153

13TH CENSUS

1910

TEXAS

-VOL. 55-

GALVESTON (pt.)

1-308

PHOTOGRAPHED IN MICRO-FILM LAB.
BUREAU OF CENSUS. MACH. #102

13TH CENSUS

1910

TEXAS

-VOL. 55-

GALVESTON (pt.)

1-308

PHOTOGRAPHED IN MICRO-FILM LAB.
BUREAU OF CENSUS. MACH. #102

GALVESTON

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

F. INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF April, 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 27
WARD OF CITY North Jr 14th
SHEET NO. 5
ENUMERATOR Joseph L Dealy

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. *Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	OCCUPATION. If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	OCCUPATION. If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned free or mortgage.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Farm or house.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Confederate or Union Army or Navy.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.
	1	2		4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	706	1	1	Warren James J	Head	M	W	40	M1	8			New York	United States	United States			English	Custodian	Court House	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R		1	4			
2				— Alice M	Wife WF	F	W	30	M1	9	2	2	Texas	Ger German	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes								
3				— Margarette	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	New York	Texas									Yes	Yes	No							
4				— Alice	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	New York	Texas				None					Yes	Yes	No							
5				Linemeier Margaretta	Nephew GD	F	W	58	Wd		10	4	Alabama	Unknown	North Carolina			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
6	703	2	2	Torgerson Martin O	Head	M	W	48	M1	20			Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	1883	Na	English	Laborer	Odd Job	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		0	F	H	15	5	9	8
7				— Elizabeth	Wife WF	F	W	54	M1	20	0	0	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1888		English	None					Yes	Yes								
8				— Edward	Father	M	W	80	Wd				Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	Boy at		Norwegian	None					Yes	No								
9	712	3	3	Christensen Gustave O	Head	M	W	48	M1	0			Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	1886	Na	English	Captain	Sea Faring	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		0	F	H	0	0	X	0
10				— Anna M	Wife WF	F	W	40	M1	0	0	0	Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	1886		English	None					Yes	Yes								
11				— James	Adopted Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	United States	United States				None														
12	718	4	4	Wilson Robert	Head	M	Mu	56	M1	30			United States	United States	United States			English	Porter	Coal Shed	W	No	0	No	No	X	R		H	14	4	3	X
13				— Alice	Wife WF	F	W	53	M1	30	8	5	Texas	Alabama	Virginia			English	Washwoman	At Home	OR	No	0	No	No					2	0	7	X
14				— Robert	Son	M	W	20	M1	0			Texas	United States	Texas			English	Driver	Factory	W	No	12	Yes	Yes	No				15	4	9	X
15				— Freda	Daughter	F	Mu	18	M1	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laundress	At Home	OR	No	0	Yes	Yes	No				2	0	7	X
16	719	5	5	Nyman John	Head	M	W	65	M1	32			Fin Swedish	Finland Swedish	Fin Swedish	1875	Na	English	Screwman	Docks	W	Yes	4	Yes	Yes		0	F	H	0	2	X	0
17				— Mary	Wife WF	F	W	64	M1	32	7	2	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	1877		English	None					No	No								
18				Decker William J	Son Lodger	M	W	21	M1	1			Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1893	Na	English	Motorman	Street Car	W	No	0	No	No					2	1	X	4
19				— Hildgar	Daughter	F	W	20	M1	1	1	1	Texas	Fin Swedish	Swed Swedish			English	None					No	No	No							
20				Maurice E	Grandaughter	F	W	7/12	S				Texas	Ger German	Texas				None														
21	716	6	6	Brooks Mary	Head WD	F	W	38	D		6	4	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Dressmaker	At Home	OR	No	0	Yes	Yes		R		H	9	0	9	8
22				— Helen	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Massachusetts	Texas			English	None					No	No	No							
23				— Lotta	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Massachusetts	Texas				None					No	No	No							
24				Nelson Charles	Lodger	M	W	36	Wd				Illinois	Ger German	Ire English			English	Conductor	Street Car	W	No	0	No	No					2	0	X	4
25				Alexandria John	Lodger	M	W	64	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas			English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	0	No	No					0	2	X	6
26	717	7	7	Hansen Hans	Head	M	W	49	M1	18			Den Danish	Den Danish	Den Danish	1880	Na	English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	8	No	No		R		H	0	2	X	6
27				— Marion	Wife WF	F	W	43	M1	18	8	6	Den Danish	Den Danish	Den Danish	1882		English	None					No	No								
28				— Charles	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Den Danish	Den Danish			English	Printer	Newspaper	W			No	No	No				3	0	7	X
29				— George A	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Den Danish	Den Danish			English	None					No	No	No							
30				— Edward J	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Den Danish	Den Danish			English	None					No	No	No							
31				— John A	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Den Danish	Den Danish			English	None					No	No	No							
32				— Lewis C	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Den Danish	Den Danish				None					No	No	No							
33				— Agnes	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Den Danish	Den Danish				None														
34	706	8	8	Payne Frank	Head	M	W	34	M1	9			Louisiana	Fr French	Fr French			English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	10	No	No		R		H	0	2	X	0
35				— Bertha	Wife WF	F	W	28	M1	9	3	3	Texas	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish			English	None					No	No								
36				— Larrison	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				None														
37				— Elena	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				None							Yes							
38				— Harvey	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				None							No							
39	707	9	9	Page George S	Head	M	W	37	M1	15			Texas	Eng English	Eng English			English	Umpire	Baseball	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		V		H	4	4	6	X
40				— Adelle	Wife WF	F	W	36	M1	15	5	3	Texas	Ire English	Louisiana			English	None					No	No								
41				— George	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	No							
42				— Margarette	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					No	No	No							
43				— Marshall	Son	M	W	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
44	717	10	10	Jackson Alfred	Head	M	W	42	M1	17			Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	1887	Na	English	Laborer	Odd Job	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		0	F	H	15	5	9	8
45				— Nelda	Wife WF	F	W	33	M1	17	4	3	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	1890		English	None					Yes	Yes								
46				— Edna	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Texas	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish			English	None					Yes	Yes	No							
47				— Henry	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
48				— Walter	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
49	715	11	11	Briggs Lyndon H	Head OT	M	W	58	Wd		11	4	Louisiana	Fr French	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes		O	F	H				
50				— Mary P	Mother	M	W	80	Wd	5			Louisiana	Fr French	Louisiana			English	Engineer	Sea Boat	W			Yes	Yes					12			

Joseph L Dealy

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
(Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
(Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston
(Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF April, 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 18 Texas — SHEET NO. 1 B
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 27
WARD OF CITY North Ward
Joseph G Dealy ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended School any time since September 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.
		1	2																																	
51	715	H	H	Briggs Elsa	Daughter	F	W	23	S		1	1	Texas	Fr French	Louisiana			English	None																	
52				Elsord	Son	M	W	22	S				Texas	Fr French	Louisiana			English	Plumber		W	No	0	Yes	Yes						13-4-Y-S				
53				Elsola	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Fr French	Louisiana			English																	
54				Emile	Daughter-in-law	F	W	21	M	1			Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	1906		English	Saleswoman	Department Store	W			Yes	Yes						6-2-3-X				
55				Henry L Jr	Grandson	M	W	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Eng English				None					Yes	Yes										
56				Elva Mae	Granddaughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																
57	709	12	12	Michitich Adriana	Head	F	W	53	Wd		10	7	Texas	Fr French	Fr French			English	None																
58				Antone	Son	M	W	27	S				Texas	Fr French	Texas			English	Laborer	Docks	M	No	10	Yes	Yes					0-2-X-6				
59				John	Son	M	W	24	S				Texas	Fr French	Texas			English	Physician	Stationary Nurse	M	No	4	Yes	Yes					3-0-7-1				
60				Frank	Son	M	W	21	S				Texas	Fr French	Texas			English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	12	Yes	Yes	No				0-2-X-6				
61				Joseph	Son	M	W	19	S				Texas	Fr French	Texas			English	Printer	News Paper	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No				3-0-7-1				
62				Verant	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Fr French	Texas			English						Yes	Yes	Yes									
63				Liana	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Fr French	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes									
64	800	13	13	Vaisani Alaman	Head	M	W	57	M	35			It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1886	Al	English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes									
65	806	14	14	Cecelia	Wife	F	W	54	M	35	0	0	It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1886		English	Retail Merchant	Grocery	OA			Yes	Yes		R	H	3-2-3-X				
66				West Evans S3	Lodger	M	W	31	M	1			Texas	Eng English	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes										
67				Estell	Wife	F	W	29	M	1	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Shipping Clerk	Steam Ship Agcy	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	10-7-X-0						
68				Edward	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes										
69				Alice	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes										
70	812	16	15	Jones Alta L	Head	M	W	28	M	6			Maine	Maine	Maine			English	None					Yes	Yes										
71				Alburn	Wife	F	W	27	M	6	3	2	Texas	Alabama	Wisconsin			English	Operator	Telephone Co	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	M	H	0-4-X-8				
72				Lavarne	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Arkansas	Maine	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes										
73				Alta L	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Maine	Texas				None							No									
74		Bryson	Elizabeth J	Lodger	Head	F	W	56	Wd		5	5	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes										
75			Doris G	Lodger	Niece	F	W	25	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes										
76			Lillian A	Lodger	Niece	F	W	21	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes										
77			Margaretta G	Lodger	Niece	F	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	No									
78	816	17	16	Larsen Mary	Head	F	W	49	Wd		4	4	Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	1880		English	None					Yes	Yes										
79				Gertrude	Daughter	F	W	21	S				Texas	Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian			English	None					Yes	Yes		O	F	H						
80				Waefar	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian			English	None					Yes	Yes										
81				Arthur	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian			English	Messenger	Telegraph Co	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				14-3-X-8					
82				Caroline	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian			English	Messenger	Telegraph Co	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				14-3-X-8					
83	818	18	17	Knudsen Ole	Head	M	W	59	M	28			Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes									
84				Elsta	Wife	F	W	60	M	28	4	3	Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	1878	Na	English	Carpenter	Ship	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	F	H	12-2-4-1				
85				John	Son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	1898		English	None					Yes	Yes										
86	820	19	18	Bennett James M	Head	M	W	45	M	15			Texas	Massachusetts	Texas			English	Collector	Real Estate	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No				11-2-2-X				
87				Marguerita	Wife	F	W	33	M	15	0	0	Texas	Ire English	Ire English			English	Inspector	City	W			Yes	Yes		R	H	3-0-5-X				
88	822	20	19	Grier Lars O	Head	M	W	63	X				Norway	Norway	Norway	1870		English	None					Yes	Yes										
89	824	21	20	Howard William H	Head	M	W	66	M	37			Lancaster	Massachusetts	New York			English	Own Income					Yes	Yes										
90				Della H	Wife	F	W	55	M	37	0	0	N Carolina	Maine	Ire English			English	Adjuster	Insurance	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	F	H	18-6-1-X				
91				Anna	Daughter	F	W	21	S				Texas	N Carolina	Maryland			English	None					Yes	Yes										
92		Baker	Eliza	Boarder	Head	F	W	66	D				N Carolina	S Carolina	Texas			English	Teacher	School	W	No	0	Yes	Yes					1-4-6-X				
93															S Carolina			English	None					Yes	Yes										
94	826	22	21	Bloomquist Lewis E	Head	M	W	43	M	20			Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	1870	Na	English	Laborer	Stable	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	4-1-X-2				
95				Dalina	Wife	F	W	43	M	20	2	2	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	1878		English	None					Yes	Yes										
96				Delina	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish				None																
97	828	23	22	Sercovich Symeon J	Head	M	W	34	M	8			Texas	Aust-Croatian	Aust Croatian			English	Driver	Express Co	W			Yes	Yes		W	H	5-4-X-6				
98				Ena	Wife	F	W	30	M	8	2	2	Michigan	Michigan	Ohio			English	None					Yes	Yes										
99				Edwin	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Michigan				None					Yes	No	Yes									
100				Evaline	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Michigan				None															

Joseph G Dealy

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 16 DAY OF April 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7th Texas
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 21
WARD OF CITY No 12 (Part)
SHEET NO. 2 A
Joseph G Healy ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since September 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free, or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate army or navy.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	1	Svarcovich Andrew	Head	M	W	62	M	32			Aust Croatian	Aust Croatian	Aust Croatian	1892	No	English	Janitor	Hardware	H	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	F	H	14	2	3	2	
2		— Mary	Wife	F	W	53	M	32	3	3	Aust Croatian	Aust Croatian	Aust Croatian	1892		English	None					Yes	Yes									
3		— Vademar	Son	M	W	29	M	6			Texas	Aust Croatian	Aust Croatian			English	Driver	Express	H	No	0	Yes	Yes					15	4	X	3	
4		— Marian	Daughter	F	W	26	M	6	0	0	Ohio	Eng. English	Eng. English			English	None					Yes	Yes									
5		John	Son	M	W	22	S				Texas	Aust Croatian	Aust Croatian			English	Salesman	Grocery	W	No	0	Yes	Yes					6	2	3	X	
6	873	75 W Peterson Charles	Head	M	W	39	M	9			Den Danish	Den Danish	Den Danish	1891	Na	English	Sailor	Sea Faring	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	H		8	3	X	0	
7		— Johanna	Wife	F	W	31	M	9	3	3	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	1891		English	None					Yes	Yes									
8		— Albert C	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Den Danish	Swed Swedish				None							Yes								
9		— Elsie B	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Den Danish	Swed Swedish				None															
10		— Axtel J	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Den Danish	Swed Swedish				None															
11	878	76 76 Carlson Charles	Head	M	W	39	M	17			Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	1888	Na	English	Foreman	Docks	W	No	10	Yes	Yes		O	F	H	8	2	X	0	
12		— Augie	Wife	F	W	27	M	17	3	3	Fin Finnish	Fin Finnish	Fin Swedish	1903		English	None					Yes	Yes									
13		— Arthur	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Swed Swedish	Fin Finnish			English	None					Yes	Yes									
14		— Walter	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Swed Swedish	Fin Finnish			English	None					Yes	No	Yes								
15		— Conrad	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Swed Swedish	Fin Finnish			English	None							Yes								
16		— Harold	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Swed Swedish	Fin Finnish				None															
17	817	27 26 Stockfleth Peter	Head	M	W	66	M	37			Ger Prussian	Ger German	Ger German	1871	Na	English	Janitor	College	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	H		1	0	7	X	
18		Alice	Daughter	F	W	49	M	5	10	4	Louisiana	Indiana	Mississippi			English	None					Yes	Yes									
19		William D	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Ger German	Louisiana				None															
20		Elmer John A	Step Son	M	W	18	S				Louisiana	Eng	Louisiana			English	Carpenter	House	W	No	0	Yes	Yes					12	2	9	8	
21	801	78 27 Harris Emma D	Head	F	W	58	M	9	9	7	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes		O	F	H					
22		— Lawrence	Son	M	W	26	S				Texas	Wisconsin	Texas			English	Physician	Gen Practice	OA	No	0	Yes	Yes	No				0	6	6	X	
23		— Mabel	Daughter	F	W	20	S				Texas	Wisconsin	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	No								
24		— LeRoy C	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Wisconsin	Texas			English	Book Binder	Stationary	Hire	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No				2	9	7	1	
25		— Ruth	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Texas	Wisconsin	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
26	209	29 28 Wallstein Adam St	Head	M	W	57	M	28			Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Laborer	Odd Job	W	No	15	Yes	Yes		R		H	15	5	9	8	
27		— Henrietta	Wife	F	W	43	M	28	12	8	Louisiana	Louisiana	New Jersey			English	Dressmaker	At Home	OA	No	0	Yes	Yes					9	0	9	8	
28		— Donald	Daughter	F	W	23	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	Dressmaker	Department Store	W	No	0	Yes	Yes					9	0	2	3	
29		— Irma J	Daughter	F	W	21	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes	No								
30		— Harry S	Son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No				15	5	9	8	
31		— Clara	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
32		— Theresa	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
33		— Gertrude	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
34	215	30 N Meyers Justin	Head	M	W	52	M	18			Louisiana	Unknown	Unknown			English	Laborer	Odd Job	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	H		15	5	9	8	
35		— Ella	Wife	F	W	37	M	18	8	8	Texas	Eng-English	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes									
36		— Ella	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Book Binder	Stationary	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No				2	9	7	1	
37		— Agnes	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Book Binder	Stationary	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No				2	9	7	1	
38		— Lloyd	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
39		— Odessa	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
40		— Newell	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
41		— Opelia	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
42		— Bernice	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				None															
43		— Lenora	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				None															
44	209	31 30 Rieste Charles A	Head	M	W	41	M	9			Texas	Un-known	Unknown			English	Bookkeeper	Furniture Store	No	0		Yes	Yes		R	H		10	5	3	X	
45		— Margaretha	Wife	F	W	34	M	9	3	3	Texas	Eng-English	English Eng			English	None					Yes	Yes									
46		— Clara G	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
47		— William H	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
48		— Margaretha L	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					No	No	No								
49																																
50																																

Joseph G Healy

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston (Part 9)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF April, 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7 Texas
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 27
WARD OF CITY North 12 14 (Part 9)
SHEET NO. 2 B
0148
ENUMERATOR Joseph G Dealey

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended School any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned, free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate army or navy.	Number of years in the United States.	Number of years in present city.	Whether deaf and dumb.	Whether blind.
912	27	31	Ruck Antone	Head	M	W	68	M	1	45			Ger-German	Ger German	Ger German	1866	Na	English	Own Grocery					Yes	Yes		O	F	H	19	2	9	X	X	
			Francis wife	Wife	F	W	60	M	1	40	5	3	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1864		English	None					Yes	Yes											
			Clause Martha E	Daughter	F	W	22	M	1	22	1	2	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes											
			" Elsie D	Son in law	M	W	28	M	1	22			New York	New York	New York			English	Physician	General Practice	O			Yes	Yes											
			" Elmer	Grand daughter	F	W	1	S					Texas	New York	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes										
			" Robert	Grand Son	M	W	6	S					Texas	New York	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes										
			Dick Easter K	Daughter	F	W	70	S					Texas	Ger - German	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes	No										
			Henderson Mary E Miss	Lodger	F	W	62	S					Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Teacher	Private School	O	No	0	Yes	Yes					1	4	6	X			
916	32	32	Schmidt Addie	Head	F	W	40	Wd			4	2	Ger. English	Ger English	Ger English	1872		English	None					Yes	Yes		R	H							
			" Mary J	Daughter	F	W	25	S					New York	Ger German	Ger English			English	Stenographer	Rail Road	W	No	0	Yes	Yes					10	8	X	S			
			" Elizabeth M	Daughter	F	W	20	S					New York	Ger German	Ger English			English	Stenographer	Rail Roads	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No				10	8	X	S			
918	33	33	Lyon William A	Head	M	W	37	M	1	10			Texas	Eng English	Texas			English	Conductor	Street Car	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	F	H	2	0	X	4			
			" Kate C Mrs	Wife	F	W	40	M	1	10	3	2	Texas	Texas	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes											
			" Ethel T	Daughter	F	W	6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None					No	No	No										
			" Lorraine C	Daughter	F	W	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None																
920	35	34	Hansen Peter L	Head	M	W	58	M	1	32			Nor Norwegian	Nor. Norwegian	Nor. Norwegian	1870	Na	English	Captain	Pilot Boat	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	0	6	X	0			
			" Mary A	Wife	F	W	56	M	1	32	0	0	Ire. English	Ire English	Ire English	1874		English	None					Yes	Yes											
			Dalton Robert J	Nephew	M	W	23	S					New York	Ire English	Ire English			English	Oiler	Ship	W	No	7	Yes	Yes					15	6	X	0			
926	36	35	Fitzsimons Patrick J	Head	M	W	45	M	1	32			Ire. English	Ire English	Ire English	1864	Na	English	Merchant	Retail Grocery	O			Yes	Yes		R	H	3	2	3	X			
			" Mary	Wife	F	W	53	M	1	32	10	6	Eng. English	Ire English	Ire English	1878		English	None					Yes	Yes											
			" Michael E	Son	M	W	21						Texas	Ire English	Eng English			English	Salesman	Department Store	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No				6	2	3	X			
			" Robert E	Son	M	W	15	S					Texas	Ire English	Eng English			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes										
			" Eugenia E	Daughter	F	W	13	S					Texas	Ire English	Eng English			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes										
			" Eleanor	Daughter	F	W	10	S					Texas	Ire English	Eng English			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes										
931	37	36	Bailey Ethel Mrs	Head	F	W	29	M	1	8	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes		R	H							
			" Ouida J	Daughter	F	W	7	S					Texas	Texas	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes										
			" Iris L	Daughter	F	W	5	S					Texas	Texas	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes										
			Webb John A	Brother	M	W	31	S					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	Student					Yes	Yes											
940	38	37	Merriman Zachary T	Head	M	W	36	M	1	8			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Painter	House	W	No	5	Yes	Yes		R	H	13	3	9	8			
			" Rena L	Wife	F	W	34	M	1	8	0	0	Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes											
			" Mary J	Mother	F	W	64	Wd			8	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes		—									
943	39	38	Lindsey Alfred	Head	M	W	43	M	1	15			Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	1859	Na	English	Longshoreman	Docks	W	No	22	Yes	Yes		R	H	0	2	X	0			
			" Amanda	Wife	F	W	43	M	1	15	4	4	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	1892		English	None					Yes	Yes											
			" Edward T	Son	M	W	14	S					Texas	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes										
			" Stanley G	Son	M	W	12	S					Texas	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes										
			" Estella E	Daughter	F	W	10	S					Texas	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes										
			" Ethel M	Daughter	F	W	6	S					Texas	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish				None					No	No	No										
947	40	39	Bourke Cassandra Mrs	Head	F	W	54	Wd			4	4	Ire Irish	Maryland	New York			English	Widow					Yes	Yes		O	H							
			" Mary L	Daughter	F	W	19	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cashier	Shoe Store	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				10	6	3	X			
			Callender Lossie M	Daughter	F	W	24	M	1	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes											
			" Ames	Son in law	M	W	29	M	1	2			Texas	Eng. English	Alabama			English	Engineer	Steam Ship	W	No	0	Yes	Yes					12	9	X	0			
			" Loise M	Grand Daughter	F	W	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None																
			" Amys Jr	Grand Son	M	W	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None																
913	41	40	Williamson John	Head	M	W	78	M	8	42	4	4	Louisiana	Eng. English	Eng. English			English	Check Clerk	Steamboat	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	F	H	10	7	X	0			
			" Mary E	Wife	F	W	60	M	42	8	7		Texas	Ger. German	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes											
			Nipper Belle	Daughter	F	W	35	Wd			3	3	Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Saleswoman	Department Store	W	No	0	Yes	Yes					6	2	3	X			
			Williamson John H	Son	M	W	39	S					Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Shipping Clerk	Steam Ship	W	No	0	Yes	Yes					10	7	X	0			
			Nipper Eugene E	Grand Daughter	F	W	13	S					Texas	Missouri	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes										
			" Charles S	Grand Son	M	W	11	S					Texas	Missouri	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes										
			" Mary E	Grand Daughter	F	W	10	S					Texas	Missouri	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes										

Joseph G Dealey

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 / POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston (Part 2) [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 & 18 DAY OF April 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 18 Texas 3 SHEET NO. 3 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 27
WARD OF CITY North to 42 (Part 2) 0198
Joseph G Healy ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number in cities or towns.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.
				3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
1	911	42	41	Bunde Herman	Head	M	W	54	M 1	29			Ger. German	Ger German	Ger German	1869	Na	English	Seaman	Docks	W	No	10	Yes	Yes		O	F	H	0	2	X	0	
2				— Josephine	Wife wf	F	W	58	M 1	28	6	2	Louisiana	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes									
3				— Louis A	Son	M	W	18	S				Texas	Ger German	Louisiana			English	Engraver	Stationery	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	20		/		12	9	7	1	
4	905	43	43	Crotty William J	Head	M	W	57	M 1	34			Ire Irish	Ire Irish	Ire Irish	1872	Na	English	Cotton Classer	Cotton Buyer	W	Yes	52	Yes	Yes		O	F	H	0	8	3	X	
5				— Sophronia	Wife wf	F	W	49	M 1	34	6	6	Texas	Maryland	Ire Irish			English	None					Yes	Yes									
6				— Nellie A	Daughter	F	W	22	S				Texas	Ire Irish	Texas			English	Stenographer	Freight Broker	W			Yes	Yes					10	8	0	X	
7				— Arthur J	Son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Ire Irish	Texas			English	Shipping Clerk	Ship Agents	W			Yes	Yes	No				10	7	X	0	
8				— Evelyn J	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	Ire Irish	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	No								
9				— Clarice	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Ire Irish	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	No								
10				— Regina	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Ire Irish	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
11				— Herbert	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Ire Irish	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
12	901	44	44	Biago Sophia	Head wd	F	W	64	Wd		6	3	Louisiana	Ger German	Ger German			English	Retail Merchant	Grocery	OA			Yes	Yes		R	/	H	3	2	3	X	
13				Sophia	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Ger German	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes									
14				Highland Robert	Grandson	M	W	10	S				Texas	Swd Swedish	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
15	307	45	45	Martin Jennie	Head wd	F	W	49	Wd		6	4	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Servant	Manse	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	/	H	0	3	7	X	
16				— William	Son	M	W	21	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes	No				15	5	9	8	
17				— Victor D	Son	M	W	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes	No				15	5	9	8	
18				— Edward	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Messenger	City Hall	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No				3	7	5	X	
19				— Lizzie	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes									
20	209	46	46	Brown John	Head	M	W	26	M 1	1			Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1901	Na	English	Fireman	Marine	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	/	H	13	0	X	2	
21				— Margaretha E	Wife wf	F	W	23	M 1	1	0	0	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1907		English	Servant	House	W	No	0	Yes	Yes					0	3	7	X	
22	311	47	46	Malloy Thomas	Head	M	W	54	M 1	18			Ire English	Ire English	Ire English	1867	Na	English	Clerk Clerk	Rail Road	W	Yes	12	Yes	Yes		O	F	H	10	7	X	5	
23				— Mary E	Wife wf	F	W	31	M 1	18	4	4	Missouri	Ire English	Ire English			English	Servant	House	W	No	0	Yes	Yes					0	3	7	X	
24				— Mary E	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Ire English	Missouri			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
25				— Joseph C	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Ire English	Missouri			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
26				— John	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Ire English	Missouri				None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
27				— Elizabeth	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Ire English	Missouri				None															
28				Brown Mary	Lodger	F	W	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Servant	Private Family	W	No	16	Yes	Yes			/		0	3	7	X	
29	Rail	48	47	Jacobson Christian	Head	M	W	54	M 1	16			Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	1887	Na	English	Sailmaker	Dock	W	No	12	Yes	Yes		R	/	H	0	2	X	0	
30	Road			— Anna M	Wife wf	F	W	38	M 1	16	4	4	Swd Swedish	Swd Swedish	Swd Swedish	1896		English	None					Yes	Yes									
31				— Katharine M	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Texas	Nor Norwegian	Swd Swedish			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
32				— Josephine	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Nor Norwegian	Swd Swedish			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
33				— Oscar	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Nor Norwegian	Swd Swedish				None					Yes	Yes	No								
34				— Evelyn	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Nor Norwegian	Swd Swedish				None					Yes	Yes	No								
35	1005	49	48	Pierce Francis	Head	F	W	50	Wd		6	6	New York	Ire English	Ire English			English	None					Yes	Yes		R	/	H					
36				— Theodora	Daughter	F	W	28	S				Missouri	Ire Hampshire	New York			English	Seamstress	Department Store	W	No	0	Yes	Yes					9	2	2	3	
37				— John F	Son	M	W	26	S				Missouri	Ire Hampshire	New York			English	Ticket Clerk	Steam Railroad	W	No	0	Yes	Yes					10	7	X	5	
38				— Laura	Daughter	F	W	23	S				Missouri	Ire Hampshire	New York			English	None					Yes	Yes									
39				— Kate	Daughter	F	W	20	S				Missouri	New Hampshire	New York			English	None					Yes	Yes									
40				— Rachael	Daughter	F	W	21	S				Missouri	New Hampshire	New York			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
41				Kennedy Josephine	Daughter	F	W	27	M 1	9	0	0	Missouri	New Hampshire	New York			English	None					Yes	Yes									
42				— Charles	Son in law	M	W	40	M 1	9			Mississippi	Ire English	New York			English	Pattern Maker	Machine Shop	W	No	6	Yes	Yes			/		1	2	4	3	
43	1008	50	49	Smith Walter J	Head	M	W	46	M 1	17			Texas	Maryland	New York			English	Cashier	Steamship Agts	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	F	H	16	6	X	0	
44				— Anna J	Wife wf	F	W	38	M 1	17	2	2	Iowa	Nor English	Ire English			English	None					Yes	Yes									
45				— Norma S	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Iowa			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
46				— Laura M	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Iowa			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
47	1018	51	50	Murphy William J	Head	M	W	34	M 1	4			Texas	Ire. Irish	Ire English			English	Wharf Superintendent	Ship Agents	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	F	H	11	5	X	0	
48				— Sopha E	Wife wf	F	W	25	M 1	4	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes									
49				— Francis A	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
50				Lassere Mary A	Mother in Law	F	W	67	M 1	26	3	1	Texas	Swd. Swedish	Ire Irish			English	None					Yes	Yes									

Joseph G Healy

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18 DAY OF April, 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1st

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57

WARD OF CITY North Fr 1st Blk 248

SHEET NO. 3 B

ENUMERATOR. Joseph G Dealy

c13—3211

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number now living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	If an employee: Whether employer, employee, or working on own account	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended School any time since September 1, 1909	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of Confederate or Union Army or Navy	Number of years in U.S.	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb
			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
51	1022	52	51	Strauss Charles F	Head	M	W	60	M	35			Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1861	Na	English	Barber	Own Shop	OA			Yes	Yes		O	F	H	0-0-7		X	
52				— Louisa S	Wife wife	F	W	56	M	35	1	0	New York	Ger German	Ger German			English	Keeper					Yes	Yes									
53	1024	53	52	Taylor Frederick V	Head	M	W	36	M	7			Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois			English	Laundry		Emp			Yes	No		O	F	H	10-0-8		X	
54				— Stella M	Wife wife	F	W	27	M	7	0	0	Eng English	Eng Eng Irish	Eng English	1875		English	None					Yes	Yes									
55	1028	54	53	Grannovich Lewis	Head	M	W	49	M	20			Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1890	Na	English	Seaman	Dock	OA	Yes	10	No	No		O	F	H	0-2	X	0	
56				— Mary C	Wife wife	F	W	36	M	20	5	5	Aust Slovenian	— Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1899		English	None					Yes	Yes									
57				— Marion	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
58				— Joseph D	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
59				— Mitchell	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
60				— Louise	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian			English	None							Yes								
61				— Katherine	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian			English	None															
62	310	55	54	Kidney Henry	Head	M	W	26	M	1			Texas	Fr French	Texas			English	Cashier	Music House	Co	No	0	Yes	Yes		W	F	H	10-8-3		X	
63				— Gertrude A	Wife wife	F	W	21	M	1	1	1	Texas	St Italian	Tennessee			English	None					Yes	Yes									
64				— Merthy R	Daughter	F	W	1	1				Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
65				— Gertrude E	Daughter	F	W	1	1				Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
66				— Helen W	Daughter	F	W	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
67	308	56	55	Ruff Conradina	Head H-of	F	W	60	Wd		9	4	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1869		English	None					Yes	Yes		O	F	H				
68				Schilling Otto	Son	M	W	23	S				Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Salesman	Retail Grocery	W	No	24	Yes	Yes					6-2-3		X	
69				Ruff Carl	Son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Plumber	Gas Co	W	No	10	Yes	Yes	No				13-4-5		2	
70				Collins Frances	Boarder-of	F	W	49	Wd		5	3	Texas	Can English	United States			English	Servant	Private Family	W	No	14	Yes	Yes					0-3-7		X	
71	1023	57	56	Chapman William J	Head H-X	M	W	41	S				Illinois	New York	Mississippi			English	Carpenter	House	OA	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	H		12-2-9		8	
72				Bates Susan H	Rent	F	W	56	S				Mississippi	Kentucky	Mississippi			English	None					Yes	Yes									
73	1023	57	57	Sachs John J	Head H	M	W	58	M	2	1		Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	1873	Na	English	Gardner	Private Family	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	F	H	2-3-0		0	
74				— Mary E	Wife wife	F	W	46	M	1	0	0	Illinois	New York	Mississippi			English	None					Yes	Yes									
75				— Edward J	Son	M	W	18	S				Texas	Eng English	Texas			English	Gardner	Private Family	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No				2-3-0		0	
76	1019	58	58	Emmett William R	Head H	M	W	40	M	15			Michigan	United States	United States			English	Fireman	Fire Department	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	H		4-3-5		X	
77				— Ada	Wife wife	F	W	39	M	15	1	0	Texas	Sco English	Sc Irish			English	None					Yes	Yes									
78	1015	59	59	Lewis Joseph	Head H	M	W	49	M	2			Louisiana	Texas	Texas			English	Engineer	marine	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	H		12-9	X	0	
79				— Laura	Wife wife	F	W	32	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes									
80				Whitfield Norine B	Step Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
81				Kemp Samuel J	Boarder	M	W	31	M	5			Maine	Maine	Maine			English	Captain	Marine	W	No	0	Yes	Yes					0-0-X		0	
82				— Minnie J	Boarder wife	F	W	33	M	5	2	2	Can English	Can English	Can English	1901		English	None					Yes	Yes									
83				— Rita J	Boarder	F	W	4	S				Massachusetts	Maine	Can English				None															
84				Mason W	Boarder	M	W	1	S				Maine	Maine	Can English				None															
85	1004	60	60	McClosky William	Head H	M	W	63	M	40			Texas	Sco English	Ger German			English	Lady Salesman	Ladies Grocery	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	F	H	6-2-3		X	
86				— Catherine M	Wife wife	F	W	64	M	40	6	5	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1850		English	None					Yes	Yes									
87				— Texas	Daughter-of	F	W	35	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Ger German			English	Dressmaker	At Home	OA	No	0	Yes	Yes					9-0-9		8	
88	1001	61	61	Appenbrunn August	Head H	M	W	44	M	3			Texas	Unknown	Unknown			English	Grocer	Corty Groc	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	F	H	15-4	X	3	
89				— Mary H	Wife wife	F	W	44	M	3	1	1	New York	United States	New York			English	None															
90	311	62	62	Hempel Hans	Head H	M	W	44	M	12			Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1886	Na	English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	No	16	Yes	Yes		O	F	H	5-5-9		8	
91				— Anna S	Wife wife	F	W	33	M	12	6	6	Texas	Ger Danish	Ger English			English	None					Yes	Yes									
92				— Harry G	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Ger German	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
93				— Anna J	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Ger German	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
94				— Frada J	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Ger German	Texas				None							Yes								
95				— Marie M	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Ger German	Texas				None							No								
96				— Gretchen A	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Ger German	Texas				None															
97				— George E	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Ger German	Texas				None															
98																																
99																																
100																																

Joseph G Dealy

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

4

STATE

COUNTY

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ... DAY OF ... 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since that date.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person named on this schedule. If born in the United States, give the name of State or Territory. If in foreign country, give the name of country.			CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children, and number now living	Number of years in the United States	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, bookkeeper, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, farm, shoe factory, dry goods store, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1909	Number of weeks employed in 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Whether owned or rented	Whether owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE

COUNTY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF ____ 1910

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

5

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57

Sheet No. 9 A

LOCATION | NAME | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | NATIVITY. | CITIZENSHIP. | Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken. | OCCUPATION. | EDUCATION. | HOME OWNED OR RENTED. | Farm or House. | Number of Farm Schedule.

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of April, 1910.

Joseph G. Daly, Enumerator.

Except Sick Transfer

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1910 — POPULATION

STATE
COUNTY
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME IN THE ___ DAY OF ___, 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.
WARD OF CITY
SHEET NO.
ENUMERATOR

EDUCATION	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since that date.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give name of State or Territory. If born in a foreign country, give the country.	CITIZENSHIP	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. / General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grist mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. / Whether out of work on April 15, 1910 / Number of weeks out of work in 1909	EDUCATION. Whether able to read / Whether able to write / Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented / Free or mortgage	Number of farm schedule	Number of dwelling in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation
1	2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20	21 22	23 24 25	26 27	28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36

Transcription Project

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

State
County
Township or other civil division
Name of incorporated place
Name of hospital, institution, or other place
Enumerated by me on the 19 day of April
Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No.
Ward of city
Sheet No.

Location	Name	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Citizenship	Occupation	Education	Home ownership	Mortgage	Farm
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910, whose place of abode was with this family.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years this marriage	Number of children born to this mother	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Number of years in the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of business, industry, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, farm, grocery store, etc.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	Number of weeks out of work in 1909	Whether attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Home owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm owned or hired
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE: [illegible] | COUNTY: [illegible] | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: [illegible] | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: [illegible] | STREET: [illegible] | NAME OF INSTITUTION: [illegible]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 27 | SHEET NO. 6 B | WARD OF CITY: [illegible]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF April 1910. Joseph F. Healy, ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English; if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED or RENTED.					
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of person.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years this person has been married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Number of years a citizen of the United States.	Whether citizen by naturalization or papers.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether at work on a farm or in a factory or other establishment.	If out of work, number of weeks.	If at work, number of hours worked on April 15, 1910.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free, or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of home schedule.	Number of person.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
102	22	162	Lucy Granger	Head	F	W	61	W	30	6	6	Ind	Ky	Ky				Keeping House													
			Otto Granger	Son	M	W	28	S				Ind	Ky	Ky				Laborer	Saw Mill												
			Mabel Granger	Daughter	F	W	23	S				Ind	Ky	Ky																	
			Ethel Granger	Daughter	F	W	21	S				Ind	Ky	Ky																	
			Lucy Granger	Granddaughter	F	W	1	S				Ind	Ind	Ind																	
			Edward Granger	Grandson	M	W	6	S				Ind	Ind	Ind																	
103	23	163	Ira Hall	Head	M	W	50	M	30	6	6	Ind	Ky	Ky				Laborer	Saw Mill												
			Della Hall	Wife	F	W	48	M	30	6	6	Ind	Ky	Ky				Keeping House													
			Ethel Hall	Daughter	F	W	21	S				Ind	Ind	Ind																	
			Lucy Hall	Granddaughter	F	W	1	S				Ind	Ind	Ind																	
			Edward Hall	Grandson	M	W	6	S				Ind	Ind	Ind																	
104	24	164	Thos Hall	Head	M	W	44	M	20	5	5	Ind	Ky	Ky				Manager	Saw Mill												
			Lola Hall	Wife	F	W	38	M	20	5	5	Ind	Ky	Ky				Keeping House													
			Ivan Hall	Son	M	W	19	S				Ind	Ind	Ind				Laborer	Saw Mill												
			Leslie Hall	Son	M	W	17	S				Ind	Ind	Ind				Laborer	Saw Mill												
			Lucy Hall	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Ind	Ind	Ind																	
			Ruby Hall	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Ind	Ind	Ind																	
			Ethel Hall	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Ind	Ind	Ind																	
			Ira Hall	Son	M	W	9	S				Ind	Ind	Ind																	
			Ralph Hall	Son	M	W	7	S				Ind	Ind	Ind																	
			Ruth Hall	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Ind	Ind	Ind																	
			Mary Hall	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Ind	Ind	Ind																	
			Lola Hall	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Ind	Ind	Ind																	
105	25	165	Wm Hall	Head	M	W	42	M	20	5	5	Ind	Ky	Ky				Farmer	Meadow												
			Ida Hall	Wife	F	W	38	M	20	5	5	Ind	Ky	Ky				Keeping House													
			Ethel Hall	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Ind	Ind	Ind																	
			Lola Hall	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Ind	Ind	Ind																	
			Ruby Hall	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Ind	Ind	Ind																	
			Ivan Hall	Son	M	W	12	S				Ind	Ind	Ind																	
			Leslie Hall	Son	M	W	10	S				Ind	Ind	Ind																	
			Lucy Hall	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Ind	Ind	Ind																	
			Ralph Hall	Son	M	W	6	S				Ind	Ind	Ind																	
			Ruth Hall	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Ind	Ind	Ind																	
			Mary Hall	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Ind	Ind	Ind																	
			Lola Hall	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Ind	Ind	Ind																	
106	26	166	Jas Hall	Head	M	W	40	M	20	5	5	Ind	Ky	Ky				Farmer	Meadow												
			Ida Hall	Wife	F	W	38	M	20	5	5	Ind	Ky	Ky				Keeping House													
			Ethel Hall	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Ind	Ind	Ind																	
			Lola Hall	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Ind	Ind	Ind																	
			Ruby Hall	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Ind	Ind	Ind																	
			Ivan Hall	Son	M	W	12	S				Ind	Ind	Ind																	
			Leslie Hall	Son	M	W	10	S				Ind	Ind	Ind																	
			Lucy Hall	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Ind	Ind	Ind																	
			Ralph Hall	Son	M	W	6	S				Ind	Ind	Ind																	
			Ruth Hall	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Ind	Ind	Ind																	
			Mary Hall	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Ind	Ind	Ind																	
			Lola Hall	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Ind	Ind	Ind																	
107	27	167	Wm Hall	Head	M	W	42	M	20	5	5	Ind	Ky	Ky				Farmer	Meadow												
			Ida Hall	Wife	F	W	38	M	20	5	5	Ind	Ky	Ky				Keeping House													
			Ethel Hall	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Ind	Ind	Ind																	
			Lola Hall	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Ind	Ind	Ind																	
			Ruby Hall	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Ind	Ind	Ind																	
			Ivan Hall	Son	M	W	12	S				Ind	Ind	Ind																	
			Leslie Hall	Son	M	W	10	S				Ind	Ind	Ind																	
			Lucy Hall	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Ind	Ind	Ind																	
			Ralph Hall	Son	M	W	6	S				Ind	Ind	Ind																	
			Ruth Hall	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Ind	Ind	Ind																	
			Mary Hall	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Ind	Ind	Ind																	
			Lola Hall	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Ind	Ind	Ind																	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

STATE Pennsylvania — COUNTY Lackawanna — CITY OR TOWN, ETC. Scranton — ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF April 1910 — Joseph G. Kelly ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7 — ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 132 — WARD OF CITY 24th — SHEET NO. 7 A

LOCATION.	NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	
Street, avenue, road, etc. / House number (in cities or towns) / Number of dwelling house in order of visitation / Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex / Color or race / Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write months / Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced / Number of years married / Mother of how many children, and number of these children living	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.	Year of immigration to the United States / Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, weaver, laborer, etc. / General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, coal mine, grocery store, etc. / Whether out of work on April 15, 1910 / Number of weeks out of work in 1909	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909 / Can read / Can write / Can speak English	Home owned or rented / Free or mortgaged

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

SHEET NO. B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF ____ 1910.

ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	
1										
2										
3										
4										
5										
6										
7										
8										
9										
10										
11										
12										
13										
14										
15										
16										
17										
18										
19										
20										
21										
22										
23										
24										
25										
26										
27										
28										
29										
30										
31										
32										
33										
34										
35										
36										
37										
38										
39										
40										
41										
42										
43										
44										
45										
46										
47										
48										
49										
50										
51										
52										
53										
54										
55										
56										
57										
58										
59										
60										
61										
62										
63										
64										
65										
66										
67										
68										
69										
70										
71										
72										
73										
74										
75										
76										
77										
78										
79										
80										
81										
82										
83										
84										
85										
86										
87										
88										
89										
90										
91										
92										
93										
94										
95										
96										
97										
98										
99										
100										
101										
102										
103										
104										
105										
106										
107										
108										
109										
110										
111										
112										
113										
114										
115										
116										

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

STATE

SUPERVISORS DISTRICT No.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT No.

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1910

ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Illinois

COUNTY Johnson

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF April 1910. Joseph L. Beard ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 27

WARD OF CITY

SHEET NO. 1 A

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PER—SAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.		EDUCATION.	CENSUS OF 1905.
							Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by each person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as cotton mill, farm, etc.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
150	Gaskins Benj F	Head	M W 55 M	Ga Ga Ga		English	Engineer	Saw Mill		
	" Mary	Wife	F W 55 M 1	Ga Ga Ga		English	None			
	" Martha	Dau	F W 21 S	Ga Ga Ga		English	Telegraph Operator	Railroad		
	" Walter	Son	M W 19 S	Ga Ga Ga		English	None			
	" Ruth	Dau	F W 17 S	Ga Ga Ga		English	None			
	" Lucy	Dau	F W 15 S	Ga Ga Ga		English	None			
	" Benj F	Son	M W 13 S	Ga Ga Ga		English	None			
151	Gaskins Benj F	Head	M W 55 M	Ga Ga Ga		English	Engineer	Saw Mill	15	
	" Lucy	Wife	F W 55 M 1	Ga Ga Ga		English	None			
	" Lucy	Dau	F W 17 S	Ga Ga Ga		English	None			
	" Benj F	Son	M W 13 S	Ga Ga Ga		English	None			
152	Gaskins Wm H	Head	M W 29 M	Ill Ga Ga		English	Carpenter	Shop		
	" Ida	Wife	F W 29 M 1	Ill Ill Ill		English	Farm Laborer	Farm		
	" Ethel	Dau	F W 1 S	Ill Ill Ill		English	None			
153	Gaskins Wm	Head	M W 29 M	Ill Ga Ga		English	Laborer	Coal Mine		
	" Ida	Wife	F W 29 M 1	Ill Ill Ill		English	None			
	" Ethel	Dau	F W 1 S	Ill Ill Ill		English	None			
154	Gaskins Wm H	Head	M W 29 M	Ill Ga Ga		English	Carpenter	Shop		
	" Ida	Wife	F W 29 M 1	Ill Ill Ill		English	Farm Laborer	Farm		
	" Ethel	Dau	F W 1 S	Ill Ill Ill		English	None			
155	Gaskins Wm H	Head	M W 29 M	Ill Ga Ga		English	Carpenter	Shop		
	" Ida	Wife	F W 29 M 1	Ill Ill Ill		English	Farm Laborer	Farm		
	" Ethel	Dau	F W 1 S	Ill Ill Ill		English	None			
156	Gaskins Wm H	Head	M W 29 M	Ill Ga Ga		English	Carpenter	Shop		
	" Ida	Wife	F W 29 M 1	Ill Ill Ill		English	Farm Laborer	Farm		
	" Ethel	Dau	F W 1 S	Ill Ill Ill		English	None			
157	Gaskins Wm H	Head	M W 29 M	Ill Ga Ga		English	Carpenter	Shop		
	" Ida	Wife	F W 29 M 1	Ill Ill Ill		English	Farm Laborer	Farm		
	" Ethel	Dau	F W 1 S	Ill Ill Ill		English	None			
158	Gaskins Wm H	Head	M W 29 M	Ill Ga Ga		English	Carpenter	Shop		
	" Ida	Wife	F W 29 M 1	Ill Ill Ill		English	Farm Laborer	Farm		
	" Ethel	Dau	F W 1 S	Ill Ill Ill		English	None			
159	Gaskins Wm H	Head	M W 29 M	Ill Ga Ga		English	Carpenter	Shop		
	" Ida	Wife	F W 29 M 1	Ill Ill Ill		English	Farm Laborer	Farm		
	" Ethel	Dau	F W 1 S	Ill Ill Ill		English	None			
160	Gaskins Wm H	Head	M W 29 M	Ill Ga Ga		English	Carpenter	Shop		
	" Ida	Wife	F W 29 M 1	Ill Ill Ill		English	Farm Laborer	Farm		
	" Ethel	Dau	F W 1 S	Ill Ill Ill		English	None			
161	Gaskins Wm H	Head	M W 29 M	Ill Ga Ga		English	Carpenter	Shop		
	" Ida	Wife	F W 29 M 1	Ill Ill Ill		English	Farm Laborer	Farm		
	" Ethel	Dau	F W 1 S	Ill Ill Ill		English	None			
162	Gaskins Wm H	Head	M W 29 M	Ill Ga Ga		English	Carpenter	Shop		
	" Ida	Wife	F W 29 M 1	Ill Ill Ill		English	Farm Laborer	Farm		
	" Ethel	Dau	F W 1 S	Ill Ill Ill		English	None			
163	Gaskins Wm H	Head	M W 29 M	Ill Ga Ga		English	Carpenter	Shop		
	" Ida	Wife	F W 29 M 1	Ill Ill Ill		English	Farm Laborer	Farm		
	" Ethel	Dau	F W 1 S	Ill Ill Ill		English	None			
164	Gaskins Wm H	Head	M W 29 M	Ill Ga Ga		English	Carpenter	Shop		
	" Ida	Wife	F W 29 M 1	Ill Ill Ill		English	Farm Laborer	Farm		
	" Ethel	Dau	F W 1 S	Ill Ill Ill		English	None			
165	Gaskins Wm H	Head	M W 29 M	Ill Ga Ga		English	Carpenter	Shop		
	" Ida	Wife	F W 29 M 1	Ill Ill Ill		English	Farm Laborer	Farm		
	" Ethel	Dau	F W 1 S	Ill Ill Ill		English	None			
166	Gaskins Wm H	Head	M W 29 M	Ill Ga Ga		English	Carpenter	Shop		
	" Ida	Wife	F W 29 M 1	Ill Ill Ill		English	Farm Laborer	Farm		
	" Ethel	Dau	F W 1 S	Ill Ill Ill		English	None			
167	Gaskins Wm H	Head	M W 29 M	Ill Ga Ga		English	Carpenter	Shop		
	" Ida	Wife	F W 29 M 1	Ill Ill Ill		English	Farm Laborer	Farm		
	" Ethel	Dau	F W 1 S	Ill Ill Ill		English	None			
168	Gaskins Wm H	Head	M W 29 M	Ill Ga Ga		English	Carpenter	Shop		
	" Ida	Wife	F W 29 M 1	Ill Ill Ill		English	Farm Laborer	Farm		
	" Ethel	Dau	F W 1 S	Ill Ill Ill		English	None			
169	Gaskins Wm H	Head	M W 29 M	Ill Ga Ga		English	Carpenter	Shop		
	" Ida	Wife	F W 29 M 1	Ill Ill Ill		English	Farm Laborer	Farm		
	" Ethel	Dau	F W 1 S	Ill Ill Ill		English	None			
170	Gaskins Wm H	Head	M W 29 M	Ill Ga Ga		English	Carpenter	Shop		
	" Ida	Wife	F W 29 M 1	Ill Ill Ill		English	Farm Laborer	Farm		
	" Ethel	Dau	F W 1 S	Ill Ill Ill		English	None			
171	Gaskins Wm H	Head	M W 29 M	Ill Ga Ga		English	Carpenter	Shop		
	" Ida	Wife	F W 29 M 1	Ill Ill Ill		English	Farm Laborer	Farm		
	" Ethel	Dau	F W 1 S	Ill Ill Ill		English	None			
172	Gaskins Wm H	Head	M W 29 M	Ill Ga Ga		English	Carpenter	Shop		
	" Ida	Wife	F W 29 M 1	Ill Ill Ill		English	Farm Laborer	Farm		
	" Ethel	Dau	F W 1 S	Ill Ill Ill		English	None			
173	Gaskins Wm H	Head	M W 29 M	Ill Ga Ga		English	Carpenter	Shop		
	" Ida	Wife	F W 29 M 1	Ill Ill Ill		English	Farm Laborer	Farm		
	" Ethel	Dau	F W 1 S	Ill Ill Ill		English	None			
174	Gaskins Wm H	Head	M W 29 M	Ill Ga Ga		English	Carpenter	Shop		
	" Ida	Wife	F W 29 M 1	Ill Ill Ill		English	Farm Laborer	Farm		
	" Ethel	Dau	F W 1 S	Ill Ill Ill		English	None			
175	Gaskins Wm H	Head	M W 29 M	Ill Ga Ga		English	Carpenter	Shop		
	" Ida	Wife	F W 29 M 1	Ill Ill Ill		English	Farm Laborer	Farm		
	" Ethel	Dau	F W 1 S	Ill Ill Ill		English	None			
176	Gaskins Wm H	Head	M W 29 M	Ill Ga Ga		English	Carpenter	Shop		
	" Ida	Wife	F W 29 M 1	Ill Ill Ill		English	Farm Laborer	Farm		
	" Ethel	Dau	F W 1 S	Ill Ill Ill		English	None			
177	Gaskins Wm H	Head	M W 29 M	Ill Ga Ga		English	Carpenter	Shop		
	" Ida	Wife	F W 29 M 1	Ill Ill Ill		English	Farm Laborer	Farm		
	" Ethel	Dau	F W 1 S	Ill Ill Ill		English	None			
178	Gaskins Wm H	Head	M W 29 M	Ill Ga Ga		English	Carpenter	Shop		
	" Ida	Wife	F W 29 M 1	Ill Ill Ill		English	Farm Laborer	Farm		
	" Ethel	Dau	F W 1 S	Ill Ill Ill		English	None			
179	Gaskins Wm H	Head	M W 29 M	Ill Ga Ga		English	Carpenter	Shop		
	" Ida	Wife	F W 29 M 1	Ill Ill Ill		English	Farm Laborer	Farm		
	" Ethel	Dau	F W 1 S	Ill Ill Ill		English	None			
180	Gaskins Wm H	Head	M W 29 M	Ill Ga Ga		English	Carpenter	Shop		
	" Ida	Wife	F W 29 M 1	Ill Ill Ill		English	Farm Laborer	Farm		
	" Ethel	Dau	F W 1 S	Ill Ill Ill		English	None			
181	Gaskins Wm H	Head	M W 29 M	Ill Ga Ga		English	Carpenter	Shop		
	" Ida	Wife	F W 29 M 1	Ill Ill Ill		English	Farm Laborer	Farm		
	" Ethel	Dau	F W 1 S	Ill Ill Ill		English	None			
182	Gaskins Wm H	Head	M W 29 M	Ill Ga Ga		English	Carpenter	Shop		
	" Ida	Wife	F W 29 M 1	Ill Ill Ill		English	Farm Laborer	Farm		
	" Ethel	Dau	F W 1 S	Ill Ill Ill		English	None			
183	Gaskins Wm H	Head	M W 29 M	Ill Ga Ga		English	Carpenter	Shop		
	" Ida	Wife	F W 29 M 1	Ill Ill Ill		English	Farm Laborer	Farm		
	" Ethel	Dau	F W 1 S	Ill Ill Ill		English	None			
184	Gaskins Wm H	Head	M W 29 M	Ill Ga Ga		English	Carpenter	Shop		
	" Ida	Wife	F W 29 M 1	Ill Ill Ill		English	Farm Laborer	Farm		
	" Ethel	Dau	F W 1 S	Ill Ill Ill		English	None			
185	Gaskins Wm H	Head	M W 29 M	Ill Ga Ga		English	Carpenter	Shop		
	" Ida	Wife	F W 29 M 1	Ill Ill Ill		English	Farm Laborer	Farm		
	" Ethel	Dau	F W 1 S	Ill Ill Ill		English	None			
186	Gaskins Wm H	Head	M W 29 M	Ill Ga Ga		English	Carpenter	Shop		
	" Ida	Wife	F W 29 M 1	Ill Ill Ill		English	Farm Laborer	Farm		
	" Ethel	Dau	F W 1 S	Ill Ill Ill		English	None			
187	Gaskins Wm H	Head	M W 29 M	Ill Ga Ga		English	Carpenter	Shop		
	" Ida	Wife	F W 29 M 1	Ill Ill Ill		English	Farm Laborer	Farm		
	" Ethel	Dau	F W 1 S	Ill Ill Ill		English	None			
188	Gaskins Wm H	Head	M W 29 M	Ill Ga Ga		English	Carpenter	Shop		
	" Ida	Wife	F W 29 M 1	Ill Ill Ill		English	Farm Laborer	Farm		
	" Ethel	Dau	F W 1 S	Ill Ill Ill		English	None			
189	Gaskins Wm H	Head	M W 29 M	Ill Ga Ga		English	Carpenter	Shop		
	" Ida	Wife	F W 29 M 1	Ill Ill Ill		English	Farm Laborer	Farm		
	" Ethel	Dau	F W 1 S	Ill Ill Ill		English	None			
190	Gaskins Wm H	Head	M W 29 M	Ill Ga Ga		English	Carpenter	Shop		
	" Ida	Wife	F W 29 M 1	Ill Ill Ill		English	Farm Laborer	Farm		
	" Ethel	Dau	F W 1 S	Ill Ill Ill		English	None			
191	Gaskins Wm H	Head	M W 29 M	Ill Ga Ga		English	Carpenter	Shop		
	" Ida	Wife	F W 29 M 1	Ill Ill Ill		English	Farm Laborer	Farm		
	" Ethel	Dau	F W 1 S	Ill Ill Ill		English	None			
192	Gaskins Wm H	Head	M W 29 M	Ill Ga Ga		English	Carpenter	Shop		
	" Ida	Wife	F W 29 M 1	Ill Ill Ill		English	Farm Laborer	Farm		
	" Ethel	Dau	F W 1 S	Ill Ill Ill		English	None			
193	Gaskins Wm H	Head	M W 29 M	Ill Ga Ga		English	Carpenter	Shop		
	" Ida	Wife	F W 29 M 1	Ill Ill Ill		English	Farm Laborer	Farm		
	" Ethel	Dau	F W 1 S	Ill Ill Ill		English	None			
194	Gaskins Wm H	Head	M W 29 M	Ill Ga Ga		English	Carpenter	Shop		
	" Ida	Wife	F W 29 M 1	Ill Ill Ill		English	Farm Laborer	Farm		
	" Ethel	Dau	F W 1 S	Ill Ill Ill		English	None			
195	Gaskins Wm H	Head	M W 29 M	Ill Ga Ga		English	Carpenter	Shop		
	" Ida	Wife	F W 29 M 1	Ill Ill Ill		English	Farm Laborer	Farm		
	" Ethel	Dau	F W 1 S	Ill Ill Ill		English	None			
196	Gaskins Wm H	Head	M W 29 M	Ill Ga Ga		English	Carpenter	Shop		
	" Ida	Wife	F W 29 M 1	Ill Ill Ill		English	Farm Laborer	Farm		
	" Ethel	Dau	F W 1 S	Ill Ill Ill		English	None			
197	Gaskins Wm H	Head	M W 29 M	Ill Ga Ga		English	Carpenter	Shop		
	" Ida	Wife	F W 29 M 1	Ill Ill Ill		English	Farm Laborer	Farm		
	" Ethel	Dau	F W 1 S	Ill Ill Ill		English	None			
198	Gaskins Wm H	Head	M W 29 M	Ill Ga Ga		English	Carpenter	Shop		
	" Ida	Wife	F W 29 M 1	Ill Ill Ill		English	Farm Laborer	Farm		
	" Ethel	Dau	F W 1 S	Ill Ill Ill		English	None			
199	Gaskins Wm H	Head	M W 29 M	Ill Ga Ga		English	Carpenter	Shop		
	" Ida	Wife	F W 29 M 1	Ill Ill Ill		English	Farm Laborer	Farm		
	" Ethel	Dau	F W 1 S	Ill Ill Ill		English	None			
200	Gaskins Wm H	Head	M W 29 M	Ill Ga Ga		English	Carpenter	Shop		
	" Ida	Wife	F W 29 M 1	Ill Ill Ill		English	Farm Laborer	Farm		
	" Ethel	Dau	F W 1 S	Ill Ill Ill		English	None			

Joseph L. Beard

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 / POPULATION

9

STATE

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OR CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME. Whose usual place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	Farm owned or rented.	Mortgage.	Number.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE [illegible] SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. [illegible] SHEET No. [illegible] B

COUNTY [illegible] ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. [illegible]

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible] NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible] WARD OF CITY [illegible]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [illegible] ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF April 1910. [illegible] ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.						
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years this marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number living. Number not living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, teamster, etc.	General nature of industry, business or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. If yes, number of weeks.	If employer, whether employing others, working on own account, or neither.	Number of weeks not employed during 1909.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

10

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 9

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 55

SHEET NO. 2 A

WARD OR CITY OF North Tarrytown

Dwelling-houses numbered by enumerator

Families numbered by enumerator

LOCATION.	NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.			

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE [illegible]

COUNTY [illegible]

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF INSTITUTION OR PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible] 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible]

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible]

WARD OF CITY [illegible]

ENUMERATOR [illegible]

SHEET NO. 16 B

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. For each person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since that date.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years married. Mother of how many children. Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of Father of this person. Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization, if foreign born. Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, or laborer, etc. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, farm, grocery store, dress shop, etc. Whether at work on a farm. If so, whether working on own account, as manager, or as laborer. If not at work, number of weeks unemployed during 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. Value or rental. Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy. Whether blind. Whether deaf and dumb. Whether an inmate of a home for disabled soldiers.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

11

STATE Texas

COUNTY Galveston

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 7

ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 32

WARD OF CITY 10th

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Galveston

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF April 1910

Joseph Deal ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.		HOME OWNED OR RENTED.					
1 2			5 6 7 8 9 10 11		15 16		17	18	19	20 21 22	23 24	25 26 27 28	29 30 31 32	33 34 35 36	37 38 39 40	41 42 43	44 45 46
	Arthur Hall	Head	M W 23 S				Clerk	Ship Owner	Employer								
	Ellen	Wife	F W 23 M 1														
	Ida	Daughter	F W 1 S														
	Thomas Johnson	Servant	M W 21 S				Waiter	Restaurant	Employee								
	Ida Hall	Head	F W 23 M 1				Keeping House										
	Thomas	Son	M W 1 S														
	Ida	Daughter	F W 1 S														
	Thomas	Son	M W 1 S														
	Mary	Head	F W 50 W 1				Keeping House										
	Ida	Daughter	F W 21 S				Teacher	Public School									
	Stephen	Servant	M W 21 S				Waiter	Restaurant									
	Thomas Erickson	Head	M W 30 M				Mechanic	Engineer									
	Ida	Wife	F W 30 M 1														
	Ida	Daughter	F W 1 S														
	Ida	Daughter	F W 1 S														
	Stephen	Servant	M W 21 S				Waiter	Restaurant									
	Ida	Daughter	F W 1 S				

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Nebraska

COUNTY Douglas

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Omaha

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF April 1910.

(SUPERVISOR'S) DISTRICT NO. 1

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 55

SHEET NO. 11 B

NAME OF CITY Omaha

Joseph Stack, ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.					
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years this marriage.	Whether a survivor of the Confederate or Union Army or Navy.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether at work at home or in shop or factory.	If employed: Number of weeks out of work during the year.	If employed: Number of hours out of work during last week.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school within the year.	Number of rooms occupied.	Whether owned or rented.	Whether owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or not.	Whether a farm or not.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1		[illegible] Fritz	Head	M	W	41	M	20		Germany	Germany	Germany			German	Farmer	Farm											
		Anna	Wife	F	W	39	M	20		Germany	Germany	Germany			German													
		Katie	Daughter	F	W	18	S			Germany	Germany	Germany			German													
		Gustav	Son	M	W	16	S			Germany	Germany	Germany			German													
		Amelia	Daughter	F	W	14	S			Germany	Germany	Germany			German													
		Louis	Son	M	W	12	S			Germany	Germany	Germany			German													
2	3	Wagner Lula	Head	F	W	31	M	3		Nebraska	Germany	Germany			English	Waitress	Restaurant											
		Ellsworth Lula	Son	M	W	2	S			Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska			English													
3	4	Hanchett Charles	Head	M	W	34	M	10		Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska			English	Farmer	Farm											
		Lucy	Wife	F	W	34	M	10		Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska			English													
		Lucy	Daughter	F	W	9	S			Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska			English													
		Charles	Son	M	W	7	S			Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska			English													
		Robert	Son	M	W	5	S			Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska			English													
4	5	Ford Robert	Head	M	W	46	M	20		Ohio	Ohio	Pennsylvania			English	Carpenter	Steam Car Factory	W	50	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	5	R				
		Ida	Wife	F	W	45	M	20		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Carpenter	Ford	W	50	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
		Robert	Son	M	W	18	S			Nebraska	Ohio	Ohio			English	Farmer	Farm											
		Ida	Daughter	F	W	16	S			Nebraska	Ohio	Ohio			English													
		Edward	Son	M	W	14	S			Nebraska	Ohio	Ohio			English													
		Gerhard	Son	M	W	12	S			Nebraska	Ohio	Ohio			English													
		Ida	Daughter	F	W	10	S			Nebraska	Ohio	Ohio			English													
		Frank	Son	M	W	8	S			Nebraska	Ohio	Ohio			English													
		Mary	Daughter	F	W	6	S			Nebraska	Ohio	Ohio			English													
		Ruth E.	Daughter	F	W	3	S			Nebraska	Ohio	Ohio			English													
5	6	Williams George	Head	M	W	41	M	20		Wales	Wales	Wales	1881		English	Engineer	Steam Car Factory	W	50	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	6	R				
		Bessie	Wife	F	W	39	M	20		Wales	England	England	1881		English													
		Walter	Son	M	W	18	S			Nebraska	Wales	Wales			English	Farmer	Farm											
		Lucy	Daughter	F	W	16	S			Nebraska	Wales	Wales			English													
		Helena	Daughter	F	W	14	S			Nebraska	Wales	Wales			English													
		Jessie	Daughter	F	W	12	S			Nebraska	Wales	Wales			English													
		Ralph	Son	M	W	10	S			Nebraska	Wales	Wales			English													
		Edward	Son	M	W	8	S			Nebraska	Wales	Wales			English													
		Ethel	Daughter	F	W	6	S			Nebraska	Wales	Wales			English													
		Ruth	Daughter	F	W	4	S			Nebraska	Wales	Wales			English													
		Mary	Daughter	F	W	2	S			Nebraska	Wales	Wales			English													
6	7	Lawson Frank	Head	M	W	41	M	20		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1888		Swedish	Carpenter	Shop	W	50	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	5	R				
		Ida	Wife	F	W	39	M	20		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1888		Swedish													
		Walter	Son	M	W	18	S			Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden			English	Farmer	Farm											
		Ida	Daughter	F	W	16	S			Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden			English													
		Frank	Son	M	W	14	S			Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden			English													
		Walter	Son	M	W	12	S			Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden			English													
		Edward	Son	M	W	10	S			Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden			English													
		Ethel	Daughter	F	W	8	S			Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden			English													
		Ruth	Daughter	F	W	6	S			Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden			English													
		Mary	Daughter	F	W	4	S			Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden			English													
		Anna	Daughter	F	W	2	S			Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden			English													
7	8	Hanson Andrew	Head	M	W	41	M	20		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1888		Swedish	Carpenter	Shop	W	50	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	5	R				
		Anna	Wife	F	W	39	M	20		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1888		Swedish													
		Walter	Son	M	W	18	S			Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden			English	Farmer	Farm											
		Ida	Daughter	F	W	16	S			Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden			English													
		Frank	Son	M	W	14	S			Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden			English													
		Walter	Son	M	W	12	S			Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden			English													
		Edward	Son	M	W	10	S			Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden			English													
		Ethel	Daughter	F	W	8	S			Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden			English													
		Ruth	Daughter	F	W	6	S			Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden			English													
		Mary	Daughter	F	W	4	S			Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden			English													
		Anna	Daughter	F	W	2	S			Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden			English													
8	9	Ellsworth Charles	Head	M	W	34	M	10		Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska			English	Farmer	Farm											
		Lucy	Wife	F	W	34	M	10		Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska			English													
		Lucy	Daughter	F	W	9	S			Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska			English													
		Charles	Son	M	W	7	S			Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska			English													
		Robert	Son	M	W	5	S			Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska			English													
9	10	Johnson Peter	Head	M	W	41	M	20		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1888		Swedish	Carpenter	Shop	W	50	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	5	R				
		Anna	Wife	F	W	39	M	20		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1888		Swedish													
		Walter	Son	M	W	18	S			Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden			English	Farmer	Farm											
		Ida	Daughter	F	W	16	S			Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden			English													
		Frank	Son	M	W	14	S			Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden			English													
		Walter	Son	M	W	12	S			Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden			English													
		Edward	Son	M	W	10	S			Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden			English													
		Ethel	Daughter	F	W	8	S			Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden			English													
		Ruth	Daughter	F	W	6	S			Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden			English													
		Mary	Daughter	F	W	4	S			Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden			English													
		Anna	Daughter	F	W	2	S			Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden			English													
10	11	Peterson Carl	Head	M	W	41	M	20		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1888		Swedish	Carpenter	Shop	W	50	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	5	R				
		Anna	Wife	F	W	39	M	20		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1888		Swedish													
		Walter	Son	M	W	18	S			Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden			English	Farmer	Farm											
		Ida	Daughter	F	W	16	S			Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden			English													
		Frank	Son	M	W	14	S			Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden			English													
		Walter	Son	M	W	12	S			Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden			English													
		Edward	Son	M	W	10	S			Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden			English													
		Ethel	Daughter	F	W	8	S			Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden			English													
		Ruth	Daughter	F	W	6	S			Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden			English													
		Mary	Daughter	F	W	4	S			Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden			English													
		Anna	Daughter	F	W	2	S			Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden			English													
11	12	Johnson William	Head	M	W	41	M	20		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1888		Swedish	Carpenter	Shop	W	50	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	5	R				
		Anna	Wife	F	W	39	M	20		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1888		Swedish													
		Walter	Son	M	W	18	S			Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden			English	Farmer	Farm											
		Ida	Daughter	F	W	16	S			Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden			English													
		Frank	Son	M	W	14	S			Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden			English													
		Walter	Son	M	W	12	S			Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden			English													
		Edward	Son	M	W	10	S			Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden			English													
		Ethel	Daughter	F	W	8	S			Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden			English													
		Ruth	Daughter	F	W	6	S			Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden			English													
		Mary	Daughter	F	W	4	S			Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden			English													
		Anna	Daughter	F	W	2	S			Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden			English													

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

12

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

INSTITUTION OR ACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF ____ 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

SHEET NO.

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						ACTIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE [illegible] | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | Sheet No. 12 B

COUNTY [illegible] | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 85

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible] | WARD OF CITY [illegible]

STREET, AVENUE, OR ROAD | NAME OF INSTITUTION, HOTEL, OR OTHER PLACE [illegible] | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF April 1910. | ENUMERATOR [illegible]

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.							
Dwelling visited in order listed	Number of dwelling in order visited	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in this family		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children. Number now living. Number not living.		Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If out of work, number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Value or rental.	Mortgage debt.	Whether owned or rented.
1	2	3		5	6	7	8	9	10	11			13	14	15	16	17		18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
51																															
52																															
53																															
54																															
55																															
56																															
57																															
58																															
59																															
60																															
61																															
62																															
63																															
64																															
65																															
66																															
67																															
68																															
69																															
70																															
71																															
72																															
73																															
74																															
75																															
76																															
77																															
78																															
79																															
80																															
81																															
82																															
83																															
84																															
85																															
86																															
87																															
88																															
89																															
90																															
91																															
92																															
93																															
94																															
95																															
96																															
97																															
98																															
99																															
100																															
101																															
102																															
103																															
104																															
105																															
106																															
107																															
108																															
109																															
110																															
111																															
112																															
113																															
114																															
115																															
116																															
117																															
118																															
119																															
120																															

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR - BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 - POPULATION

13

STATE
COUNTY
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.
SHEET NO.

EDUCATION.	NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			OWNED OR RENTED.							

STATE [illegible]
COUNTY [illegible]
TOWNSHIP OR DISTRICT OR PRECINCT OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 / POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28 DAY OF April, 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 29
WARD OF CITY
Joseph B. Healy ENUMERATOR

78 B
1214

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY. If born in the United States, give the name of the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	FAMILY.
			Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years married. Mother of how many children. Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of Father of this person. Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States. Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, drygoods store, farm, etc. Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker. Number of months not employed during the year. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. Can speak English.		
1	[illegible]	Head	M W 63 M 40	Germany Germany Germany		English	Ship Plate	Shipyard	Wage
2	[illegible]	Helper	M W 42 M [illegible]	England England England		English	Ship Mate	Shipyard	Wage
3	[illegible]	Helper	M W 29 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland		English	Engraver	Shipyard	Wage
4	[illegible]	Helper	M W 28 S	Massachusetts Massachusetts Massachusetts		English	Engraver	Shipyard	Wage
5	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Germany Germany Germany	1905 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
6	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland England Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
7	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	England England England	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
8	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	England England England	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
9	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Alabama Alabama Alabama		English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
10	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	England England England	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
11	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	England England England	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
12	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	England England England	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
13	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	England England England	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
14	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
15	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
16	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
17	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
18	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
19	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
20	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
21	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
22	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
23	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
24	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
25	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
26	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
27	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
28	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
29	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
30	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
31	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
32	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
33	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
34	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
35	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
36	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
37	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
38	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
39	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
40	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
41	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
42	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
43	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
44	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
45	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
46	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
47	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
48	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
49	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
50	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
51	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
52	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
53	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
54	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
55	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
56	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
57	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
58	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
59	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
60	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
61	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
62	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
63	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
64	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
65	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
66	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
67	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
68	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
69	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
70	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
71	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
72	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
73	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
74	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
75	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
76	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
77	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
78	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
79	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
80	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
81	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
82	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
83	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
84	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
85	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
86	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
87	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
88	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
89	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
90	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
91	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
92	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
93	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
94	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
95	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
96	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
97	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
98	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
99	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
100	[illegible]	Helper	M W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1909 Pa	English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
1	Jansen Benjamin	Helper	M W 40 M 40	Norway Norway Norway		English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
2	Olson Oscar	Helper	M W 22 S	Mississippi Mississippi Mississippi		English	Driller	Shipyard	Wage
3	Lilton Siemens	Helper	M W 29 S	Sweden Sweden Sweden	1909 Pa	English	Engraver	Shipyard	Wage
4	Knutson Gideon	Helper	M W 29 S	Sweden Sweden Sweden	1909 Pa	English	Foreman	Shipyard	Wage
5	Noble [illegible]	Helper	M W 23 S	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]		English	Watchman	Shipyard	Wage
6	Erickson Christian	Helper	M W 23 S	Russia Russia Russia	1909 Pa	English	Tool Room	Shipyard	Wage
7	[illegible]	Helper	M W 34 M 34	Germany Germany Germany		English	Captain	Steamship Line	Wage

Jansen Benjamin

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

11

STATE: Illinois

COUNTY: Jefferson

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28th DAY April 1910

Supervisor's District No. 1

Enumeration District No. 94

Ward of city Town of Mt Vernon

Sheet No. 12 A

Enumerator

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to read or write	OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.		
1 2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18	19	20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28	29 30	31 32
226 226	Phillips	Head	M W 37 M S	Illinois		Yes	Life Saver	Government	10	Yes			
			F W 37 M S	Illinois		Yes				Yes			
			M W 14 S S	Illinois		Yes				Yes			
			M W 12 S S	Illinois		Yes				Yes			
			M W 10 S S	Illinois		Yes				Yes			
			M W 8 S S	Illinois		Yes				Yes			
			M W 6 S S	Illinois		Yes				Yes			
			M W 4 S S	Illinois		Yes				Yes			
			M W 2 S S	Illinois		Yes				Yes			
			M W 1 S S	Illinois		Yes				Yes			
			F W 1 S S	Illinois		Yes				Yes			
227 227													

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 / POPULATION

STATE: [illegible] | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible] | SHEET NO. [illegible] B

COUNTY: [illegible] | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible]

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: [illegible] | HOUSE NO. [illegible]

NAME OF INSTITUTION: | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF April 1910. | [illegible] ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			CITIZENSHIP OF TAXPAYERS.							
Whether living on farm	Number of dwelling in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children. Number now living. Number dead.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, engineer, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work; or if not at work, last industry or business with which connected.	Whether employer, salesman, artisan, laborer, or without occupation.	Number of months not employed during the year.	Attended school any time since September 1, 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether owned or rented.	Whether mortgaged or free.	Farm or home.	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy.	Whether a survivor of any other war specified.	Whether blind.	Whether deaf and dumb.	Whether idiot, insane, or imprisoned.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

15

Supplement

Joseph Hess

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Pennsylvania — COUNTY Allegheny — TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY — NAME OF INSTITUTION — NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE — ENUMERATED ON THE 14th DAY OF April 1910. — Duquesne. — SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 — ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 22 — SHEET NO. 13 B — WARD OF CITY Fourth & 10th — Joseph B. Healy — ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME. If any person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family, enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit those who died after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of father of this person. Place of birth of mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, what language spoken.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	
			Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years married. Mother of how many children. Number of these children living.				Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, etc. Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker. Number of months not employed during the year.	Whether able to read. Whether able to write. Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Peter Kelly	Head	M W 58 M 30 2 2	Ireland Ireland Ireland		English	Laborer	Steel Works	W	Rented
	Mary	Wife	F W 56 M 30 2 2	Ireland Ireland Ireland		English	None			
	Peter	Son	M W 28 S	Pennsylvania Ireland Ireland		English	Laborer	Steel Works	W	
	Mary	Daughter	F W 26 S	Pennsylvania Ireland Ireland		English	Stenographer	Office	W	
	Thomas	Son	M W 24 S	Pennsylvania Ireland Ireland		English	Laborer	Steel Works	W	
	Joseph	Son	M W 22 S	Pennsylvania Ireland Ireland		English	Laborer	Steel Works	W	
	Anna	Daughter	F W 20 S	Pennsylvania Ireland Ireland		English	Stenographer	Office	W	
	Frank	Son	M W 18 S	Pennsylvania Ireland Ireland		English	Laborer	Steel Works	W	
	Agnes	Daughter	F W 16 S	Pennsylvania Ireland Ireland		English	None			
	Edward	Son	M W 14 S	Pennsylvania Ireland Ireland		English	None			
	Margaret	Daughter	F W 12 S	Pennsylvania Ireland Ireland		English	None			
	Joseph	Son	M W 10 S	Pennsylvania Ireland Ireland		English	None			
	Elizabeth	Daughter	F W 8 S	Pennsylvania Ireland Ireland		English	None			
	Mary	Daughter	F W 6 S	Pennsylvania Ireland Ireland		English	None			
	Catherine	Daughter	F W 4 S	Pennsylvania Ireland Ireland		English	None			
	Ann	Daughter	F W 2 S	Pennsylvania Ireland Ireland		English	None			
	Thomas	Son	M W 1/12 S	Pennsylvania Ireland Ireland		English	None			
2	Thomas Kelly	Head	M W 28 S	Pennsylvania Ireland Ireland		English	Laborer	Steel Works	W	Rented
	Agnes	Wife	F W 26 M 2 2 2	Pennsylvania Ireland Ireland		English	None			
	Thomas	Son	M W 1 S	Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Pennsylvania		English	None			
	Agnes	Daughter	F W 1/12 S	Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Pennsylvania		English	None			
3	Michael Kelly	Head	M W 30 S	Pennsylvania Ireland Ireland		English	Laborer	Steel Works	W	Rented
	Mary	Wife	F W 28 M 3 2 2	Pennsylvania Ireland Ireland		English	None			
	Michael	Son	M W 2 S	Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Pennsylvania		English	None			
	Mary	Daughter	F W 1 S	Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Pennsylvania		English	None			
4	Patrick Kelly	Head	M W 32 S	Pennsylvania Ireland Ireland		English	Laborer	Steel Works	W	Rented
	Margaret	Wife	F W 30 M 4 3 3	Pennsylvania Ireland Ireland		English	None			
	Patrick	Son	M W 3 S	Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Pennsylvania		English	None			
	Margaret	Daughter	F W 2 S	Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Pennsylvania		English	None			
	Mary	Daughter	F W 1/12 S	Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Pennsylvania		English	None			
5	Edward Kelly	Head	M W 34 S	Pennsylvania Ireland Ireland		English	Laborer	Steel Works	W	Rented
	Catherine	Wife	F W 32 M 5 4 4	Pennsylvania Ireland Ireland		English	None			
	Edward	Son	M W 4 S	Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Pennsylvania		English	None			
	Catherine	Daughter	F W 3 S	Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Pennsylvania		English	None			
	Joseph	Son	M W 1 S	Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Pennsylvania		English	None			
	Mary	Daughter	F W 1/12 S	Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Pennsylvania		English	None			
6	James Kelly	Head	M W 36 S	Pennsylvania Ireland Ireland		English	Laborer	Steel Works	W	Rented
	Margaret	Wife	F W 34 M 6 5 5	Pennsylvania Ireland Ireland		English	None			
	James	Son	M W 5 S	Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Pennsylvania		English	None			
	Margaret	Daughter	F W 4 S	Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Pennsylvania		English	None			
	Joseph	Son	M W 2 S	Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Pennsylvania		English	None			
	Mary	Daughter	F W 1/12 S	Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Pennsylvania		English	None			
7	Joseph Kelly	Head	M W 38 S	Pennsylvania Ireland Ireland		English	Laborer	Steel Works	W	Rented
	Catherine	Wife	F W 36 M 7 6 6	Pennsylvania Ireland Ireland		English	None			
	Joseph	Son	M W 6 S	Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Pennsylvania		English	None			
	Catherine	Daughter	F W 5 S	Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Pennsylvania		English	None			
	Mary	Daughter	F W 3 S	Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Pennsylvania		English	None			
	Patrick	Son	M W 1 S	Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Pennsylvania		English	None			
8	Michael Kelly	Head	M W 40 S	Pennsylvania Ireland Ireland		English	Laborer	Steel Works	W	Rented
	Margaret	Wife	F W 38 M 8 7 7	Pennsylvania Ireland Ireland		English	None			
	Michael	Son	M W 7 S	Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Pennsylvania		English	None			
	Margaret	Daughter	F W 6 S	Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Pennsylvania		English	None			
	Mary	Daughter	F W 4 S	Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Pennsylvania		English	None			
	Joseph	Son	M W 2 S	Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Pennsylvania		English	None			
	Patrick	Son	M W 1/12 S	Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Pennsylvania		English	None			
9	Patrick Kelly	Head	M W 42 S	Pennsylvania Ireland Ireland		English	Laborer	Steel Works	W	Rented
	Catherine	Wife	F W 40 M 9 8 8	Pennsylvania Ireland Ireland		English	None			
	Patrick	Son	M W 8 S	Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Pennsylvania		English	None			
	Catherine	Daughter	F W 7 S	Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Pennsylvania		English	None			
	Mary	Daughter	F W 5 S	Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Pennsylvania		English	None			
	Joseph	Son	M W 3 S	Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Pennsylvania		English	None			
	Michael	Son	M W 1 S	Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Pennsylvania		English	None			
10	John Kelly	Head	M W 44 S	Pennsylvania Ireland Ireland		English	Laborer	Steel Works	W	Rented
	Margaret	Wife	F W 42 M 10 9 9	Pennsylvania Ireland Ireland		English	None			
	John	Son	M W 9 S	Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Pennsylvania		English	None			
	Margaret	Daughter	F W 8 S	Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Pennsylvania		English	None			
	Mary	Daughter	F W 6 S	Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Pennsylvania		English	None			
	Joseph	Son	M W 4 S	Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Pennsylvania		English	None			
	Patrick	Son	M W 2 S	Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Pennsylvania		English	None			
	Michael	Son	M W 1/12 S	Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Pennsylvania		English	None			

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

STATE: Texas

COUNTY OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Dyphmart

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE:

HOUSE NUMBER OR STREET:

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 25 DAY OF April 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 16

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 137

WARD OF CITY:

SHEET NO. 16 A

ENUMERATOR: Joseph E. Neal

| LOCATION. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | |

State

County

Township or other division, or city

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

Name of incorporated place

Supervisor's District No.

Enumeration District No.

Sheet No.

Ward of city

Place of enumeration

Enumerated by me on the

day of

1910.

Enumerator

Location				Name	Relation	Personal description						Nativity			Citizenship		Year of immigration to United States	Occupation			Education			Months of idleness				Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm owned or hired
Dwelling visited in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of inhabitant in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months as 6m., 8m., etc.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Whether married during the census year	Whether mother of how many children, and number of these children living	Place of birth of this person. If born in the United States, give the name of State or Territory. If born in foreign country, give the country.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	If an immigrant, year of immigration to the United States.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work or employed, as cotton mill, farm, store, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	If employed—Number of weeks at work during the year.	If employed—Number of hours per week usually worked.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school since September 1, 1909	Number of months not employed during the year.	Number of months employed at trade or occupation.	Number of months employed at other occupations.	Number of months employed at any occupation.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
51																														
52																														
53																														
54																														
55																														
56																														
57																														
58																														
59																														
60																														
61																														
62																														
63																														
64																														
65																														
66																														
67																														
68																														
69																														
70																														
71																														
72																														
73																														
74																														
75																														
76																														
77																														
78																														
79																														
80																														
81																														
82																														
83																														
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

17

STATE [illegible] COUNTY [illegible] TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible] NAME OF INSTITUTION [illegible]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible] ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF April 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 7 — ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 39 — WARD OF CITY [illegible] — SHEET No. 17 A

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED.					
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of persons in each family.	Number of farm schedule.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, bookkeeper, clerk, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed, as cotton mill, farm, shop, store, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or laborer, or working on own account.	Number of weeks employed during the year.	Out of work on April 15, 1910.	Attended school any time since September 1, 1909.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Own home or rent.	Free or mortgaged.	Number of farm schedule.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY

CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. _____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. _____

WARD OF CITY _____

SHEET No. 8

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.										
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children, and number living.		Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If not employed, Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If not employed, Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since September 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30					
51																																		
52																																		
53																																		
54																																		
55																																		
56																																		
57																																		
58																																		
59																																		
60																																		
61																																		
62																																		
63																																		
64																																		
65																																		
66																																		
67																																		
68																																		
69																																		
70																																		
71																																		
72																																		
73																																		
74																																		
75																																		
76																																		
77																																		
78																																		
79																																		
80																																		
81																																		
82																																		
83																																		
84																																		
85																																		
86																																		
87																																		
88																																		
89																																		
90																																		
91																																		
92																																		
93																																		
94																																		
95																																		
96																																		
97																																		
98																																		
99																																		
100																																		

Copied from Population Sched. T-Texas E.D. 27. Restored to Rep Sched by direction of Supervisor

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
CITY: Galveston
NAME OF INSTITUTION: Government Dredge Galveston
NAME OF SUPERINTENDENT: J. F. Williams
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.: 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.: 27
SHEET NO.: 11 A
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22 DAY OF April 1910
Joseph F. Beale ENUMERATOR

| LOCATION. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | NATIVITY. | CITIZENSHIP. | Whether able to speak English, or, if not, what language spoken | OCCUPATION. | | | EDUCATION. | | |

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

SHEET NO.

WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF _____, 1910.

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.						
Street, Avenue, or other Road	House Number	Number of Dwelling House in order of visitation	Number of Family in order of visitation			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Whether married during the year	Number of completed years married	Number of children born to this mother	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person. If born in the United States, give the name of State or Territory. If born in foreign country, give the country.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	If wage-earner, whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If wage-earner, number of weeks out of work during year 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Value	Mortgage	Rent
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33

Copied from T Supp 2 to 27 Rendered to Supp Sched by direction Mr Jones

STATE Conn
COUNTY Fairfield
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION United States Georges Creek Nursery

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION 19

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Stamford
ENUMERATED BY ME IN THE DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 27
SHEET NO. 9A
WARD OF CITY North 2nd
Joseph G Dealy ENUMERATOR

| LOCATION. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | NATIVITY. | CITIZENSHIP. | Whether able to speak English, or, if not, what language spoken. | OCCUPATION. | | | EDUCATION. | | | HOME OWNED OR RENTED. | | |

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

SHEET NO. 8

WARD OF CITY

STREET

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1910

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.					
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, teacher, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work or employed, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, language spoken.	Whether owned or rented.	Whether farm or house.	Whether mortgaged.	Whether owned free or mortgaged.	Whether home is a farm.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24

Copied from Population Schedule of 9th Tape E.D. 27. Restored to Pop dept by direction [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

State: [illegible]

County: [illegible]

Supervisor's District No. 1.

Enumeration District No. 27

Sheet No. 5 B A

Line No. 1490

Name of Institution [illegible]

Name of Incorporated Place [illegible]

Ward of City [illegible]

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of April, 1910. Enumerator.

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	Relation	Personal Description	Nativity	Citizenship	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken.	Occupation	Education	Home Ownership	Mortgage	Farm
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OF CITY

SHEET NO. A

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1910

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZEN.			OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

21

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 27

SHEET NO. 2 A

WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 DAY OF April 1910

Joseph E. Whitby, ENUMERATOR

| LOCATION. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | NATIVITY. | CITIZENSHIP. | Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken | OCCUPATION. | | | EDUCATION. | | | HOME OWNED OR RENTED. | | |

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR--BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

NAME OF INSTITUTION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

SHEET NO.

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1910

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.							
1 2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

22

STATE Texas
COUNTY Denton Co
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 1 (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Denton City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 35
WARD OF CITY 1 (Part of)
Geo. Alex. T. Neal ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose usual place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
101 F	Anderson Wm G	Head	M W 52 M 22	Texas	Ky Ky Ky		Engl	plumber		W											
	Tyler A	Daughter	F W 19 S	Texas	Texas Texas		Engl	None													
	Ethel	Daughter	F W 17 S	Texas	Texas Texas		Engl	Saleslady		W	Yes	No									
	Wm J	Son	M W 15 S	Texas	Texas Texas		Engl			W	Yes	No									
	Frederick L	Son	M W 13 S	Texas	Texas Texas		Engl	Plumber		W	Yes	No									
	Jesse P	Son	M W 11 S	Texas	Texas Texas		Engl	None													
	Stephen H	Son	M W 9 S	Texas	Texas Texas		Engl	None													
	Anthony	Son	M W 7 S	Texas	Texas Texas		Engl	None													
101 F	Roberts Charles A	Lodger	M W 32 M	Eng Eng Eng		Yes	Engl	Clerk in store	Drug store	W	Yes	No									
	Jessie M	Wife	F W 29 M 7 2 2	Eng Eng Eng		Yes	Engl	None													
	Jessie	Daughter	F W 7 S	Texas Eng Eng			Engl	None													
	Lucy	Daughter	F W 5 S	Texas Eng Eng			Engl	None													
101 F	Bowden Henry M	Lodger	M W 23 S	Texas Texas Texas			Engl	Dry Goods	Salesman	W	No	No									
	Margaret	Daughter	F W 21 S	Texas Texas Texas			Engl	Bookkeeper	Office	W	No	No									
	Lula	Daughter	F W 19 S	Texas Texas Texas			Engl	Plumber	Shop												
	Thomas Dorothy	Niece	F W 8 S	Texas Texas Texas			Engl	None													
102 F	Smith Frederick Jr	Son in law	M W 27 M	Texas Texas Texas			Engl	None													
	Johnson	Grandson	M W 10 S	Texas Texas Texas			Engl	None													
	Hendrix	Granddau	F W 8 S	Texas Texas Texas			Engl	None													
102 F	Dixon John T	Head	M W 57 M 29	Texas Texas Texas			Engl	Carpenter	Jobbing	W	No	No									
	Bernetta	Wife	F W 49 M 27 7 6	Texas Texas Texas			Engl	None													
	Bernice	Daughter	F W 25 S	Texas Texas Texas			Engl	Nurse	Boarding House	W	No	No									
	Florence	Daughter	F W 3 S	Texas Texas Texas			Engl	None													
	Edna Lee	Daughter	F W 1 S	Texas Texas Texas			Engl	None													
103 F	Alexander Harold	Son	M W 21 S	Texas Texas Tennessee			Engl	Assistant	Lunches	W	No	No									
	Edwards Edwin Jr	Head	M W 50 M 24	Texas Mo Mo			Engl	Machinist	Machine shop	W	Yes	No									
	Florence	Wife	F W 47 M 24 9 8	Mo Mo Mo			Engl	None													
	Edward Jr	Son	M W 15 S	Texas Texas Mo			Engl	Office Boy	Railroad Office	W	No	No									
	Kennedy Thomas	Lodger	M W 24 M	Texas Texas Texas			Engl	None													
	Samuel C	Son in law	M W 20 M 2	Texas Eng Eng			Engl	Clerk	Livestock Office	W	No	No									
	Nellie	Daughter	F W 22 S	Texas Texas Texas				None													
	Rose Ann Brooks	Granddaughter	F W 3 S	Texas Texas Texas				None													
104 F	Johnson Charlie	Head	M W 31 M 2	Texas Texas Texas			Engl	Clerk	Livestock Office	W	No	No									
	Georgia	Wife	F W 28 M 2 1 1	Texas Texas Texas			Engl	None													
	Martha	Daughter	F W 2 S	Texas Texas Texas			Engl	None													
105 F	Alexander George	Head	M Mulat 50 M 25	Texas Texas Texas			Engl	Carpenter	Jobbing	W	No	No									
	Rachel	Wife	F Mulat 45 M 25 6 6	Texas Texas Texas			Engl	None													
	Florence	Daughter	F Mulat 14 S	Texas Texas Texas			Engl	None													
	Joseph	Son	M Mulat 12 S	Texas Texas Texas			Engl	None													
106 F	Hogue Joseph A	Head	M W 58 M 39	Texas Texas Texas			Engl	Secretary	Telephone Co	W	No	No									
	Nelda	Wife	F W 40 M 18 3 3	Mo Tennessee Mo			Engl	None													
	Emma	Daughter	F W 16 S	Texas Texas Texas			Engl	None													

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Utah — COUNTY Carbon — TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 1 — NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Helper City — NAME OF INSTITUTION —

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF April 1910 — SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 7 — ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 83 — WARD OF CITY 1 Precinct — SHEET NO. 8

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.				
Dwelling visited in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children, and number now living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as apprentice, journeyman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, coal mine, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether at present (Yes or No)	If out of work, number of weeks	If sick, number of weeks	Attended school	Can read	Can write	Home owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Number of farm schedule	Value or rent	Number of years in present home	Number of years in present city
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
121	81	81	Teague Willard	Head	M	W	43	M	20		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Yes	Miner	Coal Mine	Yes				Yes	Yes						
			Mary	Wife	F	W	38	M	20	4	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Yes	None						Yes	Yes						
122	82	82	Schmidt Hugo	Head	M	W	28	M	3		Germany	Germany	Germany	1907	Alien	Yes	Blacksmith	Shop	Yes				Yes	Yes						
			Theresa	Wife	F	W	29	M	3	2	Germany	Germany	Germany			No	None						Yes	Yes						
			Ida	Dau	F	W	2	S			Utah	Germany	Germany			No							No	No						
			Willie	Son	M	W	1	S			Utah	Germany	Germany			No							No	No						
			Richards Evan	Boarder	M	W	28	S			Wales	Wales	Wales	1907	Alien	Yes	Miner	Coal Mine	Yes				Yes	Yes						
			Hubert John	Boarder	M	W	21	S			Wales	Wales	Wales	1907	Alien	Yes	Miner	Coal Mine	Yes				Yes	Yes						
123	83	83	Brooks Thomas	Head	M	W	39	M	20		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			Yes	Electrician		No				Yes	Yes						
			Anna	Wife	F	W	38	M	20	2	Utah	North Carolina	Eng. Scotch			Yes	None						Yes	Yes						
			Frank	Son	M	W	18	S			Utah	North Carolina	North Carolina			Yes	Work	Laundry Office	No	No	2		Yes	Yes						
			Pearl	Daughter	F	W	13	S			Utah	South Carolina	North Carolina			Yes							Yes	Yes						
124	84	84	Thornley William	Head	M	W	51	M	22		Eng. England	Eng. England	Eng. England	1871	Alien	Yes	Electrician		No	No	2		Yes	Yes						
			Elizabeth	Wife	F	W	50	M	21	8	Eng. England	Eng. England	Eng. England	1872	Alien	Yes	None						Yes	Yes						
			Richard	Son	M	W	20	S			Utah	Eng. England	Eng. England			Yes	Helper	Electric Railway	No	No	6		Yes	Yes						
			Sarah	Daughter	F	W	15	S			Utah	Eng. England	Eng. England			Yes	None						Yes	Yes						
			Elizabeth	Daughter	F	W	13	S			Utah	Eng. England	Eng. England			Yes	None						Yes	Yes						
			Catherine	Daughter	F	W	10	S			Utah	Eng. England	Eng. England			Yes	None						Yes	Yes						
			Alice	Daughter	F	W	11	S			Utah	Eng. England	Eng. England			Yes	None						Yes	Yes						
			William	Son	M	W	5	S			Utah	Eng. England	Eng. England			Yes	None						No	No						
125	85	85	Schultz Harold	Head	M	W	30	M	3		Germany	Germany	Germany	1904	Alien	Yes	Teamster	Bus Company	No	No	4		Yes	Yes						
			Teresa	Wife	F	W	28	M	3	2	Utah	Germany	Germany			Yes	None						Yes	Yes						
			Louise	Daughter	F	W	2	S			Utah	Germany	Germany			No							No	No						
			Ella	Daughter	F	W	1	S			Utah	Germany	Germany			No							No	No						
126	86	86	Knowles Thomas	Head	M	W	44	M	23		Wales	Wales	Wales	1903	Alien	Yes	Miner	Coal Mine	Yes				Yes	Yes						
			Virginia	Wife	F	W	43	M	23	3	Wales	Wales	Wales			Yes	None						Yes	Yes						
			Thomas	Son	M	W	19	S			Utah	Wales	Wales			Yes	Miner	Coal Mine	Yes				Yes	Yes						
			Virginia	Daughter	F	W	17	S			Utah	Wales	Wales			Yes	None						Yes	Yes						
			Richard	Son	M	W	15	S			Utah	Wales	Wales			Yes	None						Yes	Yes						
			Mary	Daughter	F	W	13	S			Utah	Wales	Wales			Yes	None						Yes	Yes						
			Elizabeth	Daughter	F	W	11	S			Utah	Wales	Wales			Yes	None						Yes	Yes						
			Evan	Son	M	W	9	S			Utah	Wales	Wales			Yes	None						Yes	Yes						
			Benjamin	Nephew	M	W	7	S			Utah	Wales	Wales			No	None						No	No						
127	87	87	Jones William M	Head	M	W	40	M	21		Wales	Wales	Wales	1904	Alien	Yes	Miner	Coal Mine	Yes				Yes	Yes						
			Jennie	Wife	F	W	40	M	21	11	Wales	Wales	Wales			Yes	None						Yes	Yes						
			Evelyn	Daughter	F	W	5	S			Utah	Wales	Wales			No	None						No	No						
			William E.	Son	M	W	17	S			Utah	Wales	Wales			Yes	None						Yes	Yes						
			Theodore E.	Son	M	W	14	S			Utah	Wales	Wales			Yes	None						Yes	Yes						
			Hazel E.	Dau	F	W	12	S			Utah	Wales	Wales			Yes	None						Yes	Yes						
			Joseph	Son	M	W	9	S			Utah	Wales	Wales			No	None						No	No						
			Frederick	Son	M	W	8	S			Utah	Wales	Wales			No	None						No	No						
			Mildred	Dau	F	W	6	S			Utah	Wales	Wales			No	None						No	No						
128	88	88	Peterson Sophia	Head	F	Wid	37	W	3	2	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana			Yes	Laundress	at home	No				Yes	Yes	X	R	M	12		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

23

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY:
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF April 1910
(SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1)
(ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 23)
WARD OF CITY: 1
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.								
1 2 3 4	5	6	7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
116 82 82	Tiffanie Ophelia	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			Engl'sh	None										
	Arnold Charles	Servant	21 Mal S	Germany Germany Germany			English	Salesman	Dry Goods	W	Sal	E				2	2	
	Schuman Ruth	Servant	17 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	Stenographer	Office	W						2	2	
117 83 83	Ferguson Thomas	Head	M Mal M	Ireland Ireland Ireland			English	Laborer	Cotton Yard	W						2	2	
	Ferguson Ellen	Wife	F Fem M	Ireland Ireland Ireland			English	Laborer	Cotton Yard	W						2	2	
	Ferguson Thomas	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Ireland Ireland														
	Ferguson Ellen	Daughter	3 Fem S	Texas Ireland Ireland														
118 84 84	Samuel Charles	Head	M Mal M	Virginia Virginia Virginia			Virginia	Farmer	Cotton	W						2	2	
	Samuel Ellen	Wife	F Fem M	Texas Texas Texas				None										
	Samuel Ethel	Daughter	17 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas														
	Samuel Charles	Son	15 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas														
	Samuel Ellen	Daughter	13 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas														
	Samuel Mary	Daughter	11 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas														
	Samuel Lucy	Daughter	9 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas														
	Samuel Ruth	Daughter	7 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas														
	Samuel Virginia	Daughter	5 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas														
	Samuel Edgar	Son	3 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas														
	Samuel Erick	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas														
119 85 85	Clint Robert R.	Head	M Mal M	Texas Texas Texas			Engl'sh	Contractor	Medical Office	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	3	3	
	Minnetta	Daughter	7 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
120 86 86	Anderson Thomas	Head	M Mal M	Scotland Scotland Scotland			English	Bookkeeper	Dry Goods	W	Yes	E	Yes	Yes		3	3	
	Young Rosamond	Boarder	W Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	Saleslady	Dry Goods	W	Yes	E	Yes	Yes		3	3	
	Thompson	Boarder	M Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	Traveler	Newspaper	W	Yes	E	Yes	Yes	X	3	3	
	Anderson Thomas	Boarder	2 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas				None										
	Anderson Ella	Boarder	2 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas				None										
	Anderson Edward	Boarder	2 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas				None										
	Anderson Edward	Boarder	2 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas				None										
121 87 87	Dow de Loca M.	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Stenographer		W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes		4	4	
	Dow Ethel L.	Wife	F Fem 21 M 2	Texas North Carolina England			English	Teacher	School	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Edward	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
122 88 88	Dow Ethel E.	Head	M Fem 23 M 2	Texas United States Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
123 89 89	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
124 90 90	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
125 91 91	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
126 92 92	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
127 93 93	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
128 94 94	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
129 95 95	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
130 96 96	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
131 97 97	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
132 98 98	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
133 99 99	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
134 100 100	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
135 101 101	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
136 102 102	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
137 103 103	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
138 104 104	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
139 105 105	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
140 106 106	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
141 107 107	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
142 108 108	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
143 109 109	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
144 110 110	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
145 111 111	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
146 112 112	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
147 113 113	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
148 114 114	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
149 115 115	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
150 116 116	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
151 117 117	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
152 118 118	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
153 119 119	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
154 120 120	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
155 121 121	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
156 122 122	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
157 123 123	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
158 124 124	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
159 125 125	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
160 126 126	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
161 127 127	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
162 128 128	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
163 129 129	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
164 130 130	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
165 131 131	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
166 132 132	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
167 133 133	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
168 134 134	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
169 135 135	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
170 136 136	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
171 137 137	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
172 138 138	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
173 139 139	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
174 140 140	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
175 141 141	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
176 142 142	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
177 143 143	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
178 144 144	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
179 145 145	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
180 146 146	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
181 147 147	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
182 148 148	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
183 149 149	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
184 150 150	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
185 151 151	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
186 152 152	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
187 153 153	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
188 154 154	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
189 155 155	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
190 156 156	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
191 157 157	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
192 158 158	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
193 159 159	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
194 160 160	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
195 161 161	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
196 162 162	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
	Dow Ethel	Daughter	1 Fem S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None										
197 163 163	Dow Ethel	Head	M Mal 51 M 23	Texas Texas Texas			English	Contractor	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	X	4	4	
	Dow Ethel	Son	1 Mal S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE: Utah

COUNTY: Salt Lake

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Precinct 5

NAME OF INSTITUTION:

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE:

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 DAY OF April 1910. Edna Mae Bree ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.:

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.:

SHEET NO. 7A B

WARD OF CITY: 10th

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.					CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			CONDITION OF HOME.						
1 2 3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
	Gabriele Tyldesley	Head	M	W	51	M			England	England	England			English			Retired												
	Elizabeth Tyldesley	Head	F	W	48	M	22	2	England	England	England			English			Keeping House												
	Mary A. Tyldesley	Wife	F	W	43	M	23	4	3	England	England	England			English			Keeping House												
	Edith A. Tyldesley	Niece	F	W	20	S				Utah	England	England			English			Keeping House												
	Gabrielle Tyldesley	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Utah	England	England			English			At School												
	Edith Tyldesley	Niece	F	W	16	S				Utah	England	England			English			At School												
	Gabriel Tyldesley	Nephew	M	W	13	S				Utah	England	England			English			At School												
	Edward Tyldesley	Nephew	M	W	10	S				Utah	England	England			English			At School												
	Samuel Tyldesley	Nephew	M	W	8	S				Utah	England	England			English			At School												
	Gabriele Tyldesley	Nephew	M	W	6	S				Utah	England	England			English			At School												
	Edward Tyldesley	Nephew	M	W	4	S				Utah	England	England			English			At School												
	Samuel Tyldesley	Nephew	M	W	2	S				Utah	England	England			English			At School												
	Gabriele Tyldesley	Nephew	M	W	1	S				Utah	England	England			English			At School												
	Edward Tyldesley	Nephew	M	W	1	S				Utah	England	England			English			At School												
	Samuel Tyldesley	Nephew	M	W	1

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

STATE: Idaho
COUNTY: Bannock
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Precinct 1 (Inkom)
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Pocatello City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 24
WARD OF CITY:
ENUMERATOR: Theodore A. Rose
SHEET NO. 3 A

LOCATION.	NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	FARM OWNED OR HIRED.
Street, avenue, or other designation of street. / House number (in order of visitation). / Number of family (in order of visitation).	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. / Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. / Include every person living at time of visit, whether members of family or not, and every person living on April 15, 1910, who is to be omitted elsewhere.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex. / Color or race. / Age at last birthday. / Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. / Number of years married. / Mother of how many children, and number now living.	Place of birth of this person. / Place of birth of father of this person. / Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States. / Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc. / General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as cotton mill, woolen mill, grocery store, farm, etc. / Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker. / Number of weeks unemployed during 1909. / Number of weeks employed during 1909.	Whether can read. / Whether can write. / Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether owned or rented. / Whether mortgaged.	Number of acres. / Whether mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5 / 6 / 7	8 / 9	10	11 / 12 / 13	14 / 15 / 16	17 / 18	19 / 20
101 52 52	Packard Edward	Head	M W 41 M 8	England England England			Carpenter	yes yes	R	
	Emma	Wife	F W 41 M 8 2 2	Utah England England			None	yes yes		
	Edgar	Son	M W 7 S	Utah England Utah			None	yes yes		
	Ethel	Daughter	F W 5 S	Utah England Utah			None	yes yes		
102 53 53	Dilley Lydia	Head	F W 41 M 19 1 1	England England England			Carpenter	yes yes	O	
	Ida M.	Daughter	F W 17 S	Utah England England			None	yes yes		
	Elsie	Daughter	F W 15 S	Utah England England			None	yes yes		
	Walter	Son	M W 13 S	Utah England England			None	yes yes		
	Charles	Son	M W 11 S	Utah England England			None	yes yes		
	Johnnie	Son	M W 9 S	Utah England England			None	yes yes		
103 54 54	Evans Edward	Head	M W 41 M 19 2 2	Wales Wales Wales			Engineer	yes yes	R	
	Effie	Wife	F W 41 M 19 2 2	Utah Utah Utah			None	yes yes		
	Ethel	Daughter	F W 17 S	Utah Wales Utah			Clerk	yes yes		
104 55 55	Jones Thomas	Head	M W 41 M 19	Wales Wales Wales			None	yes yes		
	Mary	Wife	F W 41 M 19	Utah Utah Utah			None	yes yes		
	Edith	Daughter	F W 17 S	Utah Wales Utah			None	yes yes		
105 56 56	Jones Thomas	Head	M W 41 M 19	Wales Wales Wales			None	yes yes		
	Mary	Wife	F W 41 M 19	Utah Utah Utah			None	yes yes		
	Edith	Daughter	F W 17 S	Utah Wales Utah			None	yes yes		
106 57 57	Jones Thomas	Head	M W 41 M 19	Wales Wales Wales			None	yes yes		
	Mary	Wife	F W 41 M 19	Utah Utah Utah			None	yes yes		
	Edith	Daughter	F W 17 S	Utah Wales Utah			None	yes yes		
107 58 58	Jones Thomas	Head	M W 41 M 19	Wales Wales Wales			None	yes yes		
	Mary	Wife	F W 41 M 19	Utah Utah Utah			None	yes yes		
	Edith	Daughter	F W 17 S	Utah Wales Utah			None	yes yes		
108 59 59	Jones Thomas	Head	M W 41 M 19	Wales Wales Wales			None	yes yes		
	Mary	Wife	F W 41 M 19	Utah Utah Utah			None	yes yes		
	Edith	Daughter	F W 17 S	Utah Wales Utah			None	yes yes		
109 60 60	Jones Thomas	Head	M W 41 M 19	Wales Wales Wales			None	yes yes		
	Mary	Wife	F W 41 M 19	Utah Utah Utah			None	yes yes		
	Edith	Daughter	F W 17 S	Utah Wales Utah			None	yes yes		
110 61 61	Jones Thomas	Head	M W 41 M 19	Wales Wales Wales			None	yes yes		
	Mary	Wife	F W 41 M 19	Utah Utah Utah			None	yes yes		
	Edith	Daughter	F W 17 S	Utah Wales Utah			None	yes yes		
111 62 62	Jones Thomas	Head	M W 41 M 19	Wales Wales Wales			None	yes yes		
	Mary	Wife	F W 41 M 19	Utah Utah Utah			None	yes yes		
	Edith	Daughter	F W 17 S	Utah Wales Utah			None	yes yes		
112 63 63	Jones Thomas	Head	M W 41 M 19	Wales Wales Wales			None	yes yes		
	Mary	Wife	F W 41 M 19	Utah Utah Utah			None	yes yes		
	Edith	Daughter	F W 17 S	Utah Wales Utah			None	yes yes		
113 64 64	Jones Thomas	Head	M W 41 M 19	Wales Wales Wales			None	yes yes		
	Mary	Wife	F W 41 M 19	Utah Utah Utah			None	yes yes		
	Edith	Daughter	F W 17 S	Utah Wales Utah			None	yes yes		
114 65 65	Jones Thomas	Head	M W 41 M 19	Wales Wales Wales			None	yes yes		
	Mary	Wife	F W 41 M 19	Utah Utah Utah			None	yes yes		
	Edith	Daughter	F W 17 S	Utah Wales Utah			None	yes yes		
115 66 66	Jones Thomas	Head	M W 41 M 19	Wales Wales Wales			None	yes yes		
	Mary	Wife	F W 41 M 19	Utah Utah Utah			None	yes yes		
	Edith	Daughter	F W 17 S	Utah Wales Utah			None	yes yes		
116 67 67	Jones Thomas	Head	M W 41 M 19	Wales Wales Wales			None	yes yes		
	Mary	Wife	F W 41 M 19	Utah Utah Utah			None	yes yes		
	Edith	Daughter	F W 17 S	Utah Wales Utah			None	yes yes		
117 68 68	Jones Thomas	Head	M W 41 M 19	Wales Wales Wales			None	yes yes		
	Mary	Wife	F W 41 M 19	Utah Utah Utah			None	yes yes		
	Edith	Daughter	F W 17 S	Utah Wales Utah			None	yes yes		
118 69 69	Jones Thomas	Head	M W 41 M 19	Wales Wales Wales			None	yes yes		
	Mary	Wife	F W 41 M 19	Utah Utah Utah			None	yes yes		
	Edith	Daughter	F W 17 S	Utah Wales Utah			None	yes yes		
119 70 70	Jones Thomas	Head	M W 41 M 19	Wales Wales Wales			None	yes yes		
	Mary	Wife	F W 41 M 19	Utah Utah Utah			None	yes yes		
	Edith	Daughter	F W 17 S	Utah Wales Utah			None	yes yes		
120 71 71	Jones Thomas	Head	M W 41 M 19	Wales Wales Wales			None	yes yes		
	Mary	Wife	F W 41 M 19	Utah Utah Utah			None	yes yes		
	Edith	Daughter	F W 17 S	Utah Wales Utah			None	yes yes		
121 72 72	Jones Thomas	Head	M W 41 M 19	Wales Wales Wales			None	yes yes		
	Mary	Wife	F W 41 M 19	Utah Utah Utah			None	yes yes		
	Edith	Daughter	F W 17 S	Utah Wales Utah			None	yes yes		
122 73 73	Jones Thomas	Head	M W 41 M 19	Wales Wales Wales			None	yes yes		
	Mary	Wife	F W 41 M 19	Utah Utah Utah			None	yes yes		
	Edith	Daughter	F W 17 S	Utah Wales Utah			None	yes yes		
123 74 74	Jones Thomas	Head	M W 41 M 19	Wales Wales Wales			None	yes yes		
	Mary	Wife	F W 41 M 19	Utah Utah Utah			None	yes yes		
	Edith	Daughter	F W 17 S	Utah Wales Utah			None	yes yes		
124 75 75	Jones Thomas	Head	M W 41 M 19	Wales Wales Wales			None	yes yes		
	Mary	Wife	F W 41 M 19	Utah Utah Utah			None	yes yes		
	Edith	Daughter	F W 17 S	Utah Wales Utah			None	yes yes		
125 76 76	Jones Thomas	Head	M W 41 M 19	Wales Wales Wales			None	yes yes		
	Mary	Wife	F W 41 M 19	Utah Utah Utah			None	yes yes		
	Edith	Daughter	F W 17 S	Utah Wales Utah			None	yes yes		
126 77 77	Jones Thomas	Head	M W 41 M 19	Wales Wales Wales			None	yes yes		
	Mary	Wife	F W 41 M 19	Utah Utah Utah			None	yes yes		
	Edith	Daughter	F W 17 S	Utah Wales Utah			None	yes yes		
127 78 78	Jones Thomas	Head	M W 41 M 19	Wales Wales Wales			None	yes yes		
	Mary	Wife	F W 41 M 19	Utah Utah Utah			None	yes yes		
	Edith	Daughter	F W 17 S	Utah Wales Utah			None	yes yes		
128 79 79	Jones Thomas	Head	M W 41 M 19	Wales Wales Wales			None	yes yes		
	Mary	Wife	F W 41 M 19	Utah Utah Utah			None	yes yes		
	Edith	Daughter	F W 17 S	Utah Wales Utah			None	yes yes		
129 80 80	Jones Thomas	Head	M W 41 M 19	Wales Wales Wales			None	yes yes		
	Mary	Wife	F W 41 M 19	Utah Utah Utah			None	yes yes		
	Edith	Daughter	F W 17 S	Utah Wales Utah			None	yes yes		
130 81 81	Jones Thomas	Head	M W 41 M 19	Wales Wales Wales			None	yes yes		
	Mary	Wife	F W 41 M 19	Utah Utah Utah			None	yes yes		
	Edith	Daughter	F W 17 S	Utah Wales Utah			None	yes yes		
131 82 82	Jones Thomas	Head	M W 41 M 19	Wales Wales Wales			None	yes yes		
	Mary	Wife	F W 41 M 19	Utah Utah Utah			None	yes yes		
	Edith	Daughter	F W 17 S	Utah Wales Utah			None	yes yes		
132 83 83	Jones Thomas	Head	M W 41 M 19	Wales Wales Wales			None	yes yes		
	Mary	Wife	F W 41 M 19	Utah Utah Utah			None	yes yes		
	Edith	Daughter	F W 17 S	Utah Wales Utah			None	yes yes		
133 84 84	Jones Thomas	Head	M W 41 M 19	Wales Wales Wales			None	yes yes		
	Mary	Wife	F W 41 M 19	Utah Utah Utah			None	yes yes		
	Edith	Daughter	F W 17 S	Utah Wales Utah			None	yes yes		
134 85 85	Jones Thomas	Head	M W 41 M 19	Wales Wales Wales			None	yes yes		
	Mary	Wife	F W 41 M 19	Utah Utah Utah			None	yes yes		
	Edith	Daughter	F W 17 S	Utah Wales Utah			None	yes yes		
135 86 86	Jones Thomas	Head	M W 41 M 19	Wales Wales Wales			None	yes yes		
	Mary	Wife	F W 41 M 19	Utah Utah Utah			None	yes yes		
	Edith	Daughter	F W 17 S	Utah Wales Utah			None	yes yes		
136 87 87	Jones Thomas	Head	M W 41 M 19	Wales Wales Wales			None	yes yes		
	Mary	Wife	F W 41 M 19	Utah Utah Utah			None	yes yes		
	Edith	Daughter	F W 17 S	Utah Wales Utah			None	yes yes		
137 88 88	Jones Thomas	Head	M W 41 M 19	Wales Wales Wales			None	yes yes		
	Mary	Wife	F W 41 M 19	Utah Utah Utah			None	yes yes		
	Edith	Daughter	F W 17 S	Utah Wales Utah			None	yes yes		
138 89 89	Jones Thomas	Head	M W 41 M 19	Wales Wales Wales			None	yes yes		
	Mary	Wife	F W 41 M 19	Utah Utah Utah			None	yes yes		
	Edith	Daughter	F W 17 S	Utah Wales Utah			None	yes yes		
139 90 90	Jones Thomas	Head	M W 41 M 19	Wales Wales Wales			None	yes yes		
	Mary	Wife	F W 41 M 19	Utah Utah Utah			None	yes yes		
	Edith	Daughter	F W 17 S	Utah Wales Utah			None	yes yes		
140 91 91	Jones Thomas	Head	M W 41 M 19	Wales Wales Wales			None	yes yes		
	Mary	Wife	F W 41 M 19	Utah Utah Utah			None	yes yes		
	Edith	Daughter	F W 17 S	Utah Wales Utah			None	yes yes		
141 92 92	Jones Thomas	Head	M W 41 M 19	Wales Wales Wales			None	yes yes		
	Mary	Wife	F W 41 M 19	Utah Utah Utah			None	yes yes		
	Edith	Daughter	F W 17 S	Utah Wales Utah			None	yes yes		
142 93 93	Jones Thomas	Head	M W 41 M 19	Wales Wales Wales			None	yes yes		
	Mary	Wife	F W 41 M 19	Utah Utah Utah			None	yes yes		
	Edith	Daughter	F W 17 S	Utah Wales Utah			None	yes yes		
143 94 94	Jones Thomas	Head	M W 41 M 19	Wales Wales Wales			None	yes yes		
	Mary	Wife	F W 41 M 19	Utah Utah Utah			None	yes yes		
	Edith	Daughter	F W 17 S	Utah Wales Utah			None	yes yes		
144 95 95	Jones Thomas	Head	M W 41 M 19	Wales Wales Wales			None	yes yes		
	Mary	Wife	F W 41 M 19	Utah Utah Utah			None	yes yes		
	Edith	Daughter	F W 17 S	Utah Wales Utah			None	yes yes		
145 96 96	Jones Thomas	Head	M W 41 M 19	Wales Wales Wales			None	yes yes		
	Mary	Wife	F W 41 M 19	Utah Utah Utah			None	yes yes		
	Edith	Daughter	F W 17 S	Utah Wales Utah			None	yes yes		
146 97 97	Jones Thomas	Head	M W 41 M 19	Wales Wales Wales			None	yes yes		
	Mary	Wife	F W 41 M 19	Utah Utah Utah			None	yes yes		
	Edith	Daughter	F W 17 S	Utah Wales Utah			None	yes yes		
147 98 98	Jones Thomas	Head	M W 41 M 19	Wales Wales Wales			None	yes yes		
	Mary	Wife	F W 41 M 19	Utah Utah Utah			None	yes yes		
	Edith	Daughter	F W 17 S	Utah Wales Utah			None	yes yes		
148 99 99	Jones Thomas	Head	M W 41 M 19	Wales Wales Wales			None	yes yes		
	Mary	Wife	F W 41 M 19	Utah Utah Utah			None	yes yes		
	Edith	Daughter	F W 17 S	Utah Wales Utah			None	yes yes		
149 100 100	Jones Thomas	Head	M W 41 M 19	Wales Wales Wales			None	yes yes		
	Mary	Wife	F W 41 M 19	Utah Utah Utah			None	yes yes		
	Edith	Daughter	F W 17 S	Utah Wales Utah			None	yes yes		
150 101 101	Jones Thomas	Head	M W 41 M 19	Wales Wales Wales			None	yes yes		
	Mary	Wife	F W 41 M 19	Utah Utah Utah			None	yes yes		
	Edith	Daughter	F W 17 S	Utah Wales Utah			None	yes yes		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE: Ohio
COUNTY: Cuyahoga
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY:
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Cleveland City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF April, 1910. Ella Adele L. Wade, Enumerator
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 35
WARD OF CITY: 1 East 13
SHEET NO. 2 B

EDUCATION				NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION						NATIVITY					OCCUPATION					EDUCATION				HOME OWNED OR RENTED			
Number of dwelling in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of persons in each family enumerated in this column	Number of persons in each dwelling house enumerated in this column	of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit those who died before that date.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write 0	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children, and number now living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, teacher, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker	If a wage worker, whether working at home or not at home	If employed, number of weeks unemployed during 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Number of rooms occupied	Whether owned or rented	Whether owned free or mortgaged	Whether farm or house
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
331	85	10		Richard Smith	Head	M	W	71	M	47	7	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None				yes	yes			O	F		
				Clara "	Wife	F	W	70	M	47	3	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None				yes	yes						
332	86	10		William Smith	Son	M	W	42	M	20	1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Salesman	Manufacturing Office	W	52	O	yes	yes		R	10	7	R	
				Grace "	Daughter-in-law	F	W	41	M	20	1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None				yes	yes						
				Benjamin "	Son	M	W	18	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Stenographer	Cotton Broker	W	52	O	yes	yes			10	6	O	R
				Charles "	Grandson	M	W	2	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None				yes	yes						
				Florence "	Granddaughter	F	W	1	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None				yes	yes						
				Edward "	Son	M	W	38	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None				yes	yes						
				Grace "	Daughter	F	W	36	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None				yes	yes						
				Edward "	Son	M	W	34	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None				yes	yes						
333	87	19		Lillian Smith	Daughter	F	W	32	M	10	2	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Stenographer	Railroad Office	W	52	O	yes	yes			10	6	R	
				Ella "	Daughter	F	W	30	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None				yes	yes						
				Mary "	Daughter	F	W	28	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None				yes	yes						
				Edward "	Brother	M	W	26	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None				yes	yes						
334	88	19		Frederick Smith	Head	M	W	57	M	27	3	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Lock Keeper	Canal	W	52	O	yes	yes		R	11	5	R	
				Ella "	Wife	F	W	50	M	27	3	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None				yes	yes						
				Mary Clay	Daughter	F	W	25	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None				yes	yes						
				Edward "	Son	M	W	23	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None				yes	yes						
				Edward "	Brother	M	W	53	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None				yes	yes						
335	89	19		Frederick Smith	Son	M	W	24	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Stenographer	Railroad Office	W	52	O	yes	yes			10	6	R	
				Ella "	Daughter-in-law	F	W	22	M	1	1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None				yes	yes						
				Ella "	Granddaughter	F	W	1	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None				yes	yes						
				Edward Smith	Son	M	W	21	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Clerk	Grocery	W	52	O	yes	yes			10	5	R	
				Edward "	Son	M	W	19	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Telephone Girl	Office	W	52	O	yes	yes			10	5	R	
336	90	5		Thomas Jackson	Head	M	W	65	M	40	4	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Farmer					yes yes						
				Jane "	Wife	F	W	63	M	40	4	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					yes yes						
				Thomas "	Son	M	W	38	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Packer	Rockside Drug Co.	W	52	O	yes	yes		R	2	5	R	
				Jane "	Daughter	F	W	36	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					yes yes						
				William "	Son	M	W	33	M	10	2	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Salesman	City	W	52	O	yes	yes			8	5	R	
				Anna "	Daughter-in-law	F	W	32	M	10	2	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					yes yes						
				Edgar "	Son	M	W	31	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Lighterman	Custom House	W	52	O	yes	yes			10	5	R	
				Lulu "	Daughter	F	W	29	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Boarding House	Boarding	W	52	O	yes	yes			10	5	R	
				Elmer "	Son	M	W	27	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					yes yes						
				Donna "	Granddaughter	F	W	4	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				None					yes yes						
				Ada "	Granddaughter	F	W	2	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				None					yes yes						
				Elizabeth "	Granddaughter	F	W	1	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				None					yes yes						
	25	25		Timothy Sullivan	Head	M	W	69	M	40	7	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865		English	Nurse			52		yes yes		R	11	3	R	
337	91	20		Patrick Sullivan	Son	M	W	40	S			Ohio	Ireland	Ireland	1865		English	None					yes yes						
338	92	21		Peter Smith	Head	M	W	54	M	27	3	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1880		English	Lumber	Dock Shop	Emp			yes yes		R	7	2	R	
				Mary "	Wife	F	W	53	M	27	3	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1880		English	None					yes yes						
				Peter "	Son	M	W	25	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					yes yes						
				Edward "	Son	M	W	23	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					yes yes						
				Mary "	Daughter	F	W	21	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					yes yes						
				Ethel "	Daughter	F	W	19	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					yes yes						
				Clara "	Daughter	F	W	17	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					yes yes						
				Edward "	Son	M	W	15	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					yes yes						
				Edward "	Son	M	W	13	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					yes yes						
				Edward "	Son	M	W	11	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					yes yes						
339	93	22		Frederick Jackson	Head	M	W	40	M	20	4	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Stenographer	Lumber Company	W	52	O	yes	yes		R	11	8	R	
				Jessie "	Wife	F	W	38	M	20	4	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					yes yes						
				Edward "	Son	M	W	19	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Salesman		W	52	O	yes	yes			10	7	R	
				Ethel "	Daughter	F	W	17	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					yes yes						
				Frederick "	Son	M	W	15	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					yes yes						
				Mildred "	Daughter	F	W	13	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					yes yes						
				Margaret "	Daughter	F	W	11	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					yes yes						
				Dorothy "	Daughter	F	W	9	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					yes yes						
				Robert "	Son	M	W	7	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					yes yes						
				Helen "	Daughter	F	W	5	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					yes yes						
				Mildred "	Daughter	F	W	3	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					yes yes						
				Ruth "	Daughter	F	W	1	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					yes yes						
				Ulrich Brown	Servant	M	W	23	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1907		English	Servant	Private Family	W	52	O	yes	yes						

State [illegible]
County [illegible]
Township or other division of county [illegible]
City [illegible]
Name of institution, hotel, etc. [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

25

Name of incorporated place: Galveston City

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of April 1910

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 24
Sheet No. 4 A
Ward of city [illegible]

[illegible] Enumerator

Location	Name	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Citizenship	Occupation	Education	Residence in 1905	Home	Farm
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation; Family number in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living in family on April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Single, married, widowed, or divorced; Number of years married; Mother of how many children, and number now living	Place of birth of this person and of father and mother of this person. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If born in a foreign country, give the country.	Year of immigration to the United States; Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinning, sawmill, laborer, etc.; General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, etc.; Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account; Number of weeks unemployed during 1909; Number of weeks employed during 1909	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909; Can read; Can write; Can speak English	Number of years	Number of years	Number of years
1240 63 66	Wray Saml M.	Head	M W 70 M 40	Texas		English	Salesman Dept Merchandise	W	40 0	yes yes	40	10	6	2	3	3
	Eleanor	Wife	F W 31 M 16 2 2	Alabama		English	None			yes yes						
	Mabel C.	Daughter	F W 14 S	Texas		English	None			yes yes yes						
	Willie Edmonds	Son-in-law	M W 21 S	Texas		English	Salesman Dry Goods	W	52 0	yes yes				6	3	3
1243 64 67	Saunders Edmund	Son-in-law	M W 27 M 3 1	Louisiana La Louisiana		English	Cashier Bank	W	40 0	yes yes	10	10	10	4	2	2
	Dorman	Boarder	M W 21 S	Texas		English	None			yes yes						
1244 65 68	Wilson Edward F	Head	M W 41 M 21	Illinois Illinois Illinois		English	Engineer			yes yes						
	Wilson Edward N	Son	M W 19 S	Texas Illinois Illinois		English	Engineer			yes yes						
1245 66 69	Dickson Robert N	Head	M W 42 M 21	Kentucky Kentucky Kentucky		English	Shipping Clerk S.P. Company	W	52 0	yes yes	6	10	10	1	1	1
	Effie	Wife	F W 41 M 21 1 1	Texas Texas Texas		English	None			yes yes						
	Estelle	Daughter	F W 19 S	Texas Kentucky Texas		English	Shipping Clerk S.P. Company	W	52 0	yes yes				4	4	4
	Dickson	Son	M W 14 S	Texas Kentucky Texas		English	Office Boy Commercial Co	W	52 0	yes yes				3	3	3
1246 67 70	Dickson Robert	Head	M W 42 M 21	Kentucky Kentucky Kentucky		English	Salesman Dry Goods	W	52 0	yes yes	10	10	10	3	3	3
	Effie	Wife	F W 41 M 21 1 1	Texas Texas Texas		English	None			yes yes						
	Estelle	Daughter	F W 19 S	Texas Kentucky Texas		English	Shipping Clerk S.P. Company	W	52 0	yes yes				4	4	4
	Dickson	Son	M W 14 S	Texas Kentucky Texas		English	Office Boy Commercial Co	W	52 0	yes yes				3	3	3
1247 68 71	Dickson Robert	Head	M W 42 M 21	Kentucky Kentucky Kentucky		English	Salesman Dry Goods	W	52 0	yes yes	10	10	10	3	3	3
	Effie	Wife	F W 41 M 21 1 1	Texas Texas Texas		English	None			yes yes						
	Estelle	Daughter	F W 19 S	Texas Kentucky Texas		English	Shipping Clerk S.P. Company	W	52 0	yes yes				4	4	4
	Dickson	Son	M W 14 S	Texas Kentucky Texas		English	Office Boy Commercial Co	W	52 0	yes yes				3	3	3
1248 69 72	Dickson Robert	Head	M W 42 M 21	Kentucky Kentucky Kentucky		English	Salesman Dry Goods	W	52 0	yes yes	10	10	10	3	3	3
	Effie	Wife	F W 41 M 21 1 1	Texas Texas Texas		English	None			yes yes						
	Estelle	Daughter	F W 19 S	Texas Kentucky Texas		English	Shipping Clerk S.P. Company	W	52 0	yes yes				4	4	4
	Dickson	Son	M W 14 S	Texas Kentucky Texas		English	Office Boy Commercial Co	W	52 0	yes yes				3	3	3
1249 70 73	Dickson Robert	Head	M W 42 M 21	Kentucky Kentucky Kentucky		English	Salesman Dry Goods	W	52 0	yes yes	10	10	10	3	3	3
	Effie	Wife	F W 41 M 21 1 1	Texas Texas Texas		English	None			yes yes						
	Estelle	Daughter	F W 19 S	Texas Kentucky Texas		English	Shipping Clerk S.P. Company	W	52 0	yes yes				4	4	4
	Dickson	Son	M W 14 S	Texas Kentucky Texas		English	Office Boy Commercial Co	W	52 0	yes yes				3	3	3

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Precinct One
Name of institution:
Name of incorporated place: Galveston City
Enumerated by me on the 15 day of April, 1910.
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 88
Ward of city: 1 (Part of)
Sheet No. 1A
Page No. 9
Post Office: Alice A Walker, Enumerator

Location: Street, avenue, road, etc.	Location: House number (in order of visitation)	Location: Number of dwelling house (in order of visitation)	Location: Number of family (in order of visitation)	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal description: Sex	Personal description: Color or race	Personal description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Personal description: Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Personal description: Number of years this person has been married	Personal description: Mother of how many children, and number of these children living	Nativity: Place of birth of this person. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.	Nativity: Place of birth of Father of this person.	Nativity: Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Nativity: Year of immigration to the United States	Nativity: Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, bookkeeper, laborer, etc.	Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, farm, store, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Occupation: If an employer, number of weeks out of work during the year	Occupation: If an employee, number of weeks out of work during the year	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Education: Attended school, college, or university any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Home: Owned or rented	Home: Owned free or mortgaged	Home: Value or rental	Home: Number of farm schedule	Home: Number of home schedule	Home: Number of line	Home: Number of line
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
700	36	36		Sullivan, Edna	Daughter	F	W	6	S																										
				Sullivan, Dan	Son	M	W	4	S																										
				Sullivan, Ellen	Wife	F	W	32	M	7	2	2																						
705	37	37		Bullock, Theresa	Son-in-law	M	W	29	M	3			Texas	Ireland	Ireland			English	Fireman	Railroad	W	48	0	yes	yes				11	0	0	1			
				Gillis, Mary	Wife	F	W	27	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes										
				Le Brun, Sybil	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes										
				Thomas, Minnie	Servant	F	W	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Servant					yes	yes										
709	39	39		Brown, Anna	Wife	F	W	31	M	4	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes										
				Brown, Bertha	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes										
708	38	38		Brown, Henry	Son-in-law	M	W	29	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Carpenter	Building	W	48	0	yes	yes				8	0	0	1			
				Brown, Minnie	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes										
707	37	37		Brown, Edward	Son-in-law	M	W	31	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Carpenter	Building	W	48	0	yes	yes				8	0	0	1			
				Brown, Lucille	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes										
				Brown, Edward	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes										
				Brown, Ella C.	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes										
720	50	50		Vanderveer, Fred M.	Head	M	W	37	M	15			Texas	England	England			English	Engineer	Railroad	W	48	0	yes	yes				8	8	12	9	X	X	8
				Le Sueur, Bessie	Daughter	F	W	30	M	13	4	4	New Hampshire	New York	New York			English	None					yes	yes										
				Walker, Alice	Wife	F	W	29	M				Texas	England	England			English	None					yes	yes	yes									
				Johnson, Thomas	Servant	M	W	19	S				Texas	England	England			English	None					yes	yes	yes									
				Thomas, William	Nurse	F	W	18	S				Texas	England	England			English	None					yes	yes	yes									
719	49	49		Lawson, Lucille	Head	F	W	43	M	3			Texas	England	England			English	Collector	Express Co.	W	48	0	yes	yes				8	8	12	9	X	X	8
				Margaret, Mabel	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	England	England			English	None					yes	yes										
				Gifford, John	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	England	England			English	None					yes	yes										
				Tilley, Ethel	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	England	England			English	None					yes	yes										
716	46	46		Nelson, Charles	Head	M	W	51	M	31	2	2	Texas	England	England	1860	NA	English	None					yes	yes	yes									
				Nelson, Nina	Wife	F	W	57	M	31	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany	1863	NA	English	None					yes	yes										
				Nelson, Charles	Son	M	W	36	S				Texas	England	England			English	Fireman	Railroad	W	48	0	yes	yes				16	5	12	1			
				Nelson, George	Son	M	W	25	S				Texas	England	England			English	Engineer	Railroad	W	48	0	yes	yes				8	3	X	1			
				Nelson, William	Son	M	W	23	S				Texas	England	England			English	Salesman	Wholesale Store	W	48	0	yes	yes				12	5	12	1			
710	40	40		Sorenson, George	Head	M	W	31	M	1			Texas	Denmark	Denmark	1901	NA	English	Fireman	Railroad	W	48	0	yes	yes				12	8	12	2	X	X	17
				Sorenson, Sarah	Wife	F	W	25	M	1			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					yes	yes										
				Sorenson, Ida	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					yes	yes										
693	23	23		Fontana, John	Head	M	W	43	M	21			Italy	Italy	Italy	1888	NA	English	Laborer	Dry Goods	W	48	0	yes	yes				10	4	5	7	X	X	5
				Fontana, Mary	Wife	F	W	32	M	21	4	4	Italy	Italy	Italy			English	None					yes	yes										
				Fontana, Alice	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Italy	Italy			English	None					yes	yes										
				Fontana, Dominic	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Italy	Italy			English	None					yes	yes										
				Fontana, Raymond	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Italy	Italy			English	None					yes	yes										
				Fontana, Adelina	Daughter	F	W	1/12	S				Texas	Italy	Italy			English	None					yes	yes										
691	21	21		Mahler, Ernest	Head	M	W	37	M	7	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	NA	English	Watchmaker	Retail Store	W	48	0	yes	yes				8	8	12	9	X	X	8
				Mahler, Ida	Wife	F	W	29	M	7	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany			English	Milliner	Retail Store	W	48	0	yes	yes				8	8	12	9	X	X	8
				Mahler, Edward	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					yes	yes										
				Mahler, Herman	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					yes	yes										
				Mahler, Elizabeth	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					yes	yes										
				Mahler, Ernest	Son	M	W	1/12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					yes	yes										
692	22	22		Mahler, Ernest	Head	M	W	37	M	7	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	NA	English	Watchmaker	Retail Store	W	48	0	yes	yes				8	8	12	9	X	X	8
				Mahler, Ida	Wife	F	W	29	M	7	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany			English	Milliner	Retail Store	W	48	0	yes	yes				8	8	12	9	X	X	8
				Mahler, Edward	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					yes	yes										
				Mahler, Herman	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					yes	yes										
				Mahler, Elizabeth	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					yes	yes										
				Mahler, Ernest	Son	M	W	1/12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					yes	yes										
695	25	25		Brown, Frank	Head	M	W	63	M	39	10	8	Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	NA	English	None					yes	yes	yes									
				Brown, Elizabeth	Wife	F	W	61	M	39	8	8	Germany	Germany	Germany			English	None					yes	yes										
				Brown, Edward	Son	M	W	39	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Bookkeeper	Wholesale Store	W	48	0	yes	yes				8	8	12	9	X	X	8
				Brown, Walter	Son	M	W	28	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Bookkeeper	Department Store	W	48	0	yes	yes				12	8	12	9	X	X	8
				Mc Fergie, Julia	Daughter	F	W	31	W				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					yes	yes										

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

26

STATE

COUNTY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ... DAY OF April ... 1910

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	ACTIVITY.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 2
Name of institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

Name of incorporated place: Galveston City
Enumerated by me on the 18 day of April, 1910.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 58
Sheet No. 10 B
Ward of city: 1 Part of
Miss Alice A Walker, Enumerator

Location.	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	Relation.	Personal description.	Nativity.	Citizenship.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation.	Education.	Home ownership.	Farm schedule.
		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years married. Mother of how many children, and number now living.	Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of Father of this person. Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States. Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc. Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker. If at work, number of weeks worked during the year 1909. If not at work, number of weeks not working during the year 1909.	Whether able to read. Whether able to write. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Number of years of school completed. Highest grade completed.	Whether owned or rented. Whether mortgaged.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2 3 4	5	6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29	30 31 32
51	Peter Sivertsen	Head	M W 33 M 7	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		English	Engineer Electric Lighting Company	Yes Yes		
52	Sigrid "	Wife	F W 31 M 7 2 1	Texas Irish Woman Texas		English	None	Yes Yes		
53	Lloyd "	Son	M W 7	Texas Louisiana Texas			None	Yes Yes		
54	Myrtle E "	Daughter	F W 3	Texas Louisiana Texas			None			
55	Anna M Lohmann	Head	F W 48 W 4 4	Indiana New York Ohio		English	None	Yes Yes	5 4 H	
56	John M "	Boarder	M W 21 S	Indiana Indiana Indiana		English	Engineer Electric Lighting Co	Yes Yes		
57	Grace J "	Daughter	F W 20 S	Texas Indiana Indiana		English	Cashier Galveston Electric Railway Co	Yes Yes		
58	Winfield "	Boarder	M W 23 S	Texas Texas Indiana		English	Motorman " " "	Yes Yes		
59	Everett "	Boarder	M W 21 S	Texas Texas Indiana		English	Electrician " " "	Yes Yes		
60	Dixon	Servant	F W 23 S	Texas Texas Indiana		English	Engineer Galveston Electric Railway Co	Yes Yes		
61	221 49 Williams Labree	Head	M W 37 M 1 1	Spain Spain Spain	NA Al	English	Fireman Galveston Electric Railway Co	Yes Yes	X 6	N 0 5 3
62	Laura "	Wife	F W 31 M 1 1	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		English	None	Yes Yes		
63	221 49 Vic Labree	Son	M W 8 S	Texas Spain Louisiana				Yes Yes		
64	Clarence Matthews	Servant	M W 17 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Messenger Western Union Telegraph Co	Yes Yes	8 2 4	3 2 3
65	Richard "	Servant	M W 15 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Messenger Western Union Telegraph Co	Yes Yes	7 2 4	3 2 3
66	Matilda "	Wife	F W 37 M 15 4 4	Scotland Scotland Scotland	1873	English	None	Yes Yes		
67	Hattie "	Daughter	F W 13 S	Texas Scotland Scotland				Yes Yes		
68	Jack "	Son	M W 9 S	Texas Scotland Scotland				Yes Yes		
69	221 49 Leslie Otis	Head	M W 41 M	Scotland Scotland Scotland		English	Captain Steamboat Pilot	Yes Yes	X 8 4	0 2 7 X
70	Margaret "	Wife	F W 41 M 1 1	Virginia Virginia Virginia		English	Keeping House	Yes Yes	2 0 7 X	
71	Elizabeth "	Daughter	F W 17 S	Texas Texas Virginia				Yes Yes		
72	Hiram "	Boarder	M W 25 M	Virginia Maine Maine		English	Electrician Electric Street Railway	Yes Yes	6 2 X	2
73	Ida "	Boarder	F W 2 S	Texas Texas Texas			None			
74	Hiram "	Boarder	M W 1 S	Texas Texas Texas			None			
75	Lucia Bonnefoy	Boarder	F W 19 S	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana			None			
76	Rose Hiram	Boarder	F W 2 S	Texas Maine Texas			None			
77	222 49 Vic Hiram	Head	M W 28 M 6 5	Maine Maine Maine		English	Electrician Electric Street Railway	Yes Yes	X 8 4	2 0 7 X
78	Metta "	Wife	F W 23 M 6 2 2	Texas Texas Texas		English	None	Yes Yes		
79	Hiram "	Son	M W 3 S	Texas Maine Texas						
80	Vic "	Son	M W 1 S	Texas Maine Texas						
81	Hiram "	Boarder	M W 1 S	Texas Maine Texas						
82	Lucia Bonnefoy	Boarder	F W 19 S	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana			None			
83	Rose Hiram	Boarder	F W 2 S	Texas Maine Texas			None			
84	223 49 Vic Hiram	Head	M W 28 M 6 5	Maine Maine Maine		English	Electrician Electric Street Railway	Yes Yes	X 8 4	2 0 7 X
85	Metta "	Wife	F W 23 M 6 2 2	Texas Texas Texas		English	None	Yes Yes		
86	Hiram "	Son	M W 3 S	Texas Maine Texas						
87	Vic "	Son	M W 1 S	Texas Maine Texas						
88	Hiram "	Boarder	M W 1 S	Texas Maine Texas						
89	Lucia Bonnefoy	Boarder	F W 19 S	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana			None			
90	Rose Hiram	Boarder	F W 2 S	Texas Maine Texas			None			
91	224 49 Vic Hiram	Head	M W 28 M 6 5	Maine Maine Maine		English	Electrician Electric Street Railway	Yes Yes	X 8 4	2 0 7 X
92	Metta "	Wife	F W 23 M 6 2 2	Texas Texas Texas		English	None	Yes Yes		
93	Hiram "	Son	M W 3 S	Texas Maine Texas						
94	Vic "	Son	M W 1 S	Texas Maine Texas						
95	Hiram "	Boarder	M W 1 S	Texas Maine Texas						
96	Lucia Bonnefoy	Boarder	F W 19 S	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana			None			
97	Rose Hiram	Boarder	F W 2 S	Texas Maine Texas			None			
98	225 49 Vic Hiram	Head	M W 28 M 6 5	Maine Maine Maine		English	Electrician Electric Street Railway	Yes Yes	X 8 4	2 0 7 X
99	Metta "	Wife	F W 23 M 6 2 2	Texas Texas Texas		English	None	Yes Yes		
100	Hiram "	Son	M W 3 S	Texas Maine Texas						

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

STATE
COUNTY
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ___ DAY OF ___ 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.					CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.								
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in this family			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization, whether alien or naturalized	Whether able to speak English, or if not, what language spoken	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinning, weaving, etc.	General nature of industry, business or establishment in which work is done, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker	Number of months not employed during the year	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm	Number of farm schedule	Value or monthly rental	Number of years in present home	Number of years in present city	Number of persons in family	Number of persons in family related to head of family	Number of children born to this mother	Number of children born to this mother living
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
116	116	5	Stevenson Eugene	Son	M	W	21	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Longshoreman	wharf	W	2		yes	yes	yes									
			Effie	Daughter-in-law	F	W	21	M	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Waitress	private family	W	0		yes	yes	yes									
			Ida	Sister	F	W	24	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	wharf	W	0		yes	yes	yes									
			Edward	Son	M	W	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English																	
			Edward	Son	M	W	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English																	
			Lucy	Daughter	F	W	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas																				
			Effie	Daughter	F	W	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas																				
			Lucinda	Sister	F	W	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas																				
			Edward	Brother	M	W	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas																				
			Ruby	Niece	F	W	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas																				
117	117	13	Williamson Will	Head	M	W	34	M	14	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Engineer	sawmill	W	0		yes	yes	yes									
			Vera	Daughter	F	W	13	S			Texas	Texas	Texas																				
			Willie	Son	M	W	11	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Saw mill	at home	W	0		yes	yes	yes									
			Lucy	Daughter	F	W	9	S			Texas	Texas	Texas																				
			Ethel	Daughter	F	W	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas																				
			Lucile	Daughter	F	W	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas																				
			Ruth	Daughter	F	W	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas																				
			Ray	Son	M	W	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas																				
118	118	1	Creston Herbert	Head	M	W	22	M	1	1	Massachusetts	United States	United States			English	Engineer	wharf	W	2		yes	yes	yes									
			Lenora	wife	F	W	22	M	1	1	Texas	United States	United States			English	Laundress	at home	W	0		yes	yes	yes									
			Mamie	Sister	F	W	20	S			Texas	Massachusetts	Texas			English	Clerk	private family	W	2		yes	yes	yes									
			Lenora	Daughter	F	W	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Porter	Hotel	W	4		yes	yes	yes									
			Lawrence	Son	M	W	10	S			Texas	Massachusetts	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes									
			Mabel	Sister	F	W	18	S			Texas	Massachusetts	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes									
			George	Brother	M	W	20	S			Texas	Massachusetts	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes									
			Frank	Brother	M	W	18	S			Texas	United States	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes									
			Lawrence E.	Son	M	W	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None					yes	yes	yes									
			Clifford C.	Grandson	M	W	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None					yes	yes	yes									
119	119	5	Gordon Henry	Head	M	Mulatto	39	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Fireman	wharf	W	2		yes	yes	yes									
			Lucy	Wife	F	W	27	M	5	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laundress	at home	W	0		yes	yes	yes									
			Edward	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English						yes	yes	yes									
			Mildred	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English						yes	yes	yes									
			Lucile	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English						yes	yes	yes									
			Johnson	Son	M	W	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																			
			Leslie	Niece	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																			
120	120	1	Knight Henry	Head	M	W	40	M	9			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			English	None					no	no	yes									
			Blake Sarah	Boarder	F	W	50	W		6	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None					no	no	yes									
121	121	7	Williams Reginald	Head	M	W	29	M	3	2	2	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Laundress	at home	wa			yes	no	yes									
			Ophelia	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laundress	at home	wa			yes	yes	yes									
			Baldwin Harvey	Stepdaughter	M	W	7	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				None															
			Williams Ed	Cousin	M	Mu	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	steamship office	W	0		yes	yes	yes									
122	122	5	Mrs. Emmy Williams	Head	F	Mu	26	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Seamen	wharf	W	0		yes	yes	yes									
			Carrie	wife	F	Mu	23	M	5	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes									
			William	Son	M	Mu	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																			
			Edna	daughter	F	Mu	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																			
			Lillian	daughter	F	Mu	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																			
			Richson Richard	father in law	M	Mu	40	M	20			Texas	United States	United States			English	Laborer	odd jobs	W			yes	yes	yes									
			Martha	mother in law	F	Mu	36	M	20	6	3	Texas	United States	United States			English	Laundress	laundry	W	0		no	no	yes									
			James	brother in law	M	Mu	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
			George	brother in law	M	Mu	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																			
			Johnson Georgia	Cousin	F	Mu	12	S				Texas	United States	Texas			English	Laundress	laundry	W	0		yes	yes	yes									

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE: Texas

COUNTY: Galveston

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY:

NAME OF INSTITUTION:

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE:

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF April 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 25

WARD OF CITY: 6th Ward

SHEET NO. 24 B

ENUMERATOR: Geo. Robertson Neal

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.			
1 2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18	19	20	21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29 30	31	32	33	34	35
1	Hall Edward	Head	M W 43	Texas	Virginia	English			W		Yes Yes Yes						
	Delaware Missie	wife	F W 32	Texas	Texas	English	laundress	at home	OA		Yes Yes						
	Peterson Russell	Boarder	M W 30	Texas	Texas	English	laundress	at home	W		Yes Yes						
	Ellis Edna	Granddaughter	F W 19	Texas	Texas	English	none		S		Yes Yes Yes						
	Taylor Alex	Boarder	M W 60	Virginia	Virginia	English	laborer	at Lights	W		Yes Yes						
2	Washington Alfred D	Head	M M 30	Texas	Eng English	English	electrician	Telephone Co	W	Yes 10	Yes Yes	X	X	12	3	R	F
	Jones Jessie	wife	F M 28	Texas	Texas	English	none				Yes Yes						
	Jones Douglas	daughter	F W 7	Texas	Texas						Yes						
	Jones Pearce	son	M W 1	Texas	Texas		none										
3	Hall William	Head	M W 71 M	Virginia	Virg. English	Virg. English					Yes Yes	X	X	12	3	R	F
	Hall Mary L	wife	F W 67 M 40	Georgia	Eng English	Eng. English	colored dressmaker				Yes Yes						
	Cornelia M	daughter	F W 24 S	Texas	Virginia	English	none				Yes Yes						
	Stone Cecil	visitor	F W 30 S	Texas	Texas	English	teacher	Sewing school	W		Yes Yes			12	4	R	F
	Jones William	Boarder	M W 38 M	Texas	Texas	English	steward	private family	W		Yes			9	3	R	F
4	Henry Charlotte	Head	F W 52 M 12	Texas	Virginia	English	steward	private family	W		Yes Yes			8	3	R	F
	Jones C	Boarder	M W 28 S	Illinois	Illinois	English	hardware salesman	Cigars	W	No 2	Yes Yes	X	X	16	4	R	F
	Thorpe Samuel	Boarder	M W 28 S	Illinois	Illinois	English	none				Yes Yes						
	Mary	Niece	F W 9	Texas	Illinois	English	none				Yes Yes						
	Pelham	Nephew	M W 7	Texas	Illinois		none				Yes Yes						
	Pelham	Nephew	M W 5	Texas	Texas		none				Yes						
5	Tolbert Lonnie	Head	M M 32 M 11	Alabama	Alabama	English	steward	Private family	W	Yes 10	Yes Yes			8	3	R	F
	Tolbert Mary	wife	F M 32 M 11	Texas	Texas	English	teacher	At home	W	Yes 10	Yes Yes			8	3	R	F
	Tolbert Mary	Daughter	F M 9 S	Texas	Texas	English	none				Yes Yes Yes						
	Tolbert Ruth	Daughter	F M 7 S	Texas	Texas		none				Yes						
6	Smith Edward F	Head	M M 33	Texas	Texas	English	Fireman		W	Yes 10	Yes Yes	X	X	12	3	R	F
	Smith Josephine	wife	F M 33	Texas	Texas	English	laundress	at home	OA		Yes Yes						
	Smith Edward	Son	M S 9	Texas	Texas		none				Yes						
	Smith Ethel	Daughter	F S 7	Texas	Texas		none				Yes						
	Smith Ruth	Daughter	F S 5	Texas	Texas		none				Yes						
7	Bell Thomas	Head	M M 32	Texas	Louisiana	English	Workman	Private family	W	Yes 10	Yes Yes			8	3	R	F
	Bell Ida	wife	F M 32	Texas	Texas	English	laundress	at home	OA		Yes Yes						
	Bell Thomas	Son	M S 9	Texas	Texas		none				Yes						
	Bell William	Son	M S 7	Texas	Texas		none				Yes						
8	Rogers Rogers	Head	M M 32	Louisiana	Louisiana	English	none				Yes Yes						
	Rogers Ida	wife	F M 32	Texas	Texas		none				Yes						
9	Hall Richard	Head	M W 38 M	Germany	Germany	English	Agent	Medicine	W		Yes Yes	X	X	6	4	R	F
	Hall Elizabeth	wife	F W 37 M 11	Germany	Germany	English	none				Yes Yes						
	Hall Richard	Son	M W 11 S	Texas	Germany	English	Lithographer	Medicine Factory	W	No 2	Yes Yes			3	0	R	F
	Hall Anna	Daughter	F W 9 S	Texas	Germany	English	none				Yes Yes						
10	Rodriguez Maria	Head	F W 25 M 4	Texas	Bohemian	English	Collector	Laundry	W	Yes 10	Yes Yes	X	X	12	3	R	F
	Rodriguez Rosie	Daughter	F W 2 S	Texas	Texas	English	none				Yes Yes						
	Rodriguez Rosalia	Daughter	F W 1 S	Texas	Texas	English	none				Yes						
	Rodriguez Rosalia	Daughter	F W 1 S	Texas	Texas		none				Yes						
11	Lewis Grace	Boarder	F W 19 S	Texas	Mo. English	English	cornet	Wood yard	Emp		Yes Yes	X	X	2	1	R	F
	Garcia Pedro	Boarder	M W 22 S	Mexico	Mexico	English	laundress	at home	OA		Yes Yes			2	2	R	F
	Garcia Jesus	Boarder	M W 1 S	Texas	Mexico	English	none				Yes Yes						
	Rodriguez Antonio	Boarder	M W 1 S	Texas	Texas		none				Yes						
12	Talbert Ed	Head	M M 29 M 7	Texas	Louisiana	English	steward	Private family	W	Yes 10	Yes Yes			8	3	R	F
	Edwards Louis	Boarder	M W 57 M 31	Texas	Virginia	English	stockman	Ranch	W	Yes 10	Yes Yes			12	2	R	O
	Jones Ida	wife	F W 27 M 7	Louisiana	Virginia	English	laundress	at home	OA		Yes Yes			2	0	R	F
	Tolbert Pearl	Lodger	F W 19 S	Texas	Louisiana	English	Laundress	at home	OA		Yes Yes						
	Price Edward	Grandson	M W 5 S	Texas	Texas		none				Yes						
	Price Grandmother	Grandmother	F W 71	Texas	Alabama	English	none				Yes Yes						
13	Bailey Ed	Head	M W 42	Virginia	Virginia	English	Worker	Livery Stable	W	No 2	Yes Yes	X		12	4	R	F
	Downie Patrick	Boarder	M W 68 M 40	Ire. English	Ire. English	English	Laborer	Odd jobs	W		Yes Yes	X	X	15	5	R	F

See (Miss Gertrude Ford, Texas)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

28

STATE Texas — COUNTY Galveston — CITY OR TOWN, ETC. Galveston City — NAME OF INSTITUTION, HOTEL, ETC. Precinct No. 1 (part of) — NAME OF SUPERINTENDENT, MANAGER, OR OTHER HEAD OF INSTITUTION, HOTEL, ETC. —

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7 — ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 21 — SHEET NO. 7 A — WARD OF CITY — ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF April 1910 — Mrs. Alice A. Nickel — ENUMERATOR

| LOCATION | NAME | RELATION | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | NATIVITY | CITIZENSHIP | | EDUCATION | | |

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct One
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF April 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 26
WARD OF CITY 1 (Part of)
The Geo. A. Dahl Co. ENUMERATOR

Sheet No. 2 B

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Married, widowed, divorced, or single; Number of years married; Mother of how many children, and number living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of Father of this person. Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States; Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.; General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, store, etc.; Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account; If employed, number of weeks unemployed during 1909	EDUCATION. Whether able to read; Whether able to write; Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented; Owned free or mortgaged; Farm or house; Number of farm schedule	Value or rental; Number of persons in family; Number of families in house
1	2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14 15 16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29 30 31 32	33 34 35

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 1
Name of institution:
Name of incorporated city: Galveston City
Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of April 1910
Supervisor's District No. 29
Enumeration District No. 1
Ward of city:
Sheet No. 5 A
Enumerator: Mrs Alice Mohr

Location	Name	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Citizenship	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Occupation	Education	Home	Farm	Mortgage
	Clara	daughter	F W 10 S	Texas Germany Louisiana		English	None				
	Frederick	son	M W 5 S	Texas Germany Louisiana			None				
	Henry	son	M W 4 S	Texas Germany Louisiana			None				
	Emmanuel	father-in-law	M W 58 W	Germany Germany Germany		English	None				
	William	nephew	M W 15 S	Texas Germany Louisiana		English	Laborer	Meat Market	W		
	Emma	niece	F W 16 S	Texas Germany Germany		English	Stenographer				
	Martha	niece	F W 8 S	Texas Germany Louisiana			None				
	Mrs	servant	F W 70 W	Texas Texas Texas		English	Servant	private family	W		
	Irene	servant	F Mu 19 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laundress	at home	W		
	Anthony		M W 51 M	Germany		English	Laborer	Stonecutter	W		
	Elizabeth		F W 51 M	Germany		English	Boiler maker	Boiler shop	W		
							None				

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY:
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ___ DAY OF April, 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 9
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 24
WARD OF CITY: 6th Ward
Sheet No. 7A

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	Farm owned or hired.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12

Sheet No. 7A

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

30

State

County

Supervisor's District No.

Enumeration District No.

Sheet No.

Name of Institution

Name of Incorporated Place

Ward of City

Enumerated by me on the

Day of

1910.

Enumerator

Location	Name	Relation	Personal Description	Nativity	Citizenship	Occupation	Education	Home Owned	Farm	Mortgage

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE

COUNTY

Enumeration District No. 7

Supervisor's District No. 26

Sheet No. 7 B

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF April 1910

Enumerator

LOCATION.	NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	OWNED OR RENTED.	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

31

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED IN THE 21

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OF CITY

SHEET NO.

ENUMERATED BY

LOCATION	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY	CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION	EDUCATION	HOME OWNED OR RENTED	FARM OWNED OR HIRED	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE: Ohio
COUNTY: Cuyahoga
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Cleveland City
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Cleveland City
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.: 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.: 165
SHEET NO.: 12 B
WARD OF CITY: 4th Ward
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF April 1910.
Miss Alice A. Neal, ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.			
1	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12	13 14	15 16	17	18	19	20 21 22	23 24 25			26 27 28 29 30 31 32			
1	Lehman, Jacob	Head	M W 58 M 30	Germany	Germany Germany		English	Capitalist	Capitalist Family	Emp	52				Yes	Yes	Yes
2	Dorothea	Wife	F W 55 M 30 1 1	Germany	Germany Germany		English	Capitalist	Capitalist Family	Emp	52			3	Yes	Yes	Yes
	Helen	Dau	F W 23 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	Stenographer							Yes	Yes	Yes
	Ida M.	Dau	F W 21 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	Yes
	Edith	Dau	F W 19 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	Yes
	Edward	Son	M W 17 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	Yes
	Elizabeth	Mother in law	F W 80 Wd	Germany	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
3	Lehman, Edmund	Head	M W 32 M 10	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	Banker	Banker Bonds	Emp				1	Yes	Yes	No
	Helen	Wife	F W 32 M 10	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Leonard	Son	M W 9 S	Ohio	Ohio Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Elizabeth	Dau	F W 7 S	Ohio	Ohio Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
4	Mulhauser, Bertha	Servant	F W 21 S	Germany	Germany Germany		English	Servant	Family	Emp	52				Yes	Yes	Yes
5	Lehman, Herman	Head	M W 28 M 5	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	Banker	Banker Bonds	Emp				1	Yes	Yes	No
	Sadie	Wife	F W 25 M 5	Ohio	Ohio Ohio		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Clarence	Son	M W 4 S	Ohio	Ohio Ohio		English	None							Yes	Yes	
6	Hirsch, Simon	Head	M W 52 M 30	Germany	Germany Germany		English	Broker	Stock Broker	Emp	52			2	Yes	Yes	No
	Sara	Wife	F W 50 M 30	Germany	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hortense	Dau	F W 23 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	Teacher	Public Schools	Emp	52				Yes	Yes	Yes
	Allen	Son	M W 18 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
7	Landauer, John	Head	M W 51 M 21	Germany	Germany Germany		English	Wholesale Grocer	Grocery	Emp				6	Yes	Yes	No
	Grace	Wife	F W 41 M 21	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Allen	Son	M W 19 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Florence	Dau	F W 17 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
8	Mayer, Adrienne	Head	F W 45 Wd	Germany	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Sidney	Son	M W 19 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	Clerk	Dept Store	Emp	52				Yes	Yes	Yes
	Mayer, Florence	Dau	F W 17 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Dorothea	Dau	F W 15 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Beatrice	Dau	F W 13 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Ruth	Dau	F W 11 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Simon	Son	M W 9 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Sara	Dau	F W 7 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Allen	Son	M W 5 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
9	Landauer, John	Head	M W 51 M 21	Germany	Germany Germany		English	Wholesale Grocer	Grocery	Emp				6	Yes	Yes	No
	Grace	Wife	F W 41 M 21	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Allen	Son	M W 19 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Florence	Dau	F W 17 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
10	Mayer, Adrienne	Head	F W 45 Wd	Germany	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Sidney	Son	M W 19 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	Clerk	Dept Store	Emp	52				Yes	Yes	Yes
	Mayer, Florence	Dau	F W 17 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Dorothea	Dau	F W 15 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Beatrice	Dau	F W 13 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Ruth	Dau	F W 11 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Simon	Son	M W 9 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Sara	Dau	F W 7 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Allen	Son	M W 5 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
11	Landauer, John	Head	M W 51 M 21	Germany	Germany Germany		English	Wholesale Grocer	Grocery	Emp				6	Yes	Yes	No
	Grace	Wife	F W 41 M 21	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Allen	Son	M W 19 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Florence	Dau	F W 17 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
12	Mayer, Adrienne	Head	F W 45 Wd	Germany	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Sidney	Son	M W 19 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	Clerk	Dept Store	Emp	52				Yes	Yes	Yes
	Mayer, Florence	Dau	F W 17 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Dorothea	Dau	F W 15 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Beatrice	Dau	F W 13 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Ruth	Dau	F W 11 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Simon	Son	M W 9 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Sara	Dau	F W 7 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Allen	Son	M W 5 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
13	Landauer, John	Head	M W 51 M 21	Germany	Germany Germany		English	Wholesale Grocer	Grocery	Emp				6	Yes	Yes	No
	Grace	Wife	F W 41 M 21	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Allen	Son	M W 19 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Florence	Dau	F W 17 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
14	Mayer, Adrienne	Head	F W 45 Wd	Germany	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Sidney	Son	M W 19 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	Clerk	Dept Store	Emp	52				Yes	Yes	Yes
	Mayer, Florence	Dau	F W 17 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Dorothea	Dau	F W 15 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Beatrice	Dau	F W 13 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Ruth	Dau	F W 11 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Simon	Son	M W 9 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Sara	Dau	F W 7 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Allen	Son	M W 5 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
15	Landauer, John	Head	M W 51 M 21	Germany	Germany Germany		English	Wholesale Grocer	Grocery	Emp				6	Yes	Yes	No
	Grace	Wife	F W 41 M 21	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Allen	Son	M W 19 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Florence	Dau	F W 17 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
16	Mayer, Adrienne	Head	F W 45 Wd	Germany	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Sidney	Son	M W 19 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	Clerk	Dept Store	Emp	52				Yes	Yes	Yes
	Mayer, Florence	Dau	F W 17 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Dorothea	Dau	F W 15 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Beatrice	Dau	F W 13 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Ruth	Dau	F W 11 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Simon	Son	M W 9 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Sara	Dau	F W 7 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Allen	Son	M W 5 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
17	Landauer, John	Head	M W 51 M 21	Germany	Germany Germany		English	Wholesale Grocer	Grocery	Emp				6	Yes	Yes	No
	Grace	Wife	F W 41 M 21	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Allen	Son	M W 19 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Florence	Dau	F W 17 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
18	Mayer, Adrienne	Head	F W 45 Wd	Germany	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Sidney	Son	M W 19 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	Clerk	Dept Store	Emp	52				Yes	Yes	Yes
	Mayer, Florence	Dau	F W 17 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Dorothea	Dau	F W 15 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Beatrice	Dau	F W 13 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Ruth	Dau	F W 11 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Simon	Son	M W 9 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Sara	Dau	F W 7 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Allen	Son	M W 5 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
19	Landauer, John	Head	M W 51 M 21	Germany	Germany Germany		English	Wholesale Grocer	Grocery	Emp				6	Yes	Yes	No
	Grace	Wife	F W 41 M 21	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Allen	Son	M W 19 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Florence	Dau	F W 17 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
20	Mayer, Adrienne	Head	F W 45 Wd	Germany	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Sidney	Son	M W 19 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	Clerk	Dept Store	Emp	52				Yes	Yes	Yes
	Mayer, Florence	Dau	F W 17 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Dorothea	Dau	F W 15 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Beatrice	Dau	F W 13 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Ruth	Dau	F W 11 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Simon	Son	M W 9 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Sara	Dau	F W 7 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Allen	Son	M W 5 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
21	Landauer, John	Head	M W 51 M 21	Germany	Germany Germany		English	Wholesale Grocer	Grocery	Emp				6	Yes	Yes	No
	Grace	Wife	F W 41 M 21	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Allen	Son	M W 19 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Florence	Dau	F W 17 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
22	Mayer, Adrienne	Head	F W 45 Wd	Germany	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Sidney	Son	M W 19 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	Clerk	Dept Store	Emp	52				Yes	Yes	Yes
	Mayer, Florence	Dau	F W 17 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Dorothea	Dau	F W 15 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Beatrice	Dau	F W 13 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Ruth	Dau	F W 11 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Simon	Son	M W 9 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Sara	Dau	F W 7 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Allen	Son	M W 5 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
23	Landauer, John	Head	M W 51 M 21	Germany	Germany Germany		English	Wholesale Grocer	Grocery	Emp				6	Yes	Yes	No
	Grace	Wife	F W 41 M 21	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Allen	Son	M W 19 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Florence	Dau	F W 17 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
24	Mayer, Adrienne	Head	F W 45 Wd	Germany	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Sidney	Son	M W 19 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	Clerk	Dept Store	Emp	52				Yes	Yes	Yes
	Mayer, Florence	Dau	F W 17 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Dorothea	Dau	F W 15 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Beatrice	Dau	F W 13 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Ruth	Dau	F W 11 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Simon	Son	M W 9 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Sara	Dau	F W 7 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Allen	Son	M W 5 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
25	Landauer, John	Head	M W 51 M 21	Germany	Germany Germany		English	Wholesale Grocer	Grocery	Emp				6	Yes	Yes	No
	Grace	Wife	F W 41 M 21	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Allen	Son	M W 19 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Florence	Dau	F W 17 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
26	Mayer, Adrienne	Head	F W 45 Wd	Germany	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Sidney	Son	M W 19 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	Clerk	Dept Store	Emp	52				Yes	Yes	Yes
	Mayer, Florence	Dau	F W 17 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Dorothea	Dau	F W 15 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Beatrice	Dau	F W 13 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Ruth	Dau	F W 11 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Simon	Son	M W 9 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Sara	Dau	F W 7 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Allen	Son	M W 5 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
27	Landauer, John	Head	M W 51 M 21	Germany	Germany Germany		English	Wholesale Grocer	Grocery	Emp				6	Yes	Yes	No
	Grace	Wife	F W 41 M 21	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Allen	Son	M W 19 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Florence	Dau	F W 17 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
28	Mayer, Adrienne	Head	F W 45 Wd	Germany	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Sidney	Son	M W 19 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	Clerk	Dept Store	Emp	52				Yes	Yes	Yes
	Mayer, Florence	Dau	F W 17 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Dorothea	Dau	F W 15 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Beatrice	Dau	F W 13 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Ruth	Dau	F W 11 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Simon	Son	M W 9 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Sara	Dau	F W 7 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Allen	Son	M W 5 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
29	Landauer, John	Head	M W 51 M 21	Germany	Germany Germany		English	Wholesale Grocer	Grocery	Emp				6	Yes	Yes	No
	Grace	Wife	F W 41 M 21	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Allen	Son	M W 19 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Florence	Dau	F W 17 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
30	Mayer, Adrienne	Head	F W 45 Wd	Germany	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Sidney	Son	M W 19 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	Clerk	Dept Store	Emp	52				Yes	Yes	Yes
	Mayer, Florence	Dau	F W 17 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Dorothea	Dau	F W 15 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Beatrice	Dau	F W 13 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Ruth	Dau	F W 11 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Simon	Son	M W 9 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Sara	Dau	F W 7 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Allen	Son	M W 5 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
31	Landauer, John	Head	M W 51 M 21	Germany	Germany Germany		English	Wholesale Grocer	Grocery	Emp				6	Yes	Yes	No
	Grace	Wife	F W 41 M 21	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Allen	Son	M W 19 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Florence	Dau	F W 17 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
32	Mayer, Adrienne	Head	F W 45 Wd	Germany	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Sidney	Son	M W 19 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	Clerk	Dept Store	Emp	52				Yes	Yes	Yes
	Mayer, Florence	Dau	F W 17 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Dorothea	Dau	F W 15 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Beatrice	Dau	F W 13 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Ruth	Dau	F W 11 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Simon	Son	M W 9 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Sara	Dau	F W 7 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Allen	Son	M W 5 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
33	Landauer, John	Head	M W 51 M 21	Germany	Germany Germany		English	Wholesale Grocer	Grocery	Emp				6	Yes	Yes	No
	Grace	Wife	F W 41 M 21	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Allen	Son	M W 19 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Florence	Dau	F W 17 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
34	Mayer, Adrienne	Head	F W 45 Wd	Germany	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Sidney	Son	M W 19 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	Clerk	Dept Store	Emp	52				Yes	Yes	Yes
	Mayer, Florence	Dau	F W 17 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Dorothea	Dau	F W 15 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Beatrice	Dau	F W 13 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Ruth	Dau	F W 11 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Simon	Son	M W 9 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Sara	Dau	F W 7 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Allen	Son	M W 5 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
35	Landauer, John	Head	M W 51 M 21	Germany	Germany Germany		English	Wholesale Grocer	Grocery	Emp				6	Yes	Yes	No
	Grace	Wife	F W 41 M 21	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Allen	Son	M W 19 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Florence	Dau	F W 17 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
36	Mayer, Adrienne	Head	F W 45 Wd	Germany	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Sidney	Son	M W 19 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	Clerk	Dept Store	Emp	52				Yes	Yes	Yes
	Mayer, Florence	Dau	F W 17 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Dorothea	Dau	F W 15 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Beatrice	Dau	F W 13 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Ruth	Dau	F W 11 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Simon	Son	M W 9 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Sara	Dau	F W 7 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Allen	Son	M W 5 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
37	Landauer, John	Head	M W 51 M 21	Germany	Germany Germany		English	Wholesale Grocer	Grocery	Emp				6	Yes	Yes	No
	Grace	Wife	F W 41 M 21	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Allen	Son	M W 19 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Florence	Dau	F W 17 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
38	Mayer, Adrienne	Head	F W 45 Wd	Germany	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Sidney	Son	M W 19 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	Clerk	Dept Store	Emp	52				Yes	Yes	Yes
	Mayer, Florence	Dau	F W 17 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Dorothea	Dau	F W 15 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Beatrice	Dau	F W 13 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Ruth	Dau	F W 11 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Simon	Son	M W 9 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Sara	Dau	F W 7 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Allen	Son	M W 5 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
39	Landauer, John	Head	M W 51 M 21	Germany	Germany Germany		English	Wholesale Grocer	Grocery	Emp				6	Yes	Yes	No
	Grace	Wife	F W 41 M 21	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Allen	Son	M W 19 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Florence	Dau	F W 17 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
40	Mayer, Adrienne	Head	F W 45 Wd	Germany	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Sidney	Son	M W 19 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	Clerk	Dept Store	Emp	52				Yes	Yes	Yes
	Mayer, Florence	Dau	F W 17 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Dorothea	Dau	F W 15 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Beatrice	Dau	F W 13 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Ruth	Dau	F W 11 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Simon	Son	M W 9 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Sara	Dau	F W 7 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Allen	Son	M W 5 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
41	Landauer, John	Head	M W 51 M 21	Germany	Germany Germany		English	Wholesale Grocer	Grocery	Emp				6	Yes	Yes	No
	Grace	Wife	F W 41 M 21	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Allen	Son	M W 19 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Florence	Dau	F W 17 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
42	Mayer, Adrienne	Head	F W 45 Wd	Germany	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Sidney	Son	M W 19 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	Clerk	Dept Store	Emp	52				Yes	Yes	Yes
	Mayer, Florence	Dau	F W 17 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Dorothea	Dau	F W 15 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Beatrice	Dau	F W 13 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Ruth	Dau	F W 11 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Simon	Son	M W 9 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Sara	Dau	F W 7 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Allen	Son	M W 5 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
43	Landauer, John	Head	M W 51 M 21	Germany	Germany Germany		English	Wholesale Grocer	Grocery	Emp				6	Yes	Yes	No
	Grace	Wife	F W 41 M 21	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Allen	Son	M W 19 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Florence	Dau	F W 17 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
44	Mayer, Adrienne	Head	F W 45 Wd	Germany	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Sidney	Son	M W 19 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	Clerk	Dept Store	Emp	52				Yes	Yes	Yes
	Mayer, Florence	Dau	F W 17 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Dorothea	Dau	F W 15 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Beatrice	Dau	F W 13 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Ruth	Dau	F W 11 S	Ohio	Germany Germany		English	None							Yes	Yes	
	Hirsch, Simon	Son	M

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR · BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

32

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other subdivision, or city: Precinct 1 Ward (City)
Name of incorporated place: Galveston City
Enumerated by me on the 24 day of April, 1910.
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 25
Ward or city: 1
Sheet No. 7 A
Name of enumerator: Miss Alice A Wake

Location	Name	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Citizenship	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Occupation	Education	Ownership of home	Farm or home	Mortgage	Number of farm schedule
1	Parker Sophia M	Daughter	F W 22 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Teacher	Tuition academy	No		
	Edward 24	Son	M W 22 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Ticket Clerk	Ry Railroad office	No		
2	Tribbles Jimmy	Head	M W 29 M 3	Tex	Tex German	Tex German	English	Agent	Steamship line	No		
	Margaret	Wife	F W 29 M 3	Tex	Tex German	Texas	English	None				
	Jimmy	Son	M W 1 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None				
	Margaret	Daughter	F W 2/12 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None				
3	Scott Theodore	Servant	F W 21 S	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	English	Servant	Private family	No		
	Conrads Mary J	Head	F W 60 M	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland	English	None				
	Gertrude	Daughter	F W 30 S	Texas	Maryland	Maryland	English	None				
	George	Son	M W 32 S	Texas	Maryland	Maryland	English	Stockman	Self	No		
	Mary	Daughter	F W 28 S	Texas	Maryland	Maryland	English	Pharmacist	Drug store	No		
	Lily	Daughter	F W 23 S	Texas	Maryland	Maryland	English	Teacher	Public School	No		
	Hannah	Servant	F W 22 S	Texas	Maryland	Maryland	English	Engineer	Steamer	No		
	Stella	Daughter	F W 20 S	Texas	Maryland	Maryland	English	Book Keeper	Retail Grocery	No		
4	Brooks Lewis E	Head	M W 41 M 17	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	English	Agent	Insurance	No		
	Elizabeth	Wife	F W 41 M 17	Eng. England	Eng. England	Eng. England	English	None				
	Effie	Daughter	F W 17 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None				
	Elizabeth	Daughter	F W 12 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None				
	Edward	Son	M W 9 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None				
	Charles	Nephew	M W 15 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None				
	Isabelle	Mother-in-Law	F W 85 W	Texas	Eng. England	Eng. England	English	None				
	Lesser	Niece	F W 25 S	Texas	Irish German	Texas	English	None				
	Thornton Charles	Father	M W 72 M 2	Eng. England	Eng. England	Eng. England	English	None				
	Jessie	Daughter	F W 24 S	Texas	Eng. England	Eng. England	English	None				
	Morgan	Cousin	M W 24 S	Texas	Eng. England	Eng. England	English	Steamship Clerk	Steamship Office	No		
5	Hunt Frederick	Head	M W 60 M	Germany	Germany	Germany	English	None				
	Caroline	Wife	F W 42 M	Texas	Germany	Germany	English	None				
	Frederick	Son	M W 18 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None				
	Edward	Son	M W 13 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None				
	Augusta	Daughter	F W 10 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None				
	Clara	Daughter	F W 8 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None				
	Theresa	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None				
6	Carroll Jerome	Head	M W 37 S	Texas	Eng. England	Eng. England	English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	No		
	Miller	Mother	F W 74 W	Texas	Eng. England	Eng. England	English	None				
7	Edward Thomas	Head	M W 42 M	Ky. England	Ky. England	Ky. England	English	None				
	Effering Anna	Daughter	F W 20 S	Texas	Ky. England	Maryland	English	None				
	Edward	Son	M W 18 S	Texas	Ky. England	Ky. England	English	Book Keeper	Coal Yard	No		
	Williams	Boarder	M W 30 S	Texas	Texas	Ky. England	English	Clerk	Railroad Office	No		
	Wilma Effering	Boarder	F W 20 S	Texas	Ky. German	Ky. German	English	Clerk	Railroad Office	No		
	Effering	Grandson	M W 2 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None				
8	Hart Stanley	Head	M W 38 M 20	Eng. England	Eng. England	Eng. England	English	Shipping Clerk	Steamship Office	No		
	Hart	Wife	F W 20 M 20	Texas	Eng. England	Eng. England	English	None				
9	Smith Edward	Head	M W 47 M	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	English	Switching Clerk	Railroad Office	No		
	Isidore	Mother	F W 70 W	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		None				
	Wilson Agnes	Niece	F W 5 S	Texas	Tex German	Louisiana	English	None				
	Jones James	Head	M W 32 M	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Stockman	Ranch Foreman	No		
10	Williamson Charles	Head	M W 45 M	Tex German	Tex German	Tex German	English	Farmer	Self	No		
	Edgar Edgar	Brother-in-Law	M W 32 S	New Zealand	New Zealand	New Zealand	English	Bookkeeper	Livery Stable	No		
	Hansen Katherine	Servant	F W 23 S	Nebraska	Tex German	Illinois	English	Stockman	Ranch Foreman	No		
	Wortz Olivia	Head	F W 60 W	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	English	Cook	Private family	No		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Precinct One
Name of institution:
Name of incorporated place: Galveston City
Enumerated by me on the 21 day of April 1910.
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 28
Ward of city: 1
Sheet No. 5 A
Alice A. Clark Enumerator.

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal description. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Married, widowed, divorced, or single. Number of years married. Mother of how many children. Number of these children living.	Nativity. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of Father of this person. Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Citizenship. Year of immigration to the United States. Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton factory, farm, etc. Whether employer, salesman, or worker. If employer, whether operating his own farm. If worker, whether working at home or out.	Education. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. Attended school within the year.	Conjugal condition. Number of years married. Mother of how many children. Number of these children living.	Home owned or rented. Home owned free or mortgaged. Farm owned or hired. Farm owned free or mortgaged.	Number of persons in family. Number of persons in family who can read. Number of persons in family who can write. Number of persons in family who can speak English.
1	2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9	10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20	21 22 23	24 25 26	27 28 29 30	31 32 33 34	35 36 37
21	23	Will Wiggins	Brother	M W 32 M		Texas Georgia Georgia		English	Laborer	Yes Yes	Yes Yes	2	2	2
21	23	Emma Sanders Wife	Sister	F W 22 M		Texas Texas Texas		English	Waitress	Cotton Factory Yes	Yes Yes			
		Child	Niece	F W 2 S		Texas Texas Texas		English	None		Yes Yes Yes			
		Child	Niece	F W 1 S		Texas Texas Texas		English	None		Yes Yes Yes			
		Child	Nephew	M W 1 S		Texas Texas Texas		English	None		Yes Yes Yes			
				There ends the Enumeration of the South half of Block Five Galveston City										

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
(TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY): Precinct No. 1 (Part)
NAME OF INSTITUTION:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

33

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22 DAY OF April 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 21
WARD OF CITY
Sheet No. 12 A

LOCATION.	NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	
							Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, riveter, bricklayer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, steel works, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.			
	Wright Thomas	Head	M W 60 M 45	Ire English	Ire English	English	Obstetrician	Ship	E	Yes	O	
	Mary	Daughter	F W 36 S	Texas	Ire English	English	None			Yes		
	Eaton William P.	Head	M W 49 M 19	Eng English	Eng English	English	None			Yes		
	Elizabeth E.	Daughter	F W 17 S	Texas	Eng English	English	None			Yes		
	Smith Kate	Head	F W 44 W 22	Texas	Eng English	English	Saleslady	Department Store	W	No	R	
	Maude E.	Son	M W 22 S	Texas	Ger German	English	Freight Handler	Rail Road	W	No	O	
	Mary	daughter	F W 16 S	Texas	Texas	English	None			Yes		
	Thurman	Son	M W 14 S	Texas	Texas	English	Errand Boy	Telegraph Office	W	No	O	
	Katherine	daughter	F W 11 S	Texas	Texas	English	Stenographer	Lodging House	W	No	O	
	Frances	daughter	F W 12 S	Texas	Texas	English	Apprentice	Machinist	W	No	O	
	John	son	M W 9 S	Texas	Texas	English	None			Yes		
	Ward	Son	M W 7 S	Texas	Texas	English	None			Yes		
	Scott	Son	M W 6 S	Texas	Texas	English	None			Yes		
	Herbert Charles	Head	M W 41 M 20	Texas	Texas	English	Postal Clerk	Railway Mail Service	W	No	O	
	Harris George	Head	M W 43 M 23	Texas	Texas	English	Old Jobs	Laborer	W	No	O	
	Emeliana	wife	F W 43 M 23	Louisiana	Louisiana	English	Laundress	At Home	W	No		
	Glockman Lottie	Head	F W 34 D	Texas	Texas	English	Laundress	At Home	W	No		
	Bourdon Lizzie	Head	F W 40 S	Texas	Texas	English	Cook	Fraternity House	W	No	O	
	Jones Ruth	Head	M W 41 M 11	Texas	Texas	English	Laborer	Packing Co.	W	No	O	
	Trent Henrietta	Head	F W 31 M 10	Texas	Texas	English	Laundress	At Home	W	No		
	Hester Nora	Head	F W 62 M	Ger German	Ger German	English	None			Yes		
	Earl	son	M W 25 S	Texas	Ger German	English	Merchant	Meat Market	W	No	O	
	Mitchelson	son	M W 24 S	Texas	Ger German	English	Merchant	Meat Market	W	No	O	
	David	son	M W 23 S	Texas	Ger German	English	Merchant	Meat Market	W	No	O	
	Anna	Daughter	F W 21 S	Texas	Ger German	English	None			Yes		
	Tildah	daughter	F W 15 S	Texas	Ger German	English	None			Yes		
	Irene	son	M W 13 S	Texas	Ger German	English	None			Yes		
	Ermalee	daughter	F W 11 S	Texas	Ger German	English	None			Yes		
	Fuhrman	son	M W 9 S	Texas	Ger German	English	None			Yes		
	Lund August	Head	M W 73 W	Swedish	Swedish	English	Carpenter	Ship	W	No	O	
	Catherine	Daughter	F W 24 S	Texas	Swedish	English	Teacher	Music	W	No		
	John	Son	M W 23 S	Texas	Swedish	English	Carpenter	House	W	No	O	
	Eliza	Daughter	F W 19 S	Texas	Swedish	English	None			Yes		
	Charles	son	M W 18 S	Texas	Swedish	English	None			Yes		
	Reed Emma R.	Head	F Mu 32 W	Texas	Texas	English	Stenographer	At Home	W	Yes	R	
	Rose	Daughter	F Mu 4 S	Texas	Georgia	English	None			Yes		
	Gertrude	daughter	F Mu 3 S	Texas	Georgia	English	None			Yes		
	Oliver	son	M Mu 1 S	Texas	Georgia	English	None			Yes		
	Lillian	Daughter	F Mu 10 S	Texas	Georgia	English	None			Yes		
	Thelma	Daughter	F Mu 8 S	Texas	Georgia	English	None			Yes		
	Marion	Daughter	F Mu 4 S	Texas	Georgia	English	None			Yes		
	Morgan George D.	Head	M W 41 M 20	Connecticut	Mass. English	English	Merchant	Retail Grocery	W	No	O	
	Clara A.	wife	F W 42 M 20	Texas	New York	English	None			Yes		
	William M.	son	M W 9 S	Texas	Maryland	English	None			Yes		
	Symington William M.	Father-in-law	M W 73 M 47	New York	Scot. Scotch	English	Directing	Philanthropic Institution	W	No	O	
	Josephine	mother-in-law	F W 72 M 47	Maryland	Virginia	English	None			Yes		
	Lezlie Mildred	Servant	F W 21 S	Texas	Ger. Bohemian	English	Servant	Private family	W	No	O	
	Lourky Tracy	Servant	F Mu 33 M	Georgia	Maryland	English	None			Yes		
	Buckner John C.	Head	M W 36 D	Miss.	Ala.	English	Druggist	Pharmacy	W	No	O	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

County: Galveston

Township or other division of county: Galveston City

Name of incorporated place: Galveston City

Supervisor's District No.: 7

Enumeration District No.: 28

Sheet No.: 12 B

Ward of city: 1 Block 75 Lot 7

Name of institution: Sailor's Mercy Missionary Home

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of April 1910.

Enumerator: Elizabeth Todd

Location.	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation.	Personal description.	Nativity.	Citizenship.	Occupation.	Education.	Duration of home.	Survivors and veterans.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE

COUNTY

CITY OR TOWN, ETC.

STREET

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ... DAY OF ... 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT No.

WARD OF CITY

Sheet No. ... of the enumeration district.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.					
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in this family.	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Whether attended school any time since September 1, 1909.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, bricklayer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, farm, shoe factory, etc.	Whether at present unemployed.	If out of employment, number of weeks unemployed during the year ending April 15, 1910.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Number of years in the United States.	Whether home is owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Farm.	Number.	Whether a survivor of Confederate or Union Army or Navy.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
288	290		Alvah Dailey Doherty	wife	F	W	40	M			N.H.	N.H.	N.H.			English	Dealer	Grocery						O				
			Mary Chenoweth Doherty	daughter	F	W	12	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio															
			William Wallace Doherty	son	M	W	7	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio															
			Edward Leslie Doherty	son	M	W	2	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio															
			Grace Doherty	daughter	F	W	0	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio															
			Addison Neal Downs	servant	M	W	59	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Farmer	Farm						R				
			Ramsey Dale Evans	boarder	M	W	23	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	Farm										
			Martin Van Buren Fenton	boarder	M	W	33	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	Farm										
			Timothy Dale Fenton	boarder	M	W	31	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	Farm										
			Edward Dale Fenton	boarder	M	W	28	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	Farm										
			Dwight Dale Fenton	boarder	M	W	21	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	Farm										
			Thomas Dale Fenton	boarder	M	W	20	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	Farm										
			Neal Dale Fenton	boarder	M	W	31	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	Farm										
			Dewey Dale Fenton	boarder	M	W	28	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	Farm										
			Ronald Dale Fenton	boarder	M	W	25	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	Farm										
			Ernest Dale Fenton	boarder	M	W	31	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	Farm										
			Ralph Dale Fenton	boarder	M	W	28	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	Farm										
			Harold Dale Fenton	boarder	M	W	25	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	Farm										
			Lester Dale Fenton	boarder	M	W	23	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	Farm										
			Ralph Dale Fenton	boarder	M	W	21	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	Farm										
			Lowell Dale Fenton	boarder	M	W	19	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	Farm										
			Everett Dale Fenton	boarder	M	W	18	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	Farm										
			Lawrence Dale Fenton	boarder	M	W	16	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	Farm										
			Clarence Dale Fenton	boarder	M	W	14	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	Farm										
			Clifford Dale Fenton	boarder	M	W	12	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	Farm										
			Ralph Dale Fenton	boarder	M	W	10	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	Farm										
			Lawrence Dale Fenton	boarder	M	W	8	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	Farm										
			Ralph Dale Fenton	boarder	M	W	6	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	Farm										
			Lawrence Dale Fenton	boarder	M	W	4	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	Farm										
			Clarence Dale Fenton	boarder	M	W	2	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	Farm										
			Clifford Dale Fenton	boarder	M	W	0	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	Farm										
			Ralph Dale Fenton	boarder	M	W	0	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	Farm										
			Lawrence Dale Fenton	boarder	M	W	0	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	Farm										
			Clarence Dale Fenton	boarder	M	W	0

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

State: [illegible] | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: [illegible] | Name of institution: [illegible]

Name of incorporated place: [illegible] | Enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1910.

Supervisor's District No. [illegible] | Enumeration District No. [illegible] | Ward of city: [illegible]

Enumerator: [illegible]

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Citizenship	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Occupation	Education	Home	Farm

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

35

STATE Texas — COUNTY Galveston — TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 1 — NAME OF INSTITUTION — LOCATION OF STREET, AVENUE, OR ROAD, AND NUMBER OF HOUSE, IN CITIES AND TOWNS — NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City — ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF April 1910 — ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7 — ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 93 — WARD OF CITY —

LOCATION.			NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
A	233		Brewer Eugene F	Lodger	M	W	S	19			Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi			English	Student					Yes	Yes	Yes						
B	233		Brewer Robert D	Lodger	M	W	S	20			Texas	Virginia	Texas			English	Student					Yes	Yes	Yes						
C	233		Hickey Earl C	Lodger	M	W	S	24			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	Student					Yes	Yes	Yes						
D	233		Graham George M	Lodger	M	W	S	22			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Student					Yes	Yes	Yes						
E	233		Gillard Floyd M	Lodger	M	W	S	24			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Student					Yes	Yes	Yes						
F	233		Metcalf Joseph M	Lodger	M	W	S	27			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Student					Yes	Yes	Yes						
G	233		Hutton Albert H	Lodger	M	W	S	24			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			English	Student					Yes	Yes	Yes						
H	233		Nichols Sophia?	Lodger	F	W	S	29	M	7	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Teacher Medical College					Yes	Yes							
I	233		St Mary	Lodger	M	W	S	21	M	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	Student					Yes	Yes	Yes						
J	233		Herman Alice	Lodger	F	W	S	24			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Student					Yes	Yes	Yes						
K	233		Wright William	Lodger	M	W	S	21			Texas	Missouri	North Carolina			English	Student					Yes	Yes	Yes						
L	233		Neal John L	Lodger	M	W	S	26			Texas	South Carolina	Ohio			English	Student					Yes	Yes	Yes						
M	233		Jarnam Ringold	Lodger	M	W	S	23			Texas	Mississippi	Texas			English	Student					Yes	Yes	Yes						
N	238		Richardson Arthur	Lodger	M	W	S	27			Texas	Texas	Mississippi			English	Student					Yes	Yes	Yes						
O	231		Ellis Orland C	Lodger	M	W	S	29			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Student					Yes	Yes	Yes						
P	238		Berry Morris D	Lodger	M	W	S	20			Texas	Mississippi	Texas			English	Student					Yes	Yes	Yes						
Q	238		London Robert	Lodger	M	W	S	19			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Student					Yes	Yes	Yes						
R	238		Oldham Edmond	Lodger	M	W	S	21			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi			English	Student					Yes	Yes	Yes						
S	239		Pierce Emma	Lodger	F	W	S	21		1	Texas	Georgia	Texas			English	Student					Yes	Yes	Yes						
T	238		Breckenridge Tom C	Lodger	M	W	S	21			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Student					Yes	Yes	Yes						
U	239		Tyler Edgar	Lodger	M	W	S	21			Russia, Poland	Russia, Poland	Russia, Poland		Pa	English	Student					Yes	Yes	Yes						
V	239		Locke Jane B	Lodger	F	W	S	22		5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Student					Yes	Yes	Yes						
W	239		Lightfoot Maud L	Lodger	F	W	S	20			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Student					Yes	Yes	Yes						
X	239		Howard Virginia	Lodger	F	W	S	20			Texas	Tennessee	Texas			English	Student					Yes	Yes	Yes						
Y	239		Dudley George	Lodger	M	W	S	17			Texas	North Carolina	England			English	Student					Yes	Yes	Yes						
Z	239		Reynolds Samuel	Lodger	M	W	S	20			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Student					Yes	Yes	Yes						
A	240		Cook Benjamin?	Lodger	M	W	S	32		3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Texas			English	Student					Yes	Yes	Yes						
B	240		Mc Coy Jack	Lodger	M	W	S	29		1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Student					Yes	Yes	Yes						
C	240		Gaither William?	Lodger	M	W	S	22		1	Texas	Virginia	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
D	240		Scott Guy F	Lodger	M	W	S	22		5	Texas	Alabama	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
E	240		Stephens Wiley F	Lodger	M	W	S	24		5	Texas	Alabama	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
F	240		Gibson Robert?	Lodger	M	W	S	21		5	Texas	South Carolina	Texas			English	Student					Yes	Yes	Yes						
G	240		Dickens Harvey F	Lodger	M	W	S	20		5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	Student					Yes	Yes	Yes						
H	240		Goodman Guy F	Lodger	M	W	S	21		5	Texas	Alabama	Alabama			English	Student					Yes	Yes	Yes						
I	240		Larsen Robert	Lodger	M	W	S	28		6	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Student					Yes	Yes	Yes						
J	240		Brindley George W	Lodger	M	W	S	24			Texas	Alabama	Georgia			English	Student					Yes	Yes	Yes						
K	240		Lee David	Lodger	M	W	S	17			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Student					Yes	Yes	Yes						
L	240		Mortensen Charles	Lodger	M	W	S	21			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Student					Yes	Yes	Yes						
M	241		Hazard Robert	Lodger	M	W	S	21			Texas	Georgia	Georgia			English	Student					Yes	Yes	Yes						
N	241		Brooks Margaret	Lodger	F	W	S	21		8	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama			English	Student					Yes	Yes	Yes						
O	241		Hill Lucy Louise	Lodger	F	W	S	21			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Student					Yes	Yes	Yes						
P	241		Mayer Otto	Lodger	M	W	S	29			Germany	Germany	Germany			English	Student					Yes	Yes	Yes						
Q	241		Goldsch Adolph	Lodger	M	W	S	27			Texas	Texas	Germany			English	Student					Yes	Yes	Yes						
R	241		Lewis Leopold	Lodger	M	W	S	20		3	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Student					Yes	Yes	Yes						
S	241		Nelson Louis	Lodger	M	W	S	24		6	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Student					Yes	Yes	Yes						
T	241		Lowe Edward C	Lodger	M	W	S	20		6	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Student					Yes	Yes	Yes						
U	241		Miller Nathaniel	Lodger	M	W	S	22		6	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Student					Yes	Yes	Yes						
V	241		Quesada Manuel	Lodger	M	W	S	20		6	Texas	Mexico	Texas			English	Student					Yes	Yes	Yes						
W	196		Baldwin Walter	Lodger	M	W	S	28		6	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Student					Yes	Yes	Yes						
X	196		Mc Dwight William	Lodger	M	W	S	20		6	Texas	Texas	Alabama			English	Student					Yes	Yes	Yes						

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Texas
COUNTY Dallas
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Dallas City
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 7
SHEET NO. 7A
WARD OF CITY 1
STREET
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22 DAY OF April 1910.
Ellen Elder Enumerator.

| LOCATION. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname, first name, and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | | SALUTARY. Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If a foreign country, give the country. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | EDUCATION. | | | | | | | |

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 1
NAME OF INSTITUTION, HOTEL, ETC. Galveston City
STREET, AVENUE, OR OTHER LOCATION St Mary's Infirmary Line 29.
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF April 1910

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

36

(SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1
(ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 21
WARD OF CITY
The Black & Pond Enumerator

LOCATION. Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in order of visitation	Number of persons in each family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children, and number now living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule
1	403		Gerhard Christophe	Lodger	M	W	21	S			Germany	Germany	Germany			English	Student										
2	404		Freeman Samuel	Lodger	M	W	20	S			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Student										
3	405		Dennis Joseph	Lodger	M	W	22	S			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Tennessee			English	Student										
4	406		Hodges	Lodger	M	W	21	S			Tennessee	Texas	Texas			English	Student										
5	407		Cleveland Hart	Lodger	M	W	23	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Student										
6	408		Hoch Thomas M.	Lodger	M	W	24	S			California	Texas	Texas			English	Student										
7	409		Hudson Roger	Lodger	M	W	22	S			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Student										
8	410		Wright Lewis M.	Lodger	M	W	24	S			Texas	Georgia	Georgia			English	Student										
9	411		Van Brunt Everett	Lodger	M	W	23	S			Texas	Illinois	Illinois			English	Student										
10	412		Edmund Rodgers	Lodger	M	W	24	S			Texas	Tennessee	Texas			English	Student										
11	413		Vincent Russell	Lodger	M	W	21	S			Texas	Virginia	Alabama			English	Student										
12	414		Jackson William	Lodger	M	W	22	S			Texas	Alabama	Texas			English	Student										
13	415		Young Harold T.	Lodger	M	W	22	S			Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina			English	Student										
14	416		Adams Walter	Lodger	M	W	21	S			Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee			English	Student										
15	417		Mitchell Leonard	Lodger	M	W	20	S			Texas	Iowa	Mississippi			English	Student										
16	418		Edward Francis	Lodger	M	W	21	S			Texas	Alabama	Texas			English	Student										
17	419		Spradley Raymond	Lodger	M	W	24	S			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Student										
18	420		Hall Thomas J.	Lodger	M	W	19	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Student										
19	421		Durst Wm R.	Lodger	M	W	26	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Student										
20	422		Chandler Earl D.	Lodger	M	W	26	S			Kansas	South Carolina	Mississippi			English	Student										
21	423		Donald Thomas	Lodger	M	W	23	S			Texas	Alabama	Texas			English	Student										
22	424		Jensen John	Lodger	M	W	30	S	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1904	Na	English	Seaman	Jetty Boat	W	No	O	Yes	Yes						
23			George Duram	Lodger	M	W	23	S	Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	Seaman	Jetty Boat	W	No	O	Yes	Yes						
24			Wade Charles	Lodger	M	W	29	S	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1905	Pa	English	Seaman	Jetty Boat	W	No	O	Yes	Yes						
25			Sullivan William	Lodger	M	W	21	S	Texas	Ireland	Ireland			English	Seaman	Jetty Boat	W	No	O	Yes	Yes						
26			Wightman George	Lodger	M	W	19	S	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1905	Na	English	Seaman	Jetty Boat	W	No	O	Yes	Yes						
27			Thomsen Otto	Lodger	M	W	22	S	Norway	Norway	Norway	1904	Na	English	Seaman	Jetty Boat	W	No	O	Yes	Yes						
28			Anderson Fred	Lodger	M	W	27	S	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1905	Na	English	Seaman	Jetty Boat	W	No	O	Yes	Yes						
29	425		Northam Edwin E	Boarder	M	W	36	S	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Watchman U.S.	Marine Hospital	W	No	O	Yes	Yes						
30	426		Northrop Carl A	Boarder	M	W	26	S	Kansas	Ohio	Ohio			English	Clerk	Railroad Office	W	No	O	Yes	Yes						
31	427		Reeves Thomas	Boarder	M	W	51	M	Wales	Wales	Wales	1887	Na	English	Foreman	Construction	W	No	O	Yes	Yes						
32	428	2	2	3	Williamson Charles	Head	M	W	37	Mo	12	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	English	Fireman	Coal	W	No	O	Yes	Yes	2	2	4	5	6	X
					Mary	Wife	F	W	35	M	12	2	2	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	English	None				Yes						
					Emma M.	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Texas	English	None				Yes	Yes					
33			Freeman John	Boarder	M	W	26	M	3			Oklahoma	Virginia	Virginia	English	Switchman	Railroad	W	No	O	Yes	Yes						
			Nicholson	Boarder	F	W	29	M	8	1	1	Louisiana	Alabama	Texas	English	None					Yes	Yes					
			Sandvold	Boarder	M	W	2	S				Texas	Oklahoma	Louisiana		None					Yes						
34			Johnson Fred W.	Lodger	M	W	22	S				Texas	Dist Columbia	Michigan	English	Engineer	Marine	W	No	O	Yes	Yes			11	12	20	A
35			Lundroth John	Lodger	M	W	21	S				Texas	Michigan	Massachusetts	English	Engineer	Marine	W	No	O	Yes	Yes				12	20	A
36			Randell Ernest	Lodger	M	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Deckhand	Jetty Boat	W	No	O	Yes	Yes				0	7	X
37			Norman John	Lodger	M	W	20	S				Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	1907	Na	English	Seaman	Jetty Boat	W	No	O	Yes	Yes			3	3	X
38			Lipscomb Will D.	Lodger	M	W	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Student						Yes	Yes	Yes				
39			Schaffer Theodore	Lodger	M	W	24	S				Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	1906	Al.	English	Student				Yes	Yes	Yes				
40			Lubkevich John	Lodger	M	W	25	S				Russian Lithuania	Russian Lithuania	Russian Lithuania	1906	Pa	English	Student				Yes	Yes	Yes				
41			Ellis John H.	Lodger	M	W	20	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			Portugal	Student				Yes	Yes	Yes				
42			Shallis Joseph E.	Lodger	M	W	21	S				Texas	Mo Bohemian	Mo Bohemian			English	Student				Yes	Yes	Yes				
43			Eckel George W.	Lodger	M	W	29	M	2			Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas			English	Student				Yes	Yes	Yes				
44			Enright Wm G.	Lodger	M	W	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky			English	Teacher	Medical College	W	No	O	Yes	Yes					
45			Bowden Frank B.	Lodger	M	W	23	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas			English	Clerk	Express Co	W	No	26	Yes	Yes					
46	429	2	2	4	Nichols Leo	Head	M	W	24	M	2			Alabama	N. Dutch	Pa French	English	Carpenter	Cotton	W	No	O	Yes	Yes			11	14	20	A

See next Sh. 16 E. Church

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE or TERRITORY: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY: Precinct 1 Part
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Galveston City
WARD OF CITY: One
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ___ DAY OF May 1910.
Frank Ward Stell, ENUMERATOR
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 28
SHEET NO. 15 B

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.					
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in this family.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number now living. Number not now living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as engineer, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton-mill, bank, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, employee, or working on account.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work in 1909.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.			
1	2	3	8	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
6	242	242	Nicholas Mary	Wife	F	W	60	M	34	2 2	Alabama	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			Morgan Theodore	Son-in-law	M	W	33	M	7	3 3	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Shipping Clerk	Music Store	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes				11	4	3		
			Josephine Theodore	Daughter	F	W	32	M	7	3 3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			Wilmagrace Morgan		F	W	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None						Yes								
			Roberta Theodore	Granddaughter	F	W	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
			Mary Theodore	Granddaughter	F	W	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
	Griffin	Mitchell	Lodger	M	W	21	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Teacher	Public School	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes				3	4	6		
	Hess	Wilfred	Lodger	M	W	41	M	2		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts			English	Teacher	Public School	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes				4	2	6		
			Here ends the Enumeration of Dwellings of City (Part of) Ward 1 (Part of)																												

DEPARTMENT OF COMMEPCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

STATE

COUNTY

Supervisor's District No.

Enumeration District No.

Ward or city

Incorporated

Unincorporated

Enumerated by me on the

Enumerated by me on the

Sheet No.

LOCATION. | NAME. | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | NATIVITY. | CITIZENSHIP. | OCCUPATION. | EDUCATION. | HOME OWNED OR RENTED. | FARM OWNED OR HIRED.

Columns: Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities and towns) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | Name of each person whose usual place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. | Relation of each person to the head of the family | Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced | Number of years this marriage | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | Place of birth of each person | Place of birth of father of each person | Place of birth of mother of each person | Year of immigration to the United States | Whether naturalized | Whether able to speak English, or what language spoken | Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc. | General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salesman, laborer, etc. | Number of weeks unemployed during the year | Attended school since September 1, 1909 | Can read | Can write | Home owned or rented | Home free or mortgaged | Farm owned or hired | Farm free or mortgaged

Edward E. Smith

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1910.

ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

SHEET NO. B

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children who were born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	
			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether attended school any time since September 1, 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether owned or rented.	Whether owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
			5	6	7	8	9	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26

Edited by mechanical means

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

38

STATE

COUNTY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ... DAY OF ... 1910

SUPERVISOR

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION			NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION			EDUCATION			HOME OWNED OR RENTED					
STREET, AVENUE, OR ROAD	HOUSE NUMBER (IN CITIES)	NUMBER OF FARM SCHEDULE	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	SEX	COLOR OR RACE	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	WHETHER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED, OR SINGLE	WHETHER SPEAKS ENGLISH OR, IF NOT, GIVE LANGUAGE SPOKEN	Number of years in present marriage	Number of children born to this mother	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged or employed, as cotton-mill, flour-mill, grocery-store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker	If an employer, whether conducting business alone or employing others	If a wage worker, whether out of employment on April 15, 1910	Whether attended school any time since September 1, 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Number of years of present residence in this place	Number of years of present residence in the United States	Number of years of present residence in this place	Whether owned or rented	Whether owned free or mortgaged	Whether farm or house
1	2	3	5	4	6	7	8	9	10	12	11	13	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE [illegible] | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible] | SHEET NO. [illegible] B

COUNTY [illegible] | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible]

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible] | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible] | WARD OF CITY [illegible]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [illegible] | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible] 1910. [illegible] Enumerator

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.						
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of each person living in the family enumerated in this family		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Whether married during the year	Number of years this couple has been married	Number of children born to this mother	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as woolen mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc.	If working on own account	If employer, whether his business is conducted in an office or shop	If wage earner, number of weeks employed at any occupation during the year	Attended school any time since September 1, 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Highest grade completed	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Value, if owned	Mortgage debt, if owned	Rent, if rented
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1																															
2																															
3																															
4																															
5																															
6																															
7																															
8																															
9																															
10																															
11																															
12																															
13																															
14																															
15																															
16																															
17																															
18																															
19																															
20																															
21																															
22																															
23																															
24																															
25																															
26																															
27																															
28																															
29																															
30																															
31																															
32																															
33																															
34																															
35																															
36																															
37																															
38																															
39																															
40																															
41																															
42																															
43																															
44																															
45																															
46																															
47																															
48																															
49																															
50																															
51																															
52																															
53																															
54																															
55																															
56																															
57																															
58																															
59																															
60																															
61																															
62																															
63																															
64																															
65																															
66																															
67																															
68																															
69																															
70																															
71																															
72																															
73																															
74																															
75																															
76																															
77																															
78																															
79																															
80																															
81																															
82																															
83																															
84																															
85																															
86																															
87																															
88																															
89																															
90																															
91																															
92																															
93																															
94																															
95																															
96																															
97																															
98																															
99																															
100																															

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

39

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP, VILLAGE, OR CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION, ETC.

NAME OF INSTITUTION OR HOTEL

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE

DAY OF

1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OF CITY

SHEET NO.

A.

LOCATION.	NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

State

County

Supervisor's District No.

Enumeration District No.

Sheet No.

Name of Institution

Name of Incorporated Place

Enumerated on the

Day of

1910.

Ward of City

Enumerator.

Location.	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	Relation.	Personal description.	Nativity.	Citizenship.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation.	Education.	Home ownership.	Mortgage.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

40

STATE

COUNTY

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION.	NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.		HOME OWNED OR RENTED.			
					Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken.		Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee or wage worker.	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether able to read.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.		
1															
2															
3															
4															
5															
6															
7															
8															
9															
10															
11															
12															
13															
14															
15															
16															
17															
18															
19															
20															
21															
22															
23															
24															
25															
26															
27															
28															
29															
30															

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1910. POPULATION

STATE

COUNTY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OF CITY

SHEET NO. B

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.						
	2	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			
41																			
42																			
43																			
44																			
45																			
46																			
47																			
48																			
49																			
50																			
51																			
52																			
53																			
54																			
55																			
56																			
57																			
58																			
59																			
60																			
61																			
62																			
63																			
64																			
65																			
66																			
67																			
68																			
69																			
70																			
71																			
72																			
73																			
74																			
75																			
76																			
77																			
78																			
79																			
80																			
81																			
82																			
83																			
84																			
85																			
86																			
87																			
88																			
89																			
90																			
91																			
92																			
93																			
94																			
95																			
96																			
97																			
98																			
99																			
100																			

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1910. POPULATION

41

STATE

COUNTY

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ... DAY OF ... 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OF CITY

SHEET NO. A

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.					
1 2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16		17	18	19	20 21 22			23 24 25 26				27 28	

STATE
COUNTY
TOWN, etc. (or location within an incorporated city)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF ____, 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.
WARD OF CITY
SHEET NO. B
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.							
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of person in family.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Number of years this person has been married.	Number of children born to this mother.	Number of children born to this mother living.	Number of children born to this mother living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of naturalization.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, farm, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or worker on own account.	If employed, number of weeks out of work during the year.	If employed, number of hours out of work during the week.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether deaf-mute.	Whether blind.	Whether idiotic, insane, or imbecile.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
51																																
52																																
53																																
54																																
55																																
56																																
57																																
58																																
59																																
60																																
61																																
62																																
63																																
64																																
65																																
66																																
67																																
68																																
69																																
70																																
71																																
72																																
73																																
74																																
75																																
76																																
77																																
78																																
79																																
80																																
81																																
82																																
83																																
84																																
85																																
86																																
87																																
88																																
89																																
90																																
91																																
92																																
93																																
94																																
95																																
96																																
97																																
98																																
99																																
100																																

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

42

State	
County	
Supervisor's District No.	
Enumeration District No.	
Ward of city	
Sheet No.	A

LOCATION.	NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					ACTIVITY.					OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			CITIZENSHIP.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

SHEET NO. B

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.		
			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as cotton mill, farm, store, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1909	Number of weeks employed in 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Number of children born to this mother	Number of these children living	Number of these children living in this family
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1																										
2																										
3																										
4																										
5																										
6																										
7																										
8																										
9																										
10																										
11																										
12																										
13																										
14																										
15																										
16																										
17																										
18																										
19																										
20																										
21																										
22																										
23																										
24																										
25																										
26																										
27																										
28																										
29																										
30																										
31																										
32																										
33																										
34																										
35																										
36																										
37																										
38																										
39																										
40																										
41																										
42																										
43																										
44																										
45																										
46																										
47																										
48																										
49																										
50																										
51																										
52																										
53																										
54																										
55																										
56																										
57																										
58																										
59																										
60																										
61																										
62																										
63																										
64																										
65																										
66																										
67																										
68																										
69																										
70																										
71																										
72																										
73																										
74																										
75																										
76																										
77																										
78																										
79																										
80																										
81																										
82																										
83																										
84																										
85																										
86																										
87																										
88																										
89																										
90																										
91																										
92																										
93																										
94																										
95																										
96																										
97																										
98																										
99																										
100																										

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

CITY, VILLAGE, OR TOWN (INCORPORATED PLACES)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 / POPULATION

43

NAME OF UNINCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.				
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in order of visitation	Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any, of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write 6 mos., 2 mos., etc.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy	Name of the war or expedition	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinning, carpenter, salesman, teamster, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, dairy, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of weeks not employed during the year	Attended school any time since September 1, 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Highest grade completed	Whether owned or rented	Whether owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

(SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

SHEET NO. B

WARD OF CITY

HOUSE NO. | NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1910.

ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.								
Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Whether married during census year (1910)	Whether a survivor of Confederate or Union Army or Navy	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker	If an employer, employee, or wage worker, working on own account	If out of work on April 15, 1910	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Highest grade completed	Number of children born to this mother	Number of these children living	Number owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	Value or rent	Mortgage debt	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
51																																
52																																
53																																
54																																
55																																
56																																
57																																
58																																
59																																
60																																
61																																
62																																
63																																
64																																
65																																
66																																
67																																
68																																
69																																
70																																
71																																
72																																
73																																
74																																
75																																
76																																
77																																
78																																
79																																
80																																
81																																
82																																
83																																
84																																
85																																
86																																
87																																
88																																
89																																
90																																
91																																
92																																
93																																
94																																
95																																
96																																
97																																
98																																
99																																
100																																

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910. POPULATION

State

County

Supervisor's District No.

Enumeration District No.

Ward of City

Enumerated by me on the day of 1910.

Enumerator.

Location.	Name.	Relation.	Personal Description.	Nativity.	Citizenship.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation.				Education.			Residence.		
1 2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

SHEET NO.

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME, ON THE DAY OF 1910.

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children, and number of these living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as engineer, seamstress, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work; or if not at work, last occupation.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	If employer, whether conducting business alone or as manager or agent.	If wage worker, whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether able to speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented.	Mortgage debt on home, if owned.	Whether owned home is hired.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

43

STATE

COUNTY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

CITY

WARD OR TOWN

SHEET NO. A

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY				OCCUPATION				EDUCATION		HOME OWNED OR RENTED				

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR--BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

STATE: Florida
COUNTY: Volusia
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY:
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Edgewater Orbit
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23rd DAY OF April 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 17
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 82
SHEET NO. 5 B
WARD OF CITY:
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years married. Mother of how many children, and number living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of father of this person. Place of birth of mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Whether naturalized. Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as manufacturing of cloth, sawmill, farm, etc. Whether at work on April 15, 1910. Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented. Free or mortgaged. Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16 17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29 30 31 32
	Rogers, Benjamin	Head	M W 57 M 30	Ohio Ohio Ohio		Saloon Keeper	Saloon	Yes Yes	Own Free
	Rogers, Lavinia	Wife	F W 57 M 30 7 6	Ohio Ohio Ohio				Yes Yes	
	Rogers, Benjamin	Son	M W 17 S	Florida Ohio Ohio			Helper		
	Rogers, Ida	Dau	F W 15 S	Florida Ohio Ohio			At Home		
	Rogers, Joseph	Son	M W 12 S	Florida Ohio Ohio			At Home		
	Rogers, Lavinia	Dau	F W 10 S	Florida Ohio Ohio			At Home		
	Rogers, Mary	Dau	F W 8 S	Florida Ohio Ohio			At Home		
	Rogers, Ruth	Dau	F W 5 S	Florida Ohio Ohio			At Home		
	Rogers, Mary	Daughter	F W 27 S	Florida Ohio Ohio			At Home		
	Rogers, Benjamin	Son	M W 25 S	Florida Ohio Ohio	1883	Bartender	Saloon	Yes Yes	
	Rogers, Ida	Wife	F W 24 M 1 1 1	Florida Ohio Ohio					
	Rogers, Benjamin	Son	M W 1 S	Florida Ohio Florida					
	Rogers, Ida	Dau	F

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

46

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OF CITY

STREET

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF ____ 1910

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.					
		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years this person has been married.	Number of children born to this mother.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, bookkeeper, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed or last employed, as cotton mill, farm, shoe factory, bank, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	If at present employed, number of weeks employed during the year 1909.	If at present employed, number of hours worked on last full time day.	Whether can read.	Whether can write.	Whether attended school since September 1, 1909.	Whether owned or rented.	Whether farm or house.	If owned free or mortgaged.		
1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE [illegible] (SUPERVISOR'S) DISTRICT NO. [illegible]

COUNTY [illegible] (ENUMERATION) DISTRICT NO. [illegible] SHEET NO. [illegible] B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible] NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible] WARD OF CITY [illegible]

STREET [illegible] NAME OF INSTITUTION [illegible] ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible] 1910 [illegible] ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.						
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of city block		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years this marriage	Number of children born to this mother	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether out of employment on April 15, 1910 (Census day)	If employed, whether working on own account	Number of weeks out of work during 1909	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Value or rental	Mortgage debt	Number of home schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
51	112	80	22	[illegible]	Head	M	W	49	M	19	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]												
52				[illegible]	Wife	F	W	39	M	19	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]													
53				[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	18	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]												
54	113	81	23	[illegible]	Head	M	W	40	M	8	2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1905	Al		[illegible]	[illegible]												
55				[illegible]	Wife	F	W	27	M	8	2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]													
56				[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]													
57				[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	5	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]													
58				[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]													
59	114	82	24	[illegible]	Head	M	W	39	M	17	5	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]												
60				[illegible]	Wife	F	W	33	M	17	5	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]													
61				[illegible]	Son	M	W	15	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]													
62				[illegible]	Son	M	W	12	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]													
63				[illegible]	Son	M	W	9	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]													
64				[illegible]	Son	M	W	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]													
65				[illegible]	Son	M	W	5	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]													
66				[illegible]	Son	M	W	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]													
67				[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]													
68				[illegible]	Head	M	W	41	M	19	3	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]												
69				[illegible]	Wife	F	W	36	M	19	3	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]													
70				[illegible]	Son	M	W	16	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]													
71				[illegible]	Son	M	W	14	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]													
72	115	83	25	[illegible]	Head	M	W	38	M	12	3	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1907	Al		[illegible]	[illegible]												
73				[illegible]	Wife	F	W	30	M	12	3	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]													
74				[illegible]	Son	M	W	9	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]													
75				[illegible]	Son	M	W	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]													
76				[illegible]	Son	M	W	5	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]													
77	116	84	26	[illegible]	Head	M	W	39	M	15	4	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]												
78				[illegible]	Wife	F	W	37	M	15	4	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]													
79				[illegible]	Son	M	W	13	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]													
80				[illegible]	Son	M	W	11	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]													
81				[illegible]	Son	M	W	8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]													
82				[illegible]	Son	M	W	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]													
83				[illegible]	Son	M	W	4	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]													
84				[illegible]	Son	M	W	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]													
85				[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]													
86				[illegible]	Head	M	W	29	M	5	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]												
87				[illegible]	Wife	F	W	25	M	5	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]													
88				[illegible]	Son	M	W	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]													
89	117	85	27	[illegible]	Head	M	W	30	M	7	2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]												
90				[illegible]	Wife	F	W	28	M	7	2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]													
91				[illegible]	Son	M	W	5	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]													
92				[illegible]	Son	M	W	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]													
93				[illegible]	Head	M	W	35	M	10	3	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]												
94				[illegible]	Wife	F	W	32	M	10	3	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]													
95				[illegible]	Son	M	W	8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]													
96				[illegible]	Son	M	W	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]													
97				[illegible]	Son	M	W	4	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]													
98				[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]													
99				[illegible]	Head	M	W	28	M	6	2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]												
100				[illegible]	Wife	F	W	24	M	6	2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]													
101				[illegible]	Son	M	W	4	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]													
102				[illegible]	Son	M	W	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]													
103				[illegible]	Head	M	W	45	M	20	4	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]												
104				[illegible]	Wife	F	W	40	M	20	4	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]													
105				[illegible]	Son	M	W	18	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]													
106				[illegible]	Son	M	W	16	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]													
107				[illegible]	Son	M	W	14	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]													
108				[illegible]	Son	M	W	12	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]													
109				[illegible]	Son	M	W	10	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]													
110				[illegible]	Son	M	W	8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]													
111				[illegible]	Son	M	W	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]													
112				[illegible]	Son	M	W	4	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]													
113				[illegible]	Son	M	W	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]													
114				[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]													
115				[illegible]	Head	M	W	42	M	18	3	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]												
116				[illegible]	Wife	F	W	38	M	18	3	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]													
117				[illegible]	Son	M	W	16	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]													
118				[illegible]	Son	M	W	14	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]													
119				[illegible]	Son	M	W	12	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]													
120				[illegible]	Son	M	W	10	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]													

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

47

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT No.

WARD OF CITY

LOCATION	NAME	RELATION	TENURE	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY	CITIZENSHIP	Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION	EDUCATION	HOME OWNED OR RENTED		

STATE Texas
COUNTY Dallas
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 141
WARD OF CITY 2
SHEET NO. 5

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

LOCATION.			NAME. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since that date.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.							
Street, Avenue, or other location	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Whether married during the year	Number of years of present marriage	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, engineering and electrical work, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, salaried employee, or wage worker	Number of months at work during the year	Number of months not at work during the year	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Number of farm schedule	Value or rent	Whether a survivor of Confederate or Union Army or Navy	Whether blind	Whether deaf-mute	Whether insane	Whether idiot	Whether feeble-minded
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR - BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

STATE

COUNTY

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ___ DAY OF ___ 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	
1 2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29	30 31 32

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR · BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF ____ 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.								
			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or not.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which the person works, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, salesman, or worker on own account	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	Number of weeks out of work in 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	Value or rental	Number of persons in family	Number of families in house	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

49

State

Supervisor's District No.

Enumeration District No.

Ward or City

Name of Incorporated Place

Enumerated by me on the day of 1910

Enumerator.

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	Relation	Personal Description	Nativity	Citizenship	Whether able to speak English or, if not, what language spoken	Occupation	Education	Home or farm	Mortgage	Unemployment	Veteran
Street, avenue, road, etc. / House number (in cities or towns) / Number of farm schedule / Number of family in order of visitation	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex / Color or race / Age at last birthday / Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced / Whether married during census year / Number of completed years of present marriage / Mother of how many children / Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person. / Place of birth of father of this person. / Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States / Whether naturalized or alien	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. / General nature of business or establishment in which employed, as cotton mill, grocery store, etc. / Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker / Number of weeks unemployed during census year	Whether able to read / Whether able to write / Number of years of school attended since September, 1909	Owned or rented / Free or mortgaged	Survivor of Union or Confederate Army or Navy	Unemployed on April 15, 1910 (Yes or No) / Number of weeks unemployed in 1909	Veteran of U.S. military or naval service
1 2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20 21	22 23 24	25 26	27	28 29	30

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

SHEET NO.

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF ____ 1910.

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			CENSUS OF 1905.						
1 2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18	19	20	21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28	29 30 31	32 33 34 35	36 37 38 39	40 41 42	43 44 45	46 47 48	49 50 51	52 53 54

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

50

Supervisor's District No. ____

Enumeration District No. ____

Sheet No. ____ A

LOCATION. | NAME. | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | NATIVITY. | CITIZENSHIP. | Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken. | OCCUPATION. | EDUCATION. | HOME OWNED OR RENTED. | Farm owned or hired. | Number of farm schedule. | Number of home schedule.

1 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | 14 15 16 | 15 16 | 17 | 18 19 20 21 22 | 23 24 25 | 26 27 28 29 | 30 | 31 | 32

Anderson John | Head | Mar | M | W | Sweden | Sweden | Sweden | Yes | No | English | Captain

U.S. Census Bureau, 13th Census of the United States, 1910 — Population Schedule

STATE Texas

COUNTY Wise

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 13

SHEET NO. 8

TOWN (OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF June 1910.

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP		OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.								
Dwelling visited in order.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in order of visitation.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, saw mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	If an employer, whether or not his business is conducted on shop or factory plan.	If a wage worker or salaried employee, whether or not out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Free, or mortgaged.	Value, or monthly rental.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a farm.	Whether owned or mortgaged.	Number of mortgage schedule.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1910—POPULATION

51

STATE
COUNTY
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME, ON THE DAY OF 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and initial. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit those entirely	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.					
Street, avenue, or road	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm in order of visitation			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children		Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of naturalization	Whether naturalized or alien		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grist mill, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker	Number of weeks at work during 1909	Months not employed	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation
1	2	3	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30

State: [illegible]
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Name of institution: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

Name of incorporated place: [illegible]
Enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1910.

Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Ward of city: [illegible]

Enumerator.

Location: Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Location: Family numbered in order of visitation	Location: Number of family in order of visitation	Location: Number of inhabitants in this family	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Whether married during the year	Whether mother of how many children, and number of these living	Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parentage of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account	Occupation: If an employee, number of weeks employed at any time during the year ending April 15, 1910	Occupation: If an employee, number of hours usually worked per week	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Education: Attended School, College, or University since Sept. 1, 1909	Ownership of Farm: Owned or rented	Ownership of Farm: Owned free or mortgaged	Ownership of Farm: Home or farm	Ownership of Farm: Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy	Whether blind	Whether deaf and dumb
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
1				[illegible]	Head	M	W	37	M			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
				[illegible]	Wife	F	W	37	M		4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
				[illegible]	Son	M	W	14	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
				[illegible]	Son	M	W	12	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
				[illegible]	Son	M	W	10	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
				[illegible]	Son	M	W	8	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
				[illegible]	Son	M	W	6	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
				[illegible]	Son	M	W	4	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
				[illegible]	Son	M	W	2	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
				[illegible]	Son	M	W	1/12	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
				[illegible]	Head	M	W	37	M		4

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

32

STATE
COUNTY
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF ____, 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME. Of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.		HOME OWNERSHIP.					
1 2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12	13	14	15 16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE

COUNTY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

BLOCK NO.

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION, ETC.

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF ____ 1910.

ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			CHARITY OR HOME.						
Dwelling, numbered in order of visitation.	Name of street, avenue, road, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children, and number now living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of weeks unemployed during the year.	Number of weeks employed during the year.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended School within the year.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether deaf.	Whether blind.	Whether defective in mind.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	25.	26.	27.	28.	29.	30.	31.	32.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 - POPULATION

53

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OF CITY

SHEET NO. A

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit those who died before April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and of father and mother of each foreign-born person. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If born in a foreign country, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.							
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Whether married during the year.	Number of years this marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born. Number now living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, bookkeeper, stenographer, teamster, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether at work on a farm or in a factory or other establishment.	If out of work on April 15, 1910, number of weeks out of work during the year.	If engaged in gainful occupation, number of weeks employed during the year.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether able to speak English.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Value or monthly rental.	Mortgage debt.	
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF ____ 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

SHEET NO.

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.						
		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of mothers children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of naturalization.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of weeks not employed during the year.	Number of weeks employed during the year.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Number of farm schedule.			
1																											
2																											
3																											
4																											
5																											
6																											
7																											
8																											
9																											
10																											
11																											
12																											
13																											
14																											
15																											
16																											
17																											
18																											
19																											
20																											
21																											
22																											
23																											
24																											
25																											
26																											
27																											
28																											
29																											
30																											
31																											
32																											
33																											
34																											
35																											
36																											
37																											
38																											
39																											
40																											

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION 54

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

(Incorporated places must also be reported on Supplemental Schedule for Cities)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1910

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	MOTHER TONGUE.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED or RENTED.		
1											
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											
12											
13											
14											
15											
16											
17											
18											
19											
20											
21											
22											
23											
24											
25											
26											
27											
28											
29											
30											
31											
32											
33											
34											
35											
36											
37											
38											
39											
40											
41											
42											
43											
44											
45											
46											

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

SHEET NO. B

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF ____ 1910.

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Personal birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.							
Street, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years this present marriage.	Mother of how many children, and number of these living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which the person works, as cotton mill, saw mill, grocery store, factory, etc.	Whether the employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	If out of work on April 15, 1910, number of weeks out of work during the year.	Number of weeks employed during the year.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since September 1, 1909.	Whether owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of home schedule.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Value or monthly rental.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

55

(SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.
(ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OF CITY

LOCATION. | NAME. | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | NATIVITY. | CITIZENSHIP. | OCCUPATION. | EDUCATION. | HOME OWNED OR RENTED. | FARM OWNED OR HIRED.

Here ends the enumeration of [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF HOSPITAL, ETC.

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OF CITY

SHEET NO.

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.							
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years this person has been in the present marriage.	Mother of how many children, and number of these living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether naturalization papers have been taken out.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	If an employer, whether business is conducted with or without the assistance of partner.	If out of employment, number of weeks.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school since September 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free, or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Value or monthly rental.	Mortgage debt.	Number of home schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston

(copies from Pop Schedule, 7th Texas L.D. 29. N.T. & T. Ry Co. Sch. d. Lines ... Galv.)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION 56

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 44
WARD OF CITY 2

NAME OF INSTITUTION U. S. Dredge Boat. — NAME OF INSTITUTION OR PLACE Galveston Dist.

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26th DAY OF April 1910 — Emma M. Eckard — Enumerator

| LOCATION. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | NATIVITY. | CITIZENSHIP. | | OCCUPATION. | | | EDUCATION. | | | HOME OWNED OR RENTED. | | |

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF ____, 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. ____

SHEET NO. B

WARD OF CITY ____

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.							
Street, Avenue, or other name of road	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Whether married during census year (1910)	Number of years this marriage	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether at present employed (1) or not employed (2)	If employed, whether employer (1), wage worker (2), or working on own account (3)	If employed, number of weeks unemployed during 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Value, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Whether owned farm or not	Whether owned home or not	Number of home schedule
12	13	14	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34

Copied from Population Schedule – E.D. 29 – 2nd Texas – Robert E. Tripp, Select Ty deckman

STATE Texas
COUNTY Nolan

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 29
SHEET NO. 3A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Roberts Bridge
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 25th DAY OF April 1910
Emma M. Pollard ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.				CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.									
	Edward Gardner	Head	M	W	50	M			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland				Farmer	Own Account		No										
	Charles Parker	Helper	M	W	18	S			Texas	Ger Parents	Ger Parents					Farm		No										
	Eugene Cochran	Worker	M	W	25	M	6		Germany	Germany	Germany	1902	Al		Farmer	Own Account		No	0									
	Wife to Farm	Helper	F	W	20	S			Texas	Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian					Farm		No	0									
	Moore John E	Helper	M	W	40	M			Germany	Germany	Germany				Laborer	Own Account		No	3									
	Caldwell George A	Helper	M	W	27	M			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1898	Na	England	Farmer	Own Account		No	6									
	Gardner Sullivan	Helper	M	W	17	S			Texas	Alabama	Alabama			England	Laborer	Farm		No	0									
	Martin Oscar	Helper	M	W	20	S			Germany	Holst Holst	Holst Holst			England														
	Clark Jake	Helper	M	W	21	S			Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	1905	Ca	England	Passenger	Farm		No	24									
	Edwards George H	Helper	M	W	20	S			Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	1906	Ca	England	Foreman	Own Account		No	8									
	Parker Scotland	Helper	M	W	20	S			England	England	England			England	Seaman	Steam Boat		No	0									
	Wagner Frederick	Helper	M	W	21	S			Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	1904	Tex	England	Engineer	Steam Boat		Yes	16									
	Stover Charles	Helper	M	W	45	M			Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	1905	Tex	England	Seaman	Steam Boat		No	0									
									Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	1901	Ca	England	Steamer	Steam Boat		No	3									
																Coal		No	0									

State

County

Township or other division of county

Name of institution

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

Name of incorporated place

Enumerated by me on the day of 1910.

Supervisor's District No.

Enumeration District No.

Ward of city

Sheet No.

Enumerator

Location			Name	Relation	Personal Description							Nativity			Citizenship		Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken	Occupation				Education			Otherwise at Work						
Street, Avenue, or other Road	House Number (in cities)	Number of Dwelling House in order of visitation	Number of Family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years this marriage.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, coal mine, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether at work at home or in shop or factory or in other place (specify which)	If employed, number of weeks out of work during year		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Grade completed	Whether owns home	Home owned or rented	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy	Whether blind	Whether deaf-mute	Whether insane
A	B	C	D	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1																															
2																															
3																															
4																															
5																															
6																															
7																															
8																															
9																															
10																															
11																															
12																															
13																															
14																															
15																															
16																															
17																															
18																															
19																															
20																															
21																															
22																															
23																															
24																															
25																															
26																															
27																															
28																															
29																															
30																															
31																															
32																															
33																															
34																															
35																															
36																															
37																															
38																															
39																															
40																															
41																															
42																															
43																															
44																															
45																															
46																															
47																															
48																															
49																															
50																															
51																															
52																															
53																															
54																															
55																															
56																															
57																															
58																															
59																															
60																															
61																															
62																															
63																															
64																															
65																															
66																															
67																															
68																															
69																															
70																															
71																															
72																															
73																															
74																															
75																															
76																															
77																															
78																															
79																															
80																															
81																															
82																															
83																															
84																															
85																															
86																															
87																															
88																															
89																															
90																															
91																															
92																															
93																															
94																															
95																															
96																															
97																															
98																															
99																															
100																															

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

58

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 30
SHEET No. 1 A

CITY OR TOWN, ETC. Galveston City
WARD OF CITY (part of) 2
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF April 1910
ENUMERATOR Mrs Blanche Feigh

17 of sheets

LOCATION. Street, Avenue, or other Road	No. of House in order of visitation	No. of Family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910, whose usual place of abode was with this family.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	HOME OWNED or RENTED	If owned, FREE or MORTGAGED	Whether on a farm	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf-mute
402	1	1	Sweeney, Mary E.	Head	F	W	56	Wd		7	3	Ire, English	Ire, English	Ire, English	1860		English	Proprietor	Rooming House	OA			yes	yes		R	H	1	2	
			——— Margaret	daughter	F	W	26	S				Louisiana	Ire, English	Ire, English			English	none					yes	yes	yes					
			——— William D	Son	M	W	25	S				Louisiana	Ire, English	Ire, English			English	Engineer	Marine	W	no	0	yes	yes						
			——— John O.	Son	M	W	23	S				Louisiana	Ire, English	Ire, English			English	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	no	22	yes	yes						
			Berger, Miguet	Roomer	M	W	28	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Salesman	Shoe Store	W	no	0	yes	yes						
			Hatten, Henry F	Roomer	M	W	34	S				West Virginia	Ire, English	Ire, English			English	Printer	News Paper	W	no	0	yes	yes						
406	2	2	Wilson, James P	Head	M	W	43	M 2	0			Scot, English	Scot, English	Scot, English	1881	Pa	English	Chief Operator	Telephone Co	W	no	0	yes	yes		R				
			——— Mary A	wife	F	W	43	M 1	0	0	0	Scot, English	Scot, English	Scot, English	1909		English	none					yes	yes						
		3	Buchman, William G	Head	M	W	61	M 22				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Teacher of the Business College		OA			yes	yes		R	H			
			——— Laura G	wife	F	W	50	M 22		4	3	Texas	Ger, German	Ger, German			English	none					yes	yes						
			——— Florance B	daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes					
412	3	4	Boone, Henerietta G	Head	F	W	67	D		7	2	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi			English	Proprietor	Rooming House	OA			yes	yes		R	H			
			Power, Mary A	daughter	F	W	36	D		0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	Seamstress	Cuts Hems by	W	no	0	yes	yes						
			Crow, Zebora	roomer	F	W	21	M 3		1	1	Illinois	Maine	Pennsylvania			English	Stenographer	Railroad Co	W	no	0	yes	yes						
1628	4	5	Kruger, Lena	Head	F	W	56	Wd		4	4	Texas	Ger, German	Ger, German			English	none					yes	yes		O	F	H		
			Kruger, Lena	daughter	F	W	36	S				Texas	Ger, German	Texas			English	none					yes	yes						
			——— Adolph W	Son	M	W	35	S				Texas	Ger, German	Texas			English	Proprietor	Restaurant	Emp			yes	yes						
			——— Elsa L.	daughter	F	W	32	S				Texas	Ger, German	Texas			English	none					yes	yes						
			——— Fred R.	Son	M	W	31	S				Texas	Ger, German	Texas			English	Physician		OA			yes	yes						
			Green, John	Yardman	M	W	80	S				Switz, German	Switz, German	Switz, German	1850	Al	Eng none	Laborer	Private family	W	no										
	5	6	Perry, Earl	Head	M	Mu	35	S				Texas	United States	United States	[illegible]		English	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	no	15	yes	yes	X	R				
			Gilbarn, Lucinda	roomer	F	Mu	26	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Cook	Private family	W	no	0	yes	yes						
1624	6	7	Easton, Alex	Head	M	W	64	M 27				Scot, English	Scot, English	Scot, English	1851	Pa	English	City Assessor + Tax Collector	City	W	no	0	yes	yes		O	F	H		
			——— Mary G F	wife	F	W	49	M 27		0	0	Scot, English	Scot, English	Scot, English	1883		English	none					yes	yes						
			Baxter, Robert	Roomer	M	W	31	S				Tennessee	Eng, English	Eng, English			English	Merchant	Clothing Store	Emp			yes	yes						
			Flameraz, Pete J.	Roomer	M	W	38	S				Texas	Fr. French	W. English			English	Salesman	Grocery Store	W	no	0	yes	yes						
1620	7	8	Fox, Louis F	Head	M	W	41	M 13				Texas	Eng, English	New York			English	Insurance + Real Estate Agt		OA			yes	yes		R	H			
			——— Bonnie Louise	wife	F	W	37	M 13		3	3	Texas	Louisiana	Eng, English			English	none					yes	yes						
			——— Lee M	son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes					
			——— Louis F jr.	son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none					[illegible]		yes					
			——— John C. jr.	son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none							yes					
	9		VanDeer, John M.	Father in law	M	W	68	M 38				Louisiana	New York	Louisiana			English	Shipping Clerk	Steamship Co	W	no	0	yes	yes						
			——— Virginia	Mother in law	F	W	60	M 38		1	1	Eng, English	Scot, English	Eng, English			English	none					yes	yes						
Mexican	8	9	Perez, Hermankez	Head	M	OT	40	M 16				Mexican	Mex, Spanish	Mex, Spanish			English	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	yes	20	yes	yes		R				
Mexican			——— Eustacia	wife	F	OT	30	M 16		1	1	Mexican	Mex, Spanish	Mex, Spanish			English	Servant	Private family	W	no	0	no	no						
Mexican			——— Lucy	daughter	F	OT	15	S				Texas	Mex, Spanish	Mex, Spanish			English	none					yes	yes	yes					
		10	Shell, Thomas D	Head	M	W	42	M 8				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Salesman	Clothing Store	W	no	0	yes	yes		R				
			——— Alice	wife	F	W	34	M 8		0	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	none					yes	yes						
			Barnett, Ava	sister in law	F	W	22	S				[illegible]	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Teacher	Public School	W	no	10	yes	yes						
	9	11	Jones, Henry G	Head	M	W	32	M 2	15			Maine	Maine	Maine			English	Pilot	Marine	W	no	0	yes	yes		O	F	H		
			——— Margaret	wife	F	W	41	M 15		3	3	Scot, English	Scot, English	Scot, English	1870		English	none					yes	yes						
			——— Margaret G	daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Maine	Scot, English			English	none					yes	yes	yes					
			——— Sadie	daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Maine	Scot, English			English	none					yes	yes	yes					
			——— Helen	daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Maine	Scot, English				none												
			Mc Cluskey, Margaret	Mother in law	F	W	63	Wd		7	5	Scot, English	Scot, English	Scot, English	1870		English	none					yes	yes						
			——— Mary	Sister in law	F	W	30	S				Texas	Scot, English	Scot, English			English	Lithographer	Stationary Factory	W	no	0	yes	yes						
	10	12	Mc Ferrance	Head	F	Mu	28	M 1	12	0	0	Texas	Maryland	Maryland			English	Cook	Private family	W	no	0	yes	yes	X	R				
1610	11	13	Norris, James J. jr	Head	M	W	38	M 8				Wales, English	Eng, English	Eng, English	1865	Tx	English	Cotton Classer		W	yes	26	yes	yes		R				
			——— Manfred	wife	F	W	30	M 8		2	1	Texas	Aust, German	Louisiana			English	none					yes	yes						
			——— John C	son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Wales, English	Texas				none												

State Texas
County Galveston
Township or other division of county
Name of institution

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

Name of incorporated place Galveston City
Enumerated by me on the 15 day of April 1910.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumerator's District No. 30
Sheet No. 8-B
Ward of city 4 part of 2
Enumerator Inez Blanche Hight

| Location | | | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. | Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Personal description | | | | | Nativity. Personal history of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. | | | Year of immigration to the United States. | Whether naturalized. | Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken. | Occupation | | | | Education | | | Home | | | | |

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR - BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

59

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 21
SHEET NO. 2 A

CITY: Galveston City
WARD OF CITY: East of 25
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF April 1910
Enumerator: Jane Blanche Feigh

NAME OF INSTITUTION, HOTEL, ETC. Convent of Sacred Heart - line 22 to 62

LOCATION.	NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	RESIDENCE IN TEXAS.	
1576 24 26	Yoloz, Charles	nephew	M W 16 S	Texas	Fr. French	Yes, German	none		
	Hardy, Louise	roomer	F W 23 D	Mississippi	U. States	U. States	English	Dressmaker Department Store	Yr no 29 yes yes no
	Rendle, Jennie	roomer	F W 34 D	Vermont	Ire, English	Eng. English	English	Saleslady Department Store	Yr no 0 yes yes
	Stratia, L	roomer	F W 8 S	Colorado	New York	Vermont		none	yes yes
1582 21 27	Schott, Justice J	Head	M W 55 M 20	Ger, German	Ger, German	Ger, German	1866 Na	English	Druggist Own Store Comp yes yes O F H 2 0
	Rose Flo	wife	F W 35 M 20 1 0	Eng, English	Eng, English	Eng, English	1890	English	none yes yes
	Christine	daughter	F W 23 S	Texas	Ger, German	Texas		English	none yes yes
	Deje Darvaan, Dcie	servant	F W 24 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Cook Private Family Yr no 0 yes yes
28	Roberts, Henry	Head	M W 83 M 2	Eng, English	Eng, English	Eng, English		English	Manager Cotton Exporting Yr no 0 yes yes
	Jessie H	wife	F W 80 M 2 1 1	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina		English	none yes yes
	Elizabeth	daughter	F W 5 S	Texas	Eng, English	Arkansas		English	none yes yes
1591 22 29	Fierman, Bernard	Head	M W 71 Wd	Ire, English	Ire, English	Ire, English	1848 Na	English	Saloon Assn Billiard Room Emp yes yes O F H
	Patrick	son	M W 42 S	Texas	Ire, English	Virginia		English	Saloon Own Saloon Emp yes yes
	Rose	daughter	F W 32 S	Texas	Ire, English	Virginia		English	none yes yes
	Connelly, John	son-in-law	M W 45 M 19	Ire, English	Ire, English	Ire, English	1871 Na	English	Merchant Furniture Emp yes yes
	Mary	daughter	F W 35 M 19 7 5	Texas	Ire, English	Virginia		English	none yes yes
	John G	Grandson	M W 18 S	Texas	Ire, English	Texas		English	none yes yes
	Rose M.	Granddaughter	F W 16 S	Texas	Ire, English	Texas		English	none yes yes
	Violet	Granddaughter	F W 14 S	Texas	Ire, English	Texas		English	none yes yes
	Fred J	Grandson	M W 7 S	Texas	Ire, English	Texas			none yes yes
	Martha	Granddaughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Ire, English	Texas			none yes yes
1062 3 30	Mother M. Pauline	Head	F W 47 S	New Jersey	Ire, English	Ire, English		English	Teacher Convent Yr no 0 yes yes O F H
	Sister M. Angelo	Supervisor	F W 38 S	Massachusetts	Ire, English	Ire, Irish		English	Teacher Convent Yr no 0 yes yes
	Sister M. Josephine	Supervisor	F W 57 S	[illegible]	Ire, Irish	Ire, Irish		English	Teacher Convent Yr no 0 yes yes
	Sister M. Benedicta	Supervisor	F W 49 S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		English	Teacher Convent Yr no 0 yes yes
	Sister M. Hyacinth	Supervisor	F W 37 S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		English	Teacher Convent Yr no 0 yes yes
	Sister M. Anna	Supervisor	F W 66 S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		English	Teacher Convent Yr no 0 yes yes
	Sister Margaret Mary	Supervisor	F W 36 S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		English	Teacher Convent Yr no 0 yes yes
	Sister M. Veronica	Supervisor	F W 38 S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		English	Teacher Convent Yr no 0 yes yes
	Sister M. Columba	Supervisor	F W 38 S	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ger, German		English	Teacher Convent Yr no 0 yes yes
	Sister M. Borgia	Supervisor	F W 48 S	New Jersey	Ire, English	Ire, English		English	Teacher Convent Yr no 0 yes yes
	Sister M. Ignatius	Supervisor	F W 32 S	Texas	Ire, English	Ire, English		English	Teacher Convent Yr no 0 yes yes
	Sister M. Octonna	Supervisor	F W 30 S	Texas	Ire, English	Ire, English		English	Teacher Convent Yr no 0 yes yes
	Sister Mary Agnes	Supervisor	F W 44 S	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		English	Teacher Convent Yr no 0 yes yes
	Sister M. Gertrude	Supervisor	F W 35 S	Massachusetts	Ire, English	Ire, English		English	Teacher Convent Yr no 0 yes yes
	Sister M. Magdalen	Supervisor	F W 29 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Teacher Convent Yr no 0 yes yes
	Sister M. Celia	Supervisor	F W 19 S	Illinois	New Jersey	Can, English		English	Teacher Convent Yr no 0 yes yes
	Sister M. Leonard	Supervisor	F W 19 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Teacher Convent Yr no 0 yes yes
	Sister M. Calixta	Supervisor	F W 28 S	Texas	Ire, English	Ire, English		English	Teacher Convent Yr no 0 yes yes
	Sister M. Austin	Supervisor	F W 40 S	Massachusetts	Ire, English	Massachusetts		English	Teacher Convent Yr no 0 yes yes
	Sister M. Adrian	Supervisor	F W 23 S	Kentucky	Ire, English	Ire, English		English	Teacher Convent Yr no 0 yes yes
	Sister M. John	Supervisor	F W 30 S	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		English	Teacher Convent Yr no 0 yes yes
	Sister M. Antonia	Supervisor	F W 48 S	Texas	New York	Tennessee		English	Teacher Convent Yr no 0 yes yes
	Sister M. Ruis	Supervisor	F W 31 S	Connecticut	Ire, English	Ire, English		English	Teacher Convent Yr no 0 yes yes
	Sister M. Fidelis	Supervisor	F W 21 S	Ire, Irish	Ire, Irish	Ire, Irish		English	Teacher Convent Yr no 0 yes yes
	Sister M. Jerome	Supervisor	F W 18 S	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		English	Teacher Convent Yr no 0 yes yes
	Sister M. Immaculata	Supervisor	F W 17 S	Texas	Ire, English	Ire, Irish		English	Teacher Convent Yr no 0 yes yes
	Sister M. Isidore	Supervisor	F W 21 S	New York	Ire, English	Ire, English		English	Teacher Convent Yr no 0 yes yes
	Sister M. Agnes	Supervisor	F W 28 S	Texas	Texas	Ger, German		English	Teacher Convent Yr no 0 yes yes
	Sister M. James	Supervisor	F W 23 S	It, Italian	It, Italian	It, Italian		English	Teacher Convent Yr no 0 yes yes
				Texas	Pennsylvania	Kentucky		English	Teacher Convent Yr no 0 yes yes

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY:
NAME OF INSTITUTION:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Galveston City

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 & 16 DAY OF April 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 30
WARD OF CITY: (part of) 2
SHEET NO. 2 B

ENUMERATOR: Mrs Blanche Fagle

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		LANGUAGE.	OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.					
1	2	3	8	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1526	28	30	Lister, M. Martha	Supervisor	F	W	29	S			Ger, German	Ger, German	Ger, German			English	Teacher	Convent	W	no	0	yes	yes						
			Lister, M. Reginald	Supervisor	F	W	18	S			Pennsylvania	Ire, English	Ire, English			English	Teacher	Convent	W	no	0	yes	yes						
			Halloran, Bridget	Supervisor	F	W	22	S			Ire, Irish	Ire, Irish	Ire, Irish			English	Teacher	Convent	W	no	0	yes	yes						
			[illegible], Mary	Supervisor	F	W	39	S			New Jersey	Ire, English	Eng, English			English	Teacher	Convent	W	no	0	yes	yes						
			Moore, Daisy	Boarder	F	W	37	Wd	3	3	Texas	Fr, French	Texas			English	Teacher	none	W	no	0	yes	yes						
			Miller, Nell E	Boarder	F	W	25	S			Texas	Nor, Norwegian	Eng, English			English	Teacher	Convent	W	no	0	yes	yes						
			Donnell, Mary L	Boarder	F	W	29	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes						
			Moore, Ruth	Boarder	F	W	7	S			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				none					yes	yes						
			Moore, Edward	Boarder	F	W	3	S			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				none						yes						
			Moore, John	Boarder	F	W	10	S			Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes					
			Lee, Ethel	Boarder	F	W	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes					
			[illegible]	Boarder	F	W	9	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				none						yes						
			Tubb, Stella	Boarder	F	W	27	S			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama			English	Stenographer	Gt Bar Ass	W			yes	yes						
1224	31		Raney, Lewis M.	Head	M	W	30	M	1	7	Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Teacher	School	W	yes	0	yes	yes	yes	✓	✓	H	1-	5-	R
			——— Daisy	wife	F	W	25	M	1	7	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Proprietor	Rooming House	O			yes	yes				1-	2	R
			——— Edith	daughter	F	W	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				none							no					
			Albert, William F	roomer	M	W	24	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Pharmist		O			yes	yes	yes			2	0	R
			Clark, Floyd C	roomer	M	W	22	S			Texas	Georgia	Tennessee			English	none					yes	yes	yes					
			Neely, Gilbert	roomer	M	W	21	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes					
			Graham, Percy L	roomer	M	W	24	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Teacher		W	no	02	yes	yes	yes			1-	0	R
			Braden, Albert	roomer	M	W	23	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes					
		52	Walker, Samuel	Head	M	W	22	M	1	0	Texas	Va, States	Texas			English	Night Clerk	Express Co.	W	no	0	yes	yes		R	H	1-	2	R
			——— Lola	wife	F	W	18	M	1	0	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		English	none					yes	yes	no					
		33	Furlough, Thomas J	Head	M	W	33	M	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			English	Engineer	Marine	W	no	0	yes	yes		R	H	2-	2	R
			——— Callie	wife	F	W	21	M	1	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		English	none					yes	yes	no					
		24	Clancey, Charles	Head	M	W	45	M	1	4	Georgia	Va, States	Va, States			English	Foreman	Pile Driver	W	no	0	yes	yes		R	H	1-	0	R
			——— Laura	wife	F	W	41	M	2	4	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri			English	none					yes	yes					
		35	McAninch, Daniel	Head	M	W	54	M	1	29	Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Superintendent	Steel Bridge Co	W	no	4	yes	yes		R	H	1-	0	R
			——— Mary E	wife	F	W	50	M	1	29	0	0	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	none					yes	yes					
		42	Dickerson, Chris	Head	M	W	35	M	1	1	Missouri	Fr, French	Fr, French			English	Steward	Marine	W	no	0	yes	yes		R	H	1-	0	R
			——— Elizabeth	wife	F	W	34	M	1	1	0	0	Eng, English	Eng, English	Eng, English	1919		English	none					yes	yes					
	25	37	Dodaguiret, Mike	Head	M	W	25	M	1	0			Ger, German	Ger, German	Ger, German	1905 Ind		English	Bartender	Saloon	W	no	0	yes	yes		R	H	1-	0	R
			——— Lucy	wife	F	W	23	M	1	0	0	0	Texas	Eng, English	Georgia			English	none					yes	yes					
1417	26	38	Nanna, John S	Head	M	W	46	M	21				Ohio	Ohio	Virginia			English	Real Estate Agent		Emp			yes	yes		D	F	H	O
			——— Frances	wife	F	W	40	M	21	6	6		Virginia	Virginia	Texas			English	none					yes	yes					
			——— John G.	son	M	W	20	S					Texas	Ohio	Virginia			English	none					yes	yes	yes				
			——— Parker D.	son	M	W	18	S					Texas	Ohio	Virginia			English	none					yes	yes	yes				
			——— Margaret E.	daughter	F	W	15	S					Texas	Ohio	Virginia			English	none					yes	yes	yes				
			——— Charles E.	son	M	W	12	S					Texas	Ohio	Virginia			English	none					yes	yes	yes				
			——— Virginia H	daughter	F	W	8	S					Texas	Ohio	Virginia				none					yes	yes	yes				
			——— Marcha	daughter	F	W	3	S					Texas	Ohio	Virginia				none						yes					
1419	27	39	Clark, Joseph, Com	Head	F	W	50	M	5	5	Scot, English	Scot, English	Scot, English	1887		English	none							no		D	F	H	
			——— May	daughter	F	W	27	S			Eng, English	Scot, English	Scot, English	1887		English	none							no					
			——— Daisy	daughter	F	W	24	S			Eng, English	Scot, English	Scot, English	1887		English	none							no					
			——— Arthur	son	M	W	28	S			Texas	Scot, English	Scot, English			English	Clerk	Rice Mills	W	no	0	yes	yes	no					
			Phillips, Tom	roomer	M	W	08	S			Eng, English	Eng, English	Eng, English	1907 Ind		English	Cotton Broker		Emp			yes	yes						
			——— Ben	roomer	M	W	01	S			Eng, English	Eng, English	Eng, English	1907 Ind		English	Cotton Broker		Emp			yes	yes						
1418	28	40	Walker, Arthur L	Head	M	W	55	W			Texas	Tennessee	Pennsylvania			English	Clerk	Railroad	W	no	0	yes	yes		D	F	H		
			——— Fannie	Sister	F	W	52	W			Texas	Tennessee	Pennsylvania			English	none												
			——— Mary	Sister	F	W	57	W			Texas	Tennessee	Pennsylvania			English	Teacher	Public School	W	no	0								

State: Texas
County: Galveston

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

60

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 30
Sheet No. 3 A

Galveston City
Ward of City (part of) 2

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of April 1910
Mrs Blanche Eagle

Location	Name	Relation	Personal Description	Nativity	Citizenship	Occupation	Education	Residence
409 28 43	Walker, Tipton	Brother	M W 41 S	Texas / Tennessee / Pennsylvania		English	Chief Clerk Steamship Co	W no 0
	Jennie V.	Sister-in-law	F W 52 Wd	Tennessee / Kentucky / Tennessee		English	none	
	Etna J	Niece	F W 19 S	California / Texas / Tennessee		English	Stenographer Lumber Co	W no 0
	Ruth L	Niece	F W 17 S	California / Texas / Tennessee		English	none	
415 29 41	Forbes, Mortimer H	Head	M W 48 M 11	New York / New York / New York		English	Manager Waste Products	W no 0
	Nettie	wife	F W 38 M 11 2 2	Alabama / Alabama / Fr. French		English	none	
	[illegible]	Boarder	M W 20 S	Alabama / Alabama / Alabama		English	Clerk Rice Mills	W no 0
	[illegible]	Boarder	M W 18 S	Alabama / Alabama / Alabama		English	[illegible]	
		Head	M W 46 M 20	New Hampshire / New Hampshire / New Hampshire		English	Civil Engineer	RR
	Virginia M	Wife	F W 46 M 20 5 4	Texas / Kentucky / Sp. Spanish		English	none	
	Constance	Daughter	F W 17 S	Texas / New Hampshire / Texas		English	none	
	Arthur M	son	M W 13 S	Texas / New Hampshire / Texas		English	none	
	Jared M	son	M W 11 S	Texas / New Hampshire / Texas		English	none	
	Carmen M	daughter	F W 6 S	Texas / New Hampshire / Texas			none	
43	Palmer, Lyon	Head	M W 28 M 6	Texas / U. States / U. States		English	Clerk Government	LL
	Pearl	wife	F W 25 M 6 1 1	Texas / New York / New York		English	none	
1428 31 44	Benson, Joseph H	Head	M W 41 M 20	Texas / Ire, English / Yer, German		English	Stevedore	W no 0
	Annie	wife	F W 35 M 20 3 3	Texas / Eng, English / Ire, English		English	none	
	Joseph	son	M W 16 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	Office Boy Steamship Co	W no 50
	Florance	daughter	F W 14 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	none	
	William	son	M W 12 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	none	
	Williams Mary	Mother-in-law	F W 65 Wd	Ire, English / Ire, English / Ire, English	1846	English	none	
	Walter	Brother-in-law	M W 22 S	Texas / [illegible]		English	Clerk Shipping Dept	W no 0
Clinton	John	Roomer	M W 24 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	Collector Telephone Co	W no 0
1412 32 45	Bolson, Ben Sr.	Head	M W 76 Wd	Nor, Norwegian / Nor, Norwegian / Nor, Norwegian	1834	English	Own Income	
	Mary C	daughter	F W 48 S	Texas / Nor, Norwegian / Nor, Irish		English	none	
	Jessie	daughter	F W 38 S	Texas / Nor, Norwegian / Nor, Irish		English	Book Keeper Furniture Co	W no 0
	Edna	daughter	F W 27 S	Texas / Nor, Norwegian / Nor, Irish		English	Stenographer Contractor	W no 0
	[illegible]	Son	M W 22 Wd	Texas / Nor, Norwegian / Nor, Irish		English	Merchant Furniture Co	
1414 33 46	Nelson, Kate	Head	F W 86 Wd 1 1	Ire, English / Ire, English / Ire, English	1824	English	Proprietor Rooming House	O F H
	Emmert, Otto B	Son-in-law	M W 28 M 0	Texas / Ger, German / Ger, German		English	Engineer Marine	W no 0
	Kate	daughter	F W 30 M 0 0 0	Texas / Ire, English / Ire, English		English	none	
	Shippard, Henry	Roomer	M W 29 S	Texas / Ire, English / Ire, English		English	Captain Marine	W no 0
	Haden, Hoff	Roomer	M W 32 M 3	Texas / Ire, English / Ire, English		English	Captain Marine	W no 0
	Cannon, Frank	Roomer	M W 32 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	Machinist Helper Marine	W no 0
	Cook, Bill	Roomer	M W 35 S	U. States / Ire, English / Ire, English		English	Machinist Marine Ship	W no 0
	Matchem, Coll	Roomer	M W 25 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	Fireman Marine	W no 0
1426 34 47	Taylor, Eustace	Head	M W 43 M 11	Eng, English / Eng, English / Eng, English	1867	English	Merchant Cotton Exp	RR
	Maud	wife	F W 33 M 11 2 2	Texas / Pennsylvania / Georgia		English	none	
	Maud D	daughter	F W 10 S	Texas / Eng, English / Texas		English	none	
	Evelyn T	daughter	F W 7 S	Texas / Eng, English / Texas			none	
Anderson, Will		Servant	Ma Ma 9 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	Yard Boy Private family	W no 0
1320 35 48	Clemmons, Sarah	Head	F W 54 Wd 5 1	Louisiana / Massachusetts / Pennsylvania		English	none	
	Maud	daughter	F W 21 S	Texas / Massachusetts / Louisiana		English	Teacher Public School	W no 10
Johnson	Alice	Sister	F W 39 S	Texas / Massachusetts / Pennsylvania		English	Teacher Public School	W no 10
	Endra J	Sister	F W 48 S	Texas / Massachusetts / Pennsylvania		English	Teacher Kindergarden	W no 13
Mason,	Stephen	roomer	M W 31 S	Eng, English / Eng, English / Eng, English	1890	English	Carpenter Shop	W no 6
1314 36 49	Keymershoffer, Baden	Head	F W 59 Wd 5 5	Ger, German / Ger, German / Ger, German	1870	English	none	
	John	son	M W 38 S	Texas / Aust, Bohemian / Ger, German		English	Merchant Exporter	
	Charles	son	M W 36 S	Texas / Aust, Bohemian / Ger, German		English	Merchant Exporter	

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 & 18 DAY OF April 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 36
WARD OF CITY Part of 1
SHEET NO. 3 B

Dora Blanche Bird, ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.		HOME OWNED OR RENTED.						
Street, Avenue, or other Road	House-number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living						Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinning, bookkeeper, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Number of months not employed during 1909	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Can read	Can write	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Farm owned (F) or hired (H)	Owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Value or monthly rental	Number of farm schedule	Survivor of Confederate Army or Navy
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	34	36	49	Reymershoffer, Thea	daughter	F	W	29	S				Texas	Pruss, Prussian	Ger, German			English	none			yes	yes						
	303	37	50	Reymershoffer, Eugenia	Head	F	W	68	Wd		3	3	Missouri	Ger, German	Ger, German			English	none			yes	yes		O	F	M		
				Elsa	daughter	F	W	22	S				Texas	Prust, German	Missouri			English	none			yes	yes						
				Gertrude	daughter	F	W	19	S				Colorado	Prust, German	Missouri			English	none			yes	yes						
Avenue				Biehl, Carl	Son-in-law	M	W	30	M	1	0		Ger, German	Ger, German	Ger, German	1902	No	English	Agent, Steamship Co	Emp		yes	yes						
				Hilda	daughter	F	W	25	M	1	0	0	Texas	Prust, German	Missouri			English	none			yes	yes						
				Scofelia, Annie	Servant	F	W	26	D	1	0	0	Texas	Pt. Italian	Pt. Italian			English	Servant	Private family	W	no	0	yes	yes					
	1301	38	51	Smith, Robert S	Head	M	W	45	M	1	20		Alabama	South Carolina	North Carolina			English	Superintendent	Navigation Co	W	no	0	yes	yes	R	H	12	2	X	0
				Margaret G.	wife	F	W	39	M	1	20	7	6	Kentucky	Ire, English	Eng English			English	none			yes	yes						
				William G.	son	M	W	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky			English	Clerk	Bank	W	no	0	yes	yes			10	7	0	X
				Lucie A.	daughter	F	W	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky			English	none			yes	yes						
				Longfrew F.	son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky			English	none			yes	yes						
				Robert E.	son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky			English	none			yes	yes						
				Marian E.	daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				none			yes	yes						
				Richard J.	son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				none			yes	yes						
				Guyton, Drury C.	Brother-in-law	M	W	30	Wd				Kentucky	Scotland	Kentucky			English	Clerk	Oil Company	W	no	0	yes	yes			10	X		
				James R.	Cousin	M	W	16	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Kentucky			English	Clerk	Rail Road	W	no	3	yes	yes			10	X		
	307	39	52	Nelson, William L	Head	M	W	28	M	1	2		Texas	Ger, German	Texas			English	Agent	Navigation	W	no	0	yes	yes	R	H	10	X		
				Susie	wife	F	W	25	M	1	2	1	1	Texas	Ger, Polish	Texas			English	none			yes	yes						
				Louise Rose	daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none										
		53		Hawkins, Julia	Head	F	W	58	Wd		6	2	Texas	Fr. French	Louisiana			English	none										
				Edmond P.	Son	M	W	28	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Texas			English	Clerk	Drug Store	W	no	0	yes	yes					
	317	40	54	Smith, Louis	Head	F	W	42	M	1	26	4	3	Ohio	Ire, English	Ire, English			English	none			yes	yes	R	H				
				Charles P.	Son	M	W	25	S				Illinois	Tennessee	S. Carl			English	Electrician										
				Raymond	Son	M	W	21	S				Illinois	Tennessee	S. Carl			English	Machinist	Marine	W	no	7	yes	yes					
		55		Garner, Carolina C.	Head	F	W	74	Wd			8	3	Ger, German	Ger, German	Ger, German	1846		English	none			yes	yes	R	H				
		56		Swanson, John	Head	M	W	60	M	1	30			Swed, Swedish	Swed, Swedish	Swed, Swedish	1902	Al	English	Laborer	odd jobs	W	no	20	yes	yes	R	H			
				Helen	wife	F	W	50	M	1	30	4	4	Swed, Swedish	Swed, Swedish	Swed, Swedish	1904		English	Servant	Hospital	W	no	20	yes	yes					
		42	57	Rosenthal, Louis	Head	M	W	28	M	1	1			New York	Russ, German	New York			English	Manager	Houston Packing Co	W	no	0	yes	yes	R	H			
				Margaret	wife	F	W	22	M	1	1	0	0	Texas	Ger, German	Ger, German			English	none			yes	yes						
				Hoder, Herbert	roomer	M	W	26	S					Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	Bricklayer	Contractor	W	no	0	yes	yes					
		42	58	Summers, Richard	Head	M	W	35	M	1	9			Missouri	North Carolina	North Carolina			English	Laborer	Southern Pacific Co	W	no	0	yes	yes	R	H			
				Frances	wife	F	W	38	M	2	9	4	2	Missouri	Ger, German	Ger, German			English	none			yes	yes						
				Jackson	son	M	W	13	S					Texas	Missouri	Missouri			English	none			yes	yes						
	333	43	59	Cowley, Stella P.	Head	F	W	47	Wd			4	3	Vermont	Vermont	Vermont			English	none			yes	yes	yes					
				Paul J.	son	M	W	25	S					Texas	Vermont	Vermont			English	Chief Clerk	Railroad	W	no	0	yes	yes	R	H			
				Betsy	daughter	F	W	19	S					Texas	Vermont	Vermont			English	none			yes	yes						
	327	44	60	Sakowitz, Simon	Head	M	W	26	M	1	0			Russ, German	Russ, German	Russ, German	1889	No	English	Merchant	Clothing Store	Emp			yes	yes	no				
				Clara	wife	F	W	20	M	1	0	0	0	Louisiana	Ger, German	Ger, German			English	none			yes	yes						
				Edwards, Lee	Adopted son	M	B	30	M	15	1	1		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	Servant	Private family	W	no	12	yes	yes					
	442	45	61	Davis, Frank	Head	M	W	57	M	1	35			Den, Danish	Den, Danish	Den, Danish	1868	No	English	Engineer	Electrical	W	no	0	yes	yes	R	H			
				Mary	wife	F	W	56	M	1	35	8	6	Ger, German	Ger, German	Ger, German	1855		English	none			yes	yes						
				Charles	son	M	W	32	M	2	4			Texas	Den, Danish	Ger, German			English	Salesman	Clothing Store	W	no	0	yes	yes					
				Blanche	daughter	F	W	34	S					Texas	Den, Danish	Ger, German			English	none			yes	yes						
				Theodore	son	M	W	28	M	1	0			Texas	Den, Danish	Ger, German			English	Cashier	Steamship Co	W	no	0	yes	yes					
				Frank	son	M	W	25	S					Texas	Den, Danish	Ger, German			English	none			yes	yes						
				Margaret	daughter	F	W	18	S					Texas	Den, Danish	Ger, German			English	Clerk	Railroad	W	yes	0	yes	yes					
				Moose, Francis	daughter	F	W	38	M	1	11	1	1	Texas	Den, Danish	Ger, German			English	Dress Maker	At Home	OA			yes	yes					
				Norman	Grandson	M	W	9	S					Texas	Illinois	Texas				none					yes	yes					
				Davis, Charlotte	Boarder	F	W	18	M	1	0	0	0	Ger, German	Ger, German	Ger, German	1902		English	none					yes	no					

State: Texas
County: Galveston

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

61

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 90
Ward of City (part of) 2

Name of Incorporated Place: Galveston City

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of April, 1910. Mrs Blanche Eagle Enumerator

14 Street

Location	Name	Relation	Personal Description	Nativity	Citizenship	Occupation	Education	Home
412 95 65	Davis, Nellie	daughter	F W 21 M1 4 0 0	Kentucky Kentucky Kentucky		English	none	
414 46 62	Reynolds, Alexander	Head	M W 74 Wd	Eng England Eng England	1855 Na	English	Ship Caulker	Dr no 32
	Blagge, Sharer	Head	M W 37 M1 12	Texas New York Texas		English	Clerk Steamship Co	Dr no 25
	——— Fannie	wife	F W 32 M1 12	New York Germany Germany		English	none	
	——— Mildred	daughter	F W 7 S	Texas Texas New York			none	
63	O'Day, Martin	Head	M W 25 S	New York Ire. Irish Ire. Irish		English	Clerk Wholesale Liq	Dr no 0
	Robinson, Columbia	Head	F W 53 W	Texas Germany Germany		English	Seamstress At Home	O A
47 64	Captain, Colly	Head	M B 55 D	Texas Africa Kentucky		English	Gardner	O A
1328 47 65	Jones, Laura Dr	Head	F W 45 D	Ohio Ohio Ohio		English	Minister of Spiritualism	O 25
	Ira	daughter	F W 17 S	Nebraska Ohio Ohio		English	none	
1327 49 66	Smith, Council	Head	M B 34 M1 1	Tennessee North Carolina North Carolina		English	Merchant Grocery Emp	
	Sarah	wife	F Mu 40 M3 1 2 1	Texas Mississippi Mississippi		English	none	
	Petitt, Zulu	Stepdaughter	F Mu 22 D	Texas Texas Texas		English	Seamstress Private family	O W
	Harris, P. M	roomer	M B 25 M1	Texas Texas Texas		English	Clerk Grocery Store	Dr no 12
	Sheppard, Willie	roomer	M B 20 M1 0	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laborer Odd Jobs	Dr no 20
	——— Mattie	roomer	F B 16 M1 0 0 0	Texas Texas Texas		English	none	
	McFee, Caroline	mother in law	F B 60 Wd 13 6	Mississippi Mississippi Mississippi		English	Midwife	O A
	Jingles, Tommie	nephew	M B 6 S	Texas Texas Texas				
	Black, Motin	roomer	M B 24 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laborer Odd jobs	Dr no 2
1314 50 67	Pennelee, James M	Head	M W 50 M1 28	Louisiana Louisiana New Jersey		English	Manager Automatic Co	O A
	——— Mary, B.	wife	F W 47 M1 28 4 4	Texas Pennsylvania New York		English	none	
	——— Alex C.	son	M W 25 S	Louisiana Louisiana Texas		English	Engineer Marine	Dr no 0
	——— Marcus S.	son	M W 14 S	Louisiana Louisiana Texas		English	None	
	——— Fannie M.	daughter	F W 17 S	Louisiana Louisiana Texas		English	none	
1319 51 68	Burke, Michael	Head	M W 54 Wd	Texas Ire. English Ire. English		English	Watchman Steamship	Dr no 10
	——— Mary T	daughter	F W 22 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Seamstress Dry Goods Store	Dr no 0
	——— Katherine	daughter	F W 19 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	none	
1313 52 69	Tiboldi, Peter	Head	M W 72 M1 28	It. Italian It. Italian It. Italian	1868 Na	English	Retired Merchant	
	——— Melalie	wife	F W 60 M2 28 0 0	Fra French Fra French Fra French	1870	English	none	
	Colsia, Antonietta	roomer	F W 48 Wd	Sp. Spanish Sp. Spanish Sp. Spanish	1875	English	none	
1311 53 70	McMeans, Judge A	Head	M W 52 M1 26	Texas Alabama Alabama		English	Judge Civil Appeals	Dr no 0
	——— Cornelia	wife	F W 45 M1 26 3 3	Tennessee Tennessee Germany		English	none	
	——— Jessie	daughter	F W 25 S	Texas Texas Tennessee		English	none	
	——— Howard	son	M W 23 S	Texas Texas Tennessee		English	none	
	——— John Link	son	M W 21 S	Texas Texas Tennessee		English	none	
	——— Alexina	Mother	F W 85 Wd 10 3	Alabama North Carolina North Carolina		English	none	
1305 54 71	Techumy, Elise	Head	F W 63 Wd 13 8	Switz. German Switz. German Switz. German	1883	English	none	
	——— Earnest	son	M W 38 S	Switz. German Switz. German Switz. German	1883	English	Printer News Office	Dr no 0
	——— Alvina	daughter	F W 34 S	Switz. German Switz. German Switz. German	1883	English	none	
	——— Charles	son	M W 33 S	Switz. German Switz. German Switz. German	1883	English	Printer News Office	Dr no 0
	——— Robert	son	M W 30 S	Switz. German Switz. German Switz. German	1883	English	Jeweler	O A
	——— Williams	son	M W 28 S	Switz. German Switz. German Switz. German	1883	English	Jeweler	O A
1301 55 72	Rymershoffer, Clara	Head	F W 70 Wd 2 1	Aust. Bohemia Aust. Bohemia Aust. Bohemia	1874	English	none	
	——— Elvira	daughter	F W 32 S	Texas Aust. Bohemia Aust. Bohemia		English	Teacher Kindergarden	O A
Mexican 23	Santos, Joe	Head	M B T 28 M1 1	Mexico Mexico Mexico	1905	English	Tailor Tailorshop	Dr
	——— Anna	wife	F W 32 M1 1 0 0	Swed Swedish Swed Swedish Swed Swedish	1907	English	Tailoress Tailorshop	Dr
511 56 74	Domingo, Antony	Head	M W 65 Wd	It. Italian It. Italian It. Italian	1858 Al	English	Fireman City	Dr no 0
	——— Emma	daughter	F W 28 S	Texas It. Italian Texas		English	Pharmacist	O A
	——— Anita	daughter	F W 22 S	Texas It. Italian Texas		English	Operator Telephone	Dr no 0
	——— Charles	Son	M W 20 S	Texas It. Italian Texas		English	Pharmacist	O A

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 - POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 30
WARD OF CITY (part of) 2
SHEET NO. 4

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18 DAY OF April 1910. Mrs Blanche Feagin ENUMERATOR

LOCATION. Number of dwelling in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children. Number living	Number not living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employé, or worker on own account	If an employé: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If an employé: Number of weeks out of work during 1909	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Number of farm schedule	Whether living on farm	Whether a farm or not
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
511	56	74	Domingo, Lillian	daughter	W	W	18	S				Texas	D.C. Staten	Texas			English	Assistance Cashier	Dry Goods	W	no	0	yes	yes	no					
			Archie	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	D.C. Staten	Texas			English	Office Boy	Dry Goods	W	no	20	yes	yes	no					
			Jordon, Otelia	roomer	W	W	58	Wd	5	2		Kent, England	Kent, England	Kent, England	1867		English	none					yes	yes						
515	57	75	Mackay, Alice	Head	W	W	7	Wd	1	1		Louisiana	D.C. Irish	Ireland			English	none					yes	yes	R	R	H			
			Katherine	daughter	F	W	30	S				Texas	Scot, English	Louisiana			English	Stenographer	Chamber of Commerce	W	no	0	yes	yes						
			Ella	daughter	F	W	28	S				Texas	Scot, English	Louisiana			English	Comptometer Operator	Railroad	W	no	0	yes	yes						
517	58	76	Eusman, Oliver S	Head	M	W	32	M1	5			Texas	Virginia	Texas			English	Machinist	Galveston Terminal	W	no	0	yes	yes	R	H	B			
			Jeanette	wife	F	W	27	M1	5	2	2	Texas	Eng. English	Louisiana			English	none					yes	yes						
			Virginia	daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none					yes							
			Algira	daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none					yes							
519	59	77	Gapp, Robert	Head	M	W	52	M2	0			Texas	Eng, German	Eng, German			English	Real Estate Agent		OA			yes	yes	R	H	R	O		
			Lillian	wife	F	W	37	M1	0	0	0	Texas	Fra, French	Eng, German			English	none					yes	yes						
			Marguerite	daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes					
			Robert jr.	son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes					
			Lucile	daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes					
1018	60	78	Buckholts, Jesse	Head	M	W	40	M1	14			Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina			English	Miller	Export Feed Store	W	no	0	yes	yes	R	H	D			
			Annie P	wife	F	W	30	M1	14	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	none					yes	yes						
			Annie Lee	daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi			English	none					yes	yes	yes					
			Murl	son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				none					yes	yes						
		79	Cook, Harry	Head	M	W	33	M1	6			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas			English	Superintendent	Export Feed Store	W	no	0	yes	yes	R	H	D			
			Lizzie	wife	F	W	27	M1	6	0	0	Arkansas	W. States	W. States			English	none					yes	yes						
			Goofer Lindy	Sister in law	F	W	20	S				Arkansas	W. States	W. States			English	Milliner	Department Store	W	no	0	yes	yes	no					
520	61	80	Sinclair, Louis	Head	M	W	35	M1	3			Texas	Michigan	Michigan			English	Recorder U.S.	Galveston	W	no	0	yes	yes		D	F	H		
			Gerta	wife	F	W	33	M1	3	0	0	Louisiana	Mississippi	Germany			English	none					yes	yes						
524	62	81	Hoffman, Robert L	Head	M	W	23	M1	0			Texas	Ger, German	Texas			English	Apprentice	Timber Shop	W	no	0	yes	yes		D	F	H		
			Hannah	wife	F	W	20	M1	0	0	0	Mex. English	Eng. English	Eng. English			English	none					yes	yes	no					
			William A	Brother	M	W	31	S				Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	Timber	Ship Shop	OA			yes	yes						
526	63	82	Wright, Frank O	Head	M	W	36	M1	15			Texas	Ger, German	Ger, German			English	Musician	Teacher	OA			yes	yes		D	F	H		
			Daisy M	wife	F	W	39	M1	15	4	4	Texas	Ger, German	Texas			English	none					yes	yes						
			Lowlagh F	son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes					
			Archibald	son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes					
			Gladys	daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes					
			Melrose	daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none					yes	yes	no					
1320	64	83	Lanman, George W	Head	M	W	49	M1	27			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	Carpenter	House	W	no	10	yes	yes	R	O	H			
			Sarah E	wife	F	W	48	M1	27	4	2	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	none					yes	yes						
			John H	Son	M	W	20	S				Oklahoma	Indiana	Indiana			English	Rating Clerk	Santa Fe R.R.	W	no	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Myrtle E	daughter	F	W	16	S				Oklahoma	Indiana	Indiana			English	none					yes	yes	yes					
1324	65	84	Blare, Hiram J	Head	M	W	50	M1	29			Texas	Missouri	North Carolina			English	Manager	Fraternal Ins. Co.	W	no	0	yes	yes	R	H	O			
			Mary J	wife	F	W	43	M1	29	5	5	Texas	Alabama	Missouri			English	none					yes	yes						
			Silas P	son	M	W	27	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Clerk	Railroad	W	no	25	yes	yes						
			Rowland T	son	M	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Clerk	Bank	W	no	32	yes	yes	no					
			Lottie	daughter	F	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes					
			James H	son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes					
1328	66	85	Burns, Hiram	Head	M	W	22	M1	0			Texas	Missouri	North Carolina			English	Switchman	Railroad	W	no	0	yes	yes	R	H	R			
			Lovie	wife	F	W	19	M1	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes						
		86	Herzog, Gus	Head	M	W	29	M1	7			Texas	Ger, German	Hoch, German			English	Switchman	Ice & Cold Storage Co.	W	no	0	yes	yes	R	H				
			Georgie	wife	F	W	29	M1	7	2	2	Texas	Ger, German	Texas			English	none					yes	yes						
			Earl	son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none					yes	yes	no					
			Evaline	daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none												
		87	Barrett, Theodore	Ward	M	W	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Clerk	Railroad	W	no	0	yes	yes	R	H				

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
CITY NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

62

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18 & 19 DAY OF April 1910

(SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 30
WARD OF CITY Mrs. Blanche Feigh ENUMERATOR
SHEET NO. 5 A

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	
			Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years married. Mother of how many children. Number now living.	Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of father of this person. Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States. Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. General nature of industry, business or establishment in which work is done, as farm, mill, etc. Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. If out of work on April 15, 1910. Number of weeks unemployed in 1909.	Whether can read. Whether can write. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
338	Barrett, Kate	Mother	F W 49 Wd 5 4	Texas Texas Texas		English	none	yes yes		
512	Woodson, Lizzie	Head	F W 47 M1 26	Louisiana Ger. German Ger. German		English	none	yes yes		
	——— Joseph	Husband	M W 57 M1 26 5 4	New York Eng. English Eng. English		English	none	no no		
	——— Joseph jr.	son	M W 24 S	Texas New York Louisiana		English	labor S. Pacific Dock	W no 0 yes yes		
	——— Bessie	daughter	F W 20 S	Texas New York Louisiana		English	seamstress Clothing store	W no 0 yes yes		
	——— Maggie	daughter	F W 10 S	Texas New York Louisiana		English	none	yes yes no		
506	Luth, Lawson L	Head	M W 57 M1 30	Rhode Island Rhode Island Rhode Island		English	Pilot U.S. Pilot	O W yes yes		
	——— Mary	wife	F W 59 M1 30 7 5	Texas Den. Danish Texas		English	none Planting Co.	yes yes		
	——— Percy	Son	M W 19 S	Texas Rhode Island Texas		English	Assistance Book Keeper	W no yes yes		
	——— Bessie	daughter	F W 17 S	Texas Rhode Island Texas		English	none	yes yes yes		
	——— Carrie	daughter	F W 16 S	Texas Rhode Island Texas		English	none	yes yes yes		
1401	Lamair, John	Head	M W 62 S	Eng. English Eng. English Eng. English	1849	English	Retired Dam Keeper	yes yes		
1407	Rector, Arthur E. Rev	Head	M W 55 M1 28	Ohio Ohio Eng. English		English	Minister of the Gospel	W no 0 yes yes		
	——— Emma E.	wife	F W 49 M1 28 5 3	Texas Texas Ohio		English	none	yes yes		
	——— Luther E.	son	M W 17 S	Texas Ohio Texas		English	none	yes yes no		
	——— Ralph E.	son	M W 13 S	Texas Ohio Texas		English	none	yes yes yes		
	——— Elizabeth E.	daughter	F W 8 S	Texas Ohio Texas		English	none	yes yes yes		
1409	Hoey, Charles W	Head	M W 43 M1 19	Illinois W. States Illinois		English	Traffic Manager Lumber Co	W no 0 yes yes		
	——— Margaret	wife	F W 38 M1 19 1 1	New York Connecticut Maine		English	none	yes yes		
	——— Joseph	son	M W 17 S	Texas Illinois New York		English	none	yes yes		
	Coffield Viola	servant	F B 27 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Servant Private family	W no 0 yes yes		
1411	Black James, A.	Head	M W 37 M2 10	Canada Scot Scot, English Scot, English		English	Dentist	O A yes yes		
	——— Ina	wife	F W 33 M2 10 3 3	Michigan New York Michigan		English	none	yes yes		
	——— David	son	M W 13 S	Maine Canada, Scot Michigan		English	none	yes yes yes		
	——— Archibald	son	M W 4 S	Texas Canada, Scot Michigan			none	yes yes		
	——— Nrgunita	daughter	F W 2 S	Texas Canada, Scot Michigan			none	yes yes		
1412	Polglase, Fred	Head	M W 35 M1 1	Texas Eng. English Eng. English		English	Chief Clerk Merchant's Ass'n	W no 0 yes yes		
	——— Annie	wife	F W 36 M2 1 1 1	Texas Georgia Georgia		English	none	yes yes		
	Mc Donald Malory	stepson	M W 17	Texas Alabama Texas		English	Clerk Drug Store	W no 52 yes no yes		
45	Burke, Alice	Head	F W 55 Wd 1 0	Texas Ger. German Ger. German		English	none	yes yes	O	E H
42	Watkins, Robert	Head	M W 70 D	Texas Texas Texas		English	Cook Restaurant	W no 0 no no	X	R H
1415	25 27 Mc Elhenny, James D	Head	M W 28 M1 6	Texas Scot English U. States		English	City Editor Galveston News	W no 0 yes yes		R H
	——— Zelda	wife	F W 25 M1 6 1 1	Texas Texas Texas		English	none	yes yes		
	——— Marjorie	daughter	F W 5 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	none	yes yes		
	Dolins, English	Head	M W 33 M1 3	Texas Ire, English Texas		English	Mail Clerk Post Office	W no 0 yes yes		R H
	——— Lila	wife	F W 24 M1 3 0 0	Texas Eng. English Eng. English		English	none	yes yes		
1417	26 28 La France, James	Head	M W 47 M1 24	Louisiana Fr. French Fr. French		English	Contractor, Paints, Oils etc	O A yes yes		R H
	——— Alicia	wife	F W 41 M1 24 2 2	Louisiana New York Massachusetts		English	none	yes yes		
	——— Eileen	daughter	F W 20 S	Texas Louisiana Louisiana		English	Stenographer Lumber Co	W no 25 yes yes		
	——— Mathilde	daughter	F W 9 S	Texas Louisiana Louisiana			none	yes		
	Holden, James	Boarder	M W 47 S	Louisiana New York Massachusetts		English	Printer Daily Paper	W no 12 yes yes		
	Holmes, Joe	roomer	M W 22 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Clerk County Store	W no 0 yes yes		
	Riley, Jack	roomer	M W 18 S	Texas Ire, English Ire, English		English	Book Keeper Bank	W no 0 yes yes no		
1421	27 29 Briggs, George E	Head	M W 67 M1 43	Texas New York Ohio		English	Accountant, Administrator Estates	O A yes yes		
	——— Elbe B	wife	F W 60 M1 43 3 2	Texas Virginia Kentucky		English	Teacher Private School	O A yes yes		D F H
	——— Guy S	son	M W 39	Texas Texas Texas		English	Judge 11th Judicial Dis. Texas	W no 0 yes yes		
	Stone, Branch B.	Sister in law	F W 70 Wd 3 0	Texas Virginia Kentucky		English	None	yes yes		
502	28 30 Landry, Murray	Head	M W 39 M1 4	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		English	Assistant Freight Agent	W no 0 yes yes		R H
	——— Cora	wife	F W 29 M1 4 1 1	Louisiana Jamaica Louisiana		English	none	yes yes		
	——— Gladys	daughter	F W 2 S	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana			none			

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Name of institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

Name of incorporated place: Galveston City
Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1910. Mrs Blanche Fogle Enumerator

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 90
Sheet No. 5 B
Ward of city (part of) 2

Location: Dwelling visit number in order of visitation	Location: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Location: Number of family in order of visitation	Location: Number of person	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years this marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number now living	Nativity: Place of birth of this person.	Nativity: Place of birth of father of this person.	Nativity: Place of birth of mother of this person.	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Whether naturalized	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken.	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which the person works, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account	Occupation: If out of work on April 15, 1910	Occupation: Number of weeks out of work in 1909	Education: Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Education: Attended school at any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Home ownership: Owned or rented	Home ownership: Free or mortgaged	Home ownership: Number of farm schedule	Home ownership: Number of home schedule	Whether a survivor of the Confederate Army or Navy
570	79	101	1	Burrell, Clarance E	Head	M	W	37	M	12			Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Stenographer	U.S. Brokers	W	no	0	yes	yes							
			2	Kellie	wife	F	W	34	M	12	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama			English	none					yes	yes							
			3	Julia A	daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English						yes	yes	yes						
			4	Milmar	son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none					yes	yes	yes						
728	80	102	5	Holston, Clinton M	Head	M	W	41	M	15			Texas	Eng, English	Eng, English			English	Inspector	Fedec. E & C Asst	W	no	0	yes	yes							
			6	Callie M	wife	F	W	33	M	15	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes							
			7	Clinton S	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes						
			8	Charles D	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none					yes	yes	yes						
			9	Meyers, Emma J	mother-in-law	F	W	53	Wd		3	1	Texas	Maine	New York			English	none					no	yes							
1428	81	103	10	Carr, Hillard B	Head	M	W	40	M	3			Ohio	New York	U. States			English	Printer	Galveston News	W	no	0	yes	yes		R	H	3	0	R	I
			11	Mazie A	wife	F	W	31	M	3	1	0	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi			English	none					yes	yes							
1432	82	104	12	Anderson, Charles	Head	M	W	39	M	7			Swed, Swedish	Swed, Swedish	Swed, Swedish	1895	Alien	English	Shipping	Marine	W	no	4	yes	yes		R	H	12	4	R	I
			13	Wilhelmina	wife	F	W	26	M	7	1	1	Texas	Swed, Swedish	Swed, Swedish			English	none					yes	yes							
			14	Charles A	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Swed, Swedish	Texas				none					yes	yes							
1416	83	105	15	Cass, Angelo	Head	M	W	28	M	1		0	Texas	It, Italian	It, Italian			English	Harness Maker	Harness Shop	W	no	0	yes	yes		R	H	1	0	R	I
			16	Emma	wife	F	W	28	M	1	1	0	Ger, German	Ger, German	Ger, German	1911		English	none					yes	yes							
1414	84	106	17	Dunbar Frank	Head	M	W	37	M	4			Texas	Maine	Texas			English	Boatman	Government Dept	W	no	0	yes	yes		R	H	0	0	R	I
			18	Susie	wife	F	W	25	M	4	0	0	Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	none					yes	yes							
		107	19	Fyfe, Estelle	Head	F	W	40	S				Texas	Louisiana	Ger, German			English	Seamstress	Department Store	W	no	2	yes	yes		R	H	9	2	R	I
			20	Cora	sister	F	W	44	S				Texas	Louisiana	Ger, German			English	Dressmaker	At Home	SA			yes	yes					5	0	
		108	21	Smith, Lena	Head	F	W	50	Wd		7	6	Ger, German	Ger, German	Ger, German	1883		English	none					yes	yes		D	F	4			
			22	Martha H	daughter	F	W	22	S				Texas	Nor, Norwegian	Texas			English	Stenographer	Wholesale Store	W	no	26	yes	yes				10	3		
			23	Martin	son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Nor, Norwegian	Texas			English	Watchman	Immigration Station	W	no	12	yes	yes				4			
			24	David	son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Nor, Norwegian	Texas				none					yes	yes							
1410	85	109	25	Smith, Emma E	Head	F	W	40	Wd		4	4	Texas	Ger, German	Ger, German			English	none					yes	yes		D	F	4			
			26	Eggery	son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	no						
			27	Estabell	son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes						
			28	Alice	daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes						
			29	Laura	daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				none					yes	yes	yes						
		110	30	Higgins, Robert	Nephew	M	W	50	Wd				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W			yes	yes		R	H	5			
		111	31	Fielding, Frank H	Head	M	W	22	M	0			Texas	Pennsylvania	U. States			English	Checking Clerk	Standard Oil Co	W	no	0	yes	yes		R	H	10			
			32	Andrea	wife	F	W	20	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes							
			33	Gordy, Ethel	sister-in-law	F	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Clerk	Drug Store	W	no	0	yes	yes	no			10			
1408	86	112	34	Stevenson, John	Head	M	W	46	M	14			Eng, English	Eng, English	Eng, English			English	Engineer	Flour Mills	W	no	0	yes	yes		R	H	12			
			35	Estelle	wife	F	W	36	M	14	2	2	Texas	Pa, French	Louisiana			English	none					yes	yes							
			36	Blanche	daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Eng, English	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes						
			37	John jr	son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Eng, English	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes						
			38	Estelle R	daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Eng, English	Texas				none					yes	yes	yes						
			39	Ethel R	daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Eng, English	Texas				none							yes						
1404	87	113	40	Martin, Louis	Head	M	W	54	M	35			Texas	Ger, German	Ger, German			English	Fireman	City	W	no	0	yes	yes		R	H				
			41	Mary	wife	F	W	52	M	35	3	2	Texas	Texas	Alabama			English	none					yes	yes							
			42	Whitney, Lillian	daughter	F	W	32	M	5	1	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas			English	none					yes	yes							
			43	John W	roomer	M	W	30	M	5			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Laborer	Out of Jobs	W	no	8	yes	yes							
			44	Edward	Grandson	M	W	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				none													
			45	Revey	roomer	M	W	27	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Laborer	Crockery Store	W	no	2	yes	yes							
1402	88	114	46	Peterson, John A	Head	M	W	41	M	12			Nor, Norwegian	Nor, Norwegian	Nor, Norwegian	1892	Alien	English	Captain	Tug Boat	W	no	0	yes	yes		R	H				
			47	Frances	wife	F	W	35	M	12	1	0	Ire, English	Ire, English	Ire, English	1893		English	none					yes	yes							
1581	89	116	48	Jensen, Jens	Head	M	W	62	M	35			Ger, German	Ger, Germany	Ger, German	1873	Na	English	Tailor	Tailor Shop	W	no	0	yes	yes		R					
			49	Cathrine	wife	F	W	56	M	35	6	5	Ger, German	Ger, German	Ger, German	1872		English	Store, Keeper	Grocery S. O.A.				yes	yes							
			50	Henry	son	M	W	25					Texas	Ger, German	Ger, German			English	Collector	Real Estate	W	no	25	yes	yes							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

63

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 24
WARD OF CITY East of 12
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF HOTEL
NUMBER OF LODGERS ENUMERATED ON THIS SHEET
SHEET NO. 6 A

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED.				
			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of children born to this mother.	Number of children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	Number of months not employed during the year.	Attended school since September 1, 1909.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1591	Jensen, Eric	son	M	W	22	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Apprentist	Boiler Shop	W	no 25	yes	yes					
	" Margarette	daughter	F	W	17	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	none				yes	yes	no				
	Betterson, Mary J	Head	F	W	13	Wid						New York			English					yes	yes		O	F	A	
	" Mary H	daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Massachusetts			English					yes	yes					
	Allen, Charles L	rooomer	M	W	26	S				Iowa	Kentucky	England			English					yes	yes					
1589	Fallegant, Antonio	Head	M	W	35	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas			Commercial Collector					yes	yes					
	" Matilde	wife	F	W	30	M	5	2	2	Texas	Germany	Texas			English	Contractor	General work	Emp		yes	yes		O	F	H	
	" Andrew	daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none				yes	yes					
	" Minnie	daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none										
	Brooks, Mattie	Servant	M	B	30	D		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none										
1575	92 118 Hancock, Margaret	Head	F	W	58	Wd		8	6	Louisiana	Fre. English	Ire. English			English	servant	Private family	Wr	no 0	yes	yes					
	" Richard	son	M	W	31	S				Texas	Eng. English	Eng. English			English	none				yes	yes		O	F	W	
	" Arthur	son	M	W	28	S				Texas	Eng. English	Louisiana			English	Assistant	Fire Chief	W	no 0	yes	yes					
	" Lawrence	son	M	W	23	S				Texas	Eng. English	Louisiana			English	Clerker	Southern Pacific	W	no 0	yes	yes					
	Cordray, Edmond J	son in law	M	W	30	M	8			Texas	North Carolina	Texas			English	Pharmacist	Drug Store	Emp		yes	yes					
	" Mary A	daughter	F	W	29	M	8	3	3	Texas	Eng. English	Louisiana			English	none				yes	yes					
	" Edmond jr	grandson	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none				yes	yes					
	" Florence	granddaughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none						yes				
	" Ruth	granddaughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none										
	Cordray, Paul	roomer	M	W	22	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas			English	none										
579	93 119 Washington, Courtney	Head	M	W	55	M	28			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Printsman	Printing Office	Wr	no 0	yes	yes					
	" Jessie	wife	F	W	52	M	28	1	1	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana			English	Insurance Agent		Sales	no	yes	yes		R	M		
1534	24 142 Mc Lellan, Alexander	Head	M	W	46	M	18			Can. Scotch	Scot. Gaelic	Scot. Gaelic			English	Teacher of Piano		Own		yes	yes					
	" Florence	wife	F	W	39	M	18	1	1	Can. English	Eng. English	Pennsylvania			English	Contractor	Electrical	Wr		yes	yes		S	M		
	" Freda M.	daughter	F	W	17	S				Can. English	Can. Scotch	Can. English			English	none				yes	yes					
	Fawcett, Jack M	Nephew	M	W	19	S				Can. English	Can. Scotch	Can. English			English	Stenographer	Steamship	Wr	no 0	yes	yes	no				
	121 Roch, Frank D	Head	M	W	26	M	2			Texas	Scot. Irish	Texas			English	Clerk	R.R. Ticket Office	Wr	no 0	yes	yes	no				
	" Mattie	wife	F	W	23	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Ship Carpenter		Wr	no 6	yes	yes		R	M		
	" Frank D.	son	M	W	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none										
45	122 Roach, William J	Head	M	B	45	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none										
	" Jennie	wife	F	B	34	M	5	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Wharf	Wr	no 0	no	no	X	R	M		
	123 Brookston, Matilda	Head	F	B	67	D		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none				yes	yes					
	124 Bradley, Lillie	Head	F	B	60	Wd		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cook	Private family	Wr	no 0	yes	yes	X	R	M		
	125 Riley, Sam	Head	M	B	28	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cook	Hotel	Wr	no 14	yes	yes	X	R	M		
522	90 120 Mc Zo, Raffaele	Head	M	W	50	M	15			It. Italian	It. Italian	It. Italian	1891	Al	English	Laborer	odd jobs	Wr	no 6	yes	yes	X	R	M		
	" Hattie	wife	F	W	30	M	15	5	5	Louisiana	Ger. German	Ger. German	1891	Al	English	Musician	Cornet	Wr	no 20	yes	yes		R	M		
	" Joseph	son	M	W	13	S				Texas	It. Italian	Louisiana			English	none				yes	yes					
	" Lizzie	son	M	W	11	S				Texas	It. Italian	Louisiana			English	none				yes	yes					
	" Stella	daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	It. Italian	Louisiana			English	none				yes	yes					
	" Harry	son	M	W	6	S				Texas	It. Italian	Louisiana			English	none										
	" Leonidas	son	M	W	4	S				Texas	It. Italian	Louisiana			English	none										
578	87 127 Pratt, Alfred	Head	M	W	43	M	13			Eng. English	Eng. English	Eng. English	1873	Al	English	Seaman	Ship Broker	Wr		yes	yes		R	M		
	" Florence	wife	F	W	39	M	13	4	4	Eng. English	Eng. English	Eng. English	1893		English	English	none			yes	yes					
	" Mary	daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Eng. English	Eng. English			English	English	none			yes	yes	yes				
	" Alfred jr	son	M	W	9	S				Eng. English	Eng. English	Eng. English				none	none					yes				
	" Tom	son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Eng. English	Eng. English				none	none					yes				
	" Edward	son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Eng. English	Eng. English										no				
	Riley, Mary	Servant	F	W	35	S				Ire. English	Ire. English	Ire. English	1898		English	Servant	Private family	Wr	no 0	yes	yes					
571	89 124 Stengle, William	Head	M	W	52	M	30			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Machinist	Planing Mill	Wr	no 0	yes	yes		R	M		

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 & 20 DAY OF April 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 90
WARD OF CITY (Part of) 12
SHEET NO. 5 B

Mrs Blanche Eagle, ENUMERATOR

LOCATION: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in order of visitation)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Can read	Can write	Whether able to speak English; or if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinning, weaving, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, grist mill, etc.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account	Number of months not employed during the year	Number of months attended school during the year	EDUCATION: Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school within the year	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized	Number of years in the United States	Whether a survivor of the Confederate or Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb
1	2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
5711	M	D		Stengel, Everett A.	wife	F	W	28	M	3	3	3	Texas	Ger. French	Ger. German			English	none				yes	yes												
				Emilie, Bonnie	daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Eng. English	Texas			English	none				yes	yes	yes											
				——— Miller	adopted daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Eng. English	Texas			English	none				yes	yes	yes											
166	89	129		Bolinger, Thomas E.	Head	M	W	58	M	25			Texas	Alabama	Alabama			English	Merchant	Grocery Store	Emp			yes	yes		8	F	H	2	2	3	X				
				——— Magdalena	wife	F	W	48	M	25	3	2	Texas	Massachusetts	Germany			English	none				yes	yes											
				——— Estelle	daughter	F	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Teacher	Private School	OA			yes	yes										
				French, James E.	boarder	M	W	27	M	3			Texas	Virginia	Texas			English	Editor	Semi Weekly Newspaper	Pr	no	16	yes	yes					2	1	6	N				
				——— Mary A.	daughter	F	W	24	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none				yes	yes											
				——— Mary B.	daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none																
168	161	138		Bowen, Clinton G.	Head	M	W	41	M	9			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	Seaboard fire Ins Manager	Pr	no	0	yes	yes		R	H	O	2	1	7	N				
				——— Minnie M.	wife	F	W	39	M	9	1	1	New York	New York	Eng. English			English	none				yes	yes											
				——— Genevieve	daughter	F	W	2	S				Missouri	Missouri	New York				none																
169	162	139		Fordtran, Edgar A.	Head	M	W	32	M	4			Texas	Texas	Virginia			English	Sec & Treas of Daily Newspaper	Pr	no	0	yes	yes		R	F	H	10	1	7	N				
				——— Anne	wife	F	W	31	M	4	0	0	Louisiana	Eng. English	Eng. English			English	none				yes	yes											
				Hazen, Estelle	cook	F	B	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cook	Private family	W	no	0	yes	yes	no				4	0	7					
170	163	140		McCarthy, Samuel L.	Head	M	W	38	M	15			Texas	Ger. English	Illinois			English	Teller M & C	Bank	W	no	0	yes	yes		R	H	O	10	1	7	N				
				——— Mary H.	wife	F	W	38	M	15	4	3	Texas	Ger. French	Ger. English			English	none				yes	yes											
				——— Grace	daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none				yes	yes	yes										
				——— Bruce B.	daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none				yes	yes	yes										
				——— Samuel K.	son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none				yes	yes											
				Nelson, Stewart P.	roomer	M	W	35	S				Scot. Gaelic	Scot. Gaelic	Scot. Gaelic			English	Merchant	Grain Grinding	Emp			yes	yes					1	1	8				
				Neat, Louis	gardener	M	B	42	Md				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Lot Gardner		OA			no	no					2	2	8				
				Barnes, Dan	Cook	F	B	27	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cook	Private family	W	no	0	yes	yes										
				——— Lessie	Head	M	B	25	M	4	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Wharf	W	no	10	yes	yes		R	H	O	2					
171	164	141		Sista, Charles E.	Head	M	W	40	M	15			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Stenographer	10th Dist Court	W	no	0	yes	yes		R	F	H								
				——— Gabrielle R.	wife	F	W	36	M	15	2	2	Texas	Eng. French	Louisiana			English	none				yes	yes											
				——— Eunice	daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none																
				——— Alma	daughter	F	W	7	S		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				none																
				Caroline	Mother	F	W	66	Wd		1	1	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	none				yes	yes											
				Stelter, Johanna	aunt	F	W	55	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	none				yes	yes											
172	165	142		Focke, John H.	Head	M	W	34	M	5			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Merchant	Wholesale Gro	Emp			yes	yes		R	F	H	6						
				——— Edith G.	wife	F	W	31	M	5	3	3	Eng. English	Eng. English	Eng. English			English	none				yes	yes											
				——— John G.	son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Eng. English				none																
				——— Louise	daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Eng. English				none																
				——— George H.	son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Eng. English				none																
				Wand, Mary	Cook	F	B	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cook	Private family	W	no	0	yes	yes					1	1	8				
173	166	143		Meyer, Louise	Head	F	W	29	Wd		2	2	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Operator, Telephone Office		W	no	0	yes	yes		R	H	O							
				——— Louis	son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none																
				——— Victor	son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none																
				Schicke, Pauline	Sister	F	W	25	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	none				yes	yes											
				Gould, Harry G.	roomer	M	W	32	S				Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio			English	Operator, Postal Telegraph		W	no	0	yes	yes											
				Tollis, Ed Wm.	roomer	M	W	41	M	4			Indiana	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	Grain Inspector		W	no	0	yes	yes											
				Shaw, Lester	roomer	M	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Salesman	Clothing Store	W	no	0	yes	yes											
174	167	144		Ritter, Lina H.	Head	F	W	46	M	22	8	8	Texas	Fr. French	Ger. German			English	none				yes	yes		R									
				——— Albert	husband	M	W	48	M	22			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Salesman	Wholesale Groc	W	no	8	yes	yes											
				——— Mamie L.	daughter	F	W	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Stenographer	Lawyers	W	no	0	yes	yes											
				——— Georgie	daughter	F	W	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none				yes	yes											
				——— Alberta	daughter	F	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Stenographer	Railroad	W	no	0	yes	yes											
		31		Heilig, Emil	Head	M	W	39	M	8			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Inspector	Custom House	W	no	0	yes	yes		R									
				——— Mittie	wife	F	W	40	M	8	0	2	Arkansas	Illinois	Mississippi			English	none				yes	yes											

State Texas
County Galveston

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. 1 — Sheet No. 7 A
Enumeration District No. 30
Ward of City (Part of) 5
Name of City Galveston City
Enumerated by me on the 20 day of April, 1910
Mena Blanche Engle, Enumerator

| Location | Name | Relation | Personal Description | Nativity | Occupation | Education | Home Owned or Rented | Mortgage | Farm | Age at last birthday | Sex | Color or race | Single | Married | Widowed | Divorced | Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number living | Birthplace of this person | Birthplace of father of this person | Birthplace of mother of this person | Number of years in the United States | Naturalized or alien | Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken | Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc. | General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, farm, grocery store, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account | Number of months not employed | Attended school within the year | Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Age at last birthday | Sex | Color or race | Single | Married | Widowed | Divorced | Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number living | Birthplace of this person | Birthplace of father of this person | Birthplace of mother of this person | Number of years in the United States | Naturalized or alien | Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken | Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc. | General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, farm, grocery store, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account | Number of months not employed | Attended school within the year | Can read | Can write | Can speak English | Owned or rented | Free or mortgaged | Farm or house |
|---|---|---

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
ST. NO. NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF April 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 30
WARD OF CITY Ward 2
SHEET NO. 7 B
Ana Blanche Fyfe ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		MOTHER TONGUE.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.			FARM OWNED OR HIRED.		
Street, Avenue, or other Road	House Number (in cities or towns)	Number of Dwelling House in order of visitation	Number of Family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years this is the present marriage.	Number of children born to this mother.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Mother tongue, or if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinning, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, flour grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work in 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether owned or hired.	Whether hired by month or by day.	
1615	121	157	Fernandez, Perry	step-father	M	W	28	M			Texas	Illinois	Illinois			English	Clerk	Book Store	W	no	0	yes	yes	no						
			— Ella	step-child	F	W	16	S			Texas	Illinois	Illinois			English	at home					yes	yes	yes						
1615	121	158	— Mary	step-child	F	W	12	S			Texas	Illinois	Illinois			English	at home					yes	yes	yes						
			— Jack	step-child	M	W	10	S			Texas	Illinois	Illinois			English	none					yes	yes	yes						
			Frederick, Arthur & Clarke	step-child	M	W	6	S			Texas	New Mexico	Illinois			English	none					yes	yes	yes						
			Gilbert, Dorothy	daughter	F	W	2	S			Texas	Texas	Illinois			English	none					yes	yes	yes						
			Thompson, William	roomer	M	W	55	S			New Mexico	New Mexico	New Mexico	1880	no	English	Laborer	Wharf Co	W	no	0	yes	yes				0	2	W		
1621	121	162	Sage, Fredrick	Head	M	W	53	M	10		New York	New York	New York			English	Agent	Steamship Co	W	no	0	yes	yes		D	F	W	11	0			
			— Bertha	wife	F	W	39	M	10	6	2	Texas	Illinois	Illinois			English	at home					yes	yes							
			— Edwin	boarder	M	W	6	S				Texas	New York	Texas				none							no						
			— Fredrick jr	son	M	W	3	S				Texas	New York	Texas				none												
			Cabrera, Josefa	servant	M	B	29	M	9			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Yardman	Private family	W	no	0	yes	yes				2	3	W		
			— Liviana	cook	F	B	27	M	9	0	0	Texas	Ohio	Ohio			English	Cook	Private family	W	no	0	yes	yes				4	2	W		
1609	122	156	Howard, Walter M	Head	M	W	36	M	9			Wisconsin	Ireland	Wisconsin			English	Manager	Telephone Co	W	no	0	yes	yes		R	M	10	2	W		
			— Katherine	wife	F	W	31	M	9	1	1	Illinois	New York	New York			English	none												
			— Charlotte	daughter	F	W	5	S				Kansas	Wisconsin	Illinois			English	none												
			Jorgis, George	Cook	F	B	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cook	Private family	W	no	0	yes	yes				14	0	W		
1607	123	157	Eyshaw, Alex	Head	M	W	46	M	21			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Painter	Skinner, Mfg Co	W	no	0	yes	yes		R	M	3	0	W		
			— Georgia	wife	F	W	38	M	21	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none												
			— Hubbard	son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Cashier	Oil Company	W	no	6	yes	yes	no			10				
			— Lizzie	daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	no						
			Tampling, Jessie	lodger	F	W	31	M		2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Seamstress	Clothing Store	W	no	0	yes	yes				4	0	W		
			— Hope	Niece	F	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes						
124	158		Jones, Frank	Head	M	B	60	Wd				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Woodchopper		W			no	no		R	M				
1601	125	159	Finch, Felix	Head	M	W	40	M	13			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Lithographer	Printing Est	W	no	0	yes	yes		R	M	3				
			— Jessie	Wife	F	W	30	M	13	2	2	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina			English	none					yes	yes							
			— Mildred	daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	South Carolina			English	none					yes	yes	yes						
			— Dorothy	daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	South Carolina				none					yes	yes	yes						
	160		Preston, George	Head	M	W	28	M	1			Minnesota	Pennsylvania	Michigan			English	Editor	Daily Paper	W	no	0	yes	yes		R	M	10				
			— Mollie	wife	F	W	26	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes							
	161		Ritchie, Williana	Head	M	W	38	S				Texas	Scotland	Scotland			English	Merchant	Furniture	O &			yes	yes		R	O				
911	126	162	Barcigalupi, Edward	Head	M	W	20	M	0			Texas	Italy	Italy			English	Bartender	Saloon	W	no	0	yes	yes		R	O				
			— Katherine	wife	F	W	20	M	0	0	0	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	none					yes	yes	no						
1614	127	163	Lasseigne, Louis P	Head	M	W	46	M	19			Louisiana	Fr. French	Louisiana			English	Merchant	Groceries	Corp			yes	yes		D	F	W			
			— Rosa	wife	F	W	42	M	19	2	2	Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	none					yes	yes							
			— Fides	daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	no						
			— Rosa	daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	none					yes	yes							
			Greenwood, Fides	mother in law	F	W	69	Wd		5	5	Louisiana	Germany	Germany	1860		English	none					no	no							
1610	128	164	Bass, Rodney E	Head	M	W	31	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Painter	Private Family	W	no	2	yes	yes		R	M				
			— Carrie	wife	F	W	27	M	8	1	1	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina			English	none					yes	yes							
			— Nancy E	niece	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none												
1612	129	165	Hutchinson, Elmer	Head	M	W	31	M	7	2	1	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Agent	Steamship Co	W	no	1	yes	yes		D	F				
			— Minnie	Servant	F	W	28	M	7	2	1	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	none													
			— Elmer Jr	son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none													
			— Gracie	daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none													
			Pennebaker, Christine	Servant	F	W	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Cook	Private family	W	no	52	yes	yes	no						
			Barrow, Mary	Cook	F	B	43	Wd			7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Cook	Private family	W	no	1	yes	yes							
1616	130	166	Kaemmerling, Leonard	Head	M	W	50	M	21			Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	Na	German	Baker	Bakery	W	no	1	yes	yes		R	M				
			— Tina	wife	F	W	44	M	21	3	3	Eng. English	England	England	1883	Na	English	none					yes	yes							
			— Ida	daughter	F	W	20	S				Texas	Germany	England			English	Clerk	Railroad Office	W	no	6	yes	yes							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

65

STATE: Virginia
COUNTY: Fairfax
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY:
CITY: Alexandria
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
NAME:
ENUMERATED ON THE 22nd DAY OF April, 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 30
SHEET No. 5 A
WARD OF CITY: The 2nd Ward
Name of Enumerator: Walter Richardson Enumerator

LOCATION	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	ACTIVITY			OCCUPATION			EDUCATION								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF April, 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 30

WARD OF CITY

SHEET NO.

ENUMERATOR

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

66

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY:
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 70
WARD OF CITY Part of 12th
SHEET NO. 9 A
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.					

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
CITY OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 36
WARD OF CITY Ward of 2
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerator Isaac Bernard Engle

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

| LOCATION. | | | NAME | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | NATIVITY. | | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | OCCUPATION. | | | | EDUCATION. | | | HOME OWNED OR RENTED. | | | | | |

State Maine
County Waldo

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

67

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 31
Ward of city Part of 1a
Sheet No. 5 A

Name of incorporated place: Belfast
Enumerated by me on the 24 day of April 1910.
Town Bleachs Eight

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
CITY OR TOWN NAME OF ANTELOPE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston
ENUMERATED ON THE 22 DAY OF April, 1910 by Wm A Kessler Enumerator
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 174
WARD OF CITY Ward 3
SHEET NO. 12 B

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. SEX. RACE. AGE at last birthday. MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED, OR SINGLE. Number of years this person has been married. Mother of how many children, and number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of father of this person. Place of birth of mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, farm, grocery store, etc. Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented. Owned free or mortgaged. Farm or house. Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of Confederate or Union Army or Navy. Whether blind (both eyes). Whether deaf and dumb.
1	2	3	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29	30 31 32 33
22 22 22	Hanson, Dorsey	Head	M W 39 M 7 1	Miss Virginia	Georgia	Alabama	Engineer			
	Isabell	Servant	F W 36 S	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	none			
22 22 22	Langston, Lee	Lodger	M W 38 S	Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky	Engineer			
	Hardy	Lodger	F W 31 S	Texas	Texas	Alabama	none			
22 22 22	Nicolas, Jno	Head	M W 39 M 13	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1885 Engineer	House keeper Private family	W	no 2
22 22 22	Bryan, Fred	Head	M W 41 M 4	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	Engineer	Fireman Cotton	W	no 2
	Ida	wife	F W 31 M 4	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Laundress At Home	W	
22 22 22	Beckman, Ezzie	Head	F W 28 M 8	Louisiana	Ger. German	Louisiana	English	none		
	Irma	son	M W 7 S	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	English	none		
	Charlie	son	M W 5 S	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	English	none		
	Fannie	daughter	F W 3 S	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	English	none		
	Lucile	daughter	F W 1 S	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	English	Hosiery Knit Mill	W	no 2
	Madeline	daughter	F W 1 S	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	English	none		
	Joseph	son	M W 1 S	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	English	none		
	Olive	daughter	F W 1 S	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	English	Delivery Boy Engine Store	W	no 2
	Lucile	daughter	F W 1 S	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	Can	none		
22 22 22	Hoffman, Nettie	Head	F W 28 Wid	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German		none		
	Henry, Frank	servant	M W 62 Wid	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1865 Engineer	none		
22 22 22	Murray, Annie	Head	F W 52 Wid	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German	English	Tailoress	PR	
	Ella	daughter	F W 21 S	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	English	none		
	Herman, Edna	Head	F W 23 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Laundress Laundry	W	no 26
22 22 22	Lockhart, Christian	Head	F W 72 Wid	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1873 English	Dressmaker At Home	W	no 2
	Ora	daughter	F W 32 S	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German	English	none		
	Jno	servant	M W 32 S	Texas	Ger. French	Ger. French	1872 English	none		
	Wiley, Ernestine	servant	F W 32 S	Texas	New York	Louisiana	English	Lawyer	PR	
	Jno	servant	F W 26 S	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	English	Dressmaker At Home	PR	
22 22 22	Arnold, Mike	Head	M W 42 M 8	Austria	Austria	Austria	1892 Na English	Cracker Factory	PR	
	Stella	wife	F W 28 M 8	Texas	Ger. Bohemian	Ger. Bohemian	English	Steward Tug, Bridge Boat	W	no 2
	Lewis, Hester	Head	F W 25 S	Texas	Ger. Bohemian	Louisiana	English	none		
	Laura	sister	F W 36 S	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	English	none		
22 22 22	Dibble, Percy	Head	M W 40 M 12	Wisconsin	New York	New York	English	Book Binder Stationary Store	W	no 0
	Ida	wife	F W 40 M 11	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	English	none		
22 22 22	Woody, Forest	Head	M W 31 M 2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	English	Saleslady Ring Store	W	no 2
	Katharine	wife	F W 29 M 2	Indiana	Ger. German	Indiana	English	none		
	Doris	dau	F W 1 S	Georgia	Tennessee	Indiana		none		
	Woody	son	M W 1/12 S	Texas	Tennessee	Indiana		none		
22 22 22	Schewe, Jacob	Head	M W 72 M 44	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1868 Engineer	Carpenter	PR	
	Tilla	wife	F W 60 M 44	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German	English	none		
	Lena	daughter	F W 31 S	Texas	Ger. German	Texas	English	none		
	Cesta	daughter	F W 29 S	Texas	Ger. German	Texas	English	Dress Maker At Home	W	
	Margaret	daughter	F W 24 S	Texas	Ger. German	Texas	English	none		
	Adolph	son	M W 26 S	Texas	Ger. German	Texas	English	Plasterer City	W	no 0
	Mike	brother	M W 69 Wid	Texas	Ger. German	Texas	English	Carpenter	PR	
22 22 22	Johnson, Alex	Head	M B 47 M	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	English	Labor Wood yard	W	no 0
22 22 22	Carter, Mollie	roomer	F B 40 Wid	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Alabama	English	Laundress Private family	W	no 1
22 22 22	Edwards, Minnie	Head	F B 40 Wid	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	English	Laundress At Home	W	
	Rachael	daughter	F B 21 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Cook R Cigarette Factory	W	no 0
	Lewis, Hardy	son	M B 19 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Laborer	W	no 0

State: Texas
County: Galveston

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION 68

Supervisor's District No. 7 — Sheet No. 7 A
Enumeration District No. 33
Ward of City: Part of 12
Name of Incorporated Place: Galveston City
Enumerated by me on the 23 day of April 1910.
Name of Enumerator: Dora Blanche Eagle

Location	Name	Relation	Personal Description	Nativity	Citizenship	Occupation	Education	Residence

State: Texas
County: Robertson

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 – POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 98
Sheet No. 17 B

Name of Incorporated Place: Wheelock City
Ward of City: [illegible]

Enumerated by me on the 23 day of April, 1910. Jno. Holcomb Enumerator

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years married. Mother of how many children. Number of these children living.	Nativity. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of father of this person. Place of birth of mother of this person.	Citizenship. Year of immigration to the United States. Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, store, farm, etc. Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Education. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	Home Owned or rented. Free or mortgaged. Farm. Number.
51	Berg, Mary	Head	F W 58 Wd 4 2	Louisiana Fr. Fr.			Cook		
52	Brown, E.	Daughter	F W 20 S	Texas Fr. Louisiana			Dressmaker At Home		
53	Mary A.	Daughter	F W 18 S	Texas Fr. Louisiana			School Lady Millinery		
54	Harry L.	Son	M W 17 S	Texas Louisiana Louisiana			None		
55	Jarvis Charles	Brother-in-law	M W 55 S	Louisiana Fr. Germany Fr. Germany			Partner Saloon		
56	Dietrich, Theodore	Roomer	M W 21 S	Texas Fr. Germany Louisiana			Bookkeeper Grocery Store		
57	Dunbar, Jesse,	Head	F B 34 M 13 2 2	Texas Maryland Maryland			Cook R. Private Family		
58	Chappel, Charles	Roomer	M B 35 Sep	Texas Texas Texas			Brickmason		
59	Dickson, Jacob	Head	M B 52 M 21 5	Texas Louisiana Louisiana			Drayman Tel Co		
60	" Ida	Wife	F B 43 M 21 5 1 1	Texas Texas Texas			Laundress At Home		
61	" Grand	Son	M B 13 S	Texas Texas Texas			None		
62	Dickson, Luther	Brother-in-law	M B 27 M 3	Texas Texas Texas			Drayman Tel Co		
63	" Henry	Nephew	M B 18 S	Texas Texas Texas			Cook Private Family		
64				Out of Germantown					
65	Culbertson, Wm.	Head	M W 44 M 20 4 4	Texas Texas Texas			None		
66	Mauthgue	Son	M W 23 S	Texas Eng. English Texas			Stenographer Railroad		
67	Price	Son	M W 21 S	Texas Eng. English Texas			Apprentice Telegraph		
68	Preston	Son	M W 19 S	Texas Eng. English Texas			Clerk Railroad		
69	Thomas, Trenton	Head	M B 33 M 3	Texas Texas Texas			Laborer Oil Gas		
70	Earles, Irene	Roomer	F B 18 S	Texas Texas Texas			None		
71	Jones, Frank	Head	M B 40 M 7	Texas U. States Texas			Laborer Oil Gas		
72	Jones, Georgia	Wife	F B 32 M 7 2 2	Texas Texas Texas			Laundress Private Family		
73	Marianna, Marian	Head	M W 63 M 43	Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Pennsylvania			Physician		
74	" Emma	Wife	F W 62 M 40 2 2	Ohio Ohio Pennsylvania			None		
75	Schuster, E. Andrew	Head	M W 53 Wd	Ger. German Ger. German Ger. German	1867 10	English	Civil Engineer		
76	Elsie	Daughter	F W 24 S	Texas Ger. German North Carolina			None		
77	Ward	Son	M W 22 S	Texas Ger. German North Carolina			None		
78	Ralph	Son	M W 15 S	Texas Ger. German North Carolina			None		
79	Irene	Daughter	F W 14 S	Texas Ger. German North Carolina			None		
80	Lucile	Daughter	F W 11 S	Texas Ger. German North Carolina			None		
81	Ida	Niece	F W 3 S	Texas Ger. German North Carolina			None		
82	Williamson, Geo.	Hotel Keeper	M W 32 M 2	Missouri Ger. German Ger. German		English	Barber Barber Shop		
83	Laura	Wife	F W 24 M 2 1 0 0	Wisconsin Switz. Switz.		English	None		
84	Samuel Emmet	Hotel Clerk	M W 21 S	Texas Mississippi Illinois		English	Stenographer College		
85	Earl	Boarder	M W 20 S	Texas U. States Tennessee		English	None		
86	Fernando	Hotel Keeper	M W 37 M 5	Ohio Ohio Ohio		English	Farmer Farm Farm		
87	Edmonds	Boarder	M W 26 M 5	Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Pennsylvania		English	Stenographer Railroad		
88	Glover, Annie	Boarder	F W 31 Wd 7	Kentucky Tennessee Virginia		English	Recorder Store		
89	" Mary	Daughter	F W 12 S 7 2 1	Tennessee Tennessee Kentucky		English	None		
90	" Charlie	Son	M W 6 S	Tennessee Kentucky Tennessee		English	None		
91	Meadows, Ellis	Boarder	M W 21 M 1	Tennessee Tennessee Tennessee		English	Decorator Store		
92	Schaefer, Chas. F.	Head	M W 25 M 0	Texas Ger. German Ger. German		English	Carpenter House		
93	" Clara	Wife	F W 19 M 0 0 0	Tennessee Tennessee Tennessee		English	None		
94	Wilson, Mattie	Head	F B 23 Wd	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laundress At Home		
95	"	Daughter	F B 3 S	Texas Texas Texas			None		
96	Pallicom, F. Christmann	Father-in-law	M W 64 M 1 63	Ger. German Ger. German Ger. German	1865 10	English	Hardware Store		
97	Fiebig, John C.	Boarder	M W 32 S	Texas Ger. German Ger. German		English	Engineer Diesel		
98									
99									
100	Hagen, Paul	Roomer	M W 49 M 1	Ger. German Ger. German Ger. German	1893 10	English	Cook At Hotel		

Here ends the Enumeration

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

69

STATE Kansas
COUNTY Wyandotte
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 56
Sheet No. 12 A
Ward or City Part of 12 Ward
Name of Incorporated Place Kansas City
Enumerated on the 15th day of April, 1910 by Geo Vaudet Foster, Enumerator

| Location. | Name | Relation. | Personal Description. | | | | | | | Nativity. | | | Citizenship. | | Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken. | Occupation. | | | | Education. | | | Home Ownership. | | | | | | |

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. _____ B

TOWN (OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY) _____ (Insert proper name and also name if same as county, city, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ (Insert name of institution, if any; and also the name of the city, village, town, or township in which it is located. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1910. _____ ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						ATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.								
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	Number of each dwelling-house.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Number of born alive.		Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employé, or working on own account.	If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Value or rental.	Mortgage debt.	Tenure.
1	2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1																															
2																															
3																															
4																															
5																															
6																															
7																															
8																															
9																															
10																															
11																															
12																															
13																															
14																															
15																															
16																															
17																															
18																															
19																															
20																															
21																															
22																															
23																															
24																															
25																															
26																															
27																															
28																															
29																															
30																															
31																															
32																															
33																															
34																															
35																															
36																															
37																															
38																															
39																															
40																															
41																															
42																															
43																															
44																															
45																															
46																															
47																															
48																															
49																															
50																															
51																															
52																															
53																															
54																															
55																															
56																															
57																															
58																															
59																															
60																															
61																															
62																															
63																															
64																															
65																															
66																															
67																															
68																															
69																															
70																															
71																															
72																															
73																															
74																															
75																															
76																															
77																															
78																															
79																															
80																															
81																															
82																															
83																															
84																															
85																															
86																															
87																															
88																															
89																															
90																															
91																															
92																															
93																															
94																															
95																															
96																															
97																															
98																															
99																															
100																															

State Texas
County Galveston
Township or other division of county
City Galveston
Name of institution

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston city

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF April 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 31
WARD OF CITY 3 East of Burlof

Sheet No. 2 A

John J Kerby
Enumerator

LOCATION			NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION							NATIVITY					OCCUPATION				EDUCATION											
Street, Avenue, or Road	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker	If out of work, number of weeks	If attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	School years completed	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm owned or hired	Farm mortgaged	Number
1708			Hopson John D	Head	M	W	47	M	1	5		Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	1879	Na	English	Agent	Insurance	Emp			Yes	Yes									
			Hennie F	Wife	F	W	37	M	1	5	0	Ky Spanish	Ky Spanish	Ky Spanish	1894		English	none					Yes	Yes									
			Trant Pauline	Servant	F	W	26	S				Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Housemaid	Private family	W		Yes	Yes									
1720	2	2	Babcock Henry L	Head	M	W	50	M	1	9		Texas	Rhode Island	Connecticut			English	Housemaid	Private family	W		Yes	Yes									
			Martha	Wife	F	W	32	M	1	9	1 1	Texas	Texas	South Carolina			English	Pilot	Galveston Harbor	O A		Yes	Yes									
			Charles L	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none				Yes	Yes									
																	English	none				Yes	Yes	Yes								
1724	3	3	Lafed Mary M	Servant	F	W	35	Wd		0		Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	1895		English	Housemaid	Private family	W		Yes	Yes									
			Johnson Marlene	Head	M	W	41	M	1	21		Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia			English	Lawyer	Criminal Practice	O A		Yes	Yes									
			Lenetta	Wife	F	W	41	M	1	21	2 2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			English	none				Yes	Yes									
			Roy	Son	M	W	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia			English	[illegible]	General Practice	O A		Yes	[illegible]									
			Roxane M	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia			English	none				Yes	Yes									
			Ben Wagner Minnie	Companion	F	W	35	Wd				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Cigar Broker				Yes	Yes	Yes								
1726	4	4	Fuller Aubrey	Boarder	M	W	39	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas			English	Lawyer	General Practice	O A		Yes	Yes									
			Levy Leon H	Head	M	W	43	M	1	6		Texas	Fr France	Fr French			English	Merchant	Wholesale Liquors	Emp		Yes	Yes									
			Nellie H	Wife	F	W	37	M	1	6	2 2	New York		New York			English	none				Yes	Yes									
			Abraham H	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	New York			English	Salesman	Retail Dry Goods	W		Yes	Yes									
			Edith	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	New York			English	none				Yes	Yes									
			Lebowitz Zillah	Servant	F	W	[illegible]	S				Rou Roumania	Rou Roumania	Rou Roumania	1908		English	Housemaid	Private family	W		Yes	Yes	Yes								
			Captain Foley	Servant	F	Bl	37	D				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cook	Private family	W		Yes	Yes									
1726	6	5	H Kinzel Jennie	Head	F	W	32	M	1	2		Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1884		English	Own Income				Yes	Yes									
			Gerard	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Ger English	Ger German			English	Architect	Modern Buildings	O A		Yes	Yes									
1725	7	6	Dysart Annie	Servant	F	W	33	Wd		0		Texas	Alabama	Mississippi			English	none				Yes	Yes									
		7	Eustace L	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas			English	none				Yes	Yes	Yes								
			Buckman Harry M	Head	M	W	33	M	1	4		Texas	Alabama	Mississippi			English	Operator	Telegraph	W		Yes	Yes	Yes								
			Pauline	Wife	F	W	34	M	1	4	1	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	none				Yes	Yes									
		8	Floyd Abram M	Head	M	W	36	M	1	5		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	Operator	Telegraph	W		Yes	Yes									
			Mary	Wife	F	W	33	M	1	5		Alabama	Virginia	Alabama			English	none				Yes	Yes									
1723		9	Koloseuch Andrew	Head	M	W	52	M				Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1885	Pa	English	Waiter	Restaurant	W		Yes	Yes									
			Anny	Wife	F	W	22	M	1	1	1	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1908		English	none				Yes	Yes									
			John	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian				none				Yes										
			Stephen	Brother	M	W	26	S				Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1910	Al	Slovenian	Laborer	Cotton Factory	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes									
		10	Kuchunich John	Head	M	W	26	M	1			Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1905	Ala	English	Waiter	Restaurant	W	No	6	Yes	Yes									
			Zorka	Wife	F	W	21	M	1	1	1	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian				none				Yes	Yes									
1722	11	11	Cook Katherine	Head	F	W	35	Wd		6		Virginia	Va Irish	Va Irish			English	Keeper	Lodging House	O A		Yes	Yes									
			Grover C	Son	M	W	19	S				Texas	Va German	Virginia			English	Messengerboy	News Stand	W		Yes	Yes	Yes								
			Jennett C	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Va German	Virginia			English	none				Yes	Yes	Yes								
			Charles	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Va German	Virginia			English	none				Yes	Yes	Yes								
			Johannah	Daughter	F	W	23	S				Texas	Va German	Virginia			English	none				Yes	Yes	Yes								
		12	Horton George H	Head	M	W	33	M	1	7	6	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Frame maker	Picture Gallery	W	No	6	Yes	Yes									
			Babette	Wife	F	W	26	M	1	7	6	Texas	Va German	Virginia			English	none				Yes	Yes									
		3	Horton Henry L	Head	M	W	65	M	42			Va German	Va German	Va German			English	Deputy Constable	Galveston Co	W	No	0	Yes	Yes									
			Babette	Wife	F	W	46	M	2	5/12	0	Texas	Va German	Va German	1848	Va	English	none				Yes	Yes									
		14	Buschmeier William	Head	M	W	51	M	32			Va German	Va German	Va German	1882	Va	English	Sign Painter	Advertisements	W	No	1	Yes	Yes									
			Nigarett	Wife	F	W	41	M	23	3	3	Va Irish	Va Irish	Va Irish	1887		English	Domestic	Home	O A			Yes	Yes									
			Steinhoff James H	Lodger	M	W	52	S				Ger English	Va German	Va German	1879	Va	English	Kickpiper	Wholesale Liquors	W	No	0	Yes	Yes									
			Greco George H	Lodger	M	W	35	Wd				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	Painter	House	W	No	8	Yes	Yes									
			Olsen Gustave	Lodger	M	W	52	Wd				Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	1886	Na	English	Carpenter	Shipyard	W	No	0	Yes	Yes									
			Horse George	Lodger	F	W	2	S				New York	Va Irish	Irish English			English	Schoolady	Own Family	W			Yes	Yes									
NW	12	75	Anderson Arthur E	Head	M	W	21	M	1	2		Texas	Irish Scotch	Texas			English	Stenographer	Cotton Broker	W	No	0	Yes	Yes									
			Betty	Wife	F	W	21	M	1	2	0	Indiana	Eng English	Eng English			English	none				Yes	Yes									

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF April 1910.
WARD OF CITY 3 Block 575
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 31
SHEET NO. 1 B
John J Kerby ENUMERATOR

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years married. Mother of how many children, and number now living.	Nativity. Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of father of this person. Place of birth of mother of this person.	Citizenship. Year of immigration to the United States. Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which working or employed. Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker. If employed, number of weeks unemployed during 1909. Number of weeks employed during 1909.	Education. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Ownership of Home. Owned or rented. Owned free or mortgaged. Farm or house. Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Confederate Army or Navy. Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy. Whether blind (both eyes). Whether deaf-mute. Whether crippled, maimed, or paralyzed. Whether an inmate of a hospital, charitable institution, etc. Whether in prison.
51	Anderson August E	Head	M W 50 M 23	Swed Swedish / Swed Swedish / Swed Swedish	1872 No	English	Carpenter / Shipyard / W / Yes / 12	Yes Yes	R / H	
52	" Mattie D	Wife	F W 43 M 23 3 3	Texas / South Carolina / Louisiana		English	none	Yes Yes		
53	" Myrtle	Daughter	F W 17 S	Texas / South Carolina / Texas		English	none	Yes Yes Yes		
54	17 Moody George	Head	M W 56 M 32	Pennsylvania / Ire Irish / Ire Irish		English	Foreman / Meat Export / W / No / 2	Yes No	R / H	
55	" Jessica	Wife	F W 19 M 1 2 1 1	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	none	Yes Yes		
56	" Lula	Daughter	F W 2 S	Texas / Pennsylvania / Texas		English	none			
57	18 Anderson Andrew	Head	M W 36 M 2	Missouri / Missouri / Missouri		English	Conductor / Street Car / W / No / 0	Yes Yes	R / H	
58	" Emma	Wife	F W 27 M 2 0	Texas / Missouri / Tennessee		English	none	Yes Yes Yes		
59	3 4 Watts Francesca	Head	F W 32 M 2 2	Texas / Pennsylvania / Virginia		English	Own Personal	Yes Yes	O F H	
60	" Charles N	Son	M W 23 S	Texas / Alabama / Texas		English	Musician / Pubic Concerts / O / No / 0	Yes Yes		
61	" Annie J	Daughter	F W 19 S	Texas / Alabama / Texas		English	Music teacher / Home / O / No / 0	Yes Yes		
62	25 Tercer Charles L	Head	M W 34 M 2 6	Tennessee / Virginia / Virginia		English	Inspector / Boiler / W / No / 0	Yes Yes		
63	" Daisy J	Wife	F W 28 M 2 6 1	Texas / Alabama / Texas		English	none	Yes Yes		
64	43 13 21 Dillon Francis E	Head	M W 55 Wd 3 3	Texas / Eng English / Ire Irish		Eng	Own Ipsoma	Yes Yes	O F H	
65	62 16 22 Lizzy Gustave	Head	M W 44 M 14	Spanish / Sp Spanish / Sp Spanish	1881 No	English	Packer / Fish & Oysters / W / No / 0	Yes Yes		
66	" Bella	Wife	F W 34 M 14 1 1	Texas / Fr French / Fr French		English	Retail Merchant / Dry Goods Emp	Yes Yes	R / H	
67	" Frederick	Son	M W 3 S	Texas / Ger German / Louisiana		English	none	Yes Yes		
68	68 13 23 Levy Myer M	Head	M W 62 M 30	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	none	Yes Yes Yes		
69	" Julia	Wife	F W 60 M 30 2 2	New York / Eng English / Eng English		English	Merchant / Who Procures	Yes Yes	O F H	
70	" Evelyn	Daughter	F W 29 S	Louisiana / Ger German / Ger German		English	none	Yes Yes		
71	" John	Son	M W 19 S	Texas / New York / Louisiana		English	none	Yes Yes		
72	Diamond Hattie	Servant	F Mu 42 W	Texas / New York / Louisiana		English	Laborer / Who Procures	Yes Yes No		
73	1914 18 29 Schmoteck Theodore	Head	M W 76 Wd 33	Texas / Virginia / Kentucky		English	Cook / Private family	No No		
74	" Eleonora	Wife	F W 52 M 32 3 3	Ger German / Ger German / Ger German	1857 Na	English	Druggist / Wholesale Drugs	Yes	O F H	
75	" Theodore	Son	M W 32 S	Texas / Ger German / Ger German		English	none	Yes Yes		
76	" Eda	Daughter	F W 20 S	Texas / Ger German / Texas		English	Accountant / Railroad Office	Yes Yes		
77	Evans Anita C	Daughter	F W 24 Wd	Texas / Ger German / Texas		English	none	Yes Yes		
78	1911 Carter Edward	Head	M W 35 M 5	Texas / Virginia / Texas		English	Laborer / Odd Jobs	Yes Yes	R H	
79	" Emma	Wife	F Mu 23 M 5 1 1	Texas / Virginia / Virginia		English	Cook / Private family	No Yes		
80	1918 24 3 Garrison Lynn B	Head	M W 35 M 9	Arkansas / Tennessee / Arkansas		English	Auditor / Railroad	No Yes		
81	" Florence N	Wife	F W 28 M 9 1 1	Texas / New York / Mississippi		English	Milliner / Millinery Store	No No		
82	" Dorothy	Daughter	F W 9 S	Texas / Arkansas / Texas			none			
83	" Mord	Brother	M W 31 S	Arkansas / Tennessee / Arkansas		English	Bookkeeper / Cornell Factory	No No		
84	Mayo Jennie D	Mother-in-law	F W 56 Wd	Mississippi / Miss Eppi / Mississippi		English	none	Yes Yes		
85	yates Alfred	Boarder	M W 32 S	Illinois / Virginia / Illinois		English	Civil Engineer / Railroad	No Yes		
86	Lawrence Samuel	Boarder	M W 28 S	Arkansas / Arkansas / Arkansas		English	Civil Engineer / U. S. E. E.	No Yes		
87	McClone Roy	Boarder	M W 28 S	Illinois / Virginia / Illinois		English	Civil Engineer / U S E E	No Yes		
88	Denton Paduch	Boarder	M W 31 S	Eng English / Eng English / Eng English	1898 Na	English	Tailor / Own Shop	O A No Yes		
89	Herbert Paul	Boarder	M W 26 S	Texas / Mississippi / Georgia		English	Druggist / Prescriptionist	No Yes		
90	McMurray Edward	Boarder	M W 37 S	Tennessee / Tennessee / Tennessee		English	Pressman / Daily Paper	No Yes		
91	Lyon Ethel M	Boarder	F W 34 S	Ohio / Maryland / Ohio		English	Doctor M D / Hospital	No No		
92	Carter Marie	Boarder	F W 28 S	Texas / Scan English / Tennessee		English	Bookkeeper / Millinery Store	No No		
93	Miller Corine	Boarder	F W 27 S	Louisiana / Alabama / Florida		English	Trained nurse / Private Family	O A No No		
94	Dwyer Caroline	Boarder	F W 25 S	Texas / Ger German / Ger German		English	Bookkeeper / Retail Dry Goods	No No		
95	1911 31 27 Hughes John	Head	M Mu 46 M 3	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	Candymaker / Ice Cream Fact	No No	R H	
96	" Margarett	Wife	F Mu 21 M 3 0	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	Housemaid / Private family	No No		
97	1924 22 27 Brenner John E	Head	M W 64 M 25	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	Banker / Own Business	Emp	O H	
98	" Bertha	Wife	F W 42 M 1 25 4 2	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	none			
99	" John E	Son	M W 14 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	none	Yes Yes		
100										

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

STATE Texas — COUNTY Galveston — TOWN OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY — STREET, AVENUE, ROAD, ETC. Broadway — HOUSE NUMBER OR LOCATION —

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City — ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF April, 1910 — SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7 — ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 31 — WARD OF CITY 3 — STREET NO. 2 — ENUMERATOR John J Kerby

LOCATION.	NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.					CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED						
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in order of visitation).	Number of dwelling house (in order of visitation).	Number of family (in order of visitation).	Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any, of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. Give months if under 1 year.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number living. Number dead.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, teacher, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	Number of months not employed during the year.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Value or monthly rental.	Number of farm schedule.
				Brazner Bertha	Daughter	F	W	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none				Yes	Yes	No				
				Hammer Nathan	Servant	M	Pu	19	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Gardner	Private family	W	No	0	Yes	Yes					
				Lang Herman L	Head	M	W	52	M	11		Ger Germany	Ger Germany	Ger Germany			English	Longshoreman	Dock	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	F	40	
				Mattie	Wife	F	W	43	M	17	4	3	Ger Germany	Ger Germany	Ger Germany			English	none					Yes	Yes					
				Edward	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Ger Germany			English	Office Boy	Real Estate	W	No	0	No	Yes	Yes			30	
				Victor	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Ger Germany			English	none							Yes			
				Ethel	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Ger Germany			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Freda	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Ger Germany			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Martha	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Ger Germany			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes				
19 Starr				Spencer John	Lodger	M	W	45	Wid				Louisiana	Fr French	Mississippi			English	Salesman	Retail Dry Goods	W	No	0	Yes	Yes					
VIII	24	30		Legate Emanuel	Head	M	W	37	M	16			Texas	Ger Greek	Ger Greek			English	Motorman	Street Car	W	No	0	Yes	Yes					
				Ida	Wife	F	W	38	M	16	1	1	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1914		English	none					Yes	Yes					
				Zoellick Anna	Sister-in-law	F	W	34	S				Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1904		English	Dressmaker	Retail Dry Goods	W	No	0	Yes	Yes					
VIII	25	31		Lang Michael	Head	M	W	62	M	34			Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Own Income					Yes	Yes		O	F	40	
				Catharine	Wife	F	W	31	M	34	5	2	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	none					Yes	Yes					
				Joseph H	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Anderson Henry	Lodger	M	W	34	S				Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	1899	Na	English	Carpenter	Ship yard	W	No	2	Yes	Yes					
				Demery Jorge	Lodger	M	W	60	Ma				Maine	Maine	Maine			English	Fisherman	Fish Vessel	W	No	1	Yes	Yes					
				Palmer Atwell	Lodger	M	W	52	Ma				Maine	Maine	Maine			English	Rigger	Ship	W	No	0	Yes	Yes					
				Tennison Harvey	Lodger	M	W	25	S				Well Dutch	Well Dutch	Well Dutch	1906	Pa	English	Teller	Bridge	W	No	12	Yes	Yes					
				Watson John W	Lodger	M	W	70	Ma				Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	1867	Pa	English	Longshoreman	Dock	W	No	6	Yes	Yes					
Avenue				Krum Nolan	Head	M	W	50	M	12			Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee			English	Sign Painter	Advertisement	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	M	40	
				Mary G	Wife	F	W	45	M	12	6	0	Illinois	Ohio	Illinois			English	Dressmaker	Home	O	A		Yes	Yes					
				Schuette Frederick J	Lodger	M	W	42	Wid				Illinois	Ger German	Ger German			English	Sailor	Journeyman	W	No	9	Yes	Yes					
				Edwards James A	Lodger	M	W	32	S				Texas	New Jersey	New Jersey			English	Hatter	Hat Cleaning	W	No	0	Yes	Yes					
				Eskins Leonard	Lodger	M	W	21	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			English	Longshoreman	Dock	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No				
VIII	27	33		Dahl Johannah	Head	F	W	42	Wid		4	2	Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	1885		English	Dressmaker	Home	O	A		Yes	Yes					
				Oliver Son	Son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian			English	Accountant	Railroad Off	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No				
				Quinn Mary	Lodger	F	W	65	Wid		0		Scot English	Scot English	Scot English	1856		English	Seamstress	Private family	W	No	0	Yes	Yes					
VIII	28	34		Jerich Joseph	Head	M	W	44	M	24			Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1891	No	English	Longshoreman	Dock	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	M		
				Elinka	Wife	F	W	21	M	11	0		Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1905		English	none					Yes	Yes					
				Mary	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Petrovich Antonio	Lodger	M	W	45	S				Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1891	Na	English	Longshoreman	Dock	W	No	0	Yes	Yes					
				Stefcovich George	Lodger	M	W	23	S				Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1908	Pa	English	Waiter	Restaurant	W	No	0	Yes	Yes					
				Bollarich Stephen	Lodger	M	W	27	S				Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1903	Pa	English	Waiter	Restaurant	W	No	1	Yes	Yes					
				Busarovich Nicholas	Lodger	M	W	21	S				Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1909	Pa	English	Waiter	Restaurant	W	No	1	Yes	Yes					
VIII	29	35		Prusina Angel	Head	F	W	45	Wid		3	3	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1899		Slovenian	Keeper	Lodging House	O	A		Yes	Yes		R	M		
				Amelea	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1901		English	none					Yes	Yes	No				
				Petkovich Crepe	Lodger	M	W	21	Wid				Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1903	Pa	English	Waiter	Restaurant	W	No	1	Yes	Yes					
				Gaorich Nicholas	Lodger	M	W	25	S				Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1904	Na	English	Longshoreman	Dock	W	No	8	Yes	Yes					
				Petkovich Leo	Lodger	M	W	36	S				Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1901	Pa	English	Baker	Bread making	W	No	6	Yes	Yes					
				Stipcevich Vincent	Head	M	W	31	M	7			Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1910	Na	English	Longshoreman	Dock	W	No	12	Yes	Yes		R	M		
				Nizor Wife	Wife	F	W	23	M	7			Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1899		English	none					Yes	Yes					
				Antonio Son	Son	M	W	2/12	S				Texas	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian				none											
VIII	3	36		Rondich George M	Head	M	W	33	M	7			Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1895	Na	English	Keeper	Restaurant	Emp			Yes	Yes		R	M		
				Emma	Wife	F	W	29	M	7	1	1	Ger Texas	Louisiana	Fr French			English	none					Yes	Yes					
				Joyce	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Aust Slovenian	Texas				none							Yes				
	31	37		Semanovich Joseph	Head	M	W	34	M	12			Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1893	Na	English	Waiter	Restaurant	W	No	1	Yes	Yes		R	M		
				Catherine	Wife	F	W	32	M	12	3	3	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1904		English	none					Yes	Yes					
				John Son	Son	M	W	11	S				Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1904		English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes				

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWN OF (or other subdivision of county) X
STREET
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME IN THE 18 DAY OF April 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 3
WARD OF CITY 3
Town No. 2 B
John J. Kerby ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person. If born in the United States, give the State or territory. If in foreign birth, give the country.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.								
Street, Avenue, Road, etc.	House number (in order of visitation).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.				Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	Number of months not employed during 1909.	Number of months employed during 1909.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Value, if owned.	Monthly rental, if rented.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of home schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
				Simonovich Mary	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1902			none																
				" Annie	Daughter	F	W	6 2/12	S				" "	" "	" "				none																
				Simonovich Charles	Head	M	W	33	M	1	0		Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1901	Na	English	Waiter	Restaurant	W	1/2	0				R	H							
				" Ella	Wife	F	W	31	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none																
1811	35	39		Lampson Paulene	Head	F	W	42	Wd			4	Louisiana	Louisiana	French			English	Trained nurse	Private family	O A						R	H							
				" Lillian	Daughter	F	W	21	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana			English	Stenographer	General work	W	1/2	2												
				" Allon	Daughter	M	W	14	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana			English	none																
				" Grace	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana			English	none																
				" Hilton	Son	M	W	9	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana			English	Painter	Jobbing Painting	W	1/2	6				R	H							
		2		Corradage Alice	Servant	F	W	25	S				Texas	French	Sic Greek			English	Housemaid	Private family	W	1/2	0												
1813	35	39		Davis William H	Head	M	W	35	M	1			New York	New York	New York			English	Painter	House	W	1/2	6				R	H							
				" Mary	Wife	F	W	33	M	1	2	2	Texas	Texas	Missouri			English	Trained nurse	private family	O A		6												
				" Ethel M	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Irish Scotch	Sic Texas			English	none																
1815	36	40		Tomich John	Head	M	W	49	M	1	2		Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1891	Pa	English	Potato Peeler	Restaurant	W	1/2	0				R	H							
				" Lucille	Wife	F	W	21	M	1	2	2	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1908		English	none																
				" Mary	Daughter	F	W	4 1/2	S				Texas	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian			English	none																
				" Vica	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian				none																
				" Katherine	Daughter	F	W	2 3/12	S				Texas	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian				none																
				Galbreath Charles	Lodger	M	W	19	S				Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1907	Pa	English	Wagon driver	Whs Grocery	W	1/2	0												
1824	37	41		Cassara Gioacchin	Head	M	W	41	M	14			It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1894	Na	English	Retail Merchant	Groceries	Emp						R	M							
				" Johannah	Wife	F	W	34	M	14	10	10	It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1892		English	none																
				" Josephine	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	It Italian	It Italian				none																
				" Frederick	Nephew	M	W	4	S				Louisiana	It Italian	It Italian				none																
1902	38	42		Delaney Frederick	Head	M	W	60	M	3	17		Belg Flemish	Belg Flemish	Belg Flemish	1866	Na	English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	1/2	4												
				" Toby	Wife	F	W	36	M	1	17	4	Texas	Sic Irish	Texas			English	Keeper	Livery Stable	O A														
				" Clarence	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Belg Flemish	Texas			English	Apprentice	Blacksmith	W	1/2	1												
				" Julius	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Belg Flemish	Texas			English	Collector	Real Estate Co	W	1/2	0												
				" Frederick	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Belg Flemish	Texas			English	Salesboy	Retail Grocery	W	1/2	0												
				" Edward	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Belg Flemish	Texas				none																
				" Annie	Daughter	F	W	21	S				Texas	Belg Flemish	Texas			English	Operator	Telephone	W	1/2	0												
		43		Carrera Laurence	Head	M	W	37	M	1	5		Texas	Sp Spanish	Sp Spanish			English	Longshoreman	Dock	W	1/2	1				R	H							
				" Louisa	Wife	F	W	33	M	2	5	4	Texas	Sp Spanish	Sp Spanish			English	Dressmaker	Home	O A														
				Molina Katherine	Step Daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Sp Spanish	Texas			English	none																
				" William	Step son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Sp Spanish	Texas			English	none																
				" Earnest	Step son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Sp Spanish	Texas				none																
				Tayver Peter	Lodger	M	W	75	S				Belg Flemish	Belg Flemish	Belg Flemish	1871	Na	English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	1/2	0												
		44		Thomas William	Head	M	W	28	M	1	5		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Engineer	Locomotive	W	1/2	0				R	H							
				" Sadie	Wife	F	W	26	M	1	5	2	Texas	Ire Irish	Eng English			English	none																
				" William	Son	M	W	4 2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none																
				" Elizabeth	Daughter	F	W	2 2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none																
				Kennedy Andrew	Lodger	M	W	47	S				Ire Slemish	Ire Slemish	Ire Slemish	1875	Na	English	Carpenter	Shipyard	W	1/2	4												
1910	39	45		Kelly J. Margarett	Head	F	W	41	Wd				Pennsylvania	Eng English	Pennsylvania			English	Dressmaker	Home	O A														
				Liblen John W	Head	M	W	49	M	2	2		Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	1911	Ca	English	Sailer	Tug boat	W	1/2	0				R	M							
				" Wilhilmina	Wife	F	W	53	M	2	2	2	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1876		English	Keeper	Boarding House	O A														
				Kuhl William	Stepson	M	W	21	S				Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Printer	Journeyman	W	1/2	1												
				" Edward	Step son	M	W	11 6/12	S				Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Messenger boy	U.S. Office	W	1/2	1												
				Berry Thomas	Boarder	M	W	69	Wd				Ire Irish	Ire Irish	Ire Irish	1848	Na	English	none																
		46		Lillard Ben	Head	M	W	33	M	1	8		Texas	Tennessee	Texas			English	Collector	Loan Co	W	1/2	1												
				" Elizabeth	Wife	F	W	27	M	1	8	1	Texas	Missouri	Missouri			English	none																
				" Gladys	Daughter	F	W	4 8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none																

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Galveston City
Name of incorporated place: Galveston City
Enumerated in the city proper, suburbs, etc.
Enumeration District No. 31
Ward of City: 3 (Part of)
Supervisor's District No. 7
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on the 8 day of April 1910
Enumerator: John Kirby

Location: Street, avenue, road, etc.	Location: House number (in cities or towns)	Location: Number of family (in order of visitation)	Name of each person whose usual place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910, even those who died since April 15, 1910.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write months.	Personal Description: Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of completed years in present marriage	Personal Description: Mother of how many children	Personal Description: Number of these children living	Nativity: Place of birth of this person.	Nativity: Place of birth of father of this person.	Nativity: Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Occupation: If employer, whether or not employing others	Occupation: If wage earner, salary earner, or working on own account, whether out of work on April 15, 1910	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Education: Attended school any time since September 1, 1909	Home Ownership: Owned or rented	Home Ownership: Free or mortgaged	Home Ownership: Farm or home	Home Ownership: If owned, value or monthly rental	Home Ownership: If farm, number	Home Ownership: If mortgaged	Survivor of Union or Confederate Army or Navy	Blind	Deaf and dumb
			Sea master Williamson	Boarder	M	W	5	S				Texas	Ge German	Ge German			English	Salesman	Grocery Machine	W	No	0	Yes	Yes											
			Wendell Albert	Boarder	M	W	23	S				Texas	Ge German	Ge German			English	Cook	Restaurant	W	No	0	Yes	Yes											
			[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Agent	Express Co	W	No	0	Yes	Yes											
1923	40	45	Laughter John	Head	M	W	25	M1	4			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	Engineerman	Dock	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	O							
			" Lilly	Wife	F	W	26	M1	4	1	1	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa			English	none					Yes	Yes											
1976	41	50	Huckleroy John N	Head	M	W	26	M1	6			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Operator	Telegraph	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	O							
			" Etta L	Wife	F	W	23	M1	6	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi			English	none					Yes	Yes											
			" Bessie L	Daughter	F	W	4 9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none																
			White Francis N	Lodger	M	W	43	S				Texas	Ge Irish	Ge French			English	Operator	Telegraph	W	No	0	Yes	Yes											
			Lockhart Charles E	Lodger	M	W	22	S				Alabama	Indiana	Indiana			English	Operator	Telegraph	W	No	0	Yes	Yes											
			Foster Francis B	Lodger	M	W	57	S				Minnesota	New York	New York			English	Operator	Telegraph	W	No	0	Yes	Yes											
			Hyde William	Lodger	M	W	38	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Operator	Telegraph	W	No	0	Yes	Yes											
		50	Ringer William S	Head	M	W	39	M2	1			Georgia	Eng English	Georgia			English	Collector	Merchandise Co	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	O							
			" Ellen N		F	W	27	M2	1	3	2	Nebraskia	Den Danish	Swed Swedish			English	none					Yes	Yes											
			" Emma	Step Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Swed Swedish	Nebraskia				none																
			" Wilhelmina	Daughter	F	W	2/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Nebraskia				none																
1913	42	51	Block Leon H	Head	M	W	42	M1	5			Ge German	Ge German	Ge German			English	Actor	Vaudeville Th	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	H								
			" Lottie	Wife	F	W	32	M1	5	1	1	Louisiana	Fr French	Fr French			English	none					Yes	Yes											
			" Gertrude	Daughter	F	W	3 2/12	S				Texas	Ge German	Louisiana				none																
208	43	51	Sandus Robert	Head	M	W	31	M1	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]			English	Manager	Hotel	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	H								
			" Carrie M	Wife	F	W	29	M1	2	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	none					Yes	Yes											
			" Robert L	Son	M	W	1 12/12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky				none																
			Love Mary J	Mother in Law	F	W	55	Wd				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	none					Yes	Yes											
		52	Stein Pauline	Head	F	W	47	Wd		4	4	Louisiana	Ge German	Ge German			English	none					Yes	Yes		R	H								
			" Daniel	Son	M	W	21	S				Texas	Ge German	Louisiana			English	Salesman	Retail Dry Goods	W	No	0	Yes	Yes											
			" Carrie	Daughter	F	W	26	S				Louisiana	Ge German	Louisiana			English	none					Yes	Yes											
			" Esther	Daughter	F	W	24	S				Louisiana	Ge German	Ge German			English	none					Yes	Yes											
			" Dilly	Daughter	F	W	23	S				Louisiana	Ge German	Ge German			English	Stenographer	Railroad	W	No	0	Yes	Yes											
		53	Platto Rachel	Head	F	W	58	Wd				Ge German	Ge German	Ge German	1871	No	English	Own Income					Yes	Yes		R	H								
			" Alexander	Brother-in-Law	M	W	62	S				Ge German	Ge German	Ge German	1864	No	English	Own Income					Yes	Yes											
			" Annie	Daughter	F	W	24	S				Texas	Ge German	Ge German			English	none					Yes	Yes											
			" Nicel	Daughter	F	W	22	S				Texas	Ge German	Ge German			English	none					Yes	Yes											
		54	Lufkin Theodore E	Head	M	W	54	M1	31			Texas	Maine	Maine			English	Bookkeeper	City Water Works	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	H								
			" Katherine	Wife	F	W	53	M1	31	2	0	New York	New York	New York			English	none					Yes	Yes											
			Libby Louise	Servant	F	Mu	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Chambermaid	Private family	W	No	0	Yes	Yes											
		55	Lufkin Harry	Head	M	W	35	M1	7			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Conductor	Pullman	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	H								
			" Daisey	Wife	F	W	30	M1	7	1	1	Texas	Maryland	Maryland			English	none					Yes	Yes											
			" Henrietta	Daughter	F	W	5 3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none							Yes										
		56	Bosler Francis H	Head	M	W	26	M1	4			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Civil Eng	U S E & R	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	H								
			" Lena	Wife	F	W	24	M1	4	0		Kentucky	Arkansas	Arkansas			English	none					Yes	Yes											
		57	Wright Thomas	Head	M	W	27	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	Exp Messenger	Wells Fargo	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	H								
			Andrews George	Partner	M	W	35	S				Kentucky	Eng English	Scot English			English	Exp Messenger	Wells Fargo	W	No	0	Yes	Yes											
		58	Caldwell George	Head	M	W	68	Wd				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Night Clerk	Hotel	W	No	0	Yes	Yes											
			O'Leary George A	Partner	M	W	29	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas			English	Inspector	W R R Inc Bur	W	No	0	Yes	Yes											
			Barkley William	Partner	M	W	28	S				Louisiana	Eng English	Eng English			English	Exp Messenger	Wells Fargo	W	No	1	Yes	Yes											
			Action Peliz	Partner	M	W	31	S				Tennessee	New Jersey	New Jersey			English	Exp Messenger	Wells Fargo	W	No	0	Yes	Yes											
			Mack Henry	Servant	M	Mu	14 6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Bellboy	Hotel	W	No	0	Yes	Yes											
2022	54	59	Webber Robert	Head	M	W	55	M1	33			Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	1870	Na	English	Merchant	Retail Liquor	Emp			Yes	Yes		R	H								
			" Mary A	Wife	F	W	55	M1	33	11	7	Texas	Eng English	Eng English			English	none					Yes	Yes											
			" Mary A	Daughter	F	W	23	S				Texas	Eng English	Texas			English	none					Yes	Yes											

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

State Texas
County Galveston
Township or other division of county
Name of institution
Name of incorporated place
Enumerated by me on the 27 day of April 1910.
Supervisor's District No. 21
Enumeration District No. 31
Sheet No. 3 B
Ward of city 3 Ward
John J. Kerley Enumerator

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	Relation of this person to the head of the family.	Personal description	Nativity	Citizenship	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken.	Occupation	Education	Duration of home	Farm	Survivor
			Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Single, married, widowed, or divorced; Number of years married; Mother of how many children; Number of these children living	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.	Year of immigration to the United States; Number of years in the United States		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.; General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.; Whether at work, or on account of illness, etc., on April 15, 1910; Number of weeks not employed during 1909; Number of weeks employed during 1909	Whether able to read; Whether able to write; Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Owned or rented; Free or mortgaged; Farm or home; Number of farm schedule	Survivor
1	2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28	29
21 St Paul	Louis Kruger	Head	M W 63 Wid 4	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1854 4	English	Keeper	Saloon Liquor	OA						
	Nettie	Wife	F W 63 Wid 4	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1854	English	none								
	Nellie	Daughter	F W 16 S	New York	Ger German	Ger German		English	none								
	Hans	Son	M W 11 S	Texas	Ger German	Ger German		English	none								
1-83	Lanahan Minnie	Head	M W 29 Wid	Illinois	Ohio	Maryland		English	Keeper	Lodging House	OA						
	Andrew	Son	M W 13 S	Texas	Texas	Illinois		English	none								
	Duncan	Son	M W 12 S	Texas	Texas	Illinois		English	none								
	Gardner Joseph	Lodger	M W 22 S	Scot English	Scot English	Scot English	1903	English	Collector	Laundry Co	W						
	Sedon	Lodger	M W 23 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Waiter	Restaurant	W						
	Millard John	Lodger	M W 31 S	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		English	Operator	Telegraph	W						
	Bradley Elon R	Lodger	M W 32 S	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		English	Operator	Telegraph	W						
	White James A	Lodger	M W 23 S	New York	Ohio	Ohio		English	Salesman	Laundry Co	W						
	Kellogg Jane	Lodger	F W 27 S	New York	Eng English	Virginia		English	Operator	Laundry Co	W						
	Smith Rose H	Lodger	F W 25 S	Indiana	Illinois	Illinois		English	Laundress	Laundry Co	W						
	Wade Georgia	Servant	F Mulatto S	Texas	Virginia	Texas		English	Chambermaid	Lodging House	W						
1-83	Brien Ray	Head	M W 38 Wid	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		English	Milliner	Retail Dry Goods	W						
	Hendricks Joseph	Head	M W 32 M 3	Texas	Ger German	Ger German		English	Barber	Barber Shop	W						
	Rhea Wife		F W 23 M 3	Texas	Ger German	Ohio		English	none								
	Sanders Lucille	Daughter	F W 1 S	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German		English	none								
	Burke Lee P	Head	M W 42 M 2	Kansas	Pennsylvania	Illinois		English	Barber	Own Shop	Emp						
	Anna Wife		F W 21 M 2	Kentucky	Ohio	Kentucky		English	none								
	Walker Myrle	Head	F W 23 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	School teacher	Own School	OA						
	Country Harry	Head	M W 46 M 12	New Jersey	Eng English	Eng English		English	Engineer M & R	Jobbing Co	W						
	Kathleen Wife		F W 31 M 12	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		English	none								
	Edward Son		M W 12	Texas	New Jersey	Massachusetts		English	none								
	Carrie Daughter		F W 8 S	Massachusetts	New Jersey	Massachusetts		English	none								
	Tinsley Suzanah	Head	F W 24 S	Ohio	New York	Ohio		English	Music teacher	Own School	OA						
	Muller John O	Head	M W 30 M 2	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Lawyer	General Practice	OA						
	Elizabeth Wife		F W 24 M 2	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	none								
	Archer George	Head	M W 31 S	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		English	Cashier	Picture Show	W						
	Whitehead Harry A	Head	M W 29 M 2	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		English	Operator	Telegraph	W						
	Alice Wife		F W 21 M 1	Texas	Pennsylvania	Ohio		English	none								
	Wahl Alice	Visitor	F W 26 S	Kansas	North Carolina	Indiana		English	Enumerator	Census	W						
2-83	Stafford Brooks	Lodger	M W 32 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Sub Doctor	General Practice	Emp						
	Keller Thomas	Head	M W 29 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Office boy	Doctor Office	W						
2-83	Dyer Joseph	Head	M W 54 S	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1881 Na	English	Physician	Gen Practice	OA						
	Isabella	Sister	F W 48 S	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1882	English	none								
2-83	Diedendorf Fernand	Head	M W 41 M 21	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1886 Na	English	Retail Merch	Books Station	Emp						
	Jessica Wife		F W 41 M 21	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1886	English	none								
	Wilkie Charles	Lodger	M W 52 S	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1884 Al	English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W						
2-85	Larson Louis	Head	M W 57 S	Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	1874 Na	English	Night Watchman	Docks	W						
	Simich Charles	Head	M W 27 S	Malta English	Malta English	Malta English	1905 Pa	English	Retail Merch	Fruits Veg	Emp						
	Jr	Partner	M W 25 S	Malta English	Malta English	Malta English	1905 Al	English	Salesman	Retail Fruit	W						
	Simich Joseph	Lodger	M W 21 S	Malta English	Malta English	Malta English	1909 Al	English	Wagon driver	Retail Fruit	W						
	Della Angelo	Lodger	M W 32 S	Malta English	Malta English	Malta English	1907 Al	English	Salesman	Ret Fruits	W						
3-162	Superinia Samuel	Head	M W 23 S	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1909 Al	Slovenian	Cook	Restaurant	W						
	Matthew	Partner	M W 21 S	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1908 Al	English	Porter	Saloon	W						
	George	Partner	M W 25 S	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1909 Al	Slovenian	Sailor	Dredge	W						
3-85	Young John H	Head	M W 31 M 12	Holl Dutch	Holl Dutch	Holl Dutch	1903 Na	English	Keeper	Saloon Retail	Emp						
	Anna	Wife	F W 32 M 12	Den Danish	Den Danish	Den Danish	1870	English	Keeper	Lodging House	O A						

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City

ENUMERATED IN THE 26 DAY OF April 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 31
WARD OF CITY 3
SHEET NO. 2 A
John J. Kerby ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.				HOME OWNED OR RENTED.			FARM OWNED OR RENTED.		
Street, avenue, or other road	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in this family, beginning with this person	Name of each person whose usual place of abode on April 15, 1910, was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation of each person to the head of the family	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years this person has been married	Number of children born to this mother	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, saw mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	Number of weeks out of work in 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Whether owned or rented	Whether free or mortgaged	Number of farm schedule	Value	Mortgage debt
Street				Young Cornelius	Brother	M	W	26	S				Holl Dutch	Holl Dutch	Holl Dutch	1893	Na	English	Bartender	Liquor Saloon	W			Yes	Yes						
				Thompson Gustave	Lodger	M	W	62	S				Den Danish	Den Danish	Den Danish	1878	Na	English	Cook	Steamship	W			Yes	Yes						
				Reden Marten	Lodger	M	W	42	S				Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	1875	Na	English	Sailor	Merchant Vess	W			Yes	Yes						
				Erbin Thomas	Lodger	M	W	32	S				Massachusetts	Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian			English	Bartender	Saloon	W			Yes	Yes						
				Hayes Frank	Lodger	M	W	62	S				Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut			English	Plasterer	Brickwork	W			Yes	Yes						
				Thompsen Alexander	Lodger	M	W	33	S				Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	1890	Pa	English	Sailor	Merchant Vess	W			Yes	Yes						
				Nelson Ivan	Lodger	M	W	30	S				Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	1903	Pa	English	Cook	Dug boat	W			Yes	Yes						
				Jacquesen Andrew	Lodger	M	W	32	S				Holl Dutch	Holl Dutch	Holl Dutch	1889	Pa	English	Fireman	Steamship	W			Yes	Yes						
				Nelson John	Lodger	M	W	21	S				Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	1906	Na	English	Sailor	Lightship	W			Yes	Yes						
				Anderson John	Lodger	M	W	41	S				Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	1894	Na	English	Fisherman	Fishing Boat	W			Yes	Yes						
				Hansen Herman	Lodger	M	W	39	S				Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	1873	Na	English	Fisherman	Fishing Vessel	W			Yes	Yes						
				Bogan Michael	Lodger	M	W	54	S				Ire Irish	Ire Irish	Ire Irish			English	Laborer	Railroad work	W			Yes	Yes						
				Kenney James	Lodger	M	W	48	S				Ire Irish	Ire Irish	Ire Irish			English	Sailor	Barge	W			Yes	Yes						
				Anders Anderson	Lodger	M	W	32	S				Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	1898	Na	English	Fireman	Tanker	W			Yes	Yes						
2023	56	80		Kerr Alexander	Head	M	W	24	S				Russ Yiddish	Russ Yiddish	Russ Yiddish	1909	Al	English	Tailor	Own Shop	OA			Yes	Yes			R	M		
				Oran	Brother	M	W	17	S				Russ Yiddish	Russ Yiddish	Russ Yiddish	1910		English	Tailor	Journeyman	W			Yes	Yes						
2021	56	81		Zebrak Max	Head	M	W	35	M	20			Russ Yiddish	Russ Yiddish	Russ Yiddish	1899	Na	English	Shoemaker	Own Shop	OA			Yes	Yes			R	M		
				Simon	Son	M	W	14	S				Russ Yiddish	Russ Yiddish	Russ Yiddish			English	Shoemaker	Journeyman	W			Yes	Yes						
2028	57	82		Schmitz Frank	Head	M	W	68	Wd				Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1863	Na	English	Cigarmaker	Own Shop	OA			Yes	Yes			R	M		
		83		Brockmann Adolf	Head	M	W	76	Wd				Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1857	Na	English	Metal worker	Own Shop	OA			Yes	Yes			R	M		
				Frankle	Son	M	W	35	S				Ger German	Ger German	Ger German			English	Metal worker	Journeyman	W			Yes	Yes						
		84		Christian Antonio	Head	M	W	52	M	1			Den Danish	Den Danish	Den Danish	1904	Pa	English	Keeper	Restaurant	Emp			Yes	Yes			R	M		
				Annie	Wife	F	W	23	M	1	2		Ger German	Ger German	Ger German			English	none					Yes	Yes						
		85		Kirby Frank	Head	M	W	29	S				Aust Bohemian	Aust Bohemian	Aust Bohemian	1919	Al	English	Bakeman	Ignetor	Lodging House	W	No	0	Yes	Yes			R			
				Waters Charles	Lodger	M	W	61	S				Oklahoma Ind T	Oklahoma Ind T	Oklahoma Ind T			English	Longshoreman	Dock	W	No	0	Yes	Yes						
				Jansen Christopher	Lodger	M	W	31	S				Den Danish	Den Danish	Den Danish	1911	Pa	English	Longshoreman	Dock	W	No	6	Yes	Yes						
				Coppe George	Lodger	M	W	55	Wd				Idaho	Idaho	Idaho			English	Longshoreman	Dock	W	No	0	Yes	Yes						
				Jansen Matthew	Lodger	M	W	28	S				Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	1895	Pa	English	Longshoreman	Dock	W	No	2	Yes	Yes						
				Olsen Louis	Lodger	M	W	32	S				Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	1899	Pa	English	Longshoreman	Dock	W	No	12	Yes	Yes						
2029	53	86		Schwartz Richard	Head	M	W	32	M	6			Aust Yiddish	Aust Yiddish	Aust Yiddish	1894	Na	English	Retail Merchant	Dry Goods	OA			Yes	Yes			R	M		
				Julia	Wife	F	W	26	M	6	1	1	Russ Yiddish	Russ Yiddish	Russ Yiddish	1904		English	none					Yes	Yes						
				Jacob	Son	M	W	3½	S				Texas	Aust Yiddish	Russ Yiddish				none												
2027	54	87		Theim Theodore	Head	M	W	29	M	1			Russ German	Russ German	Russ German	906	Pa	English	Shoemaker	Own Shop	OA	No	0	Yes	Yes			R	M		
				Janina	Wife	F	W	20	M	1	1	1	Russ Polish	Russ Polish	Russ Polish	907		English	none					Yes	Yes						
				Roseline	Daughter	F	W	½	S				Texas	Russ German	Russ Polish				none												
2025	60	88		Barnes Jesus B	Head	M	W	31	M	12			Texas	Virg S Danish	Miss S Danish			English	Picker	Flour	W	No	1	Yes	Yes			R	M		
				Matilda	Wife	F	W	26	M	10	5	5	Texas	Texas	Tex			English	none					Yes	Yes						
				Herman	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none												
				Peder	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none												
				Elvira	Daughter	F	W	7½	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none												
				Julius	Daughter	F	W	5					Texas	Texas	Texas				none												
				Augustenia	Daughter	F	W	3					Texas	Texas	Texas				none												
2022	61	89		See Dan	Head	M	Ch	47	S				Ch Chinese	Ch Chinese	Ch Chinese	1891		English	Laundries	Own Laundry	OA	No	1	Yes	Yes			R	M		
				Leong Yoon Louis	Partner	M	Ch	34	M	2			San Francisco	Ch Chinese	Ch Chinese			English	Waiter	Restaurant	W	No	0	Yes	Yes						
303	62	90		Andro George A	Head	M	W	37	S				Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	1892	Na	English	Janitor	Lodging House	W	No	0	Yes	Yes						
				Frech John	Lodger	M	W	51	Wd				Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1890	Na	English	Cabinetmaker	Odd jobs	W	No	0	Yes	Yes						
2024	63	91		Covazello Lazar	Head	M	W	20	S				New York	It Italian	It Italian			English	Keeper	Cafe saloon	Emp			Yes	Yes			R	M		
				Dubalde Gustano	Partner	M	W	35	S				It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1904	Pa	English	Waiter	Own Cafe	OA			Yes	Yes						
				Peisi Antonio	Lodger	M	W	22	S				It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1908	Al	Italian	Cook	Restaurant	W	No	0	Yes	Yes						
				Spanovich Stephen	Lodger	M	W	36	S				Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1904	Pa	English	Bartender	Saloon	W	No	0	Yes	Yes						

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X — Beat 2
STREET — NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 31
SHEET NO. 4 B
WARD OF CITY 3 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF April 1910. John J Kerby ENUMERATOR

20 Sheet

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.									
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years this marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number living. Number dead.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	If employer, whether or not this person's business is conducted in a shop or office.	Number of weeks out of work during the year.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	School attended during the year.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Confederate Army or Navy.	Whether blind.	Whether deaf and dumb.	Whether an inmate of a hospital, charitable institution, etc.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
				Brecor Dannie	Lodger	M	W	18	Wd				Louisiana	Fr Irish	Fr Irish			English	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	Yes	No		Yes	Yes							
3921	64	92		Leyer Emily	Head	F	W	62	Wd			2	Louisiana	Ger German	Ger German			English	none						Yes	Yes							
				" John	Son	M	W	23					Texas	Ger German	Louisiana			English	Longshoreman	Dock	W	Yes	0		Yes	Yes		9	Rd					
				" Charles	Son	M	W	21					Texas	Ger German	Louisiana			English	Longshoreman	Dock	W	Yes	0		Yes	Yes					2			
		93		Leyer Joseph	Head	M	W	36	M1	12			Texas	Ger German	Louisiana			English	Policeman	City	W				Yes	Yes		8	H	Rd	2			
				" Dora	Wife	F	W	32	M1	12	5	4	Texas	Ger Danish	Louisiana			English	none														
				" Bessie	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none														
				" Tilly	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none														
				" Gertrude	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none														
				" Loretta	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none														
		50		" William	Head	M	W	21	M1	2			Texas	Ger German	Louisiana			E. Irish	Barber	Journeyman	W	Yes	0		Yes	Yes		9	Rd					
				" Mary	Wife	F	W	19	M1	2	0		Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	none														
		92		Sullivan Lyndon	Head	M	W	31	M1	6			Fr French	Fr French	Fr French	178	Na	English	Wagondriver	Brewery	W	Yes	1		Yes	Yes		R	Rd					
				" Josephine	Wife	F	W	27	M1	6	3	3	Texas	Ger German	Louisiana			English	none						Yes	Yes								
				" Lester	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Fr French	Texas				none														
				" Regina	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Fr French	Texas				none														
				" Myrtle	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Fr French	Texas				none														
3918	65	96		Lawson Ida	Head	F	W	32	D		2	2	Texas	Fr French	Switz German			English	Seamstress	Retail Dry Goods	W	Yes	0		Yes	Yes		R	Rd					
				" Lyons	Son	M	W	20	S				Texas	New Jersey	Texas			English	Collector	Telephone Co	W	Yes	0		Yes	Yes	No							
				" Tilton	Son	M	W	12	S				Tex	New Jersey	Texas			English	Wagondriver	Dry Good Co.	W	Yes	1		Yes	Yes	No							
				Smith Frank A	Lodger	M	W	37	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Inspector	U.S. Customs	W	Yes	0		Yes	Yes								
		97		Barton Charles A	Head	M	W	43	Wd				Fin Swedish	Fin Swedish	Fin Swedish	1874	Na	English	Longshoreman	Dock	W	Yes	8		Yes	Yes		R	Rd					
				" Charles A Jr	Son	M	W	19	S				Texas	Fin Swedish	Fin Swedish			English	Engineer	Naphtha Launch	W	Yes	0		Yes	Yes								
3918	66	98		Dunnley Thomas J	Head	M	W	29	M1	3			Texas	Alabama	Texas			English	Lawyer	General Practice	DA	Yes	0		Yes	Yes		R	Rd					
				" Lizzie E	Wife	F	W	28	M1	3	0		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	None														
		97		Stewart Francis	Head	M	W	49	D				Texas	New York	Virginia			English	Own Income									R	Rd				
3918	67	100		Stultz Charles	Head	M	W	43	Wd				Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Merchant	Retail Liquor	Emp							R	Rd				
				Dick Julius	Lodger	M	W	55	S				Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1866	Al	English	Cook	Restaurant	W	Yes	0		Yes	Yes								
				Gibbs James E	Lodger	M	W	43	S				Michigan	Ohio	Ohio			English	Barber	General work	W	Yes	0		Yes	Yes								
				Garry Nicholas P	Lodger	M	W	48	Wd				Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1884	Pa	English	Millwright	General work	W	Yes	10		Yes	Yes								
3918	68	101		Peters Fredrick W	Head	M	W	36	M3	7			Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Manager	Moving Pictures	W	Yes	0		Yes	Yes		R	Rd					
				" Lottie R	Wife	F	W	26	M1	7	0		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cashier	Moving P Show	W	Yes	0		Yes	Yes								
3918	69	102		Ehrminger Jacob	Head	M	W	45	M1	10			Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1873	Na	English	Keeper Saloon	Retail Liquor	DA	Yes	1		Yes	Yes		R	Rd					
				" Elizabeth	Wife	F	W	35	M1	10	2	2	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1878		English	Keeper	Lodging House	DA	Yes	2		Yes	Yes								
				" Charles	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Ger German	Ger German				none														
				" William	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Ger German	Ger German				none														
				O'Coy John D	Lodger	M	W	50	S				Ire Irish	Ire Irish	Ire Irish	1866	Pa	English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	Yes	8		Yes	Yes								
				Keck Ferdinand	Lodger	M	W	65	S				Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1892	Na	English	Longshoreman	Dock	W	Yes	0		Yes	Yes								
				Stoechies John	Lodger	M	W	54	S				Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1892	Na	English	Longshoreman	Dock	W	Yes	10		Yes	Yes								
				Adams John	Lodger	M	W	26	S				Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	1904	Pa	English	Laborer	US Forts	W	Yes	1		Yes	Yes								
3916	70	103		Davis Charles	Head	M	W	33	S				Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts			English	Keeper	Restaurant	Emp				Yes	Yes		R	Rd					
				Carter George	Partner	M	W	26	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	Waiter	Restaurant	W	Yes	0		Yes	Yes								
				Bacon Robert	Partner	M	W	45	S				New York	New York	New York			English	Cook	Restaurant	W	Yes	0		Yes	Yes								
		72		Krockofich Christopher	Head	M	W	29	M1	7			Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1902	Pa	English	Longshoreman	Dock	W	Yes	1		Yes	Yes		R	Rd					
				" Olga	Wife	F	W	26	M1	7	3	3	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1903		English	none						Yes	Yes								
				" George	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian				none														
				" John	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian				none														
				" Ellen	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian				none														
				Bobovich Spiro	Lodger	M	W	20	S				Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1906		Slovenian	Longshoreman	Dock	W	Yes	1		Yes	No								
				Corovich John	Lodger	M	W	24	S				Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1907	Pa	English	Longshoreman	Dock	W	Yes	10		Yes	Yes								

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
STREET AND NUMBER X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 23
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 31
WARD OF CITY 3 Part
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF April 1910
John J Farley, ENUMERATOR

Sheet No. 5 A

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.					HOME.		OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.				HOME OWNED OR RENTED.					
Street, Avenue, Road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname, first name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years this marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number now living. Number not living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, store, etc.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If out of work, number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	If not attending school, highest grade completed.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of dwelling in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
			Ulrich Nicholas	Lodger	M	W	25	S			Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1906	Pa	Slovenian	Longshoreman	Dock	W												
			Cosprich Leon	Lodger	M	W	23	S			Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1904	Pa		Longshoreman	Dock	W												
			Kubich Emanuel	Lodger	M	W	24	S			Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1906	Pa		Longshoreman	Dock	W		2										
			Masich George	Lodger	M	W	21	S			Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1905	Pa		Longshoreman	Dock	W		4										
			Zaccich Michael	Lodger	M	W	25	Ma			Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1905	Pa		Longshoreman	Dock	W		1										
298	72	105	Johnson Jessie	Head	M	Mu	32	M	12	1 1 2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none														
			" Sadie	Wife	F	Mu	25	M	1	2 2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none														
			" Lucille	Daughter	F	Mu	8	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none														
			" Jessonal	Daughter	F	W	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none														
299	73	106	Malcatha Santos	Head	M	W	68	Wd			Key Spanish	Key Spanish	Key Spanish	188	Al	English	Fisherman	Odd Jobs	W	20	6										
97	74	107	Caso George	Head	M	W	55	M	29		It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1889	Va	English	Musician	Public Concerts	C A		0										
			" Caroline	Wife	F	W	44	M	29	4 4	Louisiana	It Italian	Louisiana			English	none														
			" Gordee	Son	M		17	S			Texas	It Italian	Louisiana			English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	20	6										
			" Umbeter	Son	M		14	S			Texas	It Italian	Louisiana			English	Waiter	Theatre	W	20	4										
			" Louis	Son	M	W	12	S			Texas	It Italian	Louisiana			English	none														
			" Antonio	Step Son	M	W	23	S			Texas	It Italian	Louisiana			English	Dinner	General work	W		1										
			Page Martha	Companion	F	W	42	S			Texas	New York	Eng English			English	Seamstress	Home	C A		0										
100	75	108	Dunn Louise	Head	F	Mu	21	Wd		2 2	Texas	Virginia	Virginia			English	Washwoman	Home	C A		6										
			" Miller	Son	M	Mu	20	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Stableman	Livery	W		1										
			" William	Son	M	Mu	19	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Houseman	Hotel	W		1										
105	76	109	Ratlu Henry A	Head	M	W	31	S			Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Cook	Boarding House	W		2										
			Johnson Gustave	Boarder	M	W	45	S			Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	1891	Va	English	Cook	Boarding House	W		0										
			Shea Daniel	Boarder	M	W	45	S			Missouri	Ire Irish	Ire Irish			English	Laborer	Railroad Truck	W		4										
			McDonald Ellis	Boarder	M	W	63	S			Ire Irish	Ire Irish	Ire Irish	1847	Va	English	Laborer	R'Road Truck	W		6										
			Banahan Patrick	Boarder	M	W	45	S			New York	Ire Irish	Ire Irish			English	Carpenter	Railroad Bridge	W		0										
			Collins Thomas W	Boarder	M	W	36	S			Ire Irish	Ire Irish	Ire Irish	1889	Va	English	Longshoreman	Dock	W		0										
			Ringtop Joseph	Boarder	M	W	34	S			Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	1888	Va	English	Sailor	Government Barge	W		0										
			Wheeler August	Boarder	M	W	37	S			Switz French	Switz French	Switz French	1891	Va	English	Cook	Camp	W		0										
			Sharz Michael	Boarder	M	W	55	S			Ire Irish	Ire Irish	Ire Irish	1860	Va	English	Engineer	Locomotive	W		0										
			Quesa Hortence	Boarder	M	W	51	S			Virginia	New York	Virginia			English	Sailor	Dug boat	W		0										
			Shay John	Boarder	M	W	42	S			New York	Ire Irish	Ire Irish			English	Engineer	Steamship	W		0										
to			Huck Frederick	Boarder	M	W	41	S			Ger German	Ger German	Ger German			English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W		6										
			Jacobson Jacob	Boarder	M	W	35	S			Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	1902	Va	English	Cook	Dug boat	W		2										
			Walsh Patrick	Boarder	M	W	31	S			Ire Irish	Ire Irish	Ire Irish	1868	Va	English	Baker	Bread making	W		0										
			Sullivan Dennis	Boarder	M	W	75	S			Ire Irish	Ire Irish	Ire Irish	1875	Va	English	Machinist	Railroad	W		0										
			Murray Frank	Boarder	M	W	68	S			Ire Irish	Ire Irish	Ire Irish	1852	Va	English	Cook	Boarding House	W		0										
			Gaylor Charles F	Boarder	M	W	57	S			Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama			English	Engineer	Locomotive	W		0										
			Jabsen Frederick	Boarder	M	W	28	S			Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	1901	Pa	English	Cook	Dugboat	W		0										
			Olsen Arthur	Boarder	M	W	34	S			Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	1895	Va	English	Sailor	Dredge	W		0										
			Nelson Daniel	Boarder	M	W	40	S			Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	1888	Va	English	Sailor	Garbage	W		0										
			Zolotich Clemont	Boarder	M	W	20	S			Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1909	Al	English	Sailor	Merchant Ves	W		0										
			Pullman Henry S	Boarder	M	W	36	S			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas			English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W		0										
			Searcy Andrew	Boarder	M	W	28	S			Ire Irish	Ire Irish	Ire Irish	1900	Pa	English	Longshoreman	Docks	W		0										
			Carrodish James	Boarder	M	W	32	S			Ohio	Eng English	Eng English			English	Laborer	Grade Railroad	W		0										
			Hunt Peter	Boarder	M	W	36	S			Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1888	Pa	English	Longshoreman	Docks	W		1										
			Ford Charles	Boarder	M	W	49	S			Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	1901	Pa	English	Laborer	Railroad Truck	W		1										
			Buem Otto	Boarder	M	W	39	S			Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1895	Va	English	Cook	Const Camp	W		1										
			Fulda James	Boarder	M	W	38	S			Maine	Maine	Maine			English	Fisherman	Vessel	W		0										
			Davis Louis	Boarder	M	W	41	S			Virginia	Virginia	Ire Irish			English	Engineer	Steamship	W	17	8										
			Dolan Patrick	Boarder	M	W	35	S			Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	1880	Pa	English	Fireman	Stationary	W		0										

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X — Ward of
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF April 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 24
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 31
WARD OF CITY 3 Ward
SHEET NO. 5 B
John J Kirby ENUMERATOR

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number in city or town.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children. Number living.	Number born.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, drygoods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account.	If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Confederate Army or Navy.	Whether blind.	Whether deaf-mute.
						M.							12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
				Allen Robert	Boarder	M	W	40	S				Maine	Ire Irish	Ire Irish			English	Sailor	Coast Schoon	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes									
				Anderson Alfred	Boarder	M	W	45	S				Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish			English	Sailor	Tug boat	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes									
				Eckloff Carl	Boarder	M	W	52	S				Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	1902	Pa	English	Carpenter	Ship	W	Yes	4	Yes	Yes									
1911				Ingelsin Ingel	Boarder	M	W	25	S				Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	1905	Pa	English	Sailor	Dredge	W	Yes	2	Yes	Yes									
1905	77	108		Baker Edward J	Head	M	W	41	M	19			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	Fisherman	Odd Jobs	B	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	F					
				Ellen	Wife	F	W	35	M	19			Texas	Ire Irish	Ire Irish			English	none					Yes	Yes									
				Edward W	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas			English	Apprentice	Locksmiths	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes									
				James V	Son	M	W	13 4/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
				Mary E	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
				Joseph	Son	M	W	5 2/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				none					Yes	Yes	No								
				Earnest	Son	M	W	2 2/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				none														
	111		Butler Libby	Head	F	W	26	Z				Texas	Ire Irish	Ire Irish			Engl sh	Laundress	Laundry	W	Yes	1	Yes	Yes		R	H	F					
			Bernard	Son	M	W	5 11/12	S				Texas	Tennesse	Texas											Yes								
	112		Henderson Elizabeth	Head	F	W	60	Wd		4	4	Texas	Mississippi	Texas			English	Housewoman	Home	OA	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	F					
	113		Maccura Antonio	Head	F	W	42	Wi		8	4	Texas	Mex Spanish	Texas			English	Washwoman	Home	OA	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	F					
			Geromano	Son	M	W	22	S				Texas	Mex Spanish	Texas			English	Fisherman	Oysters Vess	W	Yes	6	Yes	Yes									
			Morris	Son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Mex Spanish	Texas			English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes									
			Domingus Juan	Boarder	M	W	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes									
1905	5	109	Anderson Adam	Head	M	W	35	M	8			Ire Irish	Scot English	Scot English	1890	Na	English	Longshoreman	Dock	W	Yes	6	Yes	Yes		R	H	F					
			Ellen	Wife	F	W	33	M	8	5	5	Ire Irish	Ire Irish	Ire Irish	1902		English	none					Yes	Yes									
			John H	Son	M	W	4 2/12	S				Texas	Ire Irish	Ire Irish				none															
			Robert	Son	M	W	2 3/12	S				Texas	Ire Irish	Ire Irish				none															
			Richard	son	M	W	1 2/12	S				Texas	Ire Irish	Ire Irish				none															
			Mary E	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Ire Irish	Ire Irish				none															
			Alice H	Daughter	F	W	6 4/12	S				Texas	Ire Irish	Ire Irish				none															
1909	78	111	Ericsen Olaf	Head	M	W	54	M	15			Den Danish	Den Danish	Den Danish	1887	Na	English	Painter	House	W	Yes	12	Yes	Yes		R	H	F					
			Wilhelmine	Wife	F	W	65	M	15	7	2	Louisiana	Ger German	Ger German			English	none					Yes	Yes									
			Farley John J	Lodger	M	W	31	S				Ire Irish	Ire Irish	Ire Irish	1898	Na	English	Longshoreman	Dock	W	Yes	2	Yes	Yes									
311	80	116	Munson Martin	Head	M	W	47	M	15			Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	1884	Na	English	Longshoreman	Dock	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	F					
			Augustina	Wife	F	W	43	M	15	3	3	Texas	Illinois	Ger German			English	Washwoman	Home	OA	Yes	0	Yes	Yes									
			Martin jr	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Nor Norwegian	Texas			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
			Edward	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Nor Norwegian	Texas			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
			Signia	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Nor Norwegian	Texas				none							Yes								
			Murray Hugh	Boarder	M	W	35	Wi				Eng English	Eng English	Ire Irish	1901	Na	English	Longshoreman	Dock	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes									
319	81	117	Burke Matthew	Head	M	W	39	S				Ire Irish	Ire Irish	Ire Irish	1895	Na	English	Longshoreman	Dock	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	F					
		118	Agon John	Head	M	W	50	S				Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1884	Na	English	Longshoreman	Dock	W	Yes	1	Yes	Yes		R	H	F					
		119	Jacks Edward	Head	M	W	56	Wi				Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1899	Na	English	Fisherman	Vessel	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	F					
		120	Gerhardt Emilius	Head	M	W	76	Wd				Den Danish	Den Danish	Den Danish	1839	Na	English	Ouendnome					Yes	Yes		R	H	F					
		121	Johnson Thomas	Head	M	W	52	Wi				Eng English	Ire Irish	Eng English	1886	Al	English	Sailor	Barge	W	Yes	2	Yes	Yes		R	H	F					
		122	Rowland William	Head	M	W	61	S				Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	1885	Pa	English	Caulker	Shipyard	W	Yes	8	Yes	Yes		R	H	F					
		123	White John	Head	M	W	39	S				Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	1?		English	Sailor	Barge	W	Yes	4	Yes	Yes		R	H	F					
		124	Brown Thomas	Head	M	W	47	Wi		6		Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1878		English	Housemaid	Boarding Hou	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	F					
		125	Buston Charles	Head	M	W	65	Wd				Michigan	Michigan	Eng English			English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	F					
		126	Jack Robert	Head	M	W	42	S				Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	1881	Na	Eng ish	Sailor	Barge	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	F					
1905	82	127	Schultz Edward	Head	M	W	34	M	12			Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Engineer	Tug Boat	W	Yes	8	Yes	Yes		R	H	F					
			Sarah	Wife	F	W	31	M	2	5	5	Texas	Alabama	Alabama			English	non					Yes	Yes									
			Albert	Son	M	W	10 2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
			Henry	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none							Yes								
			Edward	Son	M	W	4 6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none							No								
			Alvera	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none							Yes								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

STATE Texas — COUNTY Galveston — CITY OR TOWN, ETC. Galveston — SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7 — ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 31 — WARD OF CITY 3 — ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22 DAY OF April 1910 — John J Farley — ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	ACTIVITY.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED.	
4	Schultz Susan	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas Texas Texas	none			
18	Legate Clara	Head	F W 44 Wd	Fr French Fr French Fr French	Weaver Fast Nits	O H No 0		O
	John	Lumber	M W 19 S	Texas La Italy Louisiana	non			
	Eastmann Frank	Nephew	M W 20 S	Ger Germ Ger Germ Louisiana	Barmaid Health Sp	W No 0		
	Leslie	Niece	F W 18 S	Texas Ger German Louisiana	Operator Telephone	W No 6		
129	Freshe William B.	Head	M W 36 M 16	Texas Louisiana Ir Irish	Bartender Saloon	W No		R
	Annie E	Wife	F W 30 M 16 1 1	Texas Ger German Ir Irish				
	Emily	Daughter	F W 8 S	Texas Texas Texas	none			
3228 53 30	Jordan Mary	Head	F W 50 Wd 3 2	Ger German Ger German Ger German	Keeper Loding House	Eng No 1		
	Otto	Son	M W 21 S	Texas Ire Irish Ger German	Bookkp Wide Co	W No 0		
	Straus Theodore	Lodger	M W 39 S	Ger German Ger German Ger German	Bookkeper Whl Grocery	W No 0		
	Lewis Thomas	Lodger	M W 50 S	Mississippi North Carolina North Carolina	Fireman Steamer	W No 0		
	Jansen Hans	Lodger	M W 30 S	Nor Norwegian Nor Norwegian Nor Norwegian	Fireman Tugboat	W No 0		
	Jasse John	Lodger	M W 38 S	New York Ire Irish Ire Irish	Longshoreman Dock	W No 8		
	Dorrian John	Lodger	M W 85 S	Eng English Eng English Eng English	Longshoreman Dock	W No 0		
	Carroll James	Lodger	M W 48 Wd	Ire Irish Ire Irish Ire Irish	Night Watch Dock	W No 1		
	Bell Richard	Lodger	M W 38 S	Texas Tennessee Virginia	Longshoreman Dock	W No 2		
	Murray James	Lodger	M W 54 S	New York Ire Irish Ire Irish	Longshoreman Dock	W No 4		
	Horick Herbert	Lodger	M W 33 Wd	Minnesota Iowa Iowa	Billposter Advertisments	W No 0		
	Reilly James	Lodger	M W 59 S	Ire Irish Ire Irish Ire Irish	Fireman Steamship	W No 0		
	Reilly Michael	Lodger	M W 28 S	Eng English Eng English Eng English	Fireman Steamship	W No 4		
	Brayden John	Lodger	M W 31 S	Ire Irish Ire Irish Ire Irish	Cement Forker Sidewalks	W No 2		
8 6 8 51	Lobenstein Julius	Head	M W 49 M 22	Texas Ger German Ger German	Tinner Tin Roofs	W No 15		R
	Minor	Wife	F W 45 M 22 2 2	Virginia Virginia Virginia	none			
	Myrtle	Daughter	F W 25 S	Texas Texas Virginia	Sales lady Dept Store	W No 0		
	Ethel	Daughter	F W 20 S	Texas Texas Virginia	Sales lady Dept Store	W No 0		
	Janice	Daughter	F W 13 S	Texas Texas Virginia	none			
	Cecil	Daughter	F W 13 S	Texas Texas Virginia	none			
	Buckholter William	Boarder	M W 29 S	Georgia Georgia Georgia	Operator Telegraph	W No 0		
182	McKinney Thomas	Head	M W 39 Wd	Texas Scot English Scot English	Carpenter House	O A No		R
	Ruby	Daughter	F W 8 S	Texas Texas Texas	none			
3103 85 155	Sattler Adam	Head	M W 54 M 14	Ger German Ger German Ger German	Carrige Build Own Shop	Emp		O
	Freda	Wife	F W 32 M 14 8 6	Ger German Ger German Ger German	none			
	Marguille	Daughter	F W 12 S	Texas Ger German Ger German	none			
	Wilhelmi	Daughter	F W 10 S	Texas Ger German Ger German	none			
	Frida	Daughter	F W 8 S	Texas Ger German Ger German	none			
	Ruth	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas Ger German Ger German	none			
	Adam	Son	M W 3 S	Texas Ger German Ger German				
	George	Brother	M W 24 S	Ger German Ger German Ger German	Baker Bread making	W No 0		
11 Ward 86 134	Watts John	Head	M W 30 S	Tennessee Tennessee Tennessee	Teamster Own Team	Emp		R
	Thomas Guy	Partner	M W 20 S	Nebraska Nebraska Nebraska	Wagondown Furniture	W No 0		
2 113 45 38	Bantz Bristol	Head	M Mu 51 M 34	Alabama Alabama Alabama	Preacher Gospel	O A No 0		R
	Mary	Wife	F Mu 55 M 34 2 2	Texas Texas Texas	Washwoman Home	O A No 0		
	George	Son	M Mu 32 S	Texas Alabama Texas	Teamster General Cargo	W No 0		
	Lottie	Daughter	F Mu 34	Texas Alabama Texas	Washwoman Home	O A No 0		
	Wilson Spencer	Lodger	M Mu 30 S	Texas Texas Texas	Teamster General Cargo	W No 0		
	Washington Frank	Lodger	M Mu 32 S	Texas Texas Texas	Laborer Odd Jobs	W No 0		
	Russels Harriet	Lodger	F Mu 24 S	Texas Texas Texas	Washwoman Home	O A No 0		
	Edwards Bertha	Lodger	F Mu 22 S	Texas Texas Texas	Trained nurse Private family	O A No 0		
1206 39 137	Peterson John	Head	M W 45 M 16	Nor Norwegian Nor Norwegian Nor Norwegian	Longshoreman Dock	W No 0		R

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
CITY NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22 DAY OF April 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 36
WARD OF CITY 3 Cartoff

SHEET NO. 16 B

John J. Kerby
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.				NAME. Enter surname, first name, and middle initial, if any, of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter last name first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years this marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If in foreign birth, give the country.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or not.	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, engineer, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, iron foundry, store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	If at present employed, number of weeks employed during the year.	Number of weeks out of employment in 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Confederate Army or Navy.	Whether blind.	Whether deaf and dumb.
														Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.																		
														12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
2				Petrasec Dolca	Head	M	W	41	M1	16	5	4	Aust Slavonian	Aust Slavonian	Aust Slavonian	89		English	none					Yes	Yes								
				" Paul	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Aust Slavonian	Aust Slavonian			English	Collector	Bank	W	4½	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
				" Elvira	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Texas	Aust Slavonian	Aust Slavonian			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
				" Julia	Daughter	F	W	7½	S				Texas	Aust Slavonian	Aust Slavonian			English	none							Yes							
				" Evelyn	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Aust Slavonian	Aust Slavonian			English	none							No							
				Carlson Olie	Cousin	M	W	32	S				Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	1900	Na	English	Engineer	Hoisting	W	4½	0	Yes	Yes								
				Neilson Charles	Lodger	M	W	41	S				Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	1900	Na	English	Engineer	Dredge Boat	W	4½	0	Yes	Yes								
1005	76	136		Daniel Rudolph G	Head	M	W	45	M1	15			Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	1877	Na	English	Policeman	City	W	11	1	Yes	Yes		R	H	Yes					
				" Katherine	Wife	F	W	33	M1	15	1	1	Ire Irish	Ire Irish	Ire Irish	1884		English	none					Yes	Yes								
				" Bridget	Sister in law	F	W	19	S				Ire Irish	Ire Irish	Ire Irish	1891		English	none					Yes	Yes	No							
				Bianco Pez	Lodger	M	W	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
				McCarthy Peter	Lodger	M	W	27	S				Ire Irish	Ire Irish	Ire Irish	1897	Ea	English	Longshoreman	Docks	W	4½	4	Yes	Yes								
				Rutherford Richard	Lodger	M	W	74	S				Aust Slavonian	Aust Slavonian	Aust Slavonian	1890	Na	English	Longshoreman	Dock	W	4½	3	Yes	Yes								
1006	76	137		Armistead James A	Head	M	W	42	M1	12			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			English	Lawyer	Gen Practice	OA	4½	0	Yes	Yes		R	H					
				" Ramie	Wife	F	W	31	M1	12	0		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					Yes	Yes								
		138		Mueller Cecil O	Head	M	W	26	M1	2			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	Operator	Telegraph	W	4½	0	Yes	Yes		R	H					
				" Nellie	Wife	F	W	32	M1	2	1		Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	none					Yes	Yes								
				" Elizabeth	Daughter	F	W	1⅔	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana				none														
		139		Cooper George W	Head	M	W	24	M1	1			Arkansas	Michigan	Michigan			English	Stenographer	Public work	OA	4½	0	Yes	Yes		R	H					
				" Elizabeth	Wife	F	W	24	M1	1	0		Arkansas	Michigan	Ger German			English	none					Yes	Yes								
				" Albert	Brother	M	W	21	S				Arkansas	Michigan	Michigan			English	Rate Clerk	Railroad	W	4½	1	Yes	Yes								
1007	77	140		Carrasco Francisco	Head	M	W	33	M1	11			It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1899	Na	English	Waiter	Hotel	W	4½	0	Yes	Yes		R	H					
				" Beppy	Wife	F	W	39	M1	11	4	4	Ire	Ger German	Texas			English	none					Yes	Yes								
				" Stipchi	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	It Italian	Texas			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
				" Leon	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	It Italian	Texas				none														
				" August	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	It Italian	Texas				none														
				" Mary L	Daughter	F	W	8½	S				Texas	It Italian	Texas				none							Yes							
1008	78	141		Schultz Henry	Head	M	W	67	M2	21			Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1845	Na	English	Own Income					Yes	Yes		O	F	H					
				" Annie	Wife	F	W	69	M1	21	0		Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1855		English	none					Yes	Yes								
				Simoni Rudolph	Lodger	M	W	57	S				Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1869	Na	English	Bookkeeper	Wholesale Liquor Co	W	4½	0	Yes	Yes								
				Francois Martin	Lodger	M	W	37	S				Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	1901	Na	English	Fireman	Steamship	W	4½	4	Yes	Yes								
				Ruschmer Hugo	Lodger	M	W	41	S				Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1871	Na	English	Plasterer	Brick Work	W	4½	0	Yes	Yes								
		142		Braun Margarett	Head	F	W	65	Wd		5	2	Ire Irish	Ire Irish	Ire Irish	1856		English	Own Income					No	No		R	H				W	
				" George	Son	M	W	37	S				Texas	Ire Irish	Ire Irish			English	Laborer	Cotton Yard	W	4½	0	Yes	Yes								
				" James	Son	M	W	36	S				Texas	Ire Irish	Ire Irish			English	Laborer	Cotton Yard	W	4½	0	Yes	Yes								
1009	79	143		Worden Anna	Head	F	W	71	Wd		8		Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1861		English	Own Income					Yes	Yes		O	F	H					
				Ness Gertrude	Niece	F	W	23	S				Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	School Teacher	Public School	W	4½	0	Yes	Yes								
1010	80	144		Bushell August	Head	M	W	42	M1	12			South Carolina	Ger German	Ger German			English	Trimmer Canvas	Own Shop	Emp			Yes	Yes		R	H					
				" Laura	Wife	F	W	40	M1	12	0		Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	none					Yes	Yes								
				Hasker Barry	Lodger	M	W	36	Wd				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	Freight Checker	Dock	W	4½	0	Yes	Yes								
1011	80	145		Conroy Antoinette	Head	F	W	53	Wd		6	3	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Chambermaid	Private family	W	40	0	Yes	Yes		R	H					
				" James	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	New Jersey	Texas				none														
				" Emmett	Son	M	W	12	S		2		Texas	New Jersey	Texas				none														
				" Adline	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	New Jersey	Texas			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
		146		Margario Placito	Head	M	W	45	M1	5			It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1905	Na	English	Sailor	Schooner	W	4½	4	Yes	Yes		R	H					
				" Nina	Wife	F	W	24	M1	8	8		Texas	Ger Dutch	Louisiana			English	Laundress	Laundry	W	40	0	Yes	Yes								
1012	81	147		Montagomery Robert	Head	M	W	38	M1	8			It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1894	Al	English	Shoemaker	Journeyman	W	4½	0	Yes	Yes		O	F	H					
				" Josephine	Wife	F	W	26	M1	8	4	4	It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1901		English	none					Yes	Yes								
				" Nicholas	Son	M	W	7½	S				Texas	It Italian	It Italian				none							Yes							
				" Eugene	Son	M	W	6½	S				Texas	It Italian	It Italian				none							Yes							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

State Texas — County Galveston — Township or other division of county 1 — City Galveston — Name of institution, hotel, etc., if in such — Street, road, etc. — House number (in cities and towns) — Number of dwelling house in order of visitation — Number of family in order of visitation — Sheet No. 7 A

Supervisor's District No. 7 — Enumeration District No. 31 — Ward of city 3 — Galveston — Enumerated by me on the 13 day of April, 1910 — John J. Kerley — Enumerator

Location	Name	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, what language spoken	Occupation	Education	Home	Farm	Whether owned or rented	Whether farm or house is mortgaged	Number of years in present home	Number of years on present farm	Whether a survivor or veteran of the Civil War	Whether blind	Whether deaf-mute	Whether insane	Whether idiot, feeble-minded, or imbecile	Whether crippled, deformed, or otherwise defective	Whether tuberculous	Whether prisoner, convict, homeless inmate of almshouse, or patient in hospital, etc.
	Martintaro Frank	Son	M W 12 S	Texas	It Italian	It Italian			none													
	——— Lucy	Daughter	F W 4 S	Texas	It Italian	It Italian			none													
	——— Gustano	Brother	M W 54 S	It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1912 Pa	Italian	Packer	Oysters	W	Yes O										
348	Healy John	Head	M W 29 M1 6	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1900 Va	English	Merchant	Retail Liquor	Emp											
	——— Katherine	Wife	F W 29 M1 6 3 3	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1913	English	none													
	——— John	Son	M W 1½ S	Texas	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian			none													
	——— Annie	Daughter	F W 5½ S	Texas	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian			none													
	——— Mary	Daughter	F W 3½ S	Texas	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian			none													
	Matarucup Peter	Lodger	M W 25 S	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1896 Va	English	Waiter	Restaurant	W	No O										
	Kukusich Stephen	Lodger	M W 35 S	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1902 Al	Slovenian	Cook	Restaurant	W	No H										
	Jones Charlie	Lodger	M W 43 S	Colorado	Colorado	Colorado		English	Keeper	Restaurant	Emp											
208	Skorich Alexander	Head	M W 37 M1 3	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1888 Pa	English	Cook	Hotel	W	No R										
	——— Bertha	Wife	F W 35 M1 3 0	Texas Polish	Texas Polish	Texas Polish	1885	English	none													
	Kosinkovich John	Lodger	M W 40 S	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1901 Al	Slovenian	Cook	Restaurant	W	No I										
	——— Vincent	Lodger	M W 33 S	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1902 Al	English	Waiter	Restaurant	W	No O										
302	Lovett John	Head	M W 44 M1 15	Fr French	Fr French	Fr French	1874 Va	English	Cook	Restaurant	W	No O										
	——— Margaret	Wife	F W 47 M2 15 2 2	Ire Irish	Ire Irish	Ire Irish	1880	English	none													
	——— Joseph	Son	M W 13 S	Texas	Fr French	Ire Irish		English	none													
	Seale Margaret	Step Daughter	F W 21 S	Texas	Eng English	Ire Irish		English	none													
	Dutchman Valentino	Lodger	M W 2 S	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1901 Pa	English	Pantryman	Restaurant	W	No O										
	Lagua Santo	Lodger	M W 24 S	It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1904 Pa	English	Barber	Gen Work	W	No O										
238	Kukusich Merino	Head	M W 65 M1 23	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1870 Va	English	Packer	Oysters	W	Yes O			R		H					
	——— Annie	Wife	F W 44 M1 23 8 7	It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1884	English	none													
	——— Dominic	Son	M W 21 S	Texas	Aust Slovenian	It Italian		English	Waiter	Restaurant	W	No I										
	——— Thomas	Son	M W 19 S	Texas	Aust Slovenian	It Italian		English	Wagondriver	Fish Co	W	No O										
	——— John	Son	M W 15 S	Texas	Aust Slovenian	It Italian		English	Apprentice	Barber	W	No I										
	——— Joachim	Son	M W 12 S	Texas	Aust Slovenian	It Italian		English	none													
	——— Nanetta	Daughter	F W 10 S	Texas	Aust Slovenian	It Italian		English	none													
	——— Madeline	Daughter	F W 8 S	Texas	Aust Slovenian	It Italian			none													
	——— Josephine	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Aust Slovenian	It Italian			none													
	Mills Concetta	Head	F W 23 Wd 1 1	Texas	Aust Slovenian	It Italian		English	Own Income													
	——— Berenice	Daughter	F W 1½ S	Texas	Aust Slovenian	Texas		English	none													
1109	Fagate Theodore	Head	M W 27 M1 4	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Fisherman	Vessel	W	No O			R		H					
	——— Bessie	Wife	F W 23 M1 4 1 1	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	none													
	——— Edward	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Texas	Texas			none													
	Lawson Lawrence	Lodger	M W 36 S	Texas	Ire Irish	Louisiana		English	Engineer	Steamship	W	No O										
1712	Delpuglio Raffellia	Head	F W 46 Wd 22 6 6	It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1893	English	Gressmaker	Home	O A	No I			R		H					
	——— Joseph	Son	M W 18 S	It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1895	English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	No 12										
	——— Vincent	Son	M W 14 S	Texas	It Italian	It Italian			Apprentice	Barber	W	No I										
	——— Mars	Daughter	F W 15 S	Texas	It Italian	It Italian		English	none													
	——— Teresa	Daughter	F W 11 S	Texas	It Italian	It Italian		English	none													
	——— Adeline	Daughter	F W 7 S	Texas	It Italian	It Italian		English	none													
	Decarne Paul	Lodger	M W 26 S	It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1913 Pa	English	Fisherman	Vessel	W	No I										
	Cauntone Anglo	Lodger	M W 27 S	It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1909 Al	Italian	Fisherman	Vessel	W	No O										
	Leiacno Antonio	Lodger	M W 22 S	It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1905 Al	English	Barber	Gen Work	W	No I										
	Baluglio John	Lodger	M W 25 S	It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1908 Al	English	Fisherman	Vessel	W	No I										
1755	Sedgwick John R	Head	M W 44 M1 19	Louisiana	Scot English	Ire Irish		English	Fireman	Fire Dept	W	No I			R		H					
	——— Lillian	Wife	F W 35 M1 19 12 10	Texas	Ire Irish	Ire Irish		English	none													
	——— John Jr	Son	M W 18 S	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		English	Laborer	Shipyard	W	No I										
	——— Thomas	Son	M W 14 S	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		English	Office boy	Doctor	W	No O										

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Texas — COUNTY Galveston — TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 3 — NAME OF INSTITUTION X

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City — Limits of city, town, or village

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7 — ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 31 — WARD OF CITY 3rd Ward

SHEET NO. 7 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23 DAY OF April, 1910. — John J Kerby, ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English; if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.			Whether owned or rented	Whether owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a farm	Whether on a city block	Number of dwelling in order of visitation
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Whether single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D).	Number of years this person has been married.	Number of children born to this mother.		Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which the person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Highest school grade completed.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.				
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
Broadway			Sedgwick Anthony	Son	M	W	8 5/12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				none						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Joseph	Son	M	W	3 3/12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				none						Yes	Yes							
			Henry	Son	M	W	1/12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				none														
			Mary	Daughter	F	W	17 2/12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	none						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Wilhelmina	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	none						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Lucille	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				none						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Madeline	Daughter	F	W	6 2/12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				none						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Lillian	Daughter	F	W	1 5/12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				none								Yes						
303	109	118	Myers Augusta	Head	F	W	60	Wd		6	3	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1871		English	Own Income						Yes	Yes		B	W	Ap			
			Augusta	Daughter	F	W	19 3/12	S				Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Accountant	Telep Office	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
		119	Tolfing William	Head	M	W	37	Wd				Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Cutter	Tailor	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		O	W	Ap				
			William	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Ger German										Yes								
309	120	121	Koch Lana	Head	F	W	46	Wd		11	3	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Keeper	Lodging Hou	OA	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	Rd					
			Aurelia	Daughter	F	W	20	S				Texas	Ger German	Texas			English	none						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Waren Herman	Lodger	M	W	32	S				Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	1901	Pa	English	Qr Master	Dredge	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes								
			Olsen Charles	Lodger	M	W	24	S				Texas	Swed Swedish	Nor Norwegian			English	Laborer	City	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
			Young Charles	Lodger	M	W	25	S				Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1908	Pa	English	Salesman	Retail Grocery	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
			Reitz Julius	Lodger	M	W	24	S				Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Salesman	Retail Grocery	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
			Ellingson Hans	Lodger	M	W	24	S				Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	1901	Pa	English	Fireman	Steamship	W	No	2	Yes	Yes								
			Erickson Gustave	Lodger	M	W	31	S				Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	1909	Al	English	Fireman	Steamship	W	No	1	Yes	Yes								
			Barclay James	Lodger	M	W	36	S				Scot English	Scot English	Scot English	1905	Al	English	Salesman	Retail Dry Goods	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
			Gisengaebert Olaf	Lodger	M	W	23	S				Den Danish	Den Danish	Den Danish	1907	Al	English	Sailor	Merchant Vess	W	No	1	Yes	Yes								
			Wentzel Joseph	Lodger	M	W	35	S				Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	1901	Va	English	Sailor	Dredge	W	No	1	Yes	Yes								
314	122	123	Fay Lucy	Head	F	W	54	Wd		6	6	Texas	Indiana	Ohio			English	Own Income						Yes	Yes		O	F	Ap			
			Howard	Son	M	W	32	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Collector	Loan Co	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
			Edward	Son	M	W	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Bookkeeper	Music Store	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
			Julia	Daughter	F	W	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none						Yes	Yes							
	113		Windmeyer Joseph	Head	M	W	26	Mi	3			Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Accountant	Cotton Broker	W	No	1	Yes	Yes		R	Mg					
			Estella	Wife	F	W	24	Mi	3	0		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none						Yes	Yes							
317	110	124	Rosenthal Joseph A	Head	M	W	38	Mi	14			Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1892	Pa	English	Painter	House	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	Mg					
			Edward	Wife	F	W	28	Mi	14	6	6	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1901		English	none						Yes	Yes							
			Mary	Son	M	W	12	S				Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1901		English	none						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Abe	Son	M	W	4	S				Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1905			none						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Sophie	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1902		English	none						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Lola	Daughter	F	W	10 9/12	S				Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1902		English	none						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Annie	Daughter	F	W	9 2/12	S				Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1902			none								Yes						
			Eva	Daughter	F	W	7 5/12	S				Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1902			none								Yes						
			Rebecca	Niece	F	W	20	S				Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1907		English	Seamstress	Overalls Fact	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No							
	115		Henry	Head	M	W	24	Mi	3			Texas	Ger German	Ger German				Car Sweeper	Railroad Yard	W	No	1	Yes	Yes		R	Rd					
			Gundolina	Wife	F	W	20	Mi	3	1	1	Welsh English	Welsh English	Welsh English	1907		English	none						Yes	Yes							
			Mary	Daughter	F	W	2 2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Wel English				none														
			Nelson Margaret	Lodger	M	W	47	Wd				Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	1895	Al	English	Painter	Ships	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
317	117	126	Nelson Martin	Head	M	W	50	Mi	30			Louisiana	Ire Irish	Ire Irish			English	Shipsmith	Own Shop	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F	Mg				
			Katherine	Wife	F	W	45	Mi	30	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none						Yes	Yes							
			Madeline	Daughter	F	W	21	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	none						Yes	Yes	No						
			Angie	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	none						Yes	Yes	No						
			Katherine	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	none						Yes	Yes	No						
			Alice	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	none						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Lena Louis	Cattle Man	M	W	68	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Own Income						Yes	Yes						Yes	
			Madsen Olaf	Lodger	M	W	30	S				Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	1898	Va	English	Laborer	City	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
CITY Galveston

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR - BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

NAME OF INSTITUTION, HOTEL, ETC. Burlof

PLACE Galveston City

ENUMERATED ON OR AFTER THE 25 DAY OF April 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7th

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 96

WARD OF CITY 2 Gal Tex

ENUMERATOR John J. Kerley

LOCATION.			NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.							
Street, Avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities and towns).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Name of each person whose usual place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surnames first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910, for whom this enumeration is made. Include children born since April 15, 1910. Omit those who died since April 15, 1910.	Relation of each person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Whether married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years this person has been in the present marriage.	Number of years this person has been in the present marriage. Number of children born to this mother. Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, shoe manufactory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	If this person was sick or disabled within the census year, number of weeks sick.	If this person was unemployed on April 15, 1910, number of weeks unemployed.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since September 1, 1909.	Whether owned or rented.	Whether owned free or mortgaged.	Whether farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of schedule for nonfarm families.	Number of schedule for inhabitants.	Number of page.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
			Bruen James	Son	M	W	13	S			Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes								
			" Margaret	Daughter	F	W	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes								
			Garrison William	Lodger	M	W	42	S			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	Longshoreman	Dock	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
	116		Spencer Charles C	Head	M	W	42	M	1	4/12	Eng English	Eng English	Eng English			English	Policeman	City	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	H					
			" Katherine	Wife	F	W	42	M	1	R	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					Yes	Yes								
			Marshall Roman	Boarder	M	W	18	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					Yes	Yes								
1722	115	71	Kloppenburg John	Head	M	W	37	M	11		Holl Dutch	Holl Dutch	Holl Dutch	1899	Na	English	Engineer	Hoisting	W	No	0	Yes	No		R	H					
			" Magde	Wife	F	W	48	M	2	11	Louisiana	Aust Slovenian	Ire Irish			English	none					Yes	Yes								
			" Antone	Son	M	W	17	S			Texas	Holl Dutch	Louisiana			English	Salesman	Retail Dry Goods	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
			" Lawrence	Son	M	W	14	S			Texas	Holl Dutch	Louisiana			English	Porter	Saloon	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No							
			Fidele Amelia	Daughter	F	W	26	S			Texas	Aust Slovenian	Louisiana			English	Bookbinder	Printing House	W	Yes	8	Yes	Yes	No							
	173		Forester Harry	Head	M	W	27	M	3		Texas	Eng English	Louisiana			English	Oiler	Dredge	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	H					
			" Josephine	Wife	F	W	23	M	3	2 2	Texas	Aust Slovenian	Louisiana			English	none					Yes	Yes								
			" Harry	Son	M	W	5/12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				none														
			" Morky	Daughter	F	W	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				none														
			Sullivan John	Adopted Son	M	W	13	S			Texas	Ire Irish	Mexico Spanish			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
			" Thomas	Adopted Son	M	W	8	S			Texas	Ire Irish	Mexico Spanish				none							Yes							
			" Frances	Adopted Dau.	F	W	15	S			Texas	Ire Irish	Mexico Spanish				Bookbinder	Printing House	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No							
			Matthews Louisa	Boarder	F	W	60	Wd		6 0	New York	New York	New York			English	none					Yes	Yes								
1724	116	73	Metrovich Samuel	Head	M	W	27	M	3		Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1906	Pa	Slovenian	Longshoreman	Dock	W	No	0	No	No		R	H					
			" Frances	Wife	F	W	27	M	3	2 1	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1907	Pa	Slovenian	none					No	No								
			" Unnye	Daughter	F	W	7/12	S			Texas	Aust Slovenia	Aust Slovenian				none														
			Andrigevich Luke	Lodger	M	W	22	S			Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1908	Pa	English	Waiter	Restaurant	W	No		Yes	No								
			Paperich Samuel	Lodger	M	W	21	S			Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1909	Il	Slovenian	Cook	Restaurant	W	No	5	No	No								
			Marcuch Jock	Lodger	M	W	17	S			Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1909	Al	English	Waiter	Restaurant	W	No		Yes	No								
			Mukovich George	Lodger	M	W	20	S			Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1909	Al	Slovenian	Longshoreman	Dock	W	No	5	No	No								
			Tyncarovich Samuel	Lodger	M	W	22	S			Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1909	Al	Slovenian	Dishwasher	Restaurant	W	No	3	No	No								
			Juridich John	Lodger	M	W	20	S			Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1909	Ok	Slovenian	Longshoreman	Dock	W	No	0	Yes	No								
	174		Calestro Dominic	Head	M	W	28	M	5		Texas	Texas	Texas			Spanish	Fisherman	Fish Vessel	W	No	0	No	No		R	H					
			" Lape	Wife	F	W	21	M	5	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			Spanish	none					No	No								
1726	117	175	Serra Jesus	Head	M	W	40	M	10		Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1907	Al	Spanish	Oyster opener	Fish Store	W	No	8	No	No		R	M					
			" Santas	Wife	F	W	33	M	10	4 4	Texas	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish			Spanish	none					No	No								
			" Joseph	Step Son	M	W	23	S			Texas	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish			English	Oyster opener	Fish Store	W	No	0	No	No								
			" Fannie	Step Daughter	F	W	16	S			Texas	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish			English	none					No	No	No							
	176		Cruz Antonette	Head	F	W	29	Wd	4	4	Texas	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish			Spanish	Washwoman	Home	O A			No	No		R	M					
			" Noe	Son	M	W	3	S			Texas	Mex Spanish	Texas			Spanish	none														
			" Amelia	Daughter	F	W	6	S			Texas	Mex Spanish	Texas				none							No							
			" Estella	Daughter	F	W	5/12	S			Texas	Mex Spanish	Texas				none							No							
			" Eva	Daughter	F	W	1 1/2	S			Texas	Mex Spanish	Texas				none														
1727	118	176	Zepeda Emanuel	Head	M	W	25	M	4		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Day Laborer	City	W	No	0	No	No		R	H					
			" Rose	Wife	F	W	39	M	4	5 7	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Seamstress	Home	O A	No		Yes	Yes								
			Parsutt Alfred	Step son	M	W	12	S			Texas	Aust Slovenian	Louisiana			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
			" Thomas	Step son	M	W	11	S			Texas	Aust Slovenian	Louisiana			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
			" May	Step son	M	W	9	S			Texas	Aust Slovenian	Louisiana			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
			" Viola	Step Daughter	F	W	16	S			Texas	Aust Slovenian	Louisiana			English	none					Yes	Yes	No							
			" Fannie	Step Daughter	F	W	14	S			Texas	Aust Slovenian	Louisiana			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
			" Gladys	Step daughter	F	W	6	S			Texas	Aust Slovenian	Louisiana			English	none							Yes							
			" Ord	Step daughter	F	W	3	S			Texas	Aust Slovenian	Louisiana				none														
1728	119	177	Conlon William	Head	M	W	65	S			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	Tank Repairer	Gun Shop	O A			Yes	Yes								
	119	177	Ward Ernest Sher	Lodger	M	W	35	M	2		Eng English	Eng English	English	1901	Pa	English	Longshoreman	Dock	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	H					

State Texas
County Galveston
Township or other subdivision (Ward) 4

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

Name of incorporated place Galveston City

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of April, 1910

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 31
Sheet No. 5 B
Ward of city 2 (Strand 1213)
John J Kerby

Location	Name	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Citizenship	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Occupation	Education	Home	Farm	Whether owning or renting	Whether owned or mortgaged	Whether a farm or a home	Number of farm schedule
			Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced; Number of years married; Mother of how many children, and number now living	Place of birth of this person; Place of birth of father of this person; Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of naturalization, if not a citizen; Whether naturalized or alien		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.; General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work; Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker; If employer, whether conducting business alone or with partner; If wage worker, whether out of work on April 15, 1910; Number of weeks out of work during 1909	Whether able to read; Whether able to write; Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Owned or rented; Free or home	Mortgaged; Free from mortgage	Number of farm schedule
1	Bruce Ida	Wife	F W 34 M 2 2 8	Eng English / Eng English / Eng English		English	Keeper / Lodging House	0 7	Yes / Yes					
	Ledgsey	Step son	M W 9 S	Eng English / Eng English / Eng English		English	none		Yes / Yes / No					
	Kathleen	Step Daughter	F W 12 S	Eng English / Eng English / Eng English		English	none		Yes / Yes / Yes					
	Jessie	Step Daughter	F W 7 S	Texas / Eng English / Eng English			none		Yes / Yes / Yes					
	Christeena	Daughter	F W 2 S	Texas / Eng English / Eng English			none		Yes / Yes / No					
Carolan	Richard	Lodger	M W 23 S	Ire Irish / Ire Irish / Ire Irish		English	Sailor	Coast Schooner	W Yes 0	Yes Yes				
Hyland	Joseph	Lodger	M W 26 S	Ire Irish / Ire Irish / Ire Irish		English	Sailor	Tug Boat	W Yes 0	Yes Yes				
Powers	Matthew	Lodger	M W 63 Wd	Ire Irish / Ire Irish / Ire Irish		English	Fisherman	Fishing Vessel	W Yes 0	Yes Yes				
Armstrong	Gustave	Lodger	M W 36 S	Swed Swedish / Swed Swedish / Swed Swedish	1885 Ala	English	Sailor	U S Dredge	W Yes 0	Yes Yes				
Hogan	Samuel	Lodger	M W 25 S	Nor Norwegian / Nor Norwegian / Nor Norwegian	1902 Pa	English	Sailor	Tug Boat	W Yes 0	Yes Yes				
O'Neill	Cornelius	Lodger	M W 25 S	Ire Irish / Ire Irish / Ire Irish	1902 Pa	English	Sailor	Tug Boat	W Yes 0	Yes Yes				
O'Neil	Charles	Lodger	M W 39 S	Pennsylvania / Ire Irish / Ire Irish		English	Longshoreman	Dock	W Yes 0	Yes Yes				
Foley	Peter	Lodger	M W 25 S	Pennsylvania / Ire Irish / Ire Irish		English	Longshoreman	Docks	W Yes 2	Yes Yes				
Sterling	Edward	Lodger	M W 29 S	Louisiana / Ire Irish / Louisiana		English	Cork	Fish Vessel	W Yes 1	Yes Yes				
Brown	William	Lodger	M W 32 S	Texas / Eng English / Eng English		English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W Yes 0	Yes Yes				
Sweeney	George	Lodger	M W 65 Wd	Louisiana / Ire Irish / Ire French		English	Laborer	City	W Yes 5	Yes Yes				
Meyers	Gustave	Lodger	M W 38 S	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts		English	Fisherman	Vessel	W Yes 0	Yes Yes				
Hamilton	Edward	Lodger	M W 73 S	Can English / Can English / Can English	1855 Pa	English	Fisherman	Vessel	W Yes 0	Yes Yes				
Scattuck	Lesirus	Lodger	M W 71 S	Aust Slovenian / Aust Slovenian / Aust Slovenian	1898 Pa	English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W Yes 2	Yes Yes				
Sullivan	Daniel	Lodger	M W 70 S	Ire Irish / Ire Irish / Ire Irish	1899 Pa	English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W Yes 5	Yes Yes				
1031 1031 130	Mendel Levi	Head	M W 57 Wd	Russ Yiddish / Russ Yiddish / Russ Yiddish	1905 Pa	English	Retail Merch	Store	OA Yes 1	Yes Yes				
	Abel Son		M W 27 S	Russ Yiddish / Russ Yiddish / Russ Yiddish	1907 Pa	English	Peddler	Rem Clothes	OA Yes 1	Yes Yes				
1032 1028 131	Stamm Edward	Head	M W 24 S	Russ Finnish / Russ Finnish / Russ Finnish	1909 Al	English	Keeper	Summer Home	W Yes 0	Yes Yes				
132	Schmidt John J	Head	M W 48 M 25	Ger German / Ger German / Ger German	1876 Wa	English	Immigrant Inspector	Immigrant H	W Yes 0	Yes Yes				
	Augusta	Wife	F W 45 M 1 8 4	Minnesota / Ger German / Ger German		English	none			Yes Yes				
	Edwin C	Son	M W 16 S	Texas / Ger German / Ger German		English	Trunk Maker	Factory	W Yes 1	Yes Yes				
	Ludwig C	Son	M W 8 S	Texas / Ger German / Ger German			none			Yes Yes				
	Nellie	Daughter	F W 18 S	Texas / Ger German / Ger German			none			Yes Yes				
	Henrics Karl	Lodger	M W 28 S	Aust German / Aust German / Aust German	1909 Al	English	Painter	House	W Yes 8	Yes Yes				
2042 133 133	Garrett Joseph	Head	M W 56 Wd	Eng English / Eng English / Eng English	1885 Pa	English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W Yes 0	Yes Yes				
824 134 134	Sporacs Cornelio	Head	M W 45 M 2	Mex Spanish / Mex Spanish / Mex Spanish	1884 Al	English	Cook	Lunch Stand	OA	Yes Yes				
	Isadora	Wife	F W 30 M 2 0	Mex Spanish / Mex Spanish / Mex Spanish	1904	Spanish	none			Yes Yes				
	Caballero Benita	Brother-in-law	M W 28 S	Mex Spanish / Mex Spanish / Mex Spanish	1908 Al	Spanish	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W No 6	Yes Yes				
1916 135 135	Mosley William H	Head	M W 42 M 2	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	Barber	Own Shop	Emp	Yes Yes				
	Viola	Wife	F Mu 27 M 2 0	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	none			Yes Yes				
2102 2102 136	Manning Thomas	Head	M W 51 Wd	Ire Irish / Ire Irish / Ire Irish	1871 Ne	English	Stableman	Police Station	W No 8	Yes Yes				
137	Bringelhurch Nicholas	Head	M W 43 S	Aust Slovenian / Aust Slovenian / Aust Slovenian	1889 Pa	English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W No 12	Yes No				
1040 137 138	Johnson Matilde	Head	F Mu 39 Wd 1 0	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	Washwoman	Home	OA	Yes No				
	Robert	Son	M Mu 12 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	none			Yes No				
	Chandler Martha	Companion	F Mu 30 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	Washwoman	Days work	W No 0	Yes Yes				
	Nelson Jennie	Lodger	F Mu 22 S	Texas / Virginia / Texas		English	Laundress	Laundry	W No 1	Yes Yes				
212 138 139	Laudano Antonio	Head	M W 52 M 2	It Italian / It Italian / It Italian	1876 Ne	English	Retail Merchant	Groceries	OA	Yes Yes				
	Emelia M	Wife	F W 32 M 2	It Italian / It Italian / It Italian	1909	English	none			Yes Yes				
204 139 140	Paoli Creonte	Head	M W 39 S	It Italian / It Italian / It Italian	1882 Ne	English	Retail Merchant	Saloon Liquor	Emp	Yes Yes				
141	Carmente Lawrence	Head	M W 55 Wd	It Italian / It Italian / It Italian	1880 Ne	English	Bartender	Saloon	W No 0	Yes Yes				
2044 31 142	Talot Edward	Head	M W 68 M 26	Fr French / Fr French / Fr French	1875 Ne	English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	Yes Yes				
	Tysdalupe	Wife	F W 48 M 26 1 1	Mex Spanish / Mex Spanish / Mex Spanish	1882	English	Seamstress	Home	OA	Yes Yes				
143	Farias Juan	Head	M W 28 M 4	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	Fisherman	Fish Vessel	W No 0	Yes Yes				
	Andrea	Wife	F W 24 M 4 0	Texas / Mex Spanish / Mex Spanish		English	none			Yes Yes				
144	Meyer John	Head	M W 45 S	Ger German / Ger German / Ger German	1878 Ne	English	Painter	House	W No 0	Yes Yes				

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
CITY: Galveston City
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 78
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 34
WARD OF CITY: 3
ENUMERATED BY: John J. Kerley
ENUMERATED ON THE 28 DAY OF April 1910

HOUSE NUMBERING	FAMILY NUMBERING	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: SEX	COLOR OR RACE	AGE	MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED	NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED	NATIVITY: PLACE OF BIRTH OF THIS PERSON	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER OF THIS PERSON	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER OF THIS PERSON	YEAR OF IMMIGRATION TO THE U.S.	WHETHER NATURALIZED	WHETHER ABLE TO SPEAK ENGLISH, OR, IF NOT, GIVE LANGUAGE SPOKEN	OCCUPATION: TRADE OR PROFESSION OF OR PARTICULAR KIND OF WORK DONE BY THIS PERSON, AS SPINNER, SALESMAN, LABORER, ETC.	OCCUPATION: GENERAL NATURE OF INDUSTRY, BUSINESS, OR ESTABLISHMENT IN WHICH THIS PERSON WORKED (OR WAS FORMERLY EMPLOYED) AS SPECIFIED IN LINE 18, AS WEAVING MILL, FARM, COAL MINE, ETC.	WHETHER OWN HOME OR HIRED	WHETHER OWNED FARM OR HOME IS MORTGAGED	EDUCATION: WHETHER ABLE TO READ	EDUCATION: WHETHER ABLE TO WRITE	EDUCATION: WHETHER ATTENDED SCHOOL SINCE SEPT. 1, 1909	RESIDENCE ON APR. 15, 1905: WHETHER THIS HOUSE	RESIDENCE ON APR. 15, 1905: WHETHER FARM OR HOME	RESIDENCE ON APR. 15, 1905: PLACE OF RESIDENCE	VETERAN OF WHAT WAR	NUMBER OF FARM SCHEDULE
129	135	146	Brandt Rasmus	Head	M	W	39	M	7	Den Danish	Den Danish	Den Danish	1892	Na	English	Keeper	Boarding House	Emp	H		Yes	Yes	(OR | N)			
			Welin	Wife	F	W	28	M	7	0	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1902		English	none				Yes	Yes					
			Johnson Francis	Boarder	M	W	40	S			Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	1890	Na	English	Longshoreman	Dock	W	Rt	24	Yes	Yes					
			Jansen Christopher	Boarder	M	W	26	S			Den Danish	Den Danish	Den Danish	1898	Pa	English	Laborer	R. Road Shops	W	Rt	5	Yes	Yes					
			Christenson Charles	Boarder	M	W	25	S			Den Danish	Den Danish	Den Danish	1906	Pa	English	Longshoreman	Docks	W	Rt	12	Yes	Yes					
			Hendrickson Olaf	Boarder	M	W	27	S			Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	1906	Pa	English	Longshoreman	Docks	W	Rt	12	Yes	Yes					
			Carlson Martin	Boarder	M	W	36	S			Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	1905	Al	English	Laborer	City	W	Rt	6	Yes	Yes					
			Springhorst Oscar	Boarder	M	W	34	S			Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	1902	Pa	English	Longshoreman	Docks	W	Rt	20	Yes	Yes					
			Petersen Cafil	Boarder	M	W	28	S			Den Danish	Den Danish	Den Danish	1904	Pa	English	Longshoreman	Docks	W	Rt	24	Yes	Yes					
			Carlson Christoph.	Boarder	M	W	35	S			Den Danish	Den Danish	Den Danish	1903	Pa	English	Longshoreman	Docks	W	Rt	24	Yes	Yes					
			Olsen Charles	Boarder	M	W	37	S			Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	1901	Pa	English	Longshoreman	Docks	W	Rt	15	Yes	Yes					
			Hopper Brent	Boarder	M	W	25	S			Den Danish	Den Danish	Den Danish	1904	Pa	English	Longshoreman	Dock	W	Rt	24	Yes	Yes					
			Larson Louis	Boarder	M	W	46	S			Den Danish	Den Danish	Den Danish	1897	Pa	English	Longshoreman	Dock	W	Rt	15	Yes	Yes					
			Hawden Elton	Boarder	M	W	24	S			Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	1904	Pa	English	Longshoreman	Dock	W	Rt	15	Yes	Yes					
			Anderson Charles	Boarder	M	W	25	S			Den Danish	Den Danish	Den Danish	1904	Pa	English	Longshoreman	Dock	W	Rt	36	Yes	Yes					
			Nelson Olof	Boarder	M	W	69	S			Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	1879	Na	English	Pilot	Tug Boat	W	Rt	12	Yes	Yes					
			Nock Olof	Boarder	M	W	31	S			Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	1902	Pa	English	Yard man	Boarding House	W	Rt	6	Yes	Yes					
			Huston Annie	Servant	F	Wi	27	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Life Saver	Life Saving U.S.	W	Rt	8	Yes	Yes					
1910	135	147	Simpson Ella	Head	F	W	40	Wd			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	Cook	Boarding House	W	Rt	6	Yes	Yes					
			Fredrich Lee	Son	M	W	19	S			Texas	Indiana	Indiana			English	Own Income					Yes	Yes	(R	N)			
1910	136	148	Lee Lula	Head	F	W	35	Wd			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	Wagon driver	Bakery	W	Rt	6	Yes	Yes					
1910	137	149	Lipsky Cecelia	Head	F	W	34	Wd			Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi			English	Washwoman	Home	RA			Yes	Yes					
1910	138	150	Smith Albert C	Head	M	W	40	M	22		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Yard man	Home	OA			Yes	Yes					
			Louise	Wife	F	W	38	M	22	1	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	Stableman	Bakery	W	Rt	6	Yes	Yes	(R	N)			
			Charles A.	Son	M	W	15	S			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	none					Yes	Yes					
1910	139	151	Reed Mary A.	Head	F	Wi	32	S			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	none					Yes	Yes					
			Norton Celeste	Sister	F	Wi	25	S			Iowa	Iowa	Iowa			English	Housemaid	Hotel	W	Rt	1	Yes	Yes	(R	N)			
1910	140	152	Meschner Marie	Head	F	W	51	Wd			Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1872		English	Washwoman	Laundry	OA			Yes	Yes					
			Otto L.	Son	M	W	17	S			Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Manager	Bottling Soda	Emp			Yes	Yes	(R	N)			
			Louise	Daughter	F	W	22	S			Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Bottlewasher	Bottling Works	W	Rt	6	Yes	Yes					
1910	141	153	Straim Lidia	Head	F	Wi	22	Wd			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Stenographer	Laundry	W	Rt	1	Yes	Yes					
			William J.	Son	M	Wi	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laundress	Private family	W	Rt	6	Yes	No	(R	N)			
			Flora	Daughter	F	Wi	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				none											
1910	142	154	Gaskill Estell	Head	F	Wi	20	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				none											
	154		Nelson Emma	Head	F	Wi	32	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Washwoman	Home	OA			Yes	Yes	(R	N)			
	155		Jansen Helma	Head	F	Wi	42	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Washwoman	Home	OA			Yes	Yes	(R	N)			
1912	143	156	Ramirez Andrews	Head	M	Wi	24	Wi	2		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Lumberman	Lumber Co	W	Rt	8	Yes	Yes	(R	N)			
			Terre Wife	Wife	F	Wi	21	Wi	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Washwoman	Home	OA			Yes	Yes	(R	N)			
			Elmer Daughter	Daughter	F	Wi	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				none											
	157		Alexander Ignacita	Head	F	Wi	29	Wd			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laundress	Laundry	W	Rt	1	Yes	Yes					
			Julia Sister	Sister	F	Wi	39	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cook	Private family	W	Rt	6	Yes	Yes	(R	N)			
1914	143	158	Smith Ethel	Head	F	Wi	30	Wd		1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Washwoman	Home	OA	Rt	1	Yes	Yes	(R	N)			
			Ione Daughter	Daughter	F	Wi	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				none											
			Foster William	Brother	M	Wi	27	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				Longshoreman	Dock	W	Rt	6	Yes	Yes					
			Fader Agnes	Lodger	F	Wi	21	Wd			Texas	Texas	Texas				Waitress	Boarding House	W	Rt	6	Yes	Yes					
1916	144	159	Turner Robert	Head	M	Wi	34	M	8		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Longshoreman	Dock	W	Rt	6	Yes	Yes	(R	N)			
			Mary Wife	Wife	F	Wi	36	Wi	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Keeper	Boarding House	OA			Yes	Yes					
			James Step Son	Step Son	M	Wi	22	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Wagon driver	Retail Bakery	W	Rt	6	Yes	Yes					
			Nida Step Daughter	Step Daughter	F	Wi	18	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cook	Boarding House	W	Rt	6	Yes	Yes					
			William Brother	Brother	M	Wi	33	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Teamster	Road Contractor	W	Rt	6	Yes	Yes					

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

State Texas
County Galveston 3
Township or other division of county 1
City Galveston
Name of institution X
Name of incorporated place Galveston City
Enumerated by me on the 26 day of April 1910.
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 31
Ward of city 3 Part of
Sheet No. 9 B
John J. Worley Enumerator

Location	Name	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Citizenship	Occupation	Education	Ownership of home
Street, avenue, road, etc.	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Single, married, widowed, or divorced; Number of years married; Mother of how many children, this marriage; Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If born abroad, give the country. Place of birth of this person; Place of birth of Father of this person; Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States; Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910; Number of weeks out of work during the year 1909.	Whether able to read; Whether able to write; Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether owned or rented; Whether owned free or mortgaged; Farm or house; Value or rental.	Whether a survivor of the Confederate Army or Navy; Whether a survivor of the U.S. Army, Navy, or Marine Corps in the Civil War, the Spanish War, the Philippine Insurrection, or the Chinese Relief Expedition.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43
19 Ward			Heine George	Brother	M	Ma	29	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Vagandriver	Road Contractor	M			Yes	Yes															
			Goodrich Elizabeth	Lodger	F	Ma	32	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Waitress	Boarding House	W			Yes	No															
			Clemons Preston	Lodger	M	Ma	39	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Vagandriver	Retail Grocery	W			Yes	Yes															
			Pfeta William	Lodger	M	Ma	24	Wd			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Clergyman	Lumber Stable	S			Yes	Yes															
	348	34	311	Hare Mary F	Head	F	W	52	Wd	2	2	Ind. Territory	Ind. Territory	Virginia			English	Washwoman	Home	O A			Yes	Yes	O		H	O									
	349	35	312	Sulliva Mary C	Head	F	W	54	M	3	3	Louisiana	Louisiana	Ireland			English	Own Income					Yes	Yes	O	H	H	O									
			Schmuck Christ C	Head	M	W	57	Wi	9			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Electrotyper	Printing Co	W	Yr	O	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	O									
			Tinsley Tilly	Niece	F	W	34	Wi	9	0		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	none					Yes	Yes													
	348	348	349	Pearson Eric H	Head	M	Ma	58	Wd			Tennessee	New Jersey	Tennessee			English	Fireman	Laundry Co	W	Yr	O	Yes	Yes													
2	218	197	161	Williams Harold	Head	M	W	32	M	8		Missouri	New York	New York			English	Carpenter	House	O A			Yes	Yes	O	H	H	O									
			Tilly Hafe	Niece	F	W	29	M	8	1	1	Texas	New Jersey	Texas			English	none					Yes	Yes													
			Pearson Daughter	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas			English	none					Yes	Yes													
	22	19	20	Wilson Mary	Head	F	Ma	30	S			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Washwoman	Home	O A			Yes	Yes			R	O									
			Morgan John	Lodger	M	Ma	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Gardner	Private family	W	No		Yes	Yes													
	216	194	213	Jones Hector	Head	F	Ma	27	Wd	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Laundress	Laundry	W	Yr	O	Yes	Yes			R	O									
			Josephine	Daughter	F	Ma	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none							Yes												
		213	Hamilton Sarah	Head	F	Ma	36	Wd	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laundress	Laundry	W	No	O	Yes	Yes			R	O									
			West Son		M	Ma	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none							Yes												
		209	Welch Lumenia	Head	F	Ma	32	Wd				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Washwoman	Home	O A			Yes	Yes			R	O									
			Gazel Daughter	Daughter	F	Ma	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none							No												
			Samuel Brother	Brother	M	Ma	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Longshoreman	Dock	W			Yes	Yes													
	218	196	219	Simpson Daniel	Head	M	Ma	33	M			Texas	Alabama	South Carolina			English	Laborer	City	W	No	2	No	No			R	O									
			Randall Hattie		F	Wi	38	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laundress	Laundry Co	W	Yr	O	Yes	Yes			R	O									
		221	Miller Paul	Head	M	Ma	32	Wi	1			Texas	West Indies	Texas			English	Ferryman	Storage Co	W			Yes	Yes			R	O									
			Emma Wife	Wife	F	Ma	23	Wi	1			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none																		
			Davis William	Son in law	M	Ma	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Teamster	Road Contractor	W			Yes	Yes													
	208	186	203	Welch Chas	Head	M	Ma	60	M	22		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Longshoreman	Dock	W		2	Yes	Yes			R	O									
			Sarah Wife	Wife	F	Ma	40	M	22	6	5	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					Yes	No													
			Chas Jr Son	Son	M	Ma	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas			English	Wagondriver	Packing Co	W	No	O	Yes	Yes													
			Anita Daughter	Daughter	F	Ma	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes												
			Novel Daughter	Daughter	F	Ma	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes												
	208	186	203	Williams Thomas	Head	M	Ma	28	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Stableman	Livery	W	No	O	Yes	Yes													
	202	183	199	Sherman William	Head	M	Ma	74	Wd			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Carpenter	Carbe	W	Yr	O	Yes	Yes			R	O									
			207	Rudds Edward	Head	M	Ma	30	M	7/12		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cement Finisher	Side Walks	Comp			Yes	Yes			R	O									
			Augusta	Wife	F	Ma	22	M	7/12			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					Yes	Yes													
		208	Thompson Mary	Head	F	Ma	42	Wd				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Washwoman	Home	W			Yes	Yes			R	O									
			Collins Della	Lodger	F	Ma	34	Wd	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Washwoman	Home	O A			Yes	Yes			R	O									
		227	Jackson Laura	Head	F	Ma	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Washwoman	Home	O A			Yes	Yes			R	O									
			William Brother	Brother	M	Ma	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Teamster	Stevedore	W	Yr	O	Yes	Yes													
	225	204	223	Jackson John	Head	M	Ma	47	Wi	8		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas			English	Longshoreman	Dock	W	No	O	Yes	Yes			R	O									
			Rose Wife	Wife	F	Ma	21	M	8	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					Yes	Yes													
			Hatton Cube	Lodger	M	Ma	45	Wi				Texas	Texas	Texas				Teamster	Stevedore	W	Yr	O	No	No													
	210	187	209	Gibson William	Head	M	Ma	41	Wd			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Teamster	Storage Co	W	No	O	No	No			R	O									
			Sears John	Partner	M	Ma	35	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Teamster	Storage Co	W	No	O	No	No			R	O									
			Mass Clara	Niece	F	Ma	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Housemaid	Family	W	No	O	No	Yes													
	219	196	220	Jordan Fredrick	Head	M	Ma	40	Wd			Texas	Virginia	Virginia			English	Teamster	Road Contractor	W	Yr	O	Yes	Yes			R	O									
			Hector Thomas	Partner	M	Ma	55	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Teamster	Cargo Contr	W	Yr	O	Yes	Yes													
	225	201	221	Chavis Clara	Head	F	Ma	40	Wd	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Washwoman	Home	O A			Yes	No													
	203	181	202	Fredricks Frances	Head	M		43	M	12		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Longshoreman	Dock	W	No	O	No	No			R	O									
			Clara	Wife	F	Ma	31	M		2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					Yes	Yes													

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION, ETC. X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 DAY OF April 1910

JOHN L. Kerby ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56

WARD OF CITY 3 Part 9

SHEET NO. 10A

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years married. Mother of how many children. Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of father of this person. Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States. Whether naturalized.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, teamster, etc. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, store, etc. Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker. Number of months at work during 1909. Number of months unemployed in 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented. Owned free or mortgaged. Farm or home.	Number of this dwelling in order of visitation.	Number of this family in order of visitation.	Number of this person in this family.
	Bernard Samuel	Step son	M Mu 11 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	none	Yes Yes Yes				
	Eiberg A	Step son	M Mu 8 S	" / " / Texas			none					
239	Corcoran Joseph	Head	M Mu 26 M 2	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	Carpenter Contractor W 12 0	Yes Yes	O	H	239	239
	Hazel	Wife	F Mu 23 M 2 6	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	Housework Home OA	Yes Yes				
240	Estes Lee A	Head	M Mu 20 M 1	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	Fireman Dock W 6 0	Yes Yes	R	H	240	240
	Pearl	Wife	F Mu 22 M 1	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	Housework Home OA	Yes Yes				
	Stewart Edward	Head	M Mu 28 M 1	Ga. / Virginia / Texas		English	Teamster General work W 6 0	Yes Yes	R	H	241	241
	Mary	Wife	F Mu 27 M 2 1	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	Housework Home OA	Yes Yes				
242	Cohen Ayda	Head	F W 24 W	Ger. German / Ger. German / Ger. German	88	English	Own Income	Yes No	O	H	242	242
	John	Son	M W 16 S	Texas / Ger. German / Ger. German		English	Salesman Whd Grocery W 16 0	Yes Yes				
	William	Son	M W 13 S	Texas / Ger. German / Ger. German		English	Fireman Dredge W 12 6	Yes Yes				
243	Jenkins William F	Head	M Mu 49 M 4	Miss. / Virginia / Virginia		English	Teamster General work W 10 12	Yes Yes	R	H	243	243
	Lucille	Wife	F Mu 33 M 4 1 1	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	Housework Home OA	Yes Yes				
	Lowell	Daughter	F Mu 7 S	Texas / Missouri / Texas		English	none	Yes Yes Yes				
244	Field Boyd	Head	M Mu 26 M 2	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	Blacksmith General work W 12 0	Yes Yes	R	H	244	244
	Grace	Wife	F Mu 26 M 2 1 1	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	Laundress Laundry W 10 0	Yes Yes				
245	Thomas Ben	Head	M Mu 43 M 5	Texas / Virginia / Virginia		English	Keeper Restaurant OA	Yes Yes	O	H	245	245
	Jennie	Wife	F Mu 46 M 5 2 2	Texas / Ger. / Texas			none					
246	Williamson Adolph	Head	M W 34 M 4	It. Italian / It. Italian / It. Italian	1906 Pa	English	Retail Merchant Groceries OA	Yes No	O	H	246	246
	Elvira	Wife	F W 30 M 4 1 1	It. Italian / It. Italian / It. Italian	1908		none					
	Jessie	Daughter	F W 2 5 S	Texas / It. Italian / It. Italian			none					
	Lerich Richard	Lodger	M W 35 W 2	Aust. Slovenian / Aust. Slovenian / Aust. Slovenian	1907 Al	Slavonian	Laborer Old girls W Yes 4	Yes Yes				
	Peterson Charles	Lodger	M W 38 S	Nor. Norwegian / Nor. Norwegian / Nor. Norwegian	1901 Pa	English	Sailor Tug boats W No 0	Yes Yes				
	Forester David	Lodger	M W 24 S	Ger. German / Ger. German / Ger. German	1902 Pa	English	Peddler Ribbons etc OA	Yes Yes				
	Scales John	Head	M Mu 30 M ½	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	Seamster Dept	Yes Yes				
	Bertha	Wife	F Mu 21 M 2 1 1	Texas / Virginia / Texas		English	none	Yes Yes	R	H	247	247
	Walker Jeff	Wife son	M Mu 11 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	none	Yes Yes				
	Roma	Daughter	F Mu 2 S	Texas / Texas / Texas			none					
248	Rodgerson George	Head	M W 47 M 3	Nor. Norwegian / Nor. Norwegian / Nor. Norwegian	1896 Na	English	Seamster General Work W No 0	Yes Yes				
	Ellen	Wife	F W 21 M 3 2 2	Nor. Norwegian / Nor. Norwegian / Nor. Norwegian	1905	English	Fireman U S Dredge W No 0	Yes Yes	R	H	248	248
	Annie L	Daughter	F W 7 S	Texas / Nor. Norwegian / Nor. Norwegian			none	Yes Yes				
	Martha	Daughter	F W 2 S	Texas / Nor. Norwegian / Nor. Norwegian			none					
	Anderson Martha	Mother in law	F W 69 Wd 3	Nor. Norwegian / Nor. Norwegian / Nor. Norwegian	65	Norwegian	none					
249	Simonson Hans	Head	M W 34 M 1	Nor. Norwegian / Nor. Norwegian / Nor. Norwegian	1904 Na	English	Officer Mail U S Dredge W No 0	Yes Yes	R	H	249	249
	Kirsten	Wife	F W 24 M 1 1	Nor. Norwegian / Nor. Norwegian / Nor. Norwegian	1909	Norwegian	none	Yes Yes				
	Olsen Rudolph	Brother in law	M W 21 S	Nor. Norwegian / Nor. Norwegian / Nor. Norwegian		Norwegian	Sailor U S Dredge W No 0	Yes Yes				
	John	Brother in law	M W 30 S	Nor. Norwegian / Nor. Norwegian / Nor. Norwegian	1898 Na	Norwegian	Sailor U S Dredge W No 0	Yes Yes				
250	Treseder Katherine	Head	F W 49 D	Texas / Tennessee / Texas		English	Keeper Lodging House OA	Yes Yes	O	H	250	250
	Engelsen Olaf	Head	M W 36 M 3	Nor. Norwegian / Nor. Norwegian / Nor. Norwegian	1895 Na	English	Warrant Officer Rev Cutter W No 0	Yes Yes	R	H	251	251
	Katherine	Wife	F W 19 M 3 0	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	none					
	De Wilde Waray	Lodger	M W 45 S	Holl. Dutch / Holl. Dutch / Holl. Dutch	1901 Na	English	Cook Tug boat W No 0					
	Henry Olaf	Lodger	M W 25 S	Nor. Norwegian / Nor. Norwegian / Nor. Norwegian	1904 Pa	English	Cook Tug boat W No 0					
	Gallbert Frank	Lodger	M W 32 S	Texas / Louisiana / Texas		English	Wagon Driver Whs Grocery W No 0	Yes Yes				
252	Yurkovich Antonio	Head	M W 36 M 15	Aust. Slovenian / Aust. Slovenian / Aust. Slovenian	1898 Na	English	Cook Restaurant W No 0	Yes Yes	R	H	252	252
	Mary	Wife	F W 36 M 15 5 5	Aust. Slovenian / Aust. Slovenian / Aust. Slovenian	1897	English	none	Yes Yes				
	Joseph	Son	M W 11 S	Texas / Aust. Slovenian / Aust. Slovenian		English	none	Yes Yes				
	Antonio	Son	M W 5 S	Texas / Aust. Slovenian / Aust. Slovenian			none	No				
	John	Son	M W ½ S	Texas / Aust. Slovenian / Aust. Slovenian			none					
	Frances	Daughter	F W 14 S	Texas / Aust. Slovenian / Aust. Slovenian		English	none	Yes Yes				
	Katherine	Daughter	F W 9 S	Texas / Aust. Slovenian / Aust. Slovenian			none	Yes				

Avenue C — 17 Line

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR - BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Texas — COUNTY Galveston — TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY — NAME OF INSTITUTION X — NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City — STREET — HOUSE NUMBER — HOUSEHOLD NUMBER — SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 7 — ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 31 — SHEET No. 10 B — WARD OF CITY 21 — ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 DAY OF April 1910. — John J. Kirby — ENUMERATOR

LOCATION: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	If employed: Months at work during 1909	If employed: Months not employed during 1909	EDUCATION: Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgage	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether owned home, farm or both	Whether owned a radio set
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
				Milicich John	Lodger	M	W	21	S				Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1905	Pa	English	Cook	Restaurant	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes									
				Stanich Stephen	Lodger	M	W	19	S				Aust Slavonian	Aust Slavonian	Aust Slavonian	1907	"	English	Waiter	Restaurant	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes									
				Adamich John	Lodger	M	W	21	S				Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1906	"	English	Cook	Restaurant	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes									
				Markusich Nicholas	Lodger	M	W	18	S				Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1908		English	Pantryboy	Restaurant	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes									
				Cmarich Robert	Lodger	M	W	23	S				Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1906	All	English	Waiter	Restaurant	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes									
				Tucetich Samuel	Lodger	M	W	19	S				Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1907		English	Waiter	Restaurant	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes									
				Brech Mike	Lodger	M	W	23	S				Aust Slavonian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1906	All	English	Dishwasher	Restaurant	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes									
				Cmarich John	Lodger	M	W	35	S				Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1895	Pa	English	Cook	Restaurant	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes									
				Cmarich Victoria	Lodger	M	W	23	S				Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1907	Pa	English	Waiter	Restaurant	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes									
1714	167	232		Emmery David	Head	M	W	23	M	1			Texas	Ire Irish	Ire Irish				Tele Clerk	Railroad Office	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		R	Rd						
				" Ethel	Wife	F	W	19	M	1	1	1	Texas	Ire Irish	Ire Irish			English	none					Yes	Yes									
				" David	Son	M	W	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																			
				Potts Hanson	Lodger	M	W	22	S				Texas	Eng English	Eng English			English	Painter	House	W	Yes	4	Yes	Yes									
				Cassidy Wilkerson	Lodger	M	W	21	S				New York	Ire Irish	Ire Irish			English	Waiter	Restaurant	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes									
1715	168	233		Blanchard Georgia	Head	F	W	32	W	1			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Keeper	Lodging House	OA			Yes	Yes		R	Rd						
		234		Cunroad Joseph H	Head	M	W	42	M	2	9		Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Bricklayer	journeyman	W		24	Yes	Yes		R	Rd						
				" Eugenia	Wife	F	W	42	M	1	9	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			English	none					Yes	Yes									
				Weaver Andrew P	Lodger	M	W	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Longshoreman	Docks	W	Yes	1	Yes	Yes									
				Linden Franklin	Lodger	M	W	23	S				Texas	Eng English	U S			English	Bookbinder	Printing Co	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes									
				Newman Thomas	Lodger	M	W	73	Wd				Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	Norwegian	1849	Na	English	Night Watchman	Shops	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes									
1716	169	235		Oldenburg Caroline	Head	F	W	62	Wd		7	3	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1866		English	Own Income					Yes	Yes		R	Rd						
				" Albert	Son	M	W	33	S				Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Electrician	Street Ry	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		R	Rd						
		236		Oldenburg Jr	Head	M	W	35	M	1	12		Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Electrician	Fire Dept	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		R	Rd						
				" Katherine	Wife	F	W	31	M	1	12	2	Texas	Eng English	Louisiana			English	none					Yes	Yes									
				" John	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none							Yes								
				" Hazel	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none							Yes								
				Davenport Ella	Head	F	W	28	Wd				Texas	Eng English	Ger Louisiana			English	Saleslady	Dept Store	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes									
				" Floyd	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	New York	Texas				none															
1718	170	237		Cmarkovich John	Head	M	W	26	S				Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1904	Na	English	Fireman	Ry Dept	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		R	Rd						
1720	171	238		Christenson Nic C	Head	M	W	73	M	2	5		Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	1858	Na	English	Shipwright	Shipyard	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		O	R	Rd					
				" Augusta	Wife	F	W	52	M	2	5	3	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1865		English	none					Yes	Yes									
				" John C	Son	M	W	37	S				Texas	Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian			English	Agent	Insurance	NA			Yes	Yes									
1724	172	239		Rogers Mary	Head	M	W	81	M	1	44		Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1851	Na	English	Own Income					Yes	Yes									
				" Elizabeth	Wife	F	W	71	M	1	44	0	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1860		English	none					Yes	Yes									
1725	173	240		Carroll Mary A	Head	F	W	76	Wd			4	1	Texas	Maryland	Maryland			English	Keeper	Lodging House	OA			Yes	Yes		R	Rd					
				Schield Mary	Daughter	F	W	34					Louisiana	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Cashier	Picture Theater	W	Yes	10	Yes	Yes									
				Brayden Jane A	Mother	F	W	74	Wd			3	3	New York	Virginia	Virginia			English	none					No	No									
				Kenton Oscar	Lodger	M	W	39	S				Maine	Maine	Maine			English	Sailor	Dredge	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes									
				Dickson Roy	Lodger	M	W	22	S				Texas	Scot English	Scot English			English	Fireman	Steamship	W	Yes	16	Yes	Yes									
				Mott Benjamin	Lodger	M	W	35	S				New York						Cook	Tugboat				Yes	Yes									
				Welden Thomas	Lodger	M	W	38	S				New York	Ire Irish	Ire Irish			English	Engineer	Steamship	W	Yes	8	Yes	Yes									
				Sydnes Albert	Lodger	M	W	34	S				Wisconsin	Den Danish	Den Danish			English	Longshoreman	Dock														
				King James B	Lodger	M	W	49	Wd				Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Engineer	Stationary	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		R							
				Hammond Joseph	Lodger	M	W	35	S				Louisiana	Fr French	Fr French			English	Fireman		W													
				McElroy John	Lodger	M	W	28	S				Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma			English	Engineer	Steamship	W	Yes	3	Yes	Yes									
				Schaefle George	Lodger	M	W	31	S				Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Fireman	Steamship	W	No	0	Yes	Yes									
Ave B	1617	174	241	McCulloch Robert	Head	M	W	69	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Own Income					Yes	Yes		R	Rd						
		242		Hendricks Nathan	Head	M	W	50	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Bartender	Saloon	W	Yes	1	Yes	Yes		R	Rd						
		243		Kenner Stephen E	Head	M	W	85	Wd				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	South Carolina			English	Longshoreman	Dock	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		R	Rd						
		244		Aguilo Thomas	Head	M	W	84	S				Louisiana	Ire Irish	Ire Irish			English	Bookkeeper	Cotton Broker	W	Yes	6	Yes	Yes		R	Rd						

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE X
STREET
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28 DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 31
WARD OF CITY 3
Enumerator: John J Kerby

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in order of visitation)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person. (If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.)	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or not	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, farm, store, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker	If an employer, whether or not this establishment is operated with the assistance of wage earners	Number of weeks unemployed in the year	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Supplemental schedule for Indians	Supplemental schedule for inmates of institutions	Supplemental schedule for defective classes
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
1824	174	260	Davis	James E	Head	M	W	47	M	23			Texas	Illinois	Texas			English	Merchant	Whl Fruit	OA	Yes	0				O	M	Rd						
				Elizabeth	Wife	F	W	41	M	23	9	6	New York	Fr French	Fr French			English	none																
				Joseph	Son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	New York			English	Chauffeur	Own Car	OA	Yes	0												
				John	Son	M	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	New York				none																
				James	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	New York				none																
				Maud	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	New York			English	none																
				Ruth	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	New York				none																
1825	175	261	Stevens	John	Head	M	W	38	S				Maine	Maine	Maine			English	Fisher	Fish	W	Yes	0				R	M							
			Andersen	John	Partner	M	W	50	S				Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	1875	Na	English	Shipscraper	Ship-yard	W	Yes	0												
			Gamperich	Nicholas	Partner	M	W	43	S				Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian			English	Fisherman	Fisheries Retail	W	Yes	0												
	177	262	Fredone	Salvadore	Head	M	W	38	M	14			It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1894	Na	English	Merchant	Retail Groceries	OA	Yes	1				R	M							
				Ida	Wife	F	W	31	M	14	2	2	It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1898		English	none																
				Louis	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	It Italian	It Italian			English	none																
				Fernando	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	It Italian	It Italian			English	none																
			Battesta	Paul	Lodger	M	W	32	S				It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1905	Al	Italian	Sailor	Merchant Vessel	W	Yes	1												
			Barrasolle	Charles	Lodger	M	W	49	S				It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1886	Al	English	Keeper	Restaurant	W	Yes	0												
			Candach	Michael	Lodger	M	W	22	S				Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1907	Na	English	Longshoreman	Dock	W	Yes	0												
			Corcanich	Christopher	Lodger	M	W	24	S				Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1902	Pa	English	Longshoreman	Dock	W	Yes	0												
	176	263	Kuhlgen	Alexander	Head	M	W	36	S				Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	1904	Pa	English	Sailor	Tug boat	W	Yes	1												
		264	Rotto	Giacento	Head	M	W	48	S				It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1906	Pa	English	Fisherman	Own Vessel	OA	Yes	0				O	M							
													Here ends the enumeration of said District 31 north of Ave E and east 21 Street																					

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____, 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. _____ B

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.								
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Whether married during census year.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Number now living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, coal mine, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether at school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.					
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29			
51																																
52																																
53																																
54																																
55																																
56																																
57																																
58																																
59																																
60																																
61																																
62																																
63																																
64																																
65																																
66																																
67																																
68																																
69																																
70																																
71																																
72																																
73																																
74																																
75																																
76																																
77																																
78																																
79																																
80																																
81																																
82																																
83																																
84																																
85																																
86																																
87																																
88																																
89																																
90																																
91																																
92																																
93																																
94																																
95																																
96																																
97																																
98																																
99																																
100																																
101																																
102																																
103																																
104																																
105																																
106																																
107																																
108																																
109																																
110																																

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Name of city, town, or other division of county: Galveston City
Enumerated by me on the 28 day of April 1910
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 81
Ward of city: 3
John J. Kerby, Enumerator

Location	Name	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Citizenship	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Occupation	Education	Home
Street, avenue, road, etc. / House number (in cities) / Number of dwelling house in order of visitation / Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living in this family on April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Sex / Color or race / Age at last birthday / Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced / Number of completed years in present marriage / Mother of how many children / Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person / Place of birth of father of this person / Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States / Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc. / General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc. / Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker / If employer, whether conducting business alone or with partners / If wage worker or salaried employee, whether out of work on April 15, 1910 / Number of weeks out of work in 1909	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909 / Can read / Can write	Owned or rented / Owned free or mortgaged

| | | |

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 29 DAY OF April 1910. John J. Kerby ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 31
WARD OF CITY 3
SHEET NO. 1 B

Supplemental

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years this marriage	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Nativity. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Occupation. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work; or if not at work, last industry or business.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	If at work on April 15, 1910	If not at work, number of weeks out of work during 1909	Education. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended School since Sept. 1, 1909	Color or race. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	Whether deaf-mute	Whether blind	Whether insane
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
20	58	136	Corabee Owen	Head	M	W	38	M	17		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Laborer	City	W	No	e	Yes	Yes		R	O	S			
			Nellie	Wife	M	W	33	M	17	6	6	Tennessee	Pennsylvania	Tennessee			English	none					Yes	Yes							
			Owen	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee			English	Apprentice	Printing Job	W	No	e	Yes	Yes	H			25			
			Katherine	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee			English	Housework	Private Family	W	No	e	Yes	Yes	H			12			
			Helen	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	none					Yes	Yes	H						
			Margret	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				none					Yes	Yes	H						
			Mary	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				none												
			Nellie	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				none												
			Bowers Vicky	Lodger	F	W	35	D				Texas	Scot English	Ire German			English	Laundress	Laundry	W	No	e	Yes	Yes							
1216	113	169	Dahn Frank	Head	M	W	48	M	25			Texas	Ire German	Ire German			English	Engshoreman	Dock	W	No	e	Yes	Yes		O	R	H			
			Ina	Wife	F	W	44	M	25	0		Texas		Texas			English	none												
			Lang Edward	Son in law	M	W	24	S				Texas	Ire German	Ire German			English	none												
1218	113	169	Adolphson Charles	Head	M	W	47	M	12			Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	1887	Na	English	Laborer		W	No	e	Yes	Yes		R	R	S			
			Augusta	Wife	F	W	44	M	12			Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	1889		English	none					Yes	Yes							
			Charles	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish			English	none													
			Ruth	Daughter	F	W	1½	S				Texas	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish			English	none													
			Evelyn	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish				none													
			Ausberg Charles	Lodger	M	W	26	S				Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	1895	Na	English	Laborer	Building Bridge	W	No	e	Yes	Yes							
			Hansen Charles	Lodger	M	W	24	S				Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	1903	Na	English	Laborer	Bridge Building	W	No	e	Yes	Yes							
			Hansen Charles	Lodger	M	W	26	S				Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	1905	Na	English	Waterman	Street Car	W	No	e	Yes	Yes							
1217	114	169	Green Miles	Head	M	W	31	M	4			Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Carpenter	Shipyard	W	No	e	Yes	Yes		R	O				
			Laura	Wife	F	W	29	M	4	2	2	Texas	Ire German	Texas			English	none					Yes	Yes							
1220	105	158	Lott Minnie M	Head	F	Wd	28	Wd		2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Texas			English	Waitress	Hotel	W	No	e	Yes	Yes		R	O				
			Cordelia	Daughter	F	Wd	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					Yes	Yes							
			Maud	Daughter	F	Wd	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					Yes	Yes							
		200	Ennis George	Head	M	Wd	41	Wd	22			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Waiter	Hotel	W	No	e	Yes	Yes		R	O				
			Rachel	Wife	F	Wd	42	Wd	22	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Washwoman	Home	OA	No	e	Yes	Yes		R	O				
			Felix	Son	M	Wd	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Stablemen	Livery	W	No	e	Yes	Yes							
1219	57	165	Torres William	Head	M	W	35	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	Yes	6	Yes	Yes		R	R				
			Jennie	Wife	F	W	23	M	7	1	1	Texas	Texas	Sp Spanish			English	none					Yes	No							
			John	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none													
			Garsa Elizabeth	Mother in Law	F	W	55	Wd		7	1	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish			English	none													
		200	Rivas Modesto	Head	M	W	26	M	5			Texas	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish			English	Laborer	Railroad	W	Yes	2	Yes	Yes		R	R				
			Jennie	Wife	F	W	22	M	5	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none													
			Laurence	Boarder	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
			Ellen	Daughter	F	W	5/6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none													
			Clara	Daughter	F	W	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none													
1221	182	263	Michael Michael	Head	M	W	70	S				Ire Greek	Ire Greek	Ire Greek	1875	Na	English	Peddler	Peanuts	OA	No	e	Yes	Yes		R	R				
	181	268	Russel Michael	Head	M	W	76	S				Ire Irish	Ire Irish	Ire Irish	1876	Ire	English	Flagman	R.R. Crossing	W	No	e	Yes	Yes		O	R	H			
1222	181	181	Driggs [illegible]	Head	M	W	43	M				Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	1895	Ca	English	Merchant	Whol Produce	OA	No	e	Yes	Yes		R	R				
	182		Taylor [illegible]	Head	M	W	54	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina			English	Longshoreman	Dock	W	No	e	Yes	Yes		R	R				
	200		Schuler [illegible]	Head	M	W	53	S				Ire German	Ire German	Ire German	1877	Pa	English	Night Clerk	Hotel	W	No	e	Yes	Yes		R	R				
			Keuch Charles	Partner	M	W	41	Wd				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	Longshoreman	Dock	W	No	e	Yes	Yes							
	1223	228	Kocher Henry	Head	M	W	20	S				Texas	Ire German	Ire German			English	Labour	Odd jobs	W	Yes	6	Yes	Yes		R	R				
1224	1	1	Stanley Rufus	Head	M	W	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Agent	advertising	OA	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	R				
1225	1	1	Pip Incept	Lodger	M	W	60	M	30			Texas	Eng English	Eng English			English	Accountant	Drug Store	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	R				
1225	59	98	Desmond Incept	Brother	M	W	57	S				Quest Slovenian	Quest Slovenian	Quest Slovenian	1868		English	Waiter	Restaurant	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	R				
1226	59	100	Spencer Elizabeth	Head	F	W	29	M	11	2	2	Texas	Ire German	Ire German			English	Dressmaker	Home	OA	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	R				
			Thelma	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none													
			Bernice	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none													

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

82

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF ____ 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 31
WARD OF CITY 3
SHEET No. 12 A
John J. Kerby, Enumerator

LOCATION.				NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.						CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.						EDUCATION.									
Street, Avenue, or other Designation of Street	House Number (in order of visitation)	Number of Dwelling House (in order of visitation)	Number of Family (in order of visitation)	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any, of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any, of each person living on April 15, 1910, omitting those who have died since that date. Include every person living on April 15, 1910, whether a member of the family or not, and specify opposite the name of each person whether he is a member of the family, a boarder, a lodger, a servant, or a guest.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Number of children born to this mother	Number of children of this mother living	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Whether naturalized	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	Number of weeks out of work in 1909	Number of weeks out of work in 1909 on account of sickness	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Grade completed	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Radio	Farm schedule	Supplemental schedule	Veteran
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
				Ryan Patzick	Head	M	W	48	Wd			Ire Irish	Ire Irish	Ire Irish	1885	Na	English	Soldier	Pensioner	O A	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	Rd								
				Coughlin Daniel	Partner	M	W	34	S			Ire Irish	Ire Irish	Ire Irish	1891	Na	English	Laborer	R Road Track	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	Rd								
		282		Nobile Antonio	Head	M	W	38	S			It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1898	Na	English	Longshoreman	Dock	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	Rd								
				Romano Giovan	Partner	M	W	35	S			It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1896	Pa	English	Longshoreman	Dock	W	No	0	Yes	Yes											
11 St	1161	49	283	Williams Harry	Head	M	W	41	M	13		Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	Salesman	Furniture Co	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	Rd								
				Annie	Wife	F	W	48	M	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	none					Yes	Yes										
	1160	284		Stevens John	Head	M	W	24	S			It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1903	Pa	English	Sailor	River Boat	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	Rd								
	1162	285		Frost Harry	Head	M	W	26	S			Kansas	Eng English	Eng English			English	Contractor	Own Boat	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	Fr	Rd							
	1163	286		Sayers George	Head	M	W	28	S			Texas	Eng English	Eng English			English	Sailor	River Boat	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	Rd								
20	1164	287		Sheldon Jennie	Head	M	W	26	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Sailor	Sloop River	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	Rd								
Ave	1165	288		Michel Charles	Head	M	W	39	S			Grc Greek	Grc Greek	Grc Greek	1895	Pa	English	Contractor	Own Boat	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	Fr	Rd							
				Albert James	Partner	M	W	19	S			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	Roustabout	General work	W	Yes	12	Yes	Yes											
1	76	109		Fuehrmann Eduard	Boarder	M	W	52	S			Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1911	Ir	English	Stove Repairer	Through City	O A	No	1	Yes	Yes											
1	34	45		Maunsell William H	Boarder	M	W	28	M	1		Ala English	Ire Irish	Ala English	1907	Pa	English	Stenographer	Brewers Assocn	W	No	2	Yes	Yes											
1901	37	48		Matre [illegible] nsw	Lodger	M	W	19	S			It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1903		English	Roustabout	Genl Work	W	No	0	Yes	Yes											
1	1172	1176	2001	Hanson Oscar	Lodger	M	W	44	W	2		Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	1880	Na	English	Salesman	Retail Grocery	W	No	0	Yes	Yes											
		43	57	Whitehead Harry	Lodger	M	W	29	Wd			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	Operator	Telegraph	W	No	0	Yes	Yes											
		191	211	Hooker Daniel	Head	M	W	46	Wd			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			English	Trader	Own Boat	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	Fr	Rd							
				Olsen Nelse A	Partner	M	W	52	S			Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	1903	Na	English	Sailor	River Boat	W	No	0	Yes	Yes											
				Garrett Thomas	Partner	M	W	41	S			Mississippi	Ire Irish	Ire Irish			English	Sailor	River Boat	W	No	2	Yes	Yes											
	92	292		Coffey Michael	Head	M	W	57	S			Massachusetts	Ire Irish	Ire Irish			English	Longshoreman	Dock	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		R	Rd								
	63	93		Kavara Joseph	Lodger	M	W	36	S			Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1896	Na	English	Longshoreman	Dock	W	No	0	Yes	Yes											

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

SHEET NO. B

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF ____ 1910.

ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			CHARACTER OF HOME.						
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in this family.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school some time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of persons in family.	Whether living on April 15, 1910, in this city, town, village, or township.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1																																
2																																
3																																
4																																
5																																
6																																
7																																
8																																
9																																
10																																
11																																
12																																
13																																
14																																
15																																
16																																
17																																
18																																
19																																
20																																
21																																
22																																
23																																
24																																
25																																
26																																
27																																
28																																
29																																
30																																
31																																
32																																
33																																
34																																
35																																
36																																
37																																
38																																
39																																
40																																
41																																
42																																
43																																
44																																
45																																
46																																
47																																
48																																
49																																
50																																
51																																
52																																
53																																
54																																
55																																
56																																
57																																
58																																
59																																
60																																
61																																
62																																
63																																
64																																
65																																
66																																
67																																
68																																
69																																
70																																
71																																
72																																
73																																
74																																
75																																
76																																
77																																
78																																
79																																
80																																
81																																
82																																
83																																
84																																
85																																
86																																
87																																
88																																
89																																
90																																
91																																
92																																
93																																
94																																
95																																
96																																
97																																
98																																
99																																
100																																

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Texas — COUNTY Galveston — TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X (Part #1) — NAME OF INSTITUTION X

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Galveston — ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 to 16th DAY OF April 1910.

83 — SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible] — ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible] — WARD OF CITY 2nd Ward

Book 2 Sheet 1 A

LOCATION. Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of person in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If so, number of weeks out of work on April 15, 1910	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	If rented, farm or home	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Confederate Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf-mute
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
247	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	46	M				Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland			English	Hardware	Retail Hardware				Yes	Yes	R	M								
		2	Constantine [illegible]	Clerk	M	W	43	S				Missouri	Switzerland	Switzerland			English	Asst Watchman	Hardware	41	No	12	Yes	Yes										
		3	[illegible] Hilda	Sister	F	W	42	S				Alabama	Switzerland	Switzerland			English	None					Yes	Yes										
		4	[illegible] Isabella	Sister	F	W	39	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	Saw Mill	Lumber	12	No	0	Yes	Yes										
		5	[illegible] Margaret	Niece	F	W	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	Saw Mill	Lumber	12	No	0	Yes	Yes										
248	2	1	[illegible] Edward	Head	M	W	43	M	1	D	1	Texas	Mexico	Texas			English	Mail					Yes	Yes										
		2	[illegible] Ralph	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico			English	At Work	Grocery Store	12	No	6	Yes	Yes										
		3	[illegible] Peter	Nephew	M	W	16	Wid	1			Texas	Mexico	Texas			English	Boy					Yes	Yes										
		4	[illegible] Thomas	Lodger	M	W	24	Wid	1			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico			English	Baker	Bakery	12	No	0	Yes	Yes										
		5	[illegible] Gustav	Nephew	M	W	24	Wid	6			Texas	Mexico	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes										
		6	[illegible] Rosa	Niece	F	W	27	Wid	2			Texas	Mexico	Mexico			English	Blacksmith	Blacksmith Shop	12	No		Yes	Yes										
		7	Rosa Hartman	Domestic	F	W	25	Wid	3			Texas	Mexico	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes										
249	3	1	[illegible] Charles	Head	M	W	31	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	Al	English	Confectioner	Candy	12	No	6	Yes	Yes	R	M								
		2	[illegible] Joseph	Brother	M	W	35	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	Al	English	Clerk	Candy Store	12	No	0	No	No										
		3	Katinka [illegible]	Boarder	M	W	31	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1904	Al	English	Baker	Confectionery	12	No	0	No	No										
		4	[illegible] George	Brother	M	W	44	Wid	3			Germany	Germany	Germany	1904	Al	English	Baker	Confectionery	12	No	6	No	No										
		5	[illegible] Peter	Brother	M	W	32	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1904	Al	English	Waiter	Confectionery	12	No	6	No	No										
		6	[illegible] James	Brother	M	W	42	Div	3			Germany	Germany	Germany	1904	Al	English	Baker	Confectionery	12	No	0	No	No										
		7	Ludwig [illegible]	Brother	M	W	19	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1904	Al	English	Cook	Confectionery	12	No	0	No	No										
250	4	1	[illegible] Schulenger Rudolf	Lodger	M	W	47	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Waiter	Restaurant	60			Yes	Yes	R	M								
		2	[illegible] Gerard	Brother	M	W	55	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Fisherman	Fish Boat	60			Yes	Yes										
251	5	1	Ramsey [illegible]	Head	M	W	36	Mar	8			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Mill	12	No	10	Yes	Yes	R	M								
		2	[illegible] Bertha	Wife	F	W	24	Mar	8	1	1	Texas	Germany	Texas			English	Landlord	Rooming Family	12	No	25	Yes	Yes										
		3	[illegible] Ella	Wife	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																				
252	6	1	Edmund [illegible]	Head	M	W	5	Wid				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Keeper	Bowling Alley	Comm			Yes	Yes	R	M								
		2	Anderson [illegible]	Brother	M	W	46	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky			English	Clerk	Grocery Store	48	No	52	Yes	Yes										
		3	[illegible]	Brother	M	W	42	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia			English	Watchman	Store	12	No		Yes	Yes										
253	7	1	Sabine [illegible]	Head	F	W	47	Wid		1	0	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina			English	Lumber	Picture Frame	12	No	0	Yes	Yes	R	M								
254	8	1	Sandberg [illegible]	Head	M	W	41	Mar	6			Texas	Mexico	Mexico			English	Baker	Bakery	12	No	0	Yes	Yes	R	M								
		2	[illegible] Thomas	Wife	F	W	31	Mar	6	3	2	Texas	Spain	Spain			English	None					Yes	Yes										
		3	[illegible] Lonnie	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																				
		4	[illegible] Lucile	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																				
255	9	1	Joe [illegible] Tom	Head	M	Ch	54	S				China	China	China			Chinese	Laundry	Laundry	60			No	No	R	M								
		2	Gee [illegible]	Partner	M	Ch	53	S				China	China	China			English	Laundry	Laundry	60			No	No										
		3	Joe [illegible]	Partner	M	Ch	55	S				China	China	China			English	Laundry	Laundry	60			No	No										
		4	Joe [illegible]	Partner	M	Ch	46	Wid	3			China	China	China			English	Laundry	Laundry	60			No	No										
256	10	1	Lee [illegible]	Head	M	Ch	43	Mar	18			China	China	China			English	Waiter	Restaurant	72	No	0	Yes	Yes	R	M								
		2	[illegible] Tessie	Wife	F	W	34	Mar	18			New York	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes										
		3	Lee [illegible]	Servant	M	Ch	45	Wid	26			China	China	China			English	Waiter	Restaurant	72	No	0	No	No										
257	11	1	Frederick Edwards	Head	M	W	54	Wid		4	4	Texas	Scotland	Ireland			English	Keeper	Rooming House	Comm			Yes	Yes	R	M								
		2	Robert [illegible]	Son	M	W	35	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Engineer	Marine	48	No	0	Yes	Yes										
		3	[illegible]	Boarder	F	W	32	Wid		3	3	Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes										
		4	[illegible]	Boarder	F	W	22	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Stenographer	[illegible]	12	No	0	Yes	Yes										
		5	[illegible]	Boarder	F	W	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes										
		6	Rose [illegible]	Servant	M	W	49	Div				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Servant	Rooming House	72	No	0	Yes	Yes										
258	12	1	Oak [illegible]	Head	M	W	37	Mar	4			Russia	Russia	Russia			English	Merchant	Ship Chandlery	Comm			Yes	Yes	O	F	M							
		2	[illegible] Anna	Wife	F	W	23	Mar	4	1	1	Prussia	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes										
		3	[illegible]	Lodger	M	W	56	Wid	34			Russia	Russia	Russia			English	Merchant	Ship Chandlery	12			Yes	Yes										
		4	[illegible]	Mother-in-law	F	W	55	Wid	34	5	4	Russia	Russia	Russia			English	None					Yes	Yes										
		5	[illegible]	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Russia	Russia																				

STATE Texas
COUNTY Victoria
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X (Party)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Victoria
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
ENUMERATED BY ME IN THE 16th & 17th DAY OF April 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 22
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 0155
SHEET NO. 5 B
WARD OF CITY Third (Part of)

Enumerator

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.					
Number of dwelling in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of person in family.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Number of living children born to this mother.		Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, retail grocery, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	If any, number of weeks not employed during the year.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school some time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free, or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.			
												Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.																
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
51	208	11	12	Head Pearl	Lodger	M	W	38	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Engineer	Water	Private	W	12	Yes	Yes									
52	209	12	13	Lee "	Head	M	B	28	MU	6		Texas	Texas	Louisiana			Laborer	Saloon	Hotel yard	W	No	Yes	Yes		R	H						
53				Emma	Wife	F	B	28	MU	6		Texas	Texas	Texas			Washerwoman	Private family		W	No	Yes	Yes									
54	210	13	14	Hamilton Elmer G.	Lodger	M	W	46	MU	19		Texas	Germany	Germany			Engineer	Restaurant	Proprietor	Emp												
55				Clara	Wife	F	W	39	MU	14	0	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			Cook	None													
56				Evelyn	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engineer														
57				Catherine	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	
58				Reynolds Virgie	Servant	M	W	19	S				Texas	Germany	Germany	1909		Cook	Restaurant	Ee	No	Yes										
59				Wilhelmine Emilie	Servant	M	W	60	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1857		Cook	Private family	Ee	No	No										
60	211	14	15	Jones Edith	Head	F	W	64	W	6		3	2	Louisiana	Germany	Germany			Dressmaker	None						R	H					
61				Shanan Edith	Daughter	F	W	40	Wd			3	1	Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana			Cook	Boarding House	Emp											
62				Coulson	Candymaker	M	W	25	S					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			Confectioner	Candy	Wks												
63	212	15	16	Starr Hiram	Lodger	M	W	49	Wd			1	1	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			Engineer	Power	Electric Light	Emp				R	H					
64				Sullivan Annie L.	Lodger	F	W	43	Wd					Texas	Germany	Germany			Cook	None	None											
65				St Clair William	Lodger	M	W	23	S					Texas	Ireland	Ireland			Engineer	Hotel	Laundry	W	No	Yes								
66	213	16	17	Abby Fowler	Head	F	W	35	Wd					Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Cook	Private	Private Family	Ow				R	H					
67				" Thos S.	Roomer	M	W	41	Wd					Texas	England	England			Engineer	None												
68				Duncan Charlotte E.	Visitor	F	W	23	Wd					Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	1909	Na	Cook	None												
69				" Jessie	Daughter	F	W	23	MU					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi			Engineer	Electric	Power	W	No	Yes								
70				Wm Robert T.	Lodger	M	W	24	S					Texas	Germany	Germany	1906	Pa	Engineer	Oil	Refinery	W	No	Yes								
71	214	17	18	Kayel Lewis	Head	M	W	50	MU	13				Germany	Germany	Germany	1906	Pa	Engineer	Water	Pumping Station	W	No	Yes		R	H					
72				" Rosa	Wife	F	W	29	MU	13				England	England	England	1906		Engineer	None												
73	215	18	19	Howard John C.	Lodger	M	W	44	MU	14				Germany	England	England	1906	Na	Engineer	Water	Pumping Station	W	No	Yes								
74				" Margaret A.	Wife	F	W	43	MU	17	5	4	Texas	Germany	Germany	Germany			Cook	None												
75				" Catherine E.	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Texas	Germany	England	Texas			Engineer	None												
76				" John M.	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Germany	England	Texas			Engineer	None												
77				" Virginia M.	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Germany	England	Texas			Engineer	None												
78				" Margaret M.	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Germany	England	Texas				None												
79	216	19	20	Tobergte John H.	Roomer	M	W	29	MU	3				Germany	Germany	Germany	1902	Pa	Engineer	Electric	Light Station	W	No	Yes		R	H					
80				Elizabeth	Wife	F	W	26	MU	3	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany	Germany	1905	Pa	Engineer	None												
81				" Evelyn C.	Dau	F	W	2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany	Germany				None												
82	217	21	21	Mizell Emma	Head	M	W	61	S				Texas	Germany	Germany	Germany			Engineer	None												
83				" Paula	Lodger	F	W	46	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	Germany			Engineer	None												
84				Sterne Joseph	Lodger	M	W	19	S				Illinois	Germany	Germany	Germany			Engineer	Painter	Painting	W	No	Yes								
85	218	21	22	Todd Edward E.	Head	M	W	41	MU	14				Louisiana	Vermont	Texas			Engineer	Painter	Painting	Ow				R	H					
86				" Sarah	Wife	F	W	36	MU	14	4	3	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	Germany			Cook	None												
87				" Frank	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas			Engineer	None												
88				" Mary	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas			Engineer	None												
89				" Edward E.	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas				None												
90				Swaney Edna	Lodger	F	W	27	S				Tennessee	Texas	Illinois	Illinois			Engineer	Nurse	Private Family	Ow										
91				Ross Edwin M.	Lodger	M	W	50	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia			Engineer	Painter	Painting	W	No	Yes								
92	219	22	23	Wynn Ethel	Head	F	W	26	Wd			1	1	Texas	Maryland	Alabama			Engineer	None						R	H					
93				Sikes Harold M.	Lodger	M	W	31	MU	7				New York	England	Texas			Engineer	None												
94	220	23	24	Wichman Fredrick	Head	M	W	51	MU	27				Virginia	Germany	Germany			Engineer	Salesman	Clothing Store	W	No	Yes		R	H					
95				" Clara	Wife	F	W	49	MU	27	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany	Germany			Engineer	None												
96				" Clarence	Son	M	W	19	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia	Texas			Engineer	None												
97		93		Silberman Agnes	Head	M	W	35	MU	12				Russia	Germany	Germany	1904	Na	Engineer	Tailor	Tailoring	Emp				R	H					
98				" Tiller	Wife	F	W	33	MU	12				Russia	Germany	Germany	1904	Na	Engineer	None												
99				Schafer Theresa	Servant	F	W	19	S					Russia	Germany	Germany	1909	Na	Engineer	Servant	Private Family	W										
100	221	24	26	Wright Thomas A.	Head	M	W	41	MU	6				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			Engineer	Engineer	Steam	W	No	Yes		R	H					

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWN OR CITY (OR TOWNSHIP, PRECINCT, OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY) X
STREET
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

NAME OF [illegible] City of Galveston
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18 DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. [illegible]
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. [illegible]
WARD OF CITY Third Ward
John McGinnis ENUMERATOR

| LOCATION. | | | NAME. | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | | NATIVITY. | | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | EDUCATION. | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | | EDUCATION. | | | HOME OWNED OR RENTED. | | | | |

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Galveston
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18th AND 19th DAY OF April, 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 24
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 147
SHEET NO. 3
WARD OF CITY Ward 1

John McGinnis, ENUMERATOR

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation	Personal description					Nativity			Citizenship		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Occupation				Education			Ownership of home					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
51	1821	30	110	Viggino John	Son	M	W	17	S		Texas	Italian	Italian				None													
52				" Jennie	Daughter	F	W	15	S		Texas	Italian	Italian				None													
53			111	Miller Sarah	Head	F	W	52	S			Pennsylvania	Texas			English	Dressmaker	at Home	O			40	40	R	H					
54				Fancher Henry	Lodger	M	W	22	M	1	0	Illinois	New York	Illinois		English	Solicitor	Insurance	W	40	0	40	40							
55	1849	31	112	Davis Joseph C.	Head	M	W	31	M	5		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		English	Clerk	Docks	W	40	0	40	40	R	H					
56				" Frankie	Wife	F	W	31	M	5	1 1	Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina		English	None					40	40							
57				" Brooks	Son	M	W	3	S			Texas	Mississippi	Texas			None													
58			113	Zolman Fred	Head	M	W	25	M	1	0	Missouri	Texas	Ohio		English	Carpenter	Ship	W	40	0	40	40	R	H					
59				" Opal	Wife	F	W	25	M	2	0	0 0	Texas	Scot/English	Alabama		English	None					40	40							
60			114	Cuddy Edgar N.	Head	M	W	45	M	25		Missouri	Virginia	Mississippi		English	Agent	Real Estate	O			40	40	R	H					
61				" Jesse	Wife	F	W	40	M	25	1 0	Iowa	Scot/English	Scot/English		English	None					40	40							
62				Berends Jennie	Lodger	F	W	24	Wd		0 0	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None					40	40							
63	1858	32	115	Buhman Katherine	Head	F	W	59	Wd		7 7	North Carolina	Ger/German	Ger/German		English	None					40	40	R	H					
64				" Marie	Daughter	F	W	30	S			Texas	Ger/German	North Carolina		English	Teacher	Public School	W	40	0	40	40							
65				" Carrie	Daughter	F	W	28	S			Texas	Ger/German	North Carolina		English	Stenographer	Office	W	40	0	40	40							
66				" William	Son	M	W	25	S			Texas	Ger/German	North Carolina		English	Clerk	Office	W	40	0	40	40							
67				" Julia	Daughter	F	W	19	S			Texas	Ger/German	North Carolina		English	None					40	40							
68				McCall Hattie	Servant	F	B	46	Wd		0 0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		English	Servant	Private Family	W	40	0	40	40							
69				Edenborough Ellen	Lodger	F	W	60	Wd		0 0	Louisiana	Fr. French	New York		English	None					40	40							
70	1869	33	116	Watson Claude	Head	M	W	32	M	3		Indiana	Texas	Texas		English	Salesman	Shoe Store	W	40	0	40	40	R	H					
71				" Mabel C.	Wife	F	W	25	M	3	0 0	Indiana	Virginia	Indiana		English	None					40	40							
72				Williams Sarah	Servant	F	B	46	Wd		0 0	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Servant	Private Family	W	40	0	40	40							
73	1867	34	117	Meyer Theo	Head	M	W	75	M	35		Ger/German	Ger/German	Ger/German	1848	English	Collector	Office	W	40	0	40	40	R	H					
74				" Amalia	Wife	F	W	62	M	35	8 6	Ger/German	Ger/German	Ger/German	187	English	None					40	40							
75				" Adolph C.	Son	M	W	30	S			Texas	Ger/German	Ger/German		English	Clerk	Clothing Store	W	40	0	40	40							
76				" Herman	Son	M	W	28	S			New York	Ger/German	Ger/German		English	Clerk	Shoe Store	W	40	0	40	40							
77				" Bernard	Son	M	W	26	S			Texas	Ger/German	Ger/German		English	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	W	40	0	40	40							
78				" Dave	Son	M	W	23	S			Texas	Ger/German	Ger/German		English	Clerk	Office	W	40	0	40	40							
79				" Fred	Son	M	W	21	S			Texas	Ger/German	Ger/German		English	Cashier	Office	W	40	0	40	40							
80				" Gertrude	Daughter	F	W	16	S			Texas	Ger/German	Ger/German		English	None					40	40							
81	1878	35	118	Ewing Lottie	Head	F	W	32	Wd		0 0	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Keeper	Rooming House	O			40	40	R	H					
82	1874	36	119	Alberti Louis H.	Head	M	W	38	M	11		Illinois	Ger/German	Ger/German		English	Keeper	Rooming House	O			40	40	R	H					
83				" Louisa H.	Wife	F	W	30	M	11	0 0	Texas	Fr. Italian	Fr. Italian		English	Carpenter	Houses	W	40	0	40	40							
84			120	Fryar Samuel	Head	M	W	34	M	13		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		English	Editor	News Paper	W	40	0	40	40							
85				" Emily	Wife	F	W	30	M	13	0 0	Missouri	North Carolina	Missouri		English	None					40	40							
86				Estes John H.	Lodger	M	W	25	S			Texas	Kentucky	Texas		English	Reporter	News Paper	W	40	0	40	40							
87			121	Reid Howard	Head	M	W	32	M	0		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		English	None					40	40							
88				" Maria	Wife	F	W	18	M	0	0 0	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia		English	None					40	40							
89			122	Hefter Irma	Head	F	W	15	S			Texas	Louisiana	Georgia		English	None					40	40							
90				Wallet Julius	Lodger	M	W	22	S			Texas	Fr. French	Louisiana		English	Carpenter	Houses	W	40	0	40	40							
91				Kendall Wilbur	Lodger	M	W	38	S			Iowa	New York	New York		English	Inspector	Immigration	W	40	0	40	40							
92			123	Petersen C. W.	Head	M	W	36	M	1		Iowa	Swed/Swedish	Swed/Swedish		English	Engineer	Marine	W	40	0	40	40	R	H					
93				" Annie	Wife	F	W	26	M	1	0 0	Swed/Swedish	Swed/Swedish	Swed/Swedish	1883	English	None					40	40							
94	1864	37	124	Gibbons Henry	Head	M	B	28	M	6		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		English	Janitor	Library	W	40	0	40	40	R	H					
95				" Annie	Wife	F	B	22	M	6	0 0	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Servant	Private Family	W	40	0	40	40							
96			125	Rhodes Solomon	Head	M	B	28	M	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Laborer	Docks	W	40	0	40	40	R	H					
97				" Emma	Wife	F	B	30	M	2	3 3	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Servant	Private Family	W	40	0	40	40							
98	1862	38	126	Grayson Edward	Head	M	W	47	M	25		Kansas	New York	Tennessee		English	Superintendent	G.H.&S.A. Ry. Co.	W	40	0	40	40	R	H					
99				" Desadora	Wife	F	W	46	M	25	4 3	Illinois	West Virginia	West Virginia		English	None					40	40							
100			127	Moorman Robert	Head	M	W	34	M	5		New York	New York	New York		English	Inspector	Immigration	W	40	0	40	40	R	H					

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

State: Texas
County: Galveston
City: City of Galveston
Enumeration District No. 85
Supervisor's District No. 24
Ward or other subdivision of city: Ward Sixty-third (63rd)
Enumerated by me on the 19th day of April, 1910.
Supervisor: John J. McGuinness
Enumerator: [illegible]

Location	Name	Relation	Personal Description	Nativity	Citizenship	Occupation	Education	Ownership of Home
Street, avenue, road, etc. / House number (in cities or towns) / Number of dwelling house in order of visitation / Number of family in order of visitation	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any, of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname, given name, and middle initial, if any, of each person living on April 15, 1910, omitting those who have died since that date.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Sex / Color or race / Age at last birthday / Married, widowed, divorced, or single / Number of years of present marriage / Mother of how many children / Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person / Place of birth of father of this person / Place of birth of mother of this person / Year of immigration to the United States / Naturalization	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. / General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, farm, etc. / Whether employer, salesman, worker, or working on own account / Number of weeks unemployed during 1909 / Number of weeks employed during 1909	Whether can read / Whether can write / Whether attended school within the year	Whether owned or rented / Whether owned free or mortgaged
1 2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14 15 16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29 30 31 32
1311 20 69	[illegible]	Head	M W 41 M 5 1 1	Texas / England / England	Engl	Mine		
	[illegible] Robert	Son	M W 12 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		None		
1244 37 57	[illegible] George E.	Head	M W 61 M 4 1 1	Texas / Germany / Germany	Engl	Mine		
	[illegible] William H.	Son	M W 34 S	Texas / Texas / Texas	Engl	Electrician / Office	Yes	Rent
	[illegible] J. F.	Lodger	M W 25 S	Texas / Texas / Texas	Engl	Mine		
	Thompson Samuel	Servant	M W 63 W	Ireland / Ireland / Ireland	Engl	Laborer / Lumber Yard	Yes	Rent
	Robertson Fred St.	Head	M W 29 M	Texas / Alabama / Texas	Engl	Manager / Hay Store	Yes	Rent
	Charles Edward S.	Servant	M W 28 S	Texas / Eng / English / Texas	Engl	Mr. Ship's / Office	Yes	Rent
	[illegible] Lonnie	Servant	M W 23 S	Texas / Texas / Germany	Engl	Clerk / Grocery Store	Yes	Rent
	[illegible] Emma M.	Servant	M W 32 W	Texas / Germany / Germany	Engl	Clerk / Grocery Store	Yes	Rent
	Keyn Robert	Lodger	M W 24 S	Alabama / Tennessee / Tennessee	Engl	Salesman / Hay & Feed Store	Yes	Rent
	Ralph Henry	Lodger	M W 21 M	Texas / Germany / Germany / Germany	1903 Engl	None		
1344 40 59	[illegible] Peter Jr.	Head	M W 51 S	Louisiana / Louisiana / Louisiana	Engl	Keeper / Rooming House		Rent
	[illegible] Lizzie	Sister	M W 41 S	Louisiana / Louisiana / Louisiana	Engl	Cashier / Telegraph Co.	Yes	Rent
	Quarles Alice	Servant	M W 21 S	Texas / Texas / Texas	Engl	Servant / Private Family	Yes	Rent
1349 41 62	Buckaway Henry H.	Head	M W 35 M 12	Texas / Italian / Germany	Engl	Cashier / Hdw.	Yes	Rent
	[illegible] Ralph	Son	M W 12 S	Texas / Italian / Germany	Engl	None		
	Brock Edward	Nephew	M W 7 S	Texas / Texas / Texas	Engl	None		
	Mont Elizabeth	Servant	F W 23 S	Texas / Italian / Germany	Engl	Saleslady / Hdw.	Yes	Rent
	[illegible] Amelia	Servant	F W 44 S	Texas / Italian / Germany	Engl	Saleslady / Hdw.	Yes	Rent
1347 42 61	Weber Alfred	Servant	M W 70 M 41	Germany / Germany / Germany	1865 Germany	Cabinet Maker		Rent
	[illegible] Hattie	Wife	F W 62 M 41 3 6	South Carolina / Germany / Germany	Engl	None		
	[illegible] Elsie	Daughter	F W 27 S	Texas / Germany / South Carolina	Engl	Stenographer / Public Office	Yes	Rent
	[illegible] Bertha	Daughter	F W 23 S	Texas / Germany / South Carolina	Engl	Stenographer / Public Office	Yes	Rent
	[illegible] Joseph	Son	M W 22 S	Texas / Germany / Germany	Engl	Clerk / Studio	Yes	Rent
	[illegible] Alexander	Son	M W 20 S	Texas / Texas / Germany	Engl	Engineer / Ice Co.	Yes	Rent
1321 43 62	Stanley Alexander	Head	M W 37 M 7	Texas / Texas / New York	Engl	Salesman / Grocery Store	Yes	Rent
	[illegible] Minnie	Wife	F W 27 M 7 0 0	Texas / Virginia / Tennessee	Engl	None		
	[illegible] Linsey K.	Nephew	M W 16 S	Texas / Virginia / Tennessee	Engl	Clerk / Hardware Store	Yes	Rent
	Birch Alfred	Boarder	M W 22 S	Alabama / Ireland / Germany	Engl	Trader / Saloon	Yes	Rent
	[illegible] Elizabeth	Servant	F W 16 S	Texas / Texas / Germany	Engl	Servant / Private Family	Yes	Rent
1319 44 63	McDermond John	Head	M W 48 M 17	Alabama / Eng / English / Texas / English	Engl	Manager / Manager Lodging House	Yes	Rent
	[illegible] Annie	Wife	F W 41 M 17 5 8	Louisiana / Eng / English / Texas / English	Engl	None		
	[illegible] Ellen	Daughter	F W 15 S	Texas / Alabama / Louisiana	Engl	None		
	[illegible] Catherine	Daughter	F W 12 S	Texas / Alabama / Louisiana	Engl	None		
	[illegible] Edward	Son	M W 11 S	Texas / Alabama / Louisiana	Engl	None		
	[illegible] James E.	Son	M W 12 S	Texas / Alabama / Louisiana	Engl	None		
	[illegible] Jessie	Son	M W 9 S	Texas / Alabama / Louisiana	Engl	None		
	[illegible] Clara	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas / Alabama / Louisiana	Engl	None		
	[illegible] Laura	Daughter	F W 4 S	Texas / Alabama / Louisiana	Engl	None		
	[illegible] Edward	Son	M W 2 S	Texas / Alabama / Louisiana	Engl	None		
	Black Tom	Boarder	M B 29 S	Louisiana / Louisiana / Louisiana	Engl	Yardman	Yes	Rent
1313 45 64	Smith Mary Jane	Head	F W 58 W 4 4 7	Missouri / England / England / Missouri	Engl	None		
	[illegible] Edna	Son	M W 22 S	Texas / England / England / Missouri	Engl	None		
	[illegible] Lillie D.	Son	M W 18 S	Texas / England / England / Missouri	Engl	None		
	[illegible] George	Son	M W 17 S	Texas / England / England / Missouri	Engl	Clerk / Real Estate		
	Rene Emily	Servant	F B 28 M 2 2 1	Louisiana / Louisiana / Louisiana	Engl	Servant / Private Family		
1311 46 65	Jefferson Thomas	Head	M W 57 M 34	Virginia / England / England / England	1866 Engl	Contractor / Building		Own Free
	[illegible] Matilda	Wife	F W 52 M 34 5 4	Texas / Germany / Germany / France	Engl	None		
	[illegible] Emma	Daughter	F W 23 S	Texas / Eng / English / Texas	Engl	None		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Texas — COUNTY Bexar — TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY — NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of San Antonio — NAME OF INSTITUTION — STREET, AVENUE, OR OTHER LOCATION — HOUSE NUMBER (IN CITIES OR TOWNS) — SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 20 — ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 0151 — WARD OF CITY Third Ward

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF April, 1910. — John F. McGuinness, Enumerator

LOCATION. Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Families numbered in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during the year	Number of weeks employed during the year	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	CHILDREN OF WIDOWS. Number of these children living	Number of these children dead	HOME OWNED OR RENTED	FARM OWNED OR RENTED	FARM MORTGAGED
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
511	116	[illegible]	Head	F	W	2[illegible]	[illegible]				Texas	Irish English	Texas			English	None					yes	yes							
		Barbara Louise	Daughter	F	W	3[illegible]	M	2	1	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	[illegible]	[illegible] Private Family	W.	No	0	yes	yes							
512	117	Hudson Frank	Head	M	W	32	M	11			Texas	Germany (Ger)	Germany (Ger)			English	Merchant	Private Family	W.			yes	yes							
		[illegible] Pearl	Servant	F	W	21	M	1	0		Louisiana	Alabama	Pennsylvania			English	None					yes	yes							
		[illegible] Mary E.	Daughter	F	W	1	S.				Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	None					yes	yes							
		[illegible] Elizabeth	Daughter	F	W	5	S.				Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	None					yes	yes							
513	118	67	Hudson Irene	Wife	F	W	26	M	11	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes							
		[illegible] Irene	Daughter	F	W	9	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes							
		[illegible] Lucille	Daughter	F	W	7	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes							
		[illegible] Irene	Daughter	F	W	3	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes							
514	119	68	Taylor Irene	Servant	F	W	17	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Servant	Private Family	W.	No	8	yes	yes							
		Gutierrez Mat	Head	M	W	34	M	7			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico			English	Interpreter	Hotel & Office	Emp.			yes	yes							
		[illegible] Margaret	Wife	F	W	26	M	7	2	3	Texas	Mexico	Texas			English	None					yes	yes							
		[illegible] Manuel	Son	M	W	5	S.				Texas	Mexico	Texas			English	None					yes	yes							
		[illegible] Blanche	Daughter	F	W	3	S.				Texas	Mexico	Texas			English	None					yes	yes							
		[illegible] Rafaela	Daughter	F	W	1	S.				Texas	Mexico	Texas			English	None					yes	yes							
		[illegible] Carlos	Son	M	W	11	M	6	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Messenger	Postal Service	W.	No	11	yes	yes							
		Koch Annie	Lodger	F	W	11	M	0	0	0	Germany (Bad)	Germany (Bad)	Germany (Bad)	1910		English	Clerk	Private Family	W.			yes	yes							
		[illegible] Rebecca	Mother-in-law	F	W	70	M	3	4	2	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia			English	Housekeeper	Private Family	W.			yes	yes							
515	120	69	Calkins Mary	Head	F	W	59	M	30	2	2	Ohio	New York	Ohio			English	Housekeeper	Private Family	W.			yes	yes							
	9	[illegible] Ella	Son	M	W	22	S.				Nebraska	Ohio	Ohio			English	Office					yes	yes	R	H					
	76	Kennison Brady	Head	M	B	24	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Porter	Store	W.	No	11	yes	yes	R	H					
		[illegible] Hazel	Wife	F	B	22	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cook	Private Family	W.	No	11	yes	yes	R	H					
	71	Mahnken Edward	Lodger	M	W	34	M	13			New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey			English	Teacher	At Home	W.			yes	yes	R	H					
		[illegible] Mary	Sister	F	W	32	M	13	2	2	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	Teacher	At Home	W.			yes	yes							
516	121	72	Gruber Gertrude	Lodger	F	W	44	M	16			Texas	Germany (Ger)	Germany (Ger)			English	Bookkeeper	Office	W.	No	0	yes	yes	R	H					
		[illegible] Barbara	Mother	F	W	74	M	16	5	5	Mississippi	Germany (Ger)	Germany (Ger)			English	None					yes	yes							
		[illegible] Henry	Son	M	W	18	S.				Texas	Texas	Mississippi			English	None					yes	yes							
		[illegible] Harold	Nephew	M	W	14	S.				Texas	Texas	Mississippi			English	None					yes	yes							
		[illegible] Friedrich	Son	M	W	10	S.				Texas	Texas	Mississippi			English	None					yes	yes							
		[illegible] Robert	Son	M	W	6	S.				Texas	Texas	Mississippi			English	None					yes	yes							
		[illegible] Agnes	Daughter	F	W	6	S.				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				None					yes	yes							
		[illegible] Edward	Son	M	W	37	S.				Texas	Germany (Ger)	Germany (Ger)				None					yes	yes							
		Otto Theophil	Lodger	M	W	55	S.				Germany (Ger)	Germany (Ger)	Germany (Ger)	1884		English	Merchant	Tailor Goods	Emp.			yes	yes							
517	122	73	Kuehn Hedwig	Head	F	W	60	M	1	2	3	Germany (Ger)	English	Germany (Ger)	1865		English	Widow	Rooming House	W.			yes	yes	R	H					
		Kuehn Edith	Daughter	F	W	21	S.				Texas	Michigan	Germany (Ger)			English	None					yes	yes							
		[illegible] Hattie	Servant	F	W	25	M	7	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cook	Private Family	W.	No	0	yes	yes							
		[illegible] Alfred	Servant	M	W	20	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Servant	Private Family	W.	No	0	yes	yes							
	74	Krueger Irene	Head	F	W	44	M	2			Texas	Germany (Ger)	Germany (Ger)			English	Teacher	Private Family	W.	No	0	yes	yes	R	H					
		Graham Effie	Wife	F	W	31	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes							
		Fitzhugh Mary E.	Lodger	F	W	31	S.				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Stenographer	Office	W.	No	0	yes	yes							
518	123	75	[illegible] Charles	Head	M	W	60	M	31			Germany (Ger)	Germany (Ger)	Germany (Ger)	1856		English	Miner					yes	yes	R	H					
		[illegible] Clara	Head	F	W	40	S.				Illinois	New Jersey	Illinois			English	Milliner	Millinery Store	W.	No	0	yes	yes							
		[illegible] Mary Louise	Head	M	W	25	S.				Germany (Ger)	England	Germany (Ger)	1903	Ger	English	Salesman	Real Estate	W.	No	0	yes	yes							
	76	Kellner Carl	Head	M	W	21	M	0			Louisiana	Texas	Texas			English	Telegraph Operator	Railroad	W.	No	0	yes	yes	R	H					
		[illegible] Carl	Lodger	M	W	20	M	0	0	0	Germany (Ger)	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	None					yes	yes							
		Williamson Henry	Lodger	M	W	25	S.				Germany (Ger)	England	Germany (Ger)	1901	Ger	English	Salesman	Dry Goods	W.	No	0	yes	yes							
519	124	77	Winston Elizabeth	Head	F	W	26	M	13			Louisiana	Germany (Ger)	England			English	Keeper	Rooming House	W.	No	0	yes	yes	R	H					
		[illegible] Katherine	Wife	F	W	31	M	13	3	3	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama			English	None					yes	yes							
		[illegible] Juanita	Daughter	F	W	9	S.				Louisiana	Illinois	Mississippi				None					yes	yes							
		[illegible] Robert C.	Son	M	W	6	S.				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi			English	None					yes	yes							

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY A
CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE X
STREET
HOUSE NUMBER X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Galveston

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 and 21st DAY OF April 1910

86

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. [illegible]
ENUMERATION DISTRICT [illegible]
WARD OF CITY Third Ward

John McGinnis ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		MOTHER TONGUE.	OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.							
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of person in family.	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit every child born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number now living. Number not living.	Place of birth of each person. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If in a foreign country, give the country.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	If employed. Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If employed. Number of weeks out of work in 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.			
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
615	54	77	Robertson Henry	Head/In	M	W.	5				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi			English	None					yes	yes								
			—— Josie	Wife	F	W.	5	33			Louisiana	Ire/English	Ire/English			English	None					yes	yes								
			Steele John G.	Brother in law	M	W.	5	37			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama			English	Broker	Land	Co.			yes	yes								
			Pettman Lizzie	Servant	F	B.	40	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Servant	Private Family	W.	no	0	yes	yes								
1706	55	78	Wade Eugene	Head	M	W.	42	M	16		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			English	Clerk	Office	W.	no	0	yes	yes	R.	H.						
			—— Jessie	Wife	F	W.	36	M	16	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Massachusetts			English	None					yes	yes								
			—— Marion	Daughter	F	W.	14	S.				Georgia	Georgia	Tennessee			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
			—— Isabell	Daughter	F	W.	12	S.				Georgia	Georgia	Tennessee			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
			—— Helen	Daughter	F	W.	11	S.				Georgia	Georgia	Tennessee			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
			Jones Laura	Servant	F	B.	20	M	3	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Servant	Private Family	W.	no	0	yes	yes								
1702	56	79	Levy Harry H.	Head	M	W.	38	M	9			Texas	Ger/German	Ger/German			English	Merchant	Retail	Emp.			yes	yes	R.	H.						
			—— Nettie	Wife	F	W.	32	M	9	2	2	Texas	Texas	New York			English	None					yes	yes								
			—— Harry	Son	M	W.	5	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					yes	yes								
			—— Marion	Daughter	F	W.	1 12	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					yes	yes								
			Holmes Annie	Servant	F	W.	16	S.				Texas	Irish/Swedish	Ire/Foreign			English	Nurse	Private Family	W.	no	0	yes	yes								
			Deaure Brand	Servant	F	B.	25	M	1	0	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Cook	Private Family	W.	no	0	yes	yes								
1706	57	80	Stinson Roxanna	Head	M	W.	36	M	6			Missouri	Missouri	Ohio			English	Physician	Dentist	Co.			yes	yes	R.	H.						
			—— Lyne	Wife	F	W.	33	M	6	0	0	Texas	N. Carolina	Mississippi			English	None					yes	yes								
			Collins Charles	Nephew	M	W.	21	S.				Texas	Illinois	Mississippi			English	Laborer	Docks	W.	no	0	yes	yes								
1707	58	81	Davis Jim	Head	M	B.	50	Wd		7	7	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Servant	Private Family	W.	no	0	yes	yes	R.	H.						
			—— Bell	Wife	F	B.	14	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes								
1707	59	82	Labor Frederick	Head	M	W.	17	S.				Illinois	Ger/German	Ger/German			English	None					yes	yes								
			—— Catherine	Daughter	F	W.	34	M	9	0	0	Texas	Ire/English	Illinois			English	None					yes	yes	0	R.	M.					
			—— Elsie	Daughter	F	W.	6	S.				Texas	Ire/English	Illinois				None					yes	yes								
1708	60	83	Randell Robt.	Head	M	B.	34	M	9			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Waiter	Hotel	W.	no	0	yes	yes	R.	R.						
			—— Annie	Wife	F	B.	33	M	9	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Servant	Private Family	W.	no	0	yes	yes								
1704	61	84	Brainard Charles	Head	M	W.	50	M	18			Eng/English	Eng/English	Eng/English	59	Na	English	Baker	Bakery	O.A.			yes	yes	R.	H.						
			—— Mary	Wife	F	W.	40	M	18			Illinois	Illinois	Missouri			English	None					yes	yes								
1728	62	85	Hentworth Gaines	Head	M	W.	42	M	19			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	Farmer	Farm Shop	W.	no	0	yes	yes								
			—— Mattie	Wife	F	W.	33	M	19	2	2	Florida	Eng/English	Alabama			English	None					yes	yes								
			—— Harry H.	Brother	M	W.	32	S.				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	Farmer	Farm Shop	W.	no	0	yes	yes								
			—— James	Son	M	W.	19	S.				Alabama	Alabama	Florida			English	Clerk	P.O. Office	W.	no	0	yes	yes								
			—— Louise	Daughter	F	W.	14	S.				Alabama	Alabama	Florida			English	Milliner	Millinery	W.	no	0	yes	yes								
1705	63	86	Buck Joseph	Head	M	W.	42	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Carpenter	Carpenter Shop	W.	no	0	yes	yes	R.	R.						
			Black Roy	Nephew	M	W.	14	S.				Texas	New York	Texas			English	None					yes	yes								
25	64	87	Carlin Virgil	Head	M	W.	30	M	2	0		New Spanish	New Spanish	New Spanish	1903	Al.	English	Druggist	Drug Store	W.	no	0	yes	yes	R.	H.						
			—— Rebecca	Wife	F	W.	16	M	1	0	1	Texas	Texas	New Spanish			English	None					yes	yes								
			—— Videll	Son	M	W.	1 12	S.				Texas	New Spanish	Texas				None					yes	yes								
	88		Gonzales Ricardo	Head	M	W.	44	M	23			New Spanish	New Spanish	New Spanish	1904	Al.	English	Lithographer	Printing Shop	W.	no	0	yes	yes	R.	H.						
			—— Sara	Wife	F	W.	40	M	23	2	2	New Spanish	New Spanish	New Spanish	1902		English	None					yes	yes								
	89		Carlin Guilbem	Head	M	W.	60	M	30			New Spanish	New Spanish	New Spanish	1902	Al.	English	None					yes	yes	R.	H.						
			—— Lupola	Wife	F	W.	48	M	30	1	1	New Spanish	New Spanish	New Spanish	1901		English	None					yes	yes								
1685	65	90	Moser Gilliam	Head	M	W.	47	M	12			Louisiana	Louisiana	Connecticut			English	Physician	Dentist	Co.			yes	yes	R.	H.						
			—— Nellie	Wife	F	W.	34	M	12	4	4	Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	None					yes	yes								
			—— William	Son	M	W.	11	S.				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None					yes	yes								
			—— Joseph	Son	M	W.	3	S.				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				None					yes	yes								
			—— Dorothy	Daughter	F	W.	8	S.				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				None					yes	yes								
			—— Constance	Daughter	F	W.	6	S.				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				None					yes	yes								
			Williams Anna	Mother in law	F	W.	64	Wd		4	4	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia			English	None					yes	yes								
			—— Lola	Sister in law	F	W.	26	S.				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Stenographer	Office				yes	yes								

STATE Texas
COUNTY Chester
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible]
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Corpus
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible]
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible]
WARD OF CITY Ward 3
John McGinnis ENUMERATOR

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.								
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in this family.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Whether married during the census year (June, 1909, to April, 1910).	Number of years of present marriage.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If employed, number of weeks out of work during the year (1909).		Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29							
184	65	90	Kent Ernest	Lodger	M	W.	28	S.			Texas	Arkansas	New York			English	Stenographer	Office	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes											
			— Ruth	Lodger	F.	W.	32	S.			Texas	Arkansas	New York			English	Stenographer	Office	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes											
			— George	Lodger	M	W.	24	S.			Texas	Arkansas	New York			English	Stenographer	Office	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes											
			Carruthers Charles	Lodger	M	W.	26	S.			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Clerk	Drug Store	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes											
181	66	91	Mace Thomas J.	Head	M	W.	63	M 1	30		Eng/English	Eng/English	Eng/English	1870	Na	English	Plumber	Gas Shop	O.C.			Yes	Yes		R.	H.							
			— Mary	Wife	F	W.	53	M 1	30	0	0	Ire/English	Eng/English	Ire/English	1871		English	None															
		92	Rice Chester	Hedge	M	W.	22	S 1	2			Missouri	Missouri	Mississippi			English	Operator	Telegraph	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes		R.	H.							
			— Olive	Wife	F	W.	22	M 1	2	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	None					Yes	Yes										
			— Viola	Daughter	F	W.	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				None																
			Mahan James	Lodger	M	W.	40	S.				Ire/English	Ire/English	Eng/English	1885	Na	English	Plumber	Plumbing Shop	W.	20	0	Yes	Yes		R.									
		93	Neuman Frank H.	Hedge	M	W.	27	M 1	1			Indiana	Indiana	Connecticut			English	Engineer	Cane	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes		R.	H.							
			— Lula	Wife	F	W.	24	M 1	1	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Connecticut			English	None					Yes	Yes										
			— Frank H.	Son	M	W.	2	S				Texas	Indiana	Connecticut				None																
			Jennings James	Lodger	M	W.	40	Wd				Eng/English	Eng/English	Connecticut			English	Farmer	Farm Stock	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes		R.									
180	67	90	Andrews Emily F.	Head	F	W.	77	Wd		9	6	Connecticut	Ire/English	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes		R.									
			— Jackie E.	Daughter	F	W.	54	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas			English	Teacher	Private School	O.C.			Yes	Yes										
			— Lippie	Daughter	F	W.	44	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas			English	Teacher	Private School	O.C.			Yes	Yes										
			— Abe E.	Son	M	W.	39	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas			English	Cashier	Office	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes										
			Fields Minnie	Granddaughter	F	W.	24	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi			English	Teacher	Private School	O.C.			Yes	Yes										
			Bixby Lillian	Boarder	M	W.	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes									
			Moon Lucy	Cook	F	W.	58	Wd		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cook	Private Family	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes										
			Rice Mary	Lodger	F	W.	65	S				Texas	Connecticut	New Jersey			English	None					Yes	Yes										
181	68	95	Petty Carter	Head	M	W.	35	M 1	8			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	Salesman	Traveling	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes		R.	H.							
			— Mary	Wife	F	W.	34	M 1	5	2	2	Mississippi	Eng/English	Mississippi			English	None					Yes	Yes										
			Nelson Mary F.	Mother-in-law	F	W.	52	Wd		3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	None					Yes	Yes										
			Petty Carter	Son	M	W.	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi			English	None																
			— Louise	Daughter	F	W.	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				None																
180	69	96	Duncan Jim	Head	M	B.	40	M 1	7			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			English	Laborer	Docks	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes		R.	M.							
			— Elia	Wife	F	B.	30	M 1	7	0	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Cook	Private Family	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes										
186	70	97	Graves Louis H.	Head	M	W.	43	M 1	17			Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee			English	Physician	Public	O.C.			Yes	Yes										
			— Laura	Wife	F	W.	38	M 1	17	4	2	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes										
			— Glent	Son	M	W.	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes									
			— Laura	Daughter	F	W.	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																
180	71	99	McCullough Marge	Head	F	W.	78	Wd		9	8	Pennsylvania	Ire/English	Pennsylvania			English	None					Yes	Yes		C.	H.							
			Irwin Dorothy	Boarder	F	W.	50	S				Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	None					Yes	Yes										
			McCullough James	Son	M	W.	49	Wd		4	4	Texas	Ohio	Pennsylvania			English	None					Yes	Yes										
			— Margaret	Daughter	F	W.	25	S				Texas	Ohio	Pennsylvania			English	Teacher	School	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes										
			Minor Jane	Daughter	F	W.	17	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes									
188	72	99	Harriner Annie	Head	F	W.	46	M 1	25	2	2	Eng/English	Eng/English	Eng/English			English	None					Yes	Yes										
			— Edith E.	Daughter	F	W.	22	S				Minnesota	Eng/English	Eng/English			English	None					Yes	Yes										
			— William	Son	M	W.	8	S				Eng/English	Eng/English	Eng/English				None																
			Pridgley Caroline	Servant	F	W.	25	S				Eng/English	Eng/English	Eng/English			English	Servant	Private Family	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes										
190	73	100	Hutchinson Cary	Head	M	W.	65	M 40				Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia			English	Physician	Public	O.C.			Yes	Yes		C.	H.							
			— Emily	Wife	F	W.	55	M 1	40	8	5	Texas	Eng/English	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes										
			— Benjamin	Son	M	W.	38	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas			English	Collector	Office	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes										
			— Edward	Son	M	W.	36	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas			English	Laborer	Gin	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes										
			— Glenn	Son	M	W.	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas			English	Clerk	Office	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes										
			Moore Frank	Servant	M	B.	40	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Servant	Private Family	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes										
182	74	101	Willis James S.	Head	M	W.	65	M 35				Louisiana	Ire/French	Eng/German			English	Merchant	Hardware	Firm			Yes	Yes		O.	H.							
			— Anna	Wife	F	W.	49	M 35		2	2	Ger/German	Ger/German	Ger/German	1861		English	None					Yes	Yes										

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWN OF Galveston (INCLUDING ITS WARDS)
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Galveston
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF April, 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 67
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 1
WARD OF CITY Ward 3 (part of)
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, what language spoken.	OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.					
1 2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18	19	20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29	30	31	32	33	34
1112 124 101	[illegible]		M W 41 M 3	Texas	Louisiana	Eng/German				yes yes						
	[illegible]		F W 42 M 3	Texas	Louisiana	Eng/German				yes yes						
	[illegible]		F W 55 Wd	Eng/German	Eng/German		1881	English	None							
	[illegible]		M W 39 M 1	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		English	Agent	Prod Factory	W No C					
	[illegible]		M W 39 M 2	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		English	Steward	Restaurant	W No C					
	[illegible]		F B 7 S					English	None							
1118 115 102	[illegible]		M W 34 M 1	Texas	Scotch/Irish	Texas		English	Clerk	Store	W No C					
	[illegible]		F W 34 M 3	London	South Carolina	Virginia		English	None							
	[illegible]		M W 12 S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None							
1122 116 103	[illegible]		M W 56 M	Ger/German	Ger/German	Ger/German	1857 Na	English	None							
	[illegible]		M W 52 M 2	Ger/German	Ger/German	Ger/German	1857 Na	English	Laborer	Foundry	W No C					
	[illegible]		F W 46 M 3	Ger/German	Ger/German	Ger/German	1880	English	None							
	[illegible]		F W 23 S	Texas	Ger/German	Ger/German		English	None							
	[illegible]		M W 20 S	Texas	Ger/German	Ger/German		English	Waiter	Restaurant	W No C					
	[illegible]		M W 63 S	Ger/German	Ger/German	Ger/German	1860 Na	English	Engineer	Steamer	W No C					
	[illegible]		M W 22 S	Kansas	Scotch	Scotch		English	Seafarer	Fisher	W No C					
	[illegible]		M W 18 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Seafarer	Boarding	W No C					
1122 77 104	[illegible]		M W 33 M 8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		English	Seafarer	Wood	W No C					
	[illegible]		F W 27 M 8	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Watchman	Private Family	W No C					
	[illegible]		M W 12 S	Texas	Alabama	Texas		English	None							
	[illegible]		M W 12 S	Texas	Alabama	Texas			None							
1624 78 105	[illegible]		M B 41 M 27	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		English	Seafarer	Hack	W No 8	No No				
	[illegible]		F B 31 M 7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		English	Cook	Private Family	W No 12	No No				
	[illegible]		F B 27 M 3	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		English	Laborer	Foundry	W No 2	Yes Yes				
	[illegible]		M B 3 S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None							
	[illegible]		M B 1 S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None							
	[illegible]		M B 1 S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None							
645 119 106	[illegible]		M B 62 M 23	Ohio	Louisiana	Louisiana		English	Shipman	Steamer	W No 0	Yes Yes				
	[illegible]		F B 42 M 23	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		English	Bookkeeper	Private Family	W No 0	No No				
1425 80 107	[illegible]		M W 73 M 42	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		English	Agent	Real Estate	W	Yes Yes				
	[illegible]		F W 61 M 41	Texas	Virginia	Pennsylvania		English	None							
	[illegible]		F W 35 M	Texas	Virginia	Texas		English	None							
	[illegible]		F W 15 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
	[illegible]		M W 3 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
108	[illegible]		M B 28 M 3	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		English	Seafarer	Cotton	W No 0	Yes Yes				
	[illegible]		F B 24 M 3	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		English	Cook	Private Family	W No 0	Yes Yes				
	[illegible]		M B 24 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Steward	Private Family	W No 10	Yes Yes				
1613 81 109	[illegible]		M W 30 M 2	Pennsylvania	Texas	Texas		English	Editor	News Papers	W No 0	Yes Yes				
	[illegible]		F W 28 M 2	Washington	Germany	New York		English	None							
	[illegible]		M W 2 S	Texas	Nebraska	Washington			None							
	[illegible]		F W 50 M 33	New York	Germany	Germany		English	None							
2016 82 110	[illegible]		M W 48 M 28	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	English	Contractor	Cement Co						
	[illegible]		F W 40 M 10	Sweden	Sweden	Germany	1895	English	Keeper	Boarding House						
	[illegible]		F B 29 M 4	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Cook	Boarding House						
	[illegible]		M B 26 M 4	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Yardman	Boarding House						
2024 83 111	[illegible]		M W 31 S	Texas	France	France		English	Tailor	Tailor Shop	W No 2	No No				
	[illegible]		F W 25 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Tailoress	Tailoring Shop	W No 2	No No				
	[illegible]		F W 33 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
	[illegible]		F W 29 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
	[illegible]		F W 27 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Milliner							

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY H Ward
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Galveston
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22nd DAY OF April, 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 24
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 119
WARD OF CITY Third (3rd)

SHEET NO. 8 B

Location.				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description.					Nativity. Place of birth of this person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation.				Education.			Ownership of home.				Farm schedule.		
Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.	Number of families in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of persons in each dwelling-house.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.				Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, shop, grain elevator, farm, etc.	If employer, whether this person operates his business alone or employs others.	If an employee, number of weeks employed at any time during year ending April 15, 1910.	If an employee, number of weeks unemployed on account of sickness during year ending April 15, 1910.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether owned or rented.	Whether owned free or mortgaged.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of Confederate military or naval service.	Whether blind.	Whether deaf-mute.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
				Baker Rebecca	Head	F	W	60	Wd							English	Keeper	Dormitory	OA			yes	yes		O	H	Mtg				
				Hammer Sam	Sister	F	W	67	Wd	1	1					English	None					yes	yes								
				Jennings Rosa	Roomer	F	W	39	Wd	3						English	Teacher	Public Schools	wage			yes	yes								
				[illegible] Clara	Sister	F	W	37	Wd	3	2	1	Texas	Germany	Germany																
				[illegible] Ben	Brother	M	W	45	S				Texas	Germany	Texas																
				Jones [illegible]	Servant	M	W	40	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
				Fleckman Thomas	Lodger	M	W	40	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	Na	English	Motorman	Gal. R. R.	W	No	O	yes	yes							
				[illegible] Louis	Lodger	M	W	38	Wd				Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	Alien	English	Motorman	Gal. R. R.	W	No	O	yes	yes							
				[illegible] Louis	Lodger	M	W	38	Wd				Germany	Germany	Germany	1898	Alien	English	Laborer	At Home	OA			yes	no							
				Dietz [illegible]	Lodger	M	W	59	Wd				Germany	Germany	Germany			English	Clerk	Hotel	W	No	O	yes	yes							
				Faust [illegible]	Lodger	M	W	39	Wd				Germany	Germany	Germany			English	Painter	Gal.	W	No	O	yes	yes							
				[illegible] Catarina	Lodger	F	W	44	S				Louisiana	Texas	Texas			English	Boots	Bootshop	W	No	O	yes	yes							
				Burkett [illegible]	Lodger	M	W	69	Wd				Germany	Germany	Germany	1865	Na	English	None			Yes	10	yes	yes							
120	2	113		Singer Matthew	Lodger	M	W	57	Wd				Germany	England	England	1872	Alien	English	Inspector	T. & P. Shops	OA			yes	yes							
121	112	114		Richards John	Head	M	W	43	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	Laborer	Wharf	W	No	O	yes	yes							
		115		Bruce Frank	Servant	M	W	66	Wd				Texas	Virginia	Virginia			English	Janitor	Court House	OA			yes	yes							
		116		Phillips Agnes	Servant	F	W	34	S				Alabama	North Carolina	South Carolina			English	Porter	Gal. Dyeing	W	No	O	yes	yes							
122	47	117		Faison Joseph R.	Head	M	W	57	Wd	8			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Grocer	Gal. McCarthy	W	No	O	yes	yes		R	M				
				[illegible] Ella	Maid	F	W	45	Wd	2	2	2	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None												
123	82	118		Hallam [illegible]	Lodger	M	W	46	Wd				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	Foreman	Press Room	W	No	O	yes	yes		R	M				
				[illegible] Alma	Niece	F	W	20	S	2	2		Illinois	North Virginia	North Virginia			English	None												
				[illegible] Maud	Niece	F	W	18	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	Clerk	R. R. Office	W	No	O	yes	yes							
				[illegible] Lewis	Nephew	M	W	15	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	None					yes	yes							
124	24	119		Saunders Ina J.	Servant	F	W	17	M	1	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	None					yes	yes		R	M				
				[illegible] Fred	Lodger	M	W	27	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia			English	Teacher	School	W	No	O	yes	yes							
				[illegible] Hattie	Lodger	F	W	25	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia			English	Teacher	School	W	No	O	yes	yes							
				Sprayberry Ellen	Lodger	M	W	69	Wd	6			Texas	Virginia	Virginia			English	Retired	Merchant				yes	yes							
125	49	120		Mordo Frank	Servant	M	W	24	M	1			Michigan	Michigan	Michigan			English	Clerk	Insurance	W	No	O	yes	yes		R	M				
				[illegible] Catherine	Lodger	F	W	26	M	1	0	0	Michigan	Germany	Germany			English	None					yes	yes							
		121		Hickerson Thomas P.	Head	M	W	35	M	3			Texas	England	Mississippi			English	Bricklayer	Rice Mill	W	No	O	yes	yes		R	M				
				[illegible] Leonard [illegible]	Lodger	M	W	9	S	3	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas			English	None					yes	yes							
				[illegible] Thomas P.	Lodger	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None												
126	51	122		Carter Lola	Head	F	W	45	Wd				California	England	New York			English	None					yes	yes		R	M				
				[illegible] Lorne	Son	M	W	21	S				Kansas	Nevada	California			English	Clerk	R. R. Office	W	No	O	yes	yes							
				[illegible] Raymond	Son	M	W	23	S				Kansas	Iowa	California			English	Clerk	R. R. Office	W	No	O	yes	yes							
	123			Perkins Tommy	Head	M	W	26	M	3			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	Salesman	Shoe Store	W	No	O	yes	yes		R	M				
				[illegible] Bessie	Wife	F	W	23	M	3	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas			English	None												
				[illegible] Edward P.	Son	M	W	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas			English	None												
				Rodgers Edward A.	Brother-in-law	M	W	36	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Engineer	Street	OA			yes	yes							
				[illegible] Eileen	Niece	F	W	35	Wd	7	7		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None												
127	52	124		Townsend Hamilton	Head	M	W	44	M				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cook	Insurance	W	No	O	yes	yes		R	M				
				[illegible] Joe E.	Son	M	W	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Clerk	R. R. Office	W	No	O	yes	yes							
				[illegible] Dudley	Daughter	F	W	29	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes							
				[illegible] Francis	Daughter	F	W	27	S				Missouri	Virginia	North English			English	Stenographer	Office	W	No	O	yes	yes							
				[illegible] Ferdinand	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Clerk	Office	W	No	O	yes	yes							
128	53	125		Hinman [illegible]	Head	M	W	49	M	14			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	Buyer	Office	W	No	O	yes	yes							
				[illegible] Edna	Wife	F	W	35	M	14	7	5	Texas	Missouri	Texas			English	None												
				[illegible] Alice	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas			English	None												
				[illegible] Patrick H.	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas			English	None												
				[illegible] Barnes	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				None												
				[illegible] Frederick M.	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				None												

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: City of Galveston
Name of institution, if any:
Name of actual enumerator: John M. Linnie
Enumeration District No.: 88
Ward of city: Ward (1) First
Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of April 1910.

Location: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years this person has been married	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number now living	Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or if not, what language spoken	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, farm, grocery store, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Occupation: If an employer or working on own account, number of weeks employed during the year	Occupation: If a wage worker, number of weeks employed during the year	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Education: Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Home ownership: Owned or rented	Home ownership: Free or mortgaged	Farm schedule: Number
1	2				3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
120	73	125			Harney Joseph K.	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes							
					Taylor Mary M.	Sister-in-law	F	W	28	Wid				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Secretary	at Home	Own			Yes	Yes							
					Malcein Gustave	Brother-in-law	M	W	26	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Driver	Carriage	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes							
					— Oscar	Brother-in-law	M	W	22	Wid				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Driver	Automobile	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes							
116	74	126			Cornet Julius	Head	M	W	71	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Captain	Boat	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	W				
					— Margaret	Wife	F	W	32	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes							
					— Clemens	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				None					Yes	Yes							
					— Clarence	Son	M	W	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				None													
					Hubbard Tony	Father-in-law	M	W	58	M	30			Louisiana	Texas	Texas			English	Fireman	Fire Dept.	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes							
118	75	127			Rambitas Peter	Head	M	W	49	M	8			Italy	Italy	Italy			English	Laborer	Boat	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	W				
					— Rosy	Wife	F	W	33	M	8	4	4	Spain	Spain	Spain	1896		English	None					Yes	Yes							
					Renitat Joseph	Brother-in-law	M	W	36	S				Spain	Spain	Spain	1896		English	Laborer	Boat	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	W				
					— Eulina	Boarder	F	W	17	S				Spain	Spain	Spain	1910		English	None					Yes	Yes							
					— Bernard	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Spain	Spain			English	None					Yes	Yes							
					— William Hoffa	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Spain	Spain			English	None					Yes	Yes							
1323	76	128			Pettibone Augustus	Head	M	W	17	S				Texas	Spain	Spain			English	Brakeman	R.R. Yards	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	W				
					— Isabell	Wife	F	W	29	M	5			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				None					Yes	Yes							
					— Henry	Son	M	W	26	M	5	1	1	Iowa	New Jersey	New Jersey			English	None					Yes	Yes							
					Buel Henry	Brother-in-law	M	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Iowa			English	Clerk	Drug Store	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes							
					— Helga	Sister-in-law	F	W	27	M	5			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes							
134	97	142			Roberts John	Head	M	W	24	M	5	0	0	Iowa	New Jersey	New Jersey			English	Bookkeeper	Laundry	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	W				
					— Leonora	Wife	F	W	38	M	10	2	2	Missouri	Virginia	Texas				None					Yes	Yes							
					— Lizzie	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				None					Yes	Yes							
					— William	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				None					Yes	Yes							
	130				Hutchington Mary	Boarder	F	W	4	Wid		5	4	Texas	Texas	Mississippi				None					Yes	Yes							
					Singer Katz	Lodger	F	W	54	Wid		1	1	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina				None					Yes	Yes							
137	98	138			Gehn John	Head	M	W	55	M	21			Eng. English	Texas	Texas	1854a	Eng.	English	Teacher	School	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	W				
					— Sophie	Wife	F	W	55	M	21	4	4	Texas	(Eng.) English	Eng. English			English	Bookkeeper	Office	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	W				
					— John	Son	M	W	44	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
					— Maude	Daughter	F	W	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Clerk	Office	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes							
					— Ethel	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Teacher	School	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes							
					— Gladys	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
101	99	132			Wells Hattie	Head	F	W	16	M				Texas	Germany	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
					Wade Richard	Servant	M	B	45	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Servant	Private Family	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes							
					Lee Philip	Cook	F	B	70	S				Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia			English	Cook	Private Family	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes							
102	100	132			Block Louis	Head	M	W	49	S				Ger. German	Ger. German	Louisiana	1859a		English	Merchant	Dry Goods				Yes	Yes		O	W				
					Dias Robert	Stepson	M	W	23	M	26			Germany	Ger. German	Ger. German	1876		English	Merchant	Notions				Yes	Yes							
					— Mary	Niece	F	W	19	M	26	0	0	New York	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes							
					Block Samuel	Stepson	M	W	15	Wid				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes							
					O'Rourke Nellie	Servant	F	W	42	S				Texas	Irish	Ger. German			English	Merchant	Notions				Yes	Yes							
					Moton Lizzie	Servant	F	B	21	M	2	2	2	Texas	Texas	Irish			English	Servant	Private Family	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes							
					Adams Charles	Gardener	M	B	25	M	2			Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas			English	Gardener	Private Family	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes							
					Mc Cabe John	Boarder	M	W	57	S				New York	Irish	Louisiana			English	Salesman	Dry Goods	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes							
135	101	134			Garland Henry	Lodger	M	W	26	M	33			Ger. German	Ger. German	Irish	1865		English	Salesman	Dry Goods	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	W				
					— Mary	Wife	F	W	61	M	33	1	1	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes							
					— Adele	Daughter	F	W	23	M	6			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes							
					— Henry Jr.	Nephew	M	W	33	M	6	0	0	Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	Bookkeeper	Grocery Store	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes							
124	102	135			Aberdeen Frank	Head	M	W	33	M	25			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Salesman	Notions	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	W				
					— Bertha	Wife	F	W	40	M	25	4	4	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1870		English	None					Yes	Yes							
					Bartle Henry	Gardener	M	W	73	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Gardener	Private Family	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes							

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY X Ward 4
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City Of Galveston

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22nd and 23rd DAY OF April 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Texas 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 113 B
WARD OF CITY Third (Part of)
John M. Dennis ENUMERATOR

LOCATION. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of person in family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	YEAR OF IMMIGRATION to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account	If employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If employee: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	OTHERS OF SAME FAMILY. Deaf and dumb	Blind	Insane	Feeble-minded	Tuberculosis	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf (both ears)
1	2	3	8	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
101	102	135	Aldridge Alberna	Daughter	F.	W.	18	S.				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Clerk	Dry Goods	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes												
			" Emma	Daughter	F.	W.	16	S.				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Clerk	Dry Goods	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes												
			" Elsie	Daughter	F.	W.	12	S.				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes											
102	103	136	Elbert Otto H.	Head	M.	W.	42	M.	10			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Musician	Opera House	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes											
			" Ida	Wife	F.	W.	35	M.	10	3	3	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes											
			" Edward	Son	M.	W.	8	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																
			" Dorothy	Daughter	F.	W.	6	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																
			" Otto G.	Son	M.	W.	4	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																
			" Louise	Daughter	F.	W.	1	3/12																										
103	104	137	Shaw William J.	Head	M.	W.	42	M.	10			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	187		English	Bookkeeper	Office	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes	R.	M.									
			" Hattie	Wife	F.	W.	36	M.	10	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	None					Yes	Yes											
			" Mary	Daughter	F.	W.	2	S.				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				None																
104	105	138	Hohman Edward	Head	M.	W.	41	M.	18			Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama			English	Attorney	At Law	C. O.			Yes	Yes	R.	M.									
			" Mabell	Wife	F.	W.	37	M.	18	2	2	Illinois	New York	Ohio English			English	None					Yes	Yes											
			" Edward J.	Son	M.	W.	12	S.				New York	Mississippi	Illinois			English	None					Yes	Yes											
			" Mabell E.	Daughter	F.	W.	2	S.				Texas	Mississippi	Illinois				None																
	Monohye Emily	Lodger	F.	W.	36	S.				Illinois	Ohio English	Ohio English			English	Dressmaker	At Home	C. O.			Yes	Yes												
	Bankan Johanna	Servant	F.	W.	16	S.				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Servant	Private Family	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes												
105	106	139	Crocker Charles	Head	M.	W.	38	M.	12			Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee			English	Bookkeeper	Office	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes	R.	M.									
			" Madge	Wife	F.	W.	33	M.	12	3	2	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi			English	None					Yes	Yes											
			" Charles J.	Son	M.	W.	4	S.				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				None																
			" Elsie	Daughter	F.	W.	1	7/12	S.			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				None																
106	107	140	Calder Robert J.	Head	M.	W.	29	M.	4			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Bookkeeper	Office	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes	R.	M.									
			" William	Wife	F.	W.	25	M.	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Georgia			English	None					Yes	Yes											
			" Kate	Daughter	F.	W.	2	S.				Texas	Texas	Georgia				None																
			" Loretta L.	Mother	W.	W.	45	Wd.		8	5	Texas	Texas	Georgia			English	None					Yes	Yes											
			" Carrie	Sister	F.	W.	24	S.				Texas	Texas	Georgia			English	None					Yes	Yes											
	Billingsly Bruce	Stepson	M.	W.	8	S.				Texas	Texas	Georgia				None																	
	Andrews Emily	Sister	F.	W.	27	M.	6	0	0	Texas	Texas	Georgia			English	None					Yes	Yes											
107	108	141	Banes Theodore	Head	M.	W.	35	M.	4			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Clerk	Bank	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes	R.	M.									
			" Loretta	Wife	F.	W.	27	M.	4	0	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	New York			English	None					Yes	Yes											
	Blackburn Nelson	Lodger	M.	W.	30	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Clerk	Office	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes												
108	109	142	Banes Mary	Head	F.	W.	58	Wd.		4	2	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1867		English	None					Yes	Yes											
			" Douglas	Son	M.	W.	20	S.				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None			Yes		Yes	Yes											
	143	Smith Austin	Head	M.	W.	20	M.	0			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Boat	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes	R.	M.									
			" Maude	Wife	F.	W.	22	M.	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes											
109	110	144	Leakman Otto A.	Head	M.	W.	39	M.	9			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Bookkeeper	Office	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes	R.	M.									
			" Lena	Wife	F.	W.	37	M.	9	2	2	Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina			English	None					Yes	Yes											
110	111	145	Crotty Chas.	Head	M.	W.	33	M.	5			Engl. English	Eng. English	Eng. English	1898	Na	English	Engineer	Civil	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes	R.	M.									
			" Joe	Wife	F.	W.	30	M.	5	0	0	Texas	Ohio	Missouri			English	None					Yes	Yes											
	Johnson John	Lodger	M.	W.	44	M.	18			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Own Farm	O. C.			Yes	Yes												
	Dennis Sandrew	Lodger	M.	W.	15	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes												
111	112	146	Hazlan Joseph	Head	M.	W.	47	M.	17			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Clerk	Office	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes											
			" Etta	Wife	F.	W.	34	M.	17	7	4	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes											
			" Texas	Son	M.	W.	17	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Clerk	Office	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes											
			" Lee	Son	M.	W.	14	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes											
			" Sarah E.	Son	M.	W.	6	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																
			" Ruby R.	Daughter	F.	W.	2	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																
112	113	147	Burnam Mary L.	Head	F.	W.	53	Wd.		1	1	Michigan	New York	New York			English	None																

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWN (OR TOWNSHIP) OR CITY OF COUNTY X (Burk Bf)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION 69

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Galveston
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23rd DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Seven (7) Galveston
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. Galveston City A
WARD OF CITY Third (3rd) Ward
John J. McNamara ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.		NAME. Of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910, whose residence was with you at that time.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.									
Street, avenue, or road	House number (in cities)			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether married, widowed, divorced, or single	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children, and number living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which the person works, as cotton mill, sawmill, farm, store, etc.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If employed, whether working on home, farm, or in shop	Number of weeks out of work during 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Whether deaf, deaf and dumb, blind, or crippled	Whether idiotic, insane, or imprisoned	Whether tuberculous	Whether a veteran of U.S. Civil War, Spanish War, or Philippine Insurrection	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
1702	112	147	Hannah Clara	Lodger	F	W	63	Wd			Michigan	New York	New York			English	None					Yes	Yes										
			Hurst Harold Ellis	Grandson	M	W	14	Sin			Kansas	Massachusetts	Massachusetts			English	At School					Yes	Yes										
			Ellis Mrs. Hannah	Daughter	F	W	38	Wd	5	5	Texas	Michigan	Michigan			English	None					Yes	Yes										
			Mary Elizabeth	Granddaughter	F	W	14	Sin			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	At School					Yes	Yes										
1702	113	148	Mack Mrs.	Head	F	W	63	Wd	3	3	Louisiana	French	French			English	None	Laundress	Private Family			Yes	Yes							O	F	H	
			Arnold Joseph	Son-in-law	M	W	41	Wd	17		Ohio	Germany	Ohio			English	Salesman	Traveling	W	No	6	Yes	Yes										
			Fourcade Felix	Nephew	M	W	16	Sin			Texas	French	French	1874		English	None					Yes	Yes										
			Fabre Mrs.	Niece-in-law	F	W	13	Sin			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes										
			Rosenfield Jacob	Lodger	M	W	55	Sep			Russia	Russia	Russia	1874		English	Tailor	Private Family				Yes	Yes										
			Mount Elizabeth	Servant	F	B	28	Wd	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Servant	Private Family	W	No	0	No	No										
			Jacobs Mrs.	Lodger	F	W	50	Wd			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Housemaker	At Home				Yes	Yes										
			Hayes Mrs.	Lodger	F	W	67	Wd	4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1874	Pa	English	Landlady	Private Family	W	No	0	Yes	Yes										
1702	114	149	Alcazar Mrs.	Head	F	W	60	Wd	4	4	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1865	Na	English	Manager	Boarding House	Own			Yes	Yes							O	F	H	
			Gardner	Lodger	F	W	40	Sep	5	4	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes										
			Lee Lou	Lodger	F	W	29	Wd	4		Texas	Scotland	Texas			English	Housekeeper	Private	W	No	0	Yes	Yes										
			Richmond Eleanor	Granddaughter	F	W	23	Wd	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes										
			Allen	Lodger	M	W	55	Wd	4	2	Texas	Michigan	Michigan			English	Contractor	Building	Emp			Yes	Yes										
			Allen C. C.	Lodger	M	W	41	Wd	4		Texas	Michigan	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes										
			Allen Irene	Granddaughter	F	W	12	S			Texas	Michigan	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes										
			Alexander Mary	Lodger	F	W	23	S			Texas	Scotland	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes										
			Richie	Lodger	F	W	16	S			Texas	Scotland	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes										
			Peterson Bert	Lodger	M	W	6	S			Germany	Germany	Germany	1874	Na	English	Barber	Barber Shop	Own			Yes	Yes										
1704	115	150	Sinclair Jessie	Servant	F	W	37	Wd	4		Texas	Wales	Michigan			English	Cook	Private Family	W	No	6	Yes	Yes							O	F	H	
			Sinclair Ernest	Son	M	W	17	Sin			Texas	Texas	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes										
			Sinclair Jessie B.	Son	M	W	12	S			Texas	Texas	Alabama																				
1705	116	151	Mitchell Christian	Head	M	W	36	Wd	4		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Fireman	Steam	W	No	4	Yes	Yes							R	H		
			Mitchell Doris	Daughter	F	W	17	Sin			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes										
			Fagin-Duncan Mary	Mother-in-law	F	W	63	Wd			Texas	Pennsylvania	Ireland			English	Janitor	Private Family	W	No	0	Yes	Yes										
	152		Simmons Albert	Head	M	W	37	Wd	16		Illinois	Illinois	England			English	Engineer	Boat	Own	No	0	Yes	Yes							R	H		
			Simmons Emma	Daughter	F	W	16	Sin		2	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes										
			Simmons Elena	Granddaughter	F	W	15	S			Texas	Illinois	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes										
			Simmons Hattie	Granddaughter	F	W	3	S			Texas	Illinois	Texas				None																
			Hitzfelder Theodore	Lodger	M	W	45	S			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes										
1704	117	153	Slaughter Jessie	Head	F	W	32	S			Texas	Virginia	England			English	Stenographer	Office				Yes	Yes							R	H		
			Slaughter Emily	Sister	F	W	33	S			Alabama	Virginia	Virginia			English	None					Yes	Yes										
			Slaughter Harriet	Sister	F	W	21	S			Texas	Virginia	Virginia			English	Clerk	R.R. Office	W	No	0	Yes	Yes										
	154		Hennige Peter	Boarder	M	W	39	Wd	1	2	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes							O	F	H	
			Hennige Emma	Sister	M	W	14	S			Texas	Kentucky	Texas			English	Clerk	D.R. Office	W	No	0	Yes	Yes										
			Hennige Otto	Son	M	W	13	S			Texas	Kentucky	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes										
			Hudson John	Boarder	M	W	37	Wd			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1885	Na	English	Seaman	Ocean	W	No	12	Yes	Yes										
1707	118	153	Rowand Robert T.	Head	M	W	40	M	17		Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1885	Na	English	Conductor	Railroad	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							O	F	H	
			Rowand Ella	Wife	F	W	25	M	4	0	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None																
			Rowand Robert	Son	M	W	3			2	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None																
			Rowand Celina	Niece	F	W	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None																
			Rowand Henry	Nephew	M	W	10	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None																
1708	119	156	Cornelius Frederick	Head	M	W	55	M	8	2	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Agent																
			Ford Jessie	Son	M	W	20	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Clerk	Office	W														
			Cornelius Loretta	Daughter	F	W	13	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None																
1709	120	157	White Edward F.	Head	M	W	42	M	15		Texas	Texas	Mississippi			English	Editor	Paper	Emp														
			White Blanche	Wife	F	W	32	M	15	2	Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None																

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Galveston
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23rd DAY OF April, 1910.
(SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Sheet Two)
(ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 128 Sheet B)
WARD OF CITY Third (Part of)
John L. Sullivan ENUMERATOR

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm in the order of visitation	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of this family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years this person has been married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or worker on own account	If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended School any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free, or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Survivor of Confederate Army or Navy.	Whether blind.	Whether deaf and dumb.
1	2		3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
51				White Family	Head	F	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Home															
52				Mary Edwards	Partner	M	W	42	M	1			Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana			English	Home															
53				Shelton Parker	Niece	F	W	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Home															
54	125	152		Ludwig Wagner	Head	M	W	73	M	2	6		Germany	Germany	Germany	1854	Al	German	Hotel															
55				Julia Wagner	Partner	F	W	60	M	1	6		Germany	Germany	Germany	1857		English	Home															
56				Huntington Wade	Lodger	M	W	61	Wd				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	Contractor	Plastering	Emp													
57	171	122	159	Sullivan John L	Head	M	W	31	M	1	1		Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Solicitor	Survey St. R	W	Yes		Yes	Yes		O	F	M					
58				— Pearl	Wife	F	W	25	M	1	1	0	Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Home					Yes	Yes									
59	149	129	164	Lucas Frank (Rev)	Head	M	W	37	M	1	1		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Conductor	Pullman	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	F	M					
60				— Ida	Wife	F	W	35	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Germany			English	Home					Yes	Yes									
61				— Ethel E.	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																			
62	178	124	161	Frey Jerry	Head	M	W	56	M	1	3		Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany			English	Painter	Contracting	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	F	M					
63				— Leonarda	Wife	F	W	47	M	1	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1870		English	Home															
64				— Henrietta	Daughter	F	W	30	M	1	2	2	Texas	Pennsylvania	Germany			English	Home															
65				— Sol	Son	M	W	27	M	1	4	4	Texas	Pennsylvania	Germany			English	Salesman	Cotton	W													
66				— Evelyn	Daughter	F	W	24	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Germany			English	Home															
67				— Pearl	Daughter	F	W	21	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Germany			English	Milliner	Millinery Store	O													
68				— Bernice	Niece	F	W	10	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Germany			English	Home															
69				— Ruth	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Germany			English	Home															
70	141	125	162	Porter John T.	Head	M	W	64	M	1	3		Texas	England	England			English	Saloon	Keeper	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F	M					
71				— Elizabeth	Wife	F	W	53	M	1	3	2	Texas	Eng	Eng			English	Home															
72				— Esther	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																			
73				— James	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Home															
74				Wolcher Esther	Mother-in-law	F	W	71	Wd				Eng	Eng	Eng	1873		English	Home															
75				Leaf an Esther	Niece	F	W	30	Wd				Texas	Eng	Eng			English	Invalid	Retired	W	No	0	Yes	Yes									
76				— Esther	Niece	F	W	8	S				Georgia	Georgia	Texas				Home															
77				Mrs Kenna Juliette	Niece-in-law	F	W	19	S				Texas	Fra	Germany			English	Clerk	Real Estate	W	No	0	Yes	Yes									
78	215	126	163	Cazaux Peter A.	Head	M	W	46	Wd				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Horse	Private Family													
79				Almeria Lizzie	Wife	F	W	51	S				Texas	Fra	French			English	Home															
80				Hammel Pauline	Niece	F	W	23	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas																			
81				Moreau Richard	Lodger	M	W	24	M	1	0		Texas	Belg	French			English	Clerk	Office	W	No	0	Yes	Yes									
82				— Edna	Niece	F	W	20	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Clerk	Office	W	No	0	Yes	Yes									
83	140	127	165	Wolf Charles	Head	M	W	35	M	1	8		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Home															
84				— Victoria	Wife	F	W	24	M	1	8	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Salesman	Cotton	W	No	0	Yes	Yes									
85				— Charles	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Home															
86				— Evelyn	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																			
87				Seibel Kathinka	Mother-in-law	F	W	63	Wd	2	1		Germany	Germany	Germany	1870		English	None															
88		165		Cowie Lucie F.	Friend	F	W	58	Wd	1	1		Ohio	Vermont	New York			English	Home															
89				— George Jr.	Son	M	W	40	M				Ohio	New Hampshire	Ohio			English	Bookkeeper	Drug Store	W	No	0	Yes	Yes									
90		166		Hoeing Martha	Friend	F	W	42	M	15	11	2	Indiana	Virginia	Virginia			English	Home															
91				— Oscar	Son	M	W	15	S				Ohio	Ohio	Indiana			English	Home															
92				— Joseph	Son	M	W	11	S				Ohio	Ohio	Indiana			English	Home															
93				Rockwell Roger	Lodger	M	W	29	S				New York	Germany	Germany			English	Tailor	Clothing Store	W	No	0										
94	172	125	167	Newton Edward F.	Head	M	W	46	M	1	21		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Salesman	Tailoring	W	No	0	Yes	Yes									
95				— Jessie	Wife	F	W	44	M	1	21	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Home															
96				— Ashley	Son	M	W	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas			English	Electrician	Bar Works	W	No	0										
97				— Ben H.	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas			English	Clerk	R.R. Office	W	No	0										
98		117		Von Ohlen Frederick	Head	M	W	25	M	1	0		Germany	Germany	Germany	1904	Al	English	Clerk	Electric Co	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	F	M					
99				— Florence	Wife	F	W	24	M	1	3	2	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Home															
100				— Mildred R.	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Germany	Texas																			

Supervisor's District No. 1

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: (Outside)
Name of institution:
Name of city, town, or village: City of Galveston
Enumerated in the city in the 23rd and 25th day of April
Supervisor's District No.:
Enumeration District No.:
Ward of city: Three (Part of)
Enumerated by me on the: John M. Dennis

Location: Street, avenue, road, etc.	Location: House number (in cities or towns)	Location: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Location: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation: Relationship of each person to the head of the family	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number now living	Mother of how many children: Number dead	Nativity: Place of birth of this person	Nativity: Place of birth of father of this person	Nativity: Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or not	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	Occupation: Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person	Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which work is done	Occupation: Whether an employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Occupation: If out of work on April 15, 1910	Occupation: Whether out of work on account of sickness	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Education: Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Whether owned or rented	Whether owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of Confederate army or navy	Whether a survivor of U.S. army, navy, or marine corps
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
N	1713	125	165	Baune Tony	Servant	M	B	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Servant	Private Family	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
	1716	129	169	Woolford Joseph	Head	M	W	57	M	35			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland			English	Pilot	Bar	A.C.			Yes	Yes							
				Mary	Wife	F	W	53	M	35	7	7	Texas	Ohio	Michigan			English	None					Yes	Yes							
				Josephine	Daughter	F	W	26	S				Texas	Maryland	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
				Margaret	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Maryland	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Joseph	Son	M	W	18	S				Texas	Maryland	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
	1723	130	170	Ewen Emily M.	Head	F	W	46	M	24	1	1	Scot/English	Scot/English	Scot/English	1903		English	None					Yes	Yes		R	M				
				Robert	Son	M	W	23	S				Scot/English	Scot/English	Scot/English	1903	al	English	Bookkeeper	Store	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
				Fontaine Elizabeth	Lodger	F	W	34	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Nurse	Trained	O.A.			Yes	Yes							
	1724	131	171	Goldman Charles	Head	M	W	34	S				Texas	Ger/German	Ger/German			English	Bookkeeper	Office	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M				
				Nelle	Sister	F	W	40	S				Louisiana	Ger/German	Ger/German			English	None					Yes	Yes							
				Josephine	Sister	F	W	29	S				Louisiana	Ger/German	Ger/German			English	Editoress	News Paper	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
				Roucett Lee	Lodger	M	W	29	M	0			Texas	Fr/French	Louisiana			English	Clerk	Office	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
				Margrit	Lodger	F	W	21	M	0	0	0	Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
	1729	132	172	Lederman Charles	Head	M	W	50	M	19			Swed/Swedish	Swed/Swedish	Swed/Swedish	1870	na	English	Stevedore	Docks	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	M				
				Katy	Wife	F	W	39	M	19	4	4	Texas	Nor/Norwegian	Ger/Irish			English	None					Yes	Yes							
				Charles	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Swed/Swedish	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
				Adolph	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Swed/Swedish	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
				Otto	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Swed/Swedish	Texas				None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Edna	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Swed/Swedish	Texas				None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Nelson Signa	Servant	M	W	21	S				Swed/Swedish	Swed/Swedish	Swed/Swedish	1909		English	Servant	Private Family	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
	1605	133	173	Munff Charles	Head	M	W	36	M	13			Ger/Irish	Alabama	Texas			English	Clerk	Post Office	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	M				
				Blanche	Wife	F	W	32	M	13	2	2	Texas	Ger/Irish	Georgia			English	None					Yes	Yes							
				Lola	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Earl	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Rooney Jacob	Father-in-law	M	W	72	Wd				Ger/English	Ger/English	Ger/English	1862	al	English	None					Yes	Yes							
				Dickens Samuel	Lodger	M	W	24	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Electrician	Electric Co.	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
				Alexander Arthur	Lodger	M	W	40	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Clerk	Office	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
				Corine	Lodger	F	W	35	M	12	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
	1602	134	174	Haas Marie	Head	F	W	56	Wd		9	9	New York	Ger/German	Ger/German			English	None					Yes	Yes		O	M				
				Henrietta	Daughter	F	W	34	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
				Max	Son	M	W	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Merchant	Groceries	Emp			Yes	Yes							
				Anna	Daughter	F	W	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
				Marion	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
				Davis Charles	Lodger	M	W	40	S				New York	Ger/German	Ger/German			English	Clerk	Store	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
				Gruber Adam	Servant	M	W	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Servant	Private Family	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
	1810	135		Vidor Charles A.	Head	M	W	42	M	17			Texas	Ger/German	Florida			English	Servant	Private Family	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
				Catherine	Wife	F	W	35	M	17	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes							
				King A.	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
				Catherine	Wife	F	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Blake George	Servant	M	B	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Servant	Private Family	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
				Frank Hall	Servant	F	B	63	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Servant	Private Family	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
	1814	136	176	Mallen Jens	Head	M	W	64	M	29			Den/Danish	Den/Danish	Den/Danish	1870	na	English	Merchant	Retired				Yes	Yes		O	M				
				Maude	Wife	F	W	35	M	17	0	0	Louisiana	English	English			English	None					Yes	Yes							
				Nelson Conrad H.	Father-in-law	M	W	79	M	40			Ger/Irish	Ger/Irish	Ger/Irish	1870	na	English	Attorney at Law		A.C.			Yes	Yes							
				Matilda	Mother-in-law	F	W	72	M	40	1	1	Ger/English	Ger/English	Ger/Irish	1862		English	None					Yes	Yes							
	1818	137	177	Conner Gina	Head	F	W	45	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia			English	Nurse	Private Family				Yes	Yes		R	M				
				Carrie	Sister	F	W	50	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia			English	None					Yes	Yes							
				Harris Edith	Lodger	F	W	25	S				Florida	South Carolina	Vermont			English	Typewriter	Lawyer's Office	W			Yes	Yes							
				Lula	Lodger	F	W	20	S				Florida	South Carolina	Vermont			English	Stenographer	Office	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWN, ETC. (OR NAME OF INSTITUTION, IF IN ONE) X Dist 9

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Galveston

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 25th DAY OF April 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 161

WARD OF CITY 10th Ward

John McGinnis ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
			Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Whether married, widowed, divorced, or never married. Number of years of present marriage. Mother of how many children. Number born alive. Number now living.	Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of Father of this person. Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States. Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account. If employer, number of weeks employed during year. If employee, number of weeks employed during year.	Whether able to read. Whether able to write. Number of years of school attended since September, 1909.	Owned or rented. Owned free or mortgaged. Farm or house. Number of farm schedule.						
1 2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18	19	20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29	30 31	32 33	34 35	36 37	38 39	40
121 127	Warren Lula	Lodger	F. W. 20 S.	Florida South Carolina Vermont		English	Stenographer	Office	W. No 0	Yes Yes							
	Morgan Kate	Lodger	F. W. 18 S.	Texas Texas Texas		English	Stenographer	Office	W. No 0	Yes Yes							
	Arrest Arthur	Lodger	M. W. 30 S.	Spanish Spanish Spanish	1910 al	English	Bookkeeper	Office	W. No 0	Yes Yes							
123	Barber Joseph	Baby	M. W. 23 M. 4	Texas Texas Texas		English	Manager	Garage	W. No 0	Yes Yes	R.	H					
	— Irene	Wife	F. W. 24 M. 4 1 1	Missouri South Carolina Missouri		English	None			Yes Yes							
	— Joseph	Son	M. W. 3 S.	Texas Texas Missouri		English	None			Yes Yes							
	Barmore Pearl	Cousin	M. W. 16 S.	Texas Texas Texas		English	None			Yes Yes							
124 132 129	Somenthiel Jobe	Head	M. W. 58 Wd	Louisiana Texas Ger. German		English	None			Yes Yes	O	B	H				
	— Helen	Daughter	F. W. 29 S.	Texas Ger. German Louisiana		English	None			Yes Yes							
	Porter Alice	Cook	F. B. 50 Wd	Texas Texas Texas		English	Cook	Private Family	W. No 0	Yes Yes							
	Harris Ruby	Servant	F. W. 15 S.	Texas Texas Texas		English	Servant	Private Family	W. No 0	Yes Yes							
127 129 130	Mensing George H.	Head	M. W. 37 M. 7	Texas Ger. German Texas		English	Merchant	Grocers' Corp.		Yes Yes	R.	H					
	— Gertrude	Wife	F. W. 32 M. 7 4 4	Texas Eng. English Eng. English		English	None			Yes Yes							
	— Raymond	Son	M. W. 6 S.	Texas Texas Texas			None										
	— Gertrude	Daughter	F. W. 5 S.	Texas Texas Texas			None										
	— Ella	Daughter	F. W. 3 S.	Texas Texas Texas			None										
	— Leo	Son	M. W. 1 S.	Texas Texas Texas			None										
101 140 141	Mensing Josephine	Head	F. W. 55 Wd 5 3	Texas Texas Texas		English	None			Yes Yes							
	Veraey John	Lodger	M. W. 40 M. 1	Nebraska Nebraska Nebraska		English	Agent Freight R.R.	R.R.	W. No 0	Yes Yes							
	— Ella A.	Daughter	F. W. 27 M. 1 0 0	Texas Texas Texas		English	None			Yes Yes							
	Pettibone John	Lodger	M. W. 44 S.	Texas Ky. Va.		English	Vice President Santa Fe R.R.	Corp.		Yes Yes							
	Moller Mollie	Servant	F. W. 24 S.	Texas Ger. German Ger. German		English	Servant	Private Family	W. No 0	Yes Yes							
	Cooper Alberta	Cook	F. B. 27 S.	Texas Texas Texas		English	Cook	Private Family	W. No 0	Yes Yes							
104 144 142	Jameson Gillean	Head	M. W. 40 M. 16	Mississippi Mississippi Texas		English	Minister	Church	W. No 0	Yes Yes	R	H					
	— Cora Lee	Wife	F. W. 34 M. 16	Texas Mississippi Texas		English	None			Yes Yes							
	— Alva	Daughter	F. W. 14 S.	Texas Mississippi Texas		English	None			Yes Yes							
	— Walter Ely	Son	M. W. 10 S.	Texas Mississippi Texas		English	None			Yes Yes							
	— Elinor	Daughter	F. W. 8 S.	Texas Mississippi Texas			None										
	— Cora Lee	Daughter	F. W. 4 S.	Texas Mississippi Texas			None										
	— Mary L.	Daughter	F. W. 2 S.	Texas Mississippi Texas			None										
	Alexandria Alma	Cook	F. B. 18 S.	Mississippi Mississippi Mississippi		English	Cook	Private Family	W. No 0	Yes Yes							
	Ritchel Frank	Boarder	M. W. 23 S.	Ger. German Ger. German Ger. German	1908 al	English	Boarder	Private Family	W. No 0	Yes Yes							
128 142 144	Lubben John F.	Head	M. W. 43 M. 18	Texas Ger. German Ger. German		English	Manager	News Paper	Corp.	Yes Yes	E	M	H				
	— Isabella	Wife	F. W. 41 M. 18 6 3	Louisiana Ger. German Ger. Irish		English	None			Yes Yes							
	— John F.	Son	M. W. 11 S.	Texas Texas Texas		English	None			Yes Yes							
	— Isabell	Daughter	F. W. 10 S.	Texas Texas Texas		English	None			Yes Yes							
	— Joseph	Son	M. W. 4 S.	Texas Texas Texas			None										
145 143 144	Austin John	Head	M. B. 36 M. 5	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laborer	Grocery Store	W. No 0	Yes Yes							
	— Sophie	Wife	F. B. 40 M. 5 0 0	Texas Texas Texas		English	Cook	Private Family	W. No 0	Yes Yes							
125	Henry William	Head	M. B. 37 M. 5	Scot. English Scot. English Scot. English	1854 al	English	Laborer	Docks	W. No 0	No No							
	— Cora	Wife	F. B. 36 M. 5 0 0	Texas Connecticut New York		English	None										
124 144 146	Shaw Robert M.	Head	M. W. 63 M. 37	Texas Scot. English Texas		English	Bookkeeper	Office	W. No 0	Yes Yes							
	— Ella A.	Wife	F. W. 57 M. 37 5 3	Louisiana Mississippi Illinois		English	None			Yes Yes							
	— Robert	Son	M. W. 25 S.	Texas Ger. German Scot. English		English	None			Yes Yes							
	Keary Mary	Servant	F. W. 29 S.	Michigan Ohio Virginia		English	Servant	Private Family	W. No 0	Yes Yes							
128 145 147	Swickel Edward	Head	M. W. 52 M. 19	New York New York New York		English	Butcher	Gun Shop		Yes Yes							
	— Cora	Wife	F. W. 42 M. 19	Ohio Texas Illinois		English	Baker	Bowling Alley		Yes Yes							
131	Edwards William J.	Head	M. W. 24 M. 5 0 0	Texas Alabama Mississippi		English	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	W. No 0	Yes Yes							
	— Cora	Wife	F. W. 32 M. 5 0 0	Texas Louisiana Georgia		English	None			Yes Yes							
129	Miller Anna	Head	F. W. 27 40	Texas Texas Texas		English	Nurse	Private	O. C.	Yes Yes							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

Name of incorporated place: City of Gainesville

Enumerated on the 25 day of April, 1910

Supervisor's District No. 31

Enumeration District No.

Ward of city:

Enumerated by me on the

Enumerator

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY * (East of)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Galveston
NAME OF INSTITUTION *
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 25th DAY OF April, 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 22nd
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 0139 Sheet B
WARD OF CITY 1 Block 80 & 81
John J. McGinnis ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			OWNED OR RENTED.					
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in this family.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children.		Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on account own.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school some time during the year.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a farm.	Whether a house.	Whether on a city lot.
1	2	3	8	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	1	1	Cuiné, William	Servant	M	B	27	S				Jamaica, English	Jamaica, English	Jamaica, English	1904		English	Teamster	Hacks	W	No	15	Yes	Yes							
			Adams, Mrs.	Lodger	M	B	60	Wd				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Teamster	Hacks	W	No	15	Yes	Yes							
			Howard, Julius	Lodger	M	B	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Teamster	Coal yard	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
2	2	4	Detwiler, Richard	Head	M	W	47	M	16			Ger.	Ger.	Ger.	1905		English	Watchmaker	Jewelry Store	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	M				
			—— Louise	Wife	F	W	42	M	16	4	4	Ger.	Ger.	Ger.	1905		English	None					Yes	Yes							
			—— Richard	Son	M	W	14	S				Ger.	Ger.	Ger.	1905		English	None					Yes	Yes							
			—— Gertrude	Dau	M	W	13	S				Ger.	Ger.	Ger.			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			—— Edna	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Ger.	Ger.	Ger.			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			—— Paul	Son	M	W	7	S				Ger.	Ger.	Ger.				None													
		176	Herman, Lewis H.	Head	M	W	42	M	10			Ger.	Ger.	Ger.	1885	Na	English	Trimmer	Window	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	M				
			—— Emma	Wife	F	W	29	M	10	0	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes							
2	2	5	Fowler, Peter H.	Head	M	W	34	M	11			Texas	Michigan	Kentucky			English	Foreman	Oil Fields	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	M				
			—— Beulah	Wife	F	W	34	M	11	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			—— Harry L.	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
		178	Bridges, Ernest H.	Head	M	W	33	M	13			Texas	Georgia	Texas			English	Electrician	Foundry	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	M				
			—— Nina	Wife	F	W	36	M	13	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
		179	Crockett, Oscar	Head	M	W	29	M	7			Illinois	Illinois	Texas			English	Engineer	Railroad Office	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	M				
			—— Fannie	Wife	F	W	34	M	7	2	2	Nebraska	Illinois	Missouri			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			—— Dorothy	Daughter	F	W	6					Texas	Illinois	Nebraska			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			—— Oscar	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Illinois	Nebraska				None													
		180	Powell, Harry E.	Head	M	W	25	M	4			Indiana	Indiana	Ohio			English	Electrician	Railroad Co.	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	M				
			—— Nina	Wife	F	W	25	M	4	0	0	Indiana	English	Ohio			English	None					Yes	Yes							
3	3	6	Jackson, William	Head	M	B	29	M	11	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Fireman	R.R. Company	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	M				
			—— Lillie	Son	M	B	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			—— Catherine	Daughter	F	B	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
		181	Sullivan, Jerry	Head	M	W	47	M	22			Louisiana	Irish	Irish			English	Clerk	Office	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	M				
			—— Kate	Wife	F	W	44	M	22	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			—— Laurence A.	Son	M	W	18	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi			English	Clerk	Office	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
4	4	7	Hunter, John P.	Head	M	W	31	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Teacher	School	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	M				
			—— Norma	Wife	F	W	21	M	5	0	0	Texas	Arkansas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
		184	Pennington, Jno. B.	Head	M	W	38	M	4			Alabama	Texas	Texas			English	Painter	Paint Shop	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	M				
			—— Alice	Wife	F	W	27	M	4	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			—— Zelma	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				None													
5	5	8	Rembert, Edward J.	Head	M	W	49	M	21			Texas	Texas	Alabama			English	Physician	Public	Sole			Yes	Yes		D	F	M			
			—— Laura	Wife	F	W	42	M	21	2	1	Texas	Texas	Kentucky			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			—— Edward	Son	M	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Rozo, Catalina	Servant	F	W	33	S				Scot.	English	Scot.	1908		English	Servant	Private Family	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
			Riccio, Nicola	Gardener	M	C	34	S				Italy	Texas	Texas			English	Gardener	Private Family	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
			Jones, Ellen	Cook	F	B	50	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cook	Private Family	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
6	6	9	Jones, Benjamin	Head	M	B	53	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Merchant and Broker	C.H.				Yes	Yes		R	M				
			Jones, Ella	Wife	F	W	40	M	21	2	2	Texas	Virginia	Virginia			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			—— McTomer	Son	M	B	20	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas			English	Clerk	Lumber Co.	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
			—— Louise	Daughter	F	B	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
7	7	10	Watson, Noel	Head	M	W	31	M	4			Pennsylvania	New York	Connecticut			English	Agent	Real Estate	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	M				
			—— Mary A.	Wife	F	W	28	M	4	2	2	New Jersey	Pennsylvania	Scot. English			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			—— Margaret B.	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	New Jersey				None													
			—— Mildred	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	New Jersey				None													
8	8	11	Morgan, Wellington	Head	M	W	55	M	32			Texas	Irish	Scot. English			English	Manager	Grocery Co.				Yes	Yes							
			—— Elizabeth	Wife	F	W	58	M	32	0	0	Texas	Irish	Mississippi			English	None					Yes	Yes							
		189	—— Julia	Head	F	W	45	M		8	3	Texas	Irish	Irish			English	None					Yes	Yes							

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWN, OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

SUPERVISORS DISTRICT No.
ENUMERATION DISTRICT
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Galveston
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 25th & 26th DAY OF April 1910
Enumerator

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose usual place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910, whose usual place of abode was with this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.											
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of persons in each dwelling house.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, grist mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account.	If an employer, whether conducting business alone or with partner.	Number of months not employed during the year.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether owned or rented.	Whether owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of home schedule.			
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
2019	142	189	Burr Sebastian J.	Son	M	W	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Clerk	Office	W		0	Yes	Yes								
2020	143	190	Brown Heald	Head	M	B	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Labour	Docks	W		12	Yes	Yes								
			Sims Emma	Niece	F	B	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Servant	Private Family	W		12	Yes	Yes								
2020	144	191	Bachelor Emily	Head	F	W	48	Wd		10	5	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Dressmaker	Hair	O.W.			Yes	Yes		R	M					
			— William	Son	M	W	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Manager	Store	O.W.		10	Yes	Yes								
			— Louise	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			— Edward	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			— Mabell	Daughter	F	W	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
2022	145	192	Raphael Samuel	Head	M	W	43	M	20			Texas	Eng. English	Fr. French			English	Bookkeeper	Office	W.		0	Yes	Yes		R	M					
			— Blanche	Wife	F	W	40	M	19	2	2	Texas	Louisiana	Fr. French			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			— Aline	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Stenographer	Office	W.		0	Yes	Yes								
			— Leonara	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
2023	146	193	Brown Leon	Head	M	W	46	M	21			Illinois	Texas	Kentucky			English	Manager	Show	W.		0	Yes	Yes		R	M					
			— Nora Belle	Wife	F	W	29	M	21	1	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			— Bertha	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Colorado	Illinois	Eng. English			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			Kaphan Elijah	Lodger	M	W	30	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	Player	Ball	W.		10	Yes	Yes								
	194		Lane Annie	Head	F	W	26	Wd		0	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			— Edgar	Brother	M	W	38	W.				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			English	Gun Smith in Shop		W.		0	Yes	Yes								
			— Irene	Niece	F	W	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				None														
2024	147	195	Belbaze Joseph L.	Head	M	W	58	M	38			Switzerland	Fr. French	Switz German	1882	Na	English	Merchant	Fish & Oysters Emp.				Yes	Yes								
			— Marie C.	Wife	F	W	55	M	38	4	5	Texas	Switzerland	Fr. French			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			— Joseph	Son	M	W	23	S				Texas	Switzerland	Texas			English	Collector	Texas Paper	W.		0	Yes	Yes								
			— Paul	Son	M	W	19	S				Texas	Switzerland	Texas			English	Clerk	R.R. Office	W.		0	Yes	Yes								
			— Lenora	Daughter	F	W	25	S				Texas	Switzerland	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
2025	148	196	Pine John	Head	M	W	47	S				Texas	Switz German	Switz German			English	Carrier	Mail	W.		0	Yes	Yes		R	M					
			— Martin	Brother	M	W	44	S				Texas	Switz German	Switz German			English	Sexton	Cemetary	W.		0	Yes	Yes								
			— Mary	Sister	F	W	42	S				Texas	Switz German	Switz German			English	None					Yes	Yes								
2026	149	197	Ahneras Felix	Head	M	W	36	M	12			Texas	Fr. French	Fr. French			English	Clerk	Office	W.		0	Yes	Yes		R	M					
			— Blanche	Wife	F	W	32	M	12	4	4	Texas	(Switz) Switz	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			— Linda	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			— Marcel	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes								
			— Alma	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes								
			— Clara	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes								
			Lenzen Randolph	Lodger	M	W	36	M	12			Switz German	Switz German	Switz German	1903	Na	English	Watchmaker	Jewelry Store	W.		0	Yes	Yes								
1919	150	198	Morris Samuel H.	Head	M	W	42	M	14	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Physician	Specialist	O.C.			Yes	Yes		R	M					
			— Eglah	Wife	F	W	34	M	14	2	2	Texas	Virginia	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			— Jessie	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			— Mildred	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			Johnson Rosy	Cook	F	B	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
1925	151	199	Blevins Jeff J.	Head	M	W	42	M	20			Louisiana	Eng. English	Eng. English			English	Cook	Private Family				Yes	Yes								
			— Ethel	Wife	F	W	38	M	20	4	4	Texas	Eng. English	Pennsylvania			English	Manager	Hotel				Yes	Yes								
			— Lucile	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			— Ruth	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			— Catherine	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			— Harold	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				None					Yes									
1911	152	200	Barden Harry E.	Head	M	W	42	M	20			Maine	Maine	Maine			English	Boat					Yes	Yes								
			— Mabell	Wife	F	W	38	M	20	4	2	Iowa	New York	New York			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			— Helen G.	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Maine	Iowa				None					Yes									
			— Ben. F.	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Maine	Iowa			English	None					Yes	Yes								
1927	153	201	Schafer Clara	Head	F	W	36	Wd		4	4	Switz German	Switz German	Switz German	1887		English	None					Yes	Yes								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

(SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. [illegible]) (ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. [illegible])

T. WITHIN (OR OTHER DIVISION) OF COUNTY ★ Part of

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Gainesville

WARD OF CITY [illegible]

NAME OF INSTITUTION ★

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26th DAY OF April 1910.

John M. Simms ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children. Number.	Number living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended School any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP of HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of Line.		
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
51	1903	154	201	Schaper Charles	Son	M	W	50	Md				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Clerk	Office	H	No	0	Yes	Yes										
52				" George H	Son	M	W	37	M	37	4		Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Merchant	Clothing Goods	H	No	0	Yes	Yes										
53				" Lena	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes										
54				" 4 Ladys	Granddaughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes										
55	1903	154	202	Fenton Anna M.	Head	F	W	67	Wd		4	4	Tennessee	North Carolina	Virginia			English	Dressmaker	at Home	O.A.			Yes	Yes		R	M						
56				" Morgan G.	Son	M	W	30	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee			English	Engineer	Stationary	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes										
57		202		Comeau Blair	Head	M	W	32	M	2	0		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Brakeman	R.R. Co	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	M						
58				" Mattie	Wife	F	W	19	M	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes										
59				" Retta	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes										
60				" Rhea	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				None					Yes	Yes										
61	191	155	204	Devoto Manuel	Head	M	W	37	M	13			Texas	Italy	Italy			English	None					Yes	Yes		R	M						
62				" Bessie	Wife	F	W	29	M	13	2	2	North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina			English	Telegrapher	Printing Office	H	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	M						
63				" Clarence	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	North Carolina			English	None					Yes	Yes										
64				" Raymond	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	North Carolina				None					Yes	Yes										
65				Gregory Semmie	Mother in law	F	W	57	Wd		4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			English	None					Yes	Yes										
66	1918	156	205	Lee Francis	Head	M	W	60	S				Maine	Maryland	Maryland			English	None					Yes	Yes										
67				Bartlett Kate	Sister	F	W	62	Wd		5	0	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland			English	Merchant		Emp			Yes	Yes										
68				Louis Mabell	Servant	M	W	23	S		5	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes										
69				Ritlicks Patay	Servant	F	B	49	D		2	1	Texas	Texas	Alabama			English	Servant	Private Family	W	No	0	Yes	Yes										
70	1917	157	206	Hausker Morris	Head	M	W	46	M	18			Eng/English	English	English			English	Merchant	Shoe Store	Emp			Yes	Yes										
71				" Rachel	Wife	F	W	42	M	18	3	3	Louisiana	Germany	Germany			English	Merchant	Clothing	Emp			Yes	Yes		R	M						
72				" Feneria	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Texas	England	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes										
73				" Selma	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Texas	England	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes										
74				" Samuel	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes										
75	185	158	207	Goldstein Joseph	Head	M	W	70	M	27			Russ	German	German			English	Merchant	Shoe Store	Emp			Yes	Yes		R	M						
76				" Eliza	Wife	F	W	60	M	27	2	2	New York	German	German			English	None					Yes	Yes										
77				" Henriette	Daughter	F	W	35	S				Texas	German	New York			English	Stenographer	Office	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes										
78				" Bellie	Daughter	F	W	33	S				Texas	German	New York			English	Saleslady	Office	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes										
79				" Minnie	Daughter	F	W	31	S				Texas	German	New York			English	Dressmaker	Store	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes										
80				" Ruth	Daughter	F	W	23	S				Texas	German	New York			English	Stenographer	Office	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes										
81				Gilbert Mary	Servant	F	B	22	D		2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Servant	Private Family	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes										
82	201	159	208	Roberts Edward	Head	M	W	53	M	29	1		Texas	Texas	Georgia			English	Machinist	R.R. Co	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	M						
83				" Anna R.	Wife	F	W	53	M	29	1	0	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia			English	None					Yes	Yes										
84	165	160	209	Tuckett Thomas J.	Head	M	W	48	M	26			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			English	Merchant	Groceries	O.A.			Yes	Yes		R	M						
85				" Minnie	Daughter	F	W	24	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			English	Saleslady	Office	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes										
86				" Blanche	Daughter	F	W	20	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			English	Stenographer	Office	W.	No	1	Yes	Yes										
87				" Marie	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			English	Saleslady	Office	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes										
88				" Lita	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes									
89	181	161	210	Gill Charles W.	Lodger	M	W	57	Wd	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Merchant	Retired				Yes	Yes		R	M						
90				" Tommy	Son	M	W	32	M	1	0	0	Texas		Tennessee			English	None					Yes	Yes										
91				" Dave	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes										
92				" Mary	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				None					Yes	Yes										
93				" Helen	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				None					Yes	Yes										
94				" Anna	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				None					Yes	Yes										
95	189	162	211	Wiche Ralph O. Jr.	Lodger	M	W	25	M	25			Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	Physician	Public	O.A.			Yes	Yes		R	M						
96				" Alice A.	Wife	F	W	27	M	25	5	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			English	None					Yes	Yes										
97				" Everett	Nephew	M	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia			English	None					Yes	Yes										
98				" Ralph R.	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia			English	None					Yes	Yes										
99				" Virgil A.	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia			English	None					Yes	Yes										
100				" J. Bruce A.	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia			English	None					Yes	Yes										

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

STATE Texas — COUNTY Galveston — CITY OF Galveston — ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 203 — SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 24 — WARD OF CITY Fourth Ward — ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26th DAY OF April 1910 — [illegible]

NAME OF INSTITUTION —

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.			FARM OR HOUSE.		
Street, Ave. or Road	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Whether married, widowed, divorced, or single (never married)	Number of years this marriage.	Number of children born to this mother.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of weeks not employed during the year.	Number of weeks unemployed during the year.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether owned or rented.	Whether free or mortgaged.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of home schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
H 1	Hall Roger	Head	M	W	14	Mar	2		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cotton	Hooks	W	Ac	0			Yes	Yes							
2	Hall Ruby	Wife	F	W	17	Mar	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Servant	Private family	W	Ne				Yes	Yes							
3	Weeks H. H. C.	Head	M	W	55				Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts			English	Contractor	Hooks	Emp					Yes	Yes							
4	——— Lucy K.	Wife	F	W	50	Mar	31	8	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts			English	Home							Yes	Yes							
5	——— Gertrude	Daughter	F	W	22	S			Texas	Massachusetts	Massachusetts			English	Home							Yes	Yes							
6	——— H. S. P.	Son	M	W	21	S			Texas	Massachusetts	Massachusetts			English	Home							Yes	Yes							
7	——— Edna K.	Daughter	F	W	19	S			Texas	Massachusetts	Massachusetts			English	Home							Yes	Yes							
8	——— Margaret	Daughter	F	W	15	S			Texas	Massachusetts	Massachusetts			English	Home							Yes	Yes							
9	——— Albert G.	Son	M	W	13	S			Texas	Massachusetts	Massachusetts			English	Home							Yes	Yes							
10	——— Bruce G.	Son	M	W	12	S			Texas	Massachusetts	Massachusetts			English	Home							Yes	Yes							
11	Anderson Theodia	Servant	F	W	32	S			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1904		English	Cook	Private Family	W	Ne	0			Yes	Yes							
12	Barker Morris	Head	M	W	70	Wid	34	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1866	Na	English	Merchant	Grain Mill	Emp					Yes	Yes							
13	——— Hattie	Wife	F	W	54	Wid	34	6	New York	Germany	Germany			English	Home							Yes	Yes							
14	——— Edward	Son	M	W	32	S			Texas	Germany	New York			English	Home							Yes	Yes							
15	——— Florence	Daughter	F	W	26	S			Texas	Germany	New York			English	Home							Yes	Yes							
16	——— Edith	Daughter	F	W	24	S			Texas	Germany	New York			English	Home							Yes	Yes							
17	——— Ferdinand	Daughter	F	W	22	S			Texas	Germany	New York			English	Home							Yes	Yes							
									Supplemental Schedule																					
F 2044 13 18	Feaney Mary	Servant	F	W	66	Wid		0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1891		English	Home							Yes								
F 1945	Leonard John	Head	M	W	48	M	24		Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Chief	Fire House	W	Ac	0			Yes	Yes							
———	——— Lucy	Wife	F	W	47	M	24	1	Illinois	Norway	Norway			English	None															
———	——— N. J.	Son	M	W	21	S			Illinois	Texas	Illinois			English	Home															
———	——— Henry	Son	M	W	23	S			Texas	Texas	Germany			English	Engineer	Light	W	Ac	0											
———	——— Fred	Son	M	W	19	S			Texas	Texas	Germany			English	Painter	Fire Office	W	Ac	0											
F 1722	Keenan Walter	Head	M	W	51	M	18		Illinois	Virginia	Virginia			English	Passenger	Engr C.R.R.	Emp													
———	——— Elizabeth	Wife	F	W	42	M	18	3	3	Wisconsin	New York	Ohio		English	Home															
———	——— Margaret	Daughter	F	W	17	S			Illinois	Illinois	Wisconsin			English	None															
———	——— Elizabeth	Daughter	F	W	14	S			Texas	Illinois	Wisconsin			English	None															
———	——— Louis E.	Son	M	W	12	S			Texas	Illinois	Wisconsin			English	None															
Theiss	Annie	Servant	F	B	50	M		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cook	Private Family	W	Ne	0			Yes							
F 1718	Rundell Edward	Head	M	W	31	M	5			Maine	Maine	Maine			English	Superintendent	Street R. R.	Emp												
———	——— Edith	Wife	F	W	30	M	5	0	0	Maine	Maine	Maine			English	None														
Robertson	Edith	Servant	F	B	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas			English	Cook	Private Family	W	Ne	0			Yes							
F 1722	Hensley Edward	Head	M	W	46	Sep				England	England	England	1888	Na	English	Carpenter	House	W												
———	Runge Henry	Roomer	M	W	44	S				Texas	Germany	New Orleans			English	Broker	Real Estate													
———	Rodgers Mary	Roomer	F	W	40	Wid	2	2		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Home Keeper	Private	W	Ne	0										
F 1702	Cook Fanny	Head	F	B	52	Wid	4	4		Texas	Georgia	Georgia			English	Cook	Private	W	Ne	0										
F 1702	Lang Fredrick	Roomer	M	W	59	M	35			New York	Texas	Texas			German	Farmer	Private													
———	——— Tarrejo	Daughter	F	W	33	S				Louisiana	New York	Louisiana																		
———	——— Adeline	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Texas	New York	Louisiana																		
———	——— Frieda	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	New York	Louisiana																		
Fennemore	Ada	Daughter	F	W	32	M	2	2		Texas	New York	Louisiana																		
———	——— Irene	Granddaughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
———	——— William	Grandson	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
Kinmore	Louis	Boarder	M	W	53	M	1			New York	New York	New York			English	Engineer														
———	——— Solidita	Daughter	F	W	29	M	1			Louisiana	New York	Louisiana																		
Fleming	Jackson	Boarder	M	W	24	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas			English	Engineer														
Smith	Cecil	Head	M	B	29	Wid				Mississippi	Texas	Texas			English	Cook														
F 512	Blum Joseph	Head	M	W	62	M	16			Germany	Germany	Germany	1871		English	Merchant	Grocery													
———	Blum Matilda	Wife	F	W	55	M	16	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1871		English	None														

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Texas

COUNTY Galveston

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY (Portal)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Galveston

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF April 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. Eighth

ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 0127 B

WARD OF CITY Third (Portal)

John J. McMenamin Enumerator

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced; Number of years married; Number of children born to this mother	Nativity: Place of birth of this person; Place of birth of father of this person; Place of birth of mother of this person. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.; General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.; Whether employer, employee, or working on own account; If an employee: Weeks out of work on account of sickness in 1909; Weeks out of work on account of other causes in 1909	Education: Whether able to read; Whether able to write; Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Residence: Owned or rented; Free or mortgaged; Home or farm; Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of Confederate military or naval service	Number of years in present home	Number of years in present city	Number of years in United States
1	2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15	16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29	30	31	32	33
51	203	Head	M W S 31 M1 1 8	Ohio Eng Eng	1875		English	Merchant Retail	Emp		Yes Yes				
52	Hutter	Lodger	M W S 28 M1 1 8 1 1	Texas Fr French			English	Merchant Retail	Emp		Yes Yes				
53	Alice Fitzgerald	Servant	F B S 21 M2 4 0 0	Texas Texas			English	Servant Private family	W	No 0	Yes Yes				
54	Taylor Albert	Yardman	M B S 27 S.	Texas Texas			English	Yardman Private family	W	No 0	Yes Yes				
55	1745	Cappenglen Henry	Head	M W M 49 M1 5	Illinois Illinois			English	Physician Public	Own		Yes Yes	R	H	
56	Margaret	Wife	F W M 38 M1 5 1 1	Pennsylvania Pennsylvania			English	None			Yes Yes				
57	Paul	Daughter	F W S 3 S.	Texas Illinois			English	None			Yes Yes				
58	1742	Cameron Jennie	Head	F W W 60 M2	Scot English Scot English	Scot English	1875	English	None		Yes Yes	R	H		
59	James	Son	M W S 31 S.	Oregon Scot English	Scot English			English	Clerk Office		Yes Yes				
60	2011	Gallagher Richard	Head	M W W 64 S.	Ohio Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		English	Bishop Catholic Church		Yes Yes	O	F	H	
61	Kinnon James M.	Priest	M W S 51 S.	Ohio Irel English	Irel English			English	Priest Catholic Church	W	No 0	Yes Yes			
62	Crane Morgan J.	Priest	M W S 39 S.	Ire Irel English	Irel English	Irel English	1892 Na	English	Priest Catholic Church	W	No 0	Yes Yes			
63	Kapp Nicholas A.	Priest	M W S 29 S.	Kentucky Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Priest Catholic Church	W	No 0	Yes Yes			
64	Gould James M.	Head	M W S 35 M1 9	Illinois Irel English	Illinois			English	Priest Catholic Church	W	No 0	Yes Yes			
65	Frank Hunter	Cook	F W M 40 M1 9 0 0	Germany Germany	Germany	1892	English	Cook Catholic Church	W	No 0	Yes Yes				
66	Quickels Fannie	Servant	F W S 24 Wd 0 0	Germany Germany	Germany	1895	English	Cook Catholic Church	W	No 0	Yes Yes				
67	Marshall Tom	Yardman	M W S 55 S.	Michigan Irel English	Irel English			English & Yardman	Catholic Church	W	No 0	Yes Yes			
68	1796	Gradone Arthur	Head	M W S 55 S.	Austria German	Austria German	Austria German	1888 Na	English	Baker Cake Shop	Emp		Yes Yes	R	H
69	1810	Nelson Paul	Head	M W M 49 M1 27	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	1885 Na	English	Carpenter Ships	W	No 0	Yes Yes	R	H
70	Pauline	Wife	F W M 52 M1 27 2 1	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	1888	English	Home				Yes Yes		
71	Lyon	Son	M W S 21 S.	Mass Swedish	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish		English	Clerk Bank	W	No 0	Yes Yes			
72	Carlson Carl	Lodger	M W S 26 S.	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	1902 Na	English	Wedgetent Seafarer	W	No 0	Yes Yes			
73	Engstrom Emil	Lodger	M W S 26 M1 9	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	1902 Na	English	Fatterer Wedge Boat	W	No 0	Yes Yes			
74	1812	Baker Peter	Lodger	M W S 38 M1 6	Texas Texas	Texas		English	Baker Baker Shop	W	No 0	Yes Yes	R	H	
75	Minnie	Wife	F W S 33 M1 6 1 1	Texas Louisiana	Texas			English	Home			Yes Yes			
76	Margaret E.	Daughter	F W S 25 S.	Texas Texas	Texas			English	Home			Yes Yes			
77	1807	Gaudin Francis	Head	M W S 35 M1 32	Switz German Switz German	Switz German	1876 Na	English	Exporter Attorney	Emp	No 0	Yes Yes	R	H	
78	Sarine	Wife	F W S 33 M1 32 3 3	Louisiana Fr French	Switz Switz			English	None			Yes Yes			
79	Edward A.	Son	M W S 25 S.	Louisiana Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None			Yes Yes			
80	Hopkins Hattie	Servant	F W S 27 Wd	Nebraska Nebraska	Nebraska			English	Servant Private family	W	No 0	Yes Yes			
81	Stick Elsworth	Servant	M W S 24 M1	Texas German	German			English	Servant Private family	W	No 0	Yes Yes			
82	2018	Pinos Joseph	Lodger	M W S 60 S.	Maine Fr French	Canada French		English	Fatterer Boat	W	No 0	Yes Yes			
83	Bigger	Lauer Frank H.	Lodger	M W S 44 S.	Illinois Kentucky	Kentucky		English	Salesman Clothing Store	W	No 0	Yes Yes			
84	Marie	Marie	Lodger	F W S 22 S.	California Eng English	Eng English		English	Milliner Millinery Store	W	No 0	Yes Yes			
85	1778	Buchanan Jackson	Lodger	M W S 23 S.	Texas Alabama	Texas		English	Clerk Dry Goods Store	W	No 0	Yes Yes			
86	Ivy	Lodger	F W S 21 S.	Texas Alabama	Texas			English	Clerk Dry Goods Store	W	No 0	Yes Yes			
87	1834	Wood Winfield	Head	M W M 63 M1	Texas Connecticut	Alabama		English	None			Yes Yes	O	F	H
88	Austin B.	Son	M W S 34 S.	Texas New York	Texas			English	Banker Stock Broker	Own		Yes Yes	R	H	
89	Pennock Edward J.	Friend	M W M 63 M1 20	New York New York	New York			English	Selective Texas Bureau	W	No 0	Yes Yes			
90	1829	Hansel	Wife	F W M 37 M1 12	Germany Germany	Germany		English	None			Yes Yes			
91	Florence	Daughter	F W S 11 M1	Michigan Michigan	Michigan			English	None			Yes Yes			
92	Edwin	Son	M W S 6 M1	Michigan Michigan	Michigan			English	Clerk Store	W	No 0	Yes Yes			
93	Hendrickson Tom	Lodger	M W S 21 S.	Louisiana Scot English	Texas			English	Bookeeper Office	W	No 0	Yes Yes			
94	Waldron Ralph	Friend	M W S 17 S.	Michigan Michigan	Michigan			English	Stenographer Office	W	No 0	Yes Yes			
95	2016	Peters Samuel	Lodger	M W S 19 S.	Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	English	Clerk Store	W	No 0	Yes Yes			
96	Turner Arthur A.	Lodger	M W S 19 S.	Texas Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Fatterer Yacht	W	No 0	Yes Yes			
97	Tregagan John	Lodger	M W S 18 S.	Louisiana Irel English	Mississippi			English	Fatterer Yacht	W	No 0	Yes Yes			
98	Hutchinson Harry	Lodger	M W S 37 S.	Eng English	Eng English			English	Painter Shipyard	W	No 0	Yes Yes			
99	Saunders Frank	Lodger	M W S 22 S.	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Conductor Street Car	W	No 0	Yes Yes			
100	Hutchinson	Lodger	M W S 22 S.	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Clerk R.R. Office	W	No 0	Yes Yes			

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWN, TOWNSHIP, PRECINCT, OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

Supplemental Schedule

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

City of Galveston

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF April

LOCATION.	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.			EMPLOYMENT.		EDUCATION.							
					Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, department store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	Number of weeks unemployed during the year.	Number of these weeks the person was employed.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school at any time since Sept. 1, 1909.					
	Potter Milton H.	Head	M W 55 M 20	Texas	Connecticut	Alabama	English	Agent	Real Estate	E	50	50								
	Zida Potter	Wife	F W 39 M 20	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	English	None				50								
	Potter Stubby	Daughter	F W 18 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None				50								
	— Helen	Daughter	F W 16 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None				50								
	— Milton H.	Son	M W 14 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None				50								
	— Frances C.	Daughter	F W 8 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None				50								
	— Wilgion	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None				50								
	Mitchel Louis	Head	M W 33 M 12	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Laborer	Docks	W	20	0								
	— Stella	Wife	F W 30 M 12	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Cook	Private family	W	20	0								
	Bryan Elijah	Head	M W 36 M 12	Florida	Alabama	Mississippi	English	Salesman	Shoe Store	E	20	0								
	— Ophelia	Wife	F W 36 M 12	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	English	None				50								
	— Lucy	Daughter	F W 10 S	Texas	Florida	Texas	English	None				50								
	Semme William	Head	M W 36 M 8	Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	English	Musician		W	40	0								
	— Lottie	Wife	F W 31 M 8	Texas	(Bel.) German	(Bel.) German	English	Teacher	Music	E		50								
	Cullen Aubrey	Lodger	M W 28 Wd	Eng.	Eng.	Eng.	English	Notary	Public	E		50								
	Burney Emery	Lodger	M W 24 S	Texas	Eng.	Eng.	English	Cashier	Office	W	20	0								
	Goodman George H.	Lodger	M W 34 S	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	English	Policeman	City	W	20	0								
	Samuels C.	Head	M W 59 Wd	Eng.	Eng.	Eng.	English	Merchant	Tailoring	E		50								
	— Isadore	Son	M W 22 S	Texas	Eng.	Louisiana	English	Clerk	Junk Store	W	20	0								
	— Aron	Son	M W 20 S	Texas	Eng.	Louisiana	English	Clerk	Cigar Store	W	20	0								
	— Fannie	Daughter	F W 22 S	Texas	Eng.	Louisiana	English	None				50								
	Hahn Daniel	Brother-in-law	M W 40 S	Louisiana	Ger.	Ger.	English	Clerk	Store	W	20	0								
	Lata Michel Jr.	Priest	M W 31 S	Pol.	Pol.	Pol.	English	Priest	Cathedral	E	20	0								
	Kong Charles G.	Head	M W 66 M 33	Prus. German	Prus. German	Prus. German	English	Merchant	Retired											
	— Flora	Wife	F W 55 M 33	California	New York	France		None												
	— Cora, M	Daughter	F W 28 S	Texas	Prus. German	Prus. German		None												
	— Raymond	Son	M W 15 S	Texas	Prus. German	Prus. German		None												
	— May	Brother	M W 64 S	Prus. German	Prus. German	Prus. German		Capitalist	Retired											
	Wilyard Walter	Servant	M B 33 M 8	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	English	Servant	Private family			50								
	— Anna	Servant	F B 28 M 8	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	English	Servant	Private family			50								
	Clarke Katy	Head	F W 72 Wd	Eng.	Eng.	Eng.	English	None												
	— Charles	Son	M W 37 S	Texas	Eng.	Eng.	English	Conductor	Boats											
	Smith Josephine	Daughter	F W 40 M	Texas	Eng.	Eng.	English	None												
	— Clifford	Grandson	M W 16 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None												
	— Alice	Granddaughter	F W 14 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None												
	— Eveline	Granddaughter	F W 11 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None												
	Oliver Cyril S.	Head	M B 44 M 28	Texas	Texas	Texas		Barber	Hotel											
	— Lily	Wife	F B 46 M 28	Missouri	Missouri	Virginia		None												
	Mcclelidel Helen	Head	F W 49 M 18	Texas	Eng.	Alabama		Dressmaker	Private family											
	— Leo	Son	M W 17 S	Texas	Eng.	Texas														
	— Stella	Daughter	F W 15 S	Texas	Eng.	Texas														
	— Francis	Son	M W 11 S	Texas	Eng.	Texas														
	Gonzales Mary	Sister	F W 54 S	Texas	Eng.	Alabama														
	Schiba George	Step	M W 25 M 10	Texas	Mex.	Louisiana														
	Myra Sampson	Servant	M B 43 S	Texas	Texas	Kentucky														
	Davis Pedro J.	Head	M W 47 M 11	Texas	Florida	Spain														
	— Mary Lee	Wife	F W 34 M 11	Texas	Texas	Texas														
	— Pedro J.	Son	M W 10 S	Texas	Texas	Texas														
	— Catherine	Daughter	F W 8 S	Texas	Texas	Texas														
	Rocha Decra	Servant	F B 25 M 2	Texas	Texas	Texas														

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible]
CITY [illegible] NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City Of Galveston

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF April 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible]
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible]
WARD OF CITY 22nd

John McE Simkins ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.				CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.							
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended School any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Farm or house	If farm, number of farm schedule	Number of persons in family	Number of families in house	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
51	J. 1502	[illegible] Dorothy	Servant	F.	W	26	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Servant	Private Family	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes								
52		Schuster Mary	Servant	F.	W.	23	S.				Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1906		English	Servant	Private Family	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes								
53		Lang [illegible]	Servant	M	W	47	M	2	7		West Indies, English	West Indies, English	West Indies, English	1900	al	English	Servant	Private Family	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
54	J. 2013	Wilkinson Charles	Head	M	W.	40	S.				Alabama	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	None					Yes	Yes								
55		[illegible] Mary	Mother	F.	W	60	Wd		1	1	Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama			English	Druggist	Drug Store	Emp			Yes	Yes		R	M					
56		[illegible] Barney L.	Lodger	M	W	46	M	4	18		Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	1888	al	English	Druggist	Drug Store	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes								
57	J. 1502	Klein Aron	Head	M	W	59	M	29			Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1889	Na	English	Merchant	Wholesale	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F	M				
58		[illegible] Cecile	Wife	F.	W.	46	M	29	3	2	Texas	Ger. German	New York			English	None					Yes	Yes								
59		[illegible] Stanley	Son	M	W	21	S.				New York	Ger. German	Texas			English	Clerk	Store	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes								
60		Goedrick Mary	Servant	F.	W	45	M	9	0	0	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1905		English	Servant	Private Family	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes								
61		Stover Margaret	Servant	F.	W	24	S.				Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1908		English	Servant	Private Family	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes								
62	J. 1907	Taylor Lewis	Head	M	W.	26	W.		0	0	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana			English	Super	Boarding House	E.O.			Yes	Yes		R	M					
63		Searcy Marie	Cousin	F.	W	15	M	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Georgia			English	None					Yes	Yes								
64	J. 1910	Curtis Scot	Lodger	M	W	21	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Clerk	R.R. Office	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes								
65	J. 1910	Brown Kidd	Head	M	W	39	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Musician		W.	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		R	M					
66	J. 1910	Boling Henry	Lodger	M	W	20	S.				Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1907	Pa	English	Baker	Bakery	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes								
67	Galveston	Evans Louis C.	Head	M	W	41	M	1			Iowa	Iowa	Texas			English	Architect	Buildings	E.O.			Yes	Yes		R	M					
68		[illegible] Hattie	Wife	F.	W.	31	M	1	0	0	Kansas	New York	Illinois			English	None					Yes	Yes								
69		Johnson Frank	Lodger	M	W	31	S.				Missouri	New York	New York			English	Bookpr.	Office	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes								
70	J. 1902	Matthews Margaret	Head	F.	W	65	Wd		4	3	Alabama	Ger. French	Ger. French			English	Keeper	Rooming House	E.O.			Yes	Yes		O	F	M				
71		Hastings Emma	Lodger	F.	W	47	S.				Ohio	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Dressmkr	At Home	E.O.			Yes	Yes								
72		Lynch Mary	Lodger	F.	W	72	Wd		5	5	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1850		English	Dressmkr	At Home	E.O.			Yes	Yes								
73	J. 1911	Damon Julia	Head	F.	W	34	D.		0	0	Texas	New York	Eng. English			English	Keeper	Rooming House	E.O.			Yes	Yes		R	M					
74		Anderson Jerry	Cousin	M	W	25	S.				Texas	Texas	Eng. English			English	Telegrapher	Pirates	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes								
75		Pepper Jacob	Servant	M	W	63	S.				Russ. Yiddish	Russ. Yiddish	Russ. Yiddish	1882	Pa	English	Servant	Rooming House	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes								
76		Smith Lyon	Lodger	M	W	40	S.				Wisconsin	Ohio	New York			English	Inspector	Customs	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes								
77		Simmons Louise	Lodger	F.	W	49	Wd		4	1	Louisiana	Eng. English	Ger. French			English	None					Yes	Yes								
78		Longo Katie	Lodger	F.	W	21	M	1	2	2	Texas	New York	Switzerland			English	Cook	Chili Parlor	W.	No	6	Yes	Yes								
79		[illegible] John	Lodger	M	W	24	M	1	0	0	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None		W.	Yes	0	Yes	Yes								
80	J. 1901	Miller Aubrey	Head	M	W	44	M	2	3		Illinois	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	Merchant	Lumber	Emp			Yes	Yes								
81		[illegible] Ethel	Wife	F.	W	24	M	2	3	0	Texas	Ger. English	Eng. English	1908		English	None					Yes	Yes								
82		[illegible] Edythe	Daughter	F.	W	1	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
83		[illegible] Son	Son	M	W	6	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
84	J. 1907	Kathe [illegible]	Head	M	W	28	M	2	0		Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Accountant	Traveling	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	M					
85		[illegible] Emma	Wife	F.	W	28	M	2	0		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
86	J. 1910	[illegible] [illegible]	Head	M	W	28	M				Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	Laborer		W.	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	M					
87	J. 1901	[illegible] [illegible]	Head	M	W	47	M	25	6	5	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1880	Na	English	None					Yes	Yes								
88		[illegible] [illegible]	Wife	F.	W	28	M	2	1		Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German	1908		English	None					Yes	Yes								
89		[illegible] [illegible]	Son	M	W	31	S.				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German	1907	Na	English	Carrier	Mail	W.			Yes	Yes								
90		[illegible] [illegible]	Son	M	W	25	S.				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German	1907	Na	English	Musician		W.			Yes	Yes								
91	J. 1910	Eckard [illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]					Texas	Ger. English	Ger. English	1885	Na	English	Rabbi	Church	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes								
92		[illegible] [illegible]	Wife	F.	W	19			1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
93		[illegible] [illegible]	Daughter	F.	W	19					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
94		[illegible] [illegible]	Son	M	W	17	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
95		[illegible] [illegible]	Son	M	W	14	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
96	J. 1905	[illegible] [illegible]	Lodger	M	W	28	S.				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Servant	Private Family	W.			Yes	Yes								
97	W. 1907	[illegible] [illegible]	Lodger	M	W	40	S.				Texas	Texas	Mexican	1905		English	Laborer					Yes	Yes								
98		[illegible] [illegible]	Lodger	M	W	40	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Barber	Barber Shop	W			Yes	Yes								
99	W. 1924	[illegible] [illegible]	Lodger	M	W	30	S.				Texas	Texas	Alabama			English	Engineer	Ry. Co.	W			Yes	Yes								
100	W. 1913	[illegible] [illegible]	Lodger	M	W	32	S.				Texas	Nebraska	Nebraska			English	Clerk	Store	W			Yes	Yes								

State Texas
County Galveston
Township or other division of county [illegible]
City or town, &c., within which the following enumeration was made [illegible]
Name of institution, if any, enumerated on this sheet [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

93

Name of incorporated place: City of Galveston

Enumeration District No. 136

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of April, 1910.

Joseph A. Lee, Enumerator.

| Location: Street, avenue, road, etc. | Location: House number (in cities or towns) | Location: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Location: Number of family in order of visitation | Name of each person whose usual place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. | Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Personal description: Sex | Personal description: Color or race | Personal description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months. | Personal description: Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced | Personal description: Number of years married | Personal description: Mother of how many children, and number living | Nativity: Place of birth of this person. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If in a foreign country, give the country. | Nativity: Place of birth of father of this person. | Nativity: Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Whether naturalized or alien. | Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken. | Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person. | Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged (manufacturing, wholesale, retail, etc.) | Occupation: Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Occupation: Number of months not employed during the year. | Occupation: Number of months not employed during the year. | Education: Whether able to read. | Education: Whether able to write. | Education: Whether attended school since September 1, 1909. | Education: Whether attended school since September 1, 1909. | Education: Whether attended school since September 1, 1909

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 7 (City of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

Supplemental Schedule

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City Of Galveston

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF April, 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 6
WARD OF CITY Third (3)

John McC. Simmons ENUMERATOR

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Whether married during census year	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account.	If engaged in work during census year, number of weeks employed	Number of weeks not employed	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended School since Sept. 1, 1909	Whether born in this city, town, or county	Whether born in this State	Whether born in the United States	Whether a foreign citizen	Whether a male citizen of voting age	Whether a male citizen of voting age not citizen
														Place of birth of this person.																		
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
51	1	2		[illegible] Paul G.	Lodger	M	W	19	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Stenographer	Office	H	No	0	Yes	Yes								
52				[illegible] Walter H.	Lodger	M	W	19	S.				Germany	Germany	Germany	1903		English	Stenographer	Office	H	No	0	Yes	Yes								
53				[illegible] Benj. F.	Lodger	M	W	17	S.				Germany	Germany	Germany			English	Stenographer	Office	H	No	0	Yes	Yes								
54				[illegible] Walter M.	Lodger	M	W	34	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Stenographer	Office	H	No	0	Yes	Yes								
55				[illegible] Wilson George	Lodger	M	W	39	S.				England	England	England	1896	Na	English	Painter	Houses	H	No	10	Yes	Yes								
56				[illegible] Edward	Lodger	M	W	29	Md				Texas	New York	Texas			English	Clerk	Hotel	H	No	9	Yes	Yes								
57				[illegible] Frank	Lodger	M	W	28	S.				Texas	New York	Texas			English	Clerk	Office	H	No	0	Yes	Yes								
58	2	2		[illegible] Graham Charles	Lodger	M	W	30	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Flour Mill	H	No	0	Yes	Yes								
59				[illegible] Wulfs Clyfurst	Lodger	M	W	49	S.				Germany	Germany	Germany	1873		English	Laborer	Shop	H	No	0	Yes	Yes								
60	3	3		[illegible] Johnson Thomas	Lodger	M	W	43	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Flour Mill	H	No	0	Yes	Yes								
61	3	4		[illegible] Thompson Louis H.	Head	M	W	41	M	10			Texas	Arkansas	Texas			English	Waiter	Flour Store	H	No	0	Yes	Yes								
62	3	4		[illegible] Carter Louise M.	Sister	F	W	50	S.				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			English	Clerk	Store	H	No	0	Yes	Yes								
63				[illegible] Jackson Celia	Lodger	F	W	38	S.				Kentucky	Texas	Kentucky			English	None					Yes	Yes								
64	4	5		[illegible] Mrs. Thomas	Lodger	F	W	76	S.				Georgia	Texas	England			English	Engineer	Civic	H	No	0	Yes	Yes								
65	4	5		[illegible] Perkins Theresa	Lodger	F	W	25	S.				New York	New York	New York	1904	Al	English	Cook	Restaurant	H	No	0	Yes	Yes								
66	4	6		[illegible] Mary Joseph	Head	M	W	29	M	5			Texas	Georgia	Louisiana			English	Clerk	Bank	H	No	0	Yes	Yes								
67	4	6		[illegible] James	Lodger	M	W	27	S.				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana			English	Dentist	Parlor	H	No	0	Yes	Yes								
68	4	6		[illegible] Etienne	Lodger	M	W	35	S.				Germany	Germany	Germany	1888		English	Cook	Restaurant	H	No	0	Yes	Yes								
69	4	6		[illegible] Marie	Lodger	F	W	25	S.				Texas	Ohio	Alabama			English	Clerk	Office	H	No	0	Yes	Yes								
70				[illegible] Marion	Lodger	M	W	25	M				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Clerk	Shop	H	No	0	Yes	Yes								
71	5	7		[illegible] Gilbert	Lodger	M	W	25	Na				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Foam	Factory	H	No	0	Yes	Yes								
72				[illegible]	Lodger	M	W	34	S.				Texas	Georgia	Texas			English	Nurse	Trained	H	No	0	Yes	Yes								
73				[illegible] Tom	Lodger	M	W	46	Md				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Docks	H	No	0	Yes	Yes								
74	5	8		[illegible] Joseph	Lodger	M	W	34	S.				Germany	Germany	Germany	1870		English	Laborer	Docks	H	No	0	Yes	Yes								
75	5	8		[illegible]	Lodger	M	W	54	S.				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Agent	Real Estate	H	No	0	Yes	Yes								
76	5	8		[illegible] R.	Lodger	M	W	44	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Docks	H	No	9	Yes	Yes								
77	5	8		[illegible]	Lodger	M	W	25	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
78				[illegible]	Lodger	M	W	33	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Docks	H	No	10	Yes	Yes								
79	5	9		[illegible]	Head	M	W	67	Na				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Broke	Lana	H			Yes	Yes								
80	5	10		[illegible]	Lodger	M	W	45	S.				Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	Al	English	Cook	Restaurant	H	No	0	Yes	Yes								
81				[illegible]	Lodger	M	W	19	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Conductor	Pullman	H	No	0	Yes	Yes								
82	5	11		[illegible]	Lodger	M	W	31	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Docks	H	No	0	Yes	Yes								
83	5	11		[illegible]	Lodger	M	W	27	S.				Texas	Alabama	Georgia			English	Fireman	Power House	H	No	0	Yes	Yes								
84				[illegible]	Lodger	M	W	29	S.				Texas	Texas	Germany			English	Driver	Laundry Wagon	H	No	0	Yes	No								
85				(Out of the Corporate Limits of Galveston City)															(Part of) Ward 3		(Part of)												

STATE

COUNTY

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

96

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME, ON THE ____ DAY OF ____, 1910.

ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION.			NAME. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Enter relationship of each person to the head of the family. Enter whether home is owned (O) or rented (R). Enter whether farm is owned (O) or rented (R). Enter whether owned free (F) or mortgaged (M). Enter whether a farm (A) or a house (H).	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.					
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in this family.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years this marriage.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	If not employed, whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks unemployed in 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
2nd	1	1	Anderson John K	Head	M	W	57	M	30	6	6	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Eng	Farmer	Farm	W			Yes	Yes		O	F	A	
			Emma "	Wife	F	W	52	M	30	6	6	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Eng	Keeping House					Yes	Yes					
			Ethel "	Daughter	F	W	20	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Eng	Teacher	Public School	W			Yes	Yes					
			Stanley "	Son	M	W	18	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Eng	Farm Laborer	Farm	W			Yes	Yes					
			Mabel "	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Eng	At School					Yes	Yes					
2nd	2	5	Carrington George C	Head	M	W	34	M	12	3	3	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Eng	Farmer	Farm	W			Yes	Yes		O	M	A	
			Elizabeth "	Wife	F	W	32	M	12	3	3	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Eng	Keeping House					Yes	Yes					
			Nancy Jane Carrington	Mother	F	W	67	W		3	3	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Eng	Keeping House					Yes	Yes					
			Theresa Adelaide "	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Eng	At Home											
			Vincent A. "	Son	M	W	3	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Eng	At Home											
			Edward Jr. "	Son	M	W	1	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Eng	At Home											
2nd	3	1	Chatham Edward H	Head	M	W	28	M	2	1	1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Eng	Retail Merchant	Grocery Store	W			Yes	Yes		R		H	
			Ethel "	Wife	F	W	23	M	2	1	1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Eng	Keeping House					Yes	Yes					
			Dorothy "	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Eng	At Home											
2nd	4	2	Miller Edward M	Head	M	W	38	M	12	3	3	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Eng	Physician	Practice	W			Yes	Yes		R		H	
			Nora "	Wife	F	W	33	M	12	3	3	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Eng	Keeping House					Yes	Yes					
			Ethel "	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Eng	At School					Yes	Yes					
			Mildred "	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Eng	At School					Yes	Yes					
			Dorothy "	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Eng	At School					Yes	Yes					
			Marguerite "	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Eng	At Home											
			Edward "	Son	M	W	2	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Eng	At Home											
			Margaret "	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Eng	At Home											
2nd	5	1	Hall Edward	Head	M	W	35	M	12	3	3	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Eng	Retail Merchant	Variety Store	W			Yes	Yes		R		H	
			Mary "	Wife	F	W	33	M	12	3	3	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Eng	Keeping House					Yes	Yes					
			Mildred "	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Eng	At School					Yes	Yes					
			Dorothy "	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Eng	At School					Yes	Yes					
			Edward Jr. "	Son	M	W	7	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Eng	At School					Yes	Yes					
			Margaret "	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Eng	At Home											
			Mary "	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Eng	At Home											
			Robert "	Son	M	W	1	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Eng	At Home											
2nd	6	1	Hamilton Thomas	Head	M	W	45	M	20	4	4	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Eng	Physician	Practice	W			Yes	Yes		R		H	
			Ella "	Wife	F	W	43	M	20	4	4	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Eng	Keeping House					Yes	Yes					
			Ethel "	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Eng	At School					Yes	Yes					
			Mildred "	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Eng	At School					Yes	Yes					
			Dorothy "	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Eng	At School					Yes	Yes					
			Edward "	Son	M	W	12	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Eng	At School					Yes	Yes					
			Margaret "	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Eng	At School					Yes	Yes					
			Mary "	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Eng	At School					Yes	Yes					
			Robert "	Son	M	W	5	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Eng	At Home											
			Thomas "	Son	M	W	3	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Eng	At Home											
			Ella "	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Eng	At Home											
2nd	7	1	Hall Edward	Head	M	W	35	M	12	3	3	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Eng	Retail Merchant	Variety Store	W			Yes	Yes		R		H	
			Mary "	Wife	F	W	33	M	12	3	3	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Eng	Keeping House					Yes	Yes					
			Mildred "	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Eng	At School					Yes	Yes					
			Dorothy "	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Eng	At School					Yes	Yes					
			Edward Jr. "	Son	M	W	7	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Eng	At School					Yes	Yes					
			Margaret "	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Eng	At Home											
			Mary "	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Eng	At Home											
			Robert "	Son	M	W	1	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Eng	At Home											
2nd	8	1	Clemens Adolph	Head	M	W	28	M	2	1	1	Ohio	Germany	Germany	1885	Na	Ger	Tailor	Tailor Shop	W			Yes	Yes		R		H	
			Ella "	Wife	F	W	28	M	2	1	1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Eng	Keeping House					Yes	Yes					
			Clemens Son	Son	M	W	1	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Eng	At Home											
2nd	9	1	Clemens Henry	Head	M	W	30	M	8	2	2	Ohio	Germany	Germany	1882	Na	Ger	Tailor	Tailor Shop	W			Yes	Yes		R		H	
			Mary "	Wife	F	W	30	M	8	2	2	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Eng	Keeping House					Yes	Yes					
			Clemens Son	Son	M	W	6	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Eng	At School					Yes	Yes					
			Clemens Son	Son	M	W	4	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Eng	At Home											
			Clemens Son	Son	M	W	2	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Eng	At Home											
			Clemens Son	Son	M	W	1	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Eng	At Home											

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE — Utah

COUNTY — Salt Lake

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY — Part of

NAME OF INSTITUTION — [illegible]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE — Magna Town

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th & 16th DAY OF April — 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 32

WARD OF CITY —

SHEET NO. 2 B

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.							
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Whether married during the year	Mother of how many children, and number of these living	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	Number of weeks out of work in 1909	Whether attended school any time since September 1, 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Highest grade completed	Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Value or monthly rental	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	Supplemental schedule
1	2	3	4		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
				[illegible]	Head	M	W	13	S				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland				English	Miner					Yes	Yes							
				[illegible]	Son	M	W	9	S				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland					None					Yes	Yes							
				[illegible]	Son	M	W	5	S				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland					None					Yes	Yes							
				[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	34	W				Germany	Germany	Germany				English	Laborer	Mine				Yes	Yes							
				[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	30	M	2			Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland				English	Accountant	Mercantile Store				Yes	Yes							
				[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	25	M	2	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany				English	None					Yes	Yes							
				[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	23	S				Germany	Germany	Germany					None					Yes	Yes							
				[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	57	S				Germany	Germany	Germany				English	Butcher	Meat Shop	Emp			Yes	Yes							
				[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	34	M	2			Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland					None					Yes	Yes							
				[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	22	M	2	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany					None					Yes	Yes							
				[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	22	S				Germany	Germany	Germany					None					Yes	Yes							
				[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	62	Wid	2	2		Germany	Germany	Germany				English	Engineer	Power Plant				Yes	Yes							
				[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	20	S				New York	Germany	Germany				English	Helper	Electric Shop	Emp			Yes	Yes							
				[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	37	M	2			Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	Na		English	Professor	Restaurant	Emp			Yes	Yes							
				[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	25	M	2	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1892				Cook					Yes	Yes							
				[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	61	S				Germany	Germany	Germany					None					Yes	Yes							
				[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	57	S				Germany	Germany	Germany					None					Yes	Yes							
				[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	31	S				Germany	Germany	Germany					None					Yes	Yes							
				[illegible]	Head	M	W	27	S				Germany	Germany	Germany				English	Foreman	Tinning	Yes			Yes	Yes							
				[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	25	S				Germany	Germany	Germany					None					Yes	Yes							
				[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	28	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1907	Al		English	Engineer	Electric Co	Yes	No		Yes	Yes							
				[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	26	S				Austria	Austria	Austria	1904	Al		English	Engineer	Power Co	Yes	No		Yes	Yes							
				[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	44	M	2	2		Germany	Germany	Germany	1909	Al		English	Engineer	Refining Co	Yes	No		Yes	Yes							
				[illegible]	Head	M	W	37	M	1	1		Germany	Germany	Germany				English	Engineer	Power Co	Yes	No		Yes	Yes							
				[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	28	S				Germany	Germany	Germany				English	Engineer	Power Co	Yes	No		Yes	Yes							
				[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	26	S				Germany	Germany	Germany				English	Engineer	Power Co	Yes	No		Yes	Yes							
				[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	48	M	2	1		Germany	Germany	Germany				English	Engineer	Power Co	Yes	No		Yes	Yes							
				[illegible]	Boarder	M	B	24	M	1	1		Germany	Germany	Germany				English	Engineer	Power Co	Yes	No		Yes	Yes							
				[illegible]	Boarder	M	B	13	S				Germany	Germany	Germany					None					Yes	Yes							
				[illegible]	Boarder	M	B	50	M	2	2		Germany	Germany	Germany				English	Engineer	Power Co	Yes	No		Yes	Yes							
				[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	49	M	3	3		Germany	Germany	Germany				English	Engineer	Power Co	Yes	No		Yes	Yes							
				[illegible]	Boarder	M	B	16	S				Germany	Germany	Germany					None					Yes	Yes							
				[illegible]	Boarder	M	B	14	S				Germany	Germany	Germany					None					Yes	Yes							
				[illegible]	Boarder	M	B	27	M	2	1		Germany	Germany	Germany				English	Engineer	Power Co	Yes	No		Yes	Yes							
				[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	24	M	1	0		Germany	Germany	Germany				English	Engineer	Power Co	Yes	No		Yes	Yes							
				[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	27	S				Germany	Germany	Germany					None					Yes	Yes							
				[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	23	S				Germany	Germany	Germany					None					Yes	Yes							
				[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	23	M	1			Germany	Germany	Germany	1910	Al		English	Engineer	Power Co	Yes	No		Yes	Yes							
				[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	37	M	2	2		Germany	Germany	Germany					None					Yes	Yes							
				[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	23	S				Germany	Germany	Germany					None					Yes	Yes							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 93

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 137

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF April 1910

Enumerator

LOCATION.	NAME. Each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.						
1 2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
2	Edward Lyon George	Head	M W 20 S	Texas			English	Driver	Sugar Factory	W	24	0	Yes							
	Rachael	Sister	F W 18 S	Texas			English						Yes							
	Raphael	Brother	M W 16 S	Texas			English	None					Yes							
3	Lyon	Head	M W 48 M 24	Texas			English	Farmer	Independent											
	Mary	Wife	F W 43 M 24	Texas			English													
	Lyon	Son	M W 23 M 11	Texas			English	Farmer	Cotton	W	24	0	Yes							
	Lyon	Son	M W 21 S	Texas			English	Farmer					Yes							
	Lyon	Son	M W 18 S	Texas			English	Farmer					Yes							
	Lyon	Son	M W 16 S	Texas			English	None					Yes							
	Lyon	Son	M W 13 S	Texas			English	None					Yes							
	Lyon	Son	M W 11 S	Texas			English	None					Yes							
	Lyon	Son	M W 8 S	Texas			English	None					Yes							
4	Louis Lyon	Head	M W 38 M 16	Texas			English	Ret. Merchant	Jewelry Corp				Yes	Yes						
	Henrietta	Wife	F W 34 M 16	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes						
	Estelle	Daughter	F W 21 S	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes						
	Edith	Daughter	F W 25 S	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes						
	Lyon	Son	M W 22 S	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes						
5	Edward Fields Lyon	Head	M W 40 M 17	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	Ret. Merchant	Clothing				Yes	Yes						
	Ethel	Wife	F W 38 M 17	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None					Yes	Yes						
	Lyon	Son	M W 16 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None					Yes	Yes						
	Edgar	Son	M W 14 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None					Yes	Yes						
	Lyon	Son	M W 12 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None					Yes	Yes						
	Lyon	Son	M W 10 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None					Yes	Yes						
	Lyon	Son	M W 7 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None					Yes	Yes						
6	Sydney Lyon	Head	M W 27 S	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	English	Manager	Warehouse	W	10		Yes							
	Robert	Brother	M W 25 S	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	English	Laundress	Office	W	10		Yes							
	Gilbert	Boarder	M W 38 M 11	Illinois	Virginia	Virginia	English	Painter	Store	W	10		Yes							
	Estelle	Daughter	F W 35 S	Texas	United States	United States	English	Saleswoman	Store	W	10		Yes							
7	Lyon	Head	M W S	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	English	Ret. Merchant	Jewelry				Yes							
8	Lyon	Head	M W 38 M 2	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	English	Ret. Merchant	Jewelry				Yes							
	Clara	Wife	F W 28 M 2	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None					Yes							
	Lyon	Son	M W 1 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None					Yes							
9	Lyon	Head	M W 57 S	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	English	Engineer	Cotton Mill	W	10		Yes							
	Lyon	Brother	M W 38 S	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	English	Ret. Merchant	Jewelry				Yes							
10	Louis Lyon	Head	M W 33 M 13	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None					Yes							
	Lyon	Son	M W 9 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None					Yes							
	Lyon	Son	M W 7 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None					Yes							
	Lyon	Son	M W 5 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None					Yes							
	Lyon	Son	M W 3 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None					Yes							
11	Mortimer Lyon	Head	M W 39 M 15	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Ret. Merchant	Jewelry				Yes							
	Lyon	Son	M W 20 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None					Yes							
	Lyon	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None					Yes							
	Lyon	Son	M W 6 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None					Yes							
	Lyon	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None					Yes							
	Lyon	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None					Yes							
12	Morris Lyon	Head	M W 33 M 2	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Physician	Dental	W	30		Yes							
	Lyon	Son	M W 1 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None					Yes							
	Lyon	Son	M W 1 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None					Yes							
	Lyon	Son	M W 1 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None					Yes							
	Lyon	Son	M W 1 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None					Yes							
13	Sydney Lyon	Head	M W 39 M 12	Texas	United States	United States	English	Dentist	Office	W	10		Yes							
	Lyon	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None					Yes							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE _____ COUNTY _____ TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ NAME OF INSTITUTION _____

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____, 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____ ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____ SHEET NO. _____ WARD OF CITY _____

_____ ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of tenement or apartment.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.					Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	If an employee: Number of hours ordinarily worked per week.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Value or monthly rental.	Farm.	Number.	Whether owned or hired.
1	2		3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
28	28	32	Spencer Robert F.	Father	M	W	41	M41	3			Wisconsin	United States	Germany			English	Laborer	Boat	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	H				
			Mary A.	Wife	F	W	37	M11	3	0	0	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	None					Yes	Yes							
29	29	33	Leo	Head	M	Ch	4	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				None					Yes	Yes							
			Left blank	Servant	M	Ch	16	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				None					Yes	Yes							
			Agnes Lane	Servant	F	Ch	15	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				None					Yes	Yes							
			Agnes Welch	Servant	F	W	45	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				None					Yes	Yes							
30	30	34	Thomas Rogers	Roomer	M	W	62	Wd	1	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870		English	Laborer	Factory	Wk	52	300	Yes	Yes		O	H				
		35	Kathleen Doyle	Lodger	F	W	26	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				None					Yes	Yes							
			Louise Hall	Wife	F	W	26	M1	1	1	1	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				None					Yes	Yes							
			Lance Jr.	Son	M	W	5	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				None					Yes	Yes							
			Unidentified	Son	M	W	3	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				None					Yes	Yes							
			Unidentified	Son	F	W	0	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				None					Yes	Yes							
31	31	36	Unidentified	Lodger	M	W	40	M11	12			Illinois	Germany	Germany	1890	Na	English	Teacher	Public School	Wk	52	300	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H				
			Unidentified	Wife	F	W	28	M11	12	3	4	Illinois	Germany	Germany	1890	Na	English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Unidentified	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				None					Yes	Yes							
			Unidentified	Lodger	M	W	2	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				None					Yes	Yes							
			Unidentified	Lodger	M	W	2	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				None					Yes	Yes							
			Unidentified	Lodger	F	W	3	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				None					Yes	Yes							
			Unidentified	Lodger	F	W	2	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				None					Yes	Yes							
32	32	37	Edward Lynch	Roomer	M	W	44	M11	18			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885		English	Jailer	Jail	Emp			Yes	Yes		R	H				
			Unidentified	Wife	F	W	37	M11	18	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891		English	Keeper	Lodging House	Wk	52	260	Yes	Yes							
			Unidentified	Roomer	M	W	29	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Laborer	Factory	Wk	52	300	Yes	Yes							
			Unidentified	Roomer	M	W	23	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Laborer	Restaurant	Wk	52	260	Yes	Yes							
33	33	38	Unidentified	Head	M	W	57	M11	6			Eng.	England	England	1870		English	Waiter	Restaurant	Wk	52	260	Yes	Yes		R	H				
			Unidentified	Wife	F	W	40	M11	6	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891		English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Unidentified	Roomer	M	W	59	Wd	1	1		Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1903		English	Cook	Restaurant	Wk	52	260	Yes	Yes		R	H				
			Unidentified	Roomer	M	W	23	M11	2	1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1903		English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Unidentified	Roomer	M	W	30	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Unidentified	Roomer	M	W	45	Wd	0	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			English	Laborer	Factory	Wk	52	300	Yes	Yes		R	H				
			Unidentified	Roomer	M	W	48	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			English	Laborer	Factory	Wk	52	300	Yes	Yes		R	H				
34	34	39	Unidentified	Head	M	W	30	S				Illinois	Germany	Germany			English	Engineer	Theatre	Wk	52	300	Yes	Yes		R	H				
35	35	40	Unidentified	Roomer	M	W	48	S				Illinois	Germany	Germany	1880	Na	English	Waiter	Restaurant	Wk	52	260	Yes	Yes							
36	36	41	Unidentified	Head	M	W	32	M11	16			Illinois	Germany	Germany			English	Waiter	Restaurant	Wk	52	260	Yes	Yes		R	H				
			Unidentified	Wife	F	W	34	M11	16	2	2	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	Waiter	Restaurant	Wk	52	260	Yes	Yes							
			Unidentified	Lodger	F	W	10	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				None					Yes	Yes							
			Unidentified	Lodger	M	W						Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				None					Yes	Yes							
			Unidentified	Lodger	F	W	50	Wd	4	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			English	None					Yes	Yes							
37	37	42	Unidentified	Head	M	W	40	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			English	Laborer	Factory	Wk	52	300	Yes	Yes		R	H				
			Unidentified	Lodger	M	W	37	M11	3			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Carpenter	Factory	Wk	52	300	Yes	Yes							
38	38	43	Unidentified	Head	M	W	45	M21	25			Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	Na	English	Brewer	Brewery	Wk	52	300	Yes	Yes		R	H				
			Unidentified	Wife	F	W	43	M21	25	1	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	Na	English	None					Yes	Yes							
39	39	44	Unidentified	Head	M	W	26	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1901	R	English	Waiter	Restaurant	Wk	52	260	Yes	Yes							
			Unidentified	Roomer	M	W	60	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	Na	English	Waiter	Restaurant	Wk	52	260	Yes	Yes							
			Unidentified	Roomer	M	W	28	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1905		English	Waiter	Restaurant	Wk	52	260	Yes	Yes							
			Unidentified	Roomer	M	W	64	Wd	40			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts			English	Waiter	Restaurant	Wk	52	260	Yes	Yes							
40	40	45	Unidentified	Head	M	W	63	M41	12			New York	New York	New York			English	Waiter	Restaurant	Wk	52	260	Yes	Yes		R	H				
			Unidentified	Roomer	M	W	64	S				Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut			English	Waiter	Restaurant	Wk	52	260	Yes	Yes							
41	41	46	Unidentified	Head	M	W	30	S				Illinois	Germany	Germany			English	Laborer	Factory	Wk	52	300	Yes	Yes		R	H				
			Unidentified	Roomer	M	W	43	S				Illinois	Ireland	Ireland	1902		English	Watchman	Hotel	Wk	52	260	Yes	Yes							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

38

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. ____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 43

SHEET No. 5 A

WARD OF CITY ____

Enumerated by me on the ____ day of April, 1910. ____ Enumerator.

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose usual place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.									
1 2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18	19	20	21 22	23 24 25			26 27 28 29									

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE _____ N. [illegible]

COUNTY _____ [illegible]

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X _____ NAME OF INSTITUTION X _____

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

WARD OF CITY _____

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.						
Warren, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	If married or widowed, number of years.	Number of children born to this mother. Number living. Number dead.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the U. S.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	If employer, employee, or wage worker, number of weeks employed during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended School since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Number of farm schedule.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
51	[illegible]		[illegible]	Roomer	M	W	52	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Keeper	Restaurant	Emp			Yes	No							
52			[illegible]	Roomer	M	W	30	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1903	AL	English	Cook	Restaurant	Wage	52		Yes	No							
53			[illegible]	Roomer	M	W	60	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1866	AL	English	Keeper	Restaurant	Emp			No	No							
54			[illegible]	Roomer	M	W	28	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	AL	English	Cook	Restaurant	Wage	52		No	No							
55	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Roomer	M	W	43	M 13	11		Austria	Austria	Austria	1887	NA	English	Keeper	Hotel	Emp			Yes	Yes							
56			[illegible]	Wife	F	W	33	M 11	11	1	1	Hungary	Austria	United States			English	None												
57			[illegible]	Son	M	W	7	S				Illinois	Austria	Hungary																
58			[illegible]	Lodger	M	W	45	S				Austria	Austria	Austria	1903	AL		Cook												
59			[illegible]	Roomer	M	W	33	S				Austria	Austria	Austria	1904	AL	English	Bag-Tender	Saloon	Wage	40	Yes	Yes							
60	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Roomer	M	W	23	M 1				St. Pelagia	[illegible]	St. Pelagia	1909	NA	English	Waiter	Cafe	Wage	40	Yes	Yes							
61			[illegible]	Wife	F	W	17	M 1	1	1	0	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary			English	None												
62			[illegible]	Roomer	M	W	24	S				Austria	Austria	Austria	1910	AL	Hungarian	Porter	Hotel	Wage	40	Yes	Yes							
63			[illegible]	Roomer	M	W	24	S				Austria	Austria	Austria	1907	AL	English	Machinist	Wagon	Wage	40	Yes	Yes							
64			[illegible]	Roomer	M	W	22	S				Sweden	Austria	Austria			Swedish	Wood worker	Planing Mill	Wage	40	Yes	Yes							
65			[illegible]	Roomer	M	W	25	S				Austria	Austria	Austria	1907	AL	English	Wood worker	Wagon	Wage	40	Yes	Yes							
66			[illegible]	Roomer	M	W	20	S				Austria	Austria	Austria	1907	AL	English	Wood worker	Wagon	Wage	40	Yes	Yes							
67			[illegible]	Roomer	M	W	21	S				Austria	Austria	Austria	1907	AL	English	Keeper	Restaurant	Emp			Yes	No							
68	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Roomer	M	W	43	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1907	AL	English	Keeper	Restaurant	Emp			No	No							
69	103	62	[illegible]	Lodger	M	W	23	M 1	1			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1909	AL	English	Waiter	Hotel	Wage	40	Yes	Yes							
70			[illegible]	Employee	M	W	32	M 11	10			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1901	AL	English	Laborer	Hotel	Wage	40	Yes	Yes							
71	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	W	57	M 32	25			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1882	AL	English	Janitor	Saloon	Wage	40	Yes	Yes							
72			[illegible]	Roomer	M	W	44	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1904	AL	English	None												
73			[illegible]	Lodger	M	W	47	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1904	AL	English	None												
74			[illegible]	Lodger	M	W	19	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1907	AL	English	None												
75	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Employee	M	W	46	M 1	22			Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	AL	English	Carpenter	Tannery	Wage	40	Yes	Yes							
76	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	W	45	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1907	AL	English	Ship Foreman	Wharf	Wage	40	Yes	Yes							
77	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Roomer	M	W	71	S				South Carolina	United States	United States			English	Pilot	Steamboat	Emp			Yes							
78			[illegible]	Roomer	M	W	62	M 2	21			Maine	Maine	Maine			English	Ret Merchant	Store	Emp			Yes							
79	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	W	50	M 2	26	2	2	New York	Germany	Germany			English	Keeper	Hotel	Emp			Yes							
80			[illegible]	Roomer	M	W	24	S				New York	Germany	New York			English	None												
81			[illegible]	Servant	F	W	25	M 2	4	0	0	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland			English	Housemaid	Hotel	Wage	40	Yes	Yes							
82	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Roomer	M	W	25	S				Georgia	Mississippi	Tennessee			English	Electrician	Electric Light Co	Wage	40	Yes	Yes							
83			[illegible]	Roomer	M	W	28	S				Canada-English	Canada-English	Germany	1904	AL	English	Machinist	Factory	Wage	40	Yes	Yes							
84			[illegible]	Roomer	M	W	26	S				England	Not English	Scotland	1903	AL	English	Engineer	Electric Light Co	Wage	40	Yes	Yes							
85			[illegible]	Roomer	M	W	26	S				St. Helena	St. Helena	St. Helena	1907	AL	Italian	Barber	Saloon	Wage	40	Yes	Yes							
86	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	W	41	M 1	20			Pennsylvania	United States	United States			English	Laborer	General	Wage	40	Yes	Yes							
87			[illegible]	Wife	F	W	41	M 1	20	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	None												
88			[illegible]	Head	M	W	32	M 1	11			Tennessee	United States	United States			English	Laborer	General	Wage	40	Yes	Yes							
89			[illegible]	Wife	F	W	25	M 1	4	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1905	AL	English	None												
90			[illegible]	Roomer	M	W	32	M		0	0	Texas	United States	United States			English	Telegraph	Railroad	Emp			Yes							
91	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	W	30	M 2	1			Texas	Alabama	Texas			English	Laborer	City	Wage	40	Yes	Yes							
92			[illegible]	Wife	F	W	21	M 1	0	0	0	Texas	Germany	Germany				None												
93			[illegible]	Head	M	W	30	M 1	19			Louisiana	Germany	Germany			English	Ret Merchant	Store				Yes							
94			[illegible]	Wife	F	W	40	M 1	19	7	5	Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland				None												
95			[illegible]	Son	M	W	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Driver	Delivery Wgn	Wage	40	Yes	Yes							
96			[illegible]	Boarder	F	W	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None												
97			[illegible]	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None												
98			[illegible]	Boarder	F	W	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				None												
99			[illegible]	Son	M	W	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				None												
100			[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				None												

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

99

STATE OR TERRITORY

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

HOUSE NUMBER AND STREET OR LOCATION

NAME OF INSTITUTION, HOTEL, ETC.

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OF CITY

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33

STATE [illegible]
COUNTY [illegible]
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible] 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible]
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible]
WARD OF CITY [illegible]

SHEET NO. [illegible] B

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.		HOME OWNED OR RENTED.						
Street, avenue, road, etc.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years this couple has been married.	Number of born children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, dry goods store, grocery, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, worker, or working on own account.	If at work during the week preceding April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks not at work during the year preceding April 15, 1910.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school within the year preceding April 15, 1910.	Home owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Value or rental.	Whether owning a radio.	Whether owning a farm.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

100

STATE: [illegible]

COUNTY: [illegible]

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: X

NAME OF INSTITUTION: [illegible]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: [illegible]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible]

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible]

WARD OF CITY: [illegible]

[illegible] ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.								
Number of dwelling in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the U. S.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during the year.	If an employee: Number of hours worked per week.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school within the year.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Value, if owned.	Mortgage debt.	Monthly rental.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
1			[illegible]	Boatman	M	W	36	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	Sailor	Fishing	O	40		R	R								
2			[illegible]	Boatman	M	W	45	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Sailor	Fishery	O	40		R	R								
3			[illegible]	Boatman	M	W	57	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Sailor	Fishery	O	40		R	R								
4			[illegible]	Boatman	M	W	38	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Sailor	Fishing	O	40		R	R								
5			[illegible]	Boatman	M	W	50	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Cook	Fishing Boat	O	40		R	R								
6			[illegible]	Boatman	M	W	57	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Captain	Fishing Boat	O			R	R								
7			[illegible]	Boatman	M	W	31	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Sailor	Fishery	O	40		R	R								
8			[illegible]	Boatman	M	W	23	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Engineer	Boat	O	40		R	R								
9			[illegible]	Boatman	M	W	24	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Sailor and Captain		O	40		R	R								
10			[illegible]	Boatman	M	W	34	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Captain	Fishing	O	40		R	R								
11			[illegible]	Captain	M	W	36	Md		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Captain	Boat	O	40		R	R								
12			[illegible]	on Boat	M	W	20	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Sailor	Boat	O	40		R	R								
13			[illegible]	Cook	M	W	33	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Cook	Boat	O	40		R	R								
14			[illegible]	On Boat	M	W	23	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Sailor	Boat	O	40		R	R								
15			[illegible]	Deck	M	W	29	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Sailor	Boat	O	40		R	R								
16			[illegible]	Deck	M	W	35	Md		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Sailor	Boat	O	40		R	R								
17			[illegible]	Deck	M	W	27	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Sailor	Fisheries	O	40		R	R								
18			[illegible]	Deck	M	W	31	Wd		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Sailor	Fisheries	O	40		R	R								
19			[illegible]	Deck	M	W	27	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Sailor	Fisheries	O	40		R	R								
20			[illegible]	Captain	M	W	39	Wd		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Sailor	Fisheries	O	40		R	R								
21			[illegible]	1st Hand	M	W	36	Wd		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Sailor	Fisheries	O	40		R	R								
22			[illegible]	Cook	M	W	33	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Captain	Boat	O	40		R	R								
23			[illegible]	Deck	M	W	23	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Sailor	Boat	O	40		R	R								
24			[illegible]	Deck	M	W	40	Md		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Wash Hand	Boat	O	40		R	R								
25			[illegible]	Deck	M	W	35	Wd		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Sailor	Fisheries	O	40		R	R								
26			[illegible]	Deck	M	W	27	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Sailor	Fisheries	O	40		R	R								
27			[illegible]	Deck	M	W	26	Wd		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Sailor	Fisheries	O	40		R	R								
28			[illegible]	Deck	M	W	23	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Sailor	Fisheries	O	40		R	R								
29			[illegible]	Deck	M	W	33	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Sailor	Fisheries	O	40		R	R								
30			[illegible]	Deck	M	W	35	Wd		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Sailor	Fisheries	O	40		R	R								
31			[illegible]	1st Hand	M	W	36	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Captain	Boat	O	40		R	R								
32			[illegible]	Cook	M	W	43	Wd		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	2nd Hand	Boat	O	40		R	R								
33			[illegible]	Deck	M	W	36	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Cook	Boat	O	40		R	R								
34			[illegible]	Deck	M	W	32	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Sailor	Fisheries	O	40		R	R								
35			[illegible]	Deck	M	W	33	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Sailor	Fisheries	O	40		R	R								
36			[illegible]	Deck	M	W	45	Wd		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Sailor	Fisheries	O	40		R	R								
37			[illegible]	Deck	M	W	33	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Sailor	Fisheries	O	40		R	R								
38			[illegible]	Deck	M	W	35	Wd		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Sailor	Fisheries	O	40		R	R								
39			[illegible]	Deck	M	W	36	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Sailor	Fisheries	O	40		R	R								
40			[illegible]	Deck	M	W	20	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Sailor	Fisheries	O	40		R	R								
41			[illegible]	2nd Hand	M	W	26	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Cook	Boat	O	40		R	R								
42			[illegible]	Cook	M	W	33	Wd		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Wash Hand	Boat	O	40		R	R								
43			[illegible]	Deck	M	W	23	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Sailor	Boat	O	40		R	R								
44			[illegible]	Deck	M	W	55	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Sailor	Fisheries	O	40		R	R								
45			[illegible]	Deck	M	W	36	Wd		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Sailor	Fisheries	O	40		R	R								
46			[illegible]	Deck	M	W	20	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Sailor	Fisheries	O	40		R	R								
47			[illegible]	Deck	M	W	27	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Sailor	Fisheries	O	40		R	R								
48			[illegible]	Deck	M	W	29	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Sailor	Fisheries	O	40		R	R								
49			[illegible]	Deck	M	W	35	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Sailor	Fisheries	O	40		R	R								

STATE [illegible] | COUNTY [illegible] | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X [illegible] | CITY, VILLAGE, OR TOWN (Insert proper name and also, name of road, as township, rural precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions) | NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and character of the institution, as asylum, etc. See instructions)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible] (Insert proper name and also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible], 1910. [illegible] ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible] | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible] | SHEET NO. [illegible] B | WARD OF CITY [illegible]

875-1

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.				FARM.		
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	Number born.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed, as cotton-mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee, number of weeks employed at work during the year ending April 15, 1910.	If an employee, number of weeks of unemployment during the year ending April 15, 1910.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since September 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Value or monthly rental.	Owned or rented.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Mortgaged.	Value.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
51				[illegible]	Head	M	W	22	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Sailor	Fisheries	W	120		X	X										
52				[illegible]	Head	M	W	33	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Sailor	Fisheries	W	120		X	X										
53				[illegible]	Head	M	W	40	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Sailor	Fisheries	W	120		X	X										
54				[illegible]	Captain	M	W	36	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1894	Pa	English	Sailor	Fisheries	W	120		X	X										
55				[illegible]	1st Mate	M	W	32	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1899	Pa	English	Sailor	Fisheries	W	120		X	X										
56				[illegible]	Cook	M	W	30	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Sailor	Fisheries	W	120		X	X										
57				[illegible]	Crew	M	W	45	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Sailor	Fisheries	W	120		X	X										
58				[illegible]	Crew	M	W	23	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Sailor	Fisheries	W	120		X	X										
59				[illegible]	Crew	M	W	22	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Sailor	Fisheries	W	120		X	X										
60				[illegible]	Crew	M	W	23	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1905	Pa	English	Sailor	Fisheries	W	120		X	X										
61				[illegible]	Crew	M	W	21	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Sailor	Fisheries	W	120		X	X										
62				[illegible]	Crew	M	W	26	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Sailor	Fisheries	W	120		X	X										
63				[illegible]	Captain	M	W	40	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Captain	Boat	W	120		X	X										
64				[illegible]	1st Mate	M	W	35	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Head Hand	Boat	W	120		X	X										
65				[illegible]	Cook	M	W	36	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Boat	Boat	W	120		X	X										
66				[illegible]	Crew	M	W	26	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Sailor	Fisheries	W	120		X	X										
67				[illegible]	Crew	M	W	23	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Sailor	Fisheries	W	120		X	X										
68				[illegible]	Crew	M	W	40	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Sailor	Fisheries	W	120		X	X										
69				[illegible]	Crew	M	W	32	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Sailor	Fisheries	W	120		X	X										
70				[illegible]	Crew	M	W	26	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Sailor	Fisheries	W	120		X	X										
71				[illegible]	Crew	M	W	30	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Sailor	Fisheries	W	120		X	X										
72				[illegible]	Cook	M	W	29	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Sailor	Fisheries	W	120		X	X										
73				[illegible]	Captain	M	W	45	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Sailor	Fisheries	W	120		X	X										
74				[illegible]	1st Mate	M	W	29	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Captain	Boat	W	120		X	X										
75				[illegible]	Cook	M	W	35	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Head Hand	Boat	W	120		X	X										
76				[illegible]	Crew	M	W	26	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Crew	Boat	W	120		X	X										
77				[illegible]	Crew	M	W	30	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Sailor	Fisheries	W	120		X	X										
78				[illegible]	Crew	M	W	29	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Sailor	Fisheries	W	120		X	X										
79				[illegible]	Crew	M	W	23	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Sailor	Fisheries	W	120		X	X										
80				[illegible]	Crew	M	W	21	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Sailor	Fisheries	W	120		X	X										
81				[illegible]	Crew	M	W	29	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Sailor	Fisheries	W	120		X	X										
82				[illegible]	Crew	M	W	28	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Sailor	Fisheries	W	120		X	X										
83				[illegible]	Crew	M	W	41	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Sailor	Fisheries	W	120		X	X										
84				[illegible]	1st Mate	M	W	33	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Captain	Boat	W	120		X	X										
85				[illegible]	2nd Mate	M	W	29	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Head Hand	Boat	W	120		X	X										
86				[illegible]	Cook	M	W	24	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Cook	Boat	W	120		X	X										
87				[illegible]	Crew	M	W	22	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Sailor	Fisheries	W	120		X	X										
88				[illegible]	Crew	M	W	45	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Sailor	Fisheries	W	120		X	X										
89				[illegible]	Crew	M	W	23	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Sailor	Fisheries	W	120		X	X										
90				[illegible]	Crew	M	W	29	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Sailor	Fisheries	W	120		X	X										
91				[illegible]	Crew	M	W	36	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Sailor	Fisheries	W	120		X	X										
92				[illegible]	Captain	M	W	42	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1894		English	Sailor	Fisheries	W	120		X	X										
93				[illegible]	Head	M	W	73	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Captain	Boat	W	120		X	X										
94				[illegible]	Cook	M	W	26	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Head Hand	Boat	W	120		X	X										
95				[illegible]	Crew	M	W	29	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Cook	Boat	W	120		X	X										
96				[illegible]	Crew	M	W	23	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1905		English	Sailor	Fisheries	W	120		X	X										
97				[illegible]	Crew	M	W	22	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1908		English	Sailor	Fisheries	W	120		X	X										
98				[illegible]	Crew	M	W	24	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Sailor	Fisheries	W	120		X	X										
99				[illegible]	Head	M	W	33	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Sailor	Fisheries	W	120		X	X										
100				[illegible]	Crew	M	W	39	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Sailor	Fisheries	W	120		X	X										

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

101

Supervisor's District No. 2

Enumeration District No. 183

Ward or City

Name of institution, if any

Name of incorporated place, if any

Enumerated by me on the

Day of 19

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal description. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children. Number born	Mother of how many children. Number now living	Nativity. Place of birth of this person. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or not	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account	If an employer, whether the business is conducted with hired help or not	If an employee, number of weeks employed during the year	Education. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Home ownership. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether blind (deaf-mute)	Whether deaf-mute	Whether on Indian reservation
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
			M	Wh	49	M11																										
			M	Wh	25	S																										
			M	Wh	32	S																										
			M	Wh	26	S																										
			M	Wh	32	S																										
			M	Wh	26	M1																										
			M	Wh	25	S																										
			M	Wh	45	S																										
			M	Wh	25	S																										
			M	Wh	48	M11																										
			M	Wh	35	S																										
			M	Wh	25	S																										
			M	Wh	48	S																										
			M	Wh	26	S																										
			M	Wh	35	M11																										
			M	Wh	24	S																										
			M	Wh	32	S																										
			M	Wh	45	M11																										
			M	Wh	32	S																										
			M	Wh	26	S																										
			M	Wh	32	S																										
			M	Wh	23	S																										
			M	Wh	45	M11																										
			M	Wh	23	S																										
			M	Wh	42	S																										
			M	Wh	33	S																										
			M	Wh	36	M11																										
			M	Wh	45	S																										
			M	Wh	30	S																										
			M	Wh	23	S																										
			M	Wh	30	S																										
23			M	Wh	24	S																										
24			M	Wh	33	S																										

Here ended the enumeration of Ward 4— Galveston City.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ (Insert proper name and kind, name of town as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ (Insert name if inhabitants of any such institution are enumerated. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ (Insert proper name and kind, name of town as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME IN THE _____ DAY OF _____, 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. _____ B

WARD OF CITY _____

POPULATION

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZEN.			OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.										
Dwelling-house number.	Family number.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children.		Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which laboring or working, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or worker on own account.	If employed		Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Can read.	Can write.	Age at last birthday.	Whether owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of home schedule.	Line number.
											Number born.	Number now living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.								Number of weeks unemployed during the year.									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

102

COUNTY [illegible] — TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY (Bank of) — NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston — STREET AND NUMBER — ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 79 — SHEET No. 7 A — ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF April 1910 — [illegible]

LOCATION.	NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.		HOME OWNED OR RENTED.			

STATE [illegible]
COUNTY [illegible]
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible]
ENUMERATED BY ME IN THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible] 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible]
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible]
SHEET NO. [illegible] B
WARD OF CITY [illegible]

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.						CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.			FARM OWNED.		
Number of dwelling in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years this marriage	Number of children born to this mother	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether at present employed or not (Yes or No)	Number of weeks not at work during the year 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during the year 1909.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Can read.	Can write.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Value or monthly rental.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Value.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
2307			Chastain		Roomer	M	W	68	Wd				Eng. English	Eng. English	Eng. English			English	Laborer	General	Yes	12										
2309			Willis		Roomer	M	W	31	S				Ga. German	Ga. German	Ga. German	1905	Al	Eng.	Salesman	Dept. Store	Yes	12										
			Weigand		Roomer	M	W	40	S				Ga. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1905	Al	English	Laborer	General	Yes	12										
			[illegible]		Roomer	M	W	21	S				Tex. German	Tex. German	Tex. German	1905	Al	English	Bookkeeper	Bridge Board	Yes	12										
2311			Walker Williams		Roomer	M	W	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas			English	Clerk	R.R. Office	Yes	12										
			Winchell		Roomer	M	W	44	S				Wisconsin	Ger. German	Eng. English			English	Clerk	Drug Store	Yes	12										
2315			Jessing		Head	M	W	44	Wd	1			Aust. Czech	Aust. Czech	Aust. Czech	1909	Al	Czech	Farmer	Shop	Yes	12										
			[illegible]		Wife	F	W	40	Wd	2			Aust. Czech	Aust. Czech	Aust. Czech	1909		Czech	None													
			[illegible]		Step	M	W	20	S				Aust. Czech	Aust. Czech	Aust. Czech	1909		English	Farmer	Lumber Shop	Yes											
			[illegible]		Daughter	F	W	16	S				Aust. Czech	Aust. Czech	Aust. Czech	1909		English	None													
			[illegible]		Son	M	W	12	S				Aust. Czech	Aust. Czech	Aust. Czech	1909		English	None													
			[illegible]		Daughter	F	W	7	S				Aust. Czech	Aust. Czech	Aust. Czech	1909			None													
2314			Carroll Robert		Roomer	M	W	49	S				Illinois	Va. German	Illinois			English	Laborer	General	Yes	12	21	Yes	Yes							
2316			Edwards William		Head	M	W	38	Md	2	0	0	Texas	Eng. English	Canada Eng.			English	Bar-tender	Saloon	Yes	12										
			[illegible]		Wife	F	W	31	Md	3			Texas	South Carolina	Texas			English	None													
2313			Tuggay Will		Roomer	M	W	29	S				Texas	Eng. English	Alabama			English	Captain	Boat	Yes	12										
2307½			Thompson Martha		Head	F	W	70	Wd	3	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	None													
			[illegible]		Roomer	M	W	32	Md	1			Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas			English	Engraver	Jeweler	Yes	12										
			[illegible]		Roomer	M	B	43	Md	1			Georgia	United States	United States			English	Porter	Lodging House	Yes	12										
2304			Taylor Wife		Roomer	M	W	41	S				Vermont	Vermont	Massachusetts			English	Accountant	R.R. Co.	Yes	12										
2310			[illegible]		Roomer	M	W	17	S				New York	United States	United States			English	Bill Poster	Advertising	Yes											
2323			Wood William		Roomer	M	W	61	Wd				New York	Connecticut	Eng. English			English	Printer	Printing Shop	Yes	12										
			[illegible]		Roomer	M	W	67	S				Georgia	South Carolina	Tennessee			English	Printer	Printing Shop	Yes	12										
			[illegible]		Lodger	F	W	32	Wd				Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	None													
			[illegible]		Roomer	M	W	44	Wd				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	Painter	Horse	Yes	12										
			[illegible]		Roomer	M	W	19	S				Tennessee	South Carolina	Virginia			English	Operator	Telegraph	Yes	12										
2325			Williams		Roomer	M	W	38	S				Texas	Tex. German	Tex. German			English	Barber	Barber Shop	Yes	12										
2328			[illegible]		Roomer	M	W	40	S				Texas	United States	Alabama			Eng.	Ret. Merchant	Dry Goods	Yes											
			[illegible]		Roomer	M	W	33	S				Texas	United States	Alabama			English	None													
2308½			[illegible]		Roomer	M	W	30	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas			English	Engineer	Rail road	Yes	12										
2312			[illegible]		Roomer	M	W	2	S				Tex. German	Tex. German	Tex. German	1907	Al	English	Engineer	Entertainment	Yes	12										
2308½			[illegible]		Roomer	M	W	17	S				Mississippi	Ky. Irish	Ky. Irish			English	Painter	Paper	Yes	12										
2306½			[illegible]		Roomer	M	W	6	S				Texas	Eng. English	Eng. English			English	Assistant	Paper	Yes	12										
			[illegible]		Roomer	M	W						Eng. English	Eng. English	Eng. English	1885	Al	English	Proprietor	Restaurant	Yes	48										
			[illegible]		Roomer	M	W	34	M	10	4	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	Painter	Painting	Yes	12										
			[illegible]		Boarder	F	W	1	S				Tex. German	Tex. German	Tex. German	1907		English	None													
			[illegible]		Roomer	M	W	33	S				Alabama	Louisiana	Alabama			Eng.	Salesman	Dry Goods	Yes	12										
			[illegible]		Roomer	M	W	38	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Manufacturer	Cotton Gin	Yes											
			[illegible]		Roomer	M	W	60	Wd	3	3		Maine	Maine	Maine			English	Architect	Own Office	Yes	12										
			[illegible]		Roomer	M	W	5	S				Texas	Eng. English	Texas			English	Engineer	Steam Railway	Yes	12										
			[illegible]		Roomer	M	W	43	S				Eng. English	Eng. English	Eng. English	1907	Al	English	Engineer	Steam Railway	Yes	12										
			[illegible]		Roomer	M	W	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	12										
			[illegible]		Roomer	M	W	1	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	12										
2301	22	21	[illegible]		Roomer	M	W	60	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Farm	Yes											
			[illegible]		Roomer	M	W	38	S				Texas	Tyrol	Germany			English	Fireman	Railroad	Yes	12										
			[illegible]		Roomer	M	W	35	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Fireman	Railroad	Yes	12										
			[illegible]		Roomer	M	W	20	S				Texas	St. Louis	St. Louis			English	Fireman	Railroad	Yes	12										
			[illegible]		Roomer	M	W	18	S				Texas	St. Louis	St. Louis			English	Fireman	Railroad	Yes	12										
			[illegible]		Roomer	M	W	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Fireman	Railroad	Yes	12										

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

103

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6 — SHEET NO. 1 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 149

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE (IF WITHIN INCORPORATED LIMITS) [illegible]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible] 1910.

[illegible]

LOCATION.	NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.						OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.		HOME OWNED.			
Street, avenue, or other location.	House number.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Relation to head of family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, farm, general store, public school, etc.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work on April 15, 1910.	Attended school any time since September 1, 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Number of farm schedule.	Value or rent.	Mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
[illegible]	[illegible]	Head			M	W	33	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	Druggist	Drug Store								
		Wife			F	W	38	M	8	2	2	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English										
		Daughter			F	W	6	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English										
		Son			M	W	4	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English										
		Son			M	W	2	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English										
		Son			M	W	1	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English										
		Boarder			M	W	30	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	Druggist	Drug Store								
		Boarder			M	B	31	M	3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Porter	Drug Store								
		Boarder			F	W	26	M	3	1	1	Belgium	Belgium	Belgium			French	Saleslady	Millinery Store								
		Servant			F	W	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cook	Private Family								

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____

WARD OF CITY _____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1910

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. _____

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the Head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.		HOME OWNERSHIP.						
Dwelling visit number in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years this marriage.	Mother of how many children, and number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, grist mill, shoe manufactory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	Whether working at home or not at home.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Attended school any time since September 1, 1909.	Can read.	Can write.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of home schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWN (OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY) X (Outside)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF April 1910. George A Calvert ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 1st
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 1
SHEET No. 4A
WARD OF CITY 4th (East of 7th)

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in order of visitation)	Number of family (in order of visitation)	Number of dwelling house (in order of visitation)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Whether married during census year	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children, and number now living	Number of years in United States	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of naturalization	Whether naturalized	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, coal mine, saw mill, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	If at work, number of weeks worked during year	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented	Whether owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Whether a farm schedule
501	1	1		Reed William A	Head	M	W	29	M					Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Saloon Keeper	Saloon	Yes	50	Yes	Yes						
				Reed Emily J	Wife	F	W	21	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English												
502	2	2		Evans Tom	Head	M	W	36	M					Texas	Va.	Va.			English	Fireman	M. K. & T. Ry	Yes	52	Yes	Yes						
				Sabbs Sadie	Wife	F	W	30	M	6	3	3		Germany	Germany	Germany	1889		English	Keeper	Restaurant	Yes	50	Yes	Yes						
				Smith Ewell	Lodger	M	W	12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Abernathy Alice	Niece	F	W	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Caroline Estelle	Niece	F	W	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas															
503	3	3		Krausnick Julius E	Head	M	W	43	M	18				Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	Na	English	Barber	Own Shop	Yes	50	Yes	Yes						
				Emily	Wife	F	W	44	M	18				Germany	Louisiana	Louisiana															
				Julius O	Son	M	W	17	S					Texas	Germany	Texas															
				Otto A	Son	M	W	8	S					Texas	Germany	Texas															
504	4	4		Pawlowski Jozef	Head	M	W	42	S					Germany	Germany	Germany	1885		English	Restaurant	Fort Stone Cafe	Yes		Yes	Yes						
505	5	5		Hall William	Head	M	W	44	M	7				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Salesman	Galveston	Yes	52	Yes	Yes						
				Gertrude	Wife	F	W	20	M	2				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English												
				Hagen Alap	Step-Son	M	W	11	S					Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English												
506	6	6		McGowan Peter	Head	M	W	43	Wid		2	2		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Engineer	Ice Co	Yes	52	Yes	Yes						
				Ida M	Daughter	F	W	16	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Clerk	Ice Co	Yes	52	Yes	Yes						
				Scott G	Son	M	W	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Nash Louis	Roomer	M	W	40	Wid		2	2		Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky			English	Salesman	Grocery	Yes	52	Yes	Yes						
507	7	7		Louisiana Mary E	Head	F	W	33	Wid	11				Texas	La.	Ireland			English	Saleslady	Dressmaking	Yes	52	Yes	Yes						
				Lewis	Lodger	M	W	28	M	10				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Barber	Saloon	Yes	52	Yes	Yes						
508	8	8		Schulich Emil	Head	M	W	24	M	1	2	2		Germany	Germany	Germany	1898	Na	English	Pat. Medicine	Travelling	Yes	52	Yes	Yes						
				Lizzie	Wife	F	W	22	M	1	2	2		Germany	Germany	Germany	1903		English	None											
				Alfred	Son	M	W	1	S					Texas	Germany	Germany															
				Ewald	Son	M	W	1	S					Texas	Germany	Germany															
				Ella	Mother-in-Law	F	W	50	Wid	11				Germany	Germany	Germany			English	Seamstress	Home	Yes	52	Yes	Yes						
509	10	10		Smith Howard O	Head	M	W	30	M	6				Texas	Georgia	Texas			English	Office Clerk	Ferry Office	Yes	52	Yes	Yes						
				Jessie	Wife	F	W	26	M	6				Maryland	Maryland	Louisiana			English	None											
				Harriett Emma E	Mother-in-Law	F	W	70	Wid					Maryland	Maryland	Maryland			English	None											
510	11	11		Everett Edna L	Head	F	W	25	M	2				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	Teacher	Public School	Yes	52	Yes	Yes						
511	12	12		Tucker James F	Head	M	W	56	Wid					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Cook	Chop House	Yes	52	Yes	Yes						
	13			Coty Christiana	Lodger	F	W	60	Wid					Germany	Germany	Germany	1875	Na	German	Cook	Chop House	Yes	52	Yes	Yes						
				Noel	Son	M	W	31	S					Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Cotton Factor	Wharf	Yes	52	Yes	Yes						
	12			Calhoun Rob E	Head	M	W	66	M	3	4			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Colonel Retired	Federal Work	Yes	52	Yes	Yes						
				Ida	Wife	F	W	50	M	3	4			Texas	Ohio	Ohio			English	None											
512	13	13		Clark Sandie	Head	M	B	30	Wid					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laundress	At Home	Yes	52	Yes	Yes						
				Williams Jessie	Head	M	B	21	S					Mixed Indian (Eng)	Mixed Indian (Eng)	Mixed Indian (Eng)			English	Private Soldier	U. S. Army	Yes	52	Yes	Yes						
				Brown Wilson	Lodger	M	B	22	S					Mixed Indian (Eng)	Mixed Indian (Eng)	Mixed Indian (Eng)			English	Laborer	City Labor	Yes	20	Yes	Yes						
513	14	14		Keller Charles C	Head	M	W	48	Wid	19				Pennsylvania	Germany	Pennsylvania			English	Secretary	Masonic Society	Yes	52	Yes	Yes						
				Julia C	Daughter	F	W	15	S					Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	None											
514	15	15		Nass Edwin H	Head	M	W	30	S					Texas	Ohio	Ohio			English	Painter	Painting	Yes	52	Yes	Yes						
				Lucy Lottie E	Boarder	F	W	30	S					Texas	New York	Tennessee			English	Operator	Telephone	Yes	52	Yes	Yes						
515	16	16		Jacks Willie	Head	M	Mu	40	M	5	4			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laundress	Laundry	Yes	52	Yes	Yes						
				Cook Nellie	Head	F	W	27	S					Texas	Hot Springs	Missouri			English	Clerk	Hotel	Yes	52	Yes	Yes						
				Hawkins Sallie M	Boarder	F	W	21	S					Texas	Maryland	Maryland			English	Stenographer	Office	Yes	52	Yes	Yes						
516	17	17		Lewis Myron H	Head	M	W	41	M	19				Texas	Ga.	Germany			English	Salesman	Grocery	Yes	52	Yes	Yes						
				Minnie	Wife	F	W	37	M	19	3	3		Texas	Ga.	Germany			English												
				Lewis	Son	M	W	16	S					Texas	Texas	Germany			English	Office	Grocery	Yes	52	Yes	Yes						
				Cynthia	Daughter	F	W	14	S					Texas	Texas	Germany			English	None											
				Estelle	Daughter	F	W	11	S					Texas	Texas	Germany			English	None											

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY X (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th & 18th DAY OF April 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 34
SHEET NO. 4 B
WARD OF CITY 4th (Part of)
Ed. A. Debuhr ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.		HOME OWNED OR RENT.									
Street, road, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of home schedule.	Number of years in present home.	Number of years in present city.
1	2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
2113	18	20	Potter William	Head	M	W	31	M	1	1	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			Engineer	Engineer	Cafe	Emp.	No	O	Yes	Yes							
			" Josephine	Wife	F	W	29	M	1	1	Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger. Texas			None														
			Swenson Beatrice	Niece	F	W	5	S			Texas	Swed Dutch	Texas			At School														
		22	Hill Benjamin C.	Head	M	W	55	M	36		Texas	Va. Ireland	Va. Scotch			Capitalist	Ins.													
			" Katrina C.	Wife	F	W	51	M	31	6	Ohio	Va. Ireland	Va. Scotland			Keeps Home														
		23	Hannabor Gideon S.	Head	M	W	53	M	31	3	Canada	Va. Ireland	Eng. Canada	1872	N	Capitalist	Accountant	Real Estate	W	No	O									
			" Rosamond	Wife	F	W	50	M	12		Kansas	Va. Canada	New York			Keeps Home														
		24	Purdy Adaline M.	Head	F	W	42	W	20		New York	New York	New York			Journalist	Journalist	Daily Tribune	W	No	O									
			" Elizabeth M.	Daur	F	W	17	S			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			Book Store	Book Store	Saleswoman	Emp	No	O									
																None														
2114	101	19	25 Forbes Edwin S.	Head	M	W	44	M	19		England	Eng. England	Eng. England	1872	N	Capitalist	Broker	Exchange Board	Emp	No	O									
			" Dyckman A. E.	Son	M	W	25	S			England	Eng. England	Eng. England	1882	N	Capitalist	Cotton Broker	Wool Trade	Emp	No	O									
			" Livingston John C.	Nephew	M	W	18	S			England	Eng. England	Eng. England	1892	N	Capitalist	Cotton Broker	Wool Trade	Emp	No	O									
	Feb	20	24 Adams Samuel	Head	M	W	37	S			Scotland	Scot. Scotland	Scot. Scotland	1903	N	Capitalist	Cotton Broker	Wool Trade	Emp	No	O									
			King Fanny C.	Head	F	W	28	M	3	3	Scotland	Scot. Scotland	Scot. Scotland	1873	N	Capitalist	Cotton Broker	Wool Trade	W	No	O									
			" Blue M.	Wife	F	W	29	M	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			Keeps Home	Tool Room	Emp	No	O									
	Mar	21	25 Callahan Peter C.	Head	M	W	58	M	30		Scotland	Ire. Ireland	Ire. Ireland			Capitalist	None													
			Robertson Frank P.	Head	M	W	29	S			Louisiana	Ire. Ireland	Ire. Ireland			Capitalist	Laborer	Lighter	W	No	O									
			Cox George C.	Head	M	W	28	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Capitalist	Fireman	Fire Co	W	No	O									
			Fields Nellie A.	Head	F	W	27	S			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi			Capitalist	Conductor	Street Car	W	No	O									
			Heaton William H.	Head	M	W	27	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Capitalist	Fireman	Street Car	W	No	O									
			Reis Jesse H.	Head	M	W	31	S			Texas	Missouri	Texas			Capitalist	Conductor	Street Car	W	No	O									
		27	Clark Robert Sr.	Head	M	W	47	M	7		Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina			Capitalist	Conductor	Street Car	W	No	O									
			" Virginia	Wife	F	W	45	M	7		Mississippi	South Carolina	Germany			English	Tailor	Tailoring Establishment	Emp	No	O									
			Terry Henry	Head	M	W	58	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Capitalist	Cook	Tailoring Establishment	W	No	O									
	403	22	25 Allen Clifford R.	Head	M	W	37	M	15		Texas	Texas	Texas			Capitalist	Conductor	Railroad Train	W	No	O									
			" Virginia	Wife	F	W	39	M	15	4	Texas	Texas	Texas			Capitalist	None													
			" Lawrence	Son	M	W	14	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			At School														
			" Lynette	Daughter	F	W	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			At School														
			" Lillie	Daughter	F	W	11	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			At School														
			" Blanche	Daughter	F	W	10	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			At School														
	Oct	23	30 McKeand Hunter	Head	M	W	23	S			Texas	Scot. Scotland	Scot. Ohio			Capitalist	None													
			Morgan Frank	Head	M	W	54	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Capitalist	Conductor	Daily Tribune	W	No	O									
			Lechlin Mary	Head	F	W	35	W			Kentucky	Ohio	Ohio			Capitalist	Engineer	Railroad Train	W	No	O									
			Stallcup Theodore	Head	M	W	37	S			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			Capitalist	Keeper	Turnstile Room	W	No	O									
			" Charles	Brother	M	W	27	S			Ger. Greece	Ger. Greece	Ger. Greece	1887	N	Capitalist	Candy Maker	Candy Store	W	No	O									
			" George	Brother	M	W	25	S			Ger. Greece	Ger. Greece	Ger. Greece	1887	N	Capitalist	Baker	Candy Store	W	No	O									
			Constantine Chas	Head	M	W	19	S			Ger. Greece	Ger. Greece	Ger. Greece	1905	N	Student	Candy Maker	Candy Store	W	No	O									
	Jan	21	Leonard Wm.	Head	M	W	45	S			Ger. Greece	Ger. Greece	Ger. Greece	1900	N	Capitalist	Candy Maker	Candy Store	W	No	O									
	Feb	21	33 Kaye Edward	Head	M	W	26	S			Russia	Ire. Ireland	Ire. Ireland			English	Laborer	Wharf Front	W	No	O									
			Dulles Samuel	Head	M	W	22	S			Texas	California	New England			Capitalist	Conductor	Street Car	W	No	O									
			Lehon David	Head	M	W	22	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Conductor	Street Car												
			Dexter Leon C.	Head	M	W	26	M	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			Capitalist	Salesman	Dry Goods												
			" Minnie	Wife	F	W	22	M	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			Capitalist	None													
			Pike Alice	Head	F	W	23	S			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			Capitalist	None													
											Texas	Alabama	Texas			Capitalist	Conductor	Street Car												
											Texas	Texas	New York			Capitalist	None													
	2153	27	31 Donald Stella	Head	F	W	25	S			Texas	Texas	Louisiana			Capitalist	Saleslady	Dry Goods	W	No	O									
			Medici Nina G.	Niece	F	W	21	S			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			Capitalist	Nurse	Private Family	W	No	O									
		2	Durand Fisher G.	Head	M	W	54	M	32		Ohio	Ire. Ireland	Ger. German			Capitalist	Broker	Stock	W	No	O									
			" Martha	Wife	F		46	M	13	2	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German			Capitalist	None													
			Troft Lillian	Maid	F	W	28	S			Louisiana	Ger. German	Ger. German			Capitalist	None													

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR · BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF April 1910

105

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7 [illegible] No.
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 7 [illegible]
WARD OF CITY 4th (Part of)

(Signature) George A. Nelson

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	
1	2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19	20 21 22	23 24 25
2106 32 34	Dussup, Wm	Head	M W 53 M	Aus. Austria Aus. Austria Aus. Austria	1872 No	English	Merchant	Retail Grocer	Yes	
2106 33 34	Koeck, Bernard	Head	M W 41 M	Den. Denmark Den. Denmark Den. Denmark	1898 Al	English	Engineer Gas Co	Yes		
2106 33 34	Zylander, Irwin W.	Head	M W 27 S	Texas Swed. Swedish Louisiana		English	Switchman Railroad Yard	W	Yes	
	Hardy, Wm.	Head	M W 34 S	New York Ire. Ireland Ire. Ireland		English	Scotchman Railroad Yard	W		
2107 31 33	Evans, Grant J.	Head	M W 27 S	Texas Georgia Tennessee		English	Driver Laundry	W		
2107 33 34	Goudreich, Mary	Head	F W 52 S	Austria Austria Austria	1885 No	English	Keeper Restaurant	Rent		
2107 33 34	Horath, Frank J.	Head	M W 44 M 20	Germany Germany Germany		English	Office Clerk	Factory Office	W	
	Richards, Chas. E.	Head	M W 28 M 1	Ky. Kentucky Ky. Kentucky Ky. Kentucky	1906 Al	English	Laborer	Coal Yard	W	
2107 33 34	Otero, Antonio	Head	M W 53 M 1	Mex. Mexico Mex. Mexico Mex. Mexico	U.S. No	Spanish	Farmer	Own Farm		
	Walters, Ulia A.	Head	M W 43 M 2	Illinois Illinois Kentucky		English	Farmer	Steel Plant	Rent	
	Hayes, Clarence	Nephew	M W 22 S	Texas Illinois Illinois		English	Engineer	Dairy	W	
2107 31 33	Albrecht, Conrad	Head	M W 50 S	Ger. Germany Ger. Germany Ger. Germany	1879 Al	English	Contractor	Tile & Stone	Rent	
	[illegible], Joseph	Brother	M W 9 S	Ger. Germany Ger. Germany Ger. Germany	1900 Al	English	Farmer	Tile & Stone	W	
2107 33 34	Mathis, Frederick A.	Head	M W 29 M 1	Ger. Germany Ger. Germany Ger. Germany		English	Electrician	Foreman	W	
	Davis, Edwin O.	Nephew	M W 18 S	Texas Ger. Germany Ger. Germany		English	Conductor	Street Railway	Rent	
	Williams, Joseph W.	Head	M W 23 S	Texas Alabama Texas		English	Conductor	Street Car	W	
	Nelson, Nels A.	Head	M Mul 37 M	Texas Texas Texas		English	Attorney	Law Practice	Rent	
	Miller, Anna L.	Head	F W 23 S	Nebraska Ohio Pennsylvania		English	Manufacturer	Electric	Rent	
	Reese, Eli	Head	M W 62 Wd.	Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Pennsylvania		English	Engineer	Railroad	W	
	Eva	Daughter	F W 21 S	Texas Pennsylvania Pennsylvania		English	Stenographer	Office	W	
2107 31 33	Hodge, Tom J.	Head	M W 60 M	Illinois Illinois Illinois		English	Accountant	Railroad Office	W	
	Miller, Otto G.	Head	M W 46 M 23	Texas Switzerland Switzerland		English	Commission Merchant	Cotton Office	W	
	Elizabeth	Wife	F W 41 M 23	Alabama Germany Germany		English	Operator	Cotton Office	W	
	Barnwell, James R.	Head	M W 65 M 42	Georgia Georgia Georgia		English	Laborer	Cotton Yard	W	
	Georgia	Wife	F W 32 M 16	2 2 Georgia Georgia Georgia			None			
	Kellerger, Frank H.	Head	M W 41 M 6	Illinois Switzerland Switzerland		English	Motorman	Street Car	W	
	Emma	Wife	F W 33 M 10	0 0 Colorado Colorado Colorado			None			
2107 33 34	Carr, Benjamin F.	Head	M W 32 M 12	Texas Texas Texas		English	Secretary Union	Office	Rent	
	Frazier, H.	Boarder	M W 27 M 1	0 0 Mississippi Virginia Kentucky		English	Stenographer	Office	W	
	Serini, Anna	Boarder	F W 20 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Clerk Dentist	Office	W	
	Peter	Brother	M W 25 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Treas. Fertilizer	Factory	W	
	Theodore	Brother	M W 18 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Fireman	Cotton Mill	W	
2107 33 34	Mc Young, John	Head	M W 58 M 32	3 Scotland Scotland Scotland	1882 Al	English	Salesman	Clothing Store	Rent	
	Charlotte	Wife	F W 58 M 32	1 1 Texas Louisiana Louisiana			None			
	Woodworth, Louis	Son	M W 16 S	Texas Ohio Texas		English	None			
2107 33 34	Neff, Sallie	Head	F W 51 Wd.	1 1 Pa. Penn. Penn.		English	Retail Furniture	Rent	W	
	Mary E.	Daughter	F W 32 S	Ky. Kentucky Kentucky Kentucky		English	Stenographer	Office	W	
	Alice M.	Dau.	F W 16 S	Colorado Kentucky Ky. Kentucky		English	None			
	Thomas, Edwin O.	Nephew	M W 17 M 1	Texas Texas Texas		English	None			
	[illegible]	Wife	F W 23 M 1	Indiana Indiana Indiana		English	Physician	Practice	Rent	
	Simon, Jack	Head	M W 6 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Paper Carrier			
	Canale, Emilio	Head	M W 5 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laborer			
	[illegible]			Texas Texas Texas			None			
	Thomas, Ruth	Head	F W 5 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Cook	Restaurant	Rent	
	Sherwood, Lewis			Pa. Pennsylvania Pennsylvania		English	Traveler	Paper Co.	Rent	
	Woodland, Thomas	Head	M W 71 M 41	England England England		English	Engineer	Steam Laundry	W	
	[illegible]	Wife	F W 71 M 41	3 3 England England England		English	None			
	[illegible]	Son	M W 21 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None			
	Otero, Felix	Head	M W 21 S	Texas Mexico Mex. England		English	None			
2107 33 34	Otero, Felix	Head	M W 21 S	Texas Mexico Mex. England		English	None			

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWN OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X (Dark Ed)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
ENUMERATED IN THE 1st WARD
DAY OF April 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 24
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 34
SHEET NO. B
WARD OF CITY 4th (Dark Ed)
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.						CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.								
Dwelling visited in order of visitation	Home visited in order of visitation	Number of farm in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of children born to this mother.	Number of children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or working on own account.	If employer, salesman, or laborer, number of weeks out of work during year.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Number of school years completed.	Whether owned or rented.	Whether owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Value or rental.	Whether owned home lives on free or mortgaged.	Whether owned farm lives on free or mortgaged.	Number of persons in family.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
111	48	54		Klein Max	Head	M	W	60	M				Prussia	Prussia	Prussia			Yes	Capitalist	Capitalist			Yes	Yes										
				Lebkicher Rosa	Boarder	F	W	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Stenographer	Real Estate			Yes	Yes										
				Taylor John	Boarder	M	W	56	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			Yes	Capitalist	Capitalist			Yes	Yes										
				Taylor Emma	Wife	F	W	52	M	31	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			Yes					Yes	Yes										
113	49	55		Artusy Raymond	Head	M	W	44	M	21	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Engineer	Steamship	W	52	Yes	Yes		R								
				Lee	Wife	F	W	41	M	21	2	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			Yes					Yes	Yes										
				Lee	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes					Yes	Yes										
				Jno	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes					Yes	Yes										
				Gerald	Son	M	W	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes					No	No										
				Ida	Lodger	F	W	31	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			Yes	Saleswoman	Furniture Store	W	52	Yes	Yes										
				Burial Lee A	Head	M	W	44	Wid	6	4	3	Missouri	Kentucky	Texas			Yes	Agent	Coal Co	W	52	Yes	Yes		R								
				Cole Lula	Boarder	F	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Stenographer	Coal Co	W	52	Yes	Yes										
				Bell Grant	Head	M	W	43	M	22	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Steward	Restaurant	W	52	Yes	Yes		R								
				Susie	Wife	F	W	43	M	22	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes					Yes	Yes										
206	51	57		Fay Henry	Head	M	W	57	M	31	1	1	Kentucky	England	Ireland			Yes	Engineer	Railroad	W	52	Yes	Yes		R								
				Lee	Lodger	M	W	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Clerk	Store			Yes	Yes										
207	52	58		Evans Wallis	Head	M	W	50	M	26	1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			Yes	Salesman	Furniture Store			Yes	Yes										
				Elizabeth	Wife	F	W	48	M	26			Eng Canada	Eng Canada	Eng Canada			Yes					Yes	Yes										
				Tracy Robert C	Head	M	W	53	M	1			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky			Yes	Contractor	Home Builder	Emp	52	Yes	Yes										
				Clara G	Wife	F	W	21	M	1	1	1	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio			Yes					Yes	Yes										
				Robert H	Son	M	W	3	S				Illinois	Texas	Illinois			Yes					Yes	Yes										
208	53	59		Ward Fay	Head	M	W	40	M	22	5	4	Kansas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			Yes	Engineer	Railroad	W	52	Yes	Yes		R								
				Frank	Son	M	W	24	M	2	1	1	Mississippi	Kentucky	Mississippi			Yes	Fireman	Railroad	W	52	Yes	Yes										
209	54	60		Cramer Emil	Head	M	W	51	M	22	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Texas			Yes	Foreman Repair Shop	Steamship Co	W	52	Yes	Yes		R								
				Stewart Carl	Son	M	W	22	M	2	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky			Yes	Helper	Steamship Co	W	52	Yes	Yes										
				Sandlin Leon	Son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky			Yes	Fireman	Steamship Co	W	52	Yes	Yes										
				Mandie	Daughter	F	W	26	S	2	2	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			Yes					Yes	Yes										
210	55	61		Pittman Edith	Head	M	W	34	M				Eng Canada	Eng Canada	Eng Canada	1902		Yes	Clerk	Railroad Office	W	52	Yes	Yes		R								
				Turner Ferdinand	Head	M	W	46	M	23			Germany	Germany	Germany	1880		Yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	Emp	52	Yes	Yes		R								
				Katherine	Wife	F	W	39	M	23	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany			Yes	Keeper	Rooming House	W	52	Yes	Yes	6									
				Maier Edward	Head	M	W	33	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama			Yes	Salesman	Retail Store			Yes	Yes		R								
				Will Lizzie Jr	Head	F	W	31	M	11			Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Lady	Private Home			Yes	Yes										
				Katherine	Daughter	F	W	20	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Cashier	Cotton Exchange			Yes	Yes										
				Hanson Frank M	Head	M	W	24	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama			Yes	Salesman	Retail Store			Yes	Yes		R								
				Lucille Ruth	Head	F	W	22	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Clerk	Real Estate			Yes	Yes										
				Mattie	Wife	F	W	23	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes					Yes	Yes										
				Edward	Son	M	W	3	S				Louisiana	Texas	Texas			Yes					Yes	Yes										
				Edward Lenge	Head	M	W	31	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	None				Yes	Yes										
211	56	62		Miller Charles R	Head	M	W	34	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			Yes	Nurse	Hospital			Yes	Yes										
				Lisa Jr James C	Head	M	W	23	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			Yes	Salesman	Jewelry Store	W	52	Yes	Yes										
				Ford Chas H	Head	M	W	44	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico			Yes	Cook	Restaurant			Yes	Yes										
				Wm C	Head	M	W	41	M	20	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Clerk	Ice Office			Yes	Yes										
				Bradford Roy	Head	M	W	21	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Clerk	Restaurant			Yes	Yes										
				Pauline	Wife	F	W	17	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes					Yes	Yes										
				Murphy C L	Head	M	W	35	M	14	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Foreman	Brick Yard			Yes	Yes										
				Jno	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes					Yes	Yes										
				Fred Sergeant	Head	M	W	52	M	18	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany			Yes	Artist	Photo Studio	W	52	Yes	Yes		R								
				Annie	Wife	F	W	34	M	18			Ohio	Indiana	Indiana			Yes					Yes	Yes										
				Ward Leonard	Head	M	W	30	M	7	2	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			Yes	Cook	Restaurant			Yes	Yes		R								
				Lucia Flor	Head	F	W	61	Wid	32	7	7	Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Keeper	Rooming House			Yes	Yes										

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY X (Ward 6)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF April 1910

(SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7)
(ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 106)
WARD OF CITY 6th (Part of)

George A. Gibbons ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.					Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.								
Dwelling house numbered in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of each person living in this household.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years this person has been married.	Number of children born to this mother.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, bookkeeper, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farming, etc.	Whether the person has a business of his own or works for wages or a salary.	If out of employment, number of weeks unemployed during 1910.		Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Number of years in school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether owned or rented.	Whether farm or house.	If owned, free or mortgaged.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
1	1	Hinton Retta	Head	F	W	43	M	1	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			Yes	Cashier	Grocery Store	Emp	52	0	Yes	Yes		O	H				
		Daniel Dorothy	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			Yes	Stenographer	Office	Emp			Yes	Yes							
2	2	Perkins John	Head	M	W	53	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	Salesman	Jewelry	Emp	52	0	Yes	Yes		O	H				
		Hattie	Wife	F	W	50	M	2	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	None					Yes	Yes							
3	3	Allen Estelle	Head	F	W	30	M	3	2	2	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			Yes	Keeper	Furnished Room	Emp	52	0	Yes	Yes		R					
		Leon	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	At School					Yes	Yes							
		Taylor Mary M.	Head	F	W	29	S				Texas	Massachusetts	Massachusetts			Yes	Accountant	Bank	Emp	52	0	Yes	Yes		R					
4	4	Morris Eva M.	Head	F	W	27	Wd	1	1	1	South Carolina	Eng. England	Ireland			Yes	Keeper	Furnished Room	Emp	52	0	Yes	Yes		R					
		Henry Edward	Brother	M	W	19	M	0			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			Yes	Fireman	Railroad Co.	Wage	52	0	Yes	Yes							
		Mary E.	Niece	F	W	25	M	1			Alabama	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	None					Yes	Yes							
		Edna	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Oklahoma	Texas	California			Yes	None					Yes	Yes							
		Charles E.	Nephew	M	W	17	S				Texas	Illinois	Oklahoma			Yes	None					Yes	Yes							
5	5	Neal Mary	Head	F	W	23	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	Wage	52	0	Yes	Yes		R					
		Joyce Joseph	Head	M	W	40	M	16			Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Keeper	Furnished Room	Emp	52	0	Yes	Yes		R					
		Powell Leonard	Head	M	W	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Electrician	Electric Light Co.	Wage	52	0	Yes	Yes		R					
6	6	Powell Clark	Head	M	W	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	Collector	Fire Ins. Co.	Wage	52	0	Yes	Yes		R					
		Williams Louisa	Sister	F	W	29	Wd	3	2		Louisiana	England	England			Yes	Keeper	Public School	Wage	52	0	Yes	Yes							
		Daniel E.	Nephew	M	W	5	S				New York	England	Louisiana			Yes	None					Yes	Yes							
7	7	Carlton Frank	Head	M	W	41	M	23			Pennsylvania	Vermont	South Carolina			Yes	Real Estate	Land	Emp	52	0	Yes	Yes		O	F				
		Virginia	Wife	F	W	40	M	23			New York	New York	Maine			Yes	None					Yes	Yes							
		Lewis	Son	M	W	21	S				Nebraska	Missouri	Wisconsin			Yes	None					Yes	Yes							
		Louise Lewis G.	Head	F	W	31	M	1			New York	New York	New York			Yes	Engineer	Electric Co.	Wage	52	0	Yes	Yes		R					
		Lois E.	Niece	F	W	10	S				Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas			Yes	None					Yes	Yes							
		Meadows Joseph	Uncle	M	W	75	S				Georgia	Georgia	Virginia			Yes	Retired	Retired				Yes	Yes							
8	8	Hoshi Akira	Head	M	W	44	M	21			Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	Na	Yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	Emp	52	0	Yes	Yes		R					
		Co Ella	Wife	F	W	42	M	12	1	1	Italy	Italy	Italy			Yes	None					Yes	Yes							
		Corso	Son	M	W	21	S				Texas	Italy	Italy			Yes	None					Yes	Yes							
		Anita	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Texas	Italy	Italy			Yes	None					Yes	Yes							
		Frank	Son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Italy	Italy			Yes	None					Yes	Yes							
		Aldino	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Italy	Italy			Yes	None					Yes	Yes							
9	9	Hazwood Louis	Roomer	M	W	28	S				North Carolina	N. Carolina	North Carolina			Yes	Conductor	Str. Car Co.	Wage	52	0	Yes	Yes		R					
		Ellis Nelson	Roomer	M	W	21	S				Iceland	Iceland	Iceland			Yes	Motorman	Str. Car Co.	Wage	52	0	Yes	Yes		R					
10	10	Hooten Lena C.	Head	F	W	40	Wd	1	1		Texas	Ireland	Texas			Yes	Keeper	Rooming House	Emp	52	0	Yes	Yes		R					
		Lena	Niece	F	W	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	None					Yes	Yes							
		Lotta B.	Niece	F	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	None					Yes	Yes							
		Nina	Niece	F	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	None					Yes	Yes							
		Hughes	Roomer	F	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	None					Yes	Yes							
11	11	Cornish Elmer	Head	M	W	37	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Musician	Band	Wage	52	0	Yes	Yes		R					
		Josie	Wife	F	W	30	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Dress Maker	Private Family	Wage	52	0	Yes	Yes							
		Smith	Roomer	M	W	50	M	8			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky			Yes	Painter	Land	Emp	52	0	Yes	Yes		R					
		Roy	Roomer	M	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	None					Yes	Yes							
		Jr	Roomer	M	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Student					Yes	Yes							
		Jr	Roomer	M	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Clerk	Commission Co.	Wage	52	0	Yes	Yes							
12	12	Cortes Manuel	Head	M	W	34	M	12			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			Yes	Fireman	R.R. Co.	Wage	52	0	Yes	Yes		R					
		Jose	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	None					Yes	Yes							
		Tillie Henry	Head	M	W	31	M	1			Louisiana	Switzerland	Switzerland			Yes	Waiter	Hotel	Wage	52	0	Yes	Yes		R					
		Lucia Andrew	Niece	F	W	15	S				England	England	England			Yes	None					Yes	Yes							
		Ethel Harris C.	Head	F	W	41	M	11	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Cook	Lodging House	Wage	52	0	Yes	Yes		R					

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OF OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X (Part N)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF April 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 34
SHEET NO. 3 B
WARD OF CITY 4th (Part of)
Geo. A. Kelsey ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.							
Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.	Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years in present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born. Number now living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether out of employment on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Whether at work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during the year 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	If owned or rented: Owned free or mortgaged.	If owned: Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	If owned or rented: Is this a farm or a house?	If owned: Is the mortgage on farm or house?	If owned: Is the mortgage on land only, on building only, or on land and building?	If rented: Monthly rent.	If rented: Is this a farm or a house?	If rented: Is the house on a farm?
1	2	3	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
51			Kraus Emma	Head	F	W	41	M	2		Illinois	Germany	Illinois				Cook	Restaurant				R	R		O							
52			" Otto	Son	M	W	4				Texas	Illinois	Texas																			
53			" Louis	Son	M	W	10	S			Texas	New York	Texas																			
54			Hope Leon	Head	M	W	42	Wd.			Germany	Canada	Germany				Salesman	Confectionery				R	R		O							
55	72	72	82 Cesar Carrie	Head	F	W	41	S			Mexico	Mexico	Ireland				Dressmaker	Private Family				R	R		O							
56			Mulder Mary	Head	F	W	37	M	7		Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook	Boarding House				R	R		O							
57			" Merritt B.	Son	M	W	21	M	1	2	Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Clerk	None				R	R									
58			Smith Evelyn	Head	F	W	51	Wd.		1	Illinois	Illinois	Germany				Grocery	None				R	R									
59			" Wallace	Brother	M	W	44	S			Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois				Grocery	None				R	R									
60			Tenan Emma	Head	F	W	39	M	1	1	Missouri	Oklahoma	Oklahoma				Cook	Private				R	R		O							
61			" Ida	Daughter	F	W	6				Texas	Texas	Texas																			
62			Buckley Molly	Head	F	W	58	Wd.		6	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Cook	Private				R	R		O							
63			" Cora C.	Daughter	F	W	25	S			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Saleswoman	Dept. Store				R	R		O							
64			Hurt George C.	Lodger	M	W	53	S			New York	New York	Ireland				Cashier	Restaurant				R	R		O							
65			Anderson Isabelle	Head	F	W	50	Wd.		3	New York	New York	Ireland				Laundress	Private Family				R	R		O							
66			Thurmond Richard	Head	M	W	21	S			Texas	Texas	England				Packing	Flour Mill				R	R		O							
67			Hart Earl	Head	M	W	18	S			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Packing	Flour Mill				R	R		O							
68			Batchler Emily	Head	F	W	56	Wd.		3	England	England	England				Cook	Furnished Rooms				R	R		O							
69			" James	Son	M	W	18				Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
70			" William	Son	M	W	25				Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
71			" Lucy	Daughter	F	W	23	M	1	3	Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
72	73	73	83 Simmon Robert C.	Head	M	W	57	M	8		Texas	Texas	Texas				Grocery	Retail Store				R	R		O							
73			" Belle C.	Wife	F	W	37	M	18	3	Texas	Texas	Texas				Dressmaker	None				R	R									
74			" Bessie	Daughter	F	W	17	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				Saleslady	None				R	R									
75			" Mary Lu	Daughter	F	W	15	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				School	None				R	R									
76			" Maurice	Son	M	W	13	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				School	None				R	R									
77	74	74	84 Lorenz Otto	Head	M	W	50	Wd.		10	England	England	Germany				Carpenter	None				R	R									
78			" Joe	Son	M	W	21	S		1	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Carpenter	Carpenter Shop				R	R									
79	75	75	85 Craft Raymond	Head	M	W	22	S			South Dakota	Illinois	Illinois				Conductor	Street Car				R	R									
80			Garcia Nestor	Head	M	W	41	M			Cuba	Cuba	Cuba				Gardener	Laborer				R	R									
81	76	76	86 Cobb George	Head	M	W	39	M	8		Texas	Texas	Texas				Carpenter	Other Occupation				R	R									
82			" Hugh E.	Wife	F	W	35	M	12	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				None															
83			" Graves Wilson O.	Son	M	W	15	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				U.S. Navy	Sailor				R	R									
84	77	77	87 Lyons Otis	Head	M	W	40	M	2	2	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Cook	Boarding House				R	R		O							
85			Lord Dora	Boarder	F	W	37	Wd.			Texas	Texas	Ohio				Nursing	Private Family				R	R									
86	78	78	88 Ingleman Otto	Head	M	W	40	M	11		Texas	Texas	Texas				Carpenter	None														
87			" Ina	Daughter	F	W	13				Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
88			Seeger Peter	Head	M	W	42	M	15		Texas	Texas	Germany				Cook	Restaurant				R	R									
89			" Lena	Wife	F	W	35	M	18	3	Texas	Texas	Germany				None															
90			Hess Fay	Head	F	W	37	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook	Boarding House				R	R									
91			Carter Jno.	Boarder	M	W	49	M	10		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Cook	Restaurant				R	R									
92			" Mary	Wife	F	W	30	M	11		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				None															
93			" Eli	Son	M	W	5	S			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				None															
94			Webb Richard	Head	M	W	49	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Cook	Restaurant				R	R									
95	79	79	89 Hoy Carl	Head	M	W	28	M	8		California	California	California				Farmer	Farm				R	R									
96			" Ella	Wife	F	W	29	M	8	11	Mississippi	Texas	Kentucky				None															
97			" Lee	Son	M	W	6				Florida	California	Kansas				None															
98			Hall Louis	Lodger	M	W	30	S			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Fireman	Railroad				R	R									
99			Henry Ida	Head	F	W	24	M	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
100	80	80	90 Smith Ella	Head	F	W	40	M	20	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook	Private Family				R	R									

STATE: State
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: [illegible]
NAME OF INSTITUTION: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR - BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

107

CITY OR TOWN, ETC.: Galveston City
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE:
ENUMERATED IN APRIL, 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.: 24
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.: 22
WARD OF CITY: [illegible]
CITY LIMITS: [illegible]
SHEET NO.: 4 (Part 2)

LOCATION.	NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.				

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 2 (Part of)
PLACE NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF April, 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 25
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 241
SHEET NO. 12 B
WARD OF CITY 4th Ward (Part of)
Geo. A. McKinney ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years married. Mother of how many children. Number of these living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of father of this person. Place of birth of mother of this person. Year of immigration to the United States. Whether naturalized or alien. Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, grain elevator, farm, etc. Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. If at work during the week preceding April 15, 1910. If not at work, number of weeks not at work during 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. Attended School since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. Owned free or mortgaged. Farm or house. Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Confederate Army or Navy.	Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy.
1 2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14 15 16 17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29	30	31
241 94 103	Reed William O	Head	M W 70 M	England England England 1870 Na	English	Hotel Keeper	Rooms	Emp	22	O	Own				
	Harris Jorge	Lodger	M W 47 S	" Ireland "	English	Baker	Bakery	Emp	22	O	Rent				
95	Langston William B	Head	M W 19 S	Texas Texas Texas	English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	Wk	22	O	Rent				
96	Rasband Jesse	Head	M W 79 S	Canada Canada Fr. Canada 1873 Na	English	Keeper	Rooming House	Emp	22	O	Rent				
97	Hair James A.	Roomer	M W 30 S	Kentucky Kentucky Kentucky	English	Painter	Rooming House	Emp	22	O	Rent				
98	Collier Jesse	Roomer	M W 45 S	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana	English	Painter	Shop	Emp	22	O	Rent				
99	Stone Adolf	Roomer	M W 33 S	Ohio Ohio Alabama	English	Sailor	Ship	Wk	22	O	Rent				
100	Reynolds Roy E.	Roomer	M W 21 S	Texas Texas Texas	English	Engineer	Electric Light Co	Wk	22	O	Rent				
101	Hess Fritz	Roomer	M W 24 S	Germany Germany Ger. Germany 1904 Al	English	Blacksmith	Machine Shop	Wk	22	O	Rent				
102	Bergraft Clyde S.	Roomer	M W 22 S	Illinois Ohio Illinois 1887 Na	English	Manager	Grocery House	Wk	22	O	Rent				
103	Connor Peter	Roomer	M W 25 S	Ireland Ireland Ire. 1905 Na	English	Driver	Laborer	Wk	22	O	Rent				
104	Miller Fred	Roomer	M W 30 S	England England Eng. England 1905 Na	English	Electrician	Electric Light Co	Wk	22	O	Rent				
105	Lee Charles F.	Roomer	M W 39 M	Texas Texas Indiana	English	Blacksmith	Machine Shop	Wk	22	O	Rent				
106	Leonard Lucy A.	Roomer	M W 53 S	Kentucky Kentucky Kentucky	English	Cashier	Grocery House	Wk	22	O	Rent				
107	Connor Edith A.	Head	F W 18 M 2 1	Texas Ireland Ire. Ireland	English	Helper	Livery Stable	Wk	22	O	Rent				
108	Connor Joe	Father-in-law	M W 58 M 31 Q S	Ireland Ireland Ire. Ireland	English	None									
	Reynolds Gaucho	Lodger	M W 42 S	Texas Pennsylvania Ire. Ireland	English	Nurse									
109	Hollis Joseph A.	Head	M W 38 M 1 0	Missouri Kentucky Kentucky	English	Foreman	Shop Foreman	Wk	22	O	Rent				
	Edna Daughter	Daughter	F W 3 S	Texas Texas Texas	English	None									
	Alma Daughter	Daughter	F W 7 S	Texas Kentucky Texas	English	None									
	George Son	Son	M W 6 S	Texas Kentucky Texas	English	None									
	Hazel Adele	Roomer	F W 19 S	Texas Georgia Ga. Germany	English	Laborer	Shop Foreman	Wk	22	O	Rent				
	Howard William	Roomer	M W 21 S	Kentucky Kentucky Kentucky	English	Farmer	Stockman	Wk	22	O	Rent				
110	Foster Mary	Head	F W 42 W 8	Arkansas Missouri Kentucky	English	Laundress	Family	Wk	22	O	Rent				
111	Hamilton Eunice	Roomer	F W 24 S	Texas Texas Texas	English	Servant	Private Family	Wk	22	O	Rent				
112	Hall John	Roomer	M W 22 S	Texas Louisiana Texas	English	Janitor	Cafe Store	Wk	22	O	Rent				
113	Ashby William T.	Lodger	M W 41 S	Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Pennsylvania	English	Painter	House	Wk	22	O	Rent				
114	Andrews Alfonso	Head	M W 43 S	Germany Germany Ger. Germany 1885 Na	English	Tender	Saloon	Emp	22	O	Rent				
115	Meier Fred	Head	M W 45 M 18	Texas Germany Ger. Germany	English	Grinder	Grinding Wheels	Emp	22	O	Rent				
	Annie Daughter	Daughter	F W 23 M 2 1	Texas Germany Germany	English	None									
	Henry Son	Son	M W 6 S	Texas Germany Germany	English	None									
	Mary Roomer	Roomer	F W 38 S	Bohemia Bohemia Bohemia 1868 Na	English	Gardener	Laborer	Wk	22	O	Rent				
116	Carlson Gustave A.	Head	M W 40 M 12	Illinois Illinois Ger. Ireland	English	Boiler Maker	Machine Shop	Wk	22	O	Rent				
	Sarah Wife	Wife	F W 42 M 12 7 6	Texas Virginia Alabama	English	None									
117	Thomas Frank	Head	M W 39 M 5 2 2	Illinois England Eng. England	English	Agent	Furniture Store	Emp	22	O	Rent				
	Edna Daughter	Daughter	F W 9 S	Kansas Indiana Illinois	English	Stenographer	Office	Wk	22	O	Rent				
	Alice Daughter	Daughter	F W 7 S	Colorado Indiana Illinois	English	None									
	Hazel Adelaide	Daughter	F W 4 S	Texas Indiana Illinois	English	None									
118	Frank Thomas	Head	M W 73 M 45	Germany Germany Germany	English	Tailor	Retired	Emp	22	O	Own				
	Agatha Wife	Wife	F W 68 M 45 4 4	Germany Germany Germany	English	None									
	Otto Son	Son	M W 31 S	Louisiana Germany Germany	English	Manager	Cafe	Wk	22	O	Rent				
	Louis Brother	Brother	M W 71 S	Texas Germany Germany	English	None									
	Ida Sister	Sister	F W 69 S	Louisiana Germany Germany	English	Keeper	Rooming House	Wk	22	O	Rent				
	Emma Sister	Sister	F W 63 M 6	Germany Germany Germany	English	Cook	Cafe	Wk	22	O	Rent				
	Louisa Sister	Sister	F W 59 M 5	Germany Germany Germany	English	Cook	Cafe	Wk	22	O	Rent				
	Emil Brother	Brother	M W 49 M 9 0	Louisiana Germany Germany	English	Cook	Cafe	Wk	22	O	Rent				
	Bruno Nephew	Nephew	M W 23 S	Texas Germany Germany	English	Musician									
	Hugo A. Nephew	Nephew	M W 21 S	Texas Germany Germany	English	None									
	Knight Emily	Niece-in-law	F W 18 S	Switzerland Switzerland Switzerland	English	Cook	Cafe	Wk	22	O	Rent				
	Wilson Richard	Lodger	M W 38 S	Texas Texas Texas	English	Waiter	Cafe	Wk	22	O	Rent				

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

108

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 28
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 24
SHEET NO. 2 A
WARD OF CITY 4th (East of)

Galveston City
CITY
April 1910.
E. A. McCrory
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.										
Street, avenue, or other designation of street	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose usual place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living at date, No child born after April 15, 1910, should be enumerated.	Relation of each person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write months.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the name of the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.	Language spoken by each person enumerated who is not able to speak English. If born in the United States, give the name of the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, or in which last employed, as cotton mill, farm, grocery store, etc.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If out of work on April 15, 1910, number of weeks out of work during the year.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since September 1, 1909	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	Supplemental schedule for defective, dependent, or delinquent classes	Number of persons in family	Number of family in order of visitation
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
2418	113			Ed C. Gould	Head	M	W	40	M			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland			Engineer	Carpenter	House											
				Mary Gould	Wife	F	W	37	M	16	6	Pa.	Pa.	Pa.			Engl	None												
				Walter Gould	Son	M	W	13	S			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Messr	Office Clerk											
2307	115			Hazel Goodrich	Head	F	W	21	M	1	0	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi			English	Stenographer	Manufacturing Company	W	52									
				Elizabeth Goodrich	Mother	F	W	76	Wd	6	2	2	Texas	Austria	Texas			English	None											
				Louise Goodrich	Sister	F	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
				Augusta Goodrich	Sister	F	W	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
				Mansfield Goodrich	Brother	M	W	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
2308	117			Ethel Grayson	Head	F	W	21	S				New York	England	England			English	Cornetist	Opera House	W	52								
				Ruth Grayson	Sister	F	W	16	S				Texas	China	Ch. China	1895	Alien	English	Laundry	Washing & Ironing	W	52								
				Addington White	Head	M	W	38	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia			English	Tailor	Tailor Shop	W	52								
				Sarah Wells	Head	F	W	38	Wd			3	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Laundress	Private Family	W	52								
				Hazel Wells	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	None											
				Blanche Enid A.	Head	F	W	21	M	2	1		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	Theatrical	Performer	W	52								
				Harris	Actor	M	W	41	M	2	1		Texas	Louisiana	Ireland			English	None											
				Easter Mary	Roomer	F	W	38	M	2	2		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico			English	Actress	Vaudeville	W	52								
				Pinto Antony	Head	M	W	41	M	2	1		Alabama	Italy	New York			English	Waiter	Restaurant	W	52								
				Victoria	Wife	F	W	35	M	2	1		Texas	England	Louisiana			English	None											
				Max	Nephew	M	W	11	S				Austria	Austria	Austria	1904	Alien	English	Cook	Restaurant	W	52								
				Conrad Joseph	Roomer	M	W	41	M	1			Italy	Italy	Italy	1901	Alien	Italian	Laborer	Steel Works	W	52								
				Watson Theodore	Head	M	B	33	M	2			Port Antonio	Jamaica	Jamaica	1901	Alien	English	Waiter	Restaurant	W	52								
				Clara	Wife	F	B	33	M	2	2		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None											
				Reginald	Son	M	B	5	S				Texas	Jamaica	Jamaica			English	None											
				Norman	Son	M	B	3	S				Texas	Jamaica	Jamaica			English	None											
				Ethelbirous	Son	F	B	2	S				Texas	Jamaica	Jamaica			English	None											
2310	119			Ellis Ed	Head	M	W	28	M	1	0		Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin			English	Engineer	Locomotive	W	52								
				Cynie	Wife	F	W	24	M	1	0		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana			English	None											
				Edna	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	None											
				Ruby	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Wisconsin	Louisiana			English	None											
2320	121			Chas. Ellis	Head	M	W	48	M	2	0		Texas	Virginia	Virginia			English	Merchant	Dry Goods	Express	O								
				Elizabeth	Wife	F	W	44	M	2	0		Texas	Kentucky	Texas			English	None											
				Ruth E.	Dau.	F	W	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Engineer	Stationary	W	52								
				Earl	Son	M	W	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Engineer	Electric Road	W	52								
				Eula	Dau.	F	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
				Stonestreet William R.	Head	M	W	52	M	1	0		Maryland	Maryland	Maryland			English	Engineer	Electrical	W	52								
				Ida	Wife	F	W	54	M	2	1		Ohio	Penn.	Penn.			English	None											
				Adelaide	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Colorado	New York	New York			English	None											
				Ethan Earl S.	Roomer	M	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Student	Medical College	W	52								
				Wright Cecil	Roomer	M	W	23	S				South Carolina	Indiana	Indiana			English	Electrician	Hospital	W	52								
				Lockhart Frank L.	Head	M	W	29	M	1	0		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Accountant	Dry Goods Co.	W	52								
				Ethel	Wife	F	W	29	M	1	0		Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None											
				Grace	Dau.	F	W	18	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	None											
				Livingston Edward	Head	M	W	28	M	1	0		Poland	Germany	Germany			English	Tailor	Tailor Shop	W	52								
				Charlton John E.	Head	M	W	30	M	1			Texas	Virginia	Virginia			English	Carpenter	Contractor	W	52								
				Ethel	Wife	F	W	20	M	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
				Mary V.	Dau.	F	W	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	None											
				Cooper Wm.	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
				Arthur	Roomer	M	W	21	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			English	Salesman	Dry Goods	W	52								
				Hasty E.	Wife	F	W	18	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			English	None											
				Anderson Wilson	Head	M	W	28	M	1			Illinois	Germany	Germany			English	Electrician	Electrical	W	52								
				Ethel	Dau.	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X (Part of)
Name of institution: X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

Name of incorporated place: Galveston City
Enumerated by me on the ____ day of April 1910.
Supervisor's District No. 7th
Enumeration District No. 141
Ward of city: 4th (Part of)
Enumerator: Geo. A. Gibbons

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years of present marriage. Mother of how many children. Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of father of this person. Place of birth of mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. Whether at work on April 15, 1910. If not at work, number of weeks unemployed in 1910. If employee, number of weeks employed in 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. Owned free or mortgaged. Home or farm. Number of farm schedule.	Value or rent.	Number of persons in family.	Number of families in house.	Number of houses on farm.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
51	1216 216	Ruthrath Will	Head	M	W	43	M	S			Ire	Colorado	Germ			Engineer	Tanks	Engine Room			12	0														
52		Tank Mary	Widow	F	W	17		S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None																			
53		Ingersoll Elmer L.	Head	M	W	42		S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Engineer	Refiner	Furnished Room			12	0														
54		Lane Lee	Head	M	W	60					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			Engineer	Diver				12	0														
55		Perry Lou	Boarder	F	W	42		S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None																		
56		Rogers Carl	Head	M	W	28	M	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas			English	Laborer	Wharf Truck	W		12	0														
57		— Walter	Son	M	W	5	M	S			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None																		
58	1217 217	Wilson Alonzo	Head	M	W	46	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Texas			English	Porter	Barber Shop	W		12	0														
59	1218 218	Wilson Clayton	Head	M	B	35	M	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Waiter	Restaurant	W		12	0														
60		— Walter	Lodger	M	B	32	M	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None																		
61		Saunders Sam	Lodger	M	B	27		S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None																		
62		Wilson William	Head	M	B	54	M	2			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	Laborer	Navigation	W		12	0														
63		— Lucia	Wife	F	B	28	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None																		
64		Saunders Ella	Lodger	F	B	22	S				Texas	Texas	Florida			English	Keeper	Furnished Room			12	0														
65		Edwards Ella	Lodger	F	B	3	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				None																		
66		Wilson Otis	Boarder	M	B	31	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			English	Barber	Own Office	W		12	0														
67	1219 219	Geddes Frank R.	Boarder	M	W	70	M	2			Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1885	No	English	Pilot	Sailor Boat	W		12	0														
68	1220 220	Lewis William	Head	M	W	45	M	2			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Engineer	Elevator	W		12	0														
69		— Ernest	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Ohio	Ohio			English	None																		
70		— Rosa M.	Wife	F	W	47	M	2	2		Texas	Tennessee	Texas			English	Keeper	Furnished Room			12	0														
71		Wilson James M.	Son-in-law	M	W	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas			English	None																		
72		Kyle Sarah	Head	F	W	42		S			Texas	La. French	Louisiana			English	Teacher	Furnished Room			12	0														
73		Scott Lewis E.	Divorced	M	W	49		S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None																		
74		— Walter S.	Brother	M	W	37		S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Salesman	Gas Fixt. Store	W		12	0														
75		— Harry B.	Boarder	M	W	17		S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Clerk	Railroad Office	W		12	0														
76		Lawrence Frances	Head	F	W	52	M	1	1	1	South Carolina	Ger. German	South Carolina			English	None																		
77		— Lucille	Boarder	F	W	9	S				Florida	South Carolina	South Carolina			English	None																		
78		— Gladys	Boarder	F	W	7	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				None																		
79	1221 221	Cotton Guy C.	Head	M	W	45	M	2			Louisiana	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Keeper	Furnished Room	W		12	0														
80		— LaRue	Daughter	F	W	21	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	None																		
81		— William	Son	M	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	None																		
82		— Inez C.	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				None																		
83	1222 222	Lum Abe	Head	M	C	47	S				Ch. Chinese	Ch. Chinese	Ch. Chinese	1883	No	Chinese	Laundry	Laundry			12	0														
84		Lum Sue	Wife	F	C	40	S				Chi. Chinese	Ch. Chinese	Chi. Chinese	1888	No	Chinese	Laundry	Laundry			12	0														
85	1223 223	Miller Peter H.	Head	M	W	51	Wd.				Hanover	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Cotton Factor	Cotton Office	W		12	0														
86	1224 224	Wyatt Peter H.	Head	M	W	53	Wd.				Texas	Ind. Choctaw	Ind. Choctaw			English	Bartender	Saloon	W		12	0														
87	1225 225	Dupuy Eugene	Head	M	W	55	M	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Wharf Yard	W		12	0														
88		— Isabelle	Wife	F	W	23	M	1	1	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None																		
89		— Eugene	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				None																		
90		— Victoria	Son	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				None																		
91	1226 226	Evans Joseph	Head	M	W	40	M	1			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	Tailor	Tailor Shop			12	0														
92	1227 227	Yancey Robert	Head	M	W	62	M	2			Ohio	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Wharf Yard	W		12	0														
93		— Ruth	Wife	F	W	31	M	2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas				None																		
94		— Lucille	Daughter	F	W	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																		
95		— Willie	Brother	M	W	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																		
96		— Minnie	Sister	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																		
97	1228 228	Fisher Frederick	Head	M	W	64	M	2			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Inspector	Cotton Office	W		12	0														
98	1229 229	Hall John	Head	M	W	36	S				South Carolina	Virginia	Virginia			English	Painter	Painting	W		12	0														

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X Galv.
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION 109

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ___ DAY OF April 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 24
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 25
SHEET NO. 2 A
WARD OF CITY 9th (Galv.)
Geo. A. Dobson ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.						
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation		Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children. Number now living. Number dead.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinning, weaving, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, flour mill, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work in 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Confederate Army or Navy.	Whether blind.	Whether deaf and dumb.
1	2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
230	230	5	Booth Jane M.	Boarder	F	W	55	S		Texas	Kentucky	Texas				English	Clerk	Retail Store	W			R	C								
			Woodward Charles S.	Boarder	M	W	33	S		Maine	Maine	Maine				English	Engineer	Engineering Office	W			R	C								
			Hughes Lillian C.	Boarder	F	W	38	S		S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				English	Bookkeeper	Abstracting	W			R	C								
			Owens Alphonso C.	Boarder	M	W	28	S		Pennsylvania	Georgia	Georgia				English	Salesman	Retail Dry Goods	W			R	C								
			Siegel Chas. F.	Boarder	M	W	17	S		Kansas	Illinois	Illinois				English	Operator	Telephone	W			R	O								
			Siegel Otto E.	Boarder	M	W	22	S		Col. Co.	Texas	Illinois				English	Book Keeper	Railroad Office	W			R	C								
			Johnson Mary S.	Boarder	F	W	45	W	22	Texas	Va. German	Va. German				English	Agent	Real Estate	W			R	C								
			Hobbs Edgar	Boarder	M	W	22	S		Texas	Illinois	Illinois				English	Student	Medical College	W			R	C								
			Lewis Edgar	Boarder	M	W	21	S		Texas	Va. German	Va. German				English	Clerk	Steamship	W			R	O								
			Davidson Thomas	Boarder	M	W	27	S		Texas	New York	Texas				English	Student	Medical College	W			R	C								
			Martin Thomas W.	Boarder	M	W	30	S		Texas	England	England				English	Student	Medical College	W			R	C								
			Howard Everett H.	Boarder	M	W	25	S		Texas	Illinois	Illinois				English	Student	Medical College	W			R	O								
			Hayden James C.	Boarder	M	W	26	S		Texas	New York	France				English	Student	Medical College	W			R	C								
232	232	6	Lawson William	Head	M	W	40	M	16	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				English	Physician	General Practice	W			O	C								
			Lucy S.	Wife	F	W	30	M	6	Texas	Va. German	Va. German				English	None														
233	233	7	Marshall George	Lodger	M	B	41	S		Ohio	Kentucky	Kentucky				English	Teacher	Elementary	W			O	C								
234	234	8	Downs Walter	Lodger	M	W	21	S		Texas	Ohio	Ohio			1907	English	Cook	Restaurant	W			R	C								
235	235	9	Steinwinch Otto	Lodger	M	W	42	M	6	Austria	Austria	Austria			1892	English	Conductor	Street	W			R	C								
			Cyrus	Nephew	M	W	7	S		Texas	Va. German	Va. German				English	None														
236	236	10	Elliott Robt.	Lodger	M	B	28	S		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				English	Porter	Saloon	W			R	C								
			Lee Sidney	Head	M	W	35	M	3	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				English	Laborer	Wharf Front	W			R	O								
			Mattie	Wife	F	W	37	M	5	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			None														
			Jones Sadie	Nurse	F	W	28	S		Texas	Texas	Texas				English	Nurse	Private Family	W			R	C								
237	237	11	Nicholas Nicholas	Head	M	W	27	M	3	Texas	Mexico	Va. German				English	Farmer	Truck Farm	Emp			R	C								
			Lupo	Wife	F	W	29	M	7	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			Domestic	None													
			Alexis	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Va. German			At School	None													
			Nicholas	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			At Home	None													
			Infant	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	
	Postoffice		Gerlach Adolph	Roomer	M	W	32	S		Germany	Germany	Germany	1903	No	English	Postal Clerk	Postoffice														
238	238	12	Compton A. Nelson	Head	M	W	38	M		Texas	Louisiana	Virginia				English	Farmer	Truck Farm	W			R	C								
			Agatha	Wife	F	B	23	M	1	1	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			None														
			Hawkins Henry	Visitor	M	B	40	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Porter	Barber Shop	W			R	C								
			Graham Sarah	Head	F	W	56	W	5			Texas	Virginia	Virginia			English	Boarding	Private Home	W			R	C								
			Phillis	Wife	F	B	20	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			None														
			Lucia	Son	M	B	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			None														
			Ella	Niece	F	B	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			None														
			Lucas Toby	Head	M	B	46	W				Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia			Cook	Saloon	W			R	C								
239	239	13	Rushton Pat C.	Head	M	W	48	M		Swed. Russ. Finn	Swed. Russ. Finn	Swed. Russ. Finn		Al		English	Agent	Express Co.	W			R	C								
			Reeves Joseph	Head	M	B	41	M	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				English	Butler	Hotel	W			R	C								
			Hudgins Edward	Head	M	B	62	W		Va. German	Va. German	Va. German				English	Janitor	Home	W			R	C								
			Jeff	Son	M	B	30	S		Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None														
			Morgan Edward	Lodger	M	B	21	S		Texas	Va. German	Va. German				English	Fireman	Wharf Front	W			R	C								
			Ellis Robert	Roomer	M	B	40	S		Louisiana	Va. German	Va. German				English	Cook	Private Family	W			R	C								
			Smith Ida	Roomer	F	B	30	S		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				English	Cook	Restaurant	W			R	C								
			Gilbert Edward	Roomer	M	B	24	S		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				English	Laborer	Wharf Front	W			R	C								
			Cook Cornelius	Head	M	B	71	W	11	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				English	Laborer	Truck Farm	W			R	O								
			Cook Jane	Wife	F	B	40	W	11	11	11	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			None														
			Gilbert Henry	Head	M	B	51	S				Texas	Va. German	Va. German			Cook	Saloon	W			R	C								
			Sweet Edward	Roomer	M	W	19	S				New York	New York	New York			Clerk	Retail Store	W			R	C								
			Walker Henry	Roomer	M	B	24	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			Porter	Restaurant	W			R	C								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

COUNTY: Galveston

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: X

NAME OF INSTITUTION: X

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Galveston City

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF April 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 25

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 144

SHEET NO. 2 B

WARD OF CITY: 4th (Part of)

Geo. A. Nielsen ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	Whether owned free or mortgaged.	Whether on a farm.	Whether a survivor of Confederate or Union army or navy.
		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years married. Mother of how many children. Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of father of this person. Place of birth of mother of this person. (If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.)	Year of immigration to the United States. Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, farm, grocery store, etc. Whether employer, salaried employee, or working on own account. If at work during the week preceding April 15, 1910, the number of hours worked. If not at work during the week preceding April 15, 1910, the number of weeks not at work.	Whether able to read. Whether able to write. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.				
1	2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26	27	28	29
1	Scott Charles	Head	M W 52 S	Scot. England Scot. England	1877 Al	Eng.	Laborer	Gas Factory	W	O		
	Scott Edward	Brother	M W 48 S	Scotland Scot. Scot.		Eng.	Laborer	Sheet Iron	W	O		
	Scott Percy	Partner	M W 21 S	Texas Ill. Texas		Eng.	Laborer	Blacksmith Shop	W	O		
	Williams Jane	Partner	F W 42 S	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		Eng.	Restaurant	Hotel	W	O		
	Scott Robert	Partner	M W 28 S	Scotland Ill. Scot. Ill. Scot.		Eng.	Laborer	Sheet Iron	W	O		
	Sullivan John	Partner	M W 46 Wid.	Massachusetts Scot. England Scot. England		Eng.	Fireman	R.R.	W	O		
2	Scott Charles	Head	M W 42 M 19 S	St. Italian St. Italian St. Italian	1901 Al	Italian	Laborer	Sheet Iron	W	O		
	Scott Virginia	Partner	F W 43 M 21 5	St. Italian St. Italian St. Italian	1901 Al	Italian	Laborer	Sheet Iron	W	O		
	Scott Daniel	Partner	M W 18 S	St. Italian St. Italian St. Italian	1904 Al	Italian	Laborer	Sheet Iron	W	O		
3	Thompson James	Partner	M W 20 S	St. Italian St. Italian St. Italian	1904 Al	Italian	Laborer	Sheet Iron	W	O		
4	King Samuel	Head	M W 39 S	Ohio Ill. Ohio Ill. Ohio		Eng.	Salesman	Grocery Store	W	O		
	Mills Emily	Niece	F W 13 S	Texas Texas Texas		Eng.	None					
	Cox Harvey	Servant	M B 32 S	Texas Texas Texas		Eng.	None					
5	Wales James E.	Head	M W 45 S	Alabama Louisiana Louisiana		Eng.	Carpenter	House	W	O		
	Stewart Jane	Head	F W 52 M 1	St. Italian St. Italian St. Italian	1910 Al	Eng.	Laborer	Sheet Iron	W	O		
	Stewart Jane	Niece	F W 21 M 2	St. Italian St. Italian St. Italian	1903 Al	Eng.	None					
	Bradshaw Lucinda	Servant	F M 43 M	St. Italian St. Italian St. Italian		Italian	Laborer	Sheet Iron	W	O		
6	Wilson Sol.	Head	M W 44 S	Texas Georgia Georgia		Eng.	Teacher	Turnish Room				
7	Smith Richard T.	Head	M W 40 M 3	Texas Ireland Louisiana		Eng.	Teacher	Cotton				
	Smith Viola	Wife	F W 23 M 3 1	Texas Texas Illinois		Eng.	None					
	Smith Eugene	Brother	M W 2 S	Texas Texas Texas								
8	Hall David	Head	M W 26 S	Texas New York Georgia		Eng.	Boot Repair	Shop	W	O		
	Sullivan Gabriel M.	Partner	M W 37 S	Ire. Eng. Ire. Ire.		Eng.	Merchant	Manufacturing	W	O		
	Sullivan Henry A.	Partner	M W 60 S	Texas Ireland Louisiana		Eng.	Book Keeper	Hotel	W	O		
9	Hall Sarah	Head	F W 58 S	Ire. Irish Ire. Irish	1867 Al	Eng.	Dressmaker	Dress Shop	W	O		
10	Smith Mary	Head	F W 48 S	Texas Texas Texas		Eng.	Watchman	Gas Plant	W	O		
	Smith Ethel	Niece	F W 18 S	Texas Texas Texas		Eng.	Saleslady	Dry Goods	W	O		
	Smith Hattie	Niece	F W 13 S	Texas Texas Texas								
11	Eisenberg Isidore	Head	M W 66 M 38	Fr. France Fr. France Fr. France		Eng.	Agent	Steamship Co.	W	O		
	Eisenberg Jennie	Wife	F W 54 M 38 5 5	France Switz. Switz.		Eng.	None					
	Eisenberg Isaac	Son	M W 24 S	Texas Fr. Texas Fr. Texas		Eng.	Attorney at Law		W	O		
	Eisenberg Hannah	Son	M W 29 S	Texas Fr. Texas Fr. Texas		Eng.	Cotton Buyer	Cotton Exchange	W	O		
12	Ford Thomas H.	Head	M W 53 S	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina		Eng.	Baker	Bakery	W	O		
	Williamson William	Head	M W 18 S	Texas Texas Texas		Eng.	Laborer	Bakery	W	O		
13	Cook Henry	Head	M W 53 M 24	West Virginia West Virginia West Virginia		Eng.	Physician	General Practice	W	O		
	Cook Louise	Wife	F W 52 M 24 1 1	Texas Kentucky Kentucky		Eng.	None					
	Cook Thomas	Son	M W 21 S	Texas West Virginia Texas		Eng.	Student	College	W	O		
14	Hardeman Jno. C.	Head	M W 60 M 9	Ohio Eng. Ohio		Eng.	Accountant	Bro. Exchange	W	O		
	Hardeman Mary C.	Wife	F W 37 M 9	Ohio Ohio Ohio		Eng.	None					
15	Ford Tyler	Head	M W 66 S	North Carolina Tennessee Tennessee		Eng.	Merchant	Depot	W	O		
16	Johnson Henry	Head	M B 48 M 14	Texas Tennessee Tennessee		Eng.	Porter	Furniture Room				
	Johnson Ed Clark	Nephew	M B 21 S	Texas Louisiana Texas		Eng.	Porter	Furniture Room				
	Johnson Elton	Son	M B 16 S	Texas Texas Texas		Eng.	Laborer	General Work				
	Johnson Lucinda	Niece	F B 14 S	Texas Texas Texas								
	Charles Annie	Partner	F B 42 S	Texas Virginia Virginia		Eng.	Servant	Private Family				
	Sanders Estes	Partner	M B 44 M	Texas Texas Texas		Eng.	Porter	Store				
	Johnson Edna	Daughter	F B 23 S	Texas Texas Texas								
17	Hall Louis	Head	M W 28 M 1 1	Texas Texas Texas		Eng.	Janitor	Theatre				
	Hall Ethel Lee	Wife	F W 28 M 1 1 1	Texas Texas Texas		Eng.	None					
	Hall Ethel M.	Dau.	F W 2 S	Texas Texas Texas								
	Hall Lillie M.	Dau.	F W 1 S	Texas Texas Texas								
	Hall Louis	Son	M W 4 S	Texas Texas Texas								

STATE Texas

COUNTY Galveston

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible] (Part of)

CITY, ETC. NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

110

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7th

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 127

WARD OF CITY 4th (Part of)

Galveston City

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF April 1910. Sol. C. Adams ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.								
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in this family			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years this person has been married	Number of children born to this mother	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, what language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	If an employer, whether business is conducted with capital hired or rented	Number of weeks this person was unemployed in 1910	Number of these weeks for which this person was employed	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Value or monthly rental	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Confederate or Union Army or Navy	Whether blind	Whether deaf-mute	Whether insane
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
243	162	10	[illegible] Lester	Head	M	W	53	M	24			Texas	Virginia	Texas			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	W	20		Yes	Yes		O							
			Ethel	Wife	F	W	32	M	24	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes						Yes	Yes									
244	163	12	Allen Lafon	Head	M	W	31	M	6			Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	Salesman	Cotton	W	20		Yes	Yes		O							
			Hazel	Dau	F	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes						Yes	Yes	Yes								
			Ethel	Dau	F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes						Yes	Yes	Yes								
			Lucile	Dau	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes																
245	164	12	Cousins Percy	Head	M	W	42	M	20	2	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Engineer	Sugar Refinery	W	20	0	Yes	Yes		O							
			Jessie	Dau	F	W	21	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	Stenographer	Sugar Refinery	W	20	0	Yes	Yes									
			Howard	Head	M	W	39	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Clerk	Car Shops	W	20	0	Yes	Yes		O							
			Ella	Wife	F	W	35	M	6	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes									
			Ethel	Dau	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None															
			Infant	Son	M	W	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None															
246	165	13	Tuttle Edw.	Head	M	W	42	M	20			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Foreman	Sugar Refinery	W	20	0	Yes	Yes		O							
			Sarah Alice	Boarder	F	W	18	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Stenographer	Sugar Refinery	W	20	0	Yes	Yes									
			Geo. Allen	Boarder	M	W	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Sugar Refinery	W	20	0	Yes	Yes									
247	166	12	Hill Mike	Head	M	W	44	M	23	5	3	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Engineer	Sugar Refinery	W	20	0	Yes	Yes		O							
			Infant	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes																
			Infant	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes																
			Lucia	Dau	F	W	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			Yes																
			Thomas	Head	M	W	42	M	20			Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Engineer	Sugar Refinery	W	20	0	Yes	Yes		O							
			[illegible]	Wife	F	W	40	M	20	2	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes									
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	21	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Engineer	Sugar Refinery	W	20	0	Yes	Yes									
248	167	12	Jones Joel	Head	M	B	45	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Cook	Restaurant	W	20	0	Yes	Yes		O							
			Jones Abbie	Room	F	B	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes									
			Hagan Jolen	Room	M	B	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Waiter	Restaurant	W	20	0	Yes	Yes									
			Hale Joyce	Room	F	B	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Waiter	Restaurant	W	20	0	Yes	Yes									
249	168	12	Lucia Eduyere	Head	M	W	42	M	20			St. Italia	St. Italia	St. Italia	1906	No	Italian	Steamfitter	Refining Co	W	20	0	Yes	Yes		O							
			Rotelli	Son	M	W	20	S		2	2	St. Italia	St. Italia	St. Italia			Italian	None					Yes	Yes									
			Rosa	Dau	F	W	18	S				Louisiana	St. Italia	St. Italia			English	None					Yes	Yes									
			Mario	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	St. Italia	St. Italia			English	None															
250	169	12	Cordua Jno.	Head	M	W	39	M	10			Texas	La. Switzerland	Switzerland			English	Engineer	Sugar Refinery	W	20	0	Yes	Yes		O							
			Hattie	Wife	F	W	31	M	10	1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			English	None					Yes	Yes									
			Jacobi	Laundry	F	B	8	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None															
251	170	12	Stewart Laura	Boarder	F	W	59	W				Texas	Ireland	Ireland			English	None					Yes	Yes									
			Ann Andrew	Roomer	M	W	49	S				Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland			English	Engineer	Sugar Refinery	W	20	0	Yes	Yes		O							
			Nelson Cora	Head	F	W	38	M	20	2	2	Ohio	Virginia	Ky.			English	Dressmaker	Own Home	W	20	0	Yes	Yes		O							
			Louis	Boarder	M	W	19	S				Missouri	Missouri	Ohio			English	Laborer	Sugar Refinery	W	20	0	Yes	Yes									
			Augus	Son	M	W	19	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	None															
			Edwin J.	Roomer	M	W	57	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Engineer	Sugar Refinery	W	20	0	Yes	Yes									
			Scott U.	Roomer	M	W	50	S				Ohio	Ky.	Ky.			English	Engineer	Sugar Refinery	W	20	0	Yes	Yes									
			Jno.	Son	M	W	19	S		2	2	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Engineer	Sugar Refinery	W	20	0	Yes	Yes									
			Jno.	Son	M	W	21	S				Texas	La. Texas	La. Texas			English	Engineer	Sugar Refinery	W	20	0	Yes	Yes									
			Joseph	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	La. Texas	La. Texas			English	Engineer	Sugar Refinery	W	20	0	Yes	Yes									
			Edmund Lilla	Boarder	F	W	16	S				Kansas	Kansas				English	None					Yes	Yes									
			Vincent	Son	M	W	20	M		1	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None															
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	0	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None															
252	171	12	Fowler Jno.	Head	M	W	39	M	20			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			English	Engineer	Sugar Refinery	W	20	0	Yes	Yes		O							
			Bernadette	Wife	F	W	34	M	20	4	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			English	None					Yes	Yes									
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland			English	None					Yes	Yes									
			Williams [illegible]	Roomer	M	W	49	S				Texas	Ohio	Ohio			English	Engineer	Sugar Refinery	W	20	0	Yes	Yes		O							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: (Outside)
Name of institution: —
Name of incorporated place: Galveston City
Enumerated by me on the ____ day of April, 1910.
(Supervisor's District No. 7) (Enumeration District No. 161)
Ward of city: 4th Tartar
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerator: Geo. A. Fowler

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Citizenship	Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken	Occupation	Education	Residence in 1905	Home owned or rented	Farm owned or hired	Whether a survivor of the Confederate or Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb
			Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced; Number of years married; Number of children born to this mother; Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person; Place of birth of father of this person; Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States; Number of years in the United States		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.; General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.; Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account; If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during the year 1909; Number of weeks employed during the year 1909	Whether able to read; Whether able to write; Attended school within the year; Grade completed	Owned or rented; Owned free, or mortgaged; Farm or house; Number of farm schedule				
51	Tomicek Frank	Head	M W 24 M 1	Texas Texas Texas			Laborer Cotton Yard Laborer	W	20	O	Yes Yes				
52	" Emma	Wife	F W 23 M 1 1	Texas Texas Texas			None				Yes Yes				
53	Seata Alfred	Head	M W 29 M 5	Texas Texas Texas			Contractor Electrician	O A	No	O	Yes Yes				
54	" Alice	Wife	F W 26 M 5 3	Texas Texas Texas			None				Yes Yes				
55	Tschumi Louis P	Head	M W 26 M 3	Texas Switz. French Switz.			Contractor Electrician	O A	No	O	Yes Yes				
56	" Ida F	Wife	F W 23 M 1 1	Texas Texas Texas			None				Yes Yes				
57	Turner Richard F	Roomer	M W 46 W	California Germany Germany			Retired Farmer	O A	No	O	Yes Yes				
58	Tyler Minnie	Roomer	F W 26 W	Texas Switzerland Switzerland			Cashier Gold Mine	O A	No	O	Yes Yes				
59	Faudree Edward	Roomer	M W 32 S	Indiana Indiana Indiana			Engineer Lighter Furnished Room	O A	No	O	Yes Yes				
60	" Louise	Boarder	F W 18 S	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana			None				Yes Yes				
61	Cox Virgil	Roomer	M W 20 S	Texas Texas Georgia			Engineer Printing Shop	W	No	O	Yes Yes				
62	" Lucy	Roomer	F W 20 S	Texas Texas Louisiana			None				Yes Yes				
63	Howard Frank	Roomer	M W 55 W 2	Illinois Illinois Illinois			Sign Painter Paint Shop	W	No	O	Yes Yes				
64	" Virginia	Roomer	F W 30 M 5	Georgia Georgia Georgia			None				Yes Yes				
65	Hardy Charles H	Roomer	M W 29 M 2	Texas Texas Texas			Waiter Tea Room	O A	No	O	No No				
66	" Ella	Roomer	F W 32 M 3	New Jersey New York New York			None				Yes Yes				
67	Hutton Richard	Head	M W 48 M 30	Georgia Georgia Georgia			Keeper Furnished Room	O A	No	O	Yes Yes				
68	Ture Tom Peter	Roomer	M W 36 S	Sweden Sweden Sweden	1892		Laborer Lady Assistant	W	No	O	Yes Yes				
69	Rowe Lewis	Head	M W 69 W	New York New York New York			Operator Telephone	W	No	O	No No				
70	" Rosa	Wife	F W 48 M 30	New York New York New York			None				Yes Yes				
71	" Chester	Son	M W 17 S	Texas New York New York			Carpenter House	W	No	O	Yes Yes				
72	Driggers Richard	Head	M W 49 M 30	Illinois Ill. German Ill. German			None				Yes Yes				
73	" Theresa	Dau	F W 19 M 1	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana			None				Yes Yes				
74	" Rose	Granddau	F W 1 M 12	Texas Louisiana Louisiana			None				Yes Yes				
75	" Emma	Dau-in-law	F W 29 M 5	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana			None				Yes Yes				
76	" Lee	Son	M W 12 S	Texas Arkansas Arkansas			None				Yes Yes				
77	Faust Jesse	Roomer	M W 45 M 3	Texas Texas Texas			Foreman Steel Co	W	No	O	Yes Yes				
78	" Sarah	Roomer	F W 26 M 3	Texas Texas Texas			None				Yes Yes				
79	Fauth Jacob E	Roomer	M W 23 M 2	Texas Texas Texas			Operator Hotel	O A	No	O	Yes Yes				
80	" Edith	Roomer	F W 22 M 2 1 1	Texas Texas Texas			None				Yes Yes				
81	Otto Jno	Roomer	M W 40 S	Germany Germany Germany			Surrey Longshore	W	No	O	Yes Yes				
82	Buchanan Wallace	Roomer	M W 28 S	Scot. Scot. Scot.			Porter Dry Goods Store	W	No	O	Yes Yes				
83	Tisdell William P	Head	M W 65 M 1 44	Georgia Georgia Georgia			Retired Merchant	O A	No	O	Yes Yes				
84	" Lena D	Wife	F W 61 M 1 44	Alabama Com. Ireland			None				Yes Yes				
85	" Robert H	Broth	M W 27 M 9	Texas Georgia Alabama			Insurance Agent	O A	No	O	Yes Yes				
86	" Marie	Niece	F W 2 M 9 9	Texas Texas Texas			None				Yes Yes				
87	" Ella	Boarder	F W 5 S	Texas Texas Texas			None				Yes Yes				
88	" Robert Jr	Nephew	M W 5 S	Texas Texas Texas			None				Yes Yes				
89	Troxl Ina	Roomer	F W 23 M 1	Texas Texas Texas			Typist Printing Office	W	No	O	Yes Yes				
90	Tualon Seymour	Step-Son	M W 4 S	Texas Alabama Alabama			None				Yes Yes				
91	Tuo Oscar	Head	M W 40 M 21	Italy Italy Italy	1892	NA	Merchant Retail Liquor				Yes Yes				
92	" Tomasa	Wife	F W 42 M 21 2 2	St. Maria St. Maria St. Maria			None				Yes Yes				
93	" Emma	Dau	F W 17 S	St. Maria St. Maria St. Maria			None				Yes Yes				
94	" Edward	Son	M W 14 S	Texas St. Maria St. Maria			None				Yes Yes				
95	" Richard	Son	M W 11 S	Texas St. Maria St. Maria			None				Yes Yes				
96	" Thomas	Son	M W 6 S	Texas St. Maria St. Maria			None				Yes Yes				
97	" Raymond	Son	M W 3 S	Texas St. Maria St. Maria			None				Yes Yes				
98	" Mattie	Dau	F W 1 S	Texas St. Maria St. Maria			None				Yes Yes				

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

111

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Lubbock
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: X (Garza)
NAME OF INSTITUTION: X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Ellis Lubbock (Garza)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 78
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 52 (Part 8 A 1965)
WARD OF CITY
Geo A. Gibson ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after that date.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.						
Street, avenue, or road.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children. Number living. Number not living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done, by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as woolen mill, department store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	If employer, salary or wage worker, number of weeks out of work during 1910.	If employer, salary or wage worker, number of weeks employed during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farms.	Number of homes.		
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
213	98	179	Lara Burkett	Son	M	W	3 12	S			Texas	Ark.	Ark.			Engl	Engineer	Railroad	W			R	R								
			Melva	Wife	F	W	20	M	3	1 1	Texas	Ky.	Ohio			Engl	None														
			Edward	Boarder	M	W	1	S			Texas					Engl	None														
214	98	180	Abbe	Head	M	W	33	M	15		Ohio					Engl	Engineer	Railroad	W	52	0	R	R		O	F	1				
			Stella	Wife	F	W	29	M	15	4 2	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Engl	None														
			Claude	Son	M	W	15	S			Indiana	Ohio	Ohio			Engl	None														
			Edna	Daughter	F	W	12	S			Ohio	Kentucky	Ohio			Engl	None														
215	98	181	Duncan	Boarder	M	W	35	S			New York	Ireland	Ireland			Engl	Brakeman	Railroad	W	52	0	R	R								
			Peterson	Boarder	M	W	22	S			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden			Engl	Engineman	Railroad	W	52	0	R	R								
			Robinson	Boarder	M	W	31	M	3		Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			Engl	Proprietor	Grain Co	W	52	0	R	R								
			Clark	Boarder	M	W	24	M	1	0 0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			Engl	None														
216	98	182	McCracken	John	Boarder	M	W	42	S			Texas	Va.	Va.			Engl	Switchman	Railroad	W	52	0	R	R								
			Rowan	James	Boarder	M	W	50	S			Missouri	Ireland	Ireland			Engl	Janitor	Hospital	W	52	0	R	R								
			Mrs Walker	Boarder	F	W	48	S			Ind. Territory	Ind. Territory	Ind. Territory			Engl	None														
217	98	183	Crane	Louis	Boarder	M	W	19	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	Machinist	Railroad	W	52	0	R	R								
			Edwards	Lloyd	Boarder	M	W	22	S			Texas	Illinois	Illinois			Engl	Engineer	Railroad	W	52	0	R	R								
			Upton	John C	Boarder	M	W	41	S			Texas	Ky.	Ky.			Engl	Engineer	Railroad	W	52	0	R	R								
			Wilson	John	Boarder	M	W	22	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			Engl	Fireman	Railroad	W	52	0	R	R								
			Cole	Edgar H	Boarder	M	W	42	M	16		Louisiana	Alabama	Tennessee			Engl	Engineer	Railroad	W	52	0	R	R								
			Jones	W C	Boarder	M	W	30	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	Clothing	Store	W	52	0	R	R								
			Pike	Henry	Boarder	M	W	46	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			Engl	Furniture	Furniture Co	W	52	0	R	R								
				Rosetta	Wife	F	W	32	M	12	0 0	Germany	Germany	Germany			Germ	None														
			Foster	Cooke	Boarder	M	W	46	S			Texas					Engl	Silo	Elevator	W	52	0	R	R								
			Mrs Morgan	Boarder	F	W	21	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			Engl	None														
			Mrs Stewart	Boarder	F	W	20	S			England	England	England			Engl	None														
			Hall	Cook	Boarder	M	W	22	S			Kansas	Illinois	Kansas			Engl	Cook	Restaurant	W	52	0	R	R								
			Elliott	William	Boarder	M	W	20	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	Porter	Hotel	W	52	0	R	R								
			Mrs	Mrs C H	Boarder	F	W	20	S			Texas	Ireland	Ireland			Engl	None														
218	98	184	Cooper	Chas C	Head	M	W	27	M	4		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Engl	Cook	Hotel	W	52	0	R	R								
			Hall	Ola	Wife	F	W	21	M	4	2 2	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			Engl	None														
			Hall	Frank	Son	M	W	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	None														
			Elliott	Mrs	Mother	F	W	50	W			Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	None														
219	98	185	Hoffman	William	Boarder	M	W	24	S			Illinois	Ger. Prussia	Ger. Prussia			Engl	Carpenter	Hotel	W	52	0	R	R								
			Johnson	John	Boarder	M	W	18	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			Engl	Waiter	Hotel	W	52	0	R	R								
220	98	186	Tolley	Hudson	Boarder	M	W	32	S			Texas	Va.	Va.			Engl	Conductor	Steel Car Co	W	52	0	R	R								
			Cassidy	Charles	Boarder	M	W	30	S			Tennessee	Indiana	Indiana			Engl	Fireman	Steel Car Co	W	52	0	R	R								
			Cox	Thos	Boarder	M	W	21	S			Texas					Engl	Conductor	Steel Co	W	52	0	R	R								
			Fife	Chas L	Boarder	M	W	28	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	Conductor	Steel Co	W	52	0	R	R								
			Mc Cue	Edward	Boarder	M	W	30	S			Texas					Engl	Fireman	Steel Co	W	52	0	R	R								
221	98	187	Scott	William H	Head	M	W	50	M	15		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			Engl	Cooper	Cotton Oil Co	W	52	0	R	R								
				Wife	F	W	32	M	15	0 0	Ala.	Georgia	Georgia			Engl	None														
			Johnson	Willie	Head	M	W	19	S			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			Engl	Driver	Railroad	W	52	0	R	R								
222	98	188	Mc Connell	John	Head	M	W	27	M	1		Texas	Ire. Irish	Ire. Irish			Engl	Bartender	Saloon	W	52	28	R	R								
				Margaret	Wife	F	W	24	M	1	1 0	California	California	New York			Engl	None														
			Shark	Richard	Lodger	M	W	37	S			Ire. Irish	Ire. Irish	Ire. Irish		1894	No. Engl	Engineman	Railroad	W	52	0	R	R								
			Mc Knight	Louis	Lodger	M	W	20	S			Texas	Ire. Irish	Ire. Irish			Engl	Clerk	Hotel	W	52	0	R	R								
			Cox	Chas	Lodger	M	W	26	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	Cook	Hotel	W	52	0	R	R								
223	98	189	Murdock	Thos	Head	M	B	41	S			Texas	Ga. Ga.	Georgia			Engl	Porter	Hotel	W	52	0	R	R								

STATE Texas

COUNTY Galveston

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X (Part of)

CITY, ETC. NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF April 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 24

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 245

WARD OF CITY 4th (Part of)

STREET NO. 5 B

E. C. Adams, ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP		OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP							
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of children born to this mother.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee— Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee— Number of weeks out of work during the year 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of persons in family.	Number of families in house.	Number of houses on farm.
1	2	3	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
			Frost Edith C.	Sis	F	W	45	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			Eng						Yes	Yes		O	M		4			
			Here ends the enumeration of Ward 4 of Galveston City																													

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
CITY OR TOWN, ETC. (IF IN CITY, GIVE WARD) Ward 6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF April, 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 23rd (Part of)

WARD OF CITY 6th (Part of)

GEO. B. DYER, ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.				OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.											
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities)	Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Enter last name of each person on this farm. Enter last name first of each person in institution.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color	Age at last birthday	Married, widowed, divorced, or single	Number of years married	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinning, weaving, farm laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker	Number of weeks unemployed during 1909	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Number of years in U.S.	Whether owns home or rents	Whether owned or mortgaged	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	Number of line	
1		Murray Robert J.	Head	M	W	74	M	37	Maryland	New York	New York			English	None													
		[illegible] Louisiana	Wife	F	W	67	M	35	Louisiana	Maryland	Maryland			English	None													
		[illegible] Richard	Son	M	W	33	S		Texas	Maryland	Louisiana			English	Electrician	General	Wkr	260										
2		[illegible] Jean	Head	M	W	38	M	12	Texas	La. French	La. French			English	Proprietor	Livery Stable	Emp											
		[illegible] Louise	Wife	F	W	28	M	5	Texas	La. French	La. French			English	None													
		[illegible] Edith	Daughter	M	W	3	S		Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
3	2	Eaton Joseph Sr.	Father	M	W	66	Wid		La. French	La. French	La. French	1866	Na	English	Retired													
	3	Everett Robert C.	Head	M	W	45	M	2	Mississippi	Miss. German	Miss. German			English	Contractor	Construction	Emp	52										
		[illegible] Stanley	Son	M	W	3	S		Texas	Scotch England	Miss. German			English	None													
4	3	[illegible] Nelcol	Head	M	W	63	M	34	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1867	Na	English	Cotton Screwman	Wharf	Wkr	40										
5	4	[illegible] Victor	Head	M	W	31	M	4	New York	New England	New England			English	Clerk	Store	Emp											
		[illegible] Louise	Wife	F	W	32	M	5	Louisiana	La. French	La. French			English	None													
6	5	[illegible] James	Head	M	W	42	M	15	Texas	United States	United States			English	Carpenter	Wharf	Wkr	240										
		[illegible] Lizzie	Wife	F	W	42	M	12	Wisconsin	La. French	La. French			English	None													
7	6	[illegible] Nelson	Head	M	W	38	M	15	Louisiana	Scotch England	Scotch England			English	Cotton Screwman	Wharf	Wkr	100										
		[illegible] Jessie	Wife	F	W	32	M	15	Texas	Scotch England	Scotch England			English	None													
		[illegible] William	Son	M	W	15	S		Texas	Louisiana	Mexico			English	Cash Boy	Grocery Store	Wkr	40										
		[illegible] Jesse	Niece	F	W	12	S		Texas	Louisiana	Texas				None													
		[illegible] Arthur	Nephew	M	W	9	S		Texas	Louisiana	Texas				None													
		[illegible] Roid	Son	M	W	10	S		Texas	Louisiana	Texas				None													
		[illegible] Frank	Son	M	W	9	S		Texas	Louisiana	Texas				None													
		[illegible] Virginia	Son	M	W	7	S		Texas	Louisiana	Texas				None													
		[illegible] Leo	Son	M	W	12	S		Texas	Louisiana	Texas				None													
		[illegible] Cecil Sub D.	Head	M	W	34	S		Kentucky	United States	United States			English	Manager	Express Office	Emp	52										
		Allman William	Roomer	M	W	32	S		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Druggist	Drug Store	Emp	52										
		[illegible] Paul	Head	M	W	59	M	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	1866	Na	English	Proprietor	Laundry	Emp											
		[illegible] Ida	Wife	F	W	57	M	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	1872	Na	English	Laborer	Laundry	Wkr	52										
		[illegible] Ida	Daughter	F	W	17	S		Texas	Virginia	Virginia	1909	Al	English	Laborer	Laundry	Wkr	52										
8	10	Hartman Wilhelmina	Head	F	W	57	Wid	2	Germany	Germany	Germany			English	Retired	Merchant	Saloon											
		Hartman Gertrude	Daughter	F	W	22	Wid		Texas	Germany	Germany	1872		English	None													
		Porter Fred Dr.	Roomer	M	W	43	S		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Surgeon	Hospital	Emp	120										
9	11	Montalvo Augustus	Head	M	W	58	Wid	3	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Ret. Merchant	Saloon	Emp											
		[illegible] Gertrude	Daughter	F	W	26	S		Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Teacher	Public School	Emp	40										
		[illegible] Simon	Roomer	M	W	26	S		Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Grocer	Grocery	Emp											
10	12	Mrs. Ashley Emma	Head	F	W	42	Wid	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1867	Na	English	Boarding House		Emp											
		[illegible] Edward	Son	M	W	30	M	3	Texas	Ireland	Ireland			English	Fireman	Wharf	Wkr	120										
		[illegible] Maria J.	Step Son	M	W	13	S		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
		[illegible] Ida	Step Dau	F	W	11	S		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
		[illegible] Ashley	Step Son	M	W	9	S		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
		[illegible] Thomas	Step Son	M	W	7	S		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
		[illegible] Mary	Step Dau	F	W	2	S		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
11		Mrs. Mary Hanrahan	Boarder	F	W	35	Wid	3	Ireland	Irish Scotch	New York			English	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	Wkr	52										
		[illegible] Daisy	Daughter	F	W	12	S		Texas	Ireland	Ireland			English	None													
		[illegible] Richard	Son	M	W	11	S		Texas	Ireland	Ireland			English	None													
		[illegible] Agnes	Niece	F	W	7	S		Texas	Ireland	Ireland			English	None													
12		[illegible] Peter	Head	M	W	65	Wid		Ireland	United States	Ireland			English	None													
13		Stewart Thomas	Roomer	M	W	35	M	3	United States	Ireland	Ireland			English	Insurance Agt	Fire Insurance	Wkr	260										
		[illegible] Nellie	Wife	F	W	34	M	3	Texas	New York	New York			English	None													
14		[illegible] Wilfred	Head	M	W	33	S		Texas	Philadelphia	Ireland			English	None													
		[illegible] Louise	Boarder	F	W	47	M	2	Louisiana	La. French	La. French			English	Seaman	Boat	Wkr											

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY (Galveston City)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22 DAY OF April, 1910. Geo. C. Delany ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 77
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 94
SHEET NO. 8 B
WARD OF CITY 4th Ward
94-2

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED					
		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	If employer, or working on own account.	If wage worker or salaried employee.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
22		Finnegan Peter	Head	M	Wh	28	M	1	0	0	Texas	Oregon	Iowa			English	None					Yes	Yes									
22		Mitchell Henry	Head	M	Wh	37	M	1	3		Texas	Michigan	Iowa			English	Transfer Clerk	St. Car Co.	W	40			Yes	Rent								
		Alice	Daughter	F	Wh	16	M	1	3	2	Iowa	Ireland	Ireland			English	None						Yes	Ya								
		Edna	Daughter	F	Wh	2	S				Texas	Texas	Iowa				None															
		Williams Ida	Servant	F	Wh	40	S				Texas	Texas	Iowa				None															
22	23	10	Peaylor Clara	Head	M	B	44	M	10	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
22	23		Peter	Boarder	M	B	25	M	10	2	2	Texas	United States	United States			English	Negro Laundress	Rex Laundry	W	40			Yes	Ya								
		Harvey	Lodger	M	B	14	S				Texas	United States	United States			English	Laundress	Art Tower	W				Yes	Ya								
		Theresa	Daughter	F	B	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						Yes	Yes	Yes							
22	19	12	Mrs Lee Peary	Head	F	B	44	Wd		2	1	Texas	United States	United States			English	Laundress	Private Res	W	40			Yes	Yes								
		Catherine	Daughter	F	B	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						Yes	Yes	Yes							
22	23	14	Pollard Maggie	Head	F	B	38	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Dressmaker	At Home	Own				Yes	Yes								
		Andrew Nellie	Servant	M	B	38	S				Louisiana	United States	United States			Eng Dut	Salesman	Cotton	W	40			Yes	Ya								
		Perry Wm	Servant	M	B	38	Sep				Louisiana	United States	United States			English	Salesman	Cotton	W	40			No	No								
22	24	22	Tuckerman Ernest	Head	M	B	38	M	1			Maryland	Switzerland	Switzerland			English	Salesman	Cotton	W	40			Yes	Yes								
		Edna	Daughter	F	Wh	37	M	1	2	2	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	Laundress	At Home	W	40			Yes	Yes								
23	10	22	Taylor Virginia	Head	F	Wh	61	Wd		0	0	Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia			English	Keeper	Boarders	Own				Yes	Yes								
23	17	23	Day Anthony	Head	M	W	29	M	10			Texas	Mississippi	United States			English	Porter	Brewery	W	40			Yes	Yes								
		Peter	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
		Rosa	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
		Lucille	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
22	25	23	Harrison Wm	Head	M	B	42	M	2	2		Louisiana	United States	United States				Salesman	Dr Office	W	40			Yes	Yes		R						
		Ida	Daughter	F	Wh	20	M	2	4	0	Illinois	Pennsylvania	England				Saleswoman	At Office	W	40			Yes	Yes								
23	26		Adams Jno Jr	Lodger	M	B	30	S				Texas	United States	Texas				Clerk	At Office	W	40			Yes	Yes								
23	23	25	Walker Mary	Head	F	Wh	45	M	15			Texas	United States	Illinois				Keeper	Boarding House	W	40			Yes	Yes		R						
		Mina	Daughter	F	Wh	23	M	15	9	7	Illinois	United States	United States				Teacher	Private School	W	40			Yes	Yes								
		Jackson	Lodger	M	W	25	M	1			Illinois	Texas	Illinois				Carpenter	House	W	40			Yes	Yes								
		Lyda	Daughter	F	W	10	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
		Bessie	Servant	F	W	20	M	1	2		Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Accountant	R R Office	W	40			Yes	Yes								
		Jack	Daughter	F	W	23	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Illinois				None															
		Horace	Servant	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
		Wallace Wm	Son	M	W	21	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	Cash Keeper	Lumber Yard	W	40			Yes	Yes								
		Oscar	Servant	M	W	18	M	1			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			Swedish	None						Yes	Yes								
		Wallace Willie	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				None															
		Mitchell	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				None															
		Dupree Geo	Lodger	M	W	24	D				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cook	Boarding House	W	40			Yes	Yes								
23	28	24	Labadie Clemens	Head	M	W	42	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois			English	Lapper	Foundry Shop	W	40			Yes	Yes								
		Margaret	Daughter	F	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois				None															
23	12	27	Parish Thomas M	Head	M	W	56	M	15			Bridgeport	England	England	1859	Alien	Contractor	R R Work	Emp				Yes	Yes								
		Eliza	Wife	F	W	41	M	15	1	1	Texas	The Dutch	Texas			English	Keeper	Rooming House					Yes	Yes								
		Thos M Jr	Son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Eng English	Texas				None															
	28	Taylor Wm F	Head	M	W	25	M	1			Alabama	Texas	Texas			English	Manager	Tobacco Co	W	40			Yes	Yes								
		Eliza	Wife	F	W	22	M	1	1	1	Alabama	Texas	Texas				None															
		Mary M	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				None															
	29	Carpenter Reynold B	Head	M	W	23	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Contractor	Real Est	W	40			Yes	Yes								
		Blanche	Wife	F	W	21	M	1	1	1	Texas	Eng German	Texas				None															
		Shepherd	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
23	29	30	Manning Edgar	Head	M	W	35	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Editor	Journal	W	40			Yes	Yes								

STATE Ky
COUNTY Jefferson
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY (Bark)
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Louisville
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22nd DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 34
SHEET NO. 5 A
WARD OF CITY 4th Ward
Jno. A. McGeorge ENUMERATOR

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

113

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED								
Number of dwelling in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of person in family		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children.	Number born.	Number now living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the U. S.	Whether naturalized or not	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, grain elevator, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, salesman, or worker on own account	If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Value or rent	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule			
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
220	26	32	Klausberg Cesar	Boarder	M	W	61	M	37	6	5	Ger.	Ger.	Ger.	1866		English	Keeper	Rooming House	Own			Yes	Yes									
			Alk Marie	Landlady	F	W	33	M	9			Ger.	Ger.	Ger.			English	Deputy	State Ky Coll	Rent			Yes	Yes									
			Meyer Ida	Daughter	F	W	32	M	7	1	1	Ger.	Ger.	Ger.			English	Clerk					Yes	Yes									
			Fenwick Elizabeth	Boarder	F	W	78	S				Ohio	Penn.	Ohio																			
		34	Merrill Elizabeth	Landlady	F	W	34	M	17	1	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Dressmaking	Laundries	Rent			Yes	Yes									
			Merrill Billy	Roomer	M	W	15	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes									
221	27	32	Anderson Jennie K.	Head	F	W	52	M	22			Tenn.	Ky.	Ky.			English	None					Yes	Yes									
			Klaus Otto	Roomer	M	W	48	M	22	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1869	No	English	Shoeman	Factory	Rent			Yes	Yes									
			Klaus Wm.	Son	M	W	22	M				Germany	Germany	Germany	1888		English	Stenographer	Rooming House	Rent			Yes	Yes									
			Klaus Jennie	Daughter	F	W	19	M	2	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany			English	Engineer	Locomotive	Rent			Yes	Yes									
			Klaus Otto	Grandson	M	W	1	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1909		English	None															
		23	Mullins Samuel	Head	M	W	44	M	2			Miss.	United States	United States			English	Machinist	Garage	Rent			Yes	Yes									
			Mary O.	Wife	F	W	42	M	2	2	0	0	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			None															
		34	Cain Rose M.	Boarder	F	W	35	M	2	1			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			Dressmaker	At home	Own			Yes	Yes									
			Cain Cornelia	Daughter	F	W	21	M	2	1	1	2	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.			Musician	Band	Rent			Yes	Yes									
			Cain Lyndon	Boarder	M	W	2	S					Ky.	Ky.	Ky.			None															
			Cain Lyndon	Son	M	W	3	S					Ky.	Ky.	Ky.			None															
		35	Henry George	Head	M	W	37	M	2				Ky.	Ky.	Ky.			None															
			Cain Bessie	Wife	F	W	20	M	2	1	1		Ky.	Ky.	Ky.			Professor	Physics	Col	Rent			Yes	Yes									
			Henry Virginia	Daughter	F	W	2	S					Ky.	Ky.	Ky.			None															
222	28	32	Owen Charles W.	Head	M	W	59	M	29				Ky.	Ky.	Ky.			None															
			Jessie	Wife	F	W	47	M	29	5	5		Ky.	Ky.	Ky.			Clergyman	Episcopal	Own			Yes	Yes									
			Charles W. Jr.	Son	M	W	27	S					Ky.	Ky.	Ky.			None															
			Virginia F.	Daughter	F	W	25	S					Ky.	Ky.	Ky.			Physician	Surgeon	State	Own			Yes	Yes									
			Frederick	Son	M	W	23	S					Ky.	Ky.	Ky.			Teacher	Schools	Rent			Yes	Yes									
			Estelinda	Daughter	F	W	21	S					Ky.	Ky.	Ky.			Student	Medical					Yes	Yes									
			Paul Rev.	Son	M	W	22	S					Ky.	Ky.	Ky.			None															
			Richard W.	Nephew	M	W	22	S					Ky.	Ky.	Ky.			None															
223	29	37	Morgan Regus B.	Head	M	W	25	M	3				Ky.	United States	United States			Student	Medical					Yes	Yes									
			Emma	Wife	F	W	25	M	3	1	1		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			Painter	Decorator	Own			Yes	Yes									
			Smith Marguerite	Sister-in-law	F	W	17	S					Texas	United States	United States			Farmer	Farmer	Rent			Yes	Yes									
		36	Rodgers Paul F.	Head	M	W	24	M	2				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			Driver	Hauling	Rent			Yes	Yes									
			Orquilla	Wife	F	W	18	M	2	0	0		Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			None															
			Pinto Joan	Brother-in-law	M	W	20	S					Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			Driver	Grocery	Rent			Yes	Yes									
113	30	38	Eastman Everett A.	Head	M	W	37	M	28				Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi			Engineer	Locomotive	Rent			Yes	Yes									
			Margaret	Wife	F	W	27	M	28	6	3		Alabama	United States	Alabama			Engineer	Locomotive	Rent			Yes	Yes									
			Edwin	Brother	M	W	32	S					Alabama	Louisiana	Alabama			None															
			Emma	Mother	F	W	27	S					Arkansas	Louisiana	Alabama			None															
			William	Son	M	W	2	S					Alabama	Louisiana	Alabama			None															
710	2	40	Martin George	Head	M	W	45	M	15				Ky.	Ky.	Ky.			Salesman	Tobacco	Rent			Yes	Yes									
			Ellen	Wife	F	W	35	M	15	1	1		Ky.	Ky.	Ky.			None															
			Victoria	Son	M	W	7	S					Ky.	Ky.	Ky.			None															
711	2	40	Cooke George	Head	M	W	25	M	3				Ky.	Ky.	Ky.			None															
			Mattie	Wife	F	W	25	M	3	0	0		Nebraska	Germany	United States			Salesman	Tobacco	Rent			Yes	Yes									
		42	Brand Jesse	Head	M	W	21	M	3	0	0		Iowa	Iowa	Iowa			Clerk	Grocery	Rent			Yes	Yes									
			Lucy	Wife	F	W	20	M	3	0	0		Texas	Texas	Texas			None															
			Lyndon Robert	Brother	M	W	18	S					Texas	Kentucky	Texas			Clerk	Grocery	Rent			Yes	Yes									
224	29	42	Kuckel Albert	Head	M	W	40	M	16				Minnesota	Germany	Germany			Salesman	Tobacco	Rent			Yes	Yes									
			Mary	Wife	F	W	41	M	16	2	2		Louisiana	Kentucky	United States			Saleslady	Millinery	Rent			Yes	Yes									
			Edwin	Son	M	W	15	S					Indiana	Germany	Germany			None															

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWN OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME IN THE 23d DAY OF April 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 94
SHEET NO. 12 B
WARD OF CITY Part of
Geo A Dickson ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENT.			FARM.		
Supply street, block, etc.	House number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether on a farm.	Whether cultivating land.	Whether operating a farm.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
2216	32	44	Wood Frances E	Head	F	Wh	80	Wd		0	0	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts			English	Keeper	Rooming House	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	O				
			Bisseau Adrian	Roomer	M	Wh	19	S				Unit Germany	Unit Germany	Unit Germany	1905	al	English	Assistant	Rooming House	Wkr	No		Yes	Yes							
			Bisseau Lestora	Roomer	F	Wh	16	S				Unit Germany	Unit Germany	Unit Germany	1905	al	English	Assistant	Rooming House	Wkr	No		Yes	Yes							
2220	33	45	Nelson Jacob	Head	M	Wh	48	M	28			Unit Sweden	Unit Sweden	Unit Sweden	1882	Na	English	Clergyman	Church	Wkr	Yes		Yes	Yes		O	O				
			Sarah	Wife	F	Wh	49	M	28	14	8	Unit Sweden	Unit Sweden	Unit Sweden	1884		English	Keeper	Rooming House	Emp			Yes	No							
			Samuel	Son	M	Wh	23	S				Unit Sweden	Unit Sweden	Unit Sweden	1884		English	Student	Medical				Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Clarice	Daughter	F	Wh	15	S				Texas	Unit Sweden	Unit Sweden			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Mary	Son	M	Wh	13	S				Texas	Unit Sweden	Unit Sweden			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Abraham	Son	M	Wh	11	S				Texas	Unit Sweden	Unit Sweden			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Hattie	Daughter	F	Wh	8	S				Texas	Unit Sweden	Unit Sweden				None													
			Ruth	Daughter	F	Wh	6	S				Texas	Unit Sweden	Unit Sweden				None													
			Esther	Daughter	F	Wh	3	S				Texas	Unit Sweden	Unit Sweden				None													
2224	33	46	Rose Alex	Head	M	W	39	M	3			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			Engl	Ret Merchant	Dry Goods	Emp			Yes	Yes		R	R				
2216			Fang Harry C	Head	M	B	31	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	Waiter	Store	Wkr	No		Yes	Yes		R	R				
			Elizabeth	Wife	F	B	25	M	4	1	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	Laundress	At Home	Wkr	No		Yes	Yes							
622	33	47	Kemp William	Head	M	Mu	39	M	4			Texas	United States	United States			Engl	Laborer	R R Co	Wkr	No		Yes	Yes		R	R				
			Lottie	Wife	F	Wh	24	M	4	2	2	Texas	Virginia	Virginia			Engl	Laundress	Family	Wkr	No		Yes	Yes							
620	33	48	Miller Oscar C	Head	M	Wh	29	M	1	1		Ger Germany	Ger Germany	Ger Germany	1895	Na	English	Butcher	Own Market	Emp			Yes	Yes		R	R				
			Mary	Wife	F	Wh	23	M	2	2	2	Texas	Ger Germany	Texas			Engl	None					Yes	Yes							
			Lee Roscoe Peter	Stepson	M	Wh	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	Butcher	Butcher Shop	Wkr			Yes	Yes							
			Walter Robert	Son	M	Wh	1	S				Texas	Ger Germany	Texas			Engl	Butcher	Butcher Shop	Wkr			Yes	Yes							
			Bruce Robert	Roomer	M	Wh	18	S				Texas	United States	United States			Engl	Laborer	Butcher Shop	Wkr			Yes	Yes							
614	33	49	Wagner Luciano	Head	M	Mu	41	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1877	Na	Engl	Ret Merchant	Commission	Emp			No	No		R	R				
			Rodriguez Juana	Roomer	M	Mu	45	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	Longshoreman	Yard	Wkr	No		Yes	Yes							
			Rodriguez Charles R	Roomer	M	Wh	23	S				Illinois	Indiana	Canada Fr			Engl	Chauffeur	Automobile	Wkr	No		Yes	Yes							
606	34	50	Artell Andrew	Head	M	Wh	47	S				Ger Prussia	Ger Prussia	Ger Prussia	1882	Na	Engl	Ret Merchant	Painting	Emp			Yes	Yes		R	R				
			Roberts Dorothy	Niece	M	Wh	5	S				Ger Prussia	Ger Prussia	Ger Prussia	1903	Na															
2227	37	51	Brown Floyd C	Head	M	Wh	38	M	8	7		Texas	Ger Germany	Ger Germany			Engl	Prison	Hands	Wkr	No		Yes	Yes		R	R				
			Lizzie	Wife	F	Wh	29	M	8	6	5	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama			Engl	Rattlesnake	At Home	Emp			Yes	Yes							
			Minnie	Daughter	F	Wh	7	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana			Engl	Rattlesnake	At Home	Emp			Yes	Yes							
			Waldo	Son	M	Wh	13	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana			Engl	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Jimbo	Son	M	Wh	11	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana			Engl	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Mamie	Daughter	F	Wh	8	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				None													
			Ernest	Son	M	Wh	4	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				None													
2208	38	52	Hockenstein William	Head	M	Wh	45	M	12			Texas	Ger Germany	Ger Prussia			Engl	Carpenter	House	Wkr	No		Yes	Yes		R	R				
			Annie	Wife	F	Wh	39	M	12	8	5	Texas	Ger Germany	Texas			Engl	None					Yes	Yes							
			Williams	Son	M	Wh	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	Messenger	Postal Tel	Wkr	No		Yes	Yes							
			Henrietta	Daughter	F	Wh	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Louis	Son	M	Wh	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
			Richard	Son	M	Wh	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
2211	38	53	Voelker Gerard	Head	M	Wh	42	M	12	2		Texas	Ger Germany	Ger Germany			Engl	Engineman	Rail Road	Wkr	No		Yes	Yes		R	R				
			Theresa	Wife	F	Wh	44	M	12	2	2	Texas	Ger Germany	Ger Germany			Engl	Keeper	Rooming House	Emp			Yes	Yes							
			Kellner Nellie	Stepdaughter	F	Wh	18	S				Texas	United States	Texas			Engl	Saleslady	Cigar Store	Wkr	No		Yes	Yes							
			Fred	Step Son	M	Wh	16	S				Texas	United States	Texas			Engl	None					Yes	Yes							
			Loeffler Marie	Step Son	M	Wh	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	None					Yes	Yes							
			Marguerite	Step Dau	F	Wh	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	None					Yes	Yes							
			Spurlock Edward	Roomer	M	Wh	34	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			Engl	Contractor	Carpenter	Emp			Yes	Yes							
			Wright Frank L	Roomer	M	Wh	28	M	1			Ger Germany	Ger Germany	Ger Germany	1902	Na	Engl	Gardener	Private	Wkr	No		Yes	Yes							
			Steffens Otto	Roomer	M	Wh	61	M	41			Ger Germany	Ger Germany	Ger Germany	1868	Na	Engl	Contractor	Carpenter	Emp	No		Yes	Yes							
			Morgan Frank	Roomer	M	Wh	29	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	Clerk	Store	Wkr	No		Yes	Yes							

STATE Illinois
COUNTY Cook
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY (Canton)
CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Chicago 111
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23rd DAY OF April, 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 24
WARD OF CITY 4th (Canton)
SHEET NO. 9A
Les A. Brainard ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP		OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP									
Number of dwelling in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of person in family			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Whether married during year	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children		Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinning, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether at work, or if not, whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If at work, number of hours ordinarily worked during week April 15, 1910	If out of work, number of weeks out of work during 1909	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Highest grade completed	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Mortgage debt on home, if owned	Number of persons in family	Number of children born to this mother	Number of these children living
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
101	40	54	[illegible] Minnick	Head	F	Wh.	33	Wd			2	2	Illinois	Louisiana	Illinois			English	Keeper	Boarding	Own			Yes	Yes	R	Rent					
			Maynard	Son	M	Wh	15	S					Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Minnie	Daughter	F	Wh	11	S					Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	None					Yes	Yes							
102	50	55	[illegible] Reynolds	Head	M	Wh	25	M	1	3			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	Laborer	Furniture Store	Wage	48		Yes	Yes		Rent					
			[illegible] Reynolds	Wife	F	Wh	22	M	1	3	0	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	Waitress	Boarding House	Wage	48		Yes	Yes							
103	51	56	Svensson Robert	Head	M	W	50	M	2	25			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1880	Yes	English	Freight Clerk	R.R. Office	Wage	60		No	Yes	Yes	Rent					
			[illegible] Louis	Brother	M	W	47	S					Maryland	Scotland	Maryland			English	Glassmaker	Glass Factory	Wage				Yes	Yes							
			Fred L	Son	M	W	16	S					Missouri	Scotland	Maryland			English	Assistant	Picture Show	Wage	48		Yes	Yes							
			Edward	Son	M	W	14	S					Maryland	Scotland	Maryland			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Charles	Son	M	W	13	S					Maryland	Scotland	Maryland			English	None					Yes	Yes							
104	52	57	Mahoney Lowe St	Head	M	W	29	M					Louisiana	Ireland	Louisiana			English	Waiter	Boarding House	Own			Yes	Yes	R	Rent					
			Louise F	Daughter	F	W	10	S					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Lucy R	Daughter	M	W	10	S					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Mahoney Lorenz	Brother	M	W	26	S					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes							
105	53	58	Eckhart Edmund J	Head	M	W	49	M	11				Illinois	United States	United States			English	Reporter	Tribune	Wage	48		Yes	Yes	R	Rent					
			Margaret	Wife	F	W	48	M	11	0	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Viola Temple M	Mother in Law	F	W	83	Wd		1	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850		English	None					Yes	Yes							
106	54	59	Gumkowski Bertha	Head	F	W	46	Wd	20	7	6		Germany	Germany	Germany			English	Keeper	Lodging House	Own			Yes	Yes	R	Rent					
			[illegible] Jan	Lodger	M	W	32	M	3				Germany	United States	United States			English	Detective	Police Force	Wage	48		Yes	Yes							
			[illegible] Bertha	Daughter	F	W	24	M	3	0	0		Germany	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			[illegible] Earl	Step Grandson	M	W	11	S					Germany	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Gumkowski Agnes	Daughter	F	W	23	S					Germany	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			[illegible] Sylvia	Daughter	F	W	15	S					Germany	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			[illegible] Calvin	Son	M	W	13	S					Germany	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			[illegible] Albert	Son	M	W	11	S					Germany	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes							
	55		Hoover Nancy	Head	F	W	65	Wd					Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					No	Yes							
			[illegible] Perry	Son	M	W	37	D					Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Painter	Private Family	Wage	48		No	Yes							
107	56	61	Stubblefield Edward	Head	M	W	38	M	11	6			Kentucky	Tennessee	United States			English	Clergyman	Diocese	Wage	48		No	Yes	R	Rent					
			Mattie	Wife	F	W	35	M	11	6	0	0	Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Conover Mary	Servant	F	W	31	S					Germany	Germany	Germany	1900		English	Domestic	Family	Wage	60		Yes	Yes							
			Knott Edward	Father in Law	M	W	76	M	52				Kentucky	United States	United States			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Mattie	Mother in Law	F	W	69	M	52	7	1		Kentucky	United States	United States			English	None					Yes	Yes							
108	57	62	Smith Wesley	Head	M	W	40	M	13				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Barber		Own			Yes	Yes	1	Rent					
			[illegible] Virginia	Wife	F	W	36	M	13	0	0		Indiana	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Leahy Helen	Boarder	M	W	39	S					Texas	Connecticut	Connecticut			English	Barber					Yes	Yes							
			Kovalsch Minnie	Servant	F	W	30	S					England	England	England	1900		English	Housemaid	Family	Wage	60		Yes	Yes							
			Bickenroth Emma	Servant	F	W	28	S					Germany	Germany	Germany	1905		English	Housemaid	Family	Wage	60		Yes	Yes							
			Duerson Maggie	Servant	F	W	25	S					England	England	England	1909		English	Cook	Family	Wage	60		Yes	Yes							
			Copperfield Charles	Servant	M	W	35	M					Germany	Germany	Germany	1904		English	Gardener	Family	Wage	60		Yes	Yes							
109	58	63	Hall Henry	Head	M	W	45	M	24				Texas	United States	Germany			English	Motorman	Car Co.	Wage	60		Yes	Yes	R	Rent					
			Ida	Wife	F	W	43	M	24	2	1		Germany	Germany	Germany	1883		English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Middleton Estella	Roomer	F	W	37	M	13	5	3		Germany	Germany	Germany	1890		English	Operator	Family	Wage	60		Yes	Yes							
			[illegible] James	Roomer	M	W	19	S					Texas	United States	United States			English	Office Lady	Advertising Co.	Wage	60		Yes	Yes							
			[illegible] Margaret	Roomer	F	W	17	S					Texas	United States	United States			English	School Lady	Public School	Wage	60		Yes	Yes							
110	59	64	Behrman Ed H	Head	M	W	47	M	26				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Florist	Brotherhood	Wage	60		Yes	Yes	R	Rent					
			[illegible] Josie	Wife	F	W	46	M	26	2	2		Texas	Illinois	Illinois			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			[illegible] Fred C	Son	M	W	21	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Clerk	Dry Goods	Wage	60		Yes	Yes							
			[illegible] Jennie	Boarder	F	W	21	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Schwarz Katherine	Roomer	F	W	24	S					Texas	United States	United States			English	Stenographer	R.R. Office	Wage	60		Yes	Yes							
			[illegible] Louise	Roomer	F	W	17	S					Texas	United States	United States			English	None					Yes	Yes							

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X (Galveston)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23 & 24 DAY OF April 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 32
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 232
SHEET NO. 5 B
WARD OF CITY 2 (Part of) 9713
Geo. A. Brewer, ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.									
General number,	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of family (in order of visitation).		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children.		Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration (to the United States).	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or working on own account.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If so, number of weeks unemployed during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school within the year.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.				
										Number born.	Number now living.																					
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29			
51			Hawkins Augusta	Head	F	Br	57	Wd		0	0	Ky. Texan	Ky. Texan	Ky. Texan	1865		English	Keeper	Boarding House												
52			Crockett Robert C.	Head	M	Br	37	Wd				Texas	Kentucky	United States			English	Capt.	Sailor	W	43										
53			Libby	Wife	F	Br	45	M	22	5	3	2 Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Keeper	Boarding House												
54			Nelson Frank	Son	M	Br	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee			English	Cook	Restaurant	W	43										
55			Morrow Joseph B	Head	M	Br	48	M	22			Texas	United States	United States			English	Engineer	T & B.V.R.R												
56			Katharine	Wife	F	Br	40	M	21	1	1	Texas	United States	United States			English	None													
57			Nelson	Son	M	Br	20	S				Texas					English	Clerk	Store	W	43										
58			[illegible]	[illegible]																											
59	232	27	Fabiszak Lorenzo	Head	M	Br	29	S				Austria	Austria	Austria	1904	Pa	English	Foreman	Tin Shop	W	52										
60	210	32	Hoard James J.	Head	M	Br	35	M	5			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	Pa	English	Professor	Schools	W	52										
61			Cuellar	Wife	F	Br	27	M	7	0	0	Texas	Mexico	Mexico			Spanish	None													
62	220	33	69 Bowers Patrick	Head	M	Br	50	M	11			Texas	United States	United States			English	Brother	Convent	W	52										
63			Sarah E.	Wife	F	Br	35	M	11	11	2	Texas	New Mexico	Louisiana			English	None													
64			Williams	Son	M	Br	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	
65			Martin	Son	M	Br	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	
66	222	27	71 Anderson Henry	Head	M	Br	38	M	10			Texas	Louisiana	Alabama			English	Prin. Agt	T & B.V.R.R	W	43										
67			Mary	Wife	F	Br	28	M	10	0	0	Canada Eng.	Canada Eng.	Canada Eng.	1895		English	None	Lodging House												
68			Mary E.	Daughter	F	Br	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	None	School												
69	211	35	Fabian Stephen	Head	M	Br	49	M				Texas	St Italian	St Italian	1865	Pa	English	Waiter	Restaurant	W	40										
70			Ettie	Daughter	F	Br	17	S				Texas	St Italian	Louisiana			English	Stenographer	Insurance Co	W	40										
71			Frank	Step Son	M	Br	23	S				Texas	Texas	United States			English	Waiter	Restaurant	W	40										
72			Gabriel Mary	Daughter	F	Br	17	S				Texas	St Italian	Louisiana			English	Stenographer	Insurance Co	W	40										
73			Lopez Mary	Servant	F	Br	20	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico			English	Cook	Private Family	W	40										
74	219	36	70 Rogers Thomas	Head	M	B	38	M	10	5	5	United States	United States	United States			English	Engineer	Stevedore	W	40										
75			Randolph Tyson	Boarder	M	B	38	M	1			Texas	United States	United States			English	Stationman	Hotel	W	40										
76			Blanche	Boarder	F	B	20	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Waitress	Hotel	W	40										
77			Marshal Tyson	Boarder	M	B	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	
78	200	38	Thompson Louis	Head	M	B	40	M		6	1	Mississippi	United States	United States			English	Laundry	Dry Cleaning	W	40										
79	224	34	Hoard Charles A	Head	M	Br	63	M	38			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	Broker	Fruit	W	43										
80			Willie	Wife	F	Br	53	M	38	5	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	None													
81			Nellie	Daughter	F	Br	26	Wd		0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	Teacher	Schools												
82			Charles Jr	Son	M	Br	24	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	Engineer	Cotton Mill	W	40										
83			Ida M	Sister	F	Br	26	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	None													
84			Hoard Mary	Servant	F	Br	60	Wd				United States	United States	United States			English	None	Rent	W	40										
85	223	37	65 Spencer Wm C.	Head	M	Br	28	M	4			Texas	Maryland	United States			English	Ast Merchant	Furniture	W	43										
86			Spencer	Wife	F	Br	23	M	4	1	1	Texas	Maryland	Maryland																	
87			Louisella	Daughter	F	Br	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	
88	224	40	76 Lebreton Alfred L.	Head	M	Br	73	M	44			Louisiana	United States	Louisiana			English	Agent	Real Estate	W	43										
89			Julia	Wife	F	Br	69	M	46	5	5	Louisiana	Fr Creole	Fr Creole			English	None													
90			Emile	Brother	M	B	45	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana																	
91			Tudor Gilbert	Daughter	F	Br	34	M	20	1	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			Eng Fra	Dress Maker	Home												
92			Gilbert	Grand Child	F	Br	17	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	None													
93			Lebreton Alcee	Nephew	M	Br	33	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Clerk	Store												
94	224	41	77 Linton William H	Head	M	Br	44	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Ret Merchant	Furniture	W	43										
95			Sarah	Daughter	F	Br	22	Wd		2		Virginia	Virginia	Tennessee			English	None													
96			Wood Sarah	Servant	F	Br	30	Wd		1	1	Texas	Texas	Alabama			English	Domestic	Family	W	40										
97	221	42	72 Hewlett Lula	Head	F	Br	52	Wd		5	3	Louisiana	United States	United States			English	Keeper	Lodging House	W	43										
98			Alice	Daughter	F	Br	22	M		1	1	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana			English	None													
99			Eleanor	Granddaughter	F	Br	4	S				Texas	United States	Texas																	
100	221	43	73 Hewlett Lula	Servant	F	B	48	Wd		5	2	Kentucky	United States	Kentucky			English	Laundress	Family	W	40										
			Simmons William	Roomer	M	B	34	M				Texas	United States	United States			English	Carpenter	Cotton	W	40										

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 25 DAY OF April 1910

115

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 24
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 95
WARD OF CITY (Part of)
Sheet No. 4 A
Galv. Co. Line

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.							
Dwelling, numbered in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of each person living on April 15, 1910, at this location.	Number of inhabitants in this township, etc.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of children born.	Number of children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee—Weeks out of work during the year 1909.	If an employee—Number of weeks employed during the year 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.			
1	2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
211	68	79		Sorrenson, Victoria	Wife	F	W	34	M	12	5	3	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	None				Yes	Yes							
				William J.	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None				Yes	Yes							
				Virginia	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None				Yes	Yes							
				Clara	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
220	69	81		Barnett, Edward	Head	M	W	60	M	23			United States	United States	United States			English	Laborer	General	Wr	40		Yes	Yes		R	R			
				Ida	Wife	F	W	45	M	23	2	1	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Keeper	Hotel	Emp			Yes	Yes						
				Jamie	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Texas	United States	Texas				None					Yes	Yes						
	69			Hitchcock, Thomas	Head	M	W	31	M	11			Texas	Georgia	Texas			English	Lawyer	Private Practice	Emp			Yes	Yes						
				Elizabeth	Wife	F	W	30	M	11	0	0	Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None					Yes							
	70			Reynolds, Nellie	Head	M	W	39	M	14			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas			English	Nurse	Home	Wr	50		Yes	Yes						
				Edna	Wife	F	W	34	M	14	0	0	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri			English	None					Yes							
220	71	83		Perkins, Theodosia	Servant	F	W	22	S				Texas	United States	Ireland			English	Cook	Family	Wr	52		Yes	Yes						
221	69	85		Watson, Hugh	Head	M	W	39	M	12	1	1	Texas	United States	United States			English	Laborer	Wood Yard	Wr			Yes	Yes		R	R			
				Pearce, Lizzie	Adopted Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	United States	United States				None					Yes	Yes						
240	66	86		Schmidt, Flora	Head	F	W	81	Wd				Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	Nat'd	English	None					Yes			D	R			
				Ernest	Son	M	W	23	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1887	Nat'd	English	Blacksmith	Machine Shop	Wr			Yes	Yes		R	R			
240	67	87		Kaemper, Heinrich	Head	M	W	56	M	35			Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	Nat'd	English	Keeper	Hotel	Emp			Yes	Yes		R	R			
				Emma	Wife	F	W	52	M	35	9	5	Louisiana	Germany	Germany				None					Yes	Yes						
				Kriegsmann, Elizabeth	Mother-in-law	F	W	78	Wd		1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany				None					Yes	Yes						
				Bickle,	Grandson	M	W	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				None												
				Kaemper, Francis	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				None												
241	68	88		Beck, Charles L.	Head	M	W	74	M	44			Germany	Germany	Germany	1853	Nat'd	English	Upholsterer	Cabinet Maker	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	R			
				Caroline	Wife	F	W	68	M	44	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1865		English	None					Yes							
				Louise	Daughter	F	W	37	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				None					Yes	Yes						
				Wiesing,	Niece	F	W	33	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				None					Yes	Yes						
				Kaemper, Francis	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				None												
242	68	89		Ryether, George H.	Roomer	M	W	42	Wd				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	Engineer	Locomotive	Wr	20		Yes	Yes						
243	70	90		Kipp, Adolph	Head	M	W	65	M	27			Germany	Germany	Germany			English	Proprietor	Hotel	Emp			Yes	Yes						
				Helen	Wife	F	W	46	M	27	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes						
				Edward	Son	M	W	26	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Salesman	Kipp & Kline	Wr	40		Yes	Yes						
				Ophelia	Son	M	W	24	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Salesman	Kipp & Kline	Wr	40		Yes	Yes						
				Helen	Daughter	F	W	22	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				None					Yes	Yes						
				Louis	Son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				None					Yes	Yes						
244	70	91		Lockett, Martha	Head	F	W	36	Wd		2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			English	Keeper	Rooming House	Emp			Yes	Yes		R	R			
				Lockett, Wilbur	Son	M	W	20	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Machinist	Railroad	Wr	40		Yes	Yes						
				Lansing,	Lodger	F	W	40	S				Wisconsin	Germany	Germany				Teacher	School	Wr	40		Yes	Yes						
245	72	92		Sullivan, Florence	Head	F	W	42	M	15			Texas	Ireland	Ireland			English	Saleslady	Store	Wr	52		Yes	Yes		R	R			
				Sullivan,	Husband	M	W	50	M	15	3	3	Texas	Ireland	Ireland			English	None					Yes	Yes						
				Florence,	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes						
				Sullivan,	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes						
				Sullivan,	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes						
				Sullivan,	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes						
				Sullivan,	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
246	72	93		Bowden, Thomas	Head	M	W	40	M	20			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Policeman	Police Force	Wr	48		Yes	Yes						
				Bowden, Nora	Wife	F	W	30	M	10	2	2	Louisiana	France	France			English	None					Yes	Yes						
				Bowden, Hector	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				None												
				Bowden,	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				None												
				Bowden,	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				None												
247	72	94		Bowden, Nora	Head	F	W	30	M	10	2	2	Louisiana	France	France			English	None					Yes	Yes						
				Bowden,	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				None												
				Bowden,	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				None												
				Bowden,	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				None												
248	73	95		Bowden, Nora	Head	F	W	30	M	10	2	2	Louisiana	France	France			English	None					Yes	Yes						
				Bowden,	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				None												
				Bowden,	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				None												
				Bowden,	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				None												
249	73	96		Bowden, Nora	Head	F	W	30	M	10	2	2	Louisiana	France	France			English	None					Yes	Yes						
				Bowden,	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				None												
				Bowden,	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				None												
				Bowden,	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				None												
250	73	97		Bowden, Nora	Head	F	W	30	M	10	2	2	Louisiana	France	France			English	None					Yes	Yes						
				Bowden,	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				None												
				Bowden,	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				None												
				Bowden,	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				None												

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE [illegible]
COUNTY [illegible]
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY (Part of)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible]
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 25th DAY OF April, 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible]
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible] SHEET NO. 12 B
WARD OF CITY (Part of)
[illegible], ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.				OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED						
1 2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
51	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	2	S				French	French	French				None												
52	[illegible]	Servant	W	F	37	S				W. Indian	W. Indian	W. Indian			Engl'd	Cook Merchant	Grocery	W										
53	[illegible]	Servant	W	F	24	Wid				W. Indian	W. Indian	W. Indian			Engl'd	Servant	Private	W	Yes									
54	[illegible]	Lodger	W	B	50	M	27			Tennessee	United States	United States			English	Painter	Private	W	Yes	40								
55	[illegible]	Son	M	B	23	S				Texas	United States	United States			English	Carpenter	At Home	B	Yes	40								
56	[illegible]	Son	M	B	5	S				Texas	United States	United States			English	Laborer	Railroad	B	Yes	40								
57	[illegible]	Servant	F	B	27	M 2	5	2	1	Texas	Arkansas	[illegible]			English	Laundress	At Home	B	Yes									
58	[illegible]	Lodger	M	B	19	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]			English	None												
59	[illegible]	Lodger	F	Mu	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cotton	Picking Farm	Mu	Yes									
60	[illegible]	Roomer	F	Mu	31	Wid	3	2		Texas	Louisiana	[illegible]			English	Laundress	At Home	Mu	Yes									
61	[illegible]	Daughter	F	Mu	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
62	[illegible]	Son	M	Mu	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
63	[illegible]	Daughter	F	Mu	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
64	[illegible]	Daughter	F	Mu	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
65	[illegible]	Wife	F	Mu	34	M 11	5	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Domestic	Family	W	Yes									
66	[illegible]	Roomer	F	B	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None												
67	[illegible]	Roomer	F	B	42	D				Texas	United States	United States			English	Saleswoman	Family	W	Yes	6								
68	[illegible]	Roomer	M	B	44	S				Texas	United States	United States			English	Salesman	Office	B	Yes									
69	[illegible]	Roomer	M	B	40	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Laborer	Rice Mill	B	Yes	120								
70	[illegible]	Roomer	M	B	44	M 2	2	3		Mexico	United States	United States			English	Salesman	Office	B	Yes									
71	[illegible]	Wife	F	B	44	M 20	3	0	0	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana			English	Laundress	At Home	B	Yes									
72	[illegible]	Roomer	M	B	40	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Levee	B	Yes	15								
73	[illegible]	Servant	F	Mu	28	Wid				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None												
74	[illegible]	Roomer	M	B	34	M 2	2			Texas	United States	United States			English	Salesman	Office	B	Yes									
75	[illegible]	Wife	F	B	24	M 2	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	Nurse	Lafayette Hosp	Ore										
76	[illegible]	Roomer	F	B	30	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Dressmaker	Family	W	Yes									
77	[illegible]	Roomer	M	B	62	M 23				Texas	United States	United States			English	Porter	Saloon	W	Yes									
78	[illegible]	Servant	F	B	50	M 23	1	1		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Laundress	At Home	B	Yes									
79	[illegible]	Roomer	F	B	29	Wid	4	3		Mississippi	United States	United States			English	None												
80	[illegible]	Lodger	F	B	27	S				[illegible]	United States	United States			English	Housework	Family	W	Yes									
81	[illegible]	Roomer	F	B	40	Wid	2	3	3	Texas	United States	United States			English	Cook	Family	W	Yes									
82	[illegible]	Roomer	F	B	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None												
83	[illegible]	Roomer	M	B	28	M 1				Texas	United States	United States			English	Fisherman	Boat	W	Yes									
84	[illegible]	Roomer	M	B	22	S				Texas	United States	United States			English	Fisherman	Boat	W	Yes									
85	[illegible]	Roomer	M	B	40	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Fisherman	Boat	W	Yes									
86	[illegible]	Head	M	Mu	30	M 1	28			Eng. English	Eng. English	Eng. English			English	Driver	Store	W	Yes									
87	[illegible]	Wife	F	Mu	30	M 1	28	3	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Keeper	Lodgers	Mu										
88	[illegible]	Head	M	Mu	35	M 1	2			Texas	Unknown	Unknown			English	Driver	Hotel	W	Yes									
89	[illegible]	Wife	F	Mu	38	M 1	13	3	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	Cook	Lodgers											
90	[illegible]	Roomer	M	Mu	10	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				None												
91	[illegible]	Daughter	F	Mu	1	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				None												
92	[illegible]	Head	M	Mu	40	M 15				Louisiana	St. Italian	St. Italian			English	Painter	Independent	W	Yes									
93	[illegible]	Wife	F	B	28	M 2	N	1	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None												
94	[illegible]	Roomer	M	Mu	44	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				None												
95	[illegible]	Barber	M	Mu	44	M 1				St. Italian	St. Italian	St. Italian			English	Barber	Own Shop	W	Yes									
96	[illegible]	Head	F	Mu	62	Wid	12	9		Louisiana	Mississippi	St. Louisiana			English	None												
97	[illegible]	Servant	F	Mu	63	Wid	3	3		St. Louisiana	St. Louisiana	St. Louisiana			English	None												
98	[illegible]	Lodger	M	Mu	22	S				St. Louisiana	St. Louisiana	St. Louisiana			English	Laborer	Levee	W	Yes									
99	[illegible]	Lodger	M	Mu	28	S				Louisiana	St. Louisiana	St. Louisiana			English	Laborer	Levee	W	Yes									
100	[illegible]	Lodger	M	Mu	34	S				Texas	St. Louisiana	St. Louisiana			English	Laborer	Levee	W	Yes									

STATE Idaho
COUNTY Bear Lake
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X (Bart of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

116

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Preston
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 25 DAY OF April 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54
SHEET NO. 5 A
WARD OF CITY 4 (Part of)

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP		Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.			
			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Mother of how many children.		Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school within the year.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Value or monthly rental.
1	2	3	5	6	7	8	9	10	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
2442 92 110	Lovell Charles W	Son	M	W	23	S			Idaho	Michigan	Indiana			English	Foreman	Quarry Co	W			Yes	Yes					
2442 92 110	Daniel Peter	Head	M	W	60	M	36		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1873	Na	English	Teacher	Dry Goods Store	W			Yes	Yes					
	Sarah	wife	F	W	55	M	36	8	6	Germany	Germany	Germany			English	None				Yes	Yes					
	Peter Jr	Son	M	W	25	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Salesman	Dry Goods	W		40	Yes	Yes					
	Albert	Son	M	W	22	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Operator	Telegraph	W		40	Yes	Yes					
	Josephine	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					Yes					
2442 92 110	Clarence Dee	Head	M	W	30	M	2		Idaho	United States	United States			English	Engineer	Ice Co	W		40	Yes	Yes					
	Maggie	Wife	F	W	30	M	2	1	1	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	None				Yes	Yes					
	Hiram	Father	M	W	1	S				Idaho	Illinois	Illinois			English	None				Yes	Yes					
2442 92 110	Charles Eugene Jr	Head	M	B	35	M	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Laborer	Contractor	W		40	Yes	Yes		R	F		
	Emma	wife	F	B	33	M	19	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Laundress	At home			40	Yes	Yes					
	Willie B	Son	M	B	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Laborer	Tailor Shop	W		40	Yes	Yes					
	Richard	Roomer	M	B	40	Wid				United States	United States	United States			English	Laborer	Restaurant	W		40	Yes	Yes					
2442 92 110	Joseph	Head	M	B	62	M	19			England	England	England	1870	Na	English	Editor	Books	W		40	Yes	Yes		R	F		
	Mary	wife	F	B	40	M	19	6	2	Illinois	United States	United States			English	Laundress	At home			40	Yes	Yes					
	Hannah	Mother	F	B	76	S				Canada	Canada	Canada			English	Ret. Saleslady	Books	W		40	Yes	Yes					
	Cole	Roomer	M	B	20	M				Kentucky	United States	United States			English	None					Yes					
	Mary	Wife	F	Mu	20	M	2	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Farm	W		40	Yes	Yes		F	M		
110	Victoria Alford	Head	M	B	25	M	1			Mississippi	United States	Mississippi			English	Cook	Cafe	W		40	Yes	Yes					
	Bridges	Boarder	M	B	20	M	2	1	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Porter	Saloon	W		40	Yes	Yes					
110	Saunders Chas	Head	M	B	27	M	1	0		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	Cook	Family	W		40	Yes	Yes					
	Robinson William	Head	M	B	35	M	12	4		Texas	United States	United States			English	Laborer	Garage	W		40	Yes	Yes					
	Callie	Wife	F	B	30	M	4	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	Porter	Saloon	W		40	Yes	Yes					
	Everett Lynetta	Daughter	F	B	6	S				Texas	United States	Alabama			English	None					Yes					
114	Woods Gilbert	Head	M	B	22	M	2			Texas	United States	United States			English	Laborer	General	W		40	Yes	Yes		R			
	Mamie	Wife	F	B	21	M	2	1	0	Texas	United States	United States			English	Housemaid	Family	W		40	Yes	Yes					
2442 92 110	Patterson George	Head	M	B	22	S				Texas	United States	United States			English	Dressman	Furniture	W		40	Yes	Yes		R			
	Nannie Blanche	Sister	F	Mu	24	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	United States			English	Blacksmith	Carriage Repair	W		40	Yes	Yes					
	Sanderson Amanda	Sister	F	Mu	17	S				Texas	Texas	United States			English	Waitress	Restaurant	W		40	Yes	Yes					
2442 92 110	Scott Thomas	Roomer	M	W	54	M	25			Louisiana	St Louis	St Louis			English	Proprietor	Hotel	W			Yes	Yes		R	F		
	Katherine	Wife	F	W	66	M	25	2	2	St Louis	St Louis	St Louis			English	None					Yes					
2442 92 110	Fielding Joseph D	Head	M	W	37	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	St Louis	1870	Na	English	Laborer	Children Home	W		40	Yes	Yes		R			
	Elizabeth	Wife	F	W	58	M	5	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	None					Yes					
	Thomas	Son	M	W	9	S				Virginia	Louisiana	Virginia			English	None					Yes					
	Catherine	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Virginia	Louisiana	Virginia			English	None					Yes					
2442 92 110	Bellamy Rose	Head	F	W	32	M	11	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	Na	English	Keeper	Lodgers	W			Yes		R	F		
2442	Son	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes					
	Dorothy	Daughter	F	W	6					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes					
110	Taylor William	Head	M	W	26	M	1			Kentucky	Missouri	Massachusetts			English	Engineer	Locomotive	W		40	Yes	Yes					
	Ida	Wife	F	W	21	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes					
	Clarence Nathan	Roomer	M	W	24	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	Engineer	Operator	W		40	Yes	Yes					
	Fred Jr	Roomer	M	W	22	S				Illinois	United States	United States			English	Engineer	Operator	W		40	Yes	Yes					
	Edgar Jesse	Roomer	M	W	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Repairman	Repair Shop	W		40	Yes	Yes					
	Winters Fred	Roomer	M	W	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Engineer	Stationary	W		40	Yes	Yes					
	Mitchell Mac	Roomer	M	W	26	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	Laborer	Dairy	W		40	Yes	Yes					

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 2 (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION 2
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 & 27 DAY OF April, 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 24
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 124
SHEET NO. 6 A (Part of)
WARD OF CITY 2
Geo. A. DeLuze ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Whether married, widowed, divorced, or single. Number of years married. Mother of how many children: Number living. Number not living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of Father of this person. Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. Whether out of employment on April 15, 1910. Number of weeks out of employment in 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned free, or mortgaged. Home or farm. Number of farm schedule.	Whether survivor of Confederate or Union Army or Navy. Whether blind. Whether deaf-mute. Whether insane. Whether idiot, imbecile, or feeble-minded. Whether tuberculous.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	Lucas Raquel	Owner	M W 24 S	Texas Texas Texas			Seaman	Sail Boat	O	
	Lucas Ruth	Sister	F W 6 S	Texas Texas Texas			At School	Home		
	Lucas Lillian	Sister	F W 4 S	Texas Texas Texas			At School	Home		
	Lucas Lillian	Sister	F W 2

STATE Texas
COUNTY Jefferson
TOWN, PRECINCT, OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X (Port A)
STREET NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Port Arthur City 117
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 25 & 26 DAY OF April 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 28
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 32
WARD OF CITY 2 (Part of)
Geo. D. Henderson ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.								
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities).	Number of farm in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling in order of visitation.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Number of children born.	Number of children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, retail store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	If out of work on April 15, 1910, the number of weeks	The number of weeks employed during 1909	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Number of years of present residence in this place	Number of years of present residence in this county	Number of years of present residence in this state	Number of years of present residence in the United States	Home owned or rented	Home free or mortgaged	Number of farm schedule
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
244	98	128		Knecht Taylor	Head	M	W	29	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas			Eng	Tailor	Own Shop	Emp									O
				Bertha	Wife	F	W	24	M	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			Eng	None												
				Lawrence	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
				Edwin Isabel	Head	M	W	33	M	11	6		Texas	Texas	Texas	1898	Al	Eng	Ret Merchant	Clothing	Emp									O
				Bessie	Wife	F	W	30	M	8	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas	1900	A	Eng	None												
				Isidore	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
				Lisa	Son	F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
				Ede	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
				Edwin	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
245	99	129		Peck William	Head	M	W	44	M	30			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	1879	Al	Eng	Ret. Merchant	Clothing	Emp									O
				Rebecca	Wife	F	W	47	M	30	8	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	1900		Eng	Keeps	Rooming	Emp									O
				Wade	Step-Son	M	W	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	1900		Eng	None												
				Fern	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	1903		Eng	None												
246	99	130		Lizarta Edward	Head	M	W	28	M	7			Louisiana	St Helena	St Helena	1901		Eng	Ret Merchant	Grocery	Emp									O
				Edward	Wife	F	W	24	M	7	4	4	St Helena	St Helena	St Helena	1902		Eng	None												
				Mary	Dau	F	W	5	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				None												
				Joseph Luis	Step-Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				None												
				Peter	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	St Helena				None												
				Edward	Son	M	W	1/12	S				Texas	Louisiana	St Helena				None												
				Felix	Brother in law	M	W	26	S				Louisiana	St Helena	St Helena	1903		Eng	Clerk	Grocery	Wk									O
247	100	131		Matthews William	Head	M	Mu	40	M	2	1		Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana			Eng	Mailing Clk	Newspaper	Emp	40								O
				Eugene	Wife	F	Mu	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			Eng	Keeps	Hotel	Emp	40								O
				Percy Ellis	Roomer	M	Mu	39	Wd		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			Eng	Works	At home	Ow									O
248	100	132		Neil Thomas	Head	M	B	37	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas			Eng	Laborer	Wharf	Wk	40	10							O
				Douglas	Wife	F	B	37	M	8	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			Eng	None												
				Richard	Step-Son	M	B	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Eng	None												
				Theresie	Daughter	F	B	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Eng	None												
				Mary Stone	Roomer	F	Mu	22	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			Eng	Laundress	Family	Wk	48	2							O
				Selby George	Roomer	M	Mu	33	Wd		0	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			Eng	Laundress	Family	Wk	48								O
				Abraham Theresa	Head	M	Mu	50	M	24	W		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			Eng	Laborer	Steamb	Wk	48	8							O
				Eugenia	Wife	F	Mu	42	M	24	W	1	0	Texas	United States	United States			Eng	None											
				Kennedy Alex	Roomer	M	B	26	S				Texas	United States	United States			Eng	Cotton	Cotton	Wk	40								O
				Fred Alex	Roomer	M	B	29	S				Texas	United States	United States			Eng	Cotton	Cotton	Wk	40								O
				Johnson Robert	Roomer	M	B	25	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	United States			Eng	Cotton	Cotton	Wk	40								O
				Williamson Peter	Roomer	M	B	48	Wd				Louisiana	Louisiana	United States			Eng	Dry Cleaner	Dry Cleaning	Wk	40								O
				Jerusalem Lizzie	Roomer	F	Mu	35	M	2	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			Eng	Spinner	Cotton	Wk	40								O
249	101	132		Hamilton Matthew	Head	M	B	33	Wd		5	3	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			Eng	Waiter	Oil Mill	Wk	48	1							O
				Sylvia	Daughter	F	B	17	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			Eng	None												
				Henry	Son	M	B	11	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				None												
				Joseph Frank	Son	M	B	3	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				None												
				Johnson Frank	Roomer	M	B	37	Wd				Texas	United States	United States			Eng	Laborer	Steamb	Wk	40								O
250	101	133		Lewis Mary	Head	F	Mu	33	Wd		10	6	Maryland	United States	United States			Eng	None												
				Peggy Eugenie	Daughter	F	Mu	15	S		0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Maryland			Eng	Cook	Family	Wk	40	1							O
				Gardner Lloyd	Son	M	Mu	20	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Maryland			Eng	Laborer	Depot	Wk	40	2							O
				Lewis	Son	M	Mu	23	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Maryland			Eng	Laborer	Depot	Wk	40	2							O
				Bennie	Son	M	Mu	14	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Maryland			Eng	Errand Boy	Butcher	Wk	40	1							O
				Hopkins Gladys	Granddaughter	F	Mu	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky			Eng	None												
251	102	133		Burgan Calvin	Head	M	B	45	M	22			Texas	United States	United States			Eng	Laborer	Wharf	Wk	40	2							O
				Nora	Wife	F	B	36	M	22	2	2	Texas	United States	United States			Eng	None												
				Washington Ida	Step-Daughter	F	B	17	S				Texas	United States	United States			Eng	None												

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th DAY OF April, 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 24
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 24
WARD OF CITY 5th Ward (Part of)
SHEET NO. 11 B

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in order of visitation)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Mother of how many children. Number born	Number living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether out of employment on April 15, 1910	Number of weeks unemployed in 1909	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	RESIDENCE. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3		5	6	7	8	9	10	11							17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	2442	108	142	Williams Leola	Daughter	F	B	10	S			Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English											
52				Williams Jessie	Daughter	F	B	12	S			Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English											
53	2443	109	143	Tindle, Sidney	Head	M	Mu	24	Sep			Texas	Kentucky	Alabama			English	Foreman	Tannery	Yes	100							
54				Tindle, Mary	Wife	F	Mu	28	Sep			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Housemaid	Private	Yes	100							
55				Tindle, Lucy	Daughter	F	Mu	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English											
56				Lee, Mary	Servant	F	Mu	24	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cook	Private	Yes	100							
57				Boyle, Edward	Servant	M	B	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English											
58	2444	110	144	Lobatsky, Willie	Head	M	B	32	Sep	1	1	Texas	United States	Germany			English	Barber	Restaurant	Yes	100							
59				Lobatsky, Ella	Wife	F	B	25	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Waitress	Restaurant	Yes	100							
60				Lobatsky, Willie	Son	M	B	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English											
61				Lobatsky, Ella	Daughter	F	B	1/12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English											
62				Lobatsky, Mary	Mother	F	B	65	Wd	6	5	Texas	Texas	Texas			English											
63				Lobatsky, Sam	Brother	M	B	32	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Barber	Barber Shop	Yes	100							
64				Lobatsky, Jeff	Brother	M	B	32	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Barber	Barber Shop	Yes	100							
65				Lobatsky, Edward	Brother	M	B	25	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Barber	Barber Shop	Yes	100							
66	2445	111	145	Thomas, Clarissa	Head	F	B	31	S			Missouri	Alabama	United States			English	Dressmaker	At home									
67				Stillwell, Nellie	Boarder	F	B	30	Wd	2	2	Louisiana	United States	United States			English	Dressmaker	At home									
68	2446	112	146	Thomas, Victor L.	Head	M	Mu	30	Mar	8		Texas	United States	United States			English	Baker	Bakery Shop	Yes	100							
69				Thomas, Hazel L.	Wife	F	Mu	31	Mar	8	1	0	Texas	United States	United States			English	None									
70				Thomas, Rose	Daughter	F	Mu	16	S			Texas	United States	United States			English	None										
71	2447	113	147	Wilson, Lena	Head	M	Mu	39	Wd	4		Texas	Ky. Irish	Ky. Irish			English	Art Merchant	Books	Yes								
72				Wilson, Nelly	Daughter	F	Mu	20	Sep	4	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None									
73	2448	114	148	Gurrell, Steve	Head	M	B	34	Mar	8			Kentucky	United States			English	Laborer	Cotton	Yes	20							
74				Gurrell, Hannah	Wife	F	B	21	Sep	8	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laundress	At home								
75				Gurrell, Ethel	Daughter	F	Mu	32	Wd	13	7	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laundress	At home								
76				Adkins, Johnny	Lodger	M	Mu	14	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None										
77	2449	115	149	Ogletree, Lucas	Head	F	Mu	35	Wd	2	1	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	Seamstress	Private	Yes	40							
78				Woodard, James	Son	M	Mu	18	S			Texas	United States	Illinois			English	Cotton	Cotton Yard	Yes	40							
79				Victoria, Lucas	Head	M	Mu	26	Mar	3		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1901		English	Laborer	St. Ry. Co.	Yes	40							
80				Victoria, Irene	Wife	F	Mu	29	Mar	3	2	1	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1903		Mexican	None									
81				Victoria, Lucas	Son	M	Mu	6	S			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois														
82	2450	116	150	Lowe, Frank W.	Head	M	Mu	30	Mar	9		Texas	Ky. Irish	Alabama			English	Fireman	City Dept.	Yes	100							
83				Lowe, Mary	Wife	F	Mu	34	Mar	9	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Keeper	Lodgers	99							
84				St. Amand, Pierre	Roomer	M	Mu	47	S			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Waiter	Restaurant	Yes	100							
85				Patterson, John R.	Roomer	M	Mu	55	S			England	England	England	1883	Al	English	Ch. Merchant	Grocer	Yes								
86				Henderson, Wm.	Roomer	M	Mu	44	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1893	Al	English	Stevedore	Cotton	Yes	20							
87				Lobaw, Willie	Adopted Son	M	Mu	8	S			Texas	United States	United States				None										
88				Lewis, Thomas	Boarder	M	Mu	13	S			Texas	Alabama	Alabama			English	Laborer										
89				Patterson,		M	Mu	45	S			Texas	Alabama	Alabama			English	Engineer	Cotton	Yes	20							
90	2451	117	151	Harrell, Christopher	Head	M	Mu	53	Mar	27		Pennsylvania	Pa. German	Pa. German			English	Engineman	Railroad	Yes	100							
91				Harrell, Agnes	Wife	F	Mu	56	Mar	27	4	3	Michigan	Pa. Irish	Pa. German			English	None									
92				Harrell, Albert C.	Son	M	Mu	21	S			Illinois	Pennsylvania	Michigan			English	Student	Medical									
93	2452	118	152	Carter, Jefferson	Head	M	Mu	36	Mar	8		Texas	United States	United States			English	Dispatcher	Train	Yes								
94				Carter, Mary	Wife	F	Mu	33	Mar	8	0	0	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	Keeper	Rooms	Yes							
95	2453	119	153	Lawson, Mitchell	Head	F	Mu	35	Wd	3	2	Ky. Irish	Ky. Irish	Ky. Irish	1892		English	Servant	Private	Yes								
96				Lawson, Rose M.	Daughter	F	Mu	15	S			Texas	Ky. Irish	Ky. Irish			English	None										
97	2454	120	154	Winston, Thomas W.	Head	M	Mu	53	Mar	24		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Clerk	R.R. Office	Yes	100							
98				Winston, Lizzie D.	Wife	F	Mu	43	Mar	24	1	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	Keeper	Lodgers	Yes								
99				Winston, William	Son	M	Mu	22	S			Kansas	Virginia	Virginia			English	Student	College									
100				Winston, Lizzie A.	Roomer	M	Mu	21	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Clerk	R.R. Office	Yes	100							
				Hall, Emma A.	Roomer	M	Mu	27	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Engineer	Cotton	Yes	100							

STATE [illegible] COUNTY [illegible] TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X (Bank of) NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible] 118

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible] ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible] WARD OF CITY [illegible] Bank of

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24th DAY OF April 1910. [illegible] ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	Mother of how many children. Number not now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as textile mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	OCCUPATION. If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during the year.	OCCUPATION. If an employee—Number of weeks employed during the year.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned free or mortgage.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Farm or home.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of Union or Confederate Army or Navy.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf-mute.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
2423	118	148	[illegible] Anna	Head	F	Wh	60	Wd		5	2	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey			English	None				23	23											
			[illegible] Mary C.	Daughter	F	W	34	S				New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey			English	Assistant	Library	W	12		24	24									
2424	118	149	[illegible] Clara Wilbur F.	Head	F	W	45	Wd	20			Indiana	Unable to state	United States			English	Gen Supt Rec Dept	Rail Road	W	12		24	24									
			[illegible] Virginia V.	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Nebraska	Pennsylvania	Indiana			English	None					24	24									
			[illegible] Peggy	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Illinois	Louisiana	Illinois			English	None					24	24									
			[illegible] Ruby	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			Can't Talk	None					24	24									
			Peterson Louis	Servant	M	W	45	Wd				United States	United States	United States			English	Gentleman	Family	W	10		24	24									
2425	118	150	Armstrong Louis	Head	M	W	37	M	16			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Contractor	Guard				24	24									
			[illegible] Virginia	Wife	F	W	32	M	16	6	6	Texas	St Landry	St Landry			English	None					24	24									
			[illegible] Abbott	Son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					24	24									
			[illegible] Lawrence	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					24	24									
			[illegible] Bessie	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					24	24									
			[illegible] Hughes	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
			[illegible] Lafayette	Nephew	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
			[illegible] Elsie	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
			Rogers Sabina	Mother in law	F	W	57	Wd		5	2	Louisiana	La French	La French			English	None					24	24									
		15	Bertin Wilburn F.	Head	M	W	40	M	15			Illinois	United States	United States			English	Carpenter	Contractor	Emp.			24	24									
			[illegible] Virginia	Wife	F	W	40	M	15	4	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	None					24	24									
			[illegible] Pierce	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Virginia			English	None					24	24									
			[illegible] Douglas	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Illinois	Virginia				None					24	24									
		16	Kruger Hattie	Head	F	W	31	M	7	1	1	Texas	Virginia	Texas			English	Saleslady	Dept Store	W	48	12	24	24									
2426	118	153	[illegible] Louis	Head	M	W	38	M	18			Kansas	Russ Yiddish	Russ Yiddish	1872		English	Photographer	Own Gallery	OA			24	24									
			[illegible] Clara	Wife	F	W	35	M	16	0	0	Russ Yiddish	Russ Yiddish	Russ Yiddish	1894		English	None					24	24									
2427	118	154	Fleur Fannie	Head	F	W	55	M	32	9	5	Louisiana	La French	La French			English	Keeper	Lodgers	OA			24	24									
			[illegible] Minnie	Daughter	F	W	25	S				Texas	La French	Louisiana			English	None					24	24									
			[illegible] Lyman	Son	M	W	21	S				Texas	La French	Louisiana			Polish	Clerk	R R Office	W	48		24	24									
			[illegible] Gertrude	Daughter	F	W	20	S				Texas	La French	Louisiana			English	Clerk	Bakery	W	48		24	24									
			Fraket Ewald	Son in law	M	W	33	M	8			Louisiana	La French	La French			English	Waiter	Restaurant	W	48		24	24									
			[illegible] Inez	Daughter	F	W	27	M	8	1	1	Illinois	La French	Louisiana			English	None					24	24									
			[illegible] Herbert	Grandson	M	W	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				None					24	24									
			Lipsey Thomas	Boarder	M	W	28	S				La French	La French	La French	1905		English	Clerk	Dry Goods	W	48		24	24									
			Lorraine Robert	Nephew	M	W	21	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Clerk	Dry Goods	W	48		24	24									
2428	118	155	Lewis Edw	Head	M	W	45	M	7			Texas	La French	La French			English	Engineer	Electrician	W	48		24	24									
			[illegible] Estelle	Wife	F	W	30	M	7	1	1	La French	La French	La French	1874		English	None					24	24									
			[illegible] Wayne	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	La French	Texas				None					24	24									
			Williams Lucy	Boarder	F	W	63	M	40	1	1	Rhode Island	Rhode Island	Rhode Island			English	None					24	24									
			[illegible] Caroline	Head	F	W	31	M	7	2	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None					24	24									
			[illegible] Antony	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					24	24									
			[illegible] Elizabeth	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					24	24									
2429	118	156	Terry Sylvia	Servant	F	W	44	Wd		1	0	Texas	United States	United States			English	Laundress	Private	W	40		24	24									
Alley			Hopkins Minnie	Servant	F	W	23	Wd		1	0	Texas	United States	United States			English	Cook	Restaurant	W	40		24	24									
			Lewis Victor S.	Head	M	W	45	Wd	10			United States	United States	United States			English	Laborer	Mill	W	24		24	24									
			[illegible] Estelle	Wife	F	W	45	M	10	5	1	Texas	United States	United States			English	Laundress	At Home	W			24	24									
			Jackson Harris	Boarder	F	W	20	M				United States	United States	United States			English	Laundress	Private	W	40		24	24									
			[illegible] Selma	Boarder	F	W	2	S				Texas	[illegible]	United States				None														
2430	118	157	Lacaze Eugene	Head	F	W	33	M	2	5	3	Texas	United States	United States			English	Laundress	At Home				24	24									
			[illegible] Leslie	Daughter	F	W	3					Texas	[illegible]	Texas				None														

STATE Alabama

COUNTY Bullock

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X (Beat 4)

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Hillsboro

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF April 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 77

WARD OF CITY

Enumeration

Location.			Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description.							Nativity. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			Citizenship.		Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation.				Education.			Home Ownership.		
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether at work on April 15, 1910.	If not, number of weeks unemployed in 1909.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
51				Head	M	B	34	M	1			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			Stoker	Laborer	Waterworks						
52				Boarder	M	B	25	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			Engineer	Laborer	Railroad						
53				Boarder	M	B	34	M	3			Georgia	United States	United States			Engineer	Engineer	Railroad						
54				Boarder	M	B	30	M	3	0	0	Texas	United States	United States			Engineer	Engineer	Railroad						
55				Boarder	M	B	24	M	2			Mississippi	United States	United States			Engineer	Engineer	Railroad						
56				Wife	F	B	23	M	2	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi											
57				Head	M	B	27	M				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			Engineer	Engineer	Railroad						
58				Wife	F	B	24	M	7	4	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi											
59				Daughter	F	B	3	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi											
60				Son	M	B	2	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi											
61				Head	M	B	32	M	1			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			Engineer	Engineer	Railroad						
62				Wife	F	B	30	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas											
63				Daughter	F	B	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas											
64				Head	M	B	40	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas			Engineer	Engineer	Railroad						
65				Wife	F	B	40	M	3	2	1	Louisiana	United States	United States											
66				Boarder	M	B	31	S				Alabama	United States	United States			Engineer	Engineer	Railroad						
67				Boarder	M	B	24	S				Mississippi	United States	United States			Engineer	Engineer	Railroad						
68				Head	M	B	47	M	19			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			Engineer	Engineer	Railroad						
69				Wife	F	B	33	M	19	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas											
70				Son	M	B	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky			Engineer	Engineer	Railroad						
71				Daughter	F	B	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas			Engineer	Engineer	Railroad						
72				Head	M	Mulatto	53					Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky			Engineer	Engineer	Railroad						
73				Wife	F	B	36	M	8	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee											
74				Son	M	Mulatto	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas											
75				Head	M	Mulatto	38	M	12			Texas	Alabama	Alabama			Engineer	Engineer	Railroad						
76				Wife	F	Mulatto	37	M	16	6	5	Texas	Texas	Texas											
77				Son	M	Mulatto	23	M	5			Texas	Alabama	Alabama			Engineer	Engineer	Railroad						
78				Daughter	F	Mulatto	20	M	5	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama											
79				Son	M	Mulatto	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama											
80				Head	M	Mulatto	32	M	12			Louisiana	United States	United States			Engineer	Engineer	Railroad						
81				Wife	F	Mulatto	30	M	12	1	1	England	England	England	1884										
82				Daughter	F	Mulatto	13	S				New York	Alabama	England											
83				Head	M	Mulatto	33	M	9	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			Engineer	Engineer	Railroad						
84				Step Son	M	Mulatto	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas											
85				Daughter	F	Mulatto	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas											
86				Daughter	F	Mulatto	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas											
87				Head	M	Mulatto	34	M	14			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			Engineer	Engineer	Railroad						
88				Wife	F	Mulatto	22	M	4	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama											
89				Daughter	F	Mulatto	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky											
90				Head	M	Mulatto	28	M	2			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky			Engineer	Engineer	Railroad						
91				Wife	F	Mulatto	28	M	2	1	0	Louisiana	United States	United States											
92				Boarder	M	Mulatto	54	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Engineer	Engineer	Railroad						
93				Head	M	Mulatto	37	M	16	6	5	Texas	Alabama	Alabama			Engineer	Engineer	Railroad						
94				Wife	F	Mulatto	33	M	16	5	4	Texas	Texas	Texas											
95				Daughter	F	Mulatto	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas											
96				Head	M	Mulatto	32	M	12			Louisiana	United States	United States			Engineer	Engineer	Railroad						
97				Wife	F	Mulatto	30	M	12	1	1	England	England	England	1884										
98				Daughter	F	Mulatto	13	S				New York	Alabama	England											
99				Head	M	Mulatto	33	M	9	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			Engineer	Engineer	Railroad						
100				Step Son	M	Mulatto	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas											
101				Daughter	F	Mulatto	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas											
102				Daughter	F	Mulatto	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas											
103				Head	M	Mulatto	34	M	14			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			Engineer	Engineer	Railroad						
104				Wife	F	Mulatto	22	M	4	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama											
105				Daughter	F	Mulatto	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky											
106				Head	M	Mulatto	28	M	2			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky			Engineer	Engineer	Railroad						
107				Wife	F	Mulatto	28	M	2	1	0	Louisiana	United States	United States											
108				Boarder	M	Mulatto	54	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Engineer	Engineer	Railroad						
109				Head	M	Mulatto	37	M	16	6	5	Texas	Alabama	Alabama			Engineer	Engineer	Railroad						
110				Wife	F	Mulatto	33	M	16	5	4	Texas	Texas	Texas											

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

119

State: [illegible]

County: [illegible]

Township or other division of County: X

Name of institution: X

Name of incorporated place: [illegible]

Enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1910

Supervisor's District No. [illegible]

Enumeration District No. [illegible]

Ward of city: [illegible]

LOCATION.		NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.								
Dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Families in the order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number now living	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or working on own account.	If employed: Months at work in 1909	If employed: Unemployed when census taken: Months	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school within the year	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or House	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	Number of line	Number of family	Number of dwelling house	Number of person
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

STATE Ohio
COUNTY Lawrence
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Perry (Enter proper name and also name of town, as township, town precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Proctor (Enter proper name and also name of town, as township, town precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION — (Enter name of institution, if any, and necessary data. See instructions.)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 17
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 34
SHEET NO. 6
WARD OF CITY —
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24 DAY OF April 1910.
Geo A. DeLong ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.							OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.							
Dwelling, numbered consecutively	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to U.S.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account.	Number of weeks not employed during the year.	Number of weeks employed during the year.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether on a farm.	Whether deaf.	Whether deaf and dumb.
1	2			4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
51	283	283	283	[illegible]	Head	M	W	67	M	33	1	1	Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina				Retired	Farm	Farmer			Yes	Yes								
52				[illegible]	Wife	F	W	61	M		2	2	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Keeping House					Yes	Yes								
53				[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	28	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Teacher	Public School				Yes	Yes								
54				[illegible]	Servant	F	W	20	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Cook	Private Family				Yes	Yes								
55	284	284	284	[illegible]	Head	M	W	20	S				West Virginia	Kentucky	Kentucky				Laborer	Oil Refinery				Yes	Yes								
56	285	285	285	[illegible]	Head	M	W	47	Md	7	6	6	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	1869			Teacher	Public School				Yes	Yes								
57	286	286	286	[illegible]	Head	M	W	39	M	1			Switzerland	England	England	1873			Engineer	Cotton Mill	Engineer			Yes	Yes								
58				[illegible]	Wife	F	W	39	M	2	1	1	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Keeping House					Yes	Yes								
59				[illegible]	Son	M	W	17	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Laborer	Cotton Mill				Yes	Yes								
60				[illegible]	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Pennsylvania				Weaver	Woolen Mill				Yes	Yes								
61				[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Pennsylvania				None					Yes	Yes								
62				[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Pennsylvania				None					Yes									
63				[illegible]	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Pennsylvania				None														
64				[illegible]	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Pennsylvania				None														
65				[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	West Virginia	Pennsylvania				Retired	Cotton Mill	Engineer			Yes	Yes								
66	287	287	287	[illegible]	Head	M	W	53	M	26			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	1869			Engineer	Cotton Mill	Engineer			Yes	Yes								
67				[illegible]	Wife	F	W	52	M	26	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas				Keeping House					Yes	Yes								
68				[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	21	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				None					Yes	Yes								
69				[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				None					Yes	Yes								
70				[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Ohio	Ohio				None					Yes	Yes								
71				[illegible]	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Ohio	Ohio				None					Yes	Yes								
72				[illegible]	Servant	F	W	20	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Cook	Private Family				Yes	Yes								
73				[illegible]	Head	M	W	32	M	6	2	2	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Teamster	Dry Goods	Driver	4	48	Yes	Yes								
74				[illegible]	Wife	F	W	31	M	6	2	2	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				None					Yes	Yes								
75	288	288	288	[illegible]	Head	M	W	32	M	9			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Engineer	Railroad	Engineer	4	48	Yes	Yes								
76				[illegible]	Wife	F	W	33	M	9	1	1	Virginia	West Virginia	Virginia				None					Yes	Yes								
77				[illegible]	Son	M	W	8	S				Ohio	Ohio	Tennessee				None														
78				[illegible]	Head	M	W	47	Md	1	1		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Engineer	Saw Mill	Engineer	4	48	Yes	Yes								
79				[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Ohio	Kentucky	Kentucky				None														
80	289	289	289	[illegible]	Head	M	W	18	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Laborer	Cotton Mill	Spinner	4	48	Yes	Yes								
81	290	290	290	[illegible]	Head	M	W	25	M	2			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	1904			Teacher	Public School	Teacher			Yes	Yes								
82				[illegible]	Wife	F	W	22	M	2			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				None														
83				[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				None														
84				[illegible]	Servant	M	W	54	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1904			Laborer	Cotton Mill	Spinner	4	48	Yes	Yes								
85				[illegible]	Servant	M	W	18	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	1903			Laborer	Cotton Mill	Spinner	4	48	Yes	Yes								
86				[illegible]	Servant	M	W	28	S				Indiana	United States	United States				Laborer	Cotton Mill	Spinner	4	48	Yes	Yes								
87	291	291	291	[illegible]	Head	M	W	46	M	15			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1904			Collector	Milk Station	Collector	4	48	Yes	Yes								
88				[illegible]	Wife	F	W	34	M	9	4	4	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Keeping House					Yes	Yes								
89				[illegible]	Son	M	W	14	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				None														
90				[illegible]	Son	M	W	11	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				None														
91				[illegible]	Son	M	W	8	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				None														
92				[illegible]	Son	M	W	5	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				None														
93				[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	25	M	3	1	1	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1904			Engineer	Cotton Mill	Engineer	4	48	Yes	Yes								
94				[illegible]	Wife	F	W	23	M	3	2	2	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				None														
95				[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	32	M				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Laborer	Cotton Mill	Spinner	4	48	Yes	Yes								
96	292	292	292	[illegible]	Head	M	W	23	M	2	1	1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Laborer	Cotton Mill	Spinner	4	48	Yes	Yes								
97	293	293	293	[illegible]	Head	M	W	21	M	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	Cotton Mill	Spinner	4	48	Yes	Yes								
98				[illegible]	Wife	F	W	21	M	1	1		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				None														
99				[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	31	M	1	1		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Laborer	Cotton Mill	Spinner	4	48	Yes	Yes								
100				[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	17	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Laborer	Cotton Mill	Spinner	4	48	Yes	Yes								
101	294	294	294	[illegible]	Head	M	W	27	S				Ohio	Germany	Germany	1904			Laborer	Cotton Mill	Spinner	4	48	Yes	Yes								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

120

State of [illegible]

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [illegible]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Worcester

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 DAY OF April 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. [illegible]

ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. [illegible]

WARD OF CITY [illegible]

Sheet No. [illegible]

| LOCATION. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | NATIVITY. | | | CITIZENSHIP | | OCCUPATION. | | | EDUCATION. | | | HOME OWNED OR RENTED. | | | | | |

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE _____ COUNTY _____ TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1910. SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____ ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____ WARD OF CITY _____

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.			Farm No.		
Dwelling visited in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number living. Number now living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	If a wage worker, number of weeks employed during the year.		Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Can read.	Can write.	Own home.	Home owned free or mortgaged.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
51																													
52																													
53																													
54																													
55																													
56																													
57																													
58																													
59																													
60																													
61																													
62																													
63																													
64																													
65																													
66																													
67																													
68																													
69																													
70																													
71																													
72																													
73																													
74																													
75																													
76																													
77																													
78																													
79																													
80																													
81																													
82																													
83																													
84																													
85																													
86																													
87																													
88																													
89																													
90																													
91																													
92																													
93																													
94																													
95																													
96																													
97																													
98																													
99																													
100																													

STATE [illegible] | COUNTY [illegible] | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible] | NAME OF INSTITUTION [illegible]

"Supplemental"

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

121

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible] | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible] 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible] | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible] | POST OFFICE [illegible]

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.					
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitant in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of born.	Number of living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work in 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether owned or rented.	Whether farm or house.	Whether mortgaged.	Number of years in present home.	Number of years in present city.	Number of years in present farm.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
520				Gallagher John J.	Servant	M	W	53	S				Ire German	Ire German	Ire German			English	Porter	Barber Shop	W											
521				Whitbeck Charles D.	Head	M	W	55	M	2			Wis Canadian	New York	Vermont	1880	Pa	English	Jeweler	Own Business	On											
522				Coates Benjamin	Cousin	M	W	49	S				Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	1879	Pa	English	Laborer	Brass	W											
523				[illegible]	Roomer	M	W	53	S				Ire German	Ire German	Ire German			English	Tailor	Tailor	W											
				Fitzpatrick Charles	Roomer	M	W	47	S				Ire Irish	Ire Irish	Ire Irish			English	Laborer	Brass	W											
523				[illegible]	Lodger	M	W	26	S				Ire German	Ire German	Ire German			English	Messenger	U.S. Internal Rev	W											
				[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	21	S				Wyo	Ire German	Ire German			English	Dress													
				[illegible]	Son	M	W	14	S				Wyo	Ire Irish	Ire German			English	Clerk													
				[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	43	Wd				Ire Irish	Ire Irish	Ire Irish			English	Dress													
				[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	31	S				Ire German	Ire German	Ire German			English	Clerk	U.S. Engr Dept	W											
				[illegible]	Boarder	F	W	27	Wd	2	2		Ire German	Ire German	Ire German			English	Sales Lady	Dry Goods	W											
				[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	25	S				Wyo	Ire German	Ire German			English	Clerk	Station													
				[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	29	S				Ire German	Ire German	Ire German			English	Laborer	Brass	W											
				[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	21	S				Penn	Penn	Penn			English	Stenographer	Office	W											
				[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	21	S				Ill	Ill	Ill			English	Clerk	R.R. Office	W											
				[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	24	S				Ill	Ill	Ill			English	Clerk	R.R. Office	W											
				[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	32	S				Ill	Ill	Ill			English	Cashier	Sash & Blinds Co	W											
				[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	24	S				Iowa	Iowa	Penn			English	Engineer	Electrical	W											
				[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	28	W				Ill	Ohio	Indiana			English	Typist	Private Office	W											
				[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	19	S				Iowa	Wisconsin	Wisconsin			English	Stenographer	Office	W											
				[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	37	S				Penn	Penn	Penn			English	Contractor	Electrical	Co											
				[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	27	M	1	1		Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi			English	Coast	Col. Ist U.S.R.R.	C											
				[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	20	S				Iowa	Indiana	Ohio			English	Inspector	Customs	W											
				[illegible]	Boarder	M	Mu	46	W				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	1873	Al	English	Waiter	Restaurant	W											
				[illegible]	Roomer	M	W	36	S				Ire Irish	Ire Irish	Ire Irish	1903	Can	English	Fireman	City	W											
				[illegible]	Roomer	M	W	42	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	Painter	Paint	W											
				[illegible]	Roomer	M	W	50	M	3			Russia	Pa Dutch	Pa Dutch			English	Bar-tender	Saloon	W											
				[illegible]	Roomer	M	W	46	M				Germany	Germany	Germany			English	Superintendent	Schools	W											
				[illegible]	Roomer	M	W	34	M	10			Ire Irish	Ire Irish	Ire Irish			English	Grocer													
				[illegible]	Roomer	M	W	23	S				Penn	Penn	Penn			English	Steamfitter	Brass	W											
				[illegible]	Roomer	M	W	18	S				Penn	Penn	Penn			English	Fireman	Rail Road	W											
				[illegible]	Roomer	M	W	23	S				Penn	Penn	Penn			English	Painter	Paint	W											
				[illegible]	Boarder	F	W	27	M	1	0		Ire Irish	Ire Irish	Ire Irish			English	Dress													
				[illegible]	Roomer	M	W	57	M	33			Ire Irish	New York	New York			English	Editor	Publishing	W											
				[illegible]	Roomer	M	W	67	S				Germany	Germany	Germany			English	Clerk	Store	W											
62				[illegible]	Boarder	F	W	32	M	12	2	1	Ire Irish	Ire Irish	Ire Irish			English	Nurse													
				[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	27	M	12			Germany	Germany	Germany			English	Clerk	Coffee	W											
				[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	23	S				Penn	Penn	Penn			English	Messenger	Tel-Wire Co	C											
				[illegible]	Lodger	M	W	31	S				Ire German	Ire German	Ire German	1903	Al	English	Supt Telephone	Exchange												
				[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	26	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	1909	Al	English	Clerk	Drug Store	W											
				[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	24	S				Penn	Penn	Penn			English	Engineer	Electrical	W											
				[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	24	S				Ill	Ill	Ill			English	Clerk	R.R. Office	W											
				[illegible]	Lodger	M	W	55	S				Ire Irish	Ire Irish	Ire Irish	1870	Al	English	Inspector	Sewer Pipe	W											
				[illegible]	Lodger	M	W	29	S				Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	1881	Pa	English	Clerk	Express	W											
				[illegible]	Lodger	M	W	44	S				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1905	Al	English	Laborer	Brass	W											
				[illegible]	Lodger	M	W	58	S				Penn	Penn	Penn			English	Engineer	Electrical	W											
				[illegible]	Lodger	M	W	42	S				Ire German	Ire German	Ire German	1882	Pa	English	Salesman	Hardware	W											
				[illegible]	Lodger	M	W	37	S				Wis Canadian	Eng English	New York			English	Laborer	Brass	W											

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE: [illegible]

COUNTY: [illegible]

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: [illegible] (Part 1) — [Insert proper name and, also, name of town as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: [illegible] — [Insert proper name and, also, name if town as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION: [illegible] — [Insert name of institution. If not in an incorporated place, also name of county, township, or other civil division in which situated. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.: [illegible]

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.: [illegible]

WARD OF CITY: [illegible]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible] 1910. [illegible]

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.								
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of person in family.	Number of person in place.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.		Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account.	At work at home or in shop (H), on farm (F), or out of doors (O).	Number of weeks unemployed in 1909.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.			
											Num-ber born.	Num-ber now liv-ing.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.																		
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
50				[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	23	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]										
51				[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	32	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]										
52				[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	25	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]										
53				[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	26	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]										
54				[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	24	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]										
55				[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	36	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]										
56				[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	26	M	4			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]										
57				[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	24	M	4	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]													
58				[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																	
59				[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B	21	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]										
60				[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B	22	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]										
61				[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	23	M	1			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]										
62				[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	57	M	25			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]										
63				[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	57	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]										
64				[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	38	M	3	7	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]													
65				[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	17	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]													
66				[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	13	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]													
67				[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	11	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]													
68				[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	63	M	[illegible]	7	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]													
69				[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	28	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]										
70				[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	28	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]										
71				[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	29	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]										
72				[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	54	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]										
73				[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	60	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]										
74				[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	19	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]										
75				[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	32	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]										
76				[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	38	M	19			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]										
77				[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	36	M	19	3	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]													
78				[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	18	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]										
79				[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	15	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]										
80				[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]													
81				[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	65	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]										
82				[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	21	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]										
83				[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	19	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]										
84				[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	24	S				Maryland	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]										
85				[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	30	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]										
86				[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	21	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]										
87				[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	44	S				Nor.	Norwegian	Norwegian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]										
88				[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	53	M	[illegible]	2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]													
89				[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	33	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]										
90				[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	27	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]										
91				[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	16	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]													
92				[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	28	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]										
93				[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	32	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]										
94				[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	32	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]										
95				[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	56	M				Maryland	Maryland	Maryland			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]										
96				[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	39	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]										
97				[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	38	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]										
98				[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	67	M	[illegible]	5	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]													
99				[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	37	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]										
100																																

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Texas

COUNTY Galveston

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF April 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 122

WARD OF CITY 6

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.		HOME OWNED OR RENTED.											
Dwelling visited in order.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of person in family.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number living. Number dead.		Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or worker.	Whether working on own account.	Number of months not employed during the year.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of home schedule.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
231	2		Capparella, Dominick	Roomer	M	W	40	M			Italy	Italy	Italy	1900	Na	English	Peddler	Own Stock	W													
231	3		Cates, Percy	Boarder	M	W	46	S			Texas	Kansas	Kansas			Engl	Agent	Rest. Store	W													
231	4		Timmerman, William G.	Lodger	M	W	22	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Clerk	R.R. Office	W	10												
			Denning, Annie	Boarder	F	W	20	S			Texas	Texas	Texas	1907		English	None															
			Cook, Marie	Boarder	F	W	22	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None															
			Wilson, Harry T.	Lodger	M	W	23	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None															
232	1		Fox, Peter Robert	Lodger	M	B	21	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Freight Depot	W	10												
			Lockett, William J.	Servant	M	B	24	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Waiter	Hotel	W	10												
			Jackson, West	Servant	M	B	37	Md			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cook	Hotel	W	10												
233	1		Walker, [illegible]	Head	M	W	40	Wd			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None															
			Clay, E.	Wife	F	W	40	Wd	20	5	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None															
			Briggs, W. A.	Boarder	M	W	40	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	10												
			Powell, [illegible]	Boarder	M	W	44	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	10												
			Wyatt, Florence	Servant	F	W	26	Wd			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cook	Hotel	W	10												
			[illegible], William	Servant	M	B	24	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Waiter	Hotel	W	10												
			Williams, Frank	Boarder	M	W	28	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	10												
			Smith, Harold	Boarder	M	W	18	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Engineer	Cotton Mill	W	10												
			Young, Henry	Boarder	M	W	66	M			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Engineer	Cotton Mill	W	10												
			Wilson, James F.	Boarder	M	W	47	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Engineer	Cotton Mill	W	10												
			Hunt, Robert	Boarder	M	W	27	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Engineer	Cotton Mill	W	10												
234			Jones, Belle	Wife	F	W	28	M	2	2	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None															
			Wilson, Robert	Boarder	M	W	30	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Engineer	Cotton Mill	W	10												
			Smith, Joseph	Boarder	M	W	31	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Engineer	Cotton Mill	W	10												
			Hunt, Robert	Boarder	M	W	56	M	30			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Engineer	Cotton Mill	W	10												
			Jones, Lucy	Wife	F	W	47	M	30	3	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None															
235			Worden, David	Lodger	M	W	52	M	16			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Engineer	Cotton Mill	W	10												
236			Johnson, Frank	Roomer	M	W	53	Wd				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	10												
			Williamson, Frank	Roomer	M	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	10												
237			Scott, Lucile	Roomer	M	W	31	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Engineer	Electrical	W	10												
			Wood, [illegible]	Wife	F	W	22	M				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None															
			Hodges, Otis	Lodger	M	W	40	M				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Engineer	Electrical	W	10												
			Goodwin, Harold	Roomer	M	W	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	10												
			Lawrence, Walter	Lodger	M	W	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Engineer	Electrical	W	10												
238			Ward, Jerome	Head	M	W	49	Wd				Texas	New York	New York			English	Engineer	Electrical	W	10												
			—, Agnes	Mother	F	W	71	Wd				New York	New York	New York			English	None															
			—, Robert	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	New York			English	None															
239	1		Templeton, Mark	Roomer	M	W	47	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Engineer	Electrical	W	10												
			McGonagle, Dollie	Roomer	M	W	32	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Engineer	Electrical	W	10												
			Ward, Fred Clark	Roomer	M	W	44	M	27			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Engineer	Electrical	W	10												
240			Bailey, Pete	Roomer	F	W	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None															
240			Jones, Peter D.	Roomer	M	W	54	M	30			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Engineer	Electrical	W	10												
241			Smith, Joseph	Roomer	M	W	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Engineer	Electrical	W	10												
242			Lewis, Edward	Roomer	M	W	52	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Engineer	Electrical	W	10												
			Carlson, Samuel	Roomer	M	W	60	Wd				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden			Swedish	Engineer	Electrical	W	10												
			Jones, Peter	Roomer	M	W	37	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Engineer	Electrical	W	10												
243			Smith, Wesley	Lodger	M	W	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Engineer	Electrical	W	10												
243			Nguyen, Pete	Lodger	M	W	32	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Engineer	Electrical	W	10												
			Reid, Jesse	Lodger	M	W	64	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Engineer	Electrical	W	10												
244			Davidson, James	Lodger	M	W	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Engineer	Electrical	W	10												
			Peterson, Marie	Lodger	M	W	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Engineer	Electrical	W	10												

STATE [illegible]
COUNTY [illegible]
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X (South) (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible] (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 4
ENUMERATOR'S DISTRICT No. 153
FOLD OF SHEET [illegible]

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any; and whether a hospital, home for infirm, or other institution. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible], 1910.

| LOCATION. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | NATIVITY. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken. | OCCUPATION. | | | EDUCATION. | | | HOME OWNERSHIP. | | | | | |

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE [illegible]

COUNTY [illegible]

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years of present marriage. Mother of how many children. Number born. Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of Father of this person. Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909. Can read. Can write.	RESIDENCE. Home owned or rented. Free or mortgaged.	Farm schedule number.
1	2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20	21 22	23 24 25
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2420	[illegible]	Boarder	M W 24 S	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		English	Laborer	Laborer		
	[illegible]	Boarder	M W 22 S	Texas Texas Texas	1907 Al	English	Laborer	Day Goods Store		
	[illegible]	Boarder	M W 24 S	Texas Texas Texas	1907 Al	English	Farmer	Farmer		
	[illegible]	Boarder	M W 40 S	Texas Texas Texas	1907 Al	English	Engineer	Electrical Engineer		
	[illegible]	Boarder	M W 37 D	Texas Texas Texas	1907 Al	English	Salesman	Dry Goods Store		
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Georgia Georgia Georgia		English	Barber Shop	Barber		

None with the enumeration of Ward 4 - Galveston - City

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1910

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. _____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. _____

SHEET No. _____ B

LOCATION.				NAME		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION.						EDUCATIONAL.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.					
Dwelling, numbered in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in city, village, or township.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any, of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of mothers children. Number born.	Number of mothers children. Number living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, department store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	Number of weeks unemployed in 1909.	Number of weeks unemployed in 1910.	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1909.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of home schedule.	Number of line on which name appears.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19												
51																															
52																															
53																															
54																															
55																															
56																															
57																															
58																															
59																															
60																															
61																															
62																															
63																															
64																															
65																															
66																															
67																															
68																															
69																															
70																															
71																															
72																															
73																															
74																															
75																															
76																															
77																															
78																															
79																															
80																															
81																															
82																															
83																															
84																															
85																															
86																															
87																															
88																															
89																															
90																															
91																															
92																															
93																															
94																															
95																															
96																															
97																															
98																															
99																															
100																															

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION 124

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: [illegible] (Rural)
Name of city, town, or village (corporate limits): Galveston City
Name of incorporated place: Galveston City
Enumerated by me on the 15th day of April, 1910
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 125
Sheet No. 1 A
Ward of city: Ward 5
Enumerator: Herman C. Hoben

Location.			Name.	Relation.	Personal description.						Nativity.				Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken.	Occupation.			Education.			Home ownership.			Farm.		
Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.	Family numbered in order of visitation.	Number of persons in family at the present enumeration.	Number of persons in family at the last enumeration.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit deceased persons. Begin with the head of the family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of completed years married.	Number of children born to this mother.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, farm, grocery store, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	Number of months not employed during the year.		Attended school any time since September 1, 1909.	Can read.	Can write.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of dwelling-house.	Number of family.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
257	1	1	Emerson, Lawrence	Head	M	W	39	S			Pa	Pa	Pa			Engineer	Locomotive	Steam										
			Emerson, Frank	Lodger	M	W	20	S			Ala	Ala	Ala			Engineer	Laborer	Cotton Compress	W	No	0							
			McCarthy, Edward	Lodger	M	W	65	S			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Scotland			Engineer	Engineer	Rail Road	W	No	0							
258	2	2	Bellows, Joseph	Head	M	W	35	S			Pa	Pa	Pa			Engineer	Laborer	Switch Tender	W	No	0							
			Keith, George	Nephew	M	Mu	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Engineer	Laborer	Switch	W	No	0							
			" Horace	Nephew	M	Mu	9	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
			" Leroy	Son	M	Mu	4	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
259			Lewellen, Lucie	Lodger	F	Mu	38	M			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Rail Road	W	No	0							
			Lacey, William	Lodger	M	Mu	31	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			English	Laborer	Switch	W	No	0							
			Knight, Wesley	Lodger	M	Mu	35	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Switch	W	No	0							
			Chamberworth, Wesley	Lodger	M	Mu	13	S			Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi			English	Laborer	Rail Road	W	No	0							
260	3	3	Rivers, John	Head	M	W	37	M	6		Ger	Germany	Ger	Germany	1908	Engineer	Engineer	Locomotive										
			" Caroline	Wife	F	W	36	M	6	0	Texas	Ger	Germany	Ger	Germany	English	None											
			Rapp, Louis	Son	M	W	16	M			Texas	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None											
			Rivers, Esther	Lodger	F	W	28	M			Ark	Tennessee	Ark	Tennessee		English	Laborer	Switch	W	No	0							
			Richardson, Henry	Lodger	M	W	20	S			Ger	Germany	Ger	Germany	1908	English	Laborer	Switch	W	No	0							
			Grant, Elijah	Lodger	M	W	41	S			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1903	English	Laborer	Switch	W	No	0							
			Kelly, Louis	Lodger	M	W	37	S			Germany	Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	English	Laborer	Switch	W	No	0							
			Stephenson, Ernest	Lodger	M	W	24	S			Ger	Germany	Ger	Germany	1908	English	Laborer	Switch	W	No	0							
			Nemp, George	Lodger	M	W	20	S			Ger	Germany	Ger	Germany	1908	English	Laborer	Switch	W	No	0							
261	4	7	Clark, Edward	Head	M	W	48	M		1	Ger	Germany	Ger	Germany	1902	English	Laborer	Switch	W	No	0							
			Hackbarth, Gottlieb J.	Lodger	M	W	50	S			Louisiana	French Negro	Ger	English		English	Proprietress	Rooming House										
262	5	5	Moore, Albina	Head	F	Mu	45	M		2	Louisiana	Ger	Germany	Ger	Germany	English	None											
			" Felipa	Son	M	Mu	16	M			Texas	Georgia	North Carolina			English	Engineer	Stationary	W	No	0							
			Parker, Sydney	Son	M	Mu	27	M	2		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Proprietress	Rooming House										
			" Lizzie	Lodger	F	Mu	22	M	2	0	Texas	Georgia	North Carolina			English	Laborer	Switch	W	No	0							
			Gonzales, Peter	Lodger	M	Mu	25	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
			Perry, James	Lodger	M	Mu	75	M	2		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Laborer	Dock	W	No	0							
			Davis, Robert	Lodger	M	Mu	20	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Dock	W	No	0							
			Haught, Robert	Lodger	M	Mu	30	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cotton	Rail Road	W	No	0							
			Lee, David	Lodger	M	Mu	28	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cotton	Rail Road	W	No	0							
			Dillard, John	Lodger	M	Mu	53	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Cotton Compress	W	No	0							
263	6	6	Hatton, Harvey	Head	M	Mu	39	M	7	3	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Carpenter	House	W	No	0							
			" Ruth	Daughter	F	Mu	15	S			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None											
			" Edna	Daughter	F	Mu	11	S			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None											
	7		Brown, Joseph	Lodger	M	Mu	70	W	5		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Dock	W	No	0							
			" Lucy	Wife	F	Mu	32	M	5	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
			" Joseph	Son	M	Mu	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
			Vidrine, James	Lodger	M	Mu	20	S			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Laborer	Dock	W	No	7							
			Duffy, Dave	Boarder	M	Mu	32	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Dock	W	No	0							
			Moore, Edward	Boarder	M	Mu	23	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cotton	Rail Road	W	No	0							
			Brown, Willie	Boarder	F	Mu	22	S			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Seamstress	Home	W	No	0							
264	7	8	Schroeder, William	Head	M	W	42	M	1		Ger	Germany	Ger	Germany	Ger	German	Proprietor	Saloon										
			Dolan, Richard	Lodger	M	W	58	S			New York	New York	New York			English	Laborer	Dock	W	No	0							
			Kistler, Louis	Lodger	M	W	40	S			Aust	Austria	Aust	Germany	1890	English	Laborer	Dock	W	No	0							
			Walter, North	Lodger	M	W	28	M			Aust	Germany	Aust	Germany	1900	English	Cook	Boarding House	W	No	0							
			Labourne, Frank	Lodger	M	W	38	S			Ger	Germany	Ger	Germany	1890	English	Laborer	Dock	W	No	0							
			Kluge, Carl	Lodger	M	W	25	S			Ger	Germany	Ger	Germany	1879	English	Cook	Restaurant	W	No	0							
			Hilden, Nelse	Lodger	M	W	25	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Dock	W	No	0							
			Carlson, Charles	Lodger	M	W	30	S			Swed	Sweden	Swed	Sweden	1888	English	Laborer	Dock	W	No	0							

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible] (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 25 & 26 DAY OF April 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 65
WARD OF CITY 14th & 22nd Wards
Enumerated by Herman C. Peters

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.					
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children.		Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	Number of weeks out of work during the year.		Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school within the year.	Owned or rented.	Free or hired.	Number of farm schedule.	Value, if owned.	Mortgage debt, if owned.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
Ave.	257	7	8	Ferguson, Oscar	Lodger	M	W	23	S				Sweden Swedish	Sweden Swedish	Sweden Swedish	1905	Na	English	Laborer	Sea House	W	1a	0	Yes	Yes							
				Taylor, Rufus	Lodger	M	W	47	S				Germany German	Germany German	Germany German			English	Laborer	Docks	W	12	6	Yes	Yes							
				Schwarzlose, Fritz	Servant	M	W	23	S				Austria German	Austria German	Austria German	1885		English	Servant	Rooming House	W	1a	3	Yes	Yes							
	257	8	9	Lee, Tony	Head	M	Mu	34	M	14	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Proprietress	Rooming House	Own			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M				
				Pearson, Annie L.	Daughter	F	Mu	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
				" Katherine	Daughter	F	Mu	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	No						
				Brown, Alice	Lodger	F	Mu	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Adams, Sarah	Lodger	F	Mu	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Hunter, Hazel	Lodger	F	Mu	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
				" Sarka	Wife	F	Mu	30	M	6	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laundress	Home	W	1a	8	Yes	Yes							
		16		" Roderick	Head	M	Mu	34	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Brickmaker	Brick Yard	W	1a	12	Yes	Yes							
	258	9	11	Dixon, Florence	Head	M	Mu	32	Wi	1			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Docks	W	1a	0	Yes	Yes		R	M				
				" Maggie	Wife	F	Mu	28	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Docks	W	1a	0	Yes	Yes							
				" Irving	Nephew	M	Mu	18	Ni	3			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Docks	W	1a	4	Yes	Yes							
	259	10	12	Jordan, Wm. H.	Head	M	Mu	65	M	40			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	Supervisor	Cotton	Own			Yes	Yes		R	M				
				" Isabella	Wife	F	Mu	32	M	10	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Housekeeper	Rooming House	Own			Yes	Yes							
				Hollings, Albert	Nephew	M	Mu	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Docks	W	1a	6	Yes	Yes							
				Lynch, Frederick	Lodger	M	Mu	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Docks	W	4	0	Yes	Yes							
				Hughey, Thomas	Lodger	M	Mu	25	M	5			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			English	Laborer	Docks	W	1a	3	Yes	Yes							
				Long, John	Lodger	M	Mu	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Docks	W	1a	0	Yes	Yes							
				Tyler, Charles	Lodger	M	Mu	35	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Docks	W	1a	0	Yes	Yes							
				Miller, Jno.	Lodger	M	Mu	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Docks	W	1a	0	Yes	Yes							
				" Elizabeth	Lodger	M	Mu	44	Wi	1			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Docks	W	1a	0	Yes	Yes							
				McKee, Ida	Lodger	F	Mu	20	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Laundress	Home	W	1a	4	Yes	Yes							
				Rice, Lizzie	Lodger	F	Mu	24	Wi	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laundress	Home	W	1a	0	Yes	Yes							
				Hazlehan, Hester	Lodger	M	Mu	37	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Laborer	Docks	W	8a	8	Yes	Yes							
				Phillips, Sara	Lodger	M	Mu	37	Wi	4			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Laborer	Docks	W	1a	4	Yes	Yes							
				Mackey, George	Lodger	M	Mu	38	Wi	2			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Docks	W	1a	0	Yes	Yes							
				Redding, Moses	Lodger	M	Mu	60	Wi	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Laborer	Wood Yard	W	1a	6	Yes	Yes							
				" Augustine	Wife	F	Mu	40	Wi	12	1	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Laundress	Home	W	1a	4	Yes	Yes							
	260	A	13	Felder, Anna	Head	F	W	47	Wi	25	7	5	Wales Welsh	Wales Welsh	Wales Welsh	1873		English	Soda Water	Soda Works	Own			Yes	Yes		R	M				
				" Eberhard	Son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Wales English			English	Laborer	Refinery Co.	W	1a	12	Yes	Yes							
				" Olga A.	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Wales English			English	Clerk	Telephone Office	W	1a	12	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				" Theodore	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Wales English			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
				" Elsie	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Wales English			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
		14		Holborn, Mary C.	Head	F	W	49	Wi	20	7	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
				" John A.	Son	M	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Engineer	Boiler Making	W	1a	12	Yes	Yes							
				" Cooper C.	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Operative	Boiler Maker	W	1a	12	Yes	Yes							
		15		Hamilton, Walter	Head	M	W	47	Wi	16			Texas	Fr. French	Ger. Germany			English	Laborer	Docks	W	1a	10	Yes	Yes							
				" Nina	Wife	F	W	40	Wi	16	2	2	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	1872		English	None					Yes	Yes							
	261	12	16	Cramer, Gerhard	Head	M	W	62	Wi	22	0	0	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	1874		English	Inspector	Sewing Machine	Own			Yes	Yes		R	M				
				Duggan, Annie	Niece	F	W	24	S				Rhode Island	Rhode Island	Rhode Island			English	None					Yes	Yes							
				Wright, McClain	Boarder	M	W	20	S				Eng. English	Eng. English	Eng. English	1900	Na	English	Cashier	Office	W	2a	12	Yes	Yes							
				Flores, Jesse		M	W	50	S				Eng. English	Eng. English	Eng. English	1885	Na	English	Fireman	Gin Elevator	W	1a	12	Yes	Yes							
	262	17	17	Astor, Jessie	Head	M	W	37	Wi	12			Eng. English	Eng. English	Eng. English	1894	Na	English	Machinist	Machine Shop	W			Yes	Yes		R	M				
				" James	Son	M	W	18	Wi	10			Louisiana	Eng. English	Eng. English			English	Machinist	Machine Shop	W			Yes	Yes							
				" Gordon	Stepson	M	W	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Eng. English			English	Driver	Delivery Wagon	W	1a	12	Yes	Yes							
	263	18	18	Briggs, John A.	Head	M	W	60	Wi	27			Pennsylvania	England	Delaware			English	Teacher	Public Schools	W	1a	0	Yes	Yes		R	M				
	264	19	19	" Jessie	Head	M	Mu	30	Wi				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Stenographer	Office	W	1a	0	Yes	Yes		R	M				
	264	19	20	Jackson, Mary	Head	F	Mu	57	Wd		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cook	Private Family	W	1a	0	Yes	Yes		R	M				

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 2nd Ward (Part of)
CITY Galveston
STREET NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

125

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF April 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 135
WARD OF CITY South of Ward 5
Herman C. Hotze ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.									
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of persons in each family			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years this marriage	Number of children born to this mother	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of months not employed during the year	Number of months at work during the year	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school within the year	Whether owned or rented	Whether owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	Number of line	Number of line	Number of line
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
248	18	21	Jones, Jeremy	Head	M	Mu	29	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	8	Yes	Yes		R	M						
			" Laura	Wife	F	Mu	34	M	5	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes									
			Mc Cain, Carrie	Sister in Law	F	Mu	25	Wid	5	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Seamstress	Home	On		6	Yes	Yes									
			— Jeremiah	Son	M	Mu	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				8	Yes	Yes	Yes								
			" Isadore	Dau.	F	Mu	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				8	Yes	Yes	Yes								
			" Lenia	Son	M	Mu	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				8	Yes	Yes	Yes								
			" Richmond	Son	M	Mu	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				8	Yes	Yes	Yes								
			" Morris	Son	M	Mu	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None				8	Yes	Yes	Yes								
249	19	22	Kellin, Sarah	Head	F	W	40	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None				8	Yes	Yes	Yes								
			" Leon D.	Son	M	W	16	S				Tennessee	Eng. English	Am. French			English	Laundress	Private family	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	M						
			Stewart, Joseph	Son in law	M	W	32	M	4			Texas	Texas	Tennessee			English	Laborer	Tex. Compress	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	50								
			" Verona	Wife	F	W	19	M	4	2	2	Texas	Fr. French	Fr. German			English	Laborer	Dock	W	No	0	Yes	Yes									
			" Isaneth	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Eng. English	Tennessee			English	None					Yes	Yes	No								
			" Lucas	Daughter	F	W	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None															
250	20	23	Hubbard, Edward	Head	M	W	70	Wid				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None															
			Lyman, William	Lodger	M	W	36	Wid				Eng. English	Eng. English	Eng. English			English	Housemaker	Store	Wk			Yes	Yes									
251	21	24	Jones, James	Head	M	B	31	Wid				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	M						
			Mc Laughlin, Lewis	Lodger	M	B	30	S				Texas	United States	United States			English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	0	Yes	Yes									
		25	Brooks, Randall	Head	M	Mu	27	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	0	Yes	Yes									
			" Lenora	Wife	F	W	28	M	6	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes									
			" John	Son	M	Mu	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes									
			Grice, Claudy	Lodger	M	B	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None															
			Griggs, Jane	Mother	F	B	76	Wid	15	6		Texas	United States	United States			English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	12	Yes	Yes		R	M						
			Gardner, Estella	Lodger	F	B	29	Wid		4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Washwoman	Families	W	No	8	Yes	Yes									
			Shepherd, Estrella	Lodger	F	B	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Washwoman	Families	W	No	4	Yes	Yes									
			Gibson, Everett	Lodger	M	B	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Servant	Private family	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	Yes								
252	22	26	Jackson, Lillie B.	Head	F	Mu	27	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				None															
			Hoffman, Petron	Lodger	M	Mu	34	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Dressmaker	Home	On			Yes	Yes									
253	23	27	Jones, Laura	Head	F	Mu	34	S	3	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	4	Yes	Yes		R	M						
254	24	28	Williams, Mary M.	Head	M	B	59	Wid	32			Tennessee	North Carolina	Virginia			English	Washwoman	Private family	W	No	2	Yes	Yes									
			" Christy	Wife	F	B	50	Wid	32	1	1	North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina			English	Dressmaker	Private family	On			Yes	Yes		R	M						
			Robertson, Richard	Lodger	M	Mu	19	Wid				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	None					Yes	Yes									
255	25	29	Williams, Daisy	Head	F	B	31	S	31	4	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	0	Yes	Yes									
			" Dorothy	Son	M	B	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	0	Yes	Yes									
			" Mabel	Daughter	F	B	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes									
			Lockwood, Gary	Lodger	M	Mu	53	Wid				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	Unk	Unk	English	None					Yes	Yes									
			Price, George	Lodger	M	Mu	24	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	0	Yes	Yes									
			Rivers, Mary	Lodger	F	B	32	Wid	6	4	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Servant	Hotel	W	No	4	Yes	Yes									
			Ruffin, Angelina	Lodger	F	B	42	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Servant	Hospital	W	No	0	Yes	Yes									
		30	Cooper, Henry G.	Head	M	B	31	Wid	3			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Laborer	Rail Road	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	M						
			" Rosa	Wife	F	B	37	Wid	3	1	0	Texas	Louisiana	South Carolina			English	None															
			Crowder, Mary	Lodger	F	B	62	Wid		1	1	Florida	Florida	Florida			English	None					Yes	Yes									
			" Norman	Son	M	B	12	S				Texas	Texas	Florida			English	None				12	Yes	Yes									
		31	Lofer, James	Head	M	B	20	Wid	13			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Rail Road	W	No	6	Yes	Yes		R	M						
			" Mattie	Wife	F	B	22	Wid	13	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	2	Yes	Yes		R	M						
			" Ivory	Daughter	F	B	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes									
			" Jane	Son	M	B	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
			" Elsie B.	Daughter	F	B	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
			" Lillie	Daughter	F	B	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
			Alexander, Mary	Lodger	F	B	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None															

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE OR TERRITORY: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY:
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF April 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 35
SHEET NO. 2 B
WARD OF CITY: West of Ward 5
ENUMERATOR: Herman E. Peters

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.								
Supply number in order of visitation	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Whether married during census year (1910)	Mother of how many children, and number of these living	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether blind.	Whether deaf and dumb.	Whether idiotic, insane, or imprisoned.	Whether tuberculous.
					5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
69	2nd	36	32	Head	M	Wh	27	M			Texas	Alabama	Alabama			English	Longshoreman	Unloading Cotton				Yes	Yes		O					
70				Wife	F	Wh	23	M		2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			English	None					Yes	Yes							
71				Servant	M	Wh	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia			English	None							No						
72				Daughter	F	Wh	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia			English	None							No						
73			Kendall	Lula	Lodger	F	Wh	19	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas			English	Cook	Home Family	W	Yes	4	Yes	Yes							
74		33	Fox	Roel	Head	M	W	37	M	M			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Driver	Furniture Repair	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes							
75			—	Rose	Wife	F	W	34	M	M	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Saleswoman	Millinery	W	Yes	5	No	Yes							
76			—	Malcolm	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None							No						
77			—	Lillie	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							No						
78		30	Fortune	Ella	Mother-in-law	F	Wh	55	Wd	W	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cook	Family	W	Yes	0	No	No							
79			—	Millie	Daughter	F	Wh	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None							No						
80			—	Beatrice	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None							No						
81	2nd	37	Bourdeau	Joseph	Head	M	W	40	M	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Retail Merchant	Grocery Store	OA			No	No		O					
82			—	Bourdeau	Wife	F	W	27	M	S	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					No	No							
83			—	Ignatio	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None							No						
84			—	Fred	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None							No						
85			—	Peter	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None							No						
86			—	Amanda	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							No						
87			Ortiz	Ignacio	Lodger	M	W	24	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico			Spanish	None					No	No							
88			Rodriguez	Emiliano	Lodger	M	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					No	No							
89	2nd	38	Hankston	Richard	Head	M	W	42	S				England	England	England	1885		English	Cook	Inn Office	W	Yes	0	No	No							
90		37	Hamblock	James	Head	M	W	39	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Driver	Ice Wagon	W	Yes	0	No	No							
91			Andrews	Richard	Roomer	M	Wa	20	M	S	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Factory	W	Yes	0	No	No							
92	2nd	39	Lewis	Jones	Head	M	W	36	M	M	2	2	Texas	New Jersey	New Jersey			English	Laborer	Docks	W	Yes	4	No	No							
93			—	Hedda	Wife	F	W	30	M	M	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					No	No							
94			—	Marcena	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							No						
95			—	Joseph	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							No						
96	2nd	40	Langston	William	Head	M	B	34	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Cook Steamer	W	Yes	0	No	No		O					
97		39	Taylor	Augusta	Lodger	F	B	27	S		2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laundress	Laundry	W	Yes	0	No	No							
98	2nd	41	Kellmer	Charles	Head	M	W	26	M	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Fireman	Railroad	W	Yes		No	No							
99			—	Anna	Wife	F	W	25	M	S	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					No	No							
100	2nd	42	James	William	Head	M	W	57	M				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	Inspector	Hotel	OA			No	No		O					
101			—	Bessie	Wife	F	W	42	M	7	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	None					No	No							
102			—	Walter	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama			English	Waiter	Restaurant	W	Yes	0	No	No							
103			—	Jessie	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama			English	None							No						
104	2nd	43	Jones	Richard	Head	M	Wa	39	M				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Stock Attendant	Livery Stable	OA			No	No		O					
105			—	Lucinda	Wife	F	Wa	37	M		3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Seamstress	Private Family	OA			No	No							
106			Banks	Joseph	Lodger	M	Wa	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Yard	W	Yes	4	Yes	No							
107			Campbell	Elbert	Boarder	M	B	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Docks	W	Yes	0	Yes	No							
108			Harrison	Lewis	Boarder	M	B	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Docks	W	Yes	12	Yes	No							
109			Hopkins	Frank	Boarder	M	Wa	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Docks	W	Yes	12	Yes	No							
110			Hodge	Young	Boarder	M	B	52	M				North Carolina	English	North Carolina	English		English	Laborer	Docks	W	Yes	3	No	No							
111			Johnson	Tyler	Boarder	M	B	35	Wd				Texas		Texas			English	Laborer	Docks	W	Yes	0	No	No							
112			Lewis	Tyler	Boarder	M	B	22	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Laborer	Docks	W	Yes	0	No	No							
113			Taylor	Theodore	Boarder	M	B	31	S				Texas		Texas			English	Porter	Livery Stable	W	Yes	0	No	No							
114			Wells	Jones	Boarder	M	B	28	S				Texas		Texas			English	Janitor	Restaurant	W	Yes	4	No	No							
115			Johnson	Isaac	Boarder	M	B	26	S				Texas		Texas			English	Laborer	Rice Yard	W	Yes	0	No	No							
116			Lewis	Edward	Boarder	M	B	42	Wd				Texas		Texas			English	Laborer	Rice Yard	W	Yes	0	No	No							
117			McKinney	John	Boarder	M	B	57	Wd				Texas		Texas			English	Watchman	Wholesale Store	W	Yes	0	No	No							
118			Brooks	Freeman	Boarder	M	Wa	31	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	Waiter	Restaurant	W	Yes	0	No	No							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

126

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Precinct 1 (Part of)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Galveston City
STREET: [illegible]
NAME OF INSTITUTION: [illegible]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18 DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 135
WARD OF CITY: 2nd & 3rd Wards
Herman C. Gibson, ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.					CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.									
Street, avenue, or road	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Number of children born to this mother	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker	Number of weeks unemployed during 1909	Number of these weeks for which person was employed	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm owned or rented	Farm owned free or mortgaged	Survivor of Confederate Army or Navy	Survivor of Union Army or Navy
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
259	38	92	Brown, Emanuel	Boarder	M	W	56	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Cook	Restaurant	W	Yes	4	No	Yes	Yes								
			Clark, Lewis	Boarder	M	Mu	51	S				Florida	Florida	Florida			English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	0	No	Yes	Yes								
			Goff, Simeon	Boarder	M	W	53	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas			English	None						Yes	Yes								
275	39	93	Thompson, W. J.	Head	M	W	32	M				Texas	Irish English	Irish English	Irish English			English	Proprietor	Saloon	O.A.				Yes	Yes							
			Katherine	Mother	F	W	62	Wid	33	5	5	Irish English	Irish English	Irish English	Irish English	1873		English	Proprietress	Seaside Home	O.A.				Yes	Yes							
			Anna	Sister	F	W	23	S				Texas	Irish English	Irish English	Irish English			English	Barber	Barber Shop	W	No	4		Yes	Yes							
			Johnson, Jack	Boarder	M	W	19	S				Irish English	Irish English	Irish English	Irish English	1891		English	Proprietor	Saloon	W				Yes	Yes							
			Jones, John	Boarder	M	W	22	S				Pa. Dutch	Pa. Dutch	Pa. Dutch	Pa. Dutch			English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	0		Yes	Yes							
			Lichtenberg, Otto	Boarder	M	W	20	S				Germ. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1910	Al	English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	0		Yes	Yes							
			Lind, Sidney	Boarder	M	W	42	S				Irish English	Irish English	Irish English	Irish English	1883	No	English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	0		Yes	Yes							
			Nelson, John	Boarder	M	W	21	S				Nor. Norwegian	Nor. Norwegian	Nor. Norwegian	Nor. Norwegian	1907	Al	English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	0		Yes	Yes							
			Pomeroy, James	Boarder	M	W	34	S				Eng. English	Eng. English	Eng. English	Eng. English	1885	Al	English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	0		Yes	Yes							
			Ryan, Hans	Boarder	M	W	30	S				Nor. Norwegian	Nor. Norwegian	Nor. Norwegian	Nor. Norwegian	1904	Al	English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	0		Yes	Yes							
			Thomas, Joseph R.	Boarder	M	W	28	Wid				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	1904	Al	English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	0		Yes	Yes							
			Ferguson, John	Boarder	M	W	62	S				Ire. English	Ire. English	Ire. English	Ire. English	1875	Al	English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	0		Yes	Yes							
			Katherine, George A.	Manager	M	W	58	S				Delaware	Eng. English	Eng. English	Eng. English			English	Agent	Cotton	W	No	0		Yes	Yes							
286	85	94	Hunter, Hiram	Head	M	W	61	Wid				Massachusetts	Eng. English	Eng. English	Eng. English			English	Proprietor	Saloon	O.A.				Yes	Yes							
			Hunter, Eva	Cook	F	Mu	33	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cook	Home	W	No	0		Yes	Yes							
287	86	95	Webber, James A.	Head	M	W	26	Wid	3			Texas	Eng. English	Louisiana				English	Manager	Saloon	W	No	0		Yes	Yes							
			Hazen, Lawter	Lodger	M	W	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	Clerk	Steam Ship	W	No	0		Yes	Yes							
			Hunter, James	Lodger	M	W	44	Wid				Eng. English	Eng. English	Eng. English				English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	0		Yes	Yes							
			Graham, Fredrick	Lodger	M	W	22	S				Rhode Island	Eng. English	Eng. English				English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	0		Yes	Yes							
			Harrison, John	Lodger	M	W	70	S				Eng. English	Eng. English	Eng. English				English	Porter	Saloon	W	No	0		Yes	Yes							
			Lacey, Edward	Lodger	M	W	21	S				Texas	Eng. English	Louisiana				English	Bartender	Saloon	W	No	0		Yes	Yes							
288	87	96	Hicks, John	Cook Helper	M	Mu	42	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	Waiter	Saloon	W	No	0		Yes	Yes							
289	88	97	Baker, Samuel	Head	M	Mu	23	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	Cook	Restaurant	W	No	0		Yes	Yes							
290	89	98	Lockett, Robert A.	Head	M	W	42	M	9			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				English	Cook	Rail Road Car	W	No	0		Yes	Yes							
			Garcia, Pete	Wife	F	W	41	M	10	0	0	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				English	None													
			Hart, Lucy	Lodger	F	W	22	M	3	0	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				English	None													
	22	22	Griffin, Linda	Head	F	W	49	Wid		5	2	Texas	Virginia	Virginia				English	Laundress	Private Home	O.A.				Yes	Yes							
		52	Clark, Lynn	Head	M	W	61	M	41			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	0		Yes	Yes							
			— Ella	Wife	F	W	60	M	41	8	8	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				English	None													
			— Lena	Dau	F	W	15	S				Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi				English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	0		Yes	Yes							
			— Richard	Son	M	Mu	12	S				Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi				English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	0		Yes	Yes							
			— Arthur H.	Grandson	M	Mu	3	S	2	2		Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi				English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	0		Yes	Yes							
			— Lucy A.	Granddau	F	Mu	2	S	0	0		Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi				English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	0		Yes	Yes							
			— Joseph	Son	M	Mu	22	S				Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi				English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	0		Yes	Yes							
			— Mary Jane	Dau	F	Mu	13	S				Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi				English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	0		Yes	Yes							
			— Emma	Dau	F	Mu	10	S				Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi				English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	0		Yes	Yes							
			— Clara	Granddau	F	Mu	7	S				Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi				English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	0		Yes	Yes							
			— Lizzie M.	Granddau	F	Mu	5	S				Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi				English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	0		Yes	Yes							
			— Willie	Grandson	M	Mu	1	S				Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi				English	None													
			Jones, Ida	Boarder	F	Mu	35	Wid				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None													
			Thompson, Sarah	Boarder	F	Mu	28	Wid				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	Laundress	Private Home	O.A.				Yes	Yes							
			Thompson, Ida	Boarder	F	Mu	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None													
			Thompson, Sarah	Boarder	F	Mu	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None													
			Thompson, Ida	Boarder	F	Mu	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None													
			Thompson, Sarah	Boarder	F	Mu	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None													
			Thompson, Ida	Boarder	F	Mu	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None													
			Thompson, Sarah	Boarder	F	Mu	1

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: 2nd Ward
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23rd DAY OF April, 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 135
SHEET NO. 11 B
WARD OF CITY: Part of Ward 5
Roman E. Hefter, ENUMERATOR

| LOCATION. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910. | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | |

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
CITY (Burk of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF HOSPITAL OR OTHER PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME IN THE 2d DAY OF April 1910

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR · BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

127

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 135
WARD OF CITY Burk of Block 5
Sheet No. 4 A

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.								
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in this family.	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years this person has been married.	Mother of how many children. Number living. Number dead.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, saw mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	Number of weeks unemployed during the year.	Whether can read.	Whether can write.	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether owned or rented.	Whether farm or house.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Value or monthly rental.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of persons in family related to the head.	Number of persons in family not related to the head.	Number of boarders.	Number of lodgers.
1	2	3	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
1	1	1	[illegible] John	Lodger	M	W	31	S			Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish			Spanish	Study worker	Study worker	Own														
			[illegible] Agg	Head	F	W	27	M	4	2 2	Mexico	Eng. English	Eng. English			English	Laundress	Laundry	Wage	0	R	R												
			[illegible] Irma	Servant	F	W	20	S			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Laundress	Laundry	Wage	0	R	R												
2	2	2	Mary Grace	Head	F	W	40	M	2		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Rice Mill	Wage	8	R	R												
			Mary	Wife	F	W	20	M	2	2 2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Stenographer	Lumber Yard	Wage		R	R												
			Velma	Servant	F	W	18	S			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Cook	Boarding House	Wage		R	R												
			Tom	Lodger	M	W	32	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Docks	Wage	6	R	R												
			Jacob	Boarder	M	W	30	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Driver	Cartage Co.	Wage	0	R	R												
			Frank	Boarder	M	W	38	M			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Clerk	Store	Wage	8	R	R												
			Ella	Boarder	F	W	34	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laundress	Laundry	Wage	4	R	R												
			Josephine	Boarder	F	W	30	M	8	0	Texas	Miss. Louisiana	Miss. Louisiana			English	Laundress	Laundry	Wage	8	R	R												
			Rebecca	Boarder	F	W	70	W			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Laundress	Laundry	Wage	6	R	R												
			Lucille	Boarder	F	W	27	M	8	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Laundress	Laundry	Wage	8	R	R												
3	3	3	Mary	Head	F	W	35	M	0	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Laundress	Laundry	Wage	8	R	R												
			Thomas	Head	M	W	50	M	5		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Laborer	Cotton Mill	Wage	4	R	R												
4	4	4	[illegible]	Head	M	W	25	M	3	2 2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Cook	Restaurant	Wage	6	R	R												
			[illegible]	Wife	F	W	20	M	3	2 2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Cook	Home			R	R												
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None																
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None																
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	22	M			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None																
			Mary	Wife	F	W	20	M	3	2 2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Laborer	Docks	Wage	8	R	R												
			Lucy	Daughter	F	W	1	S			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None																
			Edward	Head	M	W	26	M	2	1 1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Docks	Wage	8	R	R												
			Mary	Wife	F	W	23	M	2	2 0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None																
			Lucy	Head	F	W	28	M	6		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Docks	Wage	20	R	R												
			Lizzie	Wife	F	W	27	M	6	3 3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None																
5	5	5	Mary	Head	F	W	60	W	25		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Laborer	Foundry	Wage	8	R	R												
			Mary	Wife	F	W	45	M	25	4 3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None																
			Emile	Lodger	M	W	35	S			Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None																
			Minnie	Daughter	F	W	23	M	1	0 0	Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None																
			Caroline	Aunt	F	W	77	W		Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown		English	Laundress	Laundry	Wage	8	R	R												
6	6	6	Tony	Head	M	W	29	M		1 1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None																
			Virginia	Daughter	F	W	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None																
			Jose	Lodger	M	W	27	M			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None																
7	7	7	Edward	Head	M	W	66	W	0		Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	1867	Na	English	Inspector	Cotton Exch.	Wage	52	R	R												
			Jane A	Wife	F	W	52	M	0	2 2	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			English	None																
			Ellis	Lodger	M	W	20	S			Mex. Mexico	Mex. Mexico	Mex. Mexico	1908	2	English	Laborer	Docks	Wage	8	R	R												
			Abigail	Lodger	M	W	28	S			Ger. Sweden	Ger. Sweden	Ger. Sweden	1905	5	English	Laborer	Docks	Wage	8	R	R												
			Louis	Lodger	M	W	32	M			Ger. Sweden	Ger. Sweden	Ger. Sweden	1907	Na	English	None																
			Harriet	Lodger	F	W	32	S			Eng. England	Eng. England	Eng. England			English	Housework	Boarding House	Wage	0	R	R												

State Texas
County Galveston
Township or other division of county [illegible] Ward of Galveston City
Name of institution
Name of incorporated place Galveston City
Enumerated by me on the 27 day of April 1910.
Supervisor's District No. 35
Enumeration District No. 135
Ward of city Ward 5
Herman C. Nolte Enumerator

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			CENSUS OF 1905.				
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of person in family.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born. Number now living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which work person works, as cotton mill, fire department, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. Number of weeks out of work in 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.			
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
313	52	77	Spurlin, Richard	Lodger	M	W	28	S			Ky	Kentucky	Ky	1905	Na	English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	4	Yes	Yes							
			Eades, Harry	Lodger	M	W	33	S			Eng. English	Eng. English	Eng. English	1897	Na	English	Carpenter	Store	W	No	6	Yes	Yes							
			Smith, Patrick	Lodger	M	W	27	S			Ire. Cork	Ire. Cork	Ire. Cork	1899	Na	England	Laborer	Docks	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
			Mc[illegible], Joseph	Lodger	M	W	37	S			Ire. English	Ire. English	Ire. English	1900	Na	English	Fireman	Rail Road Yards	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
			Harrison, Jay	Lodger	M	W	33	S			Tex	Tex. English	Tex. Kentucky			English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
			Mercado, Juan	Lodger	M	W	36	S			Mexico	Mex. English	Mex. English			English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
			Welch, Joseph	Lodger	M	W	38	Wd			Ire. English	Ire. English	Ire. English	1895	Na	English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
			Spence, John	Lodger	M	W	53	M			Eng. English	Eng. English	Eng. English	1878	Na	English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
			Clark, Miguel	Lodger	M	W	30	S			Ire. English	Ire. English	Ire. English	1901	Na	English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
			Cornell, Peter	Lodger	M	W	36	S			Mexico	Mex. English	Mex. English			English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
			Sparks, Wesley	Lodger	M	W	33	S			Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	1898	Na	English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
			Sherman, Charles	Lodger	M	W	36	S			Ire. English	Ire. English	Ire. English	1895	Na	English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
			Crowder, Albert	Lodger	M	W	47	S			Ire. English	Ire. English	Ire. English	1870	Na	English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
			Dunbar, Robert	Lodger	M	W	32	S			Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	1899	Na	English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
			O'Leary, William	Lodger	M	W	44	S			Ire. English	Ire. English	Ire. English	1900	Ap	English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
			Keogh, Joseph	Lodger	M	W	52	S			Ire. English	Ire. English	Ire. English	1890	Na	English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
			Ethan, Taylor	Lodger	M	W	36	S			Texas	Tex	Texas			English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
			Martin, Thomas	Lodger	M	W	72	Wd			New York	New England	New Ireland			English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
			Byrne, Terry	Lodger	M	W	40	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
			Sanders, Albertus	Lodger	M	W	5	S			Texas	Tex. Germany	Texas			English	None													
			— Thomas	Lodger	M	W	1				Texas	Tex. Germany	Texas			English	None													
314	53	78	Fuller, Joseph	Head	M	W	42	Wd	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Butcher	Slaughter House	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
			— Lizzie	Wife	F	W	35	Wd	1	6 4	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
			Keegan, Patrick	Son-in-law	M	W	28	M			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	12	Yes	Yes							
			— Esther	Dau.	F	W	18	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
			— Tony	Son-in-law	M	W	20	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
			— Lizzie	Dau.	F	W	10	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
315	54	79	Egan, John K.	Head	M	W	56	Wd			Eng. England	Texas	Texas	1857	Na	English	Foreman	Fishing	Of	No	0	Yes	Yes							
316	55	80	Gilbert, William H.	Head	M	W	41	S			Missouri	New York	Kentucky			English	Cook	Restaurant	W	No	44	Yes	Yes							
			Pollock, Anton	Lodger	M	W	31	S			Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	1883	Na	English	Painter	Docks & Store	Of			Yes	Yes							
317	56	81	Lipinski, Louis	Head	M	W	37	M	1		Russ. Yiddish	Russ. Yiddish	Russ. Yiddish	1905	Al	English	Peddler	Peddling	On			Yes	Yes		R	M			
			— Sophia	Wife	F	W	33	M	11	3 3	Russ. Yiddish	Russ. Yiddish	Russ. Yiddish	1901		English	None					Yes	Yes							
			— Lady	Daughter	F	W	10	S			Russ. Yiddish	Russ. Yiddish	Russ. Yiddish			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			— Joel	Son	M	W	7	S			Russ. Yiddish	Russ. Yiddish	Russ. Yiddish			English	None					Yes	No							
			— Sally	Dau.	F	W	2	S			Texas	Russ. Yiddish	Russ. Yiddish			English	None					No	No							
318	57	82	Le Blanc, William	Head	M	W	54	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	4	Yes	Yes							
319	58	83	Evans, Joseph	Head	M	W	42	M	20	3 3	Eng. England	Eng. England	Eng. England	1887	Na	English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
			— Lola	Wife	F	W	42	M	20	3 3	Eng. England	Eng. England	Eng. England	1903		English	None					Yes	Yes							
			— Peter	Son	M	W	17	S			Texas	Eng. England	Eng. England				None					Yes	Yes							
			— Frank	Son	M	W	2	S			Texas	Eng. England	Eng. England				None													
			— Joseph	Son	M	W	1	S			Texas	Eng. England	Eng. England				None													
			Lago, Juan	Lodger	M	W	28	S			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1902	Al	English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	6	Yes	Yes							
320	59	84	King, Joe	Head	M	Chi	44	M	20		Ch. China	Ch. China	Ch. China	1888	Cert	English	Laundry	Laundry	On			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M			
321	60	85	Hook, John	Head	M	W	56	M	35		Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	1878	Na	English	Fisherman	Fishing	Of			Yes	Yes							
			— Adolphus	Wife	F	W	50	M	32	3 c	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	1881		English	Seamstress	Sewing at Home	On			Yes	Yes							
			Vanderdon, John	Brother-in-law	M	W	2	S			Texas	Ger. Germany	Michigan				None													
			— Antoinette	Sister-in-law	F	W	1	S			Texas	Ger. Germany	Michigan				None													
			Jorgensen, Jensen	Lodger	M	W	53	S			Den. Denmark	Den. Denmark	Den. Denmark	1901	Na	English	Sailor	Merchant Vessel	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
			Wilke, Ernest	Boarder	M	W	42	S			Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	1896	Na	English	Engineer	Cotton Mill	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
			Jensen, Louis	Lodger	M	W	48	S			Den. Denmark	Den. Denmark	Den. Denmark	1900	Na	English	Sailor	Merchant Vessel	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

State

County

Township or other division of county

Name of institution

Part of

Name of incorporated place

Enumerated by me on the

Supervisor's District No.

Enumeration District No.

Ward of city

Location			Name	Relation	Personal description						Nativity			Citizenship	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Occupation			Education			Home ownership		
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit deceased persons. Insert names of babies born since April 15.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years this marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	Number born dead.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, bookkeeper, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as cotton mill, farm, store, etc.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If at work, number of hours worked last week.	If not at work, number of weeks worked in 1909.	Whether can read.	Whether can write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

COUNTY: Galveston

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 7

ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 135

INSTITUTION OR LOCAL DIVISION OF COUNTY: [illegible] (Ward, precinct, town, village, or other division of county.) (Enter "Rural" or "Urban" as the case may be.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION: (Name of institution, if any; and number of dwelling house, if any, in which enumerated.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Galveston City (Insert proper name, and write plainly. If not in any city, village, town, or borough, see instructions.)

WARD OF CITY: East of Broad St.

ENUMERATED BY ME IN THE 1st DIVISION ON THE 23rd DAY OF April 1910. Roman C. Nelson, ENUMERATOR

Location.	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Whether married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years of present marriage. Mother of how many children. Number living.	Nativity. Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of father of this person. Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States. Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. General nature of industry. Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or own account. Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. Number of weeks out of work in 1909.	Education. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Citizenship. Whether a voter. Whether naturalized. Year of naturalization. Whether a veteran (Union or Confederate).
1 2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29
51	Dietz Douglas M.	Son	M W 17 S	Texas Ger. English Louisiana		English	None		
52	" Ida "	Son	M W 15 S	Texas Ger. English Louisiana		English	None		
53	" Willy L.	Son	M W 12 S	Texas Ger. English Louisiana		English	None		
54	" Lena D.	Dau	F W 9 S	Texas Ger. English Louisiana		English	None		
55	Lagg Mary M.	Head	F Mu 35 M 12	Texas Texas Texas		English	None		
56	" Lafe	Wife	F Mu 35 M 12 2 2	Tennessee Miss. Ind. Tennessee		English	Laborer Dock	F No 8	
57	Smith Emil Leo	Head	M W 33 M 25	Ger. German Ger. German Ger. German	Bef. 1st	English	None		
58	" Roberta	Wife	F W 35 M 10 2 2	Ger. German Ger. German Ger. German	1883	English	Laborer Dock	F No 6	
59	Roar Emma	Daughter	F W 21 M 1 0 0	Texas Ger. German Ger. German		English	None		
60	Erich August	Son	M W 12 S	Texas Ger. German Ger. German		English	Servant Hotel	F No 5	
61	Erich Gloria	Son	M W 12 S	Texas Ger. German Ger. German		English	None		
62	Gerber Morris	Son in law	M W 27 M 2	New York New York New York		English	Cook Rest Room	F No 6	
63	" Emma	Daughter	F W 23 M 2 1 1	Texas Ger. German Ger. German		English	None		
64	" Eva	Dau in law	F W 22 M	Texas New York Texas		English	None		
65	Lagg Lydia	Head	F W 24 M 7	Texas Russ. Jewish Russ. Jewish		English	Waiter Restaurant	F No 4	
66	" Jessie	Dau	F W 22 M 7 3 3	Texas Russ. Jewish Russ. Jewish		English	None		
67	" Benjamin	Son	M W 6 S	Texas Texas Texas			None		
68	" Alphonso	Son	M W 6 S	Texas Texas Texas			None		
69	" Felix	Son	M W 1 S	Texas Texas Texas			None		
70	Lagg Rosa	Mother	F W 57 Wd 7 4 3	Russ. Jewish Russ. Jewish Russ. Jewish		English	None		
71	Lehman Alex	Step father	M W 42 M 7	Texas Texas Texas		English	None		
72	Smith Elizabeth	Head	F W 49 2 1 0 0	Ire. English Ire. English Ire. English		English	Laborer Dock	F No 12	
73	Dorr Elizabeth	Daughter	F W 20 M 7 2 0	Texas Ger. English Ire. English		English	Operatives Hotel	Sup.	
74	Horan Thomas	Boarder	M W 28 S	Missouri Ire. English Ire. English		English	None		
75	Mc Grath Edw.	Boarder	M W 28 S	Louisiana Louisiana Ire. English		English	Carpenter Home	F No F	
76	Dorsett Charles	Boarder	M W 30 S	Ire. English Ire. English Ire. English	1885 No	English	Laborer Dock	F No 0	
77	Edwards Otis	Boarder	M W 28 S	Scotland Scotland Scotland		English	Carpenter Dock	F No 3	
78	Hendrickson Chas.	Boarder	M W 25 S	Texas Texas Texas	1885 No	English	Laborer Dock	F No 0	
79	Henderson Thomas	Boarder	M W 38 S	Sweden Sweden Sweden	1880 No	English	Laborer Dock	F No 0	
80	Martinez Francis	Boarder	M W 35 S	Texas Texas Texas	1880 No	English	Laborer Dock	F No 0	
81	Meyer Louis	Boarder	M W 21 S	Ger. German Ger. German Ger. German	1882 No	English	Baker Bakery	F No 0	
82	Kleiss Adolph	Head	M W 40 M	Ire. English Ire. English Ire. English	Bef. 1881	English	Waiter Restaurant	F No 0	
83	Sullivan Jessie	Boarder	M W 32 S	Ire. English Ire. English Ire. English	1881 No	English	Barkeeper Saloon	F No 0	
84	Berry Jesse	Boarder	M W 21 S	Ire. English Ire. English Ire. English	1882 No	English	Saloon Porter	F No 0	
85	Mc Evoy Patrick	Boarder	M W 22 S	Ire. English Ire. English Ire. English	1882 No	English	Saloon Porter	F No 0	
86	Dineen Edward	Boarder	M W 27 S	Ire. English Ire. English Ire. English	1883 No	English	Saloon Porter	F No 0	
87	Dineen John	Boarder	M W 23 S	Ire. English Ire. English Ire. English	1884 No	English	Saloon Porter	F No 0	
88	Lehman Jacob	Head	M W 56 M 2 2	Ger. German Ger. German Ger. German	1881 No	English	Motorman City Electric	F No 0	
89	" Sophia	Wife	F W 57 M 27 12 7	Russ. Polish Russ. Polish Russ. Polish	1881	English	Cook Restaurant Railway Line	Sup.	
90	" Cecelia	Sister	F W 45 M 3	Ger. German Ger. German Russ. Polish	1881 No	English	None		
91	" Florence	Daughter	F W 21 M 3 2 1	Texas Ger. German Ger. German		English	Clerk Restaurant Railway Line	Sup.	
92	Schwartz Sol	Son in law	M W 23 M 2	Russ. Polish Russ. Polish Russ. Polish	1902 No	English	None		
93	" Ella	Daughter	F W 23 M 2 1 1	Ger. German Ger. German Russ. Polish	1902 No	English	Cook Restaurant Railway Line	Sup.	
94	Kerrigan Sadie	Sister in law	F W 35 M 2	Missouri Ire. English Ire. English		English	None		
95	" Joseph	Brother	M W 21 M 2 0 0	Texas Ire. English Ire. English		English	Waiter Restaurant	F No 0	
96	Dickerson Sidney	Daughter	F W 3 S	Texas Ire. English Ire. English		English	None		
97	" Esther	Daughter	F W 2 S	Texas Ire. English Ire. English		English	None		
98	" Grace	Dau	F W 2 S	Texas Ire. English Ire. English		English	None		
99	Smith Elizabeth	Head	F W 56 M 7	Ire. English Ire. English Ire. English	1878 No	English	Seamstress Restaurant	Sup.	
100	" Estella	Niece	F W 20 M 4 0 0	Ire. English Ire. English Ire. English	1878 No	English	None		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY:
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Galveston City
STREET: (Bank St.)
HOUSE NUMBER:
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 135
WARD OF CITY: 1st & 2nd
Herman C. Nolton — ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	FARM OWNED OR HIRED.
Dwelling-houses in order of visitation.	Families in order of visitation.	Number of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years this person has been married.	Number of children born to this mother.	Number of children of this mother living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, department store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or worker.	If at work, number of hours worked last week.	If not at work, number of weeks unemployed during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Present address: Number of house.	Present address: Street, avenue, or road.	Present address: Number of dwelling-house.	Present address: Number of family.	Value or rent.	Farm or house.	Farm schedule number.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
203	78	181	Nolton, Joseph	Head	M	W	37	M			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
			" Lucy	Wife	F	W	40	M	19	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
			" Ralph	Son	M	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
			" Joseph	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
			" Eugene	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
			" Catherine	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
			" Gertrude	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					No	No	No								
			" Victoria	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					No	No	No								
			Tello, Leonardo	Lodger	M	W	25	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1906	Al	English	Waiter	Restaurant	W	48	0	Yes	Yes								
204	79	182	Schlesinger, Eugene	Head	M	W	30	M	7	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1901	Na	English	Clothier	Men's Wear	W	60	0	Yes	Yes								
			Greenwood, Gracia	Lodger	F	W	20	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Saleswoman	Ladies' Wear	W	48	0	Yes	Yes								
			Carlson, Carl	Lodger	M	W	29	S				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1902	Al	English	Salesman	Goods	W	60	0	Yes	Yes								
			Ryerson, Charles	Lodger	M	W	35	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Clerk	Merchandise	W	60	0	Yes	Yes								
			Hornsby, Morgan	Lodger	M	W	32	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Tailor	Tailoring	W	60	0	Yes	Yes								
			Spiegler, Charles	Lodger	M	W	34	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1903	Na	English	Salesman	Goods	W	60	0	Yes	Yes								
			Mahoney, Agnes	Head	F	W	61	W	11			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Retail Merchant	Ladies' Furnishings	O&E			Yes	Yes								
			" Rosa	Niece	F	W	27	W	11	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
			" Herbert	Daughter	F	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
			" Riley	Son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Clerk	Bank	Teller	W	60	0	Yes	Yes	Yes								
205	80	183	Brooks, John	Head	M	W	50	M	25	5	4	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Retail Merchant	Grocery Store	O&E			Yes	Yes									
			" Jessie	Daughter	F	W	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Clerk	Grocery Store	W	60	0	Yes	Yes									
			" Ernest	Son	M	W	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Clerk	Grocery Store	W	60	0	Yes	Yes									
			" Lottie	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Stenographer	Insurance Office	W	60	0	Yes	Yes									
			Chambers, Vivian	Servant	F	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
206	81	184	Tonkovich, Mike	Head	M	W	62	Wid				Austria	Austria	Austria	1880	Al	English	None					Yes	No									
207	82	185	Lee, Ah	Head	M	Mu	40	M				China	China	China	1906	Al	English	Proprietor	Chinese Eating House	O&E			Yes	Yes									
	83	186	Sanjani, Ignac	Head	M	W	42	M	22	7	7	Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	Al	English	Proprietor	Restaurant	O&E			Yes	Yes									
			" Constantine	Brother	M	W	40	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	Al	English	Proprietor	Restaurant	O&E			Yes	Yes									
			" Dimitrio	Son	M	W	20	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1907	Al	English	None					Yes	Yes									
			" Georgio	Nephew	M	W	18	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1907	Al	English	None					Yes	Yes									
			" Cordula	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Italy	Italy			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
			" Joseph	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Italy	Italy			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
			" Joseph	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Italy	Italy				None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
			" Leo	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Italy	Italy				None					Yes	Yes	No								
			" Susanna	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Italy	Italy				None					No	No	No								
			Bisso, John	Lodger	M	W	28	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1906	Al	English	Barber	Barber Shop	W	60	0	Yes	Yes									
208	84	187	Thomas, Theodore	Head	M	W	48	M	18	4	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1869	Na	English	Proprietor	Bakery	O&E			Yes	Yes									
			" Mathilda	Wife	F	W	41	M	18	4	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1868		English	None					Yes	Yes									
			" Cecilia	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
			" Alice	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
			" Benjamin	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
			" Walter	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
			Graham, Walter	Servant	M	W	23	S				Texas	Germany	Germany	1884		English	Cook	Bakery	W	60	0	Yes	Yes									
209	85	188	Sgherato, Torquato	Head	M	W	45	M	20			Italy	Italy	Italy	1888	Al	Italian	Saloonkeeper	Dock	W	60	4	No	No									
			Sgherato, Santo	Brother	M	W	32	M	1			Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	Al	Italian	Saloonkeeper	Dock	W	60	4	No	No									
210	86	189	Keller, William	Head	M	W	32					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Bartender	Saloon	W	60	0	Yes	Yes									
			Jones, Benjamin	Boarder	M	W	46	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	1885	Na	English	Sailor	Vessel on Tennessee	W	60	4	Yes	Yes									
			Leyhank, Louis	Boarder	M	W	30	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1905	Na	English	Baker	Bakery	W	60	0	Yes	Yes									
			Jones, William	Boarder	M	W	55	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Baker	Bakery	W	60	0	Yes	Yes									
			Savage, William	Boarder	M	W	48	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Baker	Bakery	W	60	0	Yes	Yes									
			Ludwig, Victor	Boarder	M	W	32	S				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1898	Al	English	Baker	Bakery	W	60	0	Yes	Yes									

State Texas
County La Salle
Township or other division of county ... Fort Bartlett
Name of institution ...

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

Name of incorporated place ... La Salle City
Enumerated by me on the 20th day of April 1910.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 35
Ward of city ... West of Second St.
Enumerator Horace C. Hollon

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Citizenship	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Occupation	Education	Owelling of home	Farm	Mortgage
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced; Number of years married; Mother of how many children, and number now living	Place of birth of this person; Place of birth of father of this person; Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States; Whether naturalized or not		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.; General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.; Whether at work on April 15, 1910; If not at work, number of weeks unemployed in 1909; Number of weeks at work in 1909	Whether attending school; Whether able to read; Whether able to write	Owned or rented; Owned free or mortgaged; Farm or home; Number of farm schedule	Owned free or mortgaged; Number of farm schedule	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29	30	31	32

277	88	111	Jackson, Estelle	Head	F	Wh	27	W			1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laundress	Home																
			Anderson, Alice	Sister	F	Wh	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Home																		
			Fenton, Emma	Lodger	F	Wh	25	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laundress	Tourist	N	No														
			Hawkins, Eugene	Lodger	M	Wh	25	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Porter	Saloon	N	No														
			Brown, Raymond	Lodger	M	Wh	13	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laundress	Home	N	No														
			Walker, William	Lodger	M	B	39	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Porter	Grocery Store	N	No	4													
278	89	112	Chester, Iona	Head	F	Wh	47	Wid			6	6	Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Laundress	Private Families	N	No														
279	90	113	Mc Fadden, Ayden	Lodger	M	Wh	18	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Saucker	Coal Yard	N	No														
280	91	114	Bothman, Frank	Head	M	W	40	M					Germany	Germany	Germany			English	Soda Maker	Soda Works	Off															
281	92	115	Nunn, Ira B.	Head	M	Wh	39	Mar			0	0	Texas	Ind. English	Kentucky			English	Proprietress	Restaurant	Off															
			Allen, John J.	Lodger	M	Wh	35	Wid					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Laborer	Docks	N	No	6													
282	93	116	Lopez, Frank	Head	M	M	40	M	11		4	4	Sp. Mexican	Sp. Mexican	Sp. Mexican			English	Engineer	Restaurant	Off															
			Ida,	Wife	F	M	30	M	11		4	4	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican																					
			Frank,	Son	M	M	10	S					Texas	Mexican	Mexican				Home																	
			Celia,	Dau	F	M	7	S					Texas	Mexican	Mexican				Home																	
			Joseph,	Son	M	M	5	S					Texas	Mexican	Mexican				Home																	
			Ephrem,	Son	M	M	2	S					Texas	Mexican	Mexican				Home																	
283	94	117	Eagle, James	Head	M	W	42	M					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			English	Carpenter	Home	Unemp															
			Brooks, Mary E.	Housekeeper	F	W	52	Wid			0	0	Texas	Ind. English	Ind. English			English	Housekeeper	Rooming House	N	No															
			Hilliard, Martin	Lodger	M	W	68	S					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	Al	English	Contractor	Saloon	N	No															
			Olsen, Anthony	Lodger	M	W	36	S					Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	1892	Al	English	Cook	Restaurant	N	No															
284	95	118	Mata, Anthony	Lodger	M	W	46	Wid					Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	1888	No	English	Gardner	Garden	N	No															
			Mata, Manuel	Head	M	Mu	19	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Saloon	Saloon	N	No														
			Hendricks, James	Lodger	M	Mu	17	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Docks	N	No														
			Lee, Joe	Lodger	M	Mu	50	M					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Docks	N	No														
285	96	119	Ogilvie, Joseph	Head	M	W	50	M					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1859	No	English	Cook	Restaurant	N	No															
			Moreau, Alvina	Housekeeper	F	W	32	S			1	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Bartender	Saloon	N	No															
			Hilda,	Daughter	F	W	17	S					Texas	England	Germany			English	Housekeeper	Home	N	No															
													Texas	Louisiana	Texas																					
286	97	120	Capatosta, Joseph	Head	M	W	37	M	12				Sp. Italian	Sp. Italian	Sp. Italian	1897	No	English	Cook	Restaurant	N	No															
			Mary,	Wife	F	W	27	M	12	4	4		Sp. Italian	Sp. Italian	Sp. Italian	1896		English	Proprietor	Saloon	Emp															
			Alexander,	Daughter	F	W	7	S					Texas	Sp. Italian	Sp. Italian				Home																	
			Angelo,	Daughter	F	W	1	S					Texas	Sp. Italian	Sp. Italian				Home																	
			Edward,	Son	M	W	5	S					Texas	Sp. Italian	Sp. Italian				Home																	
			Joseph,	Son	M	W	2	S					Texas	Sp. Italian	Sp. Italian				Home																	
287	98	121	Lewis, Edward	Head	M	W	47	M	22				Texas	Sp. Italian	Sp. Italian			English	Proprietor	Saloon	Emp															
			Josephine,	Wife	F	W	21	M	2	2	2		Sp. Italian	Sp. Italian	Sp. Italian				Home																	
			Anthony,	Son	M	W	1	S					Texas	Sp. Italian	Sp. Italian				Home																	
			Sylvia,	Daughter	F	W	1	S					Texas	Sp. Italian	Sp. Italian				Home																	
			Edward,	Son	M	W	5	S					Texas	Sp. Italian	Sp. Italian				Home																	
			Joseph,	Son	M	W	2	S					Texas	Sp. Italian	Sp. Italian				Home																	
288	99	122	Lewis, Anthony	Head	M	W	55	M	33				Texas	Eng	English	Eng	English	English	Proprietor	Saloon	Emp															
			Anna E.	Wife	F	W	52	M	33	2	2		Alabama	Ind. English	Ind. English	Ind.	English	English	Home																	
			Edith,	Daughter	F	W	20	S					Texas			Alabama		English	Stenographer	Grocery Store	N	No														
			Leslie,	Daughter	F	W	12	S					Texas			Alabama		English	Home																	
289	100	123	Mc Cabe, Edward	Head	M	W	46	Wid	21				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1877	No	English	Inspector	Saloon	Off															
			Mary,	Wife	F	W	47	M	21	3	3		Texas	French	French				Home																	
290	101	124	Brown, Jim	Head	M	W	47	M	20				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			English	Retail Merchant	Dry Goods Store	Emp															
			Edward,	Son	M	W	23	M	20	5	4		New York	Ireland	Ireland			English	Home																	
			Agnes,	Wife	F	W	18	S					Texas	New York	New York																					
			Frederic,	Daughter	F	W	17	S					Texas	New York	New York				Home																	

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: [illegible] Bank of
Name of incorporated place: Galveston City
Enumeration District No. 135
Ward of city: Part 7 Part 8
Name of institution: [illegible]
Enumerated by me on the 26th day of April 1910
Herman E. Perkins Enumerator

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

130

EDUCATION	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY	CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION	EDUCATION	HOME OWNED OR RENTED
Schools, Public or Private	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910, most of whose usual place of abode was with this family.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced; Number of years married; Mother of how many children, number now living, number dead	Place of birth of this person; Place of birth of father of this person; Place of birth of mother of this person; If foreign born, year of immigration to the United States; Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.; General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, department store, farm, etc.; Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker; If employer, working on own account; If wage worker, number of weeks employed during the year	Whether able to read; Whether able to write; Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Whether owned or rented; Whether owned free or mortgaged

Sheet No. 11

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE: Texas

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Precinct 1 Part of

NAME OF INSTITUTION:

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Dakota City

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF April 1910.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 1 Page 8

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 95

WARD OF CITY: Town of Dakota

Herman C. Holstein ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.		HOME OWNERSHIP.							
Dwelling visit number in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in this family			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether married, widowed, divorced, or single.	Number of completed years of present marriage	Number of children born to this mother.		Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or not.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, flour grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If out of work on April 15, 1910, number of weeks.	If a survivor of the Civil War, Indian, or Spanish war veteran.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of the farm schedule.					
1	2	3		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
1	1	1	1	Lang Cruz	Servinda	Wife	F	Mu	24	M	7	1 0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				Yes	Yes											
				Ayala	Robert	Head	M	Mu	48	M	8		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Railroad Co.	N	No	8	Yes	Yes											
				Sibley	Henry	Lodger	M	Mu	43	M	5		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Ranch	N	No	12	Yes	Yes											
					Ethel	Niece	F	Mu	23	M	5	0 0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes										
				Mayberry	Lela	Roomer	F	Mu	26	Wd		1 1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Servant	Family	N	No	2	Yes	Yes	No									
				Jackson	Mary	Roomer	F	Mu	28	S			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina			English	Servant	Family	N	No	2	Yes	Yes	No									
				Acosta	John	Roomer	M	Mu	46	Wd	8		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Operator	Saddle Room	N	No	0	Yes	Yes										
				Moore	Jack	Roomer	M	Mu	38	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Teamster	Feed Store	N	No	0	Yes	Yes										
				Clark	Samuel	Roomer	M	Mu	55	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Teamster	Feed Store	N	No	0	Yes	Yes										
				Lovejoy	Clarence	Roomer	M	Mu	20	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Cafe Kitchen	N	No	0	Yes	Yes	No									
				Jackson	Agnes	Roomer	M	M	18	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Cafe Kitchen	N	No	0	Yes	Yes	No									
				Rose	Cody	Servant	F	Mu	21	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Servant	Housekeeper	N	No	0	Yes	Yes	No									
2	2	2		Kennedy	Wallace	Head	F	W	54	Wd		0 0	Scot. English	Scot. English	Scot. English			English	Proprietress	Rooming House	Own			Yes	Yes										
				Jones	Maggie	Lodger	F	W	28	Wd		1 1	Texas	Plumber	Texas			English	Saleslady	House	N	No	6	Yes	Yes										
				Mann	Verna	Lodger	F	W	2	2		0 0	Eng. English	Eng. English	Eng. English			English	Boy at home	Home	N	No	8	Yes	Yes										
				De Haven	Margaret	Lodger	F	W	27	Wd		2 1	Eng. English	Eng. English	Eng. English	1895		English	Saleslady	Home	N	No	20	Yes	Yes										
				Wilson	Mary	Lodger	F	W	40	Wd		0 0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Saleslady	Rooming House	Own			Yes	Yes										
				Brooks	Clarence	Lodger	M	Mu	23	M	2	0 0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laundress	Home	N	No	3	Yes	Yes										
				Cook	Mary	Lodger	F	Mu	40	S		7 4	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laundress	Home	N	No	0	Yes	Yes										
				Sims	Bessie	Lodger	F	Mu	21	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Waiter	Restaurant	N	No	0	Yes	Yes										
				Brooks	Opal	Lodger	F	Mu	27	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laundress	Home	N	No	6	Yes	Yes										
				Mills	Pete	Lodger	M	Mu	23	M	1	0 0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laundress	Home	N	No	0	Yes	Yes										
3	3	3		Brown	James A.	Head	M	Mu	32	Wd	4		Louisiana	North Carolina	South Carolina			English	Laborer	Cotton Yards	N	No	4	Yes	Yes										
					Lizzie	Lodger	F	Mu	29	M	4	2 0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cook	Restaurant	N	No	0	Yes	Yes										
		4		Fletcher	George	Lodger	M	Mu	42	M	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Locomotive	Railroad Shops	N	No	0	Yes	Yes										
					Della	Lodger	F	Mu	22	M	1	0 0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cook	Family	N	No	0	Yes	Yes										
4	4	4		Webster	Jane	Head	F	Mu	63	M	1	3 3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Servant	Family	N	No	0	Yes	Yes										
				Smith	Minnie	Daughter	F	Mu	21	M	3	0 0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Servant	Family	N	No	0	Yes	Yes	No									
5	5	5		Jeffs	Henry	Head	M	Mu	32	M	10		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Dock	N	No	6	Yes	Yes	No									
					Josephine	Wife	F	Mu	27	M	10	0 0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes										
		6		Williams	Veronica	Lodger	F	Mu	25	M	1	1 1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Servant	Hotel	N	No	6	Yes	Yes	No									
					Irene	Daughter	F	Mu	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes										
				Church	Frank	Lodger	M	Mu	28	M			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Laborer	Dock	N	No	0	Yes	Yes										
6	6	6		Collins	Frank	Head	M	W	38	Wd	9		Eng. English	Eng. English	Eng. English			English	Waiter	Restaurant	N	No	6	Yes	Yes										
					Willie	Son	M	W	10	S	9	0 0	Eng. English	Eng. English	Eng. English			English	None					Yes	Yes										
				Hawthorne	Lula M.	Lodger	F	W	8	S			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois									Yes	Yes										
7	7	7		Hernandez	Melissa	Head	F	W	35	M	12		Tex. Mexican	Tex. Mexican	Tex. Mexican			English	None	Agricultural				Yes	Yes	No	O	O							
					Manuel	Son	M	W	12	S		2 0	Texas	Tex. Mexican	Tex. Mexican			English	None					Yes	Yes	No									
8	8	8		Lopez	Epifanio	Head	M	W	25	Wd		6 4	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	1905		Spanish	Laborer	Home	N	No	9	No	No										
					Epifania	Son	M	W	10	S			Texas	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish			English	None					Yes	Yes	No									
					Esperanza	Daughter	F	W	9	S			Texas	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish									Yes	Yes	No									
					Ramon	Son	M	W	4	S			Texas	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish																			
					Guadalupe	Daughter	F	W	3	S			Texas	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish																			
				Esparza	Francisco	Brother-in-law	M	W	33	M	9		Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	1905	AI	English	Laborer	Sash Factory	N	No	0	Yes	Yes										
				Lopez	Jesus	Lodger	M	W	30	S			Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	1905	AI	Spanish	Laborer	Railroad Section	N	No	0	Yes	Yes										
9	9	9		Soto	Concepcion	Head	M	W	45	M	25		Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	1902	AI	Spanish	Laborer	Section Hands	N	No	0	Yes	Yes										
					Leopoldo	Son	M	W	20	M	15	2 0	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	1902		Spanish	None					Yes	Yes										
				Garcia	Marcos	Lodger	M	W	33	S			Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	1902	AI	Spanish	Laborer	Section Hands	N	No	0	Yes	Yes										
10	10	10		Hall	Clarence	Head	M	W	29	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Editor					Yes	Yes										
11	11	11		Hernandez	Margaret	Lodger	F	W	35	S			Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	1905	AI	Spanish	Candy Maker	Candy Factory	N														

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

131

County: Galveston

Township or other division of county: (Part of)

Name of institution:

Name of incorporated place: Galveston City

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of April 1910

Supervisor's District No. 7

Enumeration District No. 35

Ward of city: Part of Ward 5

Harman C. Hotton, Enumerator

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	
		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Married, widowed, divorced, or single. Number of years married. Mother of how many children. Number now living.	Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of father of this person. Place of birth of mother of this person. If foreign birth, give the country.	Year of immigration to the United States. Whether naturalized or not.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, farm, grocery store, etc. Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker. If out of work on April 15, 1910. Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Attended school any time since September 1, 1909. Can read. Can write.	Owned or rented. Free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29	30 31
128 128 151	Lorenzo Lorenzo	Lodger	M M 32 S	Mex Spanish Mex Spanish Mex Spanish		Spanish	Candy Maker	Candy Factory	O		Rn Rn
129 125 152	Sandy [illegible]	Wife	F Mu 23 Mar	Texas Texas Texas		English	Servant	Private family	W	No 6	Rn Rn
129 126 153	Scott [illegible]	Adopted Son	M Mu 23 S	Kentucky Kentucky Kentucky		English	Laundress	Laundry	W	No 3	Rn Rn
	Jackson [illegible]	Lodger	M M 34 S	Texas		English	Laundress	Laundry	W	No 0	Rn Rn
130 127 154	[illegible] Jacob	Head	M M 50 M 11	Ire English Ire English Ire English	Ale Na	English	Agent			No 0	Rn Rn
	[illegible] Rosa	Wife	F M 36 M 11 4 4	Texas Ger German Ger Texas		English	None			No 0	Rn Rn
	[illegible] Arthur	Son	M M 10 S	Texas Ire English Ire English		English	None				Rn Rn
	[illegible] Lawrence	Daughter	M M 8 S	Texas Ire English Ire English		English	None				Rn Rn
	[illegible] Agatha	Son	M M 7 S	Texas Ire English Ire English		English	None				Rn Rn
	[illegible] Tommy	Son	M M 5 S	Texas Ire English Ire English		English	None				Rn Rn
131 128 155	Cunningham Mary A.	Head	F M 63 Wid	North Carolina Tennessee		English	None				Rn Rn
	Calliero Joseph	Lodger	M M 25 S	Texas		English	Cook	Restaurant	W	No 0	Rn Rn
132 129 156	Hanna John	Lodger	M M 23 S	Spanish Spanish Spanish		English	Cook	Restaurant	W	No 0	Rn Rn
	Hanna Frank	Head	M M 62 M 21	Spanish Spanish Spanish		English	Cook	Restaurant	W	No 0	Rn Rn
	Hanna Anna	Wife	F M 41 M 21 5 5	Italian Italian Italian	1888 All	English	Robert Mershon	Dry Goods	O		Rn Rn
	[illegible] Stephen	Son	M M 15 S	Texas Italian Italian	1891	English	None				Rn Rn
133 130 157	Latino Lorenzo	Head	M M 44 M 16	Texas Texas Texas		English	Fruit Dealer	Fruit & Bananas			Rn Rn
	[illegible] Ida	Wife	F M 36 M 17 3 1	Italy Texas Italy	1900	English	Housekeeper	Private family	O		Rn Rn
	[illegible] Jake	Son	M M 8 S	New York Texas Texas		English	None				Rn Rn
134 131 158	Vargas Frank	Head	M M 24 S	Spanish Spanish Spanish		English	Carpenter	Jobbing	W	No 8	Rn Rn
135 132 159	Schick Frank	Head	M M 50 M 19	French French French		English	Laborer	Docks	W	No 4	Rn Rn
	[illegible] Elizabeth	Wife	F M 57 M 2 14 6 4	Texas Texas Texas		English	None				Rn Rn
	[illegible] Mary L.	Daughter	F M 11 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None				Rn Rn
136 133 160	[illegible] Guillermo	Head	M M 36 M 3	Mex Spanish Mex Spanish Mex Spanish	1906 Al	English	None				Rn Rn
	[illegible] Paca B.	Wife	F M 30 M 3 1 1	Mex Spanish Mex Spanish Mex Spanish	1906	Spanish	Inspector	Jobbing	W		Rn Rn
	[illegible] Eyra	Mother	F M 56 Wid 27 1 1	Mex Spanish Mex Spanish Mex Spanish	1906	Spanish	None				Rn Rn
	[illegible] Sarah	Daughter	F M 2 S	Texas		Spanish	None				Rn Rn
137 134 161	[illegible] Frank	Head	M M 25 M 16	Ire English Ire English Ire English	1880 Na	English	Shoemaker	Shoe shop	O		Rn Rn
138 135 162	[illegible] Rosa	Wife	F M 50 M 20	Missouri Ire English Ire English		English	None				Rn Rn
139 136 163	[illegible] Rose	Head	F M 30 M 4	Texas Texas Texas	1908 Al	Spanish	Photographer	Photo shop	O		Rn Rn
	[illegible] Mary	Wife	F M 25 M 4 0 0	Mississippi Mississippi Mississippi		English	Dr. Fowler	Drug store	O		Rn Rn
140 137 164	[illegible] Frank	Head	M M 53 M 30	Texas Mex Spanish Mex Spanish		English	None				Rn Rn
	[illegible] Joanna	Wife	F M 50 M 30 5 5	Texas Mex Spanish Mex Spanish		Spanish	Laborer	Streets & Roads	W	No 4	Rn Rn
	[illegible] Theodore	Mother	F M 70 Wid 2 2	Mex Spanish Mex Spanish Mex Spanish	1907	Spanish	None				Rn Rn
141 138 165	[illegible] Frank	Head	M Mu 48 Wid 3 1	Mississippi Mississippi Mississippi		English	None				Rn Rn
	[illegible] Odee	Granddau	F Mu 3 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None				Rn Rn
	[illegible] Victoria	Granddaughter	F Mu 1 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None				Rn Rn
	[illegible] Lizzie	Granddaughter	F Mu 2 1/12 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None				Rn Rn
	[illegible] Leon	Grandson	M Mu 5 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None				Rn Rn
	Washington Willie	Lodger	M Mu 32 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laborer	Docks	W	No 5	Rn Rn
142 139 166	Lean Willie	Head	M Mu 35 Wid 4 2	Kentucky Nat. English Tennessee		English	Laborer	Docks	W	No 12	Rn Rn
143 140 167	Brooks Addie	Head	F Mu 19 Wid 1 0	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laundress	Laundry	W	No 4	Rn Rn
	Kemp Effie	Lodger	F Mu 22 Wid 1 1	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laundress	Laundry	W	No 8	Rn Rn
	Hubbard Rosa	Lodger	F Mu 24 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laundress	Laundry	W	No 2	Rn Rn
144 141 168	Smith Frank	Head	M B 44 S	Texas Louisiana Louisiana		English	Driver	Dray	W	No 11	Rn Rn
	Osborne Charles	Lodger	M B 42 S	Texas Louisiana Louisiana		English	Laborer	Docks	W	No 6	Rn Rn
	Jackson Joseph	Lodger	M B 45 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laborer	Docks	W	No 10	Rn Rn
	Jones Henry	Lodger	M Mu 43 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laborer	Docks	W	No 8	Rn Rn
145 142 169	Gonzales Manuel	Head	M M 52 M 36	Mex Spanish Mex Spanish Mex Spanish		Spanish	Laborer	Streets & Roads	W	No 4	Rn Rn

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

COUNTY: Galveston

TOWN OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Galveston

NAME OF INSTITUTION:

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Galveston City

ENUMERATED BY ME IN THE 21st DAY OF April 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 7

ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 135

WARD OF CITY: Part of Ward 5

Herman C Hotton — ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.					CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.								
Street, avenue, or road.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children, and number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether a citizen or not.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, shoe factory, store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	If employer, own account or working for wages.	If out of work on April 15, 1910.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Can read.	Can write.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of home schedule.	Rent.	Number of years in present home.	Number of years on present farm.	Mortgage debt.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
Church St			Gonzales, Alice	Wife	F	W	49	M	26	10 2	Texas	Mex. French	Mex. French			Eng Sch		None															
			McCarda, Daughter	Daughter	F	W	18	S			Texas	Mex. French	Texas			Eng Sch		None															
			Lois, Son	Son	M	W	18	S			Texas	Mex. French	Texas			Eng Sch		None															
	942	193	170	Jones, Ezra	Head	M	Mu	47	M			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			Eng Sch		Laborer	Street Car Track	W	No		No	No								
			Gerard, Evelyn	Daughter	F	Mu	21	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Eng Sch		Laborer	Docks	W	No		No	No								
	944	194	Jones, Thomas	Head	M	W	26	M	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English		Engineer	Sewing Room	Co			Yes	Yes								
			Neal, Mary E	Daughter	F	W	31	M	4	2	China	Unk. Germany	Texas			English		Housework	Home	Co			Yes	Yes								
			Agnes, Ezra	Father	M	W	69	W			Texas	Alabama	Alabama			English		Boarding	Home	Co			Yes	Yes								
			Ray, Margaret	Daughter	F	W	30	S			Michigan	Michigan	Michigan			English		Boarding	Home	Co			Yes	Yes	No							
	1222	195	123	Hatton, Roland	Head	M	W	47	M	25		Miss Giddish	Miss Giddish	Miss Giddish	1907	Al	English		Assist Marshal	Exchange	Co	No	No	Yes	Yes								
			Etta, Wife	Wife	F	W	44	M	25	12 7	Miss Giddish	Miss Giddish	Miss Giddish	1907		English		None					Yes	Yes								
			Anna, Daughter	Daughter	F	W	18	S			Miss Giddish	Miss Giddish	Miss Giddish	1907		English		Seamstress	Rooming House	W	No	No	Yes	Yes	No							
			Jesse, Son	Son	M	W	14	S			Miss Giddish	Miss Giddish	Miss Giddish	1907		English		Delivery Boy	Baking Store	W	No	Yes	Yes	Yes								
			David, Son	Son	M	W	8	S			Miss Giddish	Miss Giddish	Miss Giddish	1907				None					Yes	Yes								
			Sarah, Daughter	Daughter	F	W	6	S			Miss Giddish	Miss Giddish	Miss Giddish	1907				None					Yes	Yes								
		196	Eastman, Edgar	Lodger	M	W	15	S			Texas					English		None					Yes	Yes								
			Johnson, Charles	Lodger	M	W	28	M	3		Eng. English	Eng. English	Eng. English	1905	No	English		Sailor	Sailing boat	W	No	Yes	Yes	Yes								
			Lena, Wife	Wife	F	W	24	M	3	1 1	Texas					English		None					Yes	Yes								
	1220	196	170	Rogers, Hanes	Head	M	Mu	36	M	12		Texas	Texas	Texas			English		Longshoreman	Private family	W	No	No	Yes	Yes								
			Lucinda, Wife	Wife	F	Mu	32	M	12	0 3	Texas	Alabama	Florida			English		Laborer	Docks	W	No	No	Yes	Yes								
			Hanes, Edward	Brother	M	Mu	30	Wd		0 0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English		None					Yes	Yes								
			Ingles, Matilda	Lodger	M	Mu	32	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Eng Sch		Cook	Private family	W	No	No	Yes	Yes								
	1218	197	171	Washington, Ella	Head	F	Mu	37	Wd	5	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English		Laborer	Garbage Light	W	No	No	Yes	Yes								
			Lewis, Belle	Daughter	F	Mu	15	S			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			Eng Sch		Cook	Private family	W	No	No	Yes	Yes								
			Frederick, Head	Head	M	Mu	9	S			Texas	Texas	Texas					None														
			Rogers, Frank	Son	M	Mu	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas					None														
	1216	198	172	Ford, Victor	Head	M	Mu	41	Wd			Texas	Alabama	Alabama			English		Laborer	Docks	W	No	No	Yes	Yes								
			Castro, Abel	Lodger	F	Mu	38	Wd			Texas	Texas	Texas			English		Seamstress	Rooms	W	No	No	Yes	Yes								
			Lewis, Isaac	Lodger	M	Mu	25	Wd			Texas	Texas	Texas			English		Musician	Orchestra	W	No	No	Yes	Yes								
	1214	199	Jacobs, Solomon	Head	M	W	42	M	17		Aust. Germany	Aust. Texas	Aust. Germany	1885	No	English		Saddler	Trunks	Co	No	No	Yes	Yes								
			Anna, Wife	Wife	F	W	32	M	17	8 7	Aust. Germany	Aust. Germany	Aust. Texas	1894		English		None					Yes	Yes								
			Martha,		M	W	5	S			New York	Aust. Germany	Aust. Texas			English		None					Yes	Yes								
			Frances, Daughter	Daughter	F	W	14	S			New York	Aust. Germany	Aust. Texas			English		None					Yes	Yes								
			Abel, Brother	Brother	F	W	23	S			New York	Aust. Germany	Aust. Texas			English		None					Yes	Yes								
			Samuel, Son	Son	M	W	12	S			New York	Aust. Germany	Aust. Texas			English		None					Yes	Yes								
			Frances, Son	Son	M	W	10	S			Texas	Aust. Germany	Aust. Texas			English		None					Yes	Yes								
			Edward, Son	Son	M	W	7	S			Texas	Aust. Germany	Aust. Texas			English		None					Yes	Yes								
			Isaac, Son	Son	M	W	3	S			Texas	Aust. Germany	Aust. Texas			English		None					Yes	Yes								
			Kimball, Son	Son	M	W	1	S			Texas	Aust. Germany	Aust. Texas			English		None					Yes	Yes								
	1208		Jacobs, Joseph	Head	M	W	36	M	13		Aust. Germany	Aust. Germany	Aust. Germany	1885	No	English		Soldier	Trunks	Co			Yes	Yes								
			Angelina, Wife	Wife	F	W	33	M	13		Aust. Germany	Aust. Germany	Aust. Germany	1894		English		None					Yes	Yes								
			Daisy, Son	Son	M	W	12	S			New York	Aust. Germany	Aust. Germany			English		None					Yes	Yes								
			Edwin, Brother	Brother	M	W	26	M	3		Texas	Texas	Texas	1905	No	English		Train Dispatch	Train Office	Co			Yes	Yes								
			Hattie, Wife	Wife	F	W	20	M	3	1 1	Texas	Texas	Texas	1905	No	English		None					Yes	Yes								
			Dorothy, Daughter	Daughter	F	W	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas					None														
	1206	200	173	Garcia, David	Head	M	W	35	M	15		Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	1898	No	Spanish		Laborer	Steam Ship Track	W	No	No	Yes	Yes								
			Manuela, Wife	Wife	F	W	33	M	15	2 1	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	1899		English		Dressmaker	Rooming House	Co													
			Joseph, Son	Son	M	W	18	S			Texas	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish			English		Laborer	Steam Ship Track	W	No	Yes	Yes	Yes								
			Carolina, Sister	Sister	F	W	33	S			Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	1904	No	Spanish		Laborer	Steam Ship Track	W	No	No	Yes	Yes								
			Refugio, Brother	Brother	M	W	25	S			Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	1905	No	Spanish		Laborer	Steam Ship Track	W	No	No	Yes	Yes								
			Salazar, Peter	Lodger	M	W	29	S			Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	1906	No	Spanish		Laborer	Steam Ship Track	W	No	No	Yes	Yes								

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY City of Galveston
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22d DAY OF April 1910

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

132

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 135
WARD OR CITY Ward 5
Herman C. Walker — ENUMERATOR

LOCATION. Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of person in family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children, and number living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker	Number of months not employed during the year	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	HOME OWNED or RENTED	If owned, FREE or MORTGAGED	Farm or House	Number of Farm Schedule	Supplemental Schedule for Defective, Dependent, and Delinquent Classes	Number of Supplemental Schedule
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1220	188	1	Lopez, Andres	Head	M	W	39	M			Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	1900	AL	Spanish	Laborer	Street Car Track	W	No	0	No	No									
		2	Angelina, Wife	Wife	F	W	24	M			Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	1902	AL	Spanish	Laborer	Hospital	W	No	0	No	No									
		3	Evangelina, Mother	Mother in Law	F	W	72	W			Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	1902	AL	Spanish	Laborer	Street Car Track	W	No	0	No	No									
		4	Cotter, Maurice	Servant	M	W	23	Ma			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Servant	Domestic Service	W	No	0	No	No									
1220	189	1	Lucas, Andrew	Head	M	W	40	M	15		Italy	Italy	Italy	1885	Pa	English	Retail Merchant	Grocery Store	W	No	12	No	No	O								
		2	Josephine, Daughter	Daughter	F	W	13	S			Italy	Italy	Italy	1902	Pa	Italian	Clerk	Grocery Store	W	No	0	No	No									
1220	190	1	Martinez, Josepha	Head	F	W	27	S			Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	1908		Spanish	Seamstress	House	OA			No	No									
		2	Ortiz, Elvira	Sister	F	W	27	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Seamstress	House	OA			No	No									
1220	191	1	Fuller, Lillie	Head	F	W	36	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Seamstress	Home	OA			No	No									
1220	192	1	Hudson, Lizzie	Head	F	W	38	S		1	1	Kansas	Ohio	Indiana			English	Seamstress	Home	OA			No	No								
		2	Rojo, Ramon	Head	M	W	23	M	3			Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	1908	AL	Spanish	Laborer	Street Car Track	W	No	0	No	No									
		3	Josepha, Wife	Wife	F	W	25	M	3	1	1	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	1908		Spanish	None					No	No								
		4	Amalia, Son	Son	M	W	1 9/12	S				Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish				None					No	No								
		5	Mesopa, Guadalupe	Head	M	W	28	M	11			Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	1909		Spanish	Laborer	Street Car Track	W	No	0	No	No									
		6	Eurebia, Wife	Wife	F	W	27	M	11	1	0	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	1909		Spanish	None					No	No								
		7	Raya, Refugio	Sister in Law	F	W	31	M	11	0	0	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	1908		Spanish	None					No	No								
		8	Fenseron, Pedro	Brother in Law	M	W	29	M	11			Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	1908		Spanish	Laborer	Street Car Track	W	No	12	No	No									
1220	193	1	Guzman, Teodoro	Head	M	W	34	M	8			Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	1905		Spanish	Laborer	Street Car Track	W	No	0	No	No									
		2	Lola, Wife	Wife	F	W	25	M	8	5	5	Texas	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish			Eng Creole	None					No	No								
		3	Jack, Son	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Mex. Spanish	Texas				None														
		4	Rudolpho, Son	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Mex. Spanish	Texas				None														
		5	Alfredo, Son	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Mex. Spanish	Texas				None														
1220	194	1	Medina, Jose	Head	M	W	32	M	12			Texas	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish			English	Laborer	Street Car Track	W	No	0	No	No									
		2	Manuela, Wife	Wife	F	W	29	M	12	6	6	Texas	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish			Eng Creole	None					No	No								
		3	Jose, Son	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					No	No	No							
		4	Manuel, Son	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					No	No	No							
		5	Estefana, Daughter	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					No	No	No							
		6	Lola, Daughter	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					No	No	No							
		7	Margaret, Daughter	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					No	No	No							
		8	Alfred, Son	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
1220	195	1	Acevedo, Guadalupe	Head	M	W	32	M	9			Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	1904	AL	Spanish	Laborer	Cottonseed Oil	W	No	4	No	No									
		2	Refugio, Wife	Wife	F	W	22	M	3	1		Texas	Texas	Mex. Spanish			English	None					No	No								
		3	Martha, Daughter	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Mex. Spanish	Texas				None														
1220	196	1	Tatum, Joseph	Head	M	W	55	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Tailor	Grocery Store	W	Yes	3	No	No									
		2	Ina, Wife	Wife	F	W	33	M	12	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					No	No								
		3	Emmett, Son	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
		4	Mamie, Son	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
		5	Lucia, Daughter	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
1220	197	1	Guerra, Frank	Head	M	W	27	Wd	6			Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	1900	AL	English	Electric worker	Electric Light Plant	W			No	No								
		2	Fairfax, Wife	Wife	F	W	35	M	6	0	0	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	1900		English	Milliner	Retail Dry Goods	OA			No	No								
		3	Alfredo, Brother	Brother	M	W	31	S				Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	1900	AL	English	Electric worker	Electric Light Plant	W			No	No								
1220	198	1	Tafoya, Stephen	Head	M	W	38	S				Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	1900	AL	English	Electric worker	Electric Light Plant	W			No	No								
		2	Nicholas, Lodger	Lodger	M	W	33	S				Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	1903	AL	English	Inspector	Steel Plant	W			No	No								
		3	Estefana, Boarder	Boarder	M	W	18	S				Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	1903	AL	English	Electric Mechanic	Electric Store	W			No	No								
		4	Pedro, Lodger	Lodger	M	W	28	S				Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	1901	AL	Spanish	Porter	Electric Store	W	No	0	No	No								
		5	Manuel, Lodger	Lodger	M	W	30	S				Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	1908	AL	English	Solicitor	Life Insurance	W	No	0	No	No								
		6	Ramon, Son	Son	M	W	14	S				Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	1905	AL	English	Clerk	Grocery Store	W	No	0	No	No								
1220	199	1	Ramos, Rosario	Head	M	W	34	M	12			Italy	Italy	Italy	1901	AL	English	Tailor	Clothing Store	OA			No	No								
		2	Concha, Wife	Wife	F	W	27	M	12	5	5	Italy	Italy	Italy	1901		English	None					No	No								
		3	Charles, Son	Son	M	W	7	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1901		English	None					No	No								

State: [illegible] Galveston

County: Galveston

T. Andrew [illegible] Ward Division of County: Part of 2

Name of Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

Name of Incorporated Place: Galveston City

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of April, 1910.

Supervisor's District No. 7

Enumeration District No. 35

Ward of City: Part of Ward 2

Enumerator: Hermann E. Walters

Location.	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of completed years married. Number of children born to this mother. Number of these children living.	Nativity. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of Father of this person. Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Citizenship. Year of immigration to the United States. Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. Whether employer, salesman, or worker. If a wage earner, number of weeks employed during the year.	Education. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. Attended School during the year.	Ownership of Home. Owned or rented. Owned free or mortgaged. Farm or house. Number of farm schedule.	Whether [illegible]	Whether [illegible]	Whether [illegible]
1	2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20	21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29	30 31 32
51	Zavalla, Vincent	Son	M W 4 S	Texas Italian Italian				None				
52	— Carmel	Daughter	F W 1 S	Texas Italian Italian				None				
53	— Adolph	Son	M W 5/12 S	Texas Italian Italian				None				
54	2825 NE 24 Massa, Joseph	Head	M W 50 M 22	Italy Italian Italy Italian	1896 Na	English	Inspector	Oyster Tailor	OA			
55	— Rosa	Wife	F W 47 M 22 5 5	Italy Italian Italy Italian	1896	English	None					
56	— Lena	Daughter	F W 21 S	Italy Italian Italy Italian	1906	English	Laundress	Nothing at home	N	No		
57	— Joseph	Son	M W 18 S	Italy Italian Italy Italian		English	Tailor	Oyster Tailor	N	No		
58	— Justine	Daughter	F W 15 S	Italy Italian Italy Italian		English	Laundress	Nothing at home	N	No		
59	— John	Son	M W 11 S	Texas Italian Italy Italian		English	None					
60	— Anthony	Son	M W 10 S	Texas Italian Italy Italian		English	None					
61	— Rosa	Daughter	F W 7 S	Texas Italian Italy Italian			None					
62	— Saviour	Son	M W 5 S	Texas Italian Italy Italian			None					
63	2829 NE 24 Lenarc, Salvador	Head	M W 53 M 36	Italy Italian Italy Italian	1907 Al	Italian	Inspector	Oyster Tailor	OA			
64	— Rosalia	Wife	F W 53 M 36 5 5	Italy Italian Italy Italian	1907	Italian	None					
65	— Mary	Daughter	F W 16 S	Italy Italian Italy Italian	1907	English	None					
66	Neri, Joseph	Son in law	M W 31 M 1 7	Italy Italian Italy Italian	1903 Na	English	Inspector	Oyster Tailor	OA			
67	— Rosa	Daughter	F W 22 M 1 7 0 0	Italy Italian Italy Italian	1903	English	None					
68	Marullo, Joseph	Son in law	M W 28 M 1 6	Italy Italian Italy Italian	1903 Na	English	Waiter	Oyster Tailor	N	No		
69	— Rosalia	Wife	F W 31 M 1 6 1 1	Italy Italian Italy Italian	1903							
70	— Salino	Son	M W 5 S	Texas Italian Italy Italian		English	None					
71	2815 NE 24 Lizari, Vincenza	Head	M W 37 M 5	Texas Italian Italy Italian	1902 Na	English	Proprietor	Grocery Store	OA			
72	— Francis	Wife	F W 23 M 5 4 3	Italy Italian Italy Italian		English	None					
73	— Salvatore	Son	M W 3 4	Texas Italian Italy Italian		English	None					
74	— Antonio	Son	M W 1 S	Texas Italian Italy Italian			None					
75	— Adelena	Daughter	F W 5/12 S	Texas Italian Italy Italian			None					
76	2805 NE 24 Sabas, Efren	Head	M W 40 S	Texas Mexican Mexican		English	Fireman	Ice Plant	N	No		
77	2801 NE 24 Alexander, Jesus	Head	M W 36 S	Sco. Greek Sco. Greek Sco. Greek	1900 Na	English	Gardener	Saloon	N	No		
78	— Marcaguco, Louis	Lodger	M W 26 S	Sco. Greek Sco. Greek Sco. Greek	1905 Na	English	Inspector	Restaurant	OA	No		
79	— Alexander, Peter	Lodger	M W 43 S	Sco. Greek Sco. Greek Sco. Greek	1905 Al	Greek	Waiter	Restaurant	N	No		
80	— John	Lodger	M W 24 S	Sco. Greek Sco. Greek Sco. Greek	1908 Al	Greek	Waiter	Restaurant	N	No		
81	2807 NE 24 Lowery, Fred	Head	M W 27 S	Texas England Texas England		English	Tank	Tank Car	N	No		
82	2807 NE 24 Sallan, Felix	Son	M W 10 M 2	Texas Texas Texas Texas								
83	— Amelia	Wife	F W 31 M 2 1 1	Texas Texas Texas Texas		English	None					
84	2811 NE 24 Mayorquin, Jesus	Head	M W 44 M 21 5 5	Mex. Mexican Mex. Mexican Mex. Mexican	1901 Al	English	Tank Worker	Tank Car	OA			
85	— Desiderio	Son	M W 21 S	Texas Mex. Mexican Texas Mex. Mexican								
86	— Delia	Daughter	F W 19 S	Texas Mex. Mexican Texas Mex. Mexican			None					
87	— Abel	Son	M W 17 S	Texas Mex. Mexican Texas Mex. Mexican			None					
88	2809 NE 24 Tafoya, Jesus	Head	M W 28 S	Tex. to Span. Tex. to Span. Tex. to Span.	1906 Na	English	Inspector	Tank Car Co				
89	— Rafaelita	Mother	M W 57 S	Tex. to Span. Tex. to Span. Tex. to Span.	1907 Al	English	None					
90	— Andres	Son	M W 23 S	Sco. Greek Sco. Greek Sco. Greek	1907 Al	English	Cook	Restaurant	N	No		
91	— Eugenio	Son	M W 22 S	Sco. Greek Sco. Greek Sco. Greek	1907 Al	English	Cook	Restaurant	N	No		
92	Mayorquin, Ignacio	Lodger	M W 38 M 21 5 5	Tex. to Greek Tex. to Greek Tex. to Greek	1907 Al	Greek	None	Restaurant	N	No		
93	Greek, Nicolas	Lodger	M W 34 S	Sco. to Greek Sco. to Greek Sco. to Greek	1908 Al	English	Waiter	Restaurant	N	No		
94	Lopez, Antonio	Lodger	M W 23 S	Mex. Spanish Mex. Spanish Mex. Spanish	1908 Al	Spanish	Laborer	Street Car Track	N	No		
95	Scot, Jack	Lodger	M W 22 S	Tex. to Greek Tex. to Greek Tex. to Greek	1907 Al	Greek	Cook	Boat Cafe	OA			
96	2803 NE 24 Sapata, Ernest	Head	M W 42 M 15	England England England	1885 Na	English	Potato Merchant	Grocery	Rented			
97	— Agnes	Wife	F W 36 M 15 2 2	Eng. England Eng. England Eng. England	1885 Na	English	None					
98	— Stephen	Son	M W 13 S	Eng. England Eng. England Eng. England	1896	English	None					
99	— Edith	Daughter	F W 11 S	Texas England Texas England			None					
100	— Agnes	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas England Texas England			None					

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

133

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY: C (Part 4)
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22nd DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 20
WARD OF CITY 3rd Ward
Sheet No. 22 A

LOCATION.	NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Justice Court No 1
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston (City)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22d & 23d DAY OF April 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 135
SHEET NO. 7 B
WARD OF CITY 1st & 2nd 5
Horace C. Hutton ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.		HOME OWNED OR RENTED.						
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children. Number now living. Number not living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work on April 15, 1910.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether owned or rented.	Whether owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of Union Army or Navy.	Whether a survivor of Confederate Army or Navy.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.	Whether idiotic, insane, or imprisoned.
1	2	3	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
2nd			Newton, Frederick	Lodger	M	Wh	27	M	3		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Porter	Texas Hdqs	A	Yes			Yes											
			Washington, Chas	Lodger	M	Wh	45	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Steward	Private Family	M	Yes			Yes											
	2210	87	221	Roth, Earl	Head	M	Wh	28	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Proprietor	Rooming House	Emp				Yes	Yes	R	H							
			Stocker, Frank	Lodger	M	Wh	24	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Servant	Home	M	Yes			Yes	Yes										
			Fisher, John	Lodger	M	Wh	29	M	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Musician	Orchestra	M	Yes			Yes	Yes										
			[illegible], Victor	Lodger	M	Wh	20	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Salesman	Drugs	M	Yes			Yes	Yes										
			Fisher, Lonnie	Lodger	M	Wh	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None						Yes										
			— Novella	Lodger	F	Wh	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None						Yes										
	2104	188	222	Schmucker, Peter	Head	M	Wh	28	S		0	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia			English	Lumberman	Lumber	M	Yes	6	Yes	Yes	R	R							
			— Emma	Sister	F	Wh	25	S			1	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia			English	Laundress	Home	M	Yes	6	Yes	Yes									
	258	109	223	Nelson, Bruce	Lodger	M	Wh	26	M	2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laundryman	Home	M	Yes		Yes	Yes	R	M							
			Mackey, Ella	Lodger	F	Wh	23	M	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laundress	Home	M	Yes	6	Yes	Yes									
2nd	1037	89	224	Cox, Samuel H	Head	M	W	48	M	22			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Retail Merchant	Furnishings	Emp	Yes		Yes	Yes	O	M							
			— Angelina	Niece	F	W	40	M	22	4	4	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None															
			— Elizabeth	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None															
			— Augusta	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None															
			— Paul	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None															
			— Edith	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None															
	1020	91	225	Magliocca, Andrea	Head	M	W	23	M	1	1		Italy	Italy	Italy	1907	Al	Italian	Barber	Barber Shop	Emp				Yes									
			— Frank	Brother	M	W	22	M	1	1	1	Italy	Italy	Italy			English	None															
	1077	92	226	Schmidt, John	Head	M	W	42	M	18			Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	Al	English	Proprietor	Bakery	Emp				Yes									
			— Rose	Niece	F	W	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany	Germany			English	None						Yes	Yes								
			— Frederick	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany	Germany			English	Baker	Bakery	M	Yes	0		Yes	Yes								
			— Louis	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany	Germany			English	None						Yes	Yes								
			— Cecelia	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany	Germany			English	None						Yes	Yes								
	2020	93	227	Dimmick, Joseph	Head	M	W	49	M	17			Kansas	Indiana	Indiana	1861	Al	English	Agent	Bakery	M	Yes	0		Yes	O							
			Lucas, Carl	Lodger	M	W	22	S				Texas	Germany	Germany	Germany	1905	Yes	English	Baker	Bakery	M	Yes	0		Yes	Yes	R						
			Reckhow, Emil	Lodger	M	W	33	S				Texas	Germany	Germany	Germany	1903	Yes	English	Driver	Bakery Wagon	M	Yes	0		Yes	Yes	R						
			Klein, Conrad	Lodger	M	W	29	S				Texas	Germany	Germany	Germany	1904	Yes	English	Grocer	Grocery Store	M	Yes	0		Yes	Yes	R						
	2006	96	228	Kendall, Henry	Head	M	W	43	M	14			Texas	Texas	Texas	1867	Al	English	Real Estate	Insurance	Emp				Yes									
			— Josephine	Wife	F	W	37	M	14	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany			English	None															
			— Edna	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Germany			English	None															
			— Irma	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Germany			English	None															
			— Alma	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Germany			English	None															
			— Elsie	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Germany			English	None															
			Lawson, Ethel	Lodger	F	W	24	S		1	1	Texas		Texas			English	Stenographer	Steamship	Emp	Yes		Yes	Yes									
	2114		Kinney, Lonnie	Head	M	W	27	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Lumber	M	Yes	6	Yes	Yes									
			— Virgie	Wife	F	W	26	M	1			Missouri	Texas	Texas				None															
			Chinn, Charles	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
			Chinn, Lonnie	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
			Chinn, Lonnie	Lodger	M	W	35	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Lumber	M	Yes	6	Yes	Yes									
			Chinn, Lonnie	Lodger	M	W	50	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Lumber	M	Yes	6	Yes	Yes									
			Lee, Sam	Lodger	M	Chi	50	S				China	China	China			Chinese	Cook	Restaurant	M	Yes			Yes									
			Lee, Lee	Lodger	M	Chi	40	S				China	China	China			Chinese	Proprietor	Restaurant	M	Yes			Yes									
			Lee, Lee	Lodger	M	Chi	17	S				China	China	China			Chinese	Waiter	Restaurant	M	Yes			Yes									
			Lee, Lee	Lodger	M	Chi	16	S				China	China	China			Chinese	Waiter	Restaurant	M	Yes			Yes									
			Chinn, Lee	Lodger	M	Chi	38	M				China	China	China			Chinese	Cook	Restaurant	M	Yes			Yes									
			Lee, Ignacio	Lodger	M	W	17	S				Mex	Spanish	Mex	Spanish			Spanish	Waiter	Restaurant	M	Yes			Yes									
			Lopez, Raphael	Lodger	M	W	21	S				Texas	Spanish	Mex	Spanish			English	Cook	Restaurant	M	Yes			Yes									
			Lopez, Lucas	Lodger	M	W	23	S				Mex	Spanish	Mex	Spanish	1905	Al	English	Laborer	Steam Laundry	M	Yes			Yes									
			Lopez, Eduardo	Lodger	M	W	22	S				Texas	Spanish	Mex	Spanish			English	Laundryman	Steam Laundry	M	Yes			Yes									
	2116		Lopez, Manuel	Head	M	W	27	M	2	1	1	Mex	Spanish	Mex	Spanish	1908		English	Laborer	Steam Laundry	M	Yes			Yes									

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
PLACE NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 25 & 26 DAY OF April 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 135
WARD OF CITY Part of Ward 5
Herman C. Hutton, ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.										
Street, avenue, or other road	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	3	4	Sex 5	Color or race 6	Age at last birthday 7	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced 8	Number of years married 9	Mother of how many children 10	Number now living 11	Place of birth of this person 12	Place of birth of father of this person 13	Place of birth of mother of this person 14	Year of immigration to the United States 15	Whether naturalized or alien 16	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken 17	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinning, sawmill, farm laborer, etc. 18	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, saw mill, grain farm, etc. 19										
1	2	3																										
250	247	254	Ramon Raymond		M	W	5	M	3			Mex Texas	Mex Texas	Mex Texas			English	None										
			Lucy Jr		F	W	2	S				Tex Tex	Tex Tex	Tex Tex			English											
			Rosa		F	W	1	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico			English											
			Ida		F	W	57	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Keeping House										
			Ida		F	W	34	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laundress	Private Family									
			Lorenzo		M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English											
			Jesse		M	W	33	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Fisherman	Fishing									
251	248	255	Lucas Rose		M	W	33	M	1			Mex Mexico	Mex Mexico	Mex Mexico	1908	Alien	English	Painter	Contractor									
			Rose		F	W	31	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Keeping House										
			Ida		F	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English											
			Jesse		M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English											
			Ida		F	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English											
			Rosa		F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English											
			Lucy		F	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English											
			Ramon		M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English											
			Edgar		M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English											
252	249	256	Martinez Charles		M	W	45	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	General									
			Frank		M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English											
			Mercer Joseph		M	W	42	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Fisherman	Fishing									
			Gerard Herman		M	W	32	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Levee									
			Cole Katy		F	W	41	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Keeping House										
			Anna		F	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English											
253	250	257	Cuevas Manuel		M	W	62	M	40	3	3	Mex Mexico	Mex Mexico	Mex Mexico			English	Laborer	Levee									
			Concepcion		F	W	61	M	40	3	3	Mex Mexico	Mex Mexico	Mex Mexico			English	Keeping House										
			Estevan Felix		M	W	40	M	19	4	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Levee									
			Appleton Mary Ann		M	W	40	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Cook	Restaurant									
			Kathi		F	W	34	M	20	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Keeping House										
			Hennigen Edgar K		M	W	23	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	Clerk	Store									
			Hartman Nettie		F	W	52	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	Cook	Restaurant									
			Hartman Jessie		M	W	20	M	2			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	Laborer	Levee									
			Mary		F	W	20	M	2	0	0	Texas	Kansas	Kansas			English	None										
			Borden J. P.		M	W	62	S				Brunswick Georgia	Germany	Germany			English	Blacksmith	Shop									
			Josephine Leonard		F	W	21	S				Texas Texas	Tex Texas	Tex Texas	1894	Al	English	Laundress	Private Family									
			Hildebrand Elmer		M	W	23	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	Clerk	Store									
254	251	258	Nelson Emma		F	W	28	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	Keeping House	Private Family									
			Lucy Rosa		F	W	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English											
			Nelson Frances		F	W	17	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan			English											
			Clark Mary		F	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English											
			Anderson Nora		F	W	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English											
			Nelson Sadie		F	W	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English											
			Nelson Myra		F	W	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English											
255	252	259	Da Rose Simon		M	W	49	M	20	0	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Laborer	Levee									
			Mercy		F	W	50	M	20	0	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Keeping House										
			Nelson Sydney		M	W	20	M		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Levee									
			Arnold Rosa		F	W	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English											
			Nelson Ida		F	W	20	M		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Keeping House										
			Nelson Lee		M	W	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Levee									
256	253	260	Bellamy Lewis		M	W	62	S				Virginia Virginia	Virginia Virginia	Virginia Virginia	1866		English	Laborer	Levee									
			Lewis Edward		M	W	27	M		1	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Levee									
			Lewis Mollie		F	W	20	M	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Keeping House										
			Thompson Earl		M	W	18	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Levee									
			Smith Lucy		F	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Keeping House										
			Nelson Sidney		M	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Levee									
			Bellamy Gerald	Servant	M	Mu	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Levee									
			Williams Ida	Servant	F	Mu	44	M	5	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Servant	Private Family									

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Galveston City (Insert proper name and also name of town, as Lincoln Township, Jefferson Township, Boston Township, etc.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City (Insert proper name and also name of town, as Lincoln city, Jefferson village, Boston town, etc. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23rd DAY OF April 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 32
WARD OF CITY Ward 4
Sheet No. 11 B
Thomas C. Hollis ENUMERATOR

LOCATION. Dwelling visited in order	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	Number not living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. (If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.) Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, wage earner, or working on own account	Number of months not employed during the year.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended School during the year.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether House Hold Goods	Whether Radio Set	Whether Piano or Player
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
51	237	241	Gross, Lucy	Head	F	Mu	34	S		1	0	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Proprietress	Rooming House	OA												
52			Johnson, Joseph	Lodger	M	Mu	37	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Laborer	Docks	W	No											
53			Bridgeth, Milton	Lodger	M	Mu	29	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Docks	W	No											
54	238	242	Mc Farland, Thomas	Head	M	B	36	Wd		1	1	Texas	Texas	Virginia			English	Laundress	Laundry	W	No											
55			Julian, Jno	Lodger	M	B	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Porter	Livery Stable	W	No											
56			Holmes, John	Lodger	M	W	43	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Causeway	W	No											
57			Elsie, Lodger	Lodger	F	W	34	M	10	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None														
58			Muriel, Daughter	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
59			Larsen, Marcus	Lodger	M	W	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Docks	W	No											
60			Wilson, Jno	Lodger	M	W	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Porter	Livery Stable	W	No											
61			Parr, George	Lodger	M	W	38	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Servant	Family	W	No											
62	239	243	Brown, Peter	Head	M	B	33	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Manager	Rooming House	W	No	C										
63	240	244	Lyons, Lorenzo	Head	M	Mu	30	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	Photographer	Photographer	OA												
64	241	245	Duffy, Thomas	Head	M	W	60	S				Ire: English	Ire English	Ire English		Pat	English	Watchman	Watchmaking	W	No											
65	242	246	Richardson, Charles	Head	M	Mu	23	Wd	2			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Dock	W	No	C										
66			Jno, Wife	Wife	F	Mu	28	Wd	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laundress	Home	OA	No	4										
67			Hutto, Edgie	Lodger	F	Mu	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Servant	Family	W	No	2										
68			Judge, Father	Lodger	M	B	70	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Servant	Family	W	No	5										
69																																
70																																
71																																
72																																
73																																
74																																
75																																
76																																
77																																
78																																
79																																
80																																
81																																
82																																
83																																
84																																
85																																
86																																
87																																
88																																
89																																
90																																
91																																
92																																
93																																
94																																
95																																
96																																
97																																
98																																
99																																
100																																

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

133

State Texas — County Jackson — Supplemental

Township or other division of County — Name of Incorporated Place — Enumerated by me on the 21st & 25th day of April, 1910 — Enumerator

Supervisor's District No. 7 — Enumeration District No. 135 — Ward of City — Sheet No. 5

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years married. Mother of how many children. Number of these children living.	Nativity. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State, Territory, or possession. If a foreigner, give the country. Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of Father of this person. Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Citizenship. Year of immigration to the United States. Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc. Whether employer, salesman, laborer, etc. Whether working on own account.	Education. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Of Texas or not. Birthplace. Father's birthplace. Mother's birthplace.	
1	2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20 21	22 23 24	25 26 27
210	Ferguson	Head	M Wh 36 M 2	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laborer		
		Wife	F Wh 34 M 2 2	Texas Texas Texas		English	Cook		
		Son	M Wh 14 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Cotton Clerk		
		Son	M Wh 10 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Cook		
211		Head	M Wh 50 S	Mex. French Mex. French Mex. French	1902 28	English	Laborer		
212		Boarder	M W 29 M	Ire. English Ire. English Ire. English	1883 26	English	Laborer		
		Boarder	M W 22 S	Russ. Polish Russ. Polish Russ. Polish	1907 21	English	Laborer		
		Boarder	M W 28 S	Russ. Polish Russ. Polish Russ. Polish	1907 21	English	Laborer		
213		Boarder	M W 52 S	Russ. Polish Russ. Polish Russ. Polish	1907 21	English	Laborer		
214		Head	M W 41 M 2 3	Mex. French Mex. French Mex. French	1907 21	French	Laborer		
		Wife	F W 18 M 3 1 1	Mex. French Mex. French Mex. French	1908	French	Cook		
		Daughter	F W 2 S	Texas Mex. French Mex. French		French			
215		Boarder	M W 48 S	Ire. Eng. Sch. Ire. English Ire. Eng. Sch.	1883 27	English	Laborer		
		Boarder	M W 22 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laborer		
216		Head	M W 63 S	Ire. English Ire. English Ire. English	1871 39	English	Laborer		
		Wife	F W 30 M 1	Mex. French Mex. French Mex. French	1903 26	English	Laborer		
		Daughter	F W 4 S	Mex. French Mex. French Mex. French		English			
217		Head	M W 21 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laborer		
		Boarder	M W 28 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laborer		
		Boarder	M W 21 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laborer		
		Boarder	M W 24 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laborer		
218		Head	M W 44 M 2	Middle Tennessee South Carolina North Carolina		English	Laborer		
		Son	M W 24 M 3	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laborer		
		Daughter	F W 23 M 3 2 2	Mex. French Mex. French Mex. French	1905	English			
219		Head	M W 27 S	Ire. French Ire. French Ire. French	1904 26	French	Laborer		
		Wife	F W 33 M 7 5 5	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laborer		
		Son	M W 15 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laborer		
		Son	M W 13 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None		
		Son	M W 3 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None		
		Son	M W 10 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None		
220		Head	M W 40 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laborer		
221		Head	M W 25 S	Ire. Scotch Ire. Scotch Ire. Scotch	1903 27	English	Laborer		
		Boarder	M W 20 S	Ire. Scotch Ire. Scotch Ire. Scotch	1903 27	English	Laborer		
222		Head	M W 40 M 2	Ire. Scotch Ire. Scotch Ire. Scotch	1906 24	English	Laborer		
223		Head	M W 57 S	Mississippi Mississippi Mississippi		English	Laborer		
		Boarder	M W 28 S	Ire. Ireland Ire. Ireland Ire. Ireland	1887 23	English	Laborer		
224		Head	M W 74 S	Ire. Ireland Ire. Ireland Ire. Ireland	1876 34	English	Laborer		
		Boarder	M W 25 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laborer		
		Boarder	M W 25 S	Arkansas Arkansas Arkansas		English	Laborer		
225		Head	M W 50 S	New York Ire. Ireland Ire. Ireland		English	Laborer		
226		Head	M W 59 S	N. Italian N. Italian N. Italian	1874 36	English	Laborer		
		Servant	F W 50 S	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		English	Laborer		
		Boarder	M W 37 S	New York New York New York		English	Laborer		
227		Head	M W 35 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laborer		
228		Head	M W 23 S	Texas Ire. English Ire. English		English	Laborer		
229		Head	M W 36 S	Scot. English Scot. English Scot. English	1870 40	English	Laborer		
		Boarder	M W 34 M	Arkansas Kansas Georgia		English	Laborer		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

COUNTY: Galveston

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: (County Farms)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Galveston City

NAME OF INSTITUTION:

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30th DAY OF April, 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.: 185

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.: 2

SHEET NO.: 1A

WARD OF CITY: 1st of Galveston

ENUMERATOR: H. Smith

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.			
Dwelling visit number in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of this family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children, and number living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, retail store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Value or rental.	Mortgaged.
1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	Brooks, Ida M.	Wife	F	W	32	M			Texas	Illinois	Texas			English	None				Yes	Yes					
52	Brown, James M.	Lodger	M	W	31	M	2		Alabama	North Carolina	South Carolina			English	Laborer	Cotton Compress	N		Yes	Yes					
53	Bissell, Edith	Lodger	F	W	29	M	2	2	Texas	Texas	Mississippi			English	Saleslady	Grocery	N		Yes	Yes					
54	Walker, Fannie	Lodger	F	Wa	42	M			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Servant	Private Family	N		Yes	Yes					
55	" Ida B.	Wife	F	W	30	M	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cook	Private Family	N		Yes	Yes					
56	Parker, Mary E.	Head	F	W	39	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laundress	Family	N		Yes	Yes	R	M			
57	Washington, Joseph	Lodger	M	Ba	25	Ma			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Transfer	N		Yes	Yes					
58	Rush, Leo	Lodger	M	W	28	S			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Machinist	Sawdy Mill	N		Yes	Yes					
59	Shuler, Jerome P.	Lodger	M	W	27	S			Virginia	Va. English	Va. English			English	Blacksmith	Railroad Co.	N		Yes	Yes					
60	Brown, Robert	Lodger	M	W	28	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cook	Rail Road	N		Yes	Yes					
61	Tobin, Edward	Lodger	M	W	30	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cook	Rail Road	N		Yes	Yes					
62	Lyon, Tom	Lodger	M	W	32	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cook	Rail Road	N		Yes	Yes					
63	Ingalls, John L.	Lodger	M	W	34	S			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1901	Al.	English	Seaman	Merchant Vessel	N		Yes	Yes					
64	Thompson, William A.	Lodger	M	W	26	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Cotton	N		Yes	Yes					
65	Jackson, Jesse	Lodger	M	Ba	37	S			Texas	Virginia	Texas			English	Cook	Private Family	N		Yes	Yes					
66	Robinson, Charles	Lodger	M	W	33	M	6		Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	Fireman	Rail Road	N		Yes	Yes					
67	Anderson, Carl	Lodger	M	W	50	M	1		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1891	Al.	English	Laborer	Docks	N		Yes	Yes					
68	Johnson, Oscar	Lodger	M	W	30	M	6	3	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Laborer	Docks	N		Yes	Yes					
69	Adams, Ben	Lodger	M	W	40	M			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1900	Al.	English	Laborer	Docks	N		Yes	Yes					
70	Dooley, Richard	Lodger	M	W	34	S			New York	New York	New York			English	Laborer	Docks	N		Yes	Yes					
71	Dooley, Maggie	Head	F	W	34	Wd	6	2	Michigan	England	England			English	Proprietor	Hotel	Empl.		Yes	Yes	R	M			
72	" John R.	Son	M	W	14	S			Texas	Michigan	Michigan			English	Messenger	Tele. Office	N		Yes	Yes					
73	" Maggie	Daughter	F	W	14	S			Texas	Michigan	Michigan			English	None				Yes	Yes					
74	Griffin, Edward	Lodger	M	W	40	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Laborer	Docks	N		Yes	Yes					
75	Anderson, Arthur	Lodger	M	W	63	Wd			New York	Michigan	Michigan			English	Switch Tender	Rail Road	N		Yes	Yes					
76	Wood, Edgar	Lodger	M	W	49	S			New York	Eng. English	Eng. English			English	Baker	Restaurant	N		Yes	Yes					
77	Eckert, Bernard	Lodger	M	W	42	M			Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	Al.	English	Baker	Bakery	N		Yes	Yes					
78	Thompson, James	Head	M	Mu	60	M	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Cotton Compress	N		Yes	Yes	R	M			
79	" Sophia	Wife	F	Mu	58	M	1	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				Yes	Yes					
80	McCoy, Henry A.	Head	M	Mu	30	M	1	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Musician	Salvation Army	N		Yes	Yes	R	M			
81	" Edna	Wife	F	Mu	26	M	1	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cook	Private	N		Yes	Yes					
82	Somers, Benjamin	Lodger	M	W	35	S			Germany	Germany	Germany	1904	Al.	English	Baker	Bakery Shop	N		Yes	Yes					
83	Strauss, Richard	Lodger	M	W	21	S			Germany	Germany	Germany	1907	Al.	English	Baker	Bakery Shop	N		Yes	Yes					
84	Gonzales, Jose	Lodger	M	W	30	S			Germany	Germany	Germany	1900	Al.	English	Baker	Bakery Shop	N		Yes	Yes					
85	Defosse, George	Lodger	M	W	37	S			Germany	Germany	Germany	1900	Al.	English	Baker	Bakery Shop	N		Yes	Yes					
86	Alexandrow, Alex	Lodger	M	W	36	S			Germany	Germany	Germany	1907	Al.	English	Baker	Bakery Shop	N		Yes	Yes					
87	Jordan, Peter	Lodger	M	W	21	S			Germany	Germany	Germany	1908	Al.	English	Baker	Bakery Shop	N		Yes	Yes					
88	Meyer, Fred	Head	M	W	55	M			Germany	Germany	Germany			English	Laborer	Docks	N		Yes	Yes					
89	" Ida	Wife	F	W	55	M			Germany	Germany	Germany			English	None				Yes	Yes					
90	Bliss, Lewis	Head	M	W	53	M			Georgia	Georgia	Texas			English	Laborer	Docks	N		Yes	Yes					
91	Hendricks, Edward	Lodger	M	W	53	S			Texas	Virginia	Texas			English	Laborer	Docks	N		Yes	Yes					
92	Hall, Benjamin	Lodger	M	W	63	S			Texas	Texas	Alabama			English	Waiter	Hotel	N		Yes	Yes					
93	Loeffler, Emil	Lodger	M	W	35	S			Germany	East Germany	East Germany			English	Barkeeper	Saloon	N		Yes	Yes					
94	Englund, Victor	Lodger	M	W	22	S			Sweden	Sweden	England			English	Laborer	Docks	N		Yes	Yes					
95	Bell, Joe	Lodger	M	Mu	58	M			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	57	Al.	English	Cook	Restaurant	Empl.		Yes	Yes					
96	Lopez, Luis	Lodger	M	W	28	S			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1908	Al.	English	Interpreter	Rail Road	N		Yes	Yes					
97	Schultz, Louis	Lodger	M	W	29	S			Germany	Germany	Germany			English	Barber	Barber Shop	N		Yes	Yes					
98	Hall, Edward	Lodger	M	W	22	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				Yes	Yes					
99	Williams, John	Lodger	M	W	44	S			Germany	Germany	Germany			English	Cook	Restaurant	Empl.		Yes	Yes					

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

136

Galveston City

Galveston

Ward 5

Supervisor's District No. 1

Enumerator's District No. 35

Sheet No. 2 A

Ward of City

Enumerated by me on the 30th day of April, 1910.

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME.	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

COUNTY [illegible] | CITY [illegible]

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible] | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible] | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible]

STREET [illegible] | NAME OF INSTITUTION [illegible] | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible] 1910. | ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP		Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED					
Dwelling visited in order listed	Number of dwelling in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, coal mine, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker	Number of weeks employed during the year	Unemployed on April 15, 1910		Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write		Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged		Farm or house		
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
71	297	310	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	29	M	1			Aust. Hungarian	Aust. Hungarian	Aust. Hungarian	1909	Al	Engl	Laborer	Water Power Line	W				Yes	Yes		R			
			[illegible]	Wife	F	W	20	M	1			Aust. Hungarian	Aust. Hungarian	Aust. Hungarian	1909	Al	Engl	Laborer	Water Power Line	W				Yes	Yes		R			
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S				Aust. Hungarian	Aust. Hungarian	Aust. Hungarian													R			
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S				Aust. Hungarian	Aust. Hungarian	Aust. Hungarian													R			
			[illegible]	Lodger	M	W	29	S				Aust. Hungarian	Aust. Hungarian	Aust. Hungarian	1909	Al	Engl	Laborer	Water Power Line	W				Yes	Yes

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

137

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME, ON THE DAY OF 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			OWNED OR RENTED.							
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years this person has been married.	Number of living children born to this mother.	Number of these children living at home.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, insurance office, factory, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	If on farm, whether operating it alone or working for wages.	If employer, salaried employee, or wage worker, out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work in 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school any time since September 1, 1909.	Whether owned or rented.	Whether owned free or mortgaged.	Whether farm or home is mortgaged.	Whether a farm.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether owned home.	Whether owned farm or home.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF ____ 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OF CITY

SHEET NO. B

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.								
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm in order of visitation	Number of dwelling in order of visitation			No.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children. Number born. Number living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	If an employer, whether or not the business is conducted in a shop or office.	If a wage earner, whether or not out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.					
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
51																																
52																																
53																																
54																																
55																																
56																																
57																																
58																																
59																																
60																																
61																																
62																																
63																																
64																																
65																																
66																																
67																																
68																																
69																																
70																																
71																																
72																																
73																																
74																																
75																																
76																																
77																																
78																																
79																																
80																																
81																																
82																																
83																																
84																																
85																																
86																																
87																																
88																																
89																																
90																																
91																																
92																																
93																																
94																																
95																																
96																																
97																																
98																																
99																																
100																																

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION 138

STATE
COUNTY
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME, ON THE DAY OF 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No.
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No.
WARD OF CITY
SHEET No.

EDUCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910, about whom no census schedule is filled.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.		HOME OWNERSHIP.							
Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether able to speak English			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children		Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done, by this person, as spinning, weaving, housework, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, or if not at work, last worked at, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker	Number of weeks not employed during year		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether able to speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Value or monthly rental	Number of farm schedule	Number of dwelling in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of persons in family	Number of persons in family related to head of family	Number of persons in family not related to head of family
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 - POPULATION

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

SHEET NO.

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1910.

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.					
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of children born to this mother.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of weeks unemployed during 1909.	Number of weeks not at work on account of sickness during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether able to speak English.	Owned or rented.	Free or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Value or rent.	Mortgaged.	Number of years in present home.	Number of farm owned.
1	2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

139

State
County
Township or other subdivision of county
Name of incorporated place
Enumerated by me on the ... day of ... 1910
Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No.
Ward of city
Sheet No.
Name of institution
Enumerator

Location	Name	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Citizenship	Occupation	Education	Ability to read and write	Home ownership	Farm or home	Survivor of Union or Confederate Army or Navy	Veteran of U.S. Army, Navy, or Marine Corps of 1898
1 2 3 4	5	6	7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28	29 30	31	32

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

State

County

Township or other division of county

Name of institution

Name of incorporated place

Supervisor's District No.

Enumeration District No.

Sheet No. 6

Ward of city

Enumerated by me, on the ____ day of ____, 1910.

Enumerator

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living in April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	Relation of this person to the head of the family.	Personal description	Nativity	Citizenship	Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation	Education	Home ownership	
			Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced; Number of years married; Mother of how many children, and number living	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.	Year of immigration to the United States; Whether naturalized or alien		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.; General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.; Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker; If out of work on April 15, 1910, number of weeks out of work during 1909; Number of weeks employed during 1909	Whether able to read; Whether able to write; Attended school any time since September 1, 1909	Owned or rented; Owned free or mortgage; Farm or house; Number of farm schedule
	1 2 3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29 30 31 32

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

(SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. ___ / ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. ___ / SHEET No. ___ A)

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION, | STREET, AVENUE, OR OTHER LOCATION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ___ DAY OF April 1910 | ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose usual place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED.		
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in this dwelling house.	Number of inhabitants in this family.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether married, widowed, or divorced.	Whether a Confederate veteran.	Whether blind or deaf and dumb.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, teamster, farmer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work; or if not at work, last at work during 1909, as mill, store, farm, etc.	Whether at work on April 15, 1910.	If not at work, number of weeks unemployed during 1909.		Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Value or rent.	Mortgaged.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF ____, 1910.

(SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ____)
(ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. ____)

SHEET NO. ____

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.					
Number of dwelling in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in this family.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years this person has been married.	Number of children born to this mother.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If employee, whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a radio set is used.	Whether a phonograph is owned.	Whether a piano is owned.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP, CITY, TOWN, PRECINCT, OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED IN MY DISTRICT ON THE DAY OF

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OF CITY

SHEET NO. A

ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	Farm owned or hired.	Whether owned free or mortgaged.	Whether a farm or not.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

NAME OF INSTITUTION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

SHEET NO.

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1910.

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.					
Street, Avenue, or Road.	House Number.	Number of Dwelling House in order of visitation.	Number of Family in order of visitation.	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname, first name, and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of months not employed during the year.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether able to speak English.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Whether owned home or farm mortgaged.	Whether home is hired.	Value or monthly rental.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

142

STATE

COUNTY

TOWN (OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY)

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

SHEET NO. A

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			CONDITION AT HOME.						
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number in city or town.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.																										
1	2	3	4	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ADDRESS NAME OF INSTITUTION, ETC.

(Supervisor's) District No.

Enumeration District No.

Sheet No.

Ward of City

Enumerated by me on the ... day of ... 1910. ... Enumerator

LOCATION. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. Whether married during the year. Number of years married. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the name of State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of father of this person. Place of birth of mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Whether naturalized or alien. | Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken. | OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. Whether at work yesterday (or last regular working day). If not at work, number of weeks not at work during 1909. Number of weeks employed during 1909. | EDUCATION. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909. | HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented. Owned free or mortgaged. Farm or house. Number of farm schedule. | Whether a survivor of the Confederate or Union Army or Navy. Number of years in the United States. Whether naturalized. Whether citizen.

| | | |

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION 143

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR LITTON MANOR, ETC. (CITY)

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED IN JUNE

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

SHEET NO.

WARD OF CITY

DAY OF

1910

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.						OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose usual place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write months.	Whether married, widowed, or single.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children. Number now living. Number dead.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work or formerly employed, as cotton mill, farm, dry goods store, saloon, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of weeks unemployed in 1909. Weeks. Number of weeks at work in 1909. Weeks.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE _____ COUNTY _____ TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ NAME OF INSTITUTION _____

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1910.

(SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____) (ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____) SHEET NO. _____ WARD OF CITY _____

ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			FARMS OR HOME.								
Dwelling, numbered in order of visitation.	House, numbered in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	If not at work on April 15, 1910, number of weeks not at work during 1909.		Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.								
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
51																																		
52																																		
53																																		
54																																		
55																																		
56																																		
57																																		
58																																		
59																																		
60																																		
61																																		
62																																		
63																																		
64																																		
65																																		
66																																		
67																																		
68																																		
69																																		
70																																		
71																																		
72																																		
73																																		
74																																		
75																																		
76																																		
77																																		
78																																		
79																																		
80																																		
81																																		
82																																		
83																																		
84																																		
85																																		
86																																		
87																																		
88																																		
89																																		
90																																		
91																																		
92																																		
93																																		
94																																		
95																																		
96																																		
97																																		
98																																		
99																																		
100																																		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

144

State

County

Township or other division of county

Name of incorporated place

Enumerated by me on the ____ day of ____, 1910.

Supervisor's District No.

Enumeration District No.

Ward or city

Sheet No. ____ A

Enumerator

Location			Name	Relation	Personal description						Nativity			Citizenship		Weather able to speak English, or, if not, language spoken	Occupation			Education		Attended school						
Street, road, or other location	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any, of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Include children born since April 15, 1910. Omit children deceased before April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Married, widowed, divorced, or single (never married)	Number of years this marriage.	Mother tongue (language spoken in early childhood) of each person. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, language spoken.	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, teamster, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account	Number of weeks at work during 1909	Number of weeks unemployed during 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Whether born within year	Age	Sex	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Father tongue	Mother tongue
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

NAME OF INSTITUTION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

SHEET NO.

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF ____ 1910.

ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.					
Dwelling number, in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of tenement or house in order of visitation.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years this marriage.	Mother of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or not.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, coal mine, farm, etc.	Whether or not at work on April 15, 1910.	If not at work, number of weeks not at work during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
51																													
52																													
53																													
54																													
55																													
56																													
57																													
58																													
59																													
60																													
61																													
62																													
63																													
64																													
65																													
66																													
67																													
68																													
69																													
70																													
71																													
72																													
73																													
74																													
75																													
76																													
77																													
78																													
79																													
80																													
81																													
82																													
83																													
84																													
85																													
86																													
87																													
88																													
89																													
90																													
91																													
92																													
93																													
94																													
95																													
96																													
97																													
98																													
99																													
100																													

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

STATE

COUNTY

NAME OF INSTITUTION, HOTEL, ETC.

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ... DAY OF ... 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OF CITY

CITY

ENTERED

SHEET NO. ... A

LOCATION.	NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	
1	2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18	19 20 21	22 23 24

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF ____, 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

SHEET NO. B

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.								
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities and towns).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Whether married during census year.	Number of years this marriage.	Number of completed years in present occupation.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	If out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work in 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since September 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Value or rental.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of persons in family.	Number of persons in family related to head of family.	Number of persons in family under 5 years of age.	Number of persons in family 5 to 20 years of age, inclusive.	Number of persons in family 21 years of age and over.
			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

146

STATE

COUNTY

Township or other division of county

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

Enumerated by me in the ___ day of April, 1910.

Supervisor's District No.

Enumeration District No.

Ward of city

Sheet No.

Enumerator.

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED or RENTED					
			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.	Place of birth of this person's father.	Place of birth of this person's mother.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	Number of months not employed during the year.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attending school.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OF CITY

LOCATION. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced; Number of years married; Number of children born to this mother: Number now living, Number dead | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person; Place of birth of Father of this person; Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States; Whether naturalized or alien. | Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken. | OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.; General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, farm, grocery store, factory, etc.; Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account; If out of work on April 15, 1910, number of weeks | EDUCATION. Whether able to read; Whether able to write; Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909 | HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented; If owned, free or mortgaged; Farm or home; Number of farm schedule

| | | |

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 - POPULATION

147

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OF CITY

SHEET NO. A

ENUMERATOR

| LOCATION. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | | NATIVITY. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | OCCUPATION. | | | EDUCATION. | | | HOME OWNED OR RENTED. | | | | |

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF ____ 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OF CITY

SHEET NO.

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.									
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in this family		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of completed years married.	Number of these years in the United States.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account.	Number of weeks unemployed in 1909.	Number of weeks out of work on account of sickness in 1910.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school at any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Value or rental.	Mortgage debt.	Number.	Tenure.	Mortgage debt.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

148

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OF CITY

LOCATION.	NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.		HOME OWNED OR RENTED.				
Street, avenue, or road.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write months.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married. Enter 0 if less than 1 year.	Number of children born to this mother.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, farm, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of weeks unemployed during 1909.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Value or monthly rental.	Farm.	Number.	Radio.
1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

SHEET NO. B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1910.

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.							
Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in this dwelling house.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Number of completed children born to this mother.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as engineer, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as manufacturing, mining, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	Number of weeks unemployed during 1909.	Number of weeks employed during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Value.	Mortgage debt.	Number of line.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 - POPULATION

143

NAME

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 19

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.							Wherever able to speak English, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.		
								Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.															

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1910.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English; if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.		HOME OWNERSHIP.					
		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of completed marriages.	Years now married.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work; or if not at work, last industry, business, or establishment in which worked; as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	Number of weeks not employed during 1909.	Attended school any time since September 1, 1909.	Can read.	Can write.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Number of farm schedule.	Value or monthly rental.
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
51																										
52																										
53																										
54																										
55																										
56																										
57																										
58																										
59																										
60																										
61																										
62																										
63																										
64																										
65																										
66																										
67																										
68																										
69																										
70																										
71																										
72																										
73																										
74																										
75																										
76																										
77																										
78																										
79																										
80																										
81																										
82																										
83																										
84																										
85																										
86																										
87																										
88																										
89																										
90																										
91																										
92																										
93																										
94																										
95																										
96																										
97																										
98																										
99																										
100																										

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Galveston City
Name of incorporated place: Galveston city
Enumerated in the 26th city of April 1910 by Cecile R. Andrews
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 119
Ward of city: 5th Ward
Sheet No. 7 A

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION 150

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized	Whether able to speak English	Occupation	Education	Duration of home	Farm or home	Whether owned or rented	Whether owned free or mortgaged	Whether a farm	Number
			Sex; Color; Age; Single, married, widowed, or divorced; Number of years married; Mother of how many children; Number of these children living	Birthplace of person; Birthplace of father; Birthplace of mother				Trade or profession; General nature of industry	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909; Can read; Can write						
2121	Underwood, Patrick H.	Head	M W 58 M 1	Ire. English	Ire. English	Ire. English	1872 No	English	Teacher	Public school	No 0					
	— Mary	Wife	F W 58 M 1	Eng. English	Eng. English	Eng. English		English	None							
	— Patrick	Son	M W 23 S	Texas	Ire. English	Ire. English		English	None							
	— Mary	Daughter	F W 21 S	Texas	Ire. English	Ire. English		English	None							
	— Thomas	Son	M W 19 S	Texas	Ire. English	Ire. English		English	None							
	— Joseph	Son	M W 17 S	Texas	Ire. English	Ire. English		English	None							
	— Cecil	Son	M W 15 S	Texas	Ire. English	Ire. English		English	None							
2122	Simmons, Frank	Head	M W 30 Wd	Ire. English	Ire. English	Ire. English		English	Barkeeper	Saloon	No 0					
	— Eudora	Wife	F W 28 M 3	Texas	Texas	Texas	0 0	English	None							
	— Edna	Dau.	F W 1 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
	— Frank	Son	M W 9 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
	— Eudora	Dau.	F W 7 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
	— Ethel	Dau.	F W 5 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
	— Lucile	Dau.	F W 3 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
	— Mary	Dau.	F W 1 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
2123	Hall, Sylvia	Boarder	F W 66 Wd	Texas	Eng. English	Eng. English		English	None							
	— Florence	Boarder	F W 19 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Stenographer	Railroad	No 0					
	— Charles	Boarder	M W 17 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Clerk	Store	No 0					
	— Ethel	Boarder	F W 15 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
	— Mary	Boarder	F W 13 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
	— Lucile	Boarder	F W 11 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
	— Ruth	Boarder	F W 9 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
	— Ethel	Boarder	F W 7 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
	— Mary	Boarder	F W 5 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
	— Lucile	Boarder	F W 3 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
	— Ruth	Boarder	F W 1 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
2124	Hall, Sylvia	Head	F W 66 Wd	Texas	Eng. English	Eng. English		English	None							
	— Florence	Dau.	F W 19 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Stenographer	Railroad	No 0					
	— Charles	Son	M W 17 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Clerk	Store	No 0					
	— Ethel	Dau.	F W 15 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
	— Mary	Dau.	F W 13 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
	— Lucile	Dau.	F W 11 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
	— Ruth	Dau.	F W 9 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
	— Ethel	Dau.	F W 7 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
	— Mary	Dau.	F W 5 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
	— Lucile	Dau.	F W 3 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
	— Ruth	Dau.	F W 1 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
2125	Hall, Sylvia	Head	F W 66 Wd	Texas	Eng. English	Eng. English		English	None							
	— Florence	Dau.	F W 19 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Stenographer	Railroad	No 0					
	— Charles	Son	M W 17 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Clerk	Store	No 0					
	— Ethel	Dau.	F W 15 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
	— Mary	Dau.	F W 13 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
	— Lucile	Dau.	F W 11 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
	— Ruth	Dau.	F W 9 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
	— Ethel	Dau.	F W 7 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
	— Mary	Dau.	F W 5 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
	— Lucile	Dau.	F W 3 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
	— Ruth	Dau.	F W 1 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
2126	Hall, Sylvia	Head	F W 66 Wd	Texas	Eng. English	Eng. English		English	None							
	— Florence	Dau.	F W 19 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Stenographer	Railroad	No 0					
	— Charles	Son	M W 17 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Clerk	Store	No 0					
	— Ethel	Dau.	F W 15 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
	— Mary	Dau.	F W 13 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
	— Lucile	Dau.	F W 11 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
	— Ruth	Dau.	F W 9 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
	— Ethel	Dau.	F W 7 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
	— Mary	Dau.	F W 5 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
	— Lucile	Dau.	F W 3 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
	— Ruth	Dau.	F W 1 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
2127	Hall, Sylvia	Head	F W 66 Wd	Texas	Eng. English	Eng. English		English	None							
	— Florence	Dau.	F W 19 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Stenographer	Railroad	No 0					
	— Charles	Son	M W 17 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Clerk	Store	No 0					
	— Ethel	Dau.	F W 15 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
	— Mary	Dau.	F W 13 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
	— Lucile	Dau.	F W 11 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
	— Ruth	Dau.	F W 9 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
	— Ethel	Dau.	F W 7 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
	— Mary	Dau.	F W 5 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
	— Lucile	Dau.	F W 3 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
	— Ruth	Dau.	F W 1 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
2128	Hall, Sylvia	Head	F W 66 Wd	Texas	Eng. English	Eng. English		English	None							
	— Florence	Dau.	F W 19 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Stenographer	Railroad	No 0					
	— Charles	Son	M W 17 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Clerk	Store	No 0					
	— Ethel	Dau.	F W 15 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
	— Mary	Dau.	F W 13 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
	— Lucile	Dau.	F W 11 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
	— Ruth	Dau.	F W 9 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
	— Ethel	Dau.	F W 7 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
	— Mary	Dau.	F W 5 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
	— Lucile	Dau.	F W 3 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
	— Ruth	Dau.	F W 1 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
2129	Hall, Sylvia	Head	F W 66 Wd	Texas	Eng. English	Eng. English		English	None							
	— Florence	Dau.	F W 19 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Stenographer	Railroad	No 0					
	— Charles	Son	M W 17 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Clerk	Store	No 0					
	— Ethel	Dau.	F W 15 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
	— Mary	Dau.	F W 13 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
	— Lucile	Dau.	F W 11 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
	— Ruth	Dau.	F W 9 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
	— Ethel	Dau.	F W 7 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
	— Mary	Dau.	F W 5 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
	— Lucile	Dau.	F W 3 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
	— Ruth	Dau.	F W 1 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
2130	Hall, Sylvia	Head	F W 66 Wd	Texas	Eng. English	Eng. English		English	None							
	— Florence	Dau.	F W 19 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Stenographer	Railroad	No 0					
	— Charles	Son	M W 17 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Clerk	Store	No 0					
	— Ethel	Dau.	F W 15 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
	— Mary	Dau.	F W 13 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
	— Lucile	Dau.	F W 11 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
	— Ruth	Dau.	F W 9 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
	— Ethel	Dau.	F W 7 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
	— Mary	Dau.	F W 5 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
	— Lucile	Dau.	F W 3 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
	— Ruth	Dau.	F W 1 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY: 1 (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Galveston city
ENUMERATED BY ME IN THE 20th DAY OF April 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.: 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.: 119
WARD OF CITY: 1 Ward
ENUMERATOR: Cecile C. Cordozo

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.					CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED or RENTED.							
Supervisor's district number	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Actual age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years this person has been married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or if not, what language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, coal mine, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of Confederate military or naval service.	Number of years in present home.	Number of years in present city.	Whether on a farm.
			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
2607	X	X	Morton, Claude	Grandson	M	W	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Waiter						Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	10	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	None						Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	7	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]						No	Yes							
2611	12	12	[illegible]	Head	M	W	23	M	1			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	1909		English	None						Yes	Yes							
2612	12	13	Bowden, James	Head	M	W	23	M	1			Texas	United States	United States			English	Express agent	Railroad	W	No	2		Yes	Yes				2	7	X	X
			[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	21	M	1			Texas	Georgia	[illegible]			English	[illegible]						Yes	Yes							
	12		[illegible], Phillip	Head	M	W	44	M	2			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Express agent	Railroad	W				Yes	Yes				2	7	X	X
			[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	41	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						No	Yes							
2615	13	14	Gardner, Richmond	Head	M	W	27	M	1			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	1902		English	Sailor	Sailor Ship	W	No	6		No	No				0	0	2	2
			[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	26	M	1			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]						No	Yes							
			[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				None														
			[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				None														
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	1/2	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				None														
	13		Sanderman, William	Head	M	W	28	M	2			Germany	Germany	Germany	1907	Al	English	Sailor	Sailor Ship	W	No	0		No	No				0	0	2	2
			— Freida	Wife	F	W	23	M	2	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1908		English	None						No	No							
			— Hetta	Daughter	F	W	1/2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				None														
	15		Mather, George	Head	M	W	25	M	4			Germany	Germany	Germany	1902	Al	English	Sailor	Sailor Ship	W	No	0		No	No				0	0	2	2
			— Rosa	Wife	F	W	25	M	4	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1908		English	None						No	No							
			— Rebecca	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1908			None														
			— David	Son	M	W	1/2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				None														
2609	14	15	Hickey, Joyce	Head	F	W	29	W	1	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany	1904	Na	English	Own Income						Yes	Yes				0	0	1	1
			— David W.	Son	M	W	4	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	[illegible]	Wholesale grocery	W	No	0		Yes	Yes				6	1	3	X
			Lucas, Joel	Boarder	M	W	40	W				Missouri	Germany	Missouri			English	[illegible]	Wholesale Liquors	W	No	0		Yes	Yes				6	1	3	X
			— George	Boarder	M	W	28	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None						Yes	Yes							
			Johnson, Mary J.	Boarder	F	W	30	D		1	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cook	Private family	W	No	0		Yes	Yes				10	0	1	X
2617	15	16	Richardson, Ida J.	Boarder	F	W	16	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Cook	Private family	W	No	0		No	Yes				10	0	1	X
2618	15	17	Miller, Henry	Head	M	W	60	W	31			Louisiana	Germany	Germany			English	Laborer	Levee	W	Yes	0		Yes	Yes				10	0	X	X
			— Emily	Wife	F	W	57	M	36	8	6	Louisiana	Germany	Germany			English	None						Yes	Yes							
			— Edna	Daughter	F	W	21	S				Texas	Louisiana	Germany			English	Typewriter	Wholesale grocery	W	Yes	0		Yes	Yes				10	8	3	X
			— [illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	20	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	No	0		Yes	Yes				6	2	3	X
			— [illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	5	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
			Landmann, [illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Contractor	Labor	W	Yes	11		Yes	Yes				0	1	3	X
			Canfield, Joseph	Nephew	M	W	33	S				Nebraska	Indiana	[illegible]			English	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	No	0		Yes	Yes				12	0	3	X
2620	15	18	[illegible]	Head	M	W	81	W	1	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1871		English	None						Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
2621	16	19	[illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M	7			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Conductor	Railroad	W	No	0		Yes	Yes				12	2	3	X
			— [illegible]	Wife	F	W	[illegible]	M	5	3	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	None						Yes	Yes							
			— Kenny	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				None														
			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
			Simonson, William G.	Head	M	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	Freight Clerk	Railroad	W	No	11		Yes	Yes	Rented			10	7	X	X
			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	22	S		2	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None						Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	26	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
			[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	26	M	5			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	24	S		3	0	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	No	2		Yes	Yes							
2623	17	20	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	47	M	24	5	4	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None						Yes	Yes							
			— Charles	Son	M	W	20	S				Texas	New York	Louisiana			English	Salesman	Clothing store	W	No	0		Yes	Yes	Rented			6	2	3	X
			— Florence	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	New York	Louisiana			English	None						Yes	Yes							
			— [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	None						Yes	Yes							
2624	17	21	Gerardin, Emily	Head	F	W	83	Wd	7	3		Fr. French	Fr. French	Fr. French	1832		English	Rent Income						Yes	Yes							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR - BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: X (Ward 8)
NAME OF INSTITUTION: X
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.: 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.: 119
SHEET NO.: 5 A
WARD OF CITY: 8th
NAME OF CITY, ETC.: Galveston city
ENUMERATED ON THE: 26th DAY OF April 1910
ENUMERATOR: Ursula A. Landregan

LOCATION	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY	CITIZENSHIP	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION	EDUCATION	HOME OWNED	
Street, Avenue, or other designation of street	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname, first name, and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Sex	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years this person has been in the present marriage	Mother of how many children, and number now living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, dry goods store, grocery, etc.	If an employer, whether employing others, working on own account, or neither	If out of work on April 15, 1910	Number of weeks unemployed in 1909	Attended school since September 1, 1909	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
2310	Turnure, Ernest	Head	M W 65 M 9						Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1871	Ger	English	Gardener	Private family	E					Yes	Yes							
	— Mary	Wife	F W 58 M 9																											
	— Ernest	Son	M W 22 S												Bookkeeper	Lumber Co	Emp													
2310	Turnure, Albert	Son	M W 20 S												Clerk	Grocery	Emp													
	— Gertrude	Daughter	F W 18 S												None															
2311	Thompson, Edna	Head	F W 24 Wd 1	1	0																									
	— Mary	Daughter	F W 3 S																											
	— Emma	Daughter	F W 41 M 20	4	4	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1881	English	Miner	Iron shop	Emp																
	— Elsie	Granddaughter	F W 14 S			Texas	Texas	Ger. German		English	None																			
	— Alma	Granddaughter	F W 12 S			Texas	Texas	Ger. German		English	Miner	Iron shop	W	No	0														
	— Emily	Granddaughter	F W 10 S			Texas	Texas	Ger. German		English	None																			
	— Ida	Granddaughter	F W 7 S			Texas	Texas	Ger. German		English	None																			
904	West, Robert	Head	M W 39 M 9			Texas	United States	United States		English	Laborer	Wharf	W	No	0														
	— Dorothy	Wife	F W 33 M 9	3	2	Texas	Germany	Germany		English	Housekeeper	Hotel	W	No	0														
	Kruse, Adolph	Boarder	M W 53 Wd			Germany	United States	United States		English	Laborer	At Foreign	W																	
574	Buchwald, Abraham	Head	M W 38 M 16			Aust. Hungary	Aust. German	Aust. German	1887 Pa	English	Ladies tailor	Own shop	Emp																	
	— Pearl	Wife	F W 36 M 16	0	0	Aust. German	Aust. German	Aust. German	1892	English	None																			
	— Oscar	Son	M W 15 S			Texas	Aust. German	Aust. German		English	None																			
	— Sophie	Daughter	F W 12 S			Texas	Aust. German	Aust. German		English	None																			
	— Leah	Daughter	F W 9 S			Texas	Aust. German	Aust. German		English	None																			
	— Dollie	Daughter	F W 7 S			Texas	Aust. German	Aust. German		English	None																			
	— Bessie	Daughter	F W 3 S			Texas	Aust. German	Aust. German		English	None																			
	— Dollie	Daughter	F W 1 S			Texas	Aust. German	Aust. German		English	None																			
5	Dreyer, Frederick	Head	M W 49 Wd			Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1880	English	Laundress	At home	W																	
	— Agnes	Daughter	F W 22 S			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German		English	Stenographer	Office	W	No	0														
	— Edna	Daughter	F W 20 S			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German		English	Saleswoman	Store	W	No	0														
279	Locke, Washington	Head	M W 50 M 2			Texas	Alabama	Alabama		English	Laborer	Gin & Mills	W	No	0														
	— Bessie	Wife	F W 32 M 2			Texas	Alabama	Alabama		English	Laundress	Private family	W	No	0														
5	Rucks, Estil	Head	M W 40 M 2	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		English	Laundress	At home	W																	
	— Ethel	Wife	F W 20 M 2			Texas	United States	United States		English	None																			
	— Allen, Bessie	Wife	F W 25 M 9	6	3	Texas	United States	Virginia		English	None																			
	— Earl	Husband	M W 27 M 9			Texas	United States	United States		English	Laborer	Paving contractor	W	No	0														
	— Elvira	Daughter	F W 8 S			Texas	Texas	Texas			None																			
	— Estelle	Daughter	F W 2/12 S			Texas	Texas	Texas			None																			
5	Lewis, Edward	Head	M Mu 53 Wd			Barbados English	Barbados English	Barbados English		English	Carpet sewer	Furniture house	Emp																	
277	Schneider, Oscar	Head	M W 25 M 3			Aust. German	Aust. German	Aust. German	1907 Pa	English	Barber	Barber shop	W	No	0															
	— Edna	Wife	F W 24 M 3	1	1	Aust. German	Aust. German	Aust. German	1907	English	None																			
	— Baby	Daughter	F W 1/12 S			Texas	Aust. German	Aust. German			None																			
50	Mackey, Cornelius	Boarder	M W 75 Wd			Ire. English	Ire. English	Ire. English	1901 Pa	English	Laborer	Retail grocery	W	No	0															
	— Mary	Wife	F W 51 M 31			Texas	Louisiana	South Carolina		English	Merchant	Retail grocery	W																	
	Mackey, Cornelius	Boarder	M W 75 Wd			Ire. English	Ire. English	Ire. English	1901 Pa	English	Laborer	Odd jobs	W																	
274	Silverman, Samuel	Head	M W 48 M 20			Russ. German	Russ. German	Russ. German	1890 Pa	English	Merchant	Retail grocer	W																	
	— Jennie	Wife	F W 40 M 20	1	1	Russ. German	Russ. German	Russ. German	1890	English	None																			
272	Ott, James E.	Head	M W 43 M 1			North Carolina	United States	United States		English	Salesman	Cotton	W	No	0															
	— Hattie	Wife	F W 36 M 1	2	0	Texas	United States	United States		English	Laundress	At home	W																	
	— Theresa	Daughter	F W 15 S			Texas	North Carolina	Louisiana		English	Ironer	Laundry	W	No	0														

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY x (Ward 4)
NAME OF INSTITUTION x

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME IN THE 26th & 27th DAYS OF April 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 117
SHEET NO. 2 B
WARD OF CITY 4 (Ward)
Cecile P. Andrezze ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.							
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of family (in order of visitation)		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years this marriage.	Mother of how many children.	Number living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or working on own account.	If employer, number of weeks not at work during the year.	If employer, number of months not at work during the year.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attending School, College, or Private School since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Value or rental.	Mortgage debt.	Number of persons in family.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
21	2215	30	36	Isaacs, Robert	Lodger	M	M	46	S			Texas	United States	United States			English	Lawyer	Law office	W	No	0	Yes	Yes					0	S	S	
22			37	Mitchell, Samuel	Head	M	M	28	M	5		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cabinet	Cotton press	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R	1.5	0	S	M	
23				— Mary	Wife	F	M	24	M	5	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	Laundress	At home	Wd			Yes	Yes					2	0	S	S	
24				Moore, Jerry	Cousin	M	M	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			None															
25	2213	31	38	Ocean, Samuel	Head	M	M	23	M	1			Texas	Unknown	United States			English	Laborer	Wharf	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R	1.5	3	X	M	
26				— Luella	Wife	F	M	18	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laundress	At home	Wd			Yes	Yes	No				2	0	S	X	
27				— Samuel, jr.	Son	M	M	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			None															
28				Childs, Irving	Boy, boarder	M	M	19	S				Texas	United States	United States			English	Laborer	Wharf	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No				1.0	3	X	O	
29	2211	32	41	Mihlich, Barbara	Head	F	W	46	Wd			11	5	Aust. Bohemia	Aust. Bohemia	Aust. Bohemia	1900		English	Keeper	Rooming house	Wd			Yes	Yes	No	R		R	1	2	X	X	
30				— Nicholas	Son	M	W	10	S					Aust. Bohemia	Aust. Bohemia	Aust. Bohemia	1900		English	Messenger boy	Telegraph	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No				1.5	3	X	X	
31	903	33	42	Welch, Warren	Head	M	W	58	M	29			Alabama	United States	United States			English	Cooper	Wharf	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R		R	1.2	3	X	O	
32				— Alice	Wife	F	W	48	M	29	8	5	South Carolina	New England	New England			English	None					Yes	Yes								
33				— Katie	Daughter	F	W	24	S				Texas	Alabama	South Carolina			English	None					Yes	Yes								
34				— Lizzie	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Texas	Alabama	South Carolina			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
35				— Warren, jr.	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Alabama	South Carolina			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
36				Pearson, Arthur	Son-in-law	M	W	32	M	7			Eng. English	Eng. English	Eng. English	1883	No	English	Proprietor	Planing mill	Emp			Yes	Yes					1.0	0	S	S	
37				— Nora	Daughter	F	W	26	M	7	2	2	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina			English	None					Yes	Yes								
38				— Lynette	Granddaughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Eng. English	Texas			None								No							
39				— Nora	Granddaughter	F	W	1½	S				Texas	Eng. English	Texas			None															
40	905	34	43	Doherty, Elizabeth	Head	F	W	60	Wd		9	7	Ire. English	Ire. English	Ire. English	1870		English	None					Yes	Yes		R		R				
41				— Charles	Son	M	W	39	S				Can. French	Ire. English	Ire. English	1870	Na	English	Deputy	Sheriffs office	W	No	0	Yes	Yes					3	1	S	X	
42				— George	Son	M	W	37	S				Can. French	Ire. English	Ire. English	1870	Na	English	Fireman	Fire department	W	No	0	Yes	Yes					4	3	S	X	
43				— Agnes	Daughter	F	W	24	S				Texas	Ire. English	Ire. English			English	None					Yes	Yes								
44				— Agnes	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Ire. English	Ire. English			English	None					Yes	Yes	No							
45	917	35	44	Kyong, Louisa	Head	F	W	67	Wd		4	2	Illinois	Illinois	Kentucky			English	None					Yes	Yes		R		R				
46				Geohagen, Adelia	Daughter	F	W	29	M	4	0	0	Illinois	Ger. German	Illinois			English	Saleslady	Retail dry goods	W	No	0	Yes	Yes					1.0	2	3	X	
47		45		Kennedy, Malcolm	Head	M	W	26	M	6			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	Car inspector	Railroad	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R		R	1.1	3	X	5	
48				— Ellen	Wife	F	W	21	M	6	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
49				— Leslie	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas			None															
50	2304	36	46	Cunnan, William	Head	M	W	39	M	10			Massachusetts	Ire. English	Ire. English			English	Bookkeeper	Wholesale liquor	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	M	R	1.0	5	3	X	
51				— Sara	Wife	F	W	36	M	10	2	2	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes								
52				— Ellen	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Massachusetts	Texas			None															
53				— George	Son	M	W	11/12	S				Texas	Massachusetts	Texas			None															
54				Doyle, Oscar	Brother-in-law	M	W	33	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Bookkeeper	Wholesale fruit	W	No	0	Yes	Yes					1.0	5	3	X	
55	2314	37	47	Silverstein, Samuel	Head	M	W	53	M	27			Aust. German	Aust. German	Aust. German	1873	Na	English	Merchant	Clothing	Emp			Yes	Yes		R	M	R	1	3	3	M	
56				— Emma	Wife	F	W	42	M	27	7	4	New York	Aust. German	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes								
57				— Ruth	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Texas	Aust. German	New York			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
58				— Richard	Son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Aust. German	New York			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
59				Stoland, Kate	Servant	F	W	20	S				Texas	Eng. Canada	Can. English			English	Companion	Private family	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No				4	5	7	X	
60	2316	38	48	Goodman, Henry B.	Head	M	W	52	M	26			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Merchant	Lumber	Emp			Yes	Yes		R	M	R	4	4	3	X	
61				— Maria L.	Wife	F	W	51	M	26	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	None					Yes	Yes								
62				— Denleigh	Son	M	W	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Bookkeeper	Lumber house	W	No	0	Yes	Yes					1.0	5	3	X	
63				— Robert H.	Son	M	W	22	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia			English	Bookkeeper	Telephone Co.	W	No	0	Yes	Yes					1.0	5	X	X	
64				— Florence M.	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
65				— Lawrence	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia			English	None					No	No	No							
66	2318	39	49	Lemon, John W.	Head	M	W	59	M	33			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Merchant	Lamps and Oil	Emp			Yes	Yes		R	M	R	5	6	3	X	
67				— Ella	Wife	F	W	56	M	33	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes								
68				— Charles L.	Son	M	W	31	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Salesman	Lamps + Oil	W	No	0	Yes	Yes					1.5	2	3	X	
69				— Renee	Daughter-in-law	F	W	26	M	2	1	1	New York	Ire. French	Fr. French			English	None					Yes	Yes								
70				— Charles L. jr.	Grandson	M	W	0	S				Texas	Texas	New York			None															

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
CITY OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston city

ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 119

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 7

WARD OF CITY 5th Ward

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF April 1910 Cecile R Andrezze

SHEET No. A 7927

LOCATION: Street, Avenue, Road, etc.	LOCATION: House number (in cities or towns)	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	LOCATION: Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number now living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to read (or, if under 10 years of age, attending school)	Whether able to write	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, language spoken.	OCCUPATION: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work; or if not at work, last industry or business in which worked, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or worker	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	Number of weeks out of work during 1909	EDUCATION: Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Whether a home owner	Whether owned or rented	Whether owned free or mortgaged	Whether a farm	Whether owned or hired
29th Street	2114	38	44	Lawson, John R.	Son-in-law	M	W	30	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Salesman	Lumber & Oil	W	No	3	yes	yes			6	R	R	X	
				Ella	Daughter	F	W	27	M	7	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama			English	None					yes	yes							
				Elizabeth	Granddaughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					yes	yes							
				Allen	Son	M	W	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Salesman	Lumber & Oil	W	No	0	yes	yes			6	R	R	X	
				Rachel	Niece	F	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes						
			Markham, Jessie	Sister-in-law	F	W	45	Wd		4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	None					yes	yes							
	912	40	46	Harper, Linda	Friend	F	Mu	25	Wd		4	0	Texas	United States	Tennessee			English	None					yes	yes	X	R	R				
				Linda	Daughter	F	Mu	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	No						
				Effie	Daughter	F	Mu	22	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None					yes	yes							
				Ida	Son	M	Mu	24	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Housemaid	Private family	W	No	0	yes	yes			8	3	T	X		
				Dora	Son	M	Mu	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	0	yes	yes			10	5	X	O		
			Keaze, Gertrude	Sister	F	Mu	40	S				Texas	United States	Tennessee			English	None					yes	yes	yes						
			Morgan, Fentress	Daughter-in-law	F	Mu	20	M	5	1	1	Texas	United States	United States			English	Seamstress	Private family	W	No	0	yes	yes			9	2	T	X		
			Teresa	Granddaughter	F	Mu	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					yes	yes							
	914	41	47	Williams, John	Friend	M	Mu	24	M	2			Texas	United States	United States			English	Laborer	Wharf	W	No	0	yes	yes	R	R	10	5	X	O		
			Ellen	Wife	F	Mu	21	M	2	0	0	Texas	unknown	unknown			English	None					yes	yes							
			Burkhart	Brother	M	Mu	23	S				Texas	United States	United States			English	Laborer	Wharf	W	No	0	yes	yes			10	5	X	O		
	922	42	52	Lewis, Henry	Friend	M	W	37	M	15			Texas	United States	United States			English	Longshoreman	Wharf	W	No	0	yes	yes	X	R	R	0	2	X	O		
			Delphine	Wife	F	Mu	29	M	10	0	0	Texas	Virginia	Virginia			English	Laundress	At home	W			yes	yes			2	0	T	X		
			McCleth, Mary	Niece	F	Mu	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes							
	2123	43	53	Andre, Joseph	Friend	M	W	46	M	11			Fr. French	Fr. French	Fr. French	1890	No	English	Cook	Restaurant	W	No	0	yes	yes			10	7	X	O		
			Mary	Wife	F	W	30	M	11	2	2	Texas	Fr. French	Ger. German				English	None					yes	yes							
			Lonnie	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Fr. French	Texas				English	None					yes	yes	yes						
			Margaret	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Fr. French	Texas				English	None					yes	yes							
			Mrs. Gabriel	Mother-in-law	F	W	75	Wd		11	7	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1870			English	None					yes	yes							
			Edward	Father-in-law	M	W	56	S				Louisiana	Fr. French	Ger. German				English	Clerk	Railroad office	W	yes	12	yes	yes			10	7	X	O		
	2159	44	54	Blakeman, Mary A.	Friend	F	W	44	Wd		1	0	Texas	Eng. English	Ger. German			English	None					yes	yes	R	R	R				
			Blakeman, Minnie	Niece	F	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None					yes	yes							
			Charles	Nephew	M	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None					yes	yes							
			Ludwig, Carl A.	Step-father	M	W	75	Wd				Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1850	No		English	Messenger boy	Railroad office	W	No	0	yes	yes	yes		14	T	X	O		
	2167	45	55	Pulcock, Hanna	Friend	F	W	76	Wd				Nor. Norwegian	Nor. Norwegian	Nor. Norwegian	1881	No	English	None					yes	yes							
			Hoffman, Annette	Sister-in-law	F	W	70	Wd		0	0	Nor. Norwegian	Nor. Norwegian	Nor. Norwegian	1881			English	Fisherman		W		2	yes	yes	R	R	R	8	8	O	O	
	2176	46	56	Whitman, John	Friend	M	W	70	M	29			Eng. English	Eng. English	Eng. English	1862	No	English	None					yes	yes							
			Margaret	Wife	F	W	67	M	29	12	8	Eng. English	Eng. English	Eng. English	1868			English	Watchman	Wharf	W	No	0	yes	yes	R	T	R	14	T	O	X	
			Lena	Daughter	F	W	33	D		2	2	Texas	Eng. English	Eng. English				English	None					yes	yes							
			Robert	Son	M	W	21	S				Texas	Eng. English	Eng. English				English	Housemaid	Private family	W	No	0	yes	yes			0	3	T	X		
			Florida	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	Eng. English	Eng. English				English	Pressman	Printing house	W	No	0	yes	yes			16	0	T	X		
			Lillian	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Eng. English	Eng. English				English	Milliner	Notion store	W	No	0	yes	yes	No		8	1	T	X		
			Henry	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Eng. English	Eng. English				English	None					yes	yes	yes						
		Rich, Margaret		Daughter	F	W	27	M	1	0	0	Texas	Eng. English	Eng. English				English	None					yes	yes	yes						
		Walter H.		Son-in-law	M	W	29	M	1			Illinois	Eng. English	Illinois				English	Plumber	Plumber shop	W	No	0	yes	yes			13	4	T	X		
		Fitzhugh, Adeline		Grand daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					None													
	2184	47	57	Thomas, Freeman H.	Friend	M	Mu	42	M	13			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Wharf	W	No	0	yes	yes	X	R	R	15	0	X	O		
			Emma	Wife	F	Mu	38	M	13	8	8	Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None					yes	yes							
			Lizzie	Son	M	Mu	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	Dishwasher	Restaurant	W	No	0	yes	yes	yes		0	3	T	X		
			Lee	Son	M	Mu	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					None							yes						
			Edward	Son	M	Mu	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					None							yes						
			Zelma	Daughter	F	Mu	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					None							yes						
		Lawson, Judith		Step-son	M	Mu	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None					yes	yes							
		Eliza		Step-daughter	F	Mu	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None					yes	yes	yes						

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWN, etc. (not within an incorporated city): [illegible] Ward
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Galveston city
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF April 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 119
WARD OF CITY: 5 Ward
ENUMERATOR: Emile R. Armitage
SHEET NO. 3 B

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English or if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.			FARM OWNED OR HIRED.			Whether a survivor of Confederate or Union Army or Navy.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.	Whether an inmate of a hospital, charitable institution, etc.	Whether a prisoner, convict, homeless inmate of a penal institution, or an inmate of an almshouse.
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years this person has been married.	Number of children born to this mother.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.				Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	If an employer, whether the business is conducted with or without the use of machinery.	Number of months not employed during the year.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Number of farm schedule.	Owned or hired.	Free or mortgaged.	Number of farm schedule.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
2701	79	Clayton, Edward M.	Boarder	M	Ma	20	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Wharf	W	yes	12	yes	yes	no											
2701	80	Knight, Scott	Head	M	Mu	34	M	2	0	Texas	United States	Texas			English	Laborer	Wharf	W	No	0	yes	yes	X	R	M	5	5	V	0					
		— Ella	Wife	F	Mu	33	M	2	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Launderess	at home	W			yes	yes				5	5	V	0				
		— Ida E.	Son	F	Mu	13	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	No										
2703	79	79	Guinta, Samuel	Head	M	W	31	M	9			It Sicilian	It Sicilian	It Sicilian	1902	Pa	English	Merchant	retail grocer	Emp			yes	yes		R	M	3	2	2	V			
		— Freda	Wife	F	W	27	M	9	4	4		It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1904		English	None					yes	yes											
		— Frederick	Son	M	W	8	S					It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1904			None							1910										
		— Coralie	Daughter	F	W	7	S					It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1904			None							No										
		— Fenie	Son	M	W	5	S					Texas	It Italian	It Italian				None							No										
		— Lena	Daughter	F	W	2/12	S					Texas	It Italian	It Italian				None																	
		Antonini, Andrew	Lodger	M	W	16	S					It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1906		English	Salesman	Retail grocer	W	No	8	yes	yes	No											
2711	80	80	Willis, Walter L.	Head	M	Ma	23	M	2	0		Texas	United States	United States			English	Officer	City police	W	No	0	yes	yes	yes	R	M	5								
		— Emma	Wife	F	Mu	32	M	1	0	0		Texas	United States	United States			English	None					yes	yes	No										
		Ewe, Ouvardine	Nephew	M	Mu	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None							1910										

2 F. & 1 Chair

Dwelling

Family

Sheet 3 B

7-801

"Supplemental"

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
CITY Galveston
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston city
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27th, 28th, 29th DAYS OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 119
WARD OF CITY 6th
SHEET NO. 2 A
Cecile R. Andregg
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.					CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENT.					
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Enter last the name of any person who died since April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	Number of weeks out of work during 1909	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Home owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Number of farm schedule			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
Avenue J	2302	19	63	Rowe, Frederick	Head	M	W	30	M	1	Pennsylvania	Scot. English	Scot. English			English	Laborer	Docks					yes	yes	O	H	15	5	H	50	
	2302	19	63	Carrington, Ruby	Head	F	Mw	24	D		Texas	United States	United States			English	Stoner	Laundry	W	No	4		yes	yes	R	H	1	7	H	50	
				Anderson, Arthur	Brother	M	Mw	14	S		Texas	United State	United State			English	None						yes	yes							
				— Sundy	Brother	M	Mw	18	S		Texas	United States	United States			English	Waiter	Restaurant	W	No	0		yes	yes	No		19	7	7	H	
	2302	19	63	Buell, John	Head	M	W	50	M	26	Maine	Ire. English	Ire. English			English	Auditor	Railroad	W	No	0		yes	yes	R	H	10	7	H	50	
				— Emma	Wife	F	W	42	M	25	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None						yes	yes							
				— Gladys	Daughter	F	W	18	S		Missouri	Maine	Wisconsin			English	None						yes	yes	yes						
	2403	21	64	Hammond, Glenn	Head	M	W	30	M	10	Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	Retail merchant	Shoes	Emp				yes	yes	R	H	0	7	3	H	
				Lee	Wife	F	W	28	M	10	Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky			English	None						yes	yes							
	2404	21	65	Schuler, Kathy	Sister in law	F	W	35	Wd		Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky			English	None						yes	yes							
	2406	21	66	Hawkins, Mack	Head	M	B	19	Sd		South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina			English	Sawyer	Wood					no	no	R	H	12	5	H	50	
	2405	21	67	Lavender, Mary E	Head	F	Mw	57	Wd	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia			English	Cook	Private family	W	yes	6		yes	yes	R	H	19	0	7	H	
				Rhodes, Parnell	Son	M	Mw	13	S		Texas	United States	Texas			English	Bell boy	Hotel	W	No	4		yes	yes	No		4	0	7	H	
	2406	21	68	Young, Charles	Lodger	M	W	22	S		Texas	United States	United States			English	Coachman	Private family	W	No	0		yes	yes			10	7	7	H	
	2405	21	69	Lewis, Horace	Boarder	M	W	24	S		Missouri	Wales English	Wales English			English	Draftsman	Railroad	W	No	0		yes	yes			2	0	7	H	
	2405	21	69	Alexander, Norman	Head	M	Mw	43	M	21	Texas	United States	United States			English	Brick mason	Odd jobs	W	No	12		yes	yes	R	H	13	2	8	H	
				— Georgia	Wife	F	Mw	41	M	25	Texas	Virginia	United States			English	Laundress	at Home					yes	yes							
				Gilmore, Mary	granddaughter	F	Mw	8	S		Texas	Texas	Texas				None						yes	yes							
15th Street	916	58	67	Nichols, Calvin	Head	M	Mw	28	M	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana			English	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	No	0		yes	yes	R	H	15	5	H	50	
				— Frances	Wife	F	Mw	27	M	2	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana			English	Laundress	Private family	W	No	3		yes	yes			2	0	7	H	
				Lyons, Sarah E.	Step daughter	F	Mw	13	S		Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	None						yes	yes							
				Nichols, Ellen	Head	F	W	43	Wd	3	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina			English	Laundress	Private family	W	No	0		yes	yes	R	H	2	0	7	H	
				Jackson, Ellen	Granddaughter	F	Mw	9	S		Texas	Texas	Texas				None						yes	yes							
	2502	56	69	Crocker, Charles	Head	M	W	57	M	26	Texas	Connecticutt	Connecticutt			English	Agent	Steamship	Emp				yes	yes	R	H	11	0	H	60	
				— Minna	Wife	F	W	48	M	26	Louisiana	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None						yes	yes							
				— Charles Jr.	Son	M	W	20	S		Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	Clerk	Steamship office	W	No	0		yes	yes			10	7	H	60	
				— Linda L.	Daughter	F	W	18	S		Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	None						yes	yes							
				Wilkins, Elizabeth	Servant	F	W	34	Wd	1	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Cook	Private family	W	No	0		yes	yes			10	7	H	60	
				Lovelock, Minnie	Servant	F	W	21	S		Aust. Bohemian	Aust. Bohemian	Aust. Bohemian	1911		English	Housemaid	Private family	W	No	0		yes	yes			0	3	7	H	
	2404	19	70	Parker, Alonzo J.	Head	M	W	48	M	14	Eng. English	Eng. English	Eng. English	1884	26	English	Bookkeeper	Steamship office	W	No	0		yes	yes	R	H	10	5	H	60	
				— Louise	Wife	F	W	39	M	14	Texas	Connecticutt	Connecticutt			English	None						yes	yes							
				Jones, Oscar	Servant	M	W	24	S		Aust. Bohemian	Aust. Bohemian	Aust. Bohemian	1910		English	Housemaid	Private family	W	No	0		yes	yes			0	3	7	H	
	2402	69	71	Shelby, Thomas	Head	M	Mw	40	S		Louisiana	La French	Louisiana			English	Gardener	Private family	W	No	0		yes	yes	R	H	0	3	7	H	
	2409		72	Carter, Marsh	Head	M	B	24	S		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Railroad yards	W	No	0		yes	yes	R	H	15	5	H	60	
	2409	69	73	Goodby, John	Head	M	B	24	S		Texas	United States	United States			English	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	No	11		yes	yes	R	H	15	5	H	60	
	2411	2	2	Saunders, Solomon	Lodger	M	W	70	S		Russ. Polish	Russ. Polish	Russ. Polish	1904		English	Salesman	Retail store	W	No	0		yes	yes	No		6	2	3	H	
	2411	70	69	— David	Lodger	M	W	15	S		Russ. Polish	Russ. Polish	Russ. Polish			English	None						yes	yes	yes						
	2411	70	69	Coleman, Lillie	Lodger	F	Mw	24	Wd	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cook	Private family	W	No	0		yes	yes			14	0	7	H	
	2411	69	74	Wade, Amanda	Head	F	Mw	53	Wd	5	Texas	United States	Tennessee			English	Cook	Private family	W	No	3		no	no	R	H	14	0	7	H	
				Malnich, Vlado	Lodger	M	W	20	S		Aust. Croatian	Aust. Croatian	Aust. Croatian	1907		English	Waiter	Restaurant	W	No	0		yes	yes	No		18	7	7	H	
				Ivanovich, Steve	Lodger	M	W	22	S		Aust. Croatian	Aust. Croatian	Aust. Croatian	1905	Pa	Croatian	Dishwasher	Restaurant	W	No	0		no	no			0	3	7	H	
				Sudovich, Matt	Lodger	M	W	24	S		Aust. Slavonian	Aust. Slavonian	Aust. Slavonian	1907	Pa	English	Cook	Restaurant	W	No	0		yes	yes			14	2	7	H	
				Repinch, Louis	Lodger	M	W	22	S		Aust. Croatian	Aust. Croatian	Aust. Croatian	1906	Pa	English	Tailor	Merchant Tailor	Emp	No	0		yes	yes			0	0	5	H	
	915			[illegible] James	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	No	0		yes	yes			13	2	7	H	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE [illegible]
COUNTY [illegible]
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible], 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible]
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible]
SHEET NO. [illegible] B
WARD OF CITY [illegible]
ENUMERATOR [illegible]

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.					CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English; if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.			Value or rent.	Whether a farm.	Whether owning a radio.
Street, Avenue, or other location	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. Give months if under 1 year.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years this marriage.	Mother of how many children, and number of these children living. Number born. Number now living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of naturalization, if not a citizen.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Whether able to speak English; if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinning, engineer, foreman, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, railroad, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	If employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account: Number of weeks unemployed in 1909.	If employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account: Number of weeks employed in 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Value or rent.	Whether a farm.	Whether owning a radio.
1	2	3	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY Galveston
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
STREET AND NUMBER X
HOUSE NUMBER
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26th DAY OF April 1910
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION 151
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 120
WARD OF CITY 5
CITY George Paul Teeling
ENUMERATOR
SHEET NO. 1-A
7921

LOCATION.			NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.						OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.								
2513	1	1	Clay, Henry	Head	M	Mu	45	M	17		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Trucker	Truck	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	X	R	Yes	0			X		
			Lily	Wife	F	Mu	38	M	17		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					Yes	Yes									
2515	2	2	Wachsenfelder	Head	M	Mu	43	M	15		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Drayman	Lumberyard	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	X	W	N	65	4	6	X		
			Lillie	Wife	F	Mu	33	M	15		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					Yes	Yes									
			Katherine	Daughter	F	Mu	16	S		2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Cook	private family	W	No	12	Yes	Yes	No			10	0	1	X		
2517	3	3	Nichols, Ella	Head	M	Mu	50	Wd	20			Texas	Georgia	Virginia		English	Salesman	Whsf	W	Yes	12	Yes	Yes	X	R	N	0	2	X	0		
			Portia	Wife	F	Mu	45	M	20	2	2	Texas	Mex Spanish	Alabama		English	none					Yes	Yes									
			Nisbet	Daughter	F	Mu	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Virginia		English	Teacher	Music	W	No	12	Yes	Yes									
2519	4	4	Stewart, Jennie	Head	M	Mu	49	M	12		1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		English	Saleswoman	Whsf	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes	X	O	F	1	2	X	0		
			Mary	Wife	F	Mu	32	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas		English	none					Yes	Yes									
			Isabel	Daughter	F	Mu	12	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		English	none					Yes	Yes	No								
			Miller, Walter	Lodger	M	Wh	24	S				Bahama Isl. French	Bahama Isl. French	Bahama Isl. French		English	Laborer	Wood Yard	W	No	2	Yes										
Avenue K	2521	5	5	Cardini, Charles	Head	M	W	24	S			N. Italian	N. Italian	N. Italian	1902	Al	English	Salesman	Grocery	W	Yes	0	No	No		R	H	6	3	3	X		
			Di Papa, Jacobo	Lodger	M	W	45	[illegible]				N. Italian	N. Italian	N. Italian	1901	Ita	English	Salesman	Grocery	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes								
			——, Marija	Lodger	F	W	27	M		3	3	N. Italian	N. Italian	N. Italian	1901		Illiterate	none					No	No								
			——, Angelina	Lodger	F	W	5	S				Texas	N. Italian	N. Italian				none														
			——, Paul	Lodger	M	W	3	S				Texas	N. Italian	N. Italian				none														
			——, Tolana	Lodger	F	W	1	S				Texas	N. Italian	N. Italian				none														
	2603	6	6	Turnbull, John S.	Head	M	W	52	S			Texas	Hun. Bulgarian	Ger. English			English	Editor	own shop	W			Yes	Yes		O	F	H	0	2	3	X		
			—— Robert	Brother	M	W	43	S				Texas	Ger. English	Ger. English			English	Bookkeeper	shop	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				9	2	3	X		
			—— Maggie	Sister	F	W	34	S				Texas	Ger. English	Ger. English			English	Typist					Yes	Yes								
	2605	7	7	Williams, Elizabeth	Lodger	F	Mu	17	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	housework	private family	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				0	3	1	X		
			Lewis, [illegible]	Lodger	M	Mu	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
	2603	8	8	Turnbull, John S.	Head	M	W	52	S			Texas	Hun. Bulgarian	Ger. English			English	Editor	own shop	W			Yes	Yes		O	F	H	0	2	3	X		
			—— Robert	Brother	M	W	43	S				Texas	Ger. English	Ger. English			English	Bookkeeper	shop	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				9	2	3	X		
			—— Maggie	Sister	F	W	34	S				Texas	Ger. English	Ger. English			English	Typist					Yes	Yes								
	2605	9	9	Williams, Jules	Head	M	W	33	M	9		Texas	Fr. French	Fr. French			English	Bookkeeper	Coal Yard	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	10	3	X	3		
			—— Delia	Wife	F	W	29	M	9	3	3	Texas	Fr. French	Fr. French			English	none					Yes	Yes								
			—— Lucille	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none							yes							
			—— Bernard	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none														
			—— Jules Jr.	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none														
	2611	10	10	Schreiber, Max	Head	M	W	34	M	16		Aust. Yiddish	Aust. Yiddish	Aust. Yiddish	1895	Na	English	Salesman	Dry goods	Str			Yes	Yes		R	H	6	2	3	X		
			—— Cora	Wife	F	W	30	M	16	7	7	Aust. Yiddish	Aust. Yiddish	Aust. Yiddish	1896		English	none					Yes	Yes								
			—— Rachel	Daughter	F	W	14	S				New York	Aust. Yiddish	Aust. Yiddish			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
			—— Esther	Daughter	F	W	12	S				New York	Aust. Yiddish	Aust. Yiddish			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
			—— Jetta	Daughter	F	W	10	S				New York	Aust. Yiddish	Aust. Yiddish			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
			—— Moritz	Son	M	W	8	S				New York	Aust. Yiddish	Aust. Yiddish				none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
			—— Frieda	Daughter	F	W	7	S				New York	Aust. Yiddish	Aust. Yiddish				none														
			—— Eddie	Son	M	W	5	S				New York	Aust. Yiddish	Aust. Yiddish				none														
			—— Isac	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Aust. Yiddish	Aust. Yiddish				none														
Avenue K		N	Graber, Benno	Boarder	M	W	35	M	13			Aust. Yiddish	Aust. Yiddish	Aust. Yiddish	1907	Al	English	Tailor	own shop	W			Yes	Yes				10	2	2	X		
			—— Minna	Boarder	F	W	34	M	13	3	3	Aust. Yiddish	Aust. Yiddish	Aust. Yiddish	1909		English	none					Yes	Yes								
			—— Emilie	Boarder	F	W	12	S				Aust. Yiddish	Aust. Yiddish	Aust. Yiddish			English	none					yes	yes	yes							
			—— Nathan	Boarder	M	W	10	S				Aust. Yiddish	Aust. Yiddish	Aust. Yiddish			English	none					yes	yes	yes							
			—— Esse	Boarder	M	W	5	S				Aust. Yiddish	Aust. Yiddish	Aust. Yiddish																		
			Lippman, Joseph	Boarder	M	W	40	Wd				Aust. Yiddish	Aust. Yiddish	Aust. Yiddish	1892	Na	English	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				1/2	2	3	X		
			Riley, Mary	Boarder	M	W	39	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Waitress	private family	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				0	2	1	X		
	2617	11	12	Cardinelli, Lorenzo	Head	M	W	51	Wd.		8	7	Fr. French	Fr. French	Fr. French	1874		English	none					Yes	Yes		O	F	H				
			Henry, Eugenie	Sister	F	W	63	Wd.				Fr. French	Fr. French	Fr. French	1870		English	none					Yes	Yes								
	2623	12	13	Dallas, Cecile	Head	F	W	78	Wd.		10	5	Fr. French	Fr. French	Fr. French	1904		English	dressmaker	in shop	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	F	H	7			
																			none					Yes	Yes							

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Galveston
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26th DAY OF April 1910.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 120
WARD OF CITY 5
SHEET NO. 1 B
ENUMERATOR George Paul Fieling

LOCATION.			NAME. Of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP & RENT.					
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation		Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children, and number living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, farm, grocery store, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account	If employee, number of weeks employed during the year	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Value or monthly rental	Whether a survivor of Confederate Army or Navy	Whether blind	Whether deaf-mute
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
30 Street	1422	12	12	Spitzer, Felicie	daughter	F	W	37	D			Texas	Fr. French	Fr. French			English	none				Yes	Yes								
	811	13	14	Hollowood, Walter	Head	M	W	41	Mar	18		Eng. English	Eng. English	Eng. English	1855	Na	English	Trucker	Wharf	W	No	O	Yes	Yes		R	H	0	S	S	N
				——— Eliza	Wife	F	W	38	Mar	18	4	2 Swed. Swedish	Swed. Swedish	Swed. Swedish	1892		English	none				Yes	Yes								
				——— Alma J.	daughter	F	W	15	S			Texas	Eng. English	Swed. Swedish			English	none				Yes	Yes	Yes							
				——— Walter	Son	M	W	5	S			Texas	Eng. English	Swed. Swedish			English	none				Yes	Yes	Yes							
	2312	15	15	Shaw, Peter	Head	M	Mu	50	M	11		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	Cook	Restaurant	W	No	O	Yes	Yes	X	R	H	14	O	T	N
				——— Mary	Wife	F	Mu	42	M	11	8	2 Texas	Texas	Alabama			English	none				Yes	Yes								
				Edwards, Edward	Servant	M	Mu	19	S			Texas	Alabama	Texas			English	Waiter	Hotel	W	No	O	Yes	Yes				14	T	T	N
				——— Eleanor	Housekeeper	F	Mu	21	M	5	2	2 Texas	Alabama	Texas			English	none				Yes	Yes								
				——— Willie	Stepson	M	Mu	10	S			Texas	Alabama	Texas			English	Butcher	Wharf	W	Yes	12	Yes	Yes	Yes			0	S	N	O
				Phelps, Jack	Roomer	M	Mu	49	M	12		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Wharf	W	No	O	Yes	Yes				0	S	N	O
				——— Eliza	Roomer	F	Mu	37	M	12	1	1 Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Housework	private family	W	No	O	Yes	Yes		/		0	S	T	O
				Walker, Carolina	Roomer	F	Mu	14	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Housework	private family	W	No	O	Yes	Yes		/		0	S	T	O
	2304	15	16	Eberard, Andrew	Head	M	W	42	Mar	20		Kansas	Virginia	Georgia			English	Carpenter	Wharves	W	Yes	12	Yes	Yes		R	H	2	S	T	O
				——— Lucie A.	Wife	F	W	38	M	19	4	4 Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	none				Yes	Yes								
				——— Eva	Daughter	F	W	7	S			Texas	Arkansas	Pennsylvania				none													
				——— Otto	Son	M	W	6	S			Texas	Arkansas	Pennsylvania				none													
				——— Alma	daughter	F	W	3	S			Texas	Arkansas	Pennsylvania				none													
				——— Elizabeth	Daughter	F	W	1 8/12	S			Texas	Arkansas	Pennsylvania				none													
	2313	16	17	Boyce, Rumrod C.	Head	M	Mu	40	M	17		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Waiter	Hotel	W	No	O	Yes	Yes	X	R	H	14	T	T	N
				——— Anna	Wife	F	Mu	38	M	17	3	2 Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none				Yes	Yes								
				——— Olivia	daughter	F	Mu	15	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				Yes	Yes	Yes							
				——— Lulu	daughter	F	Mu	0	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				none													
	2323	17	18	Wedemeyer, Eleanor	Head	F	W	50	Wd		5	5 Louisiana	Fr. French	Louisiana			English	none				Yes	Yes		R	H					
				——— George J.	Son	M	W	18	S			Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	apprentice	Electr. shop	W	No	O	Yes	Yes				12	T	T	N
				Chevenne, Jeanette	daughter	F	W	10	S	1	1	1 Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	none				Yes	Yes	Yes							
				Weatherly, Mattie	Servant	F	W	17	S			Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	Waitress	store	W	No	O	Yes	Yes	Yes			14	T	T	N
				——— Ethel	daughter	F	W	13	S			Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	none				Yes	Yes	Yes							
				Chevenne, Percy	Servant	M	W	23	M	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Salesman	Grocery	W	No	O	Yes	Yes				6	S	T	N
				Edwards, Lewis	Roomer	M	W	40	Wd			Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	Watchman	Wharf	W	No	O	Yes	Yes				14	O	T	N
				Wilson, Irving	Roomer	M	W	24	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Assistant	Bureau of Immig.	W	No	O	Yes	Yes				6	S	T	N
				Chevenne, Spencer	Roomer	M	W	22	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Actor	Theater	W	No	O	Yes	Yes				0	O	T	N
				——— Martin	Roomer	M	W	19	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Actor	Theater	W	No	O	Yes	Yes				0	O	T	N
				Reynolds, Robert E.	Roomer	M	W	21	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Salesman	Grocery	W	No	O	Yes	Yes				6	S	S	N
				Pelgin, William	Roomer	M	W	21	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Actor	Theater	W	No	O	Yes	Yes				0	T	T	N
				Chevenne, Katherine	Granddaughter	F	W	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				none													
Elsing Street		16	17	Moore, Henry	Head	M	Mu	23	M	2		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Trucker	Wharf	W	Yes	12	Yes	Yes		R	R	0	S	N	O
				——— Johanna	Wife	F	Mu	24	M	2	1	1 Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none				Yes	Yes								
		17	20	Ware, William	Head	M	Mu	42	M	7		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Trucker	Wharf	W	No	O	Yes	Yes		R	H	0	S	N	O
				——— Maggie	Wife	F	Mu	34	M	7		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none				Yes	Yes								
				Stocks, Irma	Roomer	F	Mu	36	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laundress	private family	W	No	O	Yes	Yes		/		2	O	T	N
	811	20	21	Barnett, Maggie	Head	F	W	49	Wd		5	5 Tennessee	Ire. English	Connecticut			English	none				Yes	Yes		R	H					
				——— George	Son	M	W	21	M	0		Texas	Texas	Connecticut			English	Operator	Telegraph Co	W	No	O	Yes	Yes				0	S	N	O
				——— Madeline	daughter-in-law	F	W	20	M	0		Ger. German	Ger. German	Fr. French			English	none				Yes	Yes								
				——— Violet	daughter	F	W	8	S			Texas	Texas	Tennessee				none													
Elsing Street	2701	21	22	Del Papa, Pasquano	Head	M	W	32	M	7		It. Italian	It. Italian	It. Italian	1900	Pa	English	Salesman	Grocery	Self			Yes	Yes		R	R	6	S	S	N
				——— Carina	Wife	F	W	28	M	7	2	2 It. Italian	It. Italian	It. Italian	1890		English	none				Yes	Yes								
				——— Assuntina	daughter	F	W	8	S			It. Italian	It. Italian	It. Italian																	
30th Street	810	22	23	Fieling, Eliza	Head	F	Mu	58	Wd			Texas	Virginia	North Carolina			English	Laundress	private family	W	No	O	Yes	Yes	X	R	H	6	S	T	N
				Simm, Caldwell	Roomer	M	Mu	36	M	16		Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	Trucker	Wharf	W	No	10	Yes	Yes							

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWN (GIVE NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE): Galveston
STREET: 1911 Ave K
HOUSE NUMBER: 2407
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 120
SHEET NO. 2 A
WARD OF CITY 5
GEORGE PAUL BIELING, ENUMERATOR

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION 155

LOCATION.			NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		MOTHER TONGUE.	OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.			FARM OWNED OR HIRED.		
Street, Avenue, Road, &c.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose usual place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910, whether related to head of family or not.	Relation of each person to the head of the family	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years this and present marriage	Number of children born to this mother	Number of these children living	Place of birth of each person named. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If in a foreign country, give the country.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinning, weaving, saw-mill operative, telegraph operator, bookkeeper, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as cotton mill, woolen mill, shoe factory, dye-house, saw-mill, telegraph office, bank, railroad, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of months not employed during the year	Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	If rented, monthly rent	Owned or hired	If farm mortgaged	Number of months worked on farm
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
Alley bet 26-27	810	24	25	Gafford, Emma	Head	F	Wh	28	M	4	3	3	Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	Dressmaker	private family	W	12	Y	yes	yes				G	2	G	2
				—, Iva	Daughter	F	Wh	17	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	none					yes	yes	yes						
				—, Jessie	Daughter	F	Wh	12	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	none					yes	yes	yes						
				Brown, Richard	Roomer	M	Wh	28	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Laborer	Lumber Yard	W	12	Y	yes	yes				F	2	M	2
	812	23	24	Wisniewski, Ida	Head	F	W	43	Wd		6	6	Russ. Polish	Russ. Polish	Russ. Polish	1895		English	Saleslady	Clothing Store	W			yes	yes				F	4	M	2
				—, Rose	daughter	F	W	17	S				New York	Russ. Polish	Russ. Polish			English	Saleslady	Clothing Store	W			yes	yes	X	X	4	F	4	M	2
				—, Richard	Son	M	W	21	S				New York	Russ. Polish	Russ. Polish			English	Salesman	Clothing Store	W	12	Y	yes	yes	yes			F	4	M	2
				—, Joe	Son	M	W	22	S				New York	Russ. Polish	Russ. Polish			English	Salesman	Clothing Store	W	12	Y	yes	yes	yes			F	4	M	2
				—, Mary	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Texas	Russ. Polish	Russ. Polish			English	none					yes	yes	yes						
				—, Pauline	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Russ. Polish	Russ. Polish			English	none					yes	yes	yes						
				—, Eva	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Russ. Polish	Russ. Polish			English	none					yes	yes	yes						
	2627	12	25	Wilcox, James	Head	M	Wh	50	M	15			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Engineer	Tow Boat	W			yes	yes	yes						
				—, Ella	Wife	F	Wh	42	M	15	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	none					yes	yes							
				Hoy, Lorenzo	Boarder	M	Wh	23	Wd	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas			English	Laundress	private family	W			yes	yes							
				Black, Willie	Boarder	M	Wh	19	W	0			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes							
				Fine, John	Boarder	M	Wh	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Trucker	Wharf	W			yes	yes	no						
	811	25	26	Cutt, William	Head	M	Wh	48	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Trucker	Wharf	W			yes	yes				O	5	O	5
				—, Wilmington	Son	M	Wh	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Trucker	Wharf	W	12	Y	yes	yes	yes			O	5	O	5
				Johnson, Isaac	Roomer	M	Wh	40	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Teamster	Corporation	W			yes	yes				O	5	O	5
				Smith, Edward	Boarder	M	Wh	35	Wd				Texas	Virginia	South Carolina			English	Laundress	in Town	W			yes	yes				O	5	O	5
	2828	26	27	Thompson, Henry	Head	M	W	35	M	10			Texas	Tex. German	Tex. German			English	Real Estate	Office	W			yes	yes		F	F	M	5	M	5
				—, Minnie	Wife	F	W	31	M	10	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes							
				—, Helena	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none					yes	yes							
				—, Henry	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none													
	1809	27	28	McAdoo, Maggie	Head	F	W	48	M	28	3	3	Texas	Texas	Tex. German			English	none					yes	yes	X	O	F	M			
				Dumble, Helena	daughter	F	W	27	M	8	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes							
				—, Helena	Granddaughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none													
				—, Lilian	Granddaughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none													
				—, Norman R.	Son-in-law	M	W	28	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				none													
	2833	28	29	Isaacs, George	Head	M	W	48	M	22			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts			English	Manager	Packing Co	W			yes	yes							
				—, Anna	Wife	F	W	38	M	14	9	7	Louisiana	New York	S. English			English	Superintendent	Wharf Co	W			yes	yes	X	X	H	F	5	M	2
				—, Archer	Son	M	W	18	S				Louisiana	Massachusetts	Louisiana			English	none					yes	yes							
				—, Viola	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Louisiana	Massachusetts	Louisiana			English	none					yes	yes	yes						
				—, George	Son	M	W	13	S				Louisiana	Massachusetts	Louisiana			English	none					yes	yes	yes						
				—, Winfred	Son	M	W	11	S				Louisiana	Massachusetts	Louisiana			English	none					yes	yes	yes						
				—, Minnie	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Louisiana	Massachusetts	Louisiana			English	none													
				—, Marcia	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Louisiana	Massachusetts	Louisiana			English	none													
	2829	29	30	Isaacs, William	Head	M	W	33	M	12			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	Carpenter	in shop	W		Y	yes	yes	X	X	H	F	12	M	2
				—, Dora	Wife	F	W	33	M	12			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	none					yes	yes							
				—, Lubia	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	none					yes	yes	yes						
				—, Walter	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	none					yes	yes	no						
				—, Willard	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				none													
				—, Vidian	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				none													
	2828	30	31	Lewis, Sidney	Head	M	Wh	37	M	9			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Coal Yard	W		Y	yes	yes		F	F	M	5	M	5
				—, Nannie	Wife	F	Wh	22	M	9	5	4	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laundress	in House	W			yes	yes							
				Thompson, William	Step Son	M	Wh	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Trucker	Wharf	W			yes	no				O	5	O	5
				—, Jason	Step Son	M	Wh	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Musician	Band	W			yes	yes	no						
				Lewis, Rudolph	Son	M	Wh	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none													
				—, Chester	Nephew	M	Wh	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none													
				Johnson, Susie	Boarder	F	Wh	30	Wd		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Dressmaker	Hospital	W			yes	yes							

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Galveston
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 DAY OF April 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 120
WARD OF CITY 5
SHEET NO. 2B

George Paul Tilling ENUMERATOR

| LOCATION. | | | NAME | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | NATIVITY. | | | CITIZENSHIP | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | EDUCATION. | | | HOME OWNED OR RENTED | | | FARM OWNED | | | | | |

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION 156

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Town, etc.: Galveston
Name of institution: X
Supervisor's District No.: 7
Enumeration District No.: 220
Ward of City: 5
Name of incorporated place: Galveston
Enumerated by me on the 27 day of April 1910
George Paul Ebling, Enumerator

Location	Name	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Citizenship	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Occupation	Education	Home
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced; Number of years married; Mother of how many children; Number now living	Place of birth of this person; Place of birth of father of this person; Place of birth of mother of this person; Year of immigration to the United States; Whether naturalized or alien			Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, laborer, etc.; General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, etc.; Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account; If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910; Number of weeks out of work in 1909	Whether able to read; Whether able to write; Whether attended school within the year
1 2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14 15 16		17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42

Alley bet 27-28 H-J

| | | |

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWN OF (OR TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY) Galveston
STREET NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 DAY OF April 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 120
SHEET NO. 3 B
WARD OF CITY 5
George Paul Fiebing ENUMERATOR

| LOCATION. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | |

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
CITY: Galveston
NAME OF INSTITUTION: X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28th DAY OF April
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 120
WARD OF CITY 5
GEORGE Earl Ewing, ENUMERATOR

LOCATION	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY	CITIZENSHIP	Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION	EDUCATION	HOME OWNED OR RENTED	FARM OWNED OR RENTED	Whether a survivor of the Confederate or Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb
			Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced; Number of years married; Number of children born to this mother; Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person; Place of birth of father of this person; Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States; Whether naturalized		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person; General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which work is done; Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker; Number of weeks unemployed during the census year	Whether able to read; Whether able to write; Whether attended school within the year					
1	2	3	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27	28 29	30	31	32
25W 60 65	Grant, William	Roomer	M Mu 27 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Trucker	Yard	W Do 0				
	Abercrombie, William	Head	M Mu 30 M 12	Texas Texas Texas		English	Seamman	Yard	W Ro 0				
	——, Carrie	Wife	F Mu 30 M 10 6 4	Texas Texas Texas		English	none						
	—— Eunice	Daughter	F Mu 10 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	none						
	—— Mary	Daughter	F Mu 8 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	none						
	—— Willy	Son	M Mu 5 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	none						
	—— Carlie	Daughter	F Mu 7/12 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	none						
	Fisher, Emory	Roomer	M Mu 19 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Sailorman	Merchantable	W Ro 3				
	Carpenter, Flora	Roomer	F Mu 17 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Cook	Depot	W Ro 0				
	Carpenter, Lance	Roomer	M Mu 18 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	housegirl	private family	W Ro 0				
	Mason, Fannie	Roomer	F Mu 40 W 2 6 3	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laundress	private family	W Ro 0				
	—— Cecilia	Roomer	F Mu 12 S	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		English	none						
	Phips, Clarence	Roomer	M Mu 10 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	none						
	Cowly, Hesso	Roomer	F Mu 10 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	none						
208 61 62	Foote, Hendrison	Head	M Mu 27 M 2	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		English	Trucker	Yard	W Ro 10				
	—— Ida	Wife	F Mu 20 M 2 2 2	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		English	none						
	—— Hyginus	Daughter	F Mu 4 S	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		English	none						
	Burns, Chas	Roomer	F Mu 24 S	Texas Texas Virginia		English	Laundress	private family	W Mo 0				
822 63 67	Blake, Edward	Head	M Mu 40	Texas Alabama Texas		English	Laborer	Steamboat	W Ro 8				
	—— Fannie	Wife	F Mu 39 M 11	Texas Texas Alabama		English	none						
	——, Winchild	Son	M Mu 22 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Trucker	Yard	W Ro 0				
	Brown, John	Roomer	M Mu 40 M 10	Virginia Virginia Virginia	1879 Ca	English	Laborer	Wharf	W Ro 0				
	Gregg, Elias	Roomer	M Mu 40 M 10	Virginia Virginia Virginia	1879 Ca	English	Laborer	Wharf	W Ro 0				
	Holbrook, Ludwin W.	Lodger	M Mu 40 M 10 1 1	Texas Alabama Alabama		English	Laundress	private family	W Ro 0				
	—— Lemmie	Lodger	F Mu 37 M 10 1 1	Texas North Carolina Louisiana		English	Laborer	Railroad Co	W Ro 0				
	—— York	Lodger	M Mu 22 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laundress	private family	W Ro 0				
	—— Louis	Lodger	M Mu 7 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Stockman	Beef Trust	W Ro 0				
	Phips, Jacob	Lodger	M Mu 57 M 30 1 1	Tennessee Virginia Virginia		English	none						
	Phips, John Wm	Lodger	M Mu 22 S	Tennessee Tennessee Virginia		English	Barber	Barber Shop	W Ro 0				
	Phips, Jacob	Lodger	M Mu 20 S	Tennessee Tennessee Virginia		English	Waiter	Cafe	W Ro 0				
	Neil, Mary	Roomer	F Mu 36 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Barber	Barber Shop	W Ro 0				
	Burns, Joseph	Roomer	M Mu 18 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laundress	private family	W Ro 0				
817 64 67	Thomas, Ella	Head	F Mu 40 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laborer	Depot	W Ro 0				
	Reedy, Willis	Roomer	M Mu 45 M 8	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laundress	private family	W Ro 0				
	Smith, William	Roomer	M Mu 25 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laundress	private family	W Ro 0				
	McKenzie, Samuel	Roomer	M Mu 22 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Fireman	Wharf	W Ro 17				
816 65 72	Gale, Ernest	Head	M Mu 22 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		English	Laborer	Wharf	W Ro 0				
	Simon, Jos	Roomer	M Mu 25 S	North Carolina England England	1902 Ca	English	Trucker	Yard	W Ro 0				
814 66 73	Reedy, Willis	Head	M Mu 30 M 8	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laborer	Railroad	W Ro 0				
818 67 74	Long, Peter	Head	M Mu 52 M 21	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1869	English	none						
	—— Rebecca	Wife	F Mu 50 M 21 9 8	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laborer	Railroad	W Ro 0				
	—— Thomas	Son	M Mu 17 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laborer	Railroad	W Ro 0				
	—— Julia	Daughter	F Mu 21 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laborer	Railroad	W Ro 0				
	—— Sam Clark	Son	M Mu 5 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laborer	Railroad	W Ro 0				
	Riley, Frank	Head	M Mu 35 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Cooking	private family	W Ro 0				
2005 67 75	Reed, Jesse	Head	M W 45 M 20	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1870 Ca	English	Teamster	Cotton Co	W Ro 0				
	—— Ella	Wife	F W 45 M 20 8 6	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1870 Ca	Irish	none						
	—— Samuel	Son	M W 27 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1883 Ca	English	Clerk	Cotton Co	W Ro 0				
	—— Clara	Daughter	F W 21 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1889 Ca	English	Stenographer	Cotton Co	W Ro 0				

STATE [illegible]
COUNTY [illegible]
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible], 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible]
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible]
WARD OF CITY [illegible]
SHEET NO. [illegible]

[illegible] ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.					
Street, Avenue, Road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of family in order of visitation			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If less than 1 year, write 0.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years this marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number living. Number dead.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work or last employed, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account.	If at present unemployed, whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If not at work during the week preceding April 15, 1910, number of weeks out of work during that year.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a farm.	Number of dwelling in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	14	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]				Yes	Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	13	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]				Yes	Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	11	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]				Yes	Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	7	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]				Yes	Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	5	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]				Yes	Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	40	M			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1900	Al	English	Student	Business College			Yes	Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	19	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	None				Yes	Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Servant	F	W	25	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Cook	Private Family			Yes	Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Servant	F	W	20	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Laundress	Private Family			Yes	Yes	No							
			[illegible]	Servant	F	W	18	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Housework	Private Family			Yes	Yes	No							
			[illegible]	Servant	F	W	17	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Housework	Private Family			Yes	Yes	No							
			[illegible]	Servant	F	W	16	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Housework	Private Family			Yes	Yes	No							
			[illegible]	Servant	F	W	15	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Housework	Private Family			Yes	Yes	No							
			[illegible]	Servant	F	W	14	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Housework	Private Family			Yes	Yes	No							
			[illegible]	Servant	F	W	13	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Housework	Private Family			Yes	Yes	No							
			[illegible]	Servant	F	W	12	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Housework	Private Family			Yes	Yes	No							
			[illegible]	Servant	F	W	11	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Housework	Private Family			Yes	Yes	No							
			[illegible]	Servant	F	W	10	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Housework	Private Family			Yes	Yes	No							
			[illegible]	Servant	F	W	9	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Housework	Private Family			Yes	Yes	No							
			[illegible]	Servant	F	W	8	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Housework	Private Family			Yes	Yes	No							
			[illegible]	Servant	F	W	7	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Housework	Private Family			Yes	Yes	No							
			[illegible]	Servant	F	W	6	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Housework	Private Family			Yes	Yes	No							
			[illegible]	Servant	F	W	5	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Housework	Private Family			Yes	Yes	No							
			[illegible]	Servant	F	W	4	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Housework	Private Family			Yes	Yes	No							
			[illegible]	Servant	F	W	3	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Housework	Private Family			Yes	Yes	No							
			[illegible]	Servant	F	W	2	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Housework	Private Family			Yes	Yes	No							
			[illegible]	Servant	F	W	1	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Housework	Private Family			Yes	Yes	No							
			[illegible]	Servant	F	W	0

Supplemental

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

158

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
City: Galveston
Name of institution, hotel, etc.: Holy Rosary Industrial School
Enumerated on the 23rd day of April, 1910
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 120
Ward of City: 5
Sheet No. 4 A
George Paul Ewing, Enumerator

Location	Name	Relation	Personal Description	Nativity	Home	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Occupation	Education	Mother of how many children	Farm	Mortgage
			Sex; Color; Age; Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced; Number of years married; Mother of how many children; Number now living	Place of birth of person; Place of birth of father; Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration to the U.S.; Number of years in the U.S.		Trade or profession; General nature of industry; Whether employer, salaried employee, or worker; Number of months unemployed	Whether able to read; Whether able to write; Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
256	Sabine Rio Felipe D.	Principal	W F 40 S	Dominican Republic	Dominican Republic	Dominican Republic	English	Priest	Teaching	W No O	Yes Yes
	Ayala, Sor Estefana	Sister	F W 70 W	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	English	Teacher	teaching	W No O	Yes Yes
	Sainte Dr. de Sales	Teacher	F W 51 S	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	English	Teacher	teaching	W No O	Yes Yes
	Edward P. Lovette	Teacher	F W 31 S	Louisiana	Louisiana	Maryland	English	Teacher	teaching	W No O	Yes Yes
	Mary L. M. Osborne	Teacher	F W 27 S	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	English	Teacher	teaching	W No O	Yes Yes
	Richard A. P. Sylvester	Teacher	F W 31 S	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	English	Teacher	teaching	W No O	Yes Yes
	[illegible]	Teacher	F W 35 S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	English	Teacher	teaching	W No O	Yes Yes
	[illegible]	Teacher	F W 33 S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	English	Teacher	teaching	W No O	Yes Yes
	[illegible]	Servant	F W 23 S	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	English	Cook	cooking	W No O	Yes Yes
	[illegible]	Servant	F W 19 S	Texas	Louisiana	Germany	English	Laundress	washing	W No O	Yes Yes
	[illegible]	Servant	F W 17 S	Texas	West Indies English	Texas	English	Student	at school		Yes Yes Yes
	[illegible]	[illegible]	F W 17 S	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	English	Student	at school		Yes Yes Yes
	[illegible]	[illegible]	F W 17 S	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	English	Student	at school		Yes Yes Yes
	[illegible]	Servant	F W 15 S	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	English	Student	at school		Yes Yes Yes
	Jackson, Julia	Pupil	F W 17 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Student	at school		Yes Yes Yes
	Brooks, Irene	Pupil	F W 17 S	Texas	Texas	California	English	Student	at school		Yes Yes Yes
	Thomas, Lizzie	Pupil	F W 15 S	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	English	Student	at school		Yes Yes Yes
	Rockliff, Stella	Pupil	F W 15 S	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	English	Student	at school		Yes Yes Yes
	Nichols, Mariana	Pupil	F W 14 S	Texas	Louisiana French	Texas	English	Student	at school		Yes Yes Yes
	Jones, Lilian	Pupil	F W 14 S	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	English	Student	at school		Yes Yes Yes
	Foley, Ella	Pupil	F W 14 S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	English	Student	at school		Yes Yes Yes
	Williams, Roberta	Pupil	F Mu 14 S	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	English	Student	at school		Yes Yes Yes
	Seaver, Anola	Pupil	F Mu 14 S	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	English	Student	at school		Yes Yes Yes
	Hendricks, Mabel	Pupil	F Mu 14 S	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	English	Student	at school		Yes Yes Yes
	Milano, Dora	Pupil	F Mu 14 S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	English	Student	at school		Yes Yes Yes
	Milano, Gladys	Pupil	F Mu 12 S	[illegible]	Louisiana	[illegible]	English	Student	at school		Yes Yes Yes
	Milano, Alice	Pupil	F Mu 11 S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	English	Student	at school		Yes Yes Yes
	Howell, Lavaie	Pupil	F Mu 11 S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	English	Student	at school		Yes Yes Yes
	Edwards, Edna	Pupil	F Mu 10 S	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	English	Student	at school		Yes Yes Yes
	Sweet, Georgiana	Pupil	F Mu 10 S	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	English	Student	at school		Yes Yes Yes
	[illegible]	Pupil	F Mu 12 S	[illegible]	California	California	English	Student	at school		Yes Yes Yes
	[illegible]	Pupil	F Mu 10 S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	English	Student	at school		Yes Yes Yes
	[illegible]	Pupil	F B 12 S	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	English	Student	at school		Yes Yes Yes
	[illegible]	Pupil	F Mu 9 S	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	English	Student	at school		Yes Yes Yes
	[illegible]	Pupil	F Mu 9 S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	English	Student	at school		Yes Yes Yes
	[illegible]	Pupil	F Mu 8 S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	English	Student	at school		Yes Yes Yes
	[illegible]	Pupil	F Mu 8 S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	English	Student	at school		Yes Yes Yes
	[illegible]	Pupil	F Mu 8 S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	English	Student	at school		Yes Yes Yes
	[illegible]	Pupil	F Mu 7 S	[illegible]	Louisiana	Louisiana	English	Student	at school		Yes Yes Yes
	[illegible]	Pupil	F Mu 7 S	[illegible]	Louisiana	Louisiana	English	Student	at school		Yes Yes Yes
	[illegible]	Pupil	F Mu 6 S	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	English	Student	at school		Yes Yes Yes
	[illegible]	Pupil	F Mu 6 S	[illegible]	Texas	Louisiana	English	Student	at school		Yes Yes Yes
2 H	2 [illegible]	[illegible]	M W 71 M 0	New York	New York	New York	English	none			Yes Yes
	[illegible] Marsalia	Wife	F W 54 M 5 0	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	none			Yes Yes
	Linwell, Francis	Daughter	F W 15 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	none			Yes Yes
2614 74 84	Roscoe, C. Patrick	Lodger	M Mu 23 S	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	English	Janitor	Library	W No O	Yes Yes
423	Brothers, Clarence Wm	Lodger	M W 35 S	Indiana	North Carolina	Indiana	English	Bookkeeper	Real Estate	W No O	Yes Yes

End of the enumeration of District 120, Galveston City

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ (Insert proper name and also "town" if town, "precinct" if precinct, "district" if district, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ (Insert proper name and also "city" if city, "village" if village, "town" if town, or "borough" if borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY _____

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. _____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1910.

_____ ENUMERATOR

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ (Insert name of institution, hotel, and other location in which no family resides. See instructions.)

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			FARM OR HOME.						
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number in cities or towns.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of the immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	If at work during the week next before April 15, 1910, number of weeks.	If at work during the week next before April 15, 1910, number of hours.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school within the year.	Owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.					
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29			
1																																	
2																																	
3																																	
4																																	
5																																	
6																																	
7																																	
8																																	
9																																	
10																																	
11																																	
12																																	
13																																	
14																																	
15																																	
16																																	
17																																	
18																																	
19																																	
20																																	
21																																	
22																																	
23																																	
24																																	
25																																	
26																																	
27																																	
28																																	
29																																	
30																																	
31																																	
32																																	
33																																	
34																																	
35																																	
36																																	
37																																	
38																																	
39																																	
40																																	
41																																	
42																																	
43																																	
44																																	
45																																	
46																																	
47																																	
48																																	
49																																	
50																																	
51																																	
52																																	
53																																	
54																																	
55																																	
56																																	
57																																	
58																																	
59																																	
60																																	
61																																	
62																																	
63																																	
64																																	
65																																	
66																																	
67																																	
68																																	
69																																	
70																																	
71																																	
72																																	
73																																	
74																																	
75																																	
76																																	
77																																	
78																																	
79																																	
80																																	
81																																	
82																																	
83																																	
84																																	
85																																	
86																																	
87																																	
88																																	
89																																	
90																																	
91																																	
92																																	
93																																	
94																																	
95																																	
96																																	
97																																	
98																																	
99																																	
100																																	

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY
CITY NAME OF INSTITUTION, ETC. X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF April

139

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140
WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of)

Sheet No. 1A

LOCATION.			NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in order of visitation).	Number of family (in order of visitation).	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit those who died before April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years this marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number living. Number dead.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account.	Number of weeks unemployed in 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Number of years in present home.	Whether home owned or rented.	Whether owned free or mortgaged.	Whether farm or house.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
Church	2912	1	1 W Bowers Patrick	Head	M	W	46	M	2		Ire English	Ire English	Ire English	1845 Na		English	Truckman										
			2 Ellen "	Wife	F	W	45	M	2	2 2	Eng English	Eng English	Eng English			English	None										
	212	2	3 Washington "	Son	M	W	18	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer										
			4 Virginia "	Daughter	F	W	16	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	At home										
			5 Richard Lewis	Brother	M	W	42	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer										
			6 Mary "	Sister	F	W	40	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None										
	2924	3	3 Bradley Frank	Head	M	W	43	M	2		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer										
			2 Emma "	Wife	F	W	33	M	2	1 1	Ind English	Eng English	Ohio			English	None										
			3 Ruth "	Daughter	F	W	6	S			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English											
			4 Mary "	Daughter	F	W	4	S			Indiana	Indiana	Ire English			English											
	2926	4	5 Wade Walter	Head	M	W	38	M	9		Texas	Michigan	Michigan			English	Salesman	Dry Goods	W	52	Yes	Yes	10	R	M	H	
			6 Ella "	Wife	F	W	36	M	9	4 4	Ohio	Michigan	Michigan			English	None										
			7 Lucile "	Daughter	F	W	8	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English											
			8 Wade "	Son	M	W	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English											
			9 Mary "	Daughter	F	W	4	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English											
			10 Ruth "	Daughter	F	W	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English											
			11 Ella "	Daughter	F	W	1/12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English											
	2928	5	12 Hamilton Frederick	Head	M	W	55	Wd		6 2	Ire English	Ire English	Ire English	1902		English	Salesman	Dry Goods	W	52	Yes	Yes	2	R	M	H	
			13 Mary "	Daughter	F	W	31	S			Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1903	Na	Spanish											
			14 Mary "	Daughter	F	W	22	M	4		Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1903	Na	English	Clerk	Dry Goods	W	52	Yes	Yes	2	R	M	H	
			15 Ernest "	Son	M	W	19	S	4		Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1903	Na	English	Laborer										
			16 Edward "	Son	M	W	17	S			Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1903	Na	English	Laborer										
			17 Frank "	Son	M	W	15	S			Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1903	Na	Spanish											
			18 Ruth "	Daughter	F	W	13	S			Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1903	Na	Spanish											
			19 Mary "	Daughter	F	W	11	S			Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1903	Na	Spanish											
			20 Ella "	Daughter	F	W	9	S			Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1903	Na	Spanish											
			21 Lucile "	Daughter	F	W	7	S			Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1903	Na	Spanish											
			22 Edward "	Son	M	W	5	S			Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish			Spanish											
			23 Frank "	Son	M	W	3	S			Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish			Spanish											
			24 Ruth "	Daughter	F	W	1	S			Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish			Spanish											
			25 Mary "	Daughter	F	W	1/12	S			Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish			Spanish											
			26 Ella "	Daughter	F	W	1/12	S			Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish			Spanish											
	2930	6	27 Mitchell Frederick	Head	M	W	28	S			Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1901	Na	Spanish	Longshoreman	Wharf	W	52	Yes	Yes	8	R	M	H	
			28 Mary "	Sister	F	W	26	S			Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1901	Na	Spanish	None										
			29 Ella "	Sister	F	W	24	S			Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1901	Na	Spanish	None										
			30 Ruth "	Sister	F	W	22	S			Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1901	Na	Spanish	None										
			31 Lucile "	Sister	F	W	20	S			Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1901	Na	Spanish	None										
	932	7	32 Yerbinio Nicholas	Head	M	W	39	M	7		Texas	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1901	Na	Spanish	Longshoreman	Wharf	W	52	Yes	Yes	10	R	M	H	
			33 Alberta "	Wife	F	W	25	M	7	4 4	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1902		Spanish	None										
			34 Sonidia "	Daughter	F	W	5	S			Texas	Texas	Mex Spanish			Spanish	None										
			35 Florida "	Daughter	F	W	4	S			Texas	Texas	Mex Spanish			Spanish	None										
			36 Luisa "	Son	M	W	3	S			Texas	Texas	Mex Spanish			Spanish	None										
			37 Eligio "	Son	M	W	1/2	S			Texas	Texas	Mex Spanish			Spanish	None										
	934	8	38 Conway, Sarah	Head	F	Mu	53	W	8		Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia			English	Cook	Private Family	W	40	Yes	Yes	10	R	M	H	
			39 Conway, John F	Son	M	Mu	21	S			Virginia	Tennessee	Virginia			English	None										
			40 Conway, John F	Grandson	M	Mu	2	S			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Salesman	Wharf	W	52	Yes	Yes	10	R	M	H	
			41 Conway, Mary	Grandson	F	Mu	1/12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Stenographer	Wharf	W	52	Yes	Yes	10	R	M	H	
	936	9	42 Jones Richard	Head	M	Mu	49	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Day Laborer		W	52	Yes	Yes	10	R	M	H	
			43 Mitchell Josephine	Servant	F	Mu	28	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cook, Laundress	Wharf	W	52	Yes	Yes	10	R	M	H	
			44 Jones, Emily	Servant	F	Mu	21	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laundress	at home	W	52	Yes	Yes	10	R	M	H	
			45 Jones, Mary	Servant	F	Mu	19	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Nurse	Private Family	W	52	Yes	Yes	10	R	M	H	
			46 Jones, Lucy	Servant	F	Mu	17	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Waitress	at home	W	52	Yes	Yes	10	R	M	H	
			47 Jones, Ruth	Servant	F	Mu	15	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laundress	at home	W	52	Yes	Yes	10	R	M	H	
	938	10	48 Mitchell Benjamin	Head	M	Mu	22	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Day Laborer	Oil Mills	W	52	Yes	Yes	10	R	M	H	
			49 Mitchell Ella	Sister	F	Mu	20	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laundress	private family	W	52	Yes	Yes	10	R	M	H	
			50 Bowers, Minnie	Servant	F	Mu	21	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Day Laborer	Wharf	W	52	Yes	Yes	10	R	M	H	
			51 Mosley, Geoff D	Servant	M	Mu	60	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Day Laborer	Wharf	W	52	Yes	Yes	10	R	M	H	
	940	11	52 Shaw, Arthur	Head	M	Mu	23	S			Texas	Texas	Georgia			English	Day Laborer	Wharf	W	52	Yes	Yes	10	R	M	H	

STATE [illegible]
COUNTY [illegible]
TOWN (OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY) [illegible]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible], 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible]
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible]
WARD OF CITY [illegible]
SHEET NO. [illegible] B
[illegible]
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTIONS.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.						
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inmates of institution.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children, and number now living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	If owned or rented: Owned or rented.	If owned or rented: Free or mortgaged.	If farm: Number of farm schedule.				
1	2	3	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
27	117	12	Dwight [illegible]	Head	M	W	31	S			Texas	Mississippi	Texas			English	Salesman	Grocery	Wk			Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Wife	F	W	31	M	7	1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English						Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	7	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English								Yes						
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	4	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English								Yes						
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English														
			[illegible]	Father-in-law	M	W	70	W	7		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	Al	English	Retired					Yes	Yes							
	2	2	[illegible]	Roomer	M	W	31	W	1		Austria	Austria	Austria	1892	Al	English	Salesman	Dry Goods	Wk			Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]				23	S			Austria	Austria	Austria	1907	Al	English	Salesman	Dry Goods				Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]				21	S			Austria	Austria	Austria	1909	Al	English	Clerk	Dry Goods				Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]				23	S			Austria	Austria	Austria	1899	Al	English	Clerk	Dry Goods				Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]				27	S			Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	Al	English	Machinist	Engineering	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]				22	S			Austria	Austria	Austria	1905	Al	English	Miller	Woolen mill	W	Yes	2	Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]				21	S			Austria	Austria	Austria	1904	Al	English	Bookkeeper	Dry Goods	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes							
28	118	12	Cherry Viola	Head	F	W	32	S			Texas	Ohio	Pa? Ohio			English	Newspaper	News Rooms	Emp			Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	4	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English														
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Machinist	Cotton Mill	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes							
			Ethel [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	15	S			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English														
			[illegible]				13	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Stenographer	Office	W	Yes	12	Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]				20	S			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			Eng Irish	Teacher	Private	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes							
29	119	12	[illegible]								Louisiana	Eng England	Kentucky			English	Secretary	Gas Company	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]		F	W	19	W	11	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Nurse													
			[illegible]		F	W	13	S			Texas	England	England			English	None													
			[illegible]		F	W	10	S			Illinois	Illinois	Texas			English	Teacher	Public School	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes							
30	120	12	[illegible]	Head	M	W	53	W	17		Mex. Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1911		Spanish	Storekeeper	Grocery	Oa			Yes	Yes		Rent	No				
			[illegible]	Wife	F	W	40	M	22	6	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1907		Spanish	None					Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	22	S			Texas	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish			English	Engineman	Wharf	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	18	S			Texas	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	16	S			Texas	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	13	S			Texas	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish			English	Collector	Grocery	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	11	S			Texas	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	9	S			Texas	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	7	S			Texas	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish			English	None							Yes						
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	5	S			Texas	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish				None													
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	2	S			Texas	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish				None													
31	121	12	Martin Hernando	Head	M	W	28	S			Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1907	Al	Spanish	day laborer	Coal Road	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Brother	M	W	24	S			Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1909	Al	Spanish	day laborer	Coal Road	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes							
			Rodriguez Jesus	Roomer	M	W	21	S			Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1907	Al	Spanish	day laborer	Coal Road	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]		M	W	21	S			Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1907	Al	Spanish	day laborer	Coal Road	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes							
			Hernandez [illegible]	Roomer	M	W	25	S			Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1906	Al	Spanish	day laborer	Coal Road	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes							
			Rodriguez [illegible]		M	W	22	S			Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1906	Al	Spanish	day laborer	Coal Road	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]		M	W	21	S			Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1908	Al	Spanish	day laborer	Coal Road	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes							
			Esparza Juan C	Roomer	M	W	21	S			Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1908	Al	Spanish	day laborer	Coal Road	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes							
32	122	12	Simmons Benjamin	Head	M	W	50	M	17		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1902	Al	English	[illegible]	Coal Road	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		Rent	No	4				
			[illegible]	Wife	F	W	31	M	17	4	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			Eng Irish	None					Yes	Yes							
			[illegible] Ernest	Son	M	W	14	S			Texas	New Orleans	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			[illegible] Barbara	Son	M	W	12	S			Texas	New Orleans	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			[illegible] Mildred	Daughter	F	W	10	S			Texas	New Orleans	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			[illegible] Alma	Daughter	F	W	8	S			Texas	New Orleans	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
THE CITY (TOWN, VILLAGE, OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY)
STREET
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR · BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

160

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 DAY OF April 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 36
WARD OF CITY

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED								
Number of dwelling in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of each person living in this family			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years this marriage	Mother of how many children	Number now living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, saw mill, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account	Number of months not employed during the year		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Value or monthly rental	Number of farm schedule						
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
35	10	18	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	5	S				Texas	Germany	Louisiana																	
			[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	3	S				Texas	Germany	Louisiana																	
35	17	20	[illegible]	[illegible]								New York	New York	New York																	
			[illegible]	[illegible]																											
			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	40	[illegible]			3	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1905		English														
35	18	21	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	40	[illegible]			8	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	1897		English														
			[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	25	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	1897		English														
			[illegible]	[illegible]								Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	1897		English														
			[illegible]	[illegible]								Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	1897		English														
			[illegible]	[illegible]								Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	1897		English														
			[illegible]	[illegible]								Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	1897		English														
			[illegible]	[illegible]								Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	1897		English														
35	19	22	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	32	M	8			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	1900		English														
			[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	32	M	8	5	2	New England	New England	Texas	1900		English														
			Lamaire, George	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	
35	20	23	[illegible]	Head	M	W	24	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Longshoreman	Wharf	W	12		Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	24	M	6	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]														
			[illegible]	[illegible]								Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				none													
35	21	24	Simpson, William P.	Head	M	W	65	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Longshoreman	Wharf	W	12		Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	43	M	10	3	3	Mississippi	Ire. English	Louisiana			English	none					Yes	Yes							
			Mc Reynolds, Mildred E.	Son-in-Law	M	W	26	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Engineer	Laundry	W	06	0	Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	17	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	06	0	Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	35	M	3			Germany	Germany	Germany	1905		German	Butcher	Meat Mkt.	W	12	0	Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	26	M	3			Germany	Germany	Germany	1905		German	none					Yes	Yes							
35	22	25	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	49	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Truck	Truck	W	12	0	Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	48	M	10	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	[illegible]								Texas	Texas	Texas																	
			[illegible]	[illegible]								Texas	Texas	Texas																	
			[illegible]	[illegible]								Texas	Texas	Texas																	
			[illegible]	[illegible]								Texas	Texas	Texas																	
35	23	26	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	36	M				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Teamster	Livery Stable	W	12	0	Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	[illegible]								Texas	Texas	Texas				none													
			[illegible]	[illegible]								Texas	Texas	Texas																	
			[illegible]	[illegible]								Texas	Texas	Texas																	
			[illegible]	[illegible]								Texas	Texas	Texas																	
35	24	27	Rice, Nathaniel	Lodger	M	W	70	W	11			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland	1900		English	Carpenter	Contractor	W	12	0	Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	67	W	11	2	2	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland	1900		English	none					Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	[illegible]			17	S				Texas	Maryland	Maryland	1900		English	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	12	0	Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	50	M	7	1	1	New York	New York	New York	1900		English	Salesman	Dry Goods	W	12	0	Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	[illegible]								Texas	Texas	Texas																	
			[illegible]	[illegible]			1/2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi																	
35	25	28	Long, Nelson	Head	M	W	43	M	16			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Bricklayer	Contractor	W	12	0	Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Wife	F	W	38	M	16	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	[illegible]			8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes	Yes						
			[illegible]	[illegible]			1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes	Yes						
			[illegible]	[illegible]	3		[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes	Yes						
35	26	29	Curran, John W.	Head	M	W	44	M	8			England	No. England	No. England			English	Butcher	Meat Mkt.	W	12	0	Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Wife	F	W	38	M	12	2	2	Texas	New Mexico	New Mexico			English	none					Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	[illegible]			12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes	Yes						
			[illegible]	[illegible]	5		9	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas									Yes	Yes	Yes						
			[illegible]	[illegible]	3		5	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas				none													

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWN, VILLAGE, PRECINCT, OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Galveston
NAME OF INSTITUTION —
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
WARD OF CITY 8th Ward
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 35
SHEET NO. 7
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF April 1910. Enumerator

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number.	Mother of how many children. Number living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman or worker on own account.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school at any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgage.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Value of home, if owned.	Probable rental value, if rented.	Whether owned a radio set.	Whether owned a farm.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
51	3788	27	30	Tandler, Hugo	Head	M	W	28	M	4			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English					Yes	Yes										
52				— Anna	Wife	F	W	27	M	4	2	2	Louisiana	Ger. German	Ger. German			English					Yes	Yes										
53	3789	28	31	Tolmay, Richard	Head	M	W	71	Wd				Pennsylvania	Ger. German	Ger. German			English					Yes	Yes										
54				— Louise	Daughter	F	W	43	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas			English					Yes	Yes	Yes									
55				— Richard	Son	M	W	37	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas			English					Yes	Yes	Yes									
56				— Ella	Daughter	F	W	35	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas			English					Yes	Yes	Yes									
57				— Alma	Daughter	F	W	31	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas			English					Yes	Yes	Yes									
58				— Ruth	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English					Yes	Yes	Yes									
59	3791	29	32	Kaiser, Margaret	Head	F	W	64	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1857		English	None				Yes	Yes		O	F	H					
60	415	30	33	Lucasa, Napoleon	Head	M	W	28	M	4			S. Italian	S. Italian	S. Italian	1902	Al.	English	day laborer	Factory	W.	No	O	Yes	Yes		R	H						
61				— Lucia	Wife	F	W	23	M	4	3	3	S. Italian	S. Italian	S. Italian	1902		Italian only	none														
62				— Frank	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	S. Italian	S. Italian				none														
63				— Victor	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	S. Italian	S. Italian				none														
64				— Lucia	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	S. Italian	S. Italian				none														
65	2118	31	34	Silva, Benito	Head	M	W	35	M	4			Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	1900	Al.	English	Farmer	Rail Road	W.	No	O	Yes	Yes		R	H						
66				— Margaret	Wife	F	W	30	M	4	2	2	Texas	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish				none														
67				— Lee	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish				none														
68				— Ruth	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish				none														
69	516 rear	32	35	Blanchette, Mary	Head	F	Mu	50	Wd	10			Alabama	Va.	Va.			English	Day Laborer	Cotton Press	W.	No	O	Yes	Yes		O	F	M					
70				— Eugene	Son	M	Mu	22	M	10	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	none				Yes	Yes										
71				Moore, Edna	Boarder	F	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cashier	Rail Road	W.	No	O	Yes	Yes										
72	3038	33	36	Clarkin, Katharine	Head	F	W	56	Wd		8	2	Ire. English	Ire. English	Ire. English			English	none					Yes	Yes		O	F	M					
73				— Mary	Daughter	F	W	30	Wd		1	1	Texas	Ire. English	Ire. English			English	washerman	Rail Road Co	W.	No	O	Yes	Yes										
74				— John Jos	Son	M	W	25	S				Texas	Ire. English	Ire. English			English	Teacher	Rail Road	W.	No	O	Yes	Yes										
75				— Matilda	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Texas	Ire. English	Ire. English			English	at home					Yes	Yes	Yes									
76	3038	34	37	Child, Peterson	Head	M	W	50	Wd	18			Nor. Norwegian	Nor. Norwegian	Nor. Norwegian	1871	Na.	English	Stevedore	Wharf	W.	No	O	Yes	Yes		R	M						
77				— Wilhelmina	Wife	F	W	38	M	18	3	3	Nor. Norwegian	Nor. Norwegian	Nor. Norwegian	1893		English	none					Yes	Yes										
78				— Dietrick	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Nor. Norwegian	Nor. Norwegian			English	Messenger	Rail Road	W.	No	O	Yes	Yes										
79				— Regnes	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Texas	Nor. Norwegian	Nor. Norwegian			English	at home					Yes	Yes	Yes									
80				— Clara	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Nor. Norwegian	Nor. Norwegian			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes									
81				— Olga	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Nor. Norwegian	Nor. Norwegian				none															
82				— Peterson	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Nor. Norwegian	Nor. Norwegian				none															
83	1418 rear			O'Shay, Timothy	Head	M	W	50	M	?			Ire. English	Ire. English	Ire. English	1865	Na.	English	Navigator	Rail Road	W.	No	O	Yes	Yes		R	M						
84				— Nellie	Wife	F	W	38	M	?	8	?	Ire. English	Ire. English	Ire. English	1868		English	none					Yes	Yes										
85	318	35	38	Orson, Jacob	Head	M	W	40	M	2			Texas	Texas	Ger. German			English	Butcher	work in shop	W.	No	O	Yes	Yes		R	M						
86				— Lula	Wife	F	W	26	M	2	2		Texas	Eng. English	Texas			English	none					Yes	Yes										
87				Mason, Sarah	Boarder	F	W	46	S				Michigan	Michigan	Ohio			English	Dressmaker	private families	O2.			Yes	Yes										
88				Leich, Ella	Boarder	F	W	33	M	3	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Virginia			English	Dressmaker	in Store	O2.			Yes	Yes										
89	2114	36	39	Lang, Charles	Head	M	W	61	M	38			Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1869	Na.	English	Blacksmith	Carriage	O2.			Yes	Yes		O	F	M					
90				— Charlotte	Wife	F	W	53	M	38	12	7	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1867		English	none					Yes	Yes										
91				— Rose	Daughter	F	W	21	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Waitress	Restaurant	W.	No	O	Yes	Yes										
92				— George	Son	M	W	19	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	none					Yes	Yes										
93				— Sophie	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes									
94	2123	37	40	Franklin, Charles	Head	M	Mu	43	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	day laborer	Steel Works	W.	No	O	Yes	Yes		R	M						
95				— Wife	Wife	F	Mu	22	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	at home	Work	W.	No	O	Yes	Yes										
96	new	38	41	Lawson, Robert	Roomer	M	Mu	58	Wd				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	day laborer	Cotton Mill	W.	No	O	Yes	Yes		R	M						
97				Hughes, Edmonia	Boarder	F	Mu	23	S				Texas	Va.	Va.			English	day laborer	Cotton Press	W.	No	O	Yes	Yes										
98				Parks, George	Roomer	M	W	49	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	day laborer	Cotton Press	W.	No	O	Yes	Yes										
99				Hubbard, Frank	Roomer	M	W	49	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			English	day laborer	Cutting Wood	W.	No	O	Yes	Yes										
100	1414	39	42	Slaughter, William	Lodger	M	Mu	25	M	1	0	0	Miss.	Miss.	Texas			English	Clerk	Rail Road Co	W.	No	O	Yes	Yes		R	M						

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

161

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWN OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF April
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 37
WARD OF CITY 6
Corp. Real Estate

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years this person has been married	Mother of how many children, and number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of weeks unemployed during 1909	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule
Avenue D	353	15	18	Lonzetta Rubio																							
			Leopoldo Hernandez																								
			Celia Hernandez																								
			Teodora Santiago																								
	291	5	6	Alexandro Medrano																							
	310	37	40	Gary, William	Roomer	M	W	43	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Wharf	W	52	0	Yes	Yes				
				Ga Rapid, Wilbur	Roomer	M	W	4	S				Georgia	Georgia	North Carolina			English	Laborer	Wharf	W	52	0	Yes	Yes				
				Sandlin, Jack	Roomer	M	W	41	M	15			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Cotton Yard	W	52	0	Yes	Yes				
	302	42	45	Longuire, William	Head	M	W	41	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Missouri			English	Horse Trainer	Livery Stable	W	52	0	Yes	Yes				
	304	43	46	Fabian, Jack	Roomer	M	B	23	M	2			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Laborer	Wharf	W	52	0	Yes	Yes				
				Williams, Charles	Roomer	M	W	50	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama			English	Carpenter	Building	W	52	0	Yes	Yes				
	314	45	48	Flynn, Charles	Roomer	M	W	44	S				Louisiana	Ire. English	Ire English			English	Trucker	Wharf	W	52	0	Yes	Yes				
				Worthy, James	Roomer	M	W	23	M	2			Ire. English	Ire. English	Ire English	1850	Na	English	Fireman	R.R. Co.	W	52	0	Yes	Yes				
2	351	14	17	Parrish, Wilbur	Roomer	M	W	41	S				Kansas	New York	New York			English	Trucker	Wharf	W	52	0	Yes	Yes				
				Emmelutte, Wilhelm	Roomer	M	W	52	Wd.				Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1867	Na	English	Blacksmith	Shop	W	52	0	Yes	Yes				
2	307	44	47	Bowden, Lorenzo	Head	M	Mu	28	M	5			Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina			English	Drayman	Teaming	W	52	0	Yes	Yes				
				——, Eliza	Wife	F	Mu	30	M	5	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English											
				——, Beatrice	Daughter	F	Mu	4	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				None										
	327	45	48	Cole, Henry	Head	M	Mu	29	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Watchman	Wharf	W	52	0	Yes	Yes				
				— Cumba	Wife	F	Mu	29	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None										
				Smith, William	Roomer	M	Mu	32	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Trucker	Wharf	W	52	0	Yes	Yes				
	314	46	47	Lasier, Edward	Head	M	W	31	M	3			Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	Fireman	Railroad	W	52	0	Yes	Yes				
				——, Lucia	Wife	F	W	40	M	3	1		Louisiana	Can. French	Ire. English			English	Nonday	Laundry	W	52	0	Yes	Yes				
	310	47	50	Lyons, Archer	Lodger	M	W	67	Wd.				Eng. English	Eng. English	Eng. English	18—		English	Longshoreman	Wharf	W	52	12	Yes	Yes				
		48	51	French, Edward	Roomer	M	W	61	S				N. Scotch	Fr. French	Fr. French	1884		English	Carpenter	Wharf	W	52	0	Yes	Yes				
													Here ends the enumeration of E.D. 37 of Ward 6																

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____

CITY, ETC. NAME OF INSTITUTION _____

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1910 _____

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. _____ B

WARD OF CITY _____

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			RESIDENCE.							
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Whether married during the year.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children, and number of these living.		Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, farm, store, etc.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If out of work on April 15, 1910, number of weeks out of work during the year.		Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free, or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether owned home is mortgaged.	Whether farm is mortgaged.	Number of months not spent at work.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
51																																
52																																
53																																
54																																
55																																
56																																
57																																
58																																
59																																
60																																
61																																
62																																
63																																
64																																
65																																
66																																
67																																
68																																
69																																
70																																
71																																
72																																
73																																
74																																
75																																
76																																
77																																
78																																
79																																
80																																
81																																
82																																
83																																
84																																
85																																
86																																
87																																
88																																
89																																
90																																
91																																
92																																
93																																
94																																
95																																
96																																
97																																
98																																
99																																
100																																

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

162

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Name of incorporated place: Galveston
Name of institution:
Supervisor's District No.: 7
Enumeration District No.: 87
Ward of city: 8
Sheet No.: 4-A
Enumerated by me in the: 30 day of April 1910

Location: Street, avenue, road, etc.	Location: House number (in cities or towns)	Location: Number of farm, in order of visitation	Location: Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation	Location: Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number now living	Mother of how many children: Number not living	Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person	Nativity: Place of birth of father of this person	Nativity: Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Occupation: If employed, number of weeks unemployed during 1909	Occupation: Number of weeks employed during 1909	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Education: Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Education: Whether able to speak English	Residence or home: Owned or rented	Residence or home: Free or mortgaged	Residence or home: Number of farm schedule	Residence or home: Number of home schedule	Residence or home: Number of family schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
202	40	48	[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	58	M	30		East Slavonian	East Slavonian	East Slavonian	1890	Na	English	Cook	Restaurant	W	36	8														
			Fabian, Georg	Boarder	M	W	23	S			East Slavonian	East Slavonian	East Slavonian	1909	Al	English	Cook	Restaurant	W	36	7														
			[illegible]	Boarder	F	W	21	S			Texas	New York	Virginia			English	Stenographer	Insurance Agency	W	36	7														
37	204	41	49	Warshaw, Jakie H	Head	M	W	43	M	2		South Carolina	Germany	Germany			English	Jeweler	Store	W																
			Wood, L.	Boarder	F	W	21	S			East Slavonian	East Slavonian	East Slavonian	1906	PA	English	Waitress	Restaurant	W	36	7														

Total No. of the Enumeration of Galveston, City (Ward 8) Was 5 (Five)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ WARD OF CITY _____

STREET _____ NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____, 1910. _____ ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____ SHEET NO. _____

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English; if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED.					
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of person in family.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children.		Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, grocery, dairy farm, etc.	If person is employer, or employs others, or works on own account, put a 1; if working for wages or salary, put a 2.	Whether employer, employs others, or works on own account.	Whether wage earner, salary or piece worker.	Whether attended school any time since September 1, 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether owned or rented.	Whether farm or house.	Whether mortgage on home.			
										Number of children born to this mother.	Number of these children living.																			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1																															
2																															
3																															
4																															
5																															
6																															
7																															
8																															
9																															
10																															
11																															
12																															
13																															
14																															
15																															
16																															
17																															
18																															
19																															
20																															
21																															
22																															
23																															
24																															
25																															
26																															
27																															
28																															
29																															
30																															
31																															
32																															
33																															
34																															
35																															
36																															
37																															
38																															
39																															
40																															
41																															
42																															
43																															
44																															
45																															
46																															
47																															
48																															
49																															
50																															
51																															
52																															
53																															
54																															
55																															
56																															
57																															
58																															
59																															
60																															
61																															
62																															
63																															
64																															
65																															
66																															
67																															
68																															
69																															
70																															
71																															
72																															
73																															
74																															
75																															
76																															
77																															
78																															
79																															
80																															
81																															
82																															
83																															
84																															
85																															
86																															
87																															
88																															
89																															
90																															
91																															
92																															
93																															
94																															
95																															
96																															
97																															
98																															
99																															
100																															

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

163

STATE Texas — COUNTY Galveston — Part of — Galveston City — Supervisor's District No. 7 — Enumeration District No. 98 — Ward or City Galveston City — Thomas P. Ruffy, Enumerator

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of April, 1910.

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	FARM OWNED OR HIRED.	Whether a survivor of the Confederate Army or Navy.
			Sex. / Color or race. / Age at last birthday. / Married, widowed, divorced, or single. / Number of years married. / Mother of how many children. / Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person. / Place of birth of father of this person. / Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States. / Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, weaver, overseer, for farmer, etc. / General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, grist mill, shoe factory, private family, etc. / Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker. / Number of weeks employed during the year. / Number of hours worked on the average per week.	Attended school any time since September 1, 1909. / Can read. / Can write.			
1	Miller Henry	Head	M Wh 45 M1	Germany	Germany	English	Keeper	Lodging House	O A				
	Johnson Miller G.	Lodger	M B 34 M1	Louisiana	Louisiana	English	Laborer	Wreck	W 20 15				
	Mac Georgia B.	Lodger	M B 35 S	Georgia	Georgia	English	Physician	Ed Profession	O A				
	Elson Frederick K.	Husband	M Wh 24 M1 2	Texas	Texas	English	Laborer	Cotton	W 20 14				
	——— Mary E.	Wife	F Wh 21 M1 2	Texas	Texas	English	None						
	Bradshaw Mary	Lodger	F Wh 23 M1	Texas	Texas	English	Servant	Private Family	W 20 18				
1	Brooks George R.	Head	M Wh 57 M2 15 1	Texas	United States	English	Keeper	Lodging House	O A				
	Williams	Lodger	M Wh 21 S	Texas	Texas	English	Porter	Saloon	W 20 10				
	Jackson Lydia	Lodger	F Wh 33 W	Louisiana	Louisiana	English	Servant	Hotel	W 20 3				
	Parker Wm	Lodger	M B 35 S	Texas	Texas	English	Laborer	Rail Road	W 20 15				
2	Simmons Cyprian	Head	M Wh 43 M2 1 1	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	English	Keeper	Lodging House	O A			
	Jones Jno	Lodger	M Wh 17 S 4 2 2	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	English	Keeper	House				
	——— Louis	Lodger	M Wh 2 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
	——— Catherine	Lodger	F Wh 2 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
3	Hartley George	Head	M B 39 M1 16	Texas	United States	United States	English	Porter	Saloon	Keeper			
	——— Ella	Wife	F Wh 40 M1 16 1 1	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Laborer	Mill	W 20 10			
	Mercier Charles	Lodger	M B 30 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Laborer	Cotton	W 20 6			
	Fitz Joseph	Lodger	M B 28 M1	Alabama	United States	United States	English	Laborer	Rail Road	W 20 10			
	Riley Charles	Lodger	M B 30 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Helper	Rail Road	W 20 0			
	Crawford Eleanor	Lodger	M Wh 27 M1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	English	Laborer	Block	W 20 5			
4	Stengle Roda	Head	F B 26 M1 3	Texas	Louisiana	Florida	English	Laborer	Rail Road	W 20 6			
	——— Rella	Wife	F B 39 M2 3 4 2	Texas	Texas	United States	English	Keep	House				
	——— Lonie	Lodger	M B 29 W	Texas	United States	Texas	English	Laundress	Laundry	W 20 10			
	——— Ethel	Lodger	F B 10 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Seamstress	Shop	W 20 00			
5	Tarcotte Joseph F.	Head	M Wh 51 M1 31	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	English	Laborer	Block	W 20 10			
	——— Ella F.	Wife	F Wh 49 M1 31 1	Georgia	Georgia	United States	English	Dressmaker	Home	O A			
	——— Jessie B.	At School	M Wh 11 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None					
6	Richards Jos	Head	M B 26 M1 1	Texas	United States	United States	English	Laborer	Docks	W 20 0			
	——— Mary	Wife	F B 36 M1 1	Texas	United States	Kentucky	English	Washwoman	Private Family	W 20 20			
	King Archer	Niece	F B 15 S	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	English	None					
7	Williams Joseph	Head	M B 46 M2	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	English	Laborer	Block	W 20 10			
	——— Williams	Son	M B 9 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
	——— Carl	Son	M B 7 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
	——— James A.	Son	M B 5 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
	——— Mary M.	Daughter	F B 3 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
	——— Adam V.	Lodger	M B 12 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
8	Hunt Tiza	Lodger	M B 25 S 3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	English	Servant	Private Family	W 20 10			
9	Hays William	Head	M Wh 41 M2 3	Texas	United States	United States	English	Carpenter	Dwelling	W 20 20			
	——— Tiguera	Wife	F Wh 36 M2 3 1 1	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Keep	House				
	Hargate Frank	Step Son	M Wh 7 S	Texas	United States	Texas		None					
	Fincher Edward	Lodger	M Wh 20 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Painter	Cotton Press	W 20 0			
10	Cervera Benjamin	Roomer	M Wh 32 S	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	English	Laborer	General	W 20 6			
	Smith George	Roomer	M B 45 S	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	English	Carpenter	Home	W 20 10			
	Mercier Henry C.	Roomer	M B 57 S	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	English	Carpenter	Home	W 20 13			
	Price Louis	Roomer	M B 55 S	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	English	Painter	General	W 20 20			
11	Cuffaro [illegible]	Head	M W 62 M1 25 6 5	Italy	Italy	Italy	English	Confectioner	Confectionery	O A			
	——— Gaetano	Son	M W 32 S	Louisiana	Italy	Italy	English	Chauffeur	Automobile	O A			
	——— George E.	Son	M W 24 S	Texas	Italy	Italy	English	None					
	——— Joe C.	Son	M W 22 S	Texas	Italy	Italy	English	None					
	Mary Gerrania	Daughter	F W 20 M1	New York	Italy	Texas	English	Waitress	Saloon	W 20 20			

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: ~~1910~~ POPULATION

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
Part of
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF April 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 17
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 138
SHEET NO. 7 B
WARD OF CITY 3rd — 11th Street
Enumerator [illegible]

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	OWNED OR RENTED.	Whether owned or rented.	Whether owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether able to speak English.
			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of children born to this mother.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, coal mine, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work in 1909.	Number of weeks employed in 1909.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Highest grade completed.
1	2	3	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
51	2 22	H	Arnold Charles H	Boarder	M	W	66	M	40	Germany	Germany	Germany			English	Carpenter	House	W	No	10				
52			Appelbaum Selma	Boarder	M	W	68	S		Austria	Austria	Austria	1905	Pa	English	Cyclorama	Groceries	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		
53	2 22	H	Shapiro Joseph	Head	M	W	27	M	5	Russia Yiddish	Russia Yiddish	Russia Yiddish	1904	Pa	English	Tailor	Men's Clothing	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	R	4
54			——— Lizzie	Wife	F	W	26	M	5	1 1	Russia Yiddish	Russia Yiddish	Russia Yiddish	1907		English	None				Yes	Yes		
55			——— Isidore	Son	M	W	1	S			Texas	Russia Yiddish	Russia Yiddish				None							
56			Rovelsoff Harris	Head	M	W	22	M	2		Russia Yiddish	Russia Yiddish	Russia Yiddish	1908	All	English	Mechanic	Jewelry	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	R	
57			——— Rose	Wife	F	W	24	M	2	1 1	Russia Yiddish	Russia Yiddish	Russia Yiddish	1908		English	Keeps	House				Yes	No		
58			——— Esther	Daughter	F	W	1	S			Texas	Russia Yiddish	Russia Yiddish				None							
59	2 22	H	Mason Morris	Head	M	W	41	M	21		Russia Yiddish	Russia Yiddish	Russia Yiddish	1906	Pa	English	Merchant	Fruit	O.A	No		No	No	R	4
60			——— Minnie	Wife	F	W	42	M	21	7 5	Russia Yiddish	Russia Yiddish	Russia Yiddish	1907		Yiddish	None					No	No		
61			——— Sadie	Daughter	F	W	17	S			Russia Yiddish	Russia Yiddish	Russia Yiddish	1907		English	Seamstress	factory	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		
62			——— Minnie	Daughter	F	W	14	S			Russia Yiddish	Russia Yiddish	Russia Yiddish	1907		English	None					Yes	Yes		
63			——— Hyman	Son	M	W	7	S			Russia Yiddish	Russia Yiddish	Russia Yiddish	1907		English	None					Yes	Yes		
64			——— Esther	Daughter	F	W	7	S			Russia Yiddish	Russia Yiddish	Russia Yiddish	1907		English	None					Yes	Yes		
65			——— Arthur S	Son	M	W	5	S			Texas	Russia Yiddish	Russia Yiddish				None							
66			Katz Samuel	Lodger	M	W	30	M	3		Russia Yiddish	Russia Yiddish	Russia Yiddish	1906	All	Yiddish	Peddler	Dry Goods	O.A			No	No		
67			Kirshbaum Jacob	Head	M	W	24	M	5		Russia Yiddish	Russia Yiddish	Russia Yiddish	1906	Pa	English	Carpenter	House	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	R	
68			——— Rebecca	Wife	F	W	25	M	5	1 1	Russia Yiddish	Russia Yiddish	Russia Yiddish	1906		English	Keeps	House				Yes	No		
69			——— Flora	Daughter	F	W	2	S			Texas	Russia Yiddish	Russia Yiddish				None							
70			——— Samuel	Brother	M	W	18	S			Russia Yiddish	Russia Yiddish	Russia Yiddish	1910		English	Carpenter	House	W	No	0	Yes	No		
71	Line 17	12	Myatt Frank	Head	M	[illegible]	47	M	10		Texas	Virginia	Virginia			English	Peddler	Fish	O.A			Yes	Yes	R	4
72			——— Lillie	Wife	F	[illegible]	41	M	10	4 4	Louisiana	Virginia	S. Carolina			English	Keeps	House				Yes	No		
73			——— Emma	Daughter	F	[illegible]	19	S			Texas	Virginia	S. Carolina			English	Sergeant	Private Army	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		
74			——— William	Son	M	[illegible]	14	S			Texas	Virginia	S. Carolina			English	None					Yes	Yes		
75			——— Gerald	Grandson	M	[illegible]	9	S			Texas	Virginia	S. Carolina			English	None								
76			——— Frank	Son	M	[illegible]	4	S			Texas	Virginia	S. Carolina			English	None								
77	2 22	H	Clemiane Sarah	Head	F	W	44	Wd	10	10 8	St. Italian	St. Italian	St. Italian	1893		English	Agent	Groceries	W	No	0	Yes	No	O	W 4
78			——— Frances	Daughter	F	W	25	S			Texas	St. Italian	St. Italian			English	Clerk	Grocery	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		
79			——— Erick	Son	M	W	23	S			Texas	St. Italian	St. Italian			English	Partner	Restaurant	Emp			Yes	Yes		
80			——— Joseph	Son	M	W	18	S			Texas	St. Italian	St. Italian			English	None					Yes	Yes		
81			——— Patricia	Daughter	F	W	14	S			Texas	St. Italian	St. Italian			English	None					Yes	Yes		
82			——— Josephine	Daughter	F	W	12	S			Texas	St. Italian	St. Italian			English	None					Yes	Yes		
83			——— Son	Son	M	W	10	S			Texas	St. Italian	St. Italian			English	None					Yes	Yes		
84			Lebroff Frederick	Lodger	M	W	37	S			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Foreman	Cotton	W	No	25	Yes	Yes		
85			Lavatte Charles	Lodger	M	W	27	M			Germany	Germany	Germany	1907	Pa	English	Switchman	Rail Road	W	No	25	Yes	Yes		
86			Colandro Salvador	Head	M	W	31	M	1		St. Italian	St. Italian	St. Italian	1905	Pa	English	Captain	Fishing Boat	O.A			Yes	No	R	
87			——— Grace	Wife	F	W	28	M	1	1 1	St. Italian	St. Italian	St. Italian	1905		English	Keeps	House				Yes	No		
88			——— Peter	Son	M	W	2	S			Texas	St. Italian	St. Italian				None								
89	2 22	H	Fontaine Emile	Head	M	W	67	M	24		Louisiana	St. French	St. French			English	Laborer	Garden	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	R	
90			——— Mary	Wife	F	W	47	M	24	10 10	St. German	St. German	St. German	1880		English	Laundress	Home				Yes	Yes		
91			——— Annie	Daughter	F	W	21	S			Texas	Louisiana	St. German			English	Laundress	Laundry	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		
92			——— William	Son	M	W	19	S			Texas	Louisiana	St. German			English	Fireman	Stationary	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		
93			——— Emile	Son	M	W	17	S			Texas	Louisiana	St. German			English	None					Yes	Yes		
94			——— Nelle	Daughter	F	W	16	S			Texas	Louisiana	St. German			English	None					Yes	Yes		
95			——— Theresa	Daughter	F	W	14	S			Texas	Louisiana	St. German			English	None					Yes	Yes		
96			——— Stephen	Son	M	W	12	S			Texas	Louisiana	St. German			English	None					Yes	Yes		
97			——— Blanche	Daughter	F	W	10	S			Texas	Louisiana	St. German			English	None					Yes	Yes		
98			——— Adolph	Son	M	W	8	S			Texas	Louisiana	St. German				None					Yes	Yes		
99			——— Son	Son	M	W	6	S			Texas	Louisiana	St. German				None					Yes	Yes		
100			Romanoto Frances	Head	F	W	48	Wd	26		Italy Virginia	Italy Virginia	Italy English	1877	Na	English	Bookkeeper	House	W	No	25			R	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Galveston (Part of)
Name of institution:
Name of incorporated place: Galveston City
Enumerated by me on the 16 day of April 1910
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 38
Ward of city: 3rd
Thomas P. Duffy, Enumerator

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname, first name, and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal description. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years of present marriage. Mother of how many children. Number living.	Nativity. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of Father of this person. Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Citizenship. Year of immigration to the United States. Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; if not, give language spoken.	Occupation. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, department store, farm, etc. Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker. Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Education. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether owned or rented. Whether owned free or mortgaged. Whether farm or home. Number of farm schedule.
1	Bancroft Edward	Head	M W 28 M 2 6 5	England England England		English	None		
2	" Margaret	Son	M W 1/12 S	Texas England England		English	None		
3	" Eleanor	Servant	F W 16 S	England England England		English	None		
4	" Harry	Servant	M W 13 S	Texas England England		English	None		
5	" Edith	Servant	F W 12 S	Texas England England		English	None		
6	" Irene	Servant	F W 5 S	Texas England England		English	None		
7	Lane Don	Son	M W 23 M 2	England England England	1900	English	Mason	Brick	H No 25
8	" Ophelia	Wife	F W 19 M 2 1 1	Texas Texas Texas		English	None		
9	" Infant	Daughter	F W 1/12 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None		
10	Sargent John	Lodger	M W 45 S	Sweden Sweden Sweden	1880	English	Engineer	Sea	O A No 0
11	Bar 13 13 Green Louis	Head	M W 36 M 2 13 1	Texas Texas Texas		English	Hostler	Stable	H No 52
12	" Henry	Brother	M W 35 M 1 13 8 2	Texas Louisiana Louisiana		English	Laborer	Home	O A
13	" Infant	Son	M W 1/12 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Stable Boy	Livery	
14	" Eliza	Son	F W 9 S	Texas Texas Texas			None		
15	" Infant	Son	M W 3 S	Texas Texas Texas			None		
16	2 Hunt Mary	Head	F W 34 M 8 1 1 1	Texas Africa Texas		English	Laundress	Home	O A No 20
17	" Ruth	Son	F W 5 S	Texas Texas Texas			None		
18	Winslow Pierce	Boarder	M W 34 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laborer	Brick	H No 10
19	Barnes Oliver	Boarder	M W 36 M 1	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laborer	Cotton Yard	H No 10
20	Bryant Peter	Boarder	M W 54 M 1 3	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laborer	Brick	H No 0
21	Bryant Landy	Boarder	M W 34 M 1 3	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laborer	Brick	H No 0
22	2 2 12 Miller Edward	Head	M W 37 M 5	Texas Texas Texas		English	Painter	Ship Yards	H No 0
23	" Ida	Wife	F W 24 M 5 1 1	Texas Texas Texas		English	None		
24	" Infant	Son	M W 4/12 S	Texas Texas Texas			None		
25	Negro Frances	Mother	F W 57 W	Texas Austria Austria		English	None		
26	29 17 30 Lopez Celia	Head	M W 42 M 15	Texas Mexico Mexico		English	Operator	Telegraph	H No 10
27	" Josephine	Wife	F W 38 M 15 4 4	Texas Germany Germany		English	None		
28	" Joyce	Daughter	F W 14 S	Mexico Mexico Texas		English	None	Public School	
29	" Bessie	Daughter	F W 13 S	Texas Mexico Texas		English	None		
30	" Elvira	Daughter	F W 11 S	Texas Mexico Texas		English	None		
31	" Celia	Mother	F W 6 R	Texas Mexico Texas			None		
32	Bar 21 21 Giles Courtney	Head	M W 50 M 31	Texas United States Texas		English	Laborer	Cotton Press	H No 0
33	" Josie	Wife	F W 52 M 31 4	Texas Virginia Virginia		English	Laundress	Home	O A
34	" Robert	Brother	M W 35 M 2	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laborer	Coal Road	H No 0
35	" Vera	Lodger	F W 21 M 2 1	Texas Texas Texas		English	None		
36	2 23 23 Smith George E.	Head	M W 42 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia	1885	English	Fireman	Factory	H No
37	20 23 23 D'Arienzo Frances	Head	M W 35 M 7	New York Ireland Ireland		English	Bredzeman	Boat	H No 0
38	" Nina	Wife	F W 30 M 7 4 4	Texas Texas Texas		English	None		
39	Wilson Mary	Stepdaughter	F W 13 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None		
40	D'Arienzo Elizabeth	Daughter	F W 4 S	Alabama New York Texas			None		
41	" Maggie	Daughter	F W 1 S	Louisiana New York Texas			None		
42	Wilson Arnold	Stepson	M W 10 S	Louisiana Texas Texas		English	None		
43	22 24 24 Sheldon Homer X.	Head	M W 46 M 24	Ohio Indiana Wisconsin		English	Laborer	R.R. Yards	H No 0
44	" Theresa My.	Wife	F W 42 M 24 6 4	Texas Connecticut Texas		English	None		
45	" Homer S.	Son	M W 23 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Conductor	R.R. Road	H No 0
46	" William H	Son	M W 22 M 1	Texas Texas Texas		English	Clerk	R.R. Road	H No 0
47	" Infant	Son	F W 22 M 1	Texas Texas Texas		English	None		
48	" Theresa M.	Daughter	F W 18 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Teacher	Private	O A
49	" Mary A.	Daughter	F W 12 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None		
50	2 28 25 25 Harris Ralph H.	Head	M W 32 M 4	Alabama Alabama Alabama		English	Civil Engineer	R.R. Yards	H No 2

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1910—POPULATION

County — Galveston, (Part of)

Township or other division of county — NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE — Galveston City

Supervisor's District No. IV — Enumeration District No. 38 — Ward of city — United No. 2 B

Name of institution — Enumerated by me on the 16th day of April, 1910. — Thomas P. Duffy, Enumerator.

Location: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Location: Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Location: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If less than 1 year, give months.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years this person has been married	Number of mother: Number of children born	Number of mother: Number of children living	Nativity: Place of birth of this person	Nativity: Place of birth of father of this person	Nativity: Place of birth of mother of this person	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, retail store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or working on own account	Occupation: If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during the year	Occupation: If an employee: Number of weeks employed during the year	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Education: Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Residence or place: Owned or rented	Residence or place: Owned free or mortgaged	Residence or place: Farm or house	Residence or place: Number of farm schedule	Whether blind	Whether deaf-mute	Whether idiot, insane, or imbecile
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
			— Prince	Wife	F	W	65	M	42	34	4	2	Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana			English	None				Yes	Yes									
525	26	26	Lee Jonathan	Head	M	W	38	M	1	6			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Dock	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R						
			— Daisy	Wife	F	W	36	M	1	6			Texas	Alabama	Virginia			English	None					Yes	Yes								
527	27	27	Bingham Jesse	Head	M	W	31	M	1	15			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Laborer	Dock	W	No	28	Yes	Yes		R						
			— Sarah	Wife	F	W	27	M	1	15	10	4	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			— Erick	Son	M	W	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
			— Blanche	Daughter	F	W	13	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None														
			— Christa	Daughter	F	W	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
511	28	28	Walker Emma L.	Head	F	W	29	S					Oklahoma	Ohio	Oklahoma			English	Laundress	Home	O.A	No	35	Yes	Yes		R						
			Baker Henry A.	Roomer	M	W	45	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Painter	Rocks	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
			Williams George	Head	M	W	49	M	U	8			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	Laborer	Rail Road	W	No	0	Yes	No		R						
			— Frances	Wife	F	W	39	M	1	8	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			Gerald Rosa	Stepdaughter	F	W	16	M	1	1			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Servant	Hotel	W	No	40	Yes	Yes								
			Gerald Pete	Roomer	M	W	18	M	1	2			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Servant	Private House	W	No	40	Yes	Yes	No							
			Peters Minnie	Head	F	W	43	M	4	4	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laundress	Laundry	W	No	0	No	No								
			— John	Son	M	W	18	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Dock	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No							
515	29	29	Jones James G.	Head	M	W	57	M	1	24			Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana			English	Engineer	N.Y. City	W	No	0	No	No		O	M	34				
			— Caroline	Wife	F	W	43	M	1	24	9	5	Iowa	Ohio	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			— Wm. H.	Son	M	W	22	S					Texas	Texas	Iowa			English	Clerk	Dry Goods	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
			— Frances A.	Daughter	F	W	14	S					Texas	Texas	Iowa			English	None					Yes	Yes	No							
			— William B.	Son	M	W	13	S					Texas	Texas	Iowa			English	None					Yes	Yes	No							
			— Clarence M.	Son	M	W	9	S					Texas	Texas	Iowa				None							No							
			— Annabelle C.	Daughter	F	W	5	S					Texas	Texas	Iowa				None							No							
			— Louis E.	Son	M	W	1 3/12	S					Texas	Texas	Iowa				None														
517	30	30	North Ella	Head	F	W	37	M	2	5	4		Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama			English	Dress Maker	Home	O.A			Yes	Yes		R						
			— William	Son	M	W	19	S					Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas			English	Painter	Rocks	W			Yes	Yes	No							
			— Clayton	Son	M	W	17	S					Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas			English	Checker	R.R. Docks	W			Yes	Yes	No							
			— Mary	Daughter	F	W	15	S					Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas			English	None					Yes	Yes	No							
			Rooney Hugh	Boarder	M	W	28	S					Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Driver	Livery	W	No	2	Yes	Yes								
			Bernhardt George	Boarder	M	W	42	S					Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Irish Pa.			English	Driver	Livery	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
521	31	31	Darias George G.	Head	M	W	39	M	2	8			Texas	France Fr.	France Fr.			English	Stather	Docks	Ad.	No	0	Yes	Yes		R						
			— Lillie	Wife	F	W	34	M	2	8	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			Eccles Jennette	Stepdaughter	F	W	14	S	2				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			Darias Beulah	Daughter	F	W	5	S	2				Texas	Texas	Texas				None						Yes								
			— George	Son	M	W	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None						Yes								
519	32	32	Jones Richard	Head	M	W	33	M	11				Texas	Texas	S. Carolina			Spanish	Laborer	Dock	W	No	16	Yes	No		R						
			— Georgia	Wife	F	W	35	M	11	3	1		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			— John	Son	M	W	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			english	None							No							
	33	33	Davis Emma	Head	F	W	51	M					Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana			English	Dressmaker	Home	O.A			No	Yes		R						
511	34	34	Ogle Allen	Head	M	W	35	S			2	2	Texas	Maryland	Texas			English	Servant	Family	W			Yes	Yes		R						
			— Louis	Son	M	W	4	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
			— Charley	Son	M	W	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
			— Emily	Mother	F	W	64	W					Texas	Africa Eng	Africa Eng			English	None					No	No								
X		35	Scott Arnold	Head	M	W	43	M	8	4	4		Maryland	Maryland	Maryland			English	Servant	Private Family	W	No	10	Yes	Yes		R						
			— Haywood	Son	M	W	24	S					Texas	Texas	Maryland			English	Painter	Dock	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
			— Wm	Son	M	W	21	S					Texas	Texas	Maryland			English	Laborer	Dock	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
523	36	36	Christian David P.	Head	M	W	45	M	1	15			Texas	Virginia	Texas			English	Laborer	Dock	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R						
			— Mary	Wife	F	W	35	M	1	15	2	1	Texas	Virginia	Virginia			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			— Louis B.	Daughter	F	W	10	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
			Clark Denise	Lodger	F	W	39	M	1	7			Texas	Virginia	Virginia			English	Cook	Restaurant	W	No	8	Yes	Yes								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Name of city, town, or village: Galveston City
Enumeration District No. 85
Ward of city: Fifth
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on the 15th day of April, 1910.
Thomas P. Duffy, Enumerator

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname, first name, and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.			
Street, avenue, or other designation of street	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years now married	Mother of how many children, and number of these children living		Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give state or territory. If in foreign birth, give the country.			Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which the person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1909		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Value, or monthly rental	
Ave	97	87	Phelps Louisa	Head	F	Bl	45	W			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	Servant	House	W	No	0	No	No	R	M				
			Todd Edgar	Lodger	M	W	37	M			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Sail Boat	W	No	0	Yes	Yes						
			Phelps Julia	Lodger	F	W	24	M	1	3	Texas	Alabama	Virginia			English	Servant	House	W	No	8	Yes	Yes						
	438	38	Rochelle Hyrid	Head	M	Bl	28	M	1	5	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Laborer	Rock	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	R	M				
			Zeta	Wife	F	Bl	25	M	1	5	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes						
			Parker Elizabeth	Lodger	F	Bl	75	W	5	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Servant	House	W	No	10	No	No						
Ave	39	39	Hare William H.	Head	M	Bl	34	M	1	3	Texas	Texas	England			English	Driver	Horse	S			Yes	Yes	R	M				
			Adele	Wife	F	Bl	31	M	1	3	2	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		English	Servant	House	W	No	0	Yes	Yes						
			Mc Dawna Irene	Lodger	M	Bl	15	M	1	5		Texas	United States	Texas		English	Laborer	Rock	W	No	0	Yes	Yes						
Ave	278	80	Kay Carney	Head	F	Bl	00	M	2	1	1	Mississippi	United States	Alabama		English	Boarding	House				No	No	R	M				
			Jardine Leroy	Lodger	M	Bl	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None					Yes	Yes						
			Jones Frank	Lodger	M	Bl	26	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana		English	Laborer	Oil Field	W	No	0	Yes	Yes						
			Simpson Vardie	Lodger	M	Bl	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Laborer	Grist Mill	W	Yes	40	Yes	Yes						
Ave	142	142	Simpson Joseph	Head	M	Bl	45	M	3	7		Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Painter	Bank	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	R	M				
			Ella	Wife	F	Bl	33	M	7	7		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		English	None					Yes	Yes						
			Joseph	Son	M	Bl	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None					Yes	Yes						
	2	floor	Conchie Eufrio	Head	M	Bl	25	M	1	6		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		English	Laborer	Rock	W	No	0	Yes	Yes						
			Anna	Wife	F	Bl	24	M	1	6	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		English	None					Yes	Yes						
			Victor	Nephew	M	Bl	3					Texas	Texas	Texas			None												
			Wright	Boarder	M	Bl	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			None												
Ave	514	72	72 York Matilda	Head	F	Bl	44	M	1	4		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		English	Boarding	House	O	A									
			Augustus Hope	Boarder	M	Bl	55	M	2	3		Texas	S. Carolina	Texas		English	Driver	Grocery	W	No	0	Yes	Yes						
	812	43	43 Robinson Chas	Head	M	Bl	33	M	2	2		Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		English	Barber	Shop	Emp			Yes	Yes	R	M				
			Indiana	Wife	F	Bl	35	M	2	2	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana		English	None					Yes	Yes						
			Brackens Rosa	Daughter	F	Mu	6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None					Yes	Yes						
			Hyde G.	Servant	F	Mu	14	S					Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None					Yes	Yes						
			Randolph	Son	M	Mu	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None					Yes	Yes						
			Young Effie	Lodger	M	Bl	26	S					Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Laborer	Oil Jobber	W	No	10	Yes	Yes						
	475	44	44 Monroe George	Head	M	Bl	22	M	1	3			Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Bell Black	Shop	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	R	M				
			Lilly	Wife	F	Bl	20	M	1	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None					Yes	Yes						
Alley	45	45	Brown Manno	Head	F	Bl	29	S					Texas	Florida	Florida		English	Watchman	Home	O	A		No	No	R	M				
			Hazel Gooch	Boarder	M	Bl	33	S					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	1880	English	Driver	Truck	W	No	10	Yes	Yes						
Alley	46	46	Scott Mary	Head	F	Bl	39	W	1	5	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Servant	House	W	No	0	Yes	No	R	M				
			Jesse	Son	M	Bl	22	M	1	2			Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Laborer	Oil Jobber	W	No	0	Yes	Yes						
			Dennis George H.	Lodger	M	Bl	10	S					Texas	Mississippi	Texas		English	None					Yes	Yes						
			White Edward	Head	M	Bl	27	S					Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Waiter	Restaurant	W	No	48	Yes	Yes	R	M				
	247	48	48 Mando Ephriano	Head	M	W	27	M	1	4			Russia (Yid	Russia (Russ	Russia (Russ	1905	Russian	Carpenter	House	W	No	0	No	No	R	M				
			Lena	Wife	F	W	22	M	3	4	2	2	Russia (Yid	Russia (Yid	Russia (Yid		Russian	None					Yes	Yes						
			Abrail	Son	M	W	2						Texas	Russia (Yid	Russia (Yid			None												
			Joseph	Son	M	W	7/12	S					Texas	Russia (Yid	Russia (Yid			None												
	2	floor	Schecka Rudolph	Head	M	W	32	M	1	2			Germany (Ger	Germany (Ger	Germany (Ger	1905	Polish	Carpenter	House	W			Yes	Yes	No	No				
			Anna	Wife	F	W	31	M	2	2			Russia (Russ	Russia (Russ	Russia (Russ		English	None					Yes	Yes						
			Krobe Adamo	Lodger	M	W	34	S					Russia (Russ	Russ (Russian	Russ (Russian	1907	English	Painter	Street	W	No	48	Yes	Yes	R					
Ave			Pinchak Adam	Lodger	M	W	26	S					Russia (Russ	Russ (Russian	Russ (Russian	1907	Russ	Laborer	Street	W			Yes	Yes						
			Linsky Samuel	Lodger	M	W	26	D					Russia (Russ	Russ (Russian	Russ (Russian	1911	Russ	Tailor	Tailor			0	Yes	Yes						
	251	49	49 Greiner Rose	Head	F	W	65	S					Iceland (Ice	Iceland (Ice	Iceland (Ice		English	Lodging House	Keeper				Yes	Yes	R					
			Greiner Alexander	Nephew	M	W	35	S					New York	Denmark (Den	Iceland (Ice		English	Fireman	U.S. Jobs	O	A		Yes	Yes						
	246	50	50 Brown Jacob	Head	M	W	58	W	15				Alsace (Ger	Alsace (Ger	Alsace (Ger	1888	English	Saloon	Keeper				Yes	Yes						
			Brown Eva	Wife	F	W	31	M	15	1	1		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		English	None												
			Brown Jacob R.	Son	M	W	8	S					Texas	Alsace (Ger	Texas															

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

TOWN OF (OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY) (Part of) — NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE — ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF April 1910 — Galveston City — WARD OF CITY — Thomas L. Kleffner, ENUMERATOR

NAME OF INSTITUTION

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first; then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person listed. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.			FARM.		
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Whether married, widowed, divorced, or never married	Number of years this marriage.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.				Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, fireman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, engine factory, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	If out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks not employed during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	School attended at any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether deaf.	Whether blind.	Whether feeble-minded.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
Avenue F	2506	50	50	Hottinger Catherine	Servant	F W	17	63	Wd				Alsace Ger	Alsace Ger	Alsace Ger	1867		English	Servant	Private Family	W	No	40	No	No								
	2508	51	51	Cooper Henry D.	Head	M W	51	M	2	19			England	England	New York	1864	Na	English	Manager	Railroad	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
				——— Mary M.	Wife	F W	49	M	1	19	1	1	Penn.	Penn.	Penn.			English	Wife	None					Yes								
				——— Evangeline M.	Daughter	F W	17	S					Penn.	England	Penn.			English	None						Yes	Yes							
				——— Mary L.	Son	M W	15	S					N. Carolina	England	N. Carolina			English	Civil Engineer	Rail Road	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
	2508	52	52	Worrell Thomas L.	Head	M W	44	M	22	7			New York	New York	New York			English	Carpenter and Cemetery		W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	5					
				——— Clara	Wife	F W	26	M	7	3	3		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	None					Yes	Yes								
				——— Jesse	Son	M W	5	S					Texas	New York	Mississippi				None														
				——— Agnes	Son	F W	3	S					Texas	New York	Mississippi				None														
				——— Henry	Son	M W	12/12	S					Texas	New York	Mississippi				None														
				——— Mildred	Daughter	F W	14	S					Missouri	New York	Missouri			English	None						Yes								
				Hope Lizzie	Mother in Law	F W	57	W	2				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	None						Yes								
				Lightsey Mary	Servant	F W	57	W		1	1		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	Nurse	Home				Yes	Yes								
				Miller Theodore	Visitor	M W	67	M	12	2			Alabama	Alabama	Pennsylvania			English	Auditor	City	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	F					
	2502	53	53	Dodie Thomas	Head	M W	34	M	4	1			Texas	Alabama	W. Europe			English	Laborer	Clerk	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	M					
				——— Earl	Visitor	M W	21	S			1	1	Texas	Alabama	N. Carolina			English	Servant	Private Family	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
				Flynn Eva	Niece	F W	18	M	1	1			Texas	New York	Texas			English	Servant	Private Family	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
				Williams Eugene	Visitor	M W	26	M	2	2	1	1	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina			English	Gambler	Home	O	A	No	0	Yes								
				Simmons George	Nephew	M W	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
				Fagan Granville	Visitor	M W	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
				Harris Effie	Maid	M W	50	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Rock	W	No	10	Yes	Yes		R	M					
	2506	55	55	Watson Robert	Head	M Mu	38	M	12	11			New York	New York	New York			English	Laborer	Rail Road	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	M					
				——— Lillian	Wife	F Mu	29	M	11	2	1		Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana			English	None						Yes								
				——— Robert	Son	M Mu	10	S					Louisiana	New York	Louisiana			English	None						Yes								
				Simons George	Visitor	M Mu	30	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Pharmacist	Drugs	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
	2507	56	56	Alston Lunde J.	Head	M W	42	M	25				S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina			English	Inspector	Customs	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	M					
				——— Janet N.	Wife	F W	42	M	25	8	7		Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes								
				——— Janet W.	Son	M W	20	S					Texas	S. Carolina	Texas			English	Salesman	Clothing	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
				——— Samuel L.	Son	M W	18	S					Texas	S. Carolina	Texas			English	Messenger	Western Union	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes								
				——— Ruth	Daughter	F W	16	S					Texas	S. Carolina	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
				——— Garrett N.	Son	M W	14	S					Texas	S. Carolina	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
				——— Harriet W.	Daughter	F W	11	S					Texas	S. Carolina	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
				——— Lee H.	Daughter	F W	8	S					Texas	S. Carolina	Texas				None														
				——— Frederick W.	Son	M W	4	S					Texas	S. Carolina	Texas				None														
	2505	57	57	Otis Henry	Head	M Mu	38	M	22				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Dairy	W	No	0	No	No		R	M					
				——— Ethel	Wife	F Mu	35	M	22	8	6		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
				——— William L.	Son	M Mu	10	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
				——— Ida B.	Daughter	F Mu	19	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Dairy				Yes	Yes	No							
				——— Ruth	Son	F Mu	15	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
				——— Helen	Son	M Mu	13	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Wood Yard				No	No	No							
				——— Virginia	Daughter	F Mu	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					No	Yes	Yes							
				——— Hank	Nephew	M Mu	12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
				Burns Peter	Boarder	M Mu	35	M	1				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Porter	Saloon	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
	2511	58	58	Forbes Spencer	Head	M W	57	M	27	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Clerk	Office	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	M					
				——— Cora	Wife	F W	45	M	27	7	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Saleslady	Home	O	A		Yes	Yes								
				——— Leo	Step Son	M W	25	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
				Griffin Spencer	Grandson	M W	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
	2509	59	59	Watson George	Head	M W	22	M	1	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Eye Maker	Home	O	A		Yes	Yes		R	M					
				——— Richard	Son	M W	12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
				Saunders Stokes	Mother in Law	F W	44	W	25	5	3		Texas	Virginia	Virginia			English	Dress Maker	Home	O	A		Yes	Yes								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR · BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1910 — POPULATION

166

STATE: Texas — COUNTY: Galveston — CITY: Galveston Co. — SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7 — ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 38 — SHEET NO. 4 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION — ENUMERATED ON THE 18th DAY OF April 1910 — Thomas P. Duffy, ENUMERATOR

LOCATION. Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME. Of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, or if not at work, last worked at, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	Number of weeks out of work on April 15, 1910	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgage	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	Supplemental schedule for Indians and others	Special inquiries relating to Indians	Special inquiries relating to Indians	Special inquiries relating to Indians
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
		Saunders, Pattison [illegible]	Brother	M	Bl	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes									
		" Hattie	Sister	F	Bl	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes									
701	60	60 Jones Thomas A.	Head	M	Bl	39	M	11			British Guiana	British Guiana	British Guiana	1901	Al	English	Doctor	Medicine	O A			Yes	Yes	Yes	O						
		" Jennie W.	Wife	F	Bl	27	M	10	5	5	British Guiana	British Guiana	British Guiana	1904		English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
		" Hamilton	Son	M	Bl	10	S				British Guiana	British Guiana	British Guiana	1904		English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
		" Evelyn	Daughter	F	Bl	5	S				Texas	British Guiana	British Guiana				None					Yes									
		" Frankie	Son	M	Bl	4	S				Texas	British Guiana	British Guiana				None														
		" Clarice	Daughter	F	Bl	2	S				Texas	British Guiana	British Guiana				None														
		" Pauline	Daughter	F	Bl	2	S				Texas	British Guiana	British Guiana				None														
723	61	61 Rodgers Frank H.	Head	M	Mu	32	M	2			Texas	Maryland	Texas			English	Driver	Iron Works	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R						
		" Estelle	Wife	F	Wh	30	M	2	1	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		" George B.	Son	M	Wh	10	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		Williams George	Boarder	M	Bl	28	M	10			Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana			English	Driver	Wagon	W	No	10	Yes	Yes								
		" Narcissus	Boarder	F	Bl	27	M	10			Florida	Georgia	Florida			English	Laundress	Shop	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
725	62	62 White Thomas	Head	M	Mu	36	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Butcher	Slaughterhouse	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R						
		" Hattie	Wife	F	Mu	37	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
724	63	63 Gilbert Louis	Head	M	Bl	46	M	7	2	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Servant	House	W			Yes	No		R						
		" Estelle	Daughter	F	Bl	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				None														
		" Frederick	Son	M	Bl	2	S				Texas	Washington D.C.	Texas																		
		Williams Grace	Head	F	Bl	32	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Manager	Wagons	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
		" Eliza	Wife	F	Bl	25	M	12	4	3	Texas	N. Carolina	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		" William	Son	M	Bl	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		" Frederick	Son	M	Bl	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
		" Cassie	Daughter	F	Bl	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
30		Otto, Penny	Boarder	F	Bl	23	M				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Servant	House	W	No	9	Yes	Yes								
		York Henry	Boarder	M	Bl	40	M	5			Washington D.C.	Maryland	Virginia			English	Driver	Odd Jobs	W	Yes	10	Yes	No								
921	64	64 Frisy Mary A.	Head	F	W	69	W	10	7	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1864		English	None					Yes	Yes		O						
		Rosshow Herb	Head	M	W	60	M	32			Russia (Yiddish)	Russia (Yiddish)	Russia (Yiddish)	1876	Na	English	Peddler	Junk					No		R						
		" Hannah	Wife	F	W	53	M	30	2	2	Russia (Yiddish)	Russia (Yiddish)	Russia (Yiddish)	1877		English	None						No								
		Rose Marcenia	Niece	F	W	25	M	3	2		Russia (Yiddish)	Russia (Yiddish)	Russia (Yiddish)	1877		English	None						No								
		Rohm Nichely	Boarder	M	W	23	S				Russia (Russian)	Russia (Russian)	Russia (Russian)	1907	Pa	Russian	Laborer	Dock					No								
		Hey Joseph	Boarder	M	W	28	S				Russia (Russian)	Russia (Russian)	Russia (Russian)	1907	Pa	Russian	Laborer	Dock					No								
3	10	65 65 Isenberg Manuel	Head	M	W	49	M	22			Russia (Yiddish)	Russia (Yiddish)	Russia (Yiddish)	1905	Pa	English	Laborer	Dock	W	No	0	No	No		R						
		" Freda	Wife	F	W	25	M	22	2	2	Russia (Yiddish)	Russia (Yiddish)	Russia (Yiddish)	1905		Russian	None														
		" Clyde	Son	M	W	20	S				Russia (Yiddish)	Russia (Yiddish)	Russia (Yiddish)	1905		English	Mailcarrier	Telegraph													
3	10	66 66 Eckman Edwin W.	Head	M	W	29	M	5			Ohio	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Mail Carrier	U. States	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R						
		" Jessie E.	Wife	F	W	29	M	5	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		" Gertrude E.	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas				None														
		Hull Charles M.	Boarder	M	W	61	D				Texas	United States	Texas			English	Driver	[illegible]													
30	10	67 67 Kerr James S.	Head	M	W	51	M	10			Texas	Texas	Tennessee			English	Manager	Mercantile	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R						
		" Agnes R.	Wife	F	W	35	M	10			Mexico	Mexico	New Hampshire			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		" Edward R.	Son	M	W	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Clerk	Cotton	W	Yes	6	Yes	Yes								
		" Augustine	Daughter	F	W	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
30	10	68 68 Cox Edwin S.	Head	M	W	57	M	30			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Doctor	Medical				Yes	Yes		O	M					
		" Theodosia	Wife	F	W	37	M	20	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		" Charles H.	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		" Mary H.	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		" Margaret	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				None														
		" Hyde	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				None														
		Clayton Randall	Servant	M	Bl	50	W				Texas	Georgia	United States			English	Gentleman	Private Family	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								

State Texas
County Galveston
Township or other division of County
Name of Institution

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

Name of incorporated place

Enumerated by me on the 15 and 17 day of April, 1910.

Supervisor's District No. 18
Enumeration District No. 138
Ward of City 2
Sheet No. 4 B

Thomas P. Duffy, Enumerator

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children, and number living	Nativity: Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account	If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during year 1909	Education: Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Home: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	Whether blind	Whether deaf-mute	Whether insane	Whether feeble-minded	Whether tuberculous
	1 2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
51	69 69 69	Woodson Edward	Head	M	W	27	M	4		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Rock	W	No	25		Yes Yes		R							
52		Margret	Wife	F	W	23	M	4	2	2	Texas	Swed Swedish	Texas			English	Wife					Yes Yes									
53		Bobbie	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
54		Arthur	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
55	312 70 70	Ramirez John	Head	M	W	48	M	1	1		Mex (Spanish	Mexico Spanish	Mexico (S.	1880	Na	English	Cigar Maker	Factory	O a	Yes	0	Yes Yes		R							
56		Estonja	Wife	F	W	35	M	20	1	1	Mex (Spanish	Mexico Spanish	Mexico (S.	1880		English	None					Yes No									
57		Joseph	Son	M	W	15	S				Mex (Spanish	Mex (Spanish	Mex (Spanish	1895		English	Waiter	Restaurant	W	Yes	15	Yes No									
58	Taylor Louisa		Head	F	W	53	W		2	2	Mex (Spanish	Mex (Spanish	Mex (Spanish	1901		English	None					Yes No									
59		George	Son	M	W	23	S				Texas	Massachusetts	Mex (Spanish			English	Laborer	Docks	W	Yes	0	Yes Yes		R							
60	Bathgate Alexander		Lodger	M	W	30	M	4			Scot (Spanish	Scot (English	Scot (English	1893	Na	English	Laborer	Docks	W	Yes	0	Yes Yes									
61		Mary	Daughter	F	W	30	M	2	3	3	Texas	Pennsylvania	Mex (Spanish			English	None														
62		Louise	Granddaughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Scotland	Texas				None														
63		Georgia	Granddaughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Scotland	Texas				None														
64		Alexander	Grandson	M	W	12	S				Texas	Scotland	Texas				None														
65	Martinez Jose		Lodger	M	W	30	S				Texas	Mexico Spanish	Mex (Spanish			English	Laborer	Rail Road	W	Yes		Yes Yes									
66	Jaramillo Jesus		Lodger	M	W	28	S				Texas	Mexico Spanish	Mex (Spanish			English	Laborer	Rail Road	W	Yes		Yes Yes									
67	66 71 71	Carter Texas	Head	M	W	52	M	28			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Rock	W	Yes	0	Yes Yes		R							
68		Kate	Wife	F	W	45	M	28	12	7	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laundress	Home	O a			Yes Yes									
69		Alexander	Son	M	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Rock	W	Yes	0	Yes Yes	Yes								
70		Otis	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Waiter Boy	Rock	W	Yes	0	Yes Yes	Yes								
71		Lottie	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes Yes	Yes								
72		Edgar	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes Yes	Yes								
73	Brown Minnie		Lodger	F	W	22	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laundress	Home	O a			Yes Yes									
74	Boudlocher Louis		Head	M	W	25	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Rock	W	Yes	0	Yes Yes									
75		Lewis	Wife	F	W	21	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Servant	House	W	Yes	0	Yes Yes									
76	644 72 72	Mc Conny Callie	Head	F	W	55	W	2	5	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	Laundress	Home	O a			Yes No		R							
77		George W.	Son	M	W	40	M				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	Laborer	Rail Road	W	Yes	0	No No									
78	62 72 72	Fitz Manuel	Head	M	W	20	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Rock	W	Yes	0	Yes Yes		R							
79		Minnie	Wife	F	W	22	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes Yes									
80		Eugene	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
81	Mayo John		Lodger	M	W	32	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Rock	W	Yes	0	Yes Yes									
82		Dollie	Lodger	F	W	31	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes Yes									
83	Fitz Wardell		Lodger	M	W	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	Laborer	Rock	W	Yes	0	Yes Yes	Yes								
84	1107 74 74	Hyatt Elsie	Head	F	W	30	M	8	3	3	Texas	Virginia	Virginia			English	Boarding	House	O a			Yes Yes		R							
85		Clifton	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes Yes									
86		Hazel	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
87		Jackson	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
88	1102 75 76	Prada Manuel	Head	M	W	26	M	2			Pr Honduras	Pr Honduras	Pr Honduras	1897	Na	English	Laborer	Cotton Yard	W	Yes	0	Yes Yes		R							
89		Mary	Wife	F	W	27	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes Yes									
90	277 76 76	Trier Hector	Head	M	W	37	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Laborer	Rock	W	Yes	0	Yes Yes		R							
91		William C.	Brother	M	W	27	M				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Laborer	Rail Road	W	Yes	0	Yes Yes									
92		Percy	Brother	M	W	25	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Laborer	Garden	W	No	30	Yes Yes									
93		Hellum	Nephew	M	W	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Missouri			English	None					Yes Yes									
94		Hilton	Nephew	M	W	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Missouri			English	None					Yes Yes									
95	718 26	Stanie James	Roomer	M	W	37	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Steward	House	W	Yes	10	Yes Yes									
96	29 27	Leslie Estelle	Lodger	M	W	27	S				Russ Finnish	Russ Finnish	Russ Finnish	1905	Pa	Polish	Laborer	Rock	W	Yes	0	Yes Yes									
97	201	Jennings Joseph	Lodger	M	W	18	S				Russ Finnish	Russ Finnish	Russ Finnish	1907	Pa	English	Telegrapher	Telegraph	W	Yes	20	Yes Yes									
98	113 77 77	Hosmer Guthrie	Head	M	W	48	M	25			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Engineer	Rail Road		No	52	Yes Yes		R							
99		Helen	Wife	F	W	50	M	25	6	6	Ohio	Pa Germany	Pa Germany			English	None					Yes Yes									
100		Buford Frances	Daughter	F	W	22	M	7	1	1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	House	Work				Yes Yes									

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWN (OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY) Part of
CITY Galveston
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES 1910—POPULATION 167

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 71
Galveston Co.
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF April 1910
Thomas F. Duffy, ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910, and omit those born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Personal facts of each person not a citizen of the U.S. (persons enumerated on Indian reservations, in Alaska, and in the insular possessions of the United States are not considered foreign).			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.		HOME OWNERSHIP.					
Street, avenue, or road.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession, or particular kind of work done, by this person, as apprentice, enforcement, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work; or if not at work, last industry or business.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of weeks at work during 1909.	Number of weeks not at work during 1909.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.				
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
Ave. L				Bowman, Earl	Son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Ohio	Ohio			English	Bookkeeper	Rail Road	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
				Emma	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	Ohio	Ohio			English	Sales Lady	Novelty Store	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
				Frederick	Son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Ohio	Ohio			English	Cash Boy	Rail Road	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
				Rose	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Ohio	Ohio			English	None														
				Pidot, Charles	Lodger	M	W	35	M	7			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Clerk	Rail Road	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
	43	43	43	Henry, Harrison	Head	M	B	33	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Yard	W	No	10	Yes	Yes	R	Mtg						
				Jamile, James	Lodger	M	B	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Driver	Truck	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
	45	49	49	Rathaw, Nathan	Head	M	W	36	M	6			Russ Russian	Russ Yiddish	Russ Yiddish	1905	Na	English	Peddler	Fruit	Oa			Yes	Yes								
				Anna	Wife	F	W	24	M	6	3	3	Ger German	Russ Yiddish	Russ Yiddish	1905		English	None														
				Bayer	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Russ Yiddish	Ger German				None														
				Abraham	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Russ Yiddish	Ger German				None														
				Aris	Son	M	W	12/12	S				Texas	Russ Russian	Ger German				None														
				Balk, Aliya	Lodger	F	W	40	M	25			Russ Yiddish	Russ Yiddish	Russ Yiddish	1904	Al	Yiddish	Laborer	Rock	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
				Aaman	Lodger	M	W	38	M	20			Russ Yiddish	Russ Yiddish	Russ Yiddish	1905		Yiddish	None														
	37	47	D	Freeman, Charles A.	Head	M	W	33	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Agent	Oil Company	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
				Nellie	Wife	F	W	30	M	7	2	1	Louisiana	Pennsylvania	Ohio			English	None														
				Charles A. Jr.	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Kansas				None														
	9	12	21	Sanders, Breck	Head	M	W	45	M				Mo. French	Mo. French	Mo. French	1880	Na	English	Manager	Rail Road	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	R	Mtg						
				Eva	Wife	F	W	45	M	24	3	3	Alabama	Geo.	S. Carolina			English	None														
				Eva	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Texas	Mo. French	Alabama			English	None														
				Cecelia	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Texas	Mo. French	Alabama			English	None														
				Margaret	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Mo. French	Alabama				None														
	37	47	P2	Feuel, Adolph J.	Head	M	W	33	M	11			Aust Czech	Aust Czech	Aust Czech	1892	Na	English	Bookkeeper	Manufacturing	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
				Alois M.	Wife	F	W	32	M	12	3	3	Texas	New York	Texas			English	None														
				Adolf	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Aust Czech	Texas			English	None														
				Walter	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Aust Czech	Texas				None														
				Hyacinth	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Aust Czech	Texas				None														
				Whitney, Joshua	Lodger	M	B	35	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Porter	Saloon	W	No	20	Yes	No								
				Quintie, William	Lodger	M	Be	28	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	Seaman	Cotton	W	No	10	Yes	No								
				Fontenette, Lonien	Servant	M	W	24	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	Servant	House	W	No	22	Yes	Yes								
	34	43	43	Hodge, Edwin	Head	M	W	46	M				Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	1906	Na	English	Stevedore	Manager	W	No	24	Yes	Yes								
				Marion	Wife	F	W	38	M	18	4	4	India Eng	Eng English	Eng English			English	None														
				Albert	Son	M	W	14	S				Eng English	Eng English	India Eng			English	None														
				Alexis	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Eng English	Eng English	India Eng			English	None														
				Moore	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Eng English	India Eng				None														
				Maurice	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Eng English	India Eng				None														
	39	53	54	Ozone, Mary	Head	F	W	60	Wi	33			Texas	Switz German	Switz German			English	None														
				Johnson, Peter A.	Lodger	M	W	70	M	20	2	2	Maine	United States	United States			English	None														
				Elliott, Henry C.	Head	M	W	34	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Laborer	Rock	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
				Amanda	Wife	F	W	34	M	1	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas			English	None														
				Lee Barbara	Stepson	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				None														
	22	25	25	Hernandez, Angel G.	Head	M	W	43	Wi	1			Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1870	Na	English	Laborer	Engraving	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	R	Mtg						
				Antonio	Wife	F	W	36	M	12	7	7	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1874		English	None														
				Gregorio	Son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish			English	Baker	Bakery	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
				Antonia	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish				None														
				Eloisa	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish				None														
				Ignacio	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish				None														
				Maria	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish				None														
				Peter	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish				None														
				Fidel	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish				None														

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Part of
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston Co.
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF April 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 17
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 135
WARD OF CITY
Thomas P. Reilly ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.							
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation		Sex.	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years this marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	If out of work, number of weeks.		Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Value or monthly rental.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.				
1	2	3	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
Avenue L			Ortiz	Son	M	W	1	S			Texas	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish				None															
			Marcia Galvestino	Lodger	M	W	33	S			Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1903	Al	Spanish	Laborer	Factory	W	Yes	10	No	No									
			Eduardo Maraio	Lodger	M	W	32	S			Texas	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish			Spanish	Laborer	Factory	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes									
			Salvino Cerusio	Lodger	M	W	41	S			Texas	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish			English	Laborer	Rail Road	W	Yes	8	Yes	Yes									
	2304	Ba	86	Ortiz George	Head	M	Mu	40	M	1	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia			English	Salesman	Cotton	W	Yes	5	Yes	Yes		R							
			Virginia	Wife	F	Mu	39	M	1	4	Texas	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish				None															
	907	Ca	87	Collonge Clinton	Head	M	W	45	M	2	6	6	Fr French	Fr French	Fr French	1895	Na	English	Laborer	Dock	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		R						
			Jessie	Wife	F	W	25	M	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Boarding	House														
			Priddy George	Boarder	M	W	38	S			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi			English	Laborer	Dock	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes									
			Leguing Eady	Boarder	M	W	32	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Dock	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes									
			Johnson Frederick	Boarder	M	W	25	S			Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Laborer	Dock	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes									
			Burgess Cepus	Boarder	M	W	30	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Sailor	Coastwise		Yes	0	Yes	Yes									
			Wilson Albright	Boarder	M	W	35	S			Texas	Virginia	Virginia			English	Laborer	Dock	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes									
			A. Guy Hendrix	Boarder	M	W	42	S			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			English	Clerk	Rail Road	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes									
	911	88	88	Miller Henry	Head	M	W	70	Wd			Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1848	Na	English	Capitalist					Yes	Yes		O	Fr	M					
			Mary E.	Daughter	F	W	44	S			Louisiana	Ger German	Ger French			English	None					Yes	Yes									
			Jasmine Estelle M.	Daughter	F	W	32	S			Mexican	Mexican	Mexican			English	Stenographer	Hotel	OA			Yes	Yes									
	910	89	89	Massin Samuel	Head	M	W	27	M	1	2	Russ Polish	Russ Polish	Russ Polish	1904	Pa	English	Peddler	Fruit	OA			Yes	Yes		R							
			Tyussie	Wife	F	W	25	M	2	2	Russ Polish	Russ Polish	Russ Polish	1906		Polish	None					Yes	No									
			Tyussin	Son	M	W	1	S			Texas	Russ Polish	Russ Polish																			
			Einstorow Henry	Boarder	M	W	22	S			Russ Polish	Russ Polish	Russ Polish	1907	Pa	English	Salesman	Dry Goods	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes									
			Cracey Richard	Head	M	W	26	M	1		Russ Polish	Russ Polish	Russ Polish	1905	Pa	English	Laborer	Dock	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes									
			Ida	Wife	F	W	26	M	1		Russ Polish	Russ Polish	Russ Polish			English	None					Yes	Yes									
			Kostrick Paul	Boarder	M	W	24	S			Russ Polish	Russ Polish	Russ Polish	1908	Al	English	Laborer	General	W	Yes	10	Yes	Yes									
	909	90	90	Perkins Samuel	Head	M	W	43	M	3	8	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Driver	Jobbing	W	Yes	10	Yes	Yes		R							
			Perkins Jessie	Wife	F	W	33	M	8	7	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Truck Farm	W	Yes	20	Yes	Yes									
	908	91	91	Texas Edward H.	Head	M	W	64	M	38		Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1872	Pa	English	Watchman	Rail Road	W	Yes	35	Yes	Yes		R	M						
			Lena	Wife	F	W	73	M	35	5	2	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1873		English	None					Yes	No									
	912	92	92	Sommer Frank R.	Head	M	W	66	M	40		Aust Austrian	Aust Austrian	Aust Austrian	1858	Na	English	Painter	Newspaper	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		O	Fr	M					
			Pugline	Wife	F	W	58	M	43	1	1	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes									
			Carroll John M.	Son-in-Law	M	W	47	M	25			Louisiana	Ire Irish	Ire Irish			English	Painter	Newspaper	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes									
			Annie M.	Daughter	F	W	41	M	25	7	7	Texas	Aust Austrian	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes									
			John T.	Son	M	W	22	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes									
			Frank P.	Son	M	W	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes									
			Pauline A.	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes									
			Hugh A.	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				None					Yes	Yes									
			Alfred M.	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				None					Yes	Yes									
			Thelma L.	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				None															
			Herman H.	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				None															
	922	93	93	Thompson James E.	Head	M	W	45	M	14		Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	1871	Na	English	Inspector	Medicine	OA			Yes	Yes		O	Fr	M					
			Eleanor R.	Wife	F	W	35	M	14	5	5	Texas	Ger German	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes									
			Kate W.	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Eng English	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes									
			John	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Eng English	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes									
			Mary M.	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Eng English	Texas				None					Yes	Yes									
			Elinor R.	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Eng English	Texas				None					Yes	Yes									
			James Lee	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Eng English	Texas				None					Yes	Yes									
			Gertie	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Eng English	Texas				None					Yes	Yes									
			Frederick	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Eng English	Texas				None					Yes	Yes									
			Edward R.	Son	M	W	1m	S				Texas	Eng English	Texas				None					Yes	Yes									
	None		Jane	Companion	F	W	69	R				Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	1864		English	None					Yes	Yes									

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

108

County: Galveston — Part of — Galveston Co.

Enumeration District No. 38 — 1. — L. A.

Name of institution: —

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of April, 1910.

Ward of city: 11th — Precinct: Block

Enumerator: [illegible]

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.									
Street, avenue, or road.	House number.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.																										
											Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	Number of weeks unemployed during the year.	Number of hours worked per week.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Attended school.	Married during the year.	Widowed or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
Part of			Green Carl	Coachman	M	W	38	M			Saxe Coburg	Saxe Coburg	Saxe Coburg	1870	Na	English	Coachman	Private family	W	52	0	Yes	Yes							
			Vetter Emil	Servant	M	W	28	S			Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1906	Al	English	House	Servant	W	52	10	Yes	Yes							
			Upchurch Honey	Servant	F	W	24	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Servant	Private family	W	52	0	Yes	Yes							
			Jones Mattie	Servant	F	W	35	M			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	House	Private family	W	52	0	Yes	Yes							
918	94	94	Faust Henry	Head	M	W	70	M			Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	Na	English	None					Yes	Yes	R	R					
			Faust Lizzie	Daughter	F	W	36	S			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Dressmaker	Home	W	52	6	Yes	Yes							
			Faust Lula	Daughter	F	W	32	S			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Housekeeper	Home				Yes	Yes							
			Torma Gustav	Head	M	W	34	M	6		Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Laborer	Electric plant	W	52	20	Yes	Yes	R	R					
			Amelia	Wife	F	W	35	M	6		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
920	95	95	Hennerick Richard	Head	M	W	67	M	41		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1849	Na	English	Laborer	Rail Road	W	52	0	Yes	Yes	R	R					
			Celina	Wife	F	W	61	M	41	7	5	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Minnie	Daughter	F	W	40	S				Texas	Ireland	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Margaret	Daughter	F	W	34	S				Texas	Ireland	Texas			English	Seamstress	Home	W	52	0	Yes	Yes							
			Edward Jos. A.	Head	M	W	23	M	1			Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Engineer	Stationary	W	52	0	Yes	Yes							
			Anna	Wife	F	W	18	M	1			Minnesota	Ohio	Minnesota			English	None					Yes	Yes							
Alley	96	96	Wade Riley	Head	M	Re	36	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Lumberman	Lumber	W	52	0	Yes	Yes	R	R					
			Ada M.	Wife	F	Ge	26	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
Alley	97	97	Harris Alfred	Head	M	Ge	60	Wd				Pennsylvania	Illinois	Illinois			English	Laborer	General			1	Yes	Yes	R	R					
			Hall Ella	Servant	F	W	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laundress	Home				Yes	Yes							
			Waller Julius	Boarder	M	W	38	Wd				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Musician	Odd Jobs	W	52	20	Yes	Yes							
			White Elenora	Head	F	W	22	M	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Servant	House				Yes	Yes	R						
			Riggs Ernest	Boarder	M	W	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Rail Road	W	52	0	Yes	Yes							
			Paine Lycenda	Head	F	W	48	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Howard Newt	Head	M	W	42	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	General	W	52	20	Yes	Yes	R						
			Durant Mary	Lodger	F	W	29	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laundress	Out	O.A.	Yes	40	Yes	Yes							
			Williams Carrie	Lodger	F	W	27	Wd				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laundress	Home	O.A.			Yes	Yes							
			Williams Son	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
			Emma M. Son	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
Alley	98	98	Jackson Annie	Head	F	W	37	S				Texas	Maine	Mississippi			English	Laundress	Home	O.A.			Yes	Yes	R	R					
			Vandergraf William	Roomer	M	W	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	General	W	52	0	Yes	Yes							
923	99	99	Zelenich Maria	Head	F	W	54	Wd		3	1	Italian	Italian	Italian	1878		English	None					Yes	Yes	R	R					
			Zanatta Annie	Niece	F	W	32	S				Texas	Italian	Germany			English	Dressmaker	Home	O.A.			Yes	Yes							
924	100	100	Wilde Gustav A.	Head	M	W	48	M	15			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Salesman	Dry Goods	W	52	0	Yes	Yes							
			Berta	Wife	F	W	41	M	15	5	1	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Bernhardt F.	Boarder	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
			Walter Florentina	Mother-in-law	F	W	68	W		5	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1846		English	None					Yes	Yes							
801	101	101	Chastine Nora	Head	F	W	67	W		7	4	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Boarding house	Keeper				Yes	Yes	R	R					
			Lizzie	Boarder	F	W	36	S				Texas	England	Texas			English	Dressmaker	Private	W	52	0	Yes	Yes							
			Meyer Julius J.	Son-in-law	M	W	31	M	5			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Merchant	Store	O.A.			Yes	Yes							
			Lena J.	Daughter	F	W	30	M	5			Texas	England	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Rutherland Edward	Head	M	W	35	M	6			England	England	England	1878	Al	English	Machinist	Rail Road	W	52	0	Yes	Yes	R						
			Antoinnette	Wife	F	W	34	M	6			Germany	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Reynolds Edward D.	Head	M	W	32	M	8			Georgia	Virginia	Georgia			English	Manager	Boarding	W	52	0	Yes	Yes	R						
			Florence R.	Wife	F	W	25	M	8			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Clark William C.	Lodger	M	W	72	W				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Clerk	Rail Road	W	52	0	Yes	Yes	R						
			Miller William	Lodger	M	W	38	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas			English	Upper Guard	Rail Road	W	52	0	Yes	Yes	R						
			Morey Gustave	Lodger	M	W	32	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Clerk	Rail Road	W	52	0	Yes	Yes	R						
			Tesachaire Gustave	Lodger	M	W	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Clerk	Rail Road	W	52	0	Yes	Yes	R						
			Brown William	Lodger	M	W	18	S				Oklahoma	Texas	Texas			English	Office boy	Store	W	52	0	Yes	Yes							
			Roy	Lodger	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Office boy	Lawyers	W	52	0	Yes	Yes							

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWN OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Part of
CITY, ETC. NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (City of) Galveston Co.

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th DAY OF April, 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 58

WARD OF CITY 6th

SHEET NO. 6 B

ENUMERATOR Thomas P. Duffy

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED							
Street, Avenue, Road, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years this is present marriage.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, employee or working on own account	If employee, number of weeks employed during the year	If employee, number of hours ordinarily worked per week	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgage	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	Number of page schedule			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
825	103	112	Davis Benjamin H.	Head	M	W	38	M				Missouri	Missouri	Oklahoma			English	Carpenter	House	W	Yes	47	Yes	Yes		O	M					
			Annie	Wife	F	W	37	M	2	6	1	Louisiana	Missouri	French			English	None														
811	102	103	Mone Louise	Head	F	W	48	W			8	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Furnished Room House														
			Flora	Daughter	F	W	28	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Salesady	Dry Goods	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes								
			Edward	Son	M	W	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Agent	Laundry	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
			Walter	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None														
			Mildred	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None														
			Theuer Jerome W.	Head	M	W	31	M	5			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	None														
			Mae	Wife	F	W	26	M	5	1	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	Engineer	Railroad	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
			Jay	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri			English	None														
827	104	114	Rinker Rolland	Head	M	W	32	M	10			New Jersey	Ger German	Ger Switz			English	Clerk	Brewery	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	M					
			Elvira	Wife	F	W	35	M	10			Missouri	Ger Alsatian	Ger Alsatian			English	None														
			Hughes Herbert	Lodger	M	W	39	S				Ohio	Eng Scotch	Ger Irish			English	Broker	Brewery	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
			Burkhalter Joseph	Lodger	M	W	29	Wd				Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Driver	Brewery	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
Elm	105	115	Smith William	Head	M	W	40	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Mill	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	M					
			Hattie	Wife	F	W	26	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None														
			Washington Mary	Boarder	F	W	39	Wd				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cook	Boarding	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
822	106	116	Wagner Robert H.	Head	M	W	56	M	24			Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Engineer	Cotton Compress	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	M					
			Louise	Wife	F	W	50	M	26	5	5	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None														
			Robert F.	Son	M	W	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	City Salesman	Commission													
			Claude S.	Son	M	W	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Collector	Dry Goods													
			Lucile	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None														
			Gustave	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None														
810	107	117	Clark James H.	Head	M	W	33	M	5			New York	Ir Irish	Ir Irish			English	Asst Engineer	Brewery	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	M					
			Clara	Wife	F	W	27	M	5	3	2	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German			English	None														
			Clara	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	New York	Ger German																		
			Peter	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	New York	Ger German				None														
																		None													
944	108	118	Kaulich Herman	Head	M	W	59	M	35			Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1870	Na	English	Watchman	Brewery	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	M					
			Mary	Wife	F	W	58	M	35	11	8	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1870		English	None														
			Mary	Daughter	F	W	21	S				Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1890		English	None														
			Matzes Ly Sid	Nephew	M	W	18	M		1	1	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None														
			Adeline	Granddaughter	F	W	2					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
1114	109	119	Hawley Robert	Head	M	Bl	60	M	4			Eng West Indies	Eng West Indies	Eng West Indies	1870	Na	English	Laborer	General				Yes	Yes		R	M					
			Julia	Wife	F	Bl	48	M	4			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	Laundress	Home	O	a		Yes	No								
1116	110	120	Anderson Julia	Head	F	Bl	47	W				Texas	Georgia	Texas			English	Laundress	Home	O	a		Yes	No		R	M					
			Lee Gunderdo	Daughter	F	Bl	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Dressmaker	Home	O	a		Yes	Yes								
			Marguerite	Daughter	F	Bl	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None														
2236	111	121	White Wellington	Head	M	Bl	36	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Rail Road				Yes	Yes								
			Lillie A.	Wife	F	Bl	34	M	10			Texas	N Carolina	Tennessee			English	None														
2115	112	122	Goode William	Head	M	Bl	35	M	8			Texas	Kansas	Kansas			English	Salesman	Cotton	W	No		Yes	Yes		R	M					
			Hattie	Wife	F	Mu	27	M	8	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None														
			Charles	Son	M	Bl	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
816	113	123	Logan Mary	Head	F	Bl	35	Se		1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	Laundress	Home	O	a		Yes	Yes		R	M					
			John	Son	M	Bl	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Driver	Lumber Yard	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
			Lemar Luke	Boarder	M	Bl	31	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Driver	Lumber Yard	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
1110	102	124	Wilson [illegible]	[illegible]	M	Bl	27	M	4			Texas	Miss Choctaw	Miss Choctaw			English	Laborer	Wood	W	No	18	Yes	No		R	M					
			Mary	Wife	F	Bl	27	M	4	1	1	Texas	Miss Choctaw	Miss Choctaw			English	None														
			Eugene	Son	M	Bl	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
1114	115	125	Gutterhagen Hyman	Head	M	W	52	W		4	4	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1883		English	Retired					Yes	Yes		O	M					
			John	Son	M	W	53	S				Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None														

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Texas — COUNTY Galveston — TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Part of — NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE — HOUSE NUMBERED (IN CITIES OR TOWNS) — STREET, AVENUE, OR OTHER LOCATION — ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th DAY OF April 1910

Galveston Co. — ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 93 — WARD OF CITY Galveston — Thomas F. Duffy — ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.				NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.					CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.			FARM OWNED OR HIRED.		
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Number of children born to this mother	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, coal mine, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	Months not employed	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Whether owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Farm number, as shown on schedule	Whether owned or hired	Number of months employed on farm	Value of farm products consumed by family
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
33rd Street	810	116	116	Dudley Benjamin H.	Head	M	W	46	M	2	2	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Milkman	Dairy	W	No	6	Yes	Yes		R	M						
				" Thelia	Wife	F	W	39	M	2	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	None					Yes	Yes									
				" Walter	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
				" Victoria	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
				Kavanaugh Thos.	Lodger	M	W	19	S				Aust. Slovenian	Aust. Slovenian	Aust. Slovenian	1906	Al	English	Laborer	Jam Yard	W	No	0	Yes	Yes										
	803	117	117	Schwab John	Head	M	W	33	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Raiser	Hotel				Yes	Yes		R	M						
				" Rebecca	Wife	F	W	38	M	10	2		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes									
				" Frederick	Head	M	W	69	M				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Mover	House	O.A	No	30	Yes	Yes		O	M						
				" Clifford	Son	M	W	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Mover	House	O.A	No	30	Yes	Yes									
				" McDonald	Son	M	W	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Clerk	Rail Road	W	No	0	Yes	Yes									
	805	118	118	Bowe John	Head	M	W	48	M	9			New Jersey	New Jersey	New York			English	Detective	City	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	M						
				" Minna	Wife	F	W	35	M	9			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes									
				Howe Kate B	Boarder	F	W	29	M				Texas	Ire Irish	Ire Irish			English	Saleslady	Millinery	W	No	20	Yes	Yes									
				Garrity Richard	Boarder	M	W	33	S				Pennsylvania	Ire Irish	Ire Irish			English	Watchman	Rail Road	W	No	0	Yes	Yes									
				Howerk James	Boarder	M	W	39	S				Texas	Ire Irish	Ire Irish			England	Watchman	Rail Road	W	No	0	Yes	Yes									
	321	119	119	Graves Wesley	Head	M	W	54	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas			England	Laborer	Cement	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	M						
				" Effie	Wife	F	W	38	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas			England	None					Yes	Yes									
				Alexander Ida	Roomer	F	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Helper	House				Yes	Yes									
	317	120	120	Rummer Henrietta	Head	F	W	35	W				Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana			English	Restaurant	House	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	M						
	321	121	121	Cozzek Benjamin	Head	M	W	50	M	29			Russ Yiddish	Russ Yiddish	Russ Yiddish	1886	Na	English	Peddler	Groceries			0	Yes	Yes		R	M						
				" Jennie	Wife	F	W	48	M	29	5	5	Russ Yiddish	Russ Yiddish	Russ Yiddish	1890		English	None					Yes	No									
				" Michael	Son	M	W	19	S				New York	Russ Yiddish	Russ Yiddish			English	Salesman	Groceries				Yes	Yes	No								
				" Sarah	Daughter	F	W	16	S				New York	Russ Yiddish	Russ Yiddish			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
				" Max	Son	M	W	10	S				Rhode Island	Russ Yiddish	Russ Yiddish			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
				" Esther	Daughter	F	W	7	S				New York	Russ Yiddish	Russ Yiddish			English	None					Yes	Yes									
				Boeckman Henry	Step Son	M	W	27	S				Russ Yiddish	Russ Yiddish	Russ Yiddish	1890		English	Shoe Salesman	Shoe Factory	W	No	0	Yes	Yes									
				Philman Jacob	Boarder	M	W	28	S				Russ Yiddish	Russ Yiddish	Russ Yiddish	1907	Pa	English	Laborer	Cotton Factory	W	No	0	Yes	Yes									
				Cozzec Andrea	Lodger	M	W	30	S				Russ Polish	Russ Polish	Russ Polish	1905	Pa	English	Laborer	Rock	W	No	0	No	No									
	327	122	122	Williams Emma	Head	F	W	25	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Texas			English	Dressmaker	Home	O.A			Yes	Yes		R	M						
				Curtis Ethel S. B.	Lodger	F	W	37	M	5	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Seamstress	Home	O.A			Yes	Yes									
				Williams Martha P.	Lodger	F	W	25	M				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Dressmaker	Home	O.A			Yes	Yes									
				Groff Louis	Lodger	M	W	38	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Laborer	Rock	W	No	0	Yes	Yes									
	701	123	123	Lee William	Head	M	W	67	M	28			Ire Irish	Ire Irish	Ire Irish	1847	Na	English	None					Yes	Yes		R	M						
				" Honorah	Wife	F	W	60	M	28	6	5	Ire Irish	Ire Irish	Ire Irish	1870		English	None					Yes	No									
				" John C.	Son	M	W	26	S				Texas	Ire Irish	Ire Irish			English	Laborer	Rock	W	No	0	Yes	Yes									
				" Thomas F.	Son	M	W	24	S				Texas	Ire Irish	Ire Irish			English	Laborer	Cotton Yard	W	No	0	Yes	Yes									
				" Mary E.	Daughter	F	W	21	M	1	1	1	Texas	Ire Irish	Ire Irish			English	Helper	House				Yes	Yes									
				Darling Thomas F.	Son-in-law	M	W	3					Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
				Lee Patrick H.	Son	M	W	19	S				Texas	Ire Irish	Ire Irish			English	Clerk	Rail Road	W	No	0	Yes	Yes									
				" William A.	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Ire Irish	Ire Irish			English	Collector	News Paper	W	No	3	Yes	Yes									
				Oberendorfer John	Head	M	W	45	M				Ger German	German	Ger German	1880	Na	English	Laborer	Ice Works	W	No	0	Yes	No									
				" Wm	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Ger German	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes									
				" Fritz	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Ger German	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes									
	713	124	124	Kapner Herman	Head	M	W	33	M	10			Aust. Yiddish	Aust. Yiddish	Aust. Yiddish	1888	Na	English	Peddler	Fruit	O.A			Yes	No		R	M						
				" Lucie	Wife	F	W	33	M	10	3	3	Aust. Yiddish	Aust. Yiddish	Aust. Yiddish	1886		English	None					Yes	No									
				" Frances	Daughter	F	W	8	S				New York	Aust. Yiddish	Aust. Yiddish				None															
				" Henry	Son	M	W	6	S				New York	Aust. Yiddish	Aust. Yiddish				None															
				" Dewitt	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Aust. Yiddish	Aust. Yiddish				None															
				Lopez Antonio	Lodger	M	W	27	S				Sp. Spanish	Sp. Spanish	Sp. Spanish	1906	Al	Spanish	Laborer	Electric Light Co	W	No	0	No	No									
	715	125	125	O'Gorman Mary Ann	Head	F	W	74	W	10	5		Ire Irish	Ire Irish	Ire Irish	1854		English	None					Yes	Yes		R	M						

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWN, PRECINCT, OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Part of
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible] Galveston, Co.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 98
WARD OF CITY [illegible] Sixth

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th DAY OF April 1910. Thomas P. Duffy ENUMERATOR 906

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.								
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of person in family.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of completed marriages.	Married during the year. (Census year.)	Years married. (Census year.)	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed, as cotton mill, farm, grocery store, dry goods store, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	If an employer, whether business is conducted on a non-profit basis.	If a wage worker or salaried employee, whether employed at this establishment on April 15, 1910.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether owned home is free or mortgaged.	Whether owned farm is free or mortgaged.	Whether a survivor of Confederate or Union Army or Navy.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
51			Warner Annie	Daughter	F	W	18	M			19	Louisana	Ire Irish	Ire Irish			English	Dressmaker	None															
52			[illegible] Zella	Daughter	F	W	25	S				Texas	Louisana	Texas			English	Operator	Telephone	W	Yes	O												
53			[illegible] William	Son	M	W	19	S				Texas	Louisana	Texas				None															
54			[illegible] Mathew	Grand Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Louisana	Texas			English	Band Packer	Cotton Press	W	Yes	30											
55			[illegible] Mary	Grand Daughter	F	W	15	S				Texas	Louisana	Texas			English	None															
56			[illegible] Isabel	Grand Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Louisana	Texas			English	None															
57			[illegible] Bartholomew	Grand Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Louisana	Texas				None															
58			Mooney John J.	Nephew	M	W	39	S				Louisana	Ire Irish	Ire Irish			English	Watchman	Comfort Mill	W	Yes	O												
59			Hennick Peter	Lodger	M	W	38	S				Texas	Ger (Prus)	Ger German			English	Laborer	Cotton	W	Yes	O												
60			Hart Wilbur	Lodger	M	W	31	M	1			Louisana	Ire Irish	Ire Irish			English	Screwman	Cotton	W	Yes	O												
61			[illegible] Katie	Lodger	F	W	15	S				Texas	Louisana	Texas			English	None															
62			[illegible] Raymond	Lodger	M	W	14	S				Texas	Louisana	Texas			English	None															
63			[illegible] Bartholemew	Lodger	M	W	32	S				Texas	Ire Irish	Ire Irish			English	Laborer	Rocks	W	Yes	10												
64	123	126	126 Bryant Lilla	Head	F	W	28	M	2			Alabama	S. Carolina	Louisana			English	Boarding	House														
65			Holloway Albert	Lodger	M	W	28	S				Texas	Louisana	Texas			English	Basketman	Cotton	O	a												
66			Bryant Wiley	Lodger	M	Wh	29	M	2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Farm	W	Yes	O												
67			Thomas Benny	Lodger	M	W	24	M	1			Louisana	Louisana	Louisana			English	Laborer	Dock	W	Yes	O												
68			Labbe Daniel R.	Lodger	M	W	50	M				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Driver	Boat	W	Yes	O												
69			Sherman Cedric A.	Lodger	M	W	35	S				Mississippi	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Mill	W	Yes	O												
70			Griffin Ernest	Lodger	M	W	32	S				Eng Louisana	Eng Louisana	Eng Louisana	1900	Al	English	Laborer	Mill	W	Yes	O												
71			Phillips Hattie	Lodger	F	W	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Servant	House	W	Yes	O												
72	324	127	127 Porter Leavid	Head	M	W	29	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Screwman	Cotton	W	Yes	25												
73			Minnie	Wife	F	W	28	M	10	2	2	Texas	Texas	Maryland			English	None															
74			Eleanora	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None															
75			Mildecmer	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None															
76			Simmons Justina	Lodger	F	W	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Servant	House	W	Yes	O												
77			Emmerson Jessie	Head	M	W	25	M	1	6		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Dock	W	Yes	10												
78			[illegible] Ida	Wife	F	W	21	M	1	6	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None															
79			[illegible] Juetta	Sister in Law	F	W	20	M	1	9		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None															
80			[illegible] Edward	Brother	M	W	24	M	1	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Dock	W	Yes	10												
81			[illegible] Luther	Nephew	M	B	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
82			[illegible] Clifton	Nephew	M	B	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
83	328	128	128 Miller Wilhemina	Head	F	W	67	W	7	5		Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1868		English	Nurse	Trained	W	Yes												
84			Williams	Son	M	W	34	S				Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Laborer	Dock	W	Yes	10												
85	327	129	129 Chevresere Joseph	Head	M	W	33	M	11			Texas	Ger (Prus)	Ger German			English	Embalmer	Funeral	W	Yes	O												
86			[illegible] Sophie	Wife	F	W	33	M	11	3	3	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None															
87			[illegible] Hazel	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None															
88			[illegible] Raymond	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
89			[illegible] Allien	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
90	328	130	130 Roach Ignacio	Head	M	W	53	M	30			It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1876	Pa	English	Retail Merchant	Store														
91			[illegible] Christina	Wife	F	W	49	M	30	6	6	It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1876		English	Agent	Store														
92			[illegible] Gregory	Son	M	W	24	S				It Italian	It Italian	It Italian			English	Electrician	Electric														
93			[illegible] Lawrence	Son	M	W	18	S				Texas	It Italian	It Italian			English	Chauffeur	Automobile														
94			[illegible] Mary	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	It Italian	It Italian			English	None															
95	330	131	131 Lee Thomas F.	Head	M	W	40	M	12			Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	1888	Pa	English	Laborer	Dock	W	Yes	O												
96			[illegible] Hattie	Wife	F	W	31	M	12	5	5	Swed Sweden	Swed Sweden	Swed Sweden	1884		English	None															
97			[illegible] Albert F.	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Nor Norway	Swed Sweden			English	None															
98			[illegible] River W	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Nor Norway	Swed Sweden				None															
99			[illegible] Marguarite	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Nor Norway	Swed Sweden				None															
100			[illegible] Ellith	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Nor Norway	Swed Sweden				None															

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other subdivision (if any): Part of
Name of incorporated place:
Name of institution:
Enumerated by me on the 20th and 21st days of April 1910
Supervisor's District No.: 7
Enumeration District No.: 138
Ward of city: Galveston Co.
Sheet No.: 8 A

Location	Name	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Citizenship	Occupation	Education	Home
	Dwor D	Son	M W 17 S	Texas / Nor (Norway) / Swed (Sweden)		None		
	Hanson Hans	Lodger	M W 44 S	Swed (Sweden) / Swed (Sweden) / Swed (Sweden)	1901 Na	English / Carpenter	Ship / W	Yes 0 / Yes Yes
	Houston Olof	Lodger	M W 37 S	Swed (Sweden) / Swed (Sweden) / Swed (Sweden)	1903 Al	English / Carpenter	House /	Yes 0 / No No
114 / 132	Kinney Alice	Head	F W 54 W	Mississippi / Kentucky / Tennessee		English / Dress maker	None / O.a	Yes Yes
	Flynn John C.	Son-in-law	M W 35 M 10	Louisiana / Louisiana / Louisiana		English / Treasurer	Theatre /	Yes 10 / Yes Yes
	Birdie	Daughter	F W 32 M 10	3 3 Mississippi / Mississippi / Mississippi		English		Yes Yes
	Clyde	Son	M W 9 S	Texas / Louisiana / Mississippi		None		Yes Yes
	Fredrick M.	Daughter	F W 5 S	Texas / Louisiana / Mississippi		None		
	Annie E.	Daughter	F W 2 S	Texas / Louisiana / Mississippi		None		
	Emiliani Edgar	Head	M W 35 M 7	It (Italian) / It (Italian) / It (Italian)	1892 Na	Engineer /	Novelties / W	Yes 0 / Yes Yes
	Annie	Wife	F W 23 M 7	2 2 It (Italian) / It (Italian) / It (Italian)	1890	English		Yes Yes
	Edgar	Son	M W 5 S	Texas / It (Italian) / It (Italian)		None		
	Albert	Son	M W 3 S	Texas / It (Italian) / It (Italian)		None		
Sterling	Charles	Head	M W 28 M 5	Texas / Ohio / Ohio		Labor	Work / W	Yes 0 / Yes Yes
	Lucy	Wife	F W 23 M 5	1 1 Texas / Missouri / Tennessee		None		Yes Yes
	Mable	Daughter	F W 1 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		None		
112 / 133 / 133	Wurth Charles G	Head	M W 62 W	Ger (German) / Ger (German) / Ger (German)	1868 Na	English / Machinist	Regular /	Yes Yes
	Charles M.	Son	M W 27 S	Texas / Ger (German) / Texas		English / Machinist	Regular /	Yes 40 / Yes Yes
106 / 134 / 134	Long Samuel	Head	M W 44 M 22	Eng (England) / Eng (England) / Texas	1888 Pa	English / Engineer	Stationary /	Yes 40 / Yes Yes
	Ezra	Wife	F W 53 M 22	Texas / Fr (French) / Sp (Spanish)		English / None		Yes Yes
Alley / 135 / 135	Right James	Head	M W 47 M	Ire (Irish) / Ire (Irish) / Ire (Irish)	1882 Na	English / Laborer	Work / W	Yes 0 / Yes Yes
	Griffin Annie	Boarder	F W 33 W	4 Florida / Georgia / Georgia		English / Housekeeper		Yes Yes
	Calhane Michael	Lodger	M W 56 W	Washington / Ire (Irish) / Ire (Irish)		English / Laborer	Work / W	Yes 0 / Yes Yes
Alley / 136 / 136	Mitchell Fannie	Head	F W 39	Texas / Kentucky / Florida		English / Laundress	Home / Oa	Yes Yes
Alley / 137 / 137	Johnson Cal	Head	M Bl 42 M 4	Georgia / Mississippi / Mississippi		English / Section Boss	Rail Road / W	Yes 0 / Yes Yes
	Ethel	Wife	F Bl 25 M 4	1 1 Texas / Texas / Texas		English		Yes Yes
	Miss. S.	Daughter	F Bl 3 S	Texas / Georgia / Texas		None		
Alley / 138 / 138	Taylor Louis	Head	M Bl 65 M 27	Kentucky / Kentucky / Kentucky		English / Grain	Weigher / W	Yes 0 / Yes Yes
	Mamie	Wife	F Bl 37 M 7	Texas / Maryland / N Carolina		English / None		Yes Yes
Alley / 139 / 139	Douglas George	Head	M Bl 40 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English / Laborer	Odd Jobs /	Yes 30 / No No
320 / 140 / 140	Deese Henry W	Head	M W 40 S	Louisiana / Ger (German) / Ger (German)		English / Manager	Saloon / W	Yes 0 / Yes Yes
	Van Gundt Hardy T	Lodger	M W 29 S	Mississippi / Mississippi / Mississippi		English / Teamster	Wagon / W	Yes 0 / Yes Yes
	Louis D.	Lodger	M W 28 S	Mississippi / Mississippi / Mississippi		English / Laborer	Work / W	Yes 0 / Yes Yes
319 / 141 / 141	Brown Lavinia	Head	F Bl 32 W	Texas / Texas / Texas		English / Servant	Private family / W	Yes 20 / Yes Yes
317 / 142 / 142	McKinley Charles	Head	M Bl 30 M 6	Texas / Texas / Texas		English / Driver	Livery / W	Yes 0 / Yes Yes
	Carrie	Wife	F Bl 29 M 8	3 2 Texas / Alabama / Alabama		English		Yes Yes
	Bernard	Son	M Bl 6 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		None		
	Ella	Daughter	F Bl 3 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		None		
Hamer	Frederick	Nephew	M Bl 7 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		None		
	Carrie	Wife	F Bl 4 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		None		
	Louise	Visiting Niece	F Bl 23 M 1	1 1 5 2 Texas / Texas / Texas		English / Servant	Private family /	Yes 5 7 / Yes Yes
	James Edward	Boarder	M Bl 34 M 7	Texas / Texas / Texas		English / Laborer	Work / W	Yes 10 / No No
Dickerson	Jane	Boarder	F Bl 27 M 1	1 Texas / Texas / Texas		English / Cook	Private family /	Yes 13 / No No
325 / 143 / 143	Grant Frances	Head	F Bl 38 Wd	Texas / Texas / Texas		English / Laundress	Home /	Yes Yes
	Walter Benjamin	Son	M Bl 27 M	Texas / Texas / Texas		English / Servant	Private / W	Yes 15 / Yes Yes
	Lewis Eugene	Boarder	M Bl 25 M	2 1 Texas / Texas / Texas		English / None		Yes Yes
324 / 144 / 144	Washington Priscilla	Head	F Bl 42 Wd	2 Miss (Mississippi) / Miss (Mississippi) / Miss (Mississippi)		English / None		Yes Yes
	A.	Husband	M Bl 48 M 2	8 Texas / Texas / Texas		English / Carpenter	House /	Yes 52 / No No
326 / 145 / 145	Peacock Edward W	Head	M Bl 44 M 13	Texas / Texas / Texas		English / Lumberman	R. Mill /	Yes Yes
	Esther	Wife	F Bl 41 M 13	12 9 Texas / Texas / Texas		English / None		Yes Yes

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

Galveston

Township or other division of county: Part of

Name of incorporated place: Galveston C.D.

Supervisor's District No. 7

Enumeration District No. 91

Sheet No. 1 B

Name of institution:

Enumerated by me in the 21st day of April, 1910.

Ward of city: 7th

Enumerator: Anna L. Duffy

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal description. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether married, widowed, divorced, or single.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	Number dead.	Nativity. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dairy farm, store, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of months not employed during the year.	Education. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Home owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of Confederate or Union army or navy.	Whether blind.	Whether deaf and dumb.	Whether idiot, insane, feeble-minded, or pauper.
	Samuel W.	Son	M	Bl	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
	Henry C.	Son	M	Bl	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
	Martha	Daughter	F	Bl	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
	Lizzie	Daughter	F	Bl	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
	Lillian	Daughter	F	Bl	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
	Edward	Son	M	Bl	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
910	Washington Richard	Head	M	Bl	28	M	1	5		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Lumberman	Cotton	W	Yes	2	Yes	Yes								
	Minnie	Wife	F	Bl	20	M	1	5	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
	Minnie R.	Son	M	Bl	3	S				Texas	United States	United States			English	Lumberman	Cotton	W	Yes	2	Yes	Yes							
	Cornelia	Sister	F	Bl	25	M	9	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
	Geraldine	Daughter	F	Bl	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
	Osmond B.	Son	M	Bl	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
904	Young Henry	Head	M	Bl	34	M	1	13		Texas	Virginia	Louisiana			English	Laborer	Dock	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes							
	Ella	Wife	F	Bl	31	M	13	5	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
	Oklahoma	Daughter	F	Bl	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
	Cintina	Daughter	F	Bl	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
	Corie	Daughter	F	Bl	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
	Taylor	Step Brother	M	Bl	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Driver	Wagon		Yes	0	Yes	Yes							
	Wilmer	Brother	M	Bl	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Servant	House	W	Yes	0									
906	Guy Leonard	Head	M	Bl	49	M	20			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cook	Hotel	W	Yes	0	Yes	No							
	Frances	Wife	F	Bl	40	M	20	10	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	None					Yes	Yes							
	Alma	Daughter	F	Bl	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
	Josie Mc.	Daughter	F	Bl	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
	Eyolar	Daughter	F	Bl	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
910	Gilman Sarah	Head	F	Bl	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Servant	House	W	Yes	10	Yes	No							
906	Jones Maggie	Head	F	Bl	25	W	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Servant	House		Yes	10	Yes	Yes							
	Thomas Thomas	Son	M	Bl	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
910	Gilmore Gilmy	Head	M	W	31	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	City Patrol	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes							
	Lillie	Wife	F	W	31	M	2	4	4	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	04		English	None					Yes	Yes							
	Hannah	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Mex Spanish	Texas				None													
	Manuel	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Mex Spanish	Texas				None													
	Perez Margaret	Step Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
	Edward	Step Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish				None													
904	White Henry	Head	M	Bl	63	M	31			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Laborer	Cotton Yard		Yes	0	Yes	Yes							
	Elvira	Wife	F	Bl	43	M	31	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laundress	Home		No	0	No	No							
	William	Son	M	Bl	24	M				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Laborer	Dock	W	Yes	30	Yes	Yes							
	Lizzie	Daughter-in-law	F	Bl	21	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
905	Hartman Henry	Head	M	Bl	37	M	11			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Teamster	Wagon	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
	Rosie	Wife	F	Bl	31	M	11	7	4	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					No	No							
	Ozadine	Daughter	F	Bl	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					No	No	No						
	Reuben	Son	M	Bl	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
	Elvina	Daughter	F	Bl	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
	Edward H.	Son	M	Bl	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
	Fredrick	Son	M	Bl	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
	Lafitte Frank	Son-in-law	M	Bl	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Dock	W	No	0	No	No							
906	Gibson Geo. W.	Head	M	Bl	35	M	4			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina			English	Laborer	Dock	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
	Estelle	Wife	F	Bl	20	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
	Lonnie	Son	M	Bl	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
	Hamilton	Son	M	Bl	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
	Mellon	Brother	M	Bl	35	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina			English	Laborer	Levee	W	No	0	No	No							

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

Galveston — Part of — 171

Enumeration District No. 35 — Ward 5

Name of institution — Name of incorporated place — Enumerated by me in the 21st day of April — Thomas P. Duffy — Enumerator

Location: Street, avenue, road, etc.	Location: House number in order of visitation	Location: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Location: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number living	Nativity: Place of birth of this person	Nativity: Place of birth of Father of this person	Nativity: Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, soap factory, store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Occupation: Unemployment: Weeks out of work on account of sickness during the year	Occupation: Unemployment: Weeks out of work on account of other causes during the year	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Education: Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Home: Owned or rented	Home: Owned free or mortgaged	Home: Farm or house	Home: Number of farm schedule	Supplementary questions: Whether a survivor of the Confederate Army or Navy	Supplementary questions: Whether a soldier, sailor, or marine of the U.S. Army, Navy, or Marine Corps	Supplementary questions: Whether a widow of such a person
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
				Menefee, Henry	Father	M	W	35	M				Florida	Florida	Florida			English	Laborer	Dock	W	W	0	Yes	Yes									
				Erickson, Ingar	Head	M	W	31	M	1	6		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Dock	W	W	30	Yes	Yes									
				Elizabeth	Wife	F	W	26	M	6	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Servant	House	W	W	20	Yes	Yes									
				William	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes									
612	155	155	Kemp	Manuel	Head	M	W	44	M	1	22		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Dock	W	W	13	Yes	Yes									
				Julia	Wife	F	W	40	M	1	22	6	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes									
				Manuel	Son	M	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cleaning	Tailor	W	W	20	Yes	Yes									
				Ralph	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Reviver	Mason	W	W	20	Yes	Yes									
				Rosie	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
				Minnie	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
				Philip	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
				Bertrand	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
33	156	156	Knight	Max	Head	M	W	35	M	11			Louisiana (Fr)	Roumania	Roumania	19	Al	English	Clerk	Store	W	W	10	Yes	Yes		R	M						
				Ida	Wife	F	W	33	M	11	4	3	Russ. (Hebrew)	Russ. (Hebrew)	Russ. (Hebrew)			English	None															
				Ada	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Roumania	Russ. (Hebrew)				None															
				Birdie	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Illinois	Roumania	Russ. (Hebrew)				None															
				Myers	Son	M	W	3	S				Illinois	Roumania	Russ. (Hebrew)				None															
alley	157	157	Tunnell	John	Head	M	W	22	M	1			Minn. (Bohemian)	Minn. (Bohemian)	Minn. (Bohemian)	1906		English	Laborer	Dock	W	W	10	Yes	Yes		R	M						
				Annie	Wife	F	W	18	M	1	1		Aust. (Austrian)	Aust. (Austrian)	Aust. (Austrian)	1908		English	None					Yes	Yes									
			Marski	William	Lodger	M	W	23	S				Russ. (Russian)	Russ. (Russian)	Russ. (Russian)	1907		English	Laborer	Dock	W	W	20	Yes	Yes									
			Gachucki	Rosie	Lodger	F	W	15	S				Aust. (Austrian)	Aust. (Austrian)	Aust. (Austrian)	1908		English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
				Marie	Lodger	F	W	12	S				Aust. (Austrian)	Aust. (Austrian)	Aust. (Austrian)	1907		English	None					Yes	Yes									
				Frederick	Lodger	M	W	9	S				Aust. (Austrian)	Aust. (Austrian)	Aust. (Austrian)	1907		English	None					Yes	Yes									
	330	158	158	Clark	Peter J.	Head	M	W	39	M	13		Ire. (Irish)	Ire. (Irish)	Ire. (Irish)	1872	Na	English	Chief Engineer	Brewery	W	W	0	Yes	Yes		R	M						
			Clarke	Agnes E.	Wife	F	W	37	M	13	4	4	Illinois	Ire. (Irish)	Ire. (Irish)			English	None					Yes	Yes									
				Peter J.	Son	M	W	12	S				Illinois	Ire. (Irish)	Ire. (Irish)			English	None					Yes	Yes									
				James E.	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Ire. (Irish)	Ire. (Irish)				None					Yes	Yes									
				Angela E.	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Ire. (Irish)	Ire. (Irish)				None					Yes	Yes									
				Agnes M.	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Ire. (Irish)	Ire. (Irish)				None					Yes	Yes									
	611	159	159	Cuiker	James G.	Head	M	W	39	M	14		New York	New York	Ire. (Irish)			English	Surgeon	Veterinary	W	W	0	Yes	Yes		R	M						
				Margaret M.	Wife	F	W	33	M	14			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	None					Yes	Yes									
	613	160	160	Carroll	Edward	Head	M	W	39	M	17		Texas	Ger. (German)	Ger. (German)			English	Clerk	Docks	W	W	0	Yes	Yes		R	M						
				Rosie	Wife	F	W	37	M	17	4	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	None					Yes	Yes									
				Mary	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi			English	None					Yes	Yes									
				Ezekiel	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				None					Yes	Yes									
				Leonus	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				None					Yes	Yes									
				Nellie	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				None					Yes	Yes									
	330	161	161	Hanal	Mary	Head	F	W	45	W		7	3	Ger. (German)	Ger. (German)	Ger. (German)	1857		English	Retail Merchant	Groceries	O.A.		Yes	Yes		O	M						
				Emile	Son	M	W	35	S				Texas	Ger. (German)	Ger. (German)				Clerk	Store				Yes	Yes									
	330	162	162	Dogherty	Thomas	Head	M	W	30	M	10		Massachusetts	Ire. (Irish)	Ire. (Irish)			English	Bookkeeper	Saloon	W	W	0	Yes	Yes		R	M						
				Gertrude	Wife	F	W	28	M	9			Texas	Texas	Ger. (German)			English	None					Yes	Yes									
	330	163	163	Tinly	William H.	Head	M	W	34	M	14		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Carver	Dock	W	W	25	Yes	Yes		R	M						
				Lettie	Wife	F	W	31	M	14			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes									
	330	164	164	Hunsmeier	H. H.	Head	M	W	33	M	8	7	Texas	Ger. (German)	Ger. (German)			English	Laborer	Dock	W	W	3	Yes	Yes									
				Mary	Wife	F	W	27	M	8	4	3	Texas	Ger. (German)	Ger. (German)			English	None					Yes	Yes									
				Lettie	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes									
	331	165	165	Cuson	Peter	Head	M	W	38	M	8		Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1892	Na	English	Foreman	Contractor	W	W	0	Yes	Yes		R	M						
				Lizzie	Wife	F	W	32	M	8	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes									
				Ruth	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Den. (Danish)	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes									
				Samuel	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Den. (Danish)	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes									

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Part of — NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: 16th Galveston Co. — (ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 171) — WARD OF CITY: Galveston Division

NAME OF INSTITUTION — ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 DAY OF April 1910. — Thomas P. Duffy, Enumerator

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.							
Street, Avenue, road, etc.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as engineer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, nature of business, or establishment in which engaged, as manufacturing, railroad, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	Number of weeks out of work in 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	Whether owned home	Whether owned farm	Whether a survivor of Confederate Army or Navy
	Albert	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				None					
1310	Husband George	Head	M	W	24	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Foreman	Rail Road	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	M				
	Wife Nellie	Wife	F	W	20	M	1			Texas	England	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes							
	Flora	Mother	F	W	45	W		1	1	Texas	Germany	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
338	Hall James G	Head	M	W	36	M	15			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	Fireman	City Galveston	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	M				
	Mary E	Wife	F	W	33	M	15			Texas	Ireland	Ireland			English	None					Yes	Yes							
339	Smith Elizabeth	Head	F	W	65	W	38			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	Na	English	Watchman	Wharf Co	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	O				
	Bridget	Cousin	F	W	53	W	38	4	3	Louisiana	Ireland	Ireland			English	None					Yes	Yes							
	William J	Son	M	W	38	S				Texas	Ireland	Louisiana			English	Stenographer	Rail Road	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
	Florence F	Son	M	W	36	S				Texas	Ireland	Louisiana			English	Clerk	Rail Road	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
	Margaret	Daughter	F	W	22	S				Texas	Ireland	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes							
	Ray Annie	Cousin	F	W	24	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland			English	None					Yes	Yes							
332	Cahoon Edgar F	Head	M	W	60	M	36			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1871	Na	English	Lumber	City Galveston	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	M				
	Mary A	Wife	F	W	52	M	36	7	5	Louisiana	Ireland	Ireland			English	None					Yes	Yes							
	Richard L	Son	M	W	36	S				Louisiana	Ireland	Louisiana			English	Lumber	Home	O	A		Yes	Yes							
	Mary	Daughter	F	W	27	S				Texas	Ireland	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes							
	Leonard	Son	M	W	24	S				Texas	Ireland	Louisiana			English	Fireman	Rail Road				Yes	Yes							
2004	Brennan Lizzie	Head	F	W	42	W		3	3	Texas	Texas	England			English	Furnished	Home	O	A		Yes	Yes		R	M				
	Julia	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Texas	Ireland	England			English	Operator	Printing	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
	Flora	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Ireland	England				None													
	Monaghan George	Son-in-law	M	W	26	M	1			New York	New York	New York			English	Grocer	Store	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
	Edna	Daughter	F	W	21	M	1	1	1	Texas	Ireland	England			English	None					Yes	Yes							
	George	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	New York	Texas				None													
	Brennan Thomas	Brother-in-law	M	W	42	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	Na	English	Laborer	Wood	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	M				
1998	Hope Thomas	Head	M	W	55	W	32			England	England	England	1883	Na	English	Laborer	Wood Co	W	No	20	Yes	Yes		R	M				
	Mary E	Wife	F	W	47	M	32	8	2	Louisiana	Sweden	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes							
	Strassey Archibald	Son-in-law	M	W	25	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Engineer	Rail Road	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
	Chester	Nephew	M	W	27	M	7	1		Texas	England	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes							
314	Reardon Tom	Head	M	W	45	M	14			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	Na	English	Laborer	Levee	W	No	10	No	No		R	M				
319	Martin Tom	Head	M	W	60	M	20			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1868	Na	English	Foreman	Rail Road			13	Yes	Yes		R	M				
	Ida	Wife	F	W	42	M	20	6	5	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes							
	George	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Sweden	Louisiana			English	Grocer	Grocery	W	No		Yes	Yes							
	Tom	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Sweden	Louisiana			English	Clerk	Clothing	W	No		Yes	Yes							
	Maise	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Sweden	Louisiana				None													
	Alfred	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Sweden	Louisiana				None													
337	Peters Joseph	Head	M	W	45	M	6			Sp (Spanish)	Sp (Spanish)	Sp (Spanish)	1888	Na	English	Watchman	Factory	W	Rel		Yes	Yes		R	M				
	Fonda	Wife	F	W	35	M	6	6	3	Sp (Spanish)	Sp (Spanish)	Sp (Spanish)	1890		English	None					Yes	Yes							
	Sara Henrietta	Step-Daughter	F	W	15	S				Texas	Sp (Spanish)	Sp (Spanish)			English	None					Yes	Yes							
	Tudor	Step-Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Sp (Spanish)	Sp (Spanish)			English	None					Yes	Yes							
	Alfred	Step-Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Sp (Spanish)	Sp (Spanish)			English	None					Yes	Yes							
	Fernandez Frank	Head	M	W	33	M	3			Sp (Spanish)	Sp (Spanish)	Sp (Spanish)	1900	Na	English	Fireman	Factory	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
	Rosie	Wife	F	W	28	M	3			Sp (Spanish)	Sp (Spanish)	Sp (Spanish)	1905		English	None					Yes	Yes							
	Bruno Joseph	Lodger	M	W	24	S				Sp (Spanish)	Sp (Spanish)	Sp (Spanish)	1910		English	Sailor Steam	Vessel Co	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
321	Williams Frank H.	Head	M	W	37	M	10			Texas	Eng English	Eng English			English	Foreman Contractor		W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	M				
	Ethel	Wife	F	W	28	M	10	3	4	Louisiana	Louisiana	Florida			English	None					Yes	Yes							
	Harvey	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Eng English	Louisiana				None													
	Mildred	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Eng English	Louisiana				None													
	Homer	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Eng English	Louisiana				None													
	Walter	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Eng English	Louisiana				None													
311	Cavadias John	Head	M	W	58	M	34			Gr (Greek)	Gr (Greek)	Gr (Greek)	1878	Na	English	None													

Block line

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1910—POPULATION

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of April, 1910.

Thomas F. Duffy, Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.				CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED.					
Street, Avenue, or other Name.	Number.	Number of Dwelling House in order of Visitation.	Number of Family in order of Visitation.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or Race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged.	Whether employer, salesman, worker, or own account.	If employer, whether or not this establishment is operated with the assistance of the head of the family.	Number of weeks unemployed during 1909.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Value or rent.	Mortgage.	Farm.
1	2	3	4	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
			[illegible]	Wife	F	W	58	M	34	6	4	Ger	Ger	Ger	1874		English	None											
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	28	S				Texas	Ger	Ger			English	Baker	Bakery	W	No	0								
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Ger	Ger			English	Switchman	Rail Road	W	No									
3381	177	177	Fowler Paul	Head	M	W	64	M	43			Ger (Prussia)	Ger (Prussia)	Ger (Prussia)	1868	Na	English	Merchant	Grocery	Emp									
			Martha	Wife	F	W	61	M	43	3	2	Ger (Prussia)	Ger (Prussia)	Ger (Prussia)	1866		English	None											
			[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	21	S				Texas	Ger (Prussia)	Ger (Prussia)			English	None											
			[illegible]	Servant	F	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Servant	Private	W	No	12								
179	178	178	Brown Charles	Head	M	W	34	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Fireman	Rail Road	W	No	0								
			Abigail	Wife	F	W	27	M	7	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	None											
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi			English	Cable Boy	Brewery	W	No	13								
172	172	172	Williams Wilbur	Head	M	W	38	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Repairman	Electric	W	No	10								
			Veronica	Wife	F	W	27	M	5			Italy	Italy	Italy	1899		English	None											
			Rocco	Brother	M	W	26	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1899		English	None											
			Tony	Brother	M	W	22	S				Texas	Italy	Italy			English	None											
			Charles	Head	M	W	60	Wd				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Butcher	Meat Market	W	No	0								
			[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	28	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Keeper	Undertaker	W	No	0								
			[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	29	M	9			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
167	181	181	Gruman Friedrich	Head	M	W	48	M	1			Austria	Austria	Austria	1901	Pa	English	Blacksmith	Rail Road										
			Mitsch Josephine	Boarder	F	W	31	W	2			Austria	Austria	Austria	1909		English	Servant	Home										
			[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	2	S				Texas	Ger	Austria			English	None											
			[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	2	S				Texas	Ger	Austria			English	None											
182	182	182	Carter [illegible]	Head	M	B	30	M		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Teamster	Express Company	O	A								
			Mendrick Beatrice	Daughter	F	B	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
183	183	183	Lesse Houston	Head	M	B	34	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Wood Yard	W	No	20								
			Minnie Minnie	Boarder	F	B	30	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	1903	Na	English	Laborer	Wood Yard	W	No	20								
			Allen Mary	Head	F	W	75	W		1	1	Ger (Prussia)	Ger (Prussia)	Ger (Prussia)	1850		English	None											
184	184	184	Rauch William	Head	M	W	54	M	35			Aust (Austria)	Aust (Austria)	Aust (Austria)	1890	Pa	English	Bed Maker	Dry Goods										
			Minnie	Wife	F	W	52	M	35	5	5	Aust (Austria)	Aust (Austria)	Aust (Austria)	1890		English	None											
			Mai William R	Head	M	W	29	M	5			Texas	Ger (Germany)	Ger (Germany)			English	Bateman	Rail Road	W	No	0								
			Delia	Wife	F	W	27	M	5	3	1	Texas	Ire (Irish)	Ire (Irish)			English	None											
			Mildred	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
Carlisle			Henry	Head	M	W	44	M	3			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee			English	Painter	House	W	No	0								
			Stella	Wife	F	W	32	M	3	1	1	Missouri	Unknown	Tennessee			English	None											
			Walter	Step Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri			English	Office Boy	Dry Goods	W	No	13								
185	185	185	Morrison John	Head	M	W	48	M	24			Louisiana	Ire (Irish)	Ire (Irish)			English	Police	City of Fort Worth	W	No	0								
			Mary	Wife	F	W	42	M	24	5	5	Massachusetts	Ire (Irish)	Ire (Irish)			English	None											
			Mary	Daughter	F	W	22	S				Texas	Louisiana	Massachusetts			English	None											
			Elizabeth	Boarder	F	W	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	Massachusetts			English	Stenographer	Rail Road	W	No	0								
			Catherine	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Massachusetts			English	None											
			Matthew	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Massachusetts			English	Clerk	Rail Road	W	No	10								
			Delia	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Massachusetts			English	None											
186	186	186	Enoch Henry	Head	M	W	33	M	4			Aust (Austria)	Aust (Austria)	Aust (Austria)	1870	Pa	English	Cook	Restaurant	O	A								
			Rebecca	Wife	F	W	33	M	4	4	4	Aust (Austria)	Aust (Austria)	Aust (Austria)	1895		English	None											
			Isadore	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Aust (Austria)	Aust (Austria)			English	None											
			Hazel	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Aust (Austria)	Aust (Austria)				None											
			Frederick	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Aust (Austria)	Aust (Austria)				None											
			William	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Aust (Austria)	Aust (Austria)				None											
Palmer			Max	Head	M	W	38	M	4			Germany	Ger (Germany)	Ger (Germany)	1902	Pa	German	Laborer	Brewery	W	No	0								
			Louisa	Wife	F	W	25	M	4			Germany	Ger (Germany)	Ger (Germany)	1904		German	None											
187	187	187	Baker Mary	Head	F	W	60	W		2		Ire (Irish)	Ire (Irish)	Ire (Irish)	1848		English	None											

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1910—POPULATION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

State: Texas | Part of | Enumeration District No. 135 | 12 B

Township or other division of county: Galveston | Name of incorporated place: 25th Galveston Ward | Ward of city: Galveston 2nd

Name of institution: | Enumerated by me on the 7-8 day of April, 1910. | Thomas L. Duffy, Enumerator.

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Citizenship	Occupation	Education	Tenure in mail	Farm schedule	Sheet
1 2	3a	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14 15 16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29	30 31 32	
	O'Reilly Mary	Niece	F W 17 S	Ire Irish	Ire Irish	Ire Irish	1897	English	Servant	House								
184 182 183	Franke Amanda	Head	F W 43 W F	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Laundress	Home	O			Yes Yes	Yes	R		
	Ryan Augusta	Sister	F W 37 M 14	Swed Sweden	Swed Sweden	Swed Sweden	1872	English	House	Work				Yes Yes				
	Ethel	Daughter	F W 7 S	Texas	Swed Sweden	Swed Sweden			None									
183 183 183	Taylor Willis	Head	M W 63 M 32	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Laborer	Levee	W	No	20	No No	R			
	Minnie	Wife	F W 46 M 32	15 4	Oklahoma	Ire Irish		English	None									
	Johnston	Daughter	F Mu 10 S		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		English	None								
	Lawrence	Son	M Mu 5 S		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		English	None								
182 182 182	Hamble Robert	Head	M W 33 M 11		Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Laborer	Block	W	No	10	Yes	R		
	Geneva	Wife	F Mu 31 M 11	5 5	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		English	None					Yes Yes Yes			
	Helena	Daughter	F Mu 11 S		Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None								
	Eugene	Son	M Mu 7 S		Texas	Texas	Texas			None								
	Ernest	Son	M Mu 4 S		Texas	Texas	Texas			None								
	Raymond	Son	M Mu 5 S		Texas	Texas	Texas			None								
	Vera	Daughter	F Mu 1 S		Texas	Texas	Texas			None								
181 181 181	Rheader Michael	Head	M W 35 M 6		Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1881	Ra	English	Laborer	Brewery	W	No	0	Yes	R	
	Mary	Wife	F W 35 M 6		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	None							
184 182 182	Finzinger George W	Head	M W 48 M 10		Illinois	Ger German	Ger Lehman			English	Laborer	Cotton Yard	W	No	0	Yes Yes	R	
	Hannah	Wife	F W 31 M 10	1 1	Texas	Ger German	Texas			English	None					Yes Yes		
	George	Son	M W 9 S		Texas	Texas	Texas			None								
1881 178 179	Nelson Benjamin F	Head	M W 45 M		Ire Irish	Ire Irish	Ire Irish			English	Manufacturer	Texas Cotton	O					
	Matthews	Son	M W 18 S		Texas	Ire Irish	Texas			English	Clerk	Factory	W	No	0	Yes		
	Frances R	Son	M W 16 S		Texas	Ire Irish	Texas			English	Helper	Grocery	W	No	0	Yes Yes		
	Anna	Daughter	F W 14 S		Texas	Ire Irish	Texas			English	None					Yes Yes		
	Rachael	Son	M W 10 S		Texas	Ire Irish	Texas			English	None					Yes Yes		
	Benjamin	Son	M W 8 S		Texas	Ire Irish	Texas				None					Yes Yes		
	Paul	Son	M W 6 S		Texas	Ire Irish	Texas				None					Yes Yes		
	Leo	Son	M W 4 S		Texas	Ire Irish	Texas				None					Yes Yes		
1881 184 184	Forster Hermann	Head	M W 36 M 12		Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Clerk	Factory	O			Yes Yes		
	Henrietta	Wife	F W 29 M 12	4 2	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					Yes Yes		
	Arthur H	Son	M W 8 S		Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes Yes		
	Herman E	Son	M W 4 S		Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes Yes		
184 185 185	Behrens Helena	Head	F W 59 W	1 1	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1852		English	None					Yes Yes	R	
911 96 96	Renard Joseph A	Head	M W 52 M 11		Fr French	Fr French	Fr French			English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	2	Yes Yes	R	
	Mary	Wife	F W 42 M 11	7 6	Texas	Nor Norwegian	Texas			English	None					Yes Yes		
	Louis	Son	M W 9 S		Texas	Fr French	Texas			English	None					Yes Yes		
	Rosa	Daughter	F W 23 S		Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None					Yes Yes		
	Elizabeth	Daughter	F W 14 S		Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None					Yes Yes		
	Frank	Son	M W 18 S	1	Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Laborer	Cotton Press	W	No	0	Yes		
	Clarence Charles	Boarder	M W 19 S		Texas	Fr French	Texas			English	Laborer	Cotton Press	W	No	0	Yes Yes		
88 177 177	Kaminski Joseph	Head	M W 34 S		Russ Polish	Russ Polish	Russ Polish	1877	Ru	English	Laborer	Dock	W	No	0	Yes Yes	R	
	Kaminski Jim	Boarder	M W 22 S		Russ Polish	Russ Polish	Aust Austria	1888	Ru	English	Laborer	Dock	W	No	0	Yes Yes		
	Lewis Jane	Boarder	F W 51 Wd		Russ Polish	Russ Polish	Aust Austria	1859	Ru	Polish	None					Yes Yes		
1881 181 181	Mink William	Head	M W 52 M 11		Ire German	Ger German	Ger German			English	Engineer	Rail Road	W	No	18	Yes Yes	R	
	Elizabeth	Wife	F W 39 M 11		Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	1888		English	None					Yes Yes		
30 28 199 199	Hoch John W	Head	M W 30 M 9		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Clerk	Rail Road	W	No	13	Yes Yes	R	
	Mary	Wife	F W 27 M 9	4 4	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None					Yes Yes		
	John W	Son	M W 8 S		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				None					Yes		
	Agnes	Daughter	F W 6 S		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				None							
	Frederick	Son	M W 4 S		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				None							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

State Galveston — Part of — City of Galveston, Co. — 13th Ward — Enumeration District No. 135 — Sheet No. 11 A

Name of Institution — Name of Supervised Place — Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of April, 1910 — Thomas P. Duffy, Enumerator

Location	Name	Relation	Personal Description	Nativity	Citizenship	Occupation	Education	Home Owned	Farm	Mortgage
			Sex; Color; Age; Single; Married; Widowed; Divorced; Months not employed; Months unemployed	Place of birth of this person; Place of birth of mother of this person; Place of birth of father of this person	Year of immigration to U.S.; Number of years in U.S.; Naturalized or alien; Can speak English or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done; General nature of industry, business or establishment in which engaged; Employer, Worker, or Own Account; Number of weeks unemployed in 1909; Number of weeks unemployed in 1910	Attended School since Sept. 1, 1909; Can read; Can write	Owned or Rented; Free or Mortgaged; Farm or House	Owned Free; Owned Mortgaged	
3305 3306 3307	Pinachio	Head	M W 57 M 21	Italy	Italy	1891 Na	English	Laborer	General	W	Yes No	O	Yes Yes			
	Rosalie	Wife	F W 40 M 21	Italy	Italy	1888	English	None					Yes Yes			
	Margaret	Daughter	F W 17 S	Texas	Italy		English	None					Yes Yes			
	Lucille	Daughter	F W 11 S	Texas	Italy		English	None					Yes Yes			
	Frank	Son	M W 10 S	Texas	Italy		English	Laborer	Brewery	W	Yes No	O	Yes Yes			
	Lezzie	Daughter	F W 3 S	Texas	Italy		English	None					Yes Yes			
	Joseph	Son	M W 1 S	Texas	Italy		English	None					Yes Yes			
	Minnie	Daughter	F W 5 S	Texas	Italy		English	None								
	Samuel	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Italy			None								
3310 3311 3312	Clifford	Richard A. Head	M W 50 M 27	Virginia	Virginia		English	Fireman	Rail Road	W	Yes No	O	Yes Yes	R	M	
	Annie	Wife	F W 40 M 27	Florida	N. Carolina		English	None					Yes Yes			
	Richard	Son	M W 21 S	Texas	Virginia	Florida	English	Fireman	Rail Road	W	Yes No	O	Yes Yes			
	Samuel	Son	M W 18 S	Texas	Virginia	Florida	English	Potter	Brewery	W	Yes No	B	Yes Yes			
	Gail	Son	F W 16 S	Texas	Virginia	Florida	English	Cash Boy	Rail Road	W	Yes No	O	Yes Yes			
	Georgie	Son	M W 13 S	Texas	Virginia	Florida		None					Yes Yes			
	Olive	Daughter	F W 7 S	Texas	Virginia	Florida		None								
	Lizzie	Daughter	F W 4 S	Texas	Virginia	Florida		None								
3312 3313 3314	None	James Head	M W 44 M 23	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Laborer	Dock	W	Yes No	O	Yes Yes	R	M	
	Emma	Wife	F W 42 M 23	Fort Germany	Fort Germany	Fort Germany	1888	English	None				Yes Yes			
	Margaret	Daughter	F W 22 S	Texas	Texas	Fort Germany		English	None				Yes Yes			
	Ruth	Daughter	F W 13 S	Texas	Texas	Fort Germany		English	None				Yes Yes			
	Robert	Son	M W 11 S	Texas	Texas	Fort Germany		English	None				Yes Yes			
3314 3315 3316	None	Marcus L. Head	M W 63 M 19	Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut	English	Painter	Estate		Yes No	O	Yes Yes	O	M	M
	Elizabeth	Wife	F W 43 M 19	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Indiana	English	None					Yes Yes			
3316 3317	Olive	Daughter	F W 24 S	Texas	Connecticut	Indiana	English	Stenographer	Rail Road				Yes Yes			
	Allieno	Daughter	F W 14 S	Texas	Connecticut	Indiana	English	None					Yes Yes			
	Roy M.	Son	M W 13 S	Texas	Connecticut	Indiana	English	None					Yes Yes			
	Clarence R.	Son	M W 11 S	Texas	Connecticut	Indiana	English	None					Yes Yes			
3317 3318 3319	Weber	Theodore Head	M W 48 M 22	Texas	Fort Germany	Fort Germany	English	Merchant	Groceries	Emp			Yes Yes	O	M	M
	Emma	Wife	F W 39 M 22	Texas	Fort Germany	Fort Germany	English	None					Yes Yes			
	Theodore Jr	Son	M W 21 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Clerk	Hardware				Yes Yes			
	Minnie	Daughter	F W 17 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None					Yes Yes			
	Ethel	Daughter	F W 14 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None					Yes Yes			
	Emily	Daughter	F W 11 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None					Yes Yes			
	Arthur	Son	M W 7 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None					Yes Yes			
	Robert H.	Son	M W 5 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None								
	Van Den Bradt William	Father in Law	M W 68 Wd	Ger Germany	Ger Germany	Ger Germany	1867 Na	English	Foreman	Gas Co	W	Yes No	O	Yes Yes		
	Mountelah Josephine	Daughter	F W 24 S	Ger Germany	Ger Germany	Ger Germany	1903	English	Helper	Fitter				Yes Yes		
3320 3321 3322	Gilbert Herman	Head	M W 30 M 4	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Engineer	Railroad	W	Yes No	O	Yes Yes	R	M
	Myra	Wife	F W 24 M 4	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		English	None					Yes Yes		
	Irma	Daughter	F W 2 S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None							
	Magellan Nova	Brother in Law	F W 19 S	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		English	None							
3322 3323 3324	Ehrle Frederick C.	Head	M W 44 M 23	Texas	Ger Germany	Ger Germany		English	Manufacturer	Soda etc	Emp			Yes Yes	O	M
	Annie	Wife	F W 40 M 23	Texas	Ger Germany	Ger Germany		English	None					Yes Yes		
	Oscar	Son	M W 21 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Helper	Factory	W	Yes No		Yes Yes		
	Louisa	Daughter	F W 18 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		Geographic	Beautifier	Factory						
	Henry	Son	M W 16 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Bottler	Brewery						
	Adolph	Daughter	F W 14 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None					Yes Yes		
	Bertha	Daughter	F W 11 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None					Yes Yes		

County Galveston

Township or other division of County Part of

Name of Institution

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

Name of Incorporated Place Galveston

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of April 1910.

Enumeration District No. 35

Ward of City 4th

Thomas E. Duffy, Enumerator

Location.			Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation.	Personal Description.							Nativity.			Citizenship		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation.					Education.			Home Ownership.			Survivor of Union or Confederate Army or Navy.		
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of person in family.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which the person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	Number of months not employed during the year.	Number of months employed during the year.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Highest grade completed.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Home or farm.	Whether a survivor.	Whether Union soldier, sailor, or marine.	Whether Confederate soldier, sailor, or marine.
												12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
51			Estelle	daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
52			Eve	daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
53	225	247	249	Dr. Flower Albino	Head	M	W	21	S				Gt. Italian	Gt. Italian	1905	Pa	English	Laborer	Dock	W	200	10									
54			Caterino Vaccaro	Lodger	M	W	20	S				Gt. Italian	Gt. Italian	Gt. Italian	1908	Pa	English	Laborer	Dock	W	200	22									
55			Michael	Lodger	M	W	19	S				Gt. Italian	Gt. Italian	Gt. Italian	1906	Pa	English	Laborer	Factory	W	200	10									
56	226	248	250	Estrail Camile	Head	M	W	36	M	10			Gt. Italy	Gt. Italy	Gt. Italy	1900	Pa	English	Driver	Bakery	W	200	0								
57			Barrera	Wife	F	W	27	M	10	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
58			Angelina	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Gt. Italy	Texas				None													
59			Lucia	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Gt. Italy	Texas				None													
60			Henry	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Gt. Italy	Texas				None													
61			Aurelia	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Gt. Italy	Texas				None													
62			Lawrence	Son	M	W	5/12	S				Texas	Gt. Italy	Texas				None													
63	227	249	251	Nichols Ernest S.	Head	M	W	58	M	20			Canada Eng	Gt. Scotland	Gt. Scotland	1884	Pa	English	Engineer	Steam	W	200	17								
64			Rosa A.	Wife	F	W	40	M	20	5	5	Texas	Missouri	Virginia			English	None													
65			Bertha	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Texas	Canada Eng	Virginia			English	None													
66			Jessie	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Texas	Canada Eng	Virginia			English	None													
67			Jeanne	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Canada Eng	Texas			English	None													
68			Charles	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Canada Eng	Texas			English	Bottle Boy	Brewery												
69			Leo	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Canada Eng	Texas				None													
70	102	219	240	Harris Joseph W.	Head	M	W	30	M	4			Texas				English	Laborer	Levee	W	200	0								
71			Annie	Wife	F	W	26	M	4	2	2	Texas	Maryland	Florida			English	None													
72			Joel	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
73			Mabel	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
74	228	251	251	Quillen Morris J.	Head	M	W	65	M	37			Ire (Irish)	Ire (Irish)	Ire (Irish)	1867	Pa	English	Watchman	Oil Mill	W	200	0								
75			Bridget	Wife	F	W	55	M	37	11	10	Ire (Irish)	Ire (Irish)	Ire (Irish)	1870		English	None													
76			Mary	Daughter	F	W	33	S				Louisiana	Ire (Irish)	Ire (Irish)			English	Teller	Bank												
77			Theresa	Daughter	F	W	26	S				Texas	Ire (Irish)	Ire (Irish)			English	Clerk	Dry Goods	W	200	0									
78			Thomas	Son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Ire (Irish)	Ire (Irish)			English	Carpenter	House	W	200	20									
79			Jeremiah	Son	M	W	18	S				Texas	Ire (Irish)	Ire (Irish)			English	Carpenter	House	W	200	20									
80			Daniel	Nephew	M	W	15	S				Texas	Ire (Irish)	Ire (Irish)			English	None													
81			William	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Ire (Irish)	Ire (Irish)			English	None													
82			Edward	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Ire (Irish)	Ire (Irish)			English	None													
83	229	252	252	Haar Moses	Head	M	W	50	M	22			Aust (Yiddish)	Aust (Yiddish)	Aust (Yiddish)	1908	All	English	Peddler	Fruit										
84			Clara	Wife	F	W	40	M	22	8	8	Aust (Yiddish)	Aust (Yiddish)	Aust (Yiddish)	1909		Yiddish	None													
85			Leon	Son	M	W	21	S				Aust (Yiddish)	Aust (Yiddish)	Aust (Yiddish)	1908		English	Barber	Shop	W	200										
86			Mary	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Aust (Yiddish)	Aust (Yiddish)	Aust (Yiddish)	1908		English	None													
87			Annie	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Aust (Yiddish)	Aust (Yiddish)	Aust (Yiddish)	1908		English	None													
88			Fannie	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Aust (Yiddish)	Aust (Yiddish)	Aust (Yiddish)	1908		English	None													
89			Joseph	Son	M	W	12	S				Aust (Yiddish)	Aust (Yiddish)	Aust (Yiddish)	1908		English	None													
90			Victor	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Aust (Yiddish)	Aust (Yiddish)	Aust (Yiddish)	1908			None													
91			Sarah	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Aust (Yiddish)	Aust (Yiddish)	Aust (Yiddish)	1908			None													
92			Isaac	Son	M	W	4	S				Aust (Yiddish)	Aust (Yiddish)	Aust (Yiddish)	1908			None													
93	230	253	253	Gorton Helena	Head	F	W	51	W		2	2	Texas	Ger (German)	Ger (German)			English	Keeper	Rooms	O.A									
94			Barr John	Lodger	M	W	31	M	4			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Fireman	Rail Road	W	200	0									
95			George	Daughter	F	W	20	M	4	1	1	Texas	New York	Texas			English	None													
96			George	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				None													
97			Schuster Otto	Lodger	M	W	23	S				Ger	Ger (German)	Ger (German)			English	Fireman	Rail Road	W	200	0									
98			Alexander Robert	Lodger	M	W	21	S				Eng (England)	Eng (English)	Eng (English)	1908	All	English	Fireman	Rail Road	W	200	0									
99			Buchner Jack	Lodger	M	W	23	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	Brakeman	Rail Road	W	200	0									
100			Connor Clifford	Lodger	M	W	27	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Brakeman	Rail Road	W	200	0									

County Galveston

Township or other division of County

Name of Institution

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

1-4

County Galveston

Township or other division of county Part of

Name of incorporated place

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of April

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

Name of institution, etc. Precinct 10 Galveston Co.

Enumeration District No. 38

Ward of city

Enumerator Thomas P. Duffy

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Citizenship	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Occupation	Education	Home	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Number of years married	Number of children born	Number of children living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which work is done	Employer, worker, or own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1909	Number of weeks unemployed in 1910	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgage	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	Number of family in order of visitation
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
	Mc Daniels Thomas	Lodger	M	W	34	M	M			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Fireman	Rail Road	W																				
	Tanner Stanton	Lodger	M	W	32	M	M			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Fireman	Rail Road	W																				
33	214	214	Morgan James T.	Head	M	W	37	M	M	13		Texas	Ireland	Ireland			English	Engineer	Rail Road	W	No	0																		
			Laura	Wife	F	W	33	M	M	13	2	Texas	Maryland	Louisiana			English	None																						
			James	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None																						
			Margaret	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																						
	Walker	Mary J.	Lodger	F	W	73	W			11	7	Louisiana	Eng	Eng			English	None																						
33	215	215	Erich	Theodore	Head	M	W	44	M	M	22		Aust	Aust			English	Merchant	Grocery	Emp																				
			Mary	Wife	F	W	42	M	M	22	4	4	Aust	Aust			English	None																						
			Ruby	Daughter	F	W	20	S					Texas	Aust			English	None																						
			Irma	Daughter	F	W	18	S					Texas	Aust			English	None																						
			Stephen	Son	M	W	15	S					Texas	Aust			English	None																						
			Joseph	Son	M	W	11	S					Texas	Aust			English	None																						
33	216	216	Erich	Anthony	Head	M	W	51	M	M	24		Aust	Aust			English	Cook	Restaurant	W	No	0																		
			Pietro	Boarder	M	W	30	S					Aust	Aust			English	Clerk	Grocery	W	No	0																		
			Peter	Boarder	M	W	27	S					Aust	Aust			English	Laborer	Brewery	W	No	0																		
33	217	217	Briggs	Thomas A.	Head	M	W	57	M	M	35		Pennsylvania	Eng	Eng			English	Fireman	Stable	W	No	0																		
			Thomas	Son	M	W	33	M	M	35	9	5	Tex	Tex	Tex			English	None																						
			Lola	Daughter	F	W	8	S					Texas	Tex	Pennsylvania			English	Stenographer	Insurance	W	No	0																		
			Grace	Daughter	F	W	6	S					Texas	Tex	Pennsylvania			English	Nurse	Trained	W	No	0																		
	Edenborough		Boarder	M	W	19	S					Tex	Tex	Tex			English	Laborer	Brewery	W	No	0																		
33	218	218	Ryan	John J.	Head	M	W	38	M	M	17		Louisiana	Ire	Irish	Pennsylvania		English	Fireman	City	W	No	0																		
			Josephine	Wife	F	W	34	M	M	17	3	3	Texas	Massachusetts	Louisiana			English	None																						
			Jennie	Daughter	F	W	16	S					Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	None																						
			Ruth	Daughter	F	W	13	S					Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None																						
			Michael	Son	M	W	11	S					Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None																						
	Mellon	Owen	Roomer	M	W	66	Wd			7	7	Louisiana	Ire	Irish	Ire		English	None																						
	Compton	Cecil	Roomer	M	W	20	S					Ohio	Switzerland	Ohio			English	Clerk	Rail Road	W	No	0																		
33	219	219	Harris	George H.	Head	M	W	65	M	M	44		Maryland	Maryland	Virginia			English	Clerk	Rail Road	W	No	0																		
			Jane H.	Wife	F	W	64	M	M	44	10	4	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland			English	None																						
			Grace	Daughter	F	W	24	S					Louisiana	Maryland	Maryland			English	None																						
	Northcott	William P.	Head	M	W	43	M	M	17			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Conductor	Rail Road																						
			Maude	Wife	F	W	35	M	M	17	3	3	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	None																						
			Harold	Son	M	W	16	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Clerk	Rail Road	W	No	0																		
			Faye	Daughter	F	W	13	S					Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	None																						
			Mary M.	Daughter	F	W	8	S					Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				None																						
33	220	220	Wilson	Reginald M.	Head	M	W	40	M	M	22		Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas			English	Merchant	Lumber																						
			Ruby	Wife	F	W	25	M	M	2	2	2	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi			English	None																						
			Everett	Son	M	W	20	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi			English	Assist Clerk	Lumber																						
			Gertrude	Daughter	F	W	18	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi			English	None																						
			Bryant	Son	M	W	14	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi			English	None																						
			Edith	Daughter	F	W	10	S					Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi			English	None																						
			Mary	Daughter	F	W	8	S					Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				None																						
			Wm. M. Jr	Son	M	W	12	S					Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				None																						
	Wiggins	Clay	Servant	M	B	17	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Servant	House	W	No	0																		
33	221	221	Wilson	Richard M.	Head	M	W	59	M	M	28		Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas			English	Merchant	Lumber	W	No	0																		
			Paulina	Wife	F	W	49	M	M	28	9	6	Tex	Tex	Tex			English	Manufacturer	Lumber	W																				
			Norah	Daughter	F	W	17	S					Texas	Tex	Texas			English	None																						
			Richard M.	Son	M	W	16	S					Texas	Tex	Texas			English	Sales Lady	Factory	W	No	0																		
																			Clerk	Factory	W	No	0																		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1910 — POPULATION

County Galveston | Township or other division of county Part of | Name of institution | Name of incorporated place Galveston | Enumerated by me on the 27th day of April 1910. | Supervisor's district No. 1 | Enumeration district No. 138 | Ward of city Fifth | Sheet No. 12 B | Enumerator Howard P. Duffy

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal description	Nativity. Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of father of this person. Place of birth of mother of this person.	Citizenship	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation	Education	Home or rent
			Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced; Number of years married; Number of children born to this mother	Year of immigration to the United States; Whether naturalized or alien		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether able to read; Whether able to write; Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Owned or rented; Owned free or mortgaged; Farm or house; Number of farm schedule
1 2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14 15 16	17	18	19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29
	Esther — Daughter		F W 13 S	Texas / Ger German / Texas		None		Yes Yes Yes	
	Paulina — Daughter		F W 9 S	Texas / Ger German / Texas		None		Yes Yes	
	Ruth — Daughter		F W 6 S	Texas / Ger German / Texas		None			
	Mildred — Daughter		F W 4 S	Texas / Ger German / Texas		None			
2304 344 444	Hobbs Samuel M.	Head	M W 44 M 20 2	Kentucky / Kentucky / Kentucky	English	Asst Master	Rail Road	W Yes O	Yes Yes (R) M
	Nettie — Wife	Wife	F W 40 M 20 4 4	Texas / Texas / Alabama	English	None		Yes Yes	
	Ernest — Son	Son	M W 18 S	Texas / Kentucky / Texas	English	Clerk	Rail Road	W Yes O	Yes Yes
	Samuel H. Jr — Son	Son	M W 12 S	Texas / Kentucky / Texas	English	None		Yes Yes	
	William C. W — Son	Son	M W 10 S	Texas / Kentucky / Texas	English	None		Yes Yes	
2306 343 333	Cline George E.	Head	M W 67 M 1 36 1	Alabama / Virginia / S Carolina	English	Minister	Gospel	W Yes O	Yes Yes (R) M
	Mary E.	Wife	F W 56 M 1 36 8 4	Texas / N Carolina / N Carolina	English	None		Yes Yes	
	Hattie M.	Daughter	F W 23 S	Texas / Alabama / Texas	English	Teacher	School	W Yes O	Yes Yes
	Robert A.	Son	M W 20 S	Texas / Alabama / Texas	English	Stenographer	Rail Road	W Yes O	Yes Yes
	Blanche E.	Daughter	F W 18 S	Texas / Alabama / Texas	English	None			Yes Yes
	Mary B.	Sister	F W 53 S	Alabama / Virginia / S Carolina	English	Teacher	School	W Yes O	Yes Yes
2308 344 334	McBride John	Head	M W 40 M 1 13	Ire Irish / Ire Irish / Ire Irish	1872 Na English	Laborer	Docks	W Yes O	Yes Yes (R) M
	Mary A.	Wife	F W 33 M 13 6 5	Texas / Texas / Texas	English	None		Yes Yes	
	Mary M.	Daughter	F W 10 S	Texas / Ire Irish / Texas	English	None		Yes Yes	
	Gertrude A.	Daughter	F W 8 S	Texas / Ire Irish / Texas		None			
	Patrick A.	Son	M W 5 S	Texas / Ire Irish / Texas		None			
	Ursula H.	Daughter	F W 3 S	Texas / Ire Irish / Texas		None			
	Angus M.	Son	M W 1 S	Texas / Ire Irish / Texas		None			
2312 336 332	Steinmann Sabina	Mother-in-law	F W 84 W 10 3	Ger German / Ger German / Ger German	1844	None		Yes No	
	Engel Sophie	Head	F W 42 W 5 4	Texas / Ger German / Texas	English	Boarding		Yes Yes	(R) M
	Delaney Thomas	Son-in-law	M W 23 M	Texas / Ire Irish / Ire Irish	English	Clerk	Mills	W Yes O	Yes Yes
	Lizzie	Daughter	F W 19 M	Texas / Fr French / Texas	English	None			Yes Yes
	Engel Louis	Nephew	M W 8 S	Texas / Fr French / Texas	English	Paper Lady	Dry Goods	W Yes O	Yes Yes
2308 336 334	Engel Louis	Head	M W 21 M 1 1	Texas / Fr French / Texas	English	Clerk	Grocery Store	W Yes O	Yes Yes (R) M
	Sonah	Wife	F W 22 M 1 1	Texas / Den Danish / Ire German	English	None			Yes Yes
2310 337 337	Schreiner Henry	Head	M W 40 M 1 9	Alabama / Alabama / Alabama	English	Night Oiler	City of Galveston	W Yes O	Yes Yes (R) M
	Dorothy	Wife	F W 29 M 9 1 1	Texas / Louisiana / Ire German	English	None			Yes Yes
	Wm. F.	Son	M W 5 S	Mississippi / Alabama / Texas		None			
2307 335 338	Miller Wynne H.	Head	M W 44 M 4	Ger German / Ger German / Ger German	1891 Na	English	Merchant	Grocery	W Yes O (R) M
	Charlotte	Wife	F W 30 M 4 6 6	Ger German / Ger German / Ger German	1890	English	Agent	Grocery	
	Harting Agnes	Stepdaughter	F W 16 S	Texas / Ger German / Ger German		English	Servant	House	W Yes O
	Otto	Stepson	M W 13 S	Texas / Ger German / Ger German		English	None		
	Oscar	Stepson	M W 7 S	Texas / Ger German / Ger German		None			
2314 337 339	Brooks Benjamin	Head	M W 46 M 1 27	Ire Irish / Ire Irish / Ire Irish	1870 Na	English	Engineer	Stationary	W Yes O (R) M
	Eliza	Wife	F W 46 M 27 7 5	Scot Scotch / Ire Irish / Scot Scotch	1880	English	None		Yes Yes
	Landes P.	Son	M W 25 S	Illinois / Ire Irish / Scot Scotch		English	Electrician	Stone	Oil Yes Yes
	Joseph E.	Son	M W 21 S	New Jersey / Ire Irish / Scot Scotch		English	Engineer	Stone	W Yes O Yes Yes
	Anna E.	Daughter	F W 19 S	Nebraska / Ire Irish / Scot Scotch		English	Stenographer	Insurance	W Yes O Yes Yes
	Ruth M.	Daughter	F W 14 S	Nebraska / Ire Irish / Scot Scotch		English	None		Yes Yes
	Fannie B.	Daughter	F W 12 S	Nebraska / Ire Irish / Scot Scotch		English	None		Yes Yes
2317 340 340	Kirchner Emil	Head	M W 56 S	Texas / Ger German / Ger German		English	Cabinet	Mill	W Yes O Yes Yes (R) M
2316 341 341	Maley Clarence	Head	M B 30 M 7	Arkansas / Arkansas / Arkansas		English	Coach cleaner	Rail Road	W Yes O Yes Yes (R) M
	Alice	Wife	F B 27 M 7	Texas / Louisiana / Texas		English	None		Yes Yes
2318 332 332	Maley Casey A.	Head	M B 33 M 10	Texas / Virginia / Texas		English	Fireman	Steamer	W Yes O Yes Yes (R) M
	Sarah G.	Wife	F B 28 M 10 3 2	Texas / Miss'ippi / Alabama		English	None		Yes Yes
	Lawrence	Son	M B 7 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		None			

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

County: Galveston — Part of — City: Galveston — Ward of City: Sixth — Supervisor's District No.: 2 — Enumeration District No.: 138 — Sheet No.: 12 A

Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of April, 1910 — Thomas P. Griffith — Enumerator

Avenue P

Location: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of person in family	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of completed years married	Number of children born to this mother	Number of these children living	Nativity: Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1909	Education: Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Home: Whether owned or rented	Whether owned free or mortgaged	Farm: Whether owned or rented	Whether owned free or mortgaged	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy	Whether blind	Whether deaf and dumb
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
			Galena	Daughter	F	B	7	S				Texas						None												
344	223	228	Moore Thomas	Head	M	W	48	M	12	10		Mississippi	Ge Irish	Ge Irish	1880	Na	English	Policeman	City	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	O	R	No			
			Augustina	Wife	F	W	53	M	12	10		Ge German	Ge German	Ge German	1869		English	None					Yes	Yes						
			Waughinger Minnie	Border	F	W	21	S				Texas	Ger German	Ger German	1893		English	None					Yes	Yes						
345	224	229	Hurley Timothy	Head	M	W	40	M	15			Ge Irish	Ge Irish	Ge Irish	1872	Na	English	Repairman	Cotton	W	Yes	20	Yes	Yes	O	O	No			
			Ella	Wife	F	W	35	M	15	6	5	Ge Irish	Ge Irish	Ge Irish	1892		English	None					Yes	Yes						
			Richard	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Ge Irish	Ge Irish			English	None					Yes	Yes						
			Norah M.	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Ge Irish	Ge Irish				None					Yes	Yes						
			Aileen	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Ge Irish	Ge Irish				None					Yes							
			Margaret	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Ge Irish	Ge Irish				None												
			William	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Ge Irish	Ge Irish				None												
346	225	230	Buslin William A.	Head	M	W	34	M	1			Pennsylvania	Ge Irish	Ge Irish			English	Plumber	House	W	No	12	Yes	Yes	R	Mo				
			Lora	Wife	F	W	21	M	1			Texas	Eng English	Eng English			English	None												
347	226	231	Wells John H.	Head	M	W	27	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Oiler	Rail Road	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	R	Mo				
			Alice E.	Wife	F	W	26	M	1			Texas	Ge Irish	Ge Irish			English	None					Yes	Yes						
348	227	232	Van Hoesen W. H.	Head	M	W	41	M	20			New York	Ger Germany	Illinois			English	Butchman	Rail Road	W	No	40	Yes	Yes	R	Mo				
			Mary	Wife	F	W	45	M	20			Pennsylvania	Ge Irish	Ge Irish			English	None					Yes	Yes						
349	228	233	Cummerlin Joseph G.	Head	M	W	45	M	23			Illinois	Pennsylvania	Ger German			English	Manufacturer	Gas Co	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	O	No				
			Retta	Wife	F	W	44	M	23	3	2	Iowa	Ohio	Canada Eng.			English	None					Yes	Yes						
			Iowa	Daughter	F	W	21	S				Kansas	Illinois	Iowa			English	Teacher	Music	O	A		Yes	Yes						
			Waldorf	Son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Illinois	Iowa			English	None					Yes	Yes						
350	229	234	Coberg Andrew	Head	M	W	46	M	25			Iowa	Iowa	Iowa			English	Inspector	Rail Road	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	O	No				
			Mary	Wife	F	W	49	M	25	3	3	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Virginia			English	None					Yes	Yes						
			Ralph	Son	M	W	24	S				Oklahoma	Iowa	Indiana			English	Engineer	Civil Eng.	W	No	0	Yes	Yes						
			Hattie	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Oklahoma	Iowa	Indiana			English	None					Yes	Yes						
			Ruth	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Iowa	Indiana			English	None					Yes	Yes						
			Walter Victor A.	Head	M	W	35	M	2			Missouri	Canada Eng	Missouri			English	Conductor	Rail Road	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	R					
			Estes	Wife	F	W	30	M	2			Illinois	Indiana	Illinois			English	None					Yes	Yes						
			Worster Wyatt W.	Head	M	W	27	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Ohio			English	Engineer	Rail Road	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	R					
			Ida M.	Wife	F	W	26	M	4	2	1	Iowa	New York	Iowa			English	None					Yes	Yes						
			Irene	Daughter	F	W	3					Texas	Tennessee	Iowa				None												
351	230	235	Kapulsky John	Head	M	W	59	M	27			Ger Polish	Ger Polish	Ger Polish	1882	Na	English	Shoemaker	Repairs	O	A		Yes	No	O	No				
			Emily	Wife	F	W	51	M	27	9	2	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1883		English	None					Yes	Yes						
			Paul	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Ger Polish	Ger German			English	Clerk	Steam Pipes	W	No	0	Yes	Yes						
			Richter Edward A.	Head	M	W	27	M	6			Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Car Inspector	Rail Road	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	R					
			Emma	Wife	F	W	26	M	6	1	1	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes						
			Willie	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
352	231	236	Fay George E.	Head	M	W	39	M	16			Louisiana	Louisiana	Eng English			English	Fruit Salesman	Groceries	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	R					
			Clara R.	Wife	F	W	35	M	16	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes						
			Anna F.	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes						
			William G.	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				None												
			Thomsey Frank Jr.	Head	M	W	73	M	22			Louisiana	Fr French	Fr French			English	None	Own Income				Yes	Yes	O	No				
			Lizzie	Wife	F	W	63	M	22	1	1	Eng English	Eng English	Eng English			English	None	Own Income				Yes	Yes						
			Lee F.	Son	M	W	25	M	4			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Clerk	Office				Yes	Yes						
			Anna	Daughter-in-law	F	W	24	M	4	1	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes						
			Emma F.	Grand Daughter	F	W	2																							
			Jacques Ollie R.	Head	M	W	23	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Clerk	Rail Road	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	R					
			Florence	Wife	F	W	23	M	2	1	1	Texas	Pennsylvania	Massachusetts			English	None					Yes	Yes						
			Margaret	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
353	232	237	Cravens John S.	Head	M	W	92	M	42			Ire Irish	Ire Irish	Ire Irish	1859	Na	English	Own Income					Yes		O					

County Galveston | Part of | THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION | Enumeration District No. 91

Township or other division of county | Name of incorporated place Galveston City | Ward of city Galveston Dist. No. 2

Name of institution | Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of April 1910. | Thomas D. P. Duffy Enumerator

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Citizenship	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken	Occupation	Education	Home owned or rented	Whether owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether able to speak English
			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Number of children born to this mother	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	Number of weeks out of work in 1909	Number of weeks employed in 1909							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
57		Catherine	Wife	F	W	70	M	49	9	6	Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland			English	None										
58		Edward	Son	M	W	41	S				Texas	Ire Irish	Texas			English	Bricklayer	House	W	No	30						
59		Stephen	Son	M	W	27	S				Texas	Ire Irish	Texas			English	Bricklayer	House	W	No	20						
56	3 3 3	Brylan Anne	Head	F	W	59	W		4	2	Ire Irish	Ire Irish	Ire Irish	1857		English	Own Income							0	F	M	
57		Henry	Son	M	W	38	S				Texas	Ire Irish	Ire Irish			English	None										
58		Arnold	Daughter	F	W	27	S				Texas	Ire Irish	Ire Irish			English	None										
59	3 4 3 3 4	Gaffagi Joseph	Head	M	W	40	M	17			Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1872	Na	English	Butcher	Market	OA					0	M	M	
60		Kate	Wife	F	W	38	M	17	3	3	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland			English	Helper	Market									
61		Alfred	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland			English	None										
62		Wm. L.	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland			English	None										
63		Freda	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland			English	None										
64		Tobler Joseph	Lodger	M	W	35	S				Aust Austrian	Aust Austrian	Aust Austrian	1892	Na	English	Brick	Mason									
65	2 4 4 5 2 4 5	Hagan Jerry L.	Head	M	W	27	M	2			Texas	Ger Irish	Ger Irish			English	Screwman	Cotton	W	Yes	10			R	M	M	
66		Mary	Wife	F	W	24	M	2			Texas	Ire Irish	Ire Irish			English	None										
67	2 4 4 6 2 4 6	Knapp Joseph	Head	M	W	44	M	21			Aust Austrian	Aust Austrian	Aust Austrian	1887	Na	English	Painter	House	OA					R	M	M	
68		Julia	Wife	F	W	43	M	21	6	6	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1887		English	None										
69		Ida	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Texas	Aust Austrian	Ger German			English	Operator	Telephone									
70		Rosa	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	Aust Austrian	Ger German			English	Sales Lady	Dry Goods									
71		Jacob	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Aust Austrian	Ger German			English	Apprentice	Printer									
72		Louise	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Aust Austrian	Ger German			English	None										
73		David	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Aust Austrian	Ger German			English	None										
74		Son	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Aust Austrian	Ger German				None										
75	2 4 5 2 4 5 2 4 7	Long Hiram R.	Head	M	W	44	M	20			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Dredger	Dredging	W	Yes	0				0	F	M	
76		Kate	Wife	F	W	40	M	20	2	2	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Wife										
77		Jesse	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Clerk	Printer	W	Yes	0						
78		Louise	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None										
79		Fowley Samuel M.	Lodger	M	W	36	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Engineer	Steam Sloop	W	Yes	0						
80	2 2 1 2 2 2 2	Bates Margaret E.	Head	F	W	54	W		11	7	Texas	Eng English	Eng English			English	Keeper	Furnished Rooms						R	M	M	
81		Frank	Son	M	W	29	M				Texas	Alabama	Texas			English	Boilermaker	Repair	W	No	0						
82		Annie	Daughter	F	W	27	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas			English	Laundress	Laundry	W	No	0						
83		Emma E.	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas			English	None										
84		Hagen Frank R.	Head	M	W	38	M	2	1		Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Engineer	Rail Road	W	No	0						
85		Lottie	Wife	F	W	25	M	1	1		Texas	Alabama	Texas			English	None										
86		Vaughan William	Head	M	W	34	M	9			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	Brakeman	Rail Road	W	No	0						
87		Lillie	Wife	F	W	32	M	9			Missouri	Ohio	Pennsylvania			English	None										
88		Dailey William H.	Lodger	M	W	44	M				Ire Irish	Ire Irish	Ire Irish	1870	Na	English	Painter	House	W	No	10						
89		Cook Charles R.	Lodger	M	W	29	S				Texas	Ire Irish	Kentucky			English	Caliver	Rail Road	W	No	8						
90	2 0 5 2 4 4 2 0 7	McDonald Wm. J. & Wife	Head	F	W	48	W		11	10	Louisana	Ger German	Ger German			English	Keeper	Boardinghouse						R	M	M	
91		William	Son	M	W	24	S				Texas	New York	Louisana			English	Clerk	Rail Road	W	No	0						
92		Robert	Son	M	W	22	S				Texas	New York	Louisana			English	Clerk	Grocery	W	No	0						
93		Barbara	Daughter	F	W	20	S				Texas	New York	Louisana			English	Helper	Home									
94		Phillip	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	New York	Louisana			English	Apprentice	Boilermaker									
95		Adeline	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	New York	Louisana			English	Sleeper	Home									
96		George	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	New York	Louisana			English	None										
97		Ruth	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	New York	Louisana			English	None										
98		Janice	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	New York	Louisana				None										
99		Leo	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	New York	Louisana				None										
100		Mildred	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	New York	Louisana				None										
		Vandaster Sigmund	Brother	M	W	46	S				Louisana	Ger German	Ger German			English	Boilermaker	Ship	W	No	0						
		Robert	Brother	M	W	40	S				Louisana	Ger German	Ger German			English	Boilermaker	Ship	W	No	0						

County Galveston | Part of | THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION | Galveston Co., | Galveston Texas

Enumeration District No. 138 | Ward of City | Thomas P. Duffy, Enumerator

Enumerated on the 23rd and 25th days of April

Part of Galveston Co.

Avenue J.

Location	Name	Relation	Personal Description	Nativity	Citizenship	Occupation	Education	Home	Farm
	Fisher Samuel	Head	M W 56 M 38	Germany Germany Germany		Engineer	Electric		
	Lelia	Wife	F W 54 M 38	Louisiana Ger Irish Eng English		Home			
253 251	Murphy Joseph	Head	M W 34 M 13	Texas Fr French Fr French		Laborer	Cotton		
	Margaret	Wife	F W 28 M 13	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		Home			
	Irene	Son	M W 8 S	Texas Texas Louisiana					
	Beatrice	Daughter	F W 3 S	Texas Texas Louisiana					
	Pfrom Hingrah	Lodger	F W 75 W	Ire Irish Ire Irish Ire Irish					
254 252	Hafner Otto	Head	M W 31 M 5	Aust Austrian Aust Austrian Aust Austrian	1904 Pa	Laborer	Work		
	Pauline	Wife	F W 31 M 5	3 3 Aust Austrian Aust Austrian Aust Austrian	1905				
	Hafner Otto	Son	M W 4 S	New York Aust Austrian Aust Austrian		Home			
	Mary	Daughter	F W 3 S	New York Aust Austrian Aust Austrian					
	Catherine	Daughter	F W 1 S	Texas Aust Austrian Aust Austrian					
	Davies Christopher	Lodger	M W 30 S	Aust Austrian Aust Austrian Aust Austrian	1906 Pa	English	Laborer		
253 253	Slater Lee	Head	M B 20 Mo 1	Texas Texas Texas		Laborer	Rail Road		
	Minnie	Wife	F B 28 M 1	Texas Mississippi Louisiana		Home			
34 254 254	Rice John H.	Head	M W 50 S	Louisiana Ire Irish Ire Irish		Clerk	Dock Factory		
0410 255 255	Hoss Charles P.	Head	M W 26 M 4	Texas Texas Texas		Fireman	Rail Road		
	Emma	Wife	F W 27 M 4	Texas Texas Texas		Home			
	Infanno Louis A.	Lodger	M W 23 S	Texas Missouri Texas		Boilermaker	Rail Road		
342 256 256	Bordeau Joseph A.	Head	M W M 18	New Jersey Jew Jersey Jew Jersey		Machinist	Electric Light		
	Kate	Wife	F W 37 M 18	6 6 Eng Eng English Eng English		Home			
	Edward	Son	M W 15 S	Texas New Jersey Eng English		Helper	Theatrical		
	Harold	Son	M W 13 S	Texas New Jersey Eng English		Home			
	Arthur	Son	M W 11 S	Texas New Jersey Eng English		Home			
	Vincent	Son	M W 7 S	New York New Jersey Eng English		Home			
	Loretta	Daughter	F W 4 S	Texas New Jersey Eng English		Home			
	Joseph	Son	M W 2 S	Texas New Jersey Eng English		Home			
344 257 257	Reymer A. M.	Head	M W 25 M 3	Tennessee Tennessee Tennessee		Cooper	Brewery		
	Lizzie	Wife	F W 28 M 3	2 2 Tennessee Tennessee Ire Irish		English			
	Gelster	Daughter	F W 8 S	Tennessee Tennessee Tennessee					
	Henry	Son	M W 10 S	Tennessee Tennessee Tennessee		English			
Vacant	Hale George	Lodger	M W 45 S	Illinois Illinois Illinois		English	Painter	House	
	Simpson Gertrude	Tenant	F W 60 W	Ger German Ger German Ger German	1871	English	Laundress	Home	
258	Christ Nicholas	Lodger	M W 29 M 1	Italy Italy Italy	1900 Pa	English	Laborer	Work	
344 258 258	Constable William	Head	M W 48 M 1	New York New York New York		English	Boiler	Rice Mill	
	Ida	Daughter	F W 17 S	Texas New York Ger German		English	Home		
	Lena	Daughter	F W 12 S	Texas New York Ger German		English	Home		
	Hendrix William O.	Head	M W 23 M 1	Texas Texas Texas		English	Engineer	Rice Mill	
	Edna	Wife	F W 22 M 1	Alabama Alabama Alabama		English	Home		
Vacant 259 259	Jones William	Head	M W 30 M 13	Texas Louisiana Louisiana		English	Blacksmith	Boiler Shop	
	Lula	Wife	F W 29 M 13	4 4 Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		English	Home		
	Ruth	Daughter	F W 10 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Home		
	William	Son	M W 5 S	Texas Texas Texas					
	Aileen	Daughter	F W 3 S	Texas Texas Texas					
	Evelyn	Daughter	F W 1/12 S	Texas Texas Texas					
344 260 260	Hart Cecilia	Head	F W 38	Louisiana Ire Irish Ire Irish		English	Keeper	Boarding House	
	Staples George O.	Lodger	M W 21 M 5	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		English	Salesman	Cotton	
	Cecilia	Niece	F W 21 M 5	2 Texas Ire Irish Louisiana		English	Home		
	Garland Thomas	Nephew	M W 20 M 4	Texas Texas Louisiana		English	Repairman	Rail Road	
	Bertha	Niece	F W 21 M 4	2 Texas Texas Texas		English	Home		

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

County: Galveston — Part of

Township or other division of county: — Name of institution: — Name of incorporated place: Galveston — Enumerated by me in the 25th day of April, 1910. — Ward of city: Fourteenth — Enumerator: Thomas O'Keeffe

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Citizenship	Occupation	Education	Home
			Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced; Number of years married; Mother of how many children; Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person; Place of birth of father of this person; Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.; Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person; General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged; Whether employer, salaried worker, or worker on own account	Whether able to read; Whether able to write; Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909
1	2 3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25
61	Turner Thomas	Stepfather	M W 44 M 1	Texas / Germany / Texas		English	Car Repair / Rail Road / W	No No 0
62	——— Catherine	Niece	F W 15 M 1	Texas / Ire Irish / Louisiana		English	None	Yes Yes
63	Copeland Pauline	Niece	F W 7 S	Texas / Ire Irish / Louisiana			None	Yes
64	Parker William	Boarder	M W 62 Wd	Ger German / Ger German / Ger German	1870 Na	English	Newsman / Cotton / W	No No 30
65	Dalton Frank	Boarder	M W 65 S	Ger German / Ger German / Ger German	1868 Na	English	Newsman / Cotton / W	No No 25
66	Lawrence John	Boarder	M W 38 M	Louisiana / Ire Irish / Ire Irish		English	Painter / Dress / W	No No 15
67	Hill James	Boarder	M W 50 S	Ire Irish / Ire Irish / Ire Irish	1870 Na	English	Newsman / Cotton / W	No No 10
68	Boyd Ophie	Boarder	M W 60 Wd	Texas / Texas / Ger German		English	Gunshopman / Rail Road / W	No No 10
69	Moore William	Boarder	M W 21 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	Craft Boy / Rail Road / W	No No 10
70	814 261 261 Pinard George	Head	M W 33 M 1 8	New York / Canada Eng / New Jersey		English	Laborer / Levee / W	No No 5 Yes Yes
71	——— Allie	Wife	F W 32 M 8 4 3	Texas / Louisiana / French Ark		English	None	Yes Yes
72	——— Lucille	Daughter	F W 5 S	Texas / New York / Louisiana			None	Yes
73	——— Henry	Son	M W 3 S	Texas / New York / Louisiana			None	Yes
74	——— Floyd	Son	M W 3 S	Texas / New York / Louisiana			None	Yes
75	812 262 262 Cuthoff Charles	Head	M W 49 M 2 8	Texas / Ger German / Ger German		English	Laborer / City Cemetery / W	No No 0 Yes Yes
76	——— Mattie	Wife	F W 24 M 2 8 3 2	Texas / Ger German / Ger German		English	None	Yes Yes
77	——— Ernest	Son	M W 3 S	Texas / Texas / Texas			None	Yes
78	——— Henrietta	Daughter	F W 2 S	Texas / Texas / Texas			None	Yes
79	263 263 Richardson Henry	Head	M B 38 M 1 3	Texas / Louisiana / Louisiana		English	Laborer / Wreck / W	No No 22 Yes Yes
80	——— Cecil	Wife	F B 28 M 3 3 3	Texas / Tennessee / Texas		English	None	Yes Yes
81	Simpson Frances	Son	M B 7 S	Texas / Texas / Texas			None	Yes
82	Johnson Minnie	Stepdaughter	F B 1 S	Texas / Texas / Texas			None	Yes
83	Johnson Clarence	Son	M B 6 S	Texas / Texas / Texas			None	Yes
84	264 264 264 Lewis Green	Head	M B 55 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	Laborer / Cot Whsfer / W	No No 12 No No
85	3467 265 265 Landon Julia	Head	F W 52 Wd 5 4	Mex Spanish / Mex Spanish / Mex Spanish	1877	English	Keeper / Boarding House / W	No No 0 No No
86	——— Frank	Son	M W 18 S	Texas / Mex Spanish / Mex Spanish		English	Laborer / Cotton Yard / W	No No 10 No No
87	Fischer Leo	Son	M W 14 S	Texas / Mex Spanish / Mex Spanish		English	Laborer / Cot Yard / W	No No 5 No No
88	Holmes Mary	Niece	F W 16 M 1 1 1	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	None	Yes Yes
89	——— Leo	Nephew	M W 12 M 1	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	Laborer / City Rail Yard / W	No No 0 Yes Yes
90	——— Flora	Niece	F W 12 S	Texas / Texas / Texas			None	Yes Yes
91	Zabriskie Andrew	Son	M W 13 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	None	Yes Yes
92	Sanchez Leonicio	Boarder	M W 22 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	Laborer / General	No No
93	Zavata Manuel	Boarder	M W 23 S	Mex Spanish / Mex Spanish / Mex Spanish	1908 Al	English	Laborer / Dredging / W	No No 10 No No
94	Gutierrez Mathias	Boarder	M W 22 S	Mex Spanish / Mex Spanish / Mex Spanish	1909 Al	Spanish	Laborer / Rail Road / W	No No 10 Yes No
95	Covarrubias Julian	Boarder	M W 43 S	Mex Spanish / Mex Spanish / Mex Spanish	1905 Al	English	Laborer / Dredging / W	No No 20 No No
96	Sanchez Diego	Boarder	M W 22 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	Laborer / Rail Road / W	No No 16 No No
97	Flores Fermin	Boarder	M W 30 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	Laborer / Factory Oil / W	No No 12 No No
98	Fenton Louis	Boarder	M W 30 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	Laborer / City Rail Road / W	No No 10 No No
99	Quintero Eduardo	Boarder	M W 35 S	Mex Spanish / Mex Spanish / Mex Spanish	1905 Al	English	Laborer / Dredging / W	No No 10 No No
100	Vargas Maria	Daughter	F W 20 M	Mex Spanish / Mex Spanish / Mex Spanish	1910	Spanish	Worker	Yes Yes
101	——— Pamuel B.	Border	M W 11 S	Mex Spanish / Ger German / Mex Spanish	1910		None	
102	——— Isaac B.	Border	M W 5 S	Mex Spanish / Ger German / Mex Spanish	1910		None	
103	——— Presidio	Border	M W 3 S	Mex Spanish / Ger German / Mex Spanish	1910		None	
104	266 266 266 Eisenbuhl William	Head	M W 43 M 10	Texas / Ger German / Ger German		English	Laborer / Cotton Press / W	No No
105	——— Mariona	Wife	F W 48 M 10 1 1	Texas / Virginia / Alabama		English	None	Yes Yes
106	267 267 267 Stamps Alfred H.	Head	M W 30 M 1	Louisiana / Eng English / Ger German		English	Salesman / Groceries / W	No No 0 Yes Yes
107	——— Louise	Wife	F W 21 M 1	Texas / Texas / Texas		English		
108	268 268 268 Kirsch Gustav	Head	M W 49 M 19	Aust Austrian / Aust Austrian / Aust Austrian	1888 Na	English	Baker / Bakery / W	No No 0 No No
109	——— Veronica	Wife	F W 44 M 19 8 7	Aust Austrian / Aust Austrian / Aust Austrian	1890	English	None	Yes Yes
110	——— Annie	Daughter	F W 18 S	Texas / Aust Austrian / Aust Austrian		English	Saleswoman / Store / W	No No

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

177

COUNTY Galveston — Part of — Galveston Co.

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY — NAME OF INSTITUTION — NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 25th DAY OF April 1910

ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 33

WARD OF CITY Galveston — Texas

Geo. R. McAffy, ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of father of this person. Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employed on own account). Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. Number of weeks out of work on April 15, 1910.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented. Owned free or mortgaged. Farm or house. Number of farm schedule.	Number of this family in the order of visitation. Number of this person in the family.
			Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years married. Mother of how many children. Number of these children living.								
			5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	13 14	15	16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29	30 31
Avenue E.	Keating, Jon	Head	M W 16 S	Texas, Aust Austrian, Aust Austrian			English	Driver, Bakery, W, No, 0	R, H		
	Joseph, Son	Son	M W 13 S	Texas, Aust Austrian, Aust Austrian			English	None	R, H		
	Mary, Daughter	Daughter	F W 10 S	Texas, Aust Austrian, Aust Austrian			English	None	R, H		
	Frank, Son	Son	M W 7 S	Texas, Aust Austrian, Aust Austrian				None	R, H		
	Amelia, Daughter	Daughter	F W 4 S	Texas, Aust Austrian, Aust Austrian				None	R, H		
	Domo, Son	Son	M W 1 2/12 S	Texas, Aust Austrian, Aust Austrian				None	R, H		
2115 2117 247	Wilson, Geo. E.	Head	M W 48 M 2 13	Texas, Ft Italian, Ger Germany			English	Cashier, Rail Road, W, No, 0	R, O, H		
	Carrie, Wife	Wife	F W 38 M 2 13 2 2	Texas, Ger German, Ger German			English	None	R, H		
	George E., Son	Son	M W 12 S	Texas, Texas, Texas			English	None	R, H		
	Helen E., Daughter	Daughter	F W 10 S	Texas, Texas, Texas			English	None	R, H		
	Nestor, Cousin	Cousin	M W 24 M 4	Texas, Texas, Texas			English	Conductor, Rail Road, W, No, 0	R, H		
	Louise, Wife	Wife	F W 25 M 4	Texas, Texas, Texas			English	None	R, H		
2112 2122 270	Orin, Elijah F.	Head	M W 43 M 2 18	Mississippi, Mississippi, Mississippi			English	Engineer, City Water Works, W, No, 3	R, O, H		
	Louise, Wife	Wife	F W 38 M 1 18 4 3	Texas, Fr French, Fr Belgium			English	None	R, H		
	Bernard, Son	Son	M W 14 S	Texas, Mississippi, Texas			English	None	R, H		
	Clarence, Son	Son	M W 12 S	Texas, Mississippi, Texas			English	None	R, H		
	Agnes, Daughter	Daughter	F W 10 S	Texas, Mississippi, Texas			English	None	R, H		
242 Barbara, August	Barbara, August	Boarder	M W 68 W 8	Fr French, Fr French, Fr French	1862 Na		English	Wheelwright, Wood Yard			
	Josephine	Sister-in-law	F W 40 S	Louisiana, Fr French, Fr French,			English	Factory, New Goods			
271 272 274	Florent, Estelle	Head	M W 37 M 4	Louisiana, Fr French, Fr French			English	Grocer, Grocery	W, No, 0	R, H	
	Genevieve, Wife	Wife	F W 34 M 4 2 2	Texas, Texas, Germany Ger			English	None	R, H		
	Camille, Son	Son	M W 4 S	Texas, Louisiana, Texas				None	R, H		
	Adele, Daughter	Daughter	F W 1 S	Texas, Louisiana, Texas				None	R, H		
2412 272 272	Kanuff, Joseph A.	Head	M W 38 M 2	Virginia, Pennsylvania, Virginia			English	Machinist, Engine Shop, W, No, 0	R, H		
2412 273 273	Steinhaus, Gustave F.	Head	M W 39 M 1	Pennsylvania, Ger German, Ger German			English	Cooper, Bakery, W, No, 0	R, H		
	Laura, Wife	Wife	F W 24 M 1	Texas, Ger German, Texas			English	None	R, H		
	Carrie, Boarder	Boarder	F W 38 S	Pennsylvania, Ger German, Ger German			English	Clerk, Bakery, W, No, 0	R, H		
2412 275 277	Meyer, Louis	Head	M W 26 M 6	Texas, Ger German, Texas			English	Laborer, Brewery, W, No, 0	R, H		
	Emma, Wife	Wife	F W 26 M 6 3 3	Texas, Texas, Texas			English	None	R, H		
	Ruth M., Daughter	Daughter	F W 4 S	Texas, Texas, Texas				None	R, H		
	Elizabeth, Daughter	Daughter	F W 2 S	Texas, Texas, Texas				None	R, H		
	Mary, Daughter	Daughter	F W 1/12 S	Texas, Texas, Texas				None	R, H		
	Mattee, Cousin	Cousin	F W 55 S	Texas, Ger German, Ger German			English	Worker, Dress Work			
2412 275 275	Duke, Edward J.	Head	M W 39 M 1 18	Ireland, Ire Irish, Ire Irish			English	Fireman, City Water Works, W, No, 0	R, O, H		
	Mary, Wife	Wife	F W 45 M 18 6 5	Ireland, Ire Irish, Ire Irish			English	None	R, H		
	Gertrude, Daughter	Daughter	F W 15 S	Texas, Kansas, Kansas			English	None	R, H		
	Edward, Son	Son	M W 14 S	Texas, Kansas, Kansas			English	None	R, H		
	Peter, Son	Son	M W 11 S	Texas, Kansas, Kansas			English	None	R, H		
	Eugene, Son	Son	M W 8 S	Kansas, Kansas, Kansas				None	R, H		
	Clarence, Son	Son	M W 5 S	Texas, Kansas, Kansas				None	R, H		
Meagher, William	Meagher, William	Boarder	M W 40 S	Illinois, Ire Irish, Ire Irish			English	Laborer, Work	W, No, 10	R, H	
2412 276 276	Nebbler, Harvey Jr.	Head	M W 50 M 25	Texas, Ger German, Ger German			English	Machinist, Rail Road	W, No, 0	R, O, H	
	Lizzie, Wife	Wife	F W 44 M 25 2 2	Texas, Ger German, Ger German			English	None	R, H		
	Hazel, Daughter	Daughter	F W 23 S	Texas, Texas, Texas			English	None	R, H		
	Harvey Jr., Son	Son	M W 18 S	Texas, Texas, Texas			English	Clerk, Grain	W, No, 0	R, H	
2414 277 277	Williams, Frederick Jr.	Head	M B 32 M 1 4	Texas, N Carolina, S Carolina			English	Drayman, Contract	W, No, 4	R, O, H	
	Nora, Wife	Wife	F B 34 M 2 4	Texas, Mixed, United States			English	None	R, H		
	Ruby, Grocery	Ap Son	F B 13 11	Texas, Texas, Texas			English	None	R, H		
	Franklin, Williams	Lodger	M B 20 S	Louisiana, Mississippi, Mississippi			English	Laborer, Work	W, No, 22	R, H	
	Farrah, Louis	Lodger	M B 19 S	Texas, Mixed, Mixed			English				

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: ~~1910~~ POPULATION

STATE ~~or TERRITORY~~ Texas — NAME OF INSTITUTION — NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ~~Galveston~~ Part of Galveston Co. — SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 7 — ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 138 — WARD OF CITY Galveston — ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 25th DAY OF April 1910. — George F. Bluffe — ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of this family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.								
Dwelling visited in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children, and number living		Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker	Number of months not employed during 1909		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school within the year	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Value, if owned	Monthly rental, if rented	Number of farm schedule
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
51			Dirth Edmund	Father	M	W	42	M	16			Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana			English	Laborer	General	W		10										
52			Wife Mary M.	Wife	F	W	43	M	16	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Work	W		10										
53			Son Alvin a	Son	M	W	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Work	W		10										
54	304	296	292 Neal John	Lodger	M	W	53	S				Texas	Ge Irish	Florida			English	Clerk	Work	W		10										
55			Neal William	Brother	M	W	41	S				Texas	Ge Irish	Florida			English	Clerk	Work	W		0										
56	310	297	293 Sears William H.	Lodger	M	W	44	M	15			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Stenographer	Office	W		0										
57			Callie	Wife	F	W	36	M	8	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None														
58			Eva	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Home														
59			Sadie	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Home														
60	310	298	294 Brock Will	Head	M	W	39	M	5			Texas	Virginia	S Carolina			English	Laborer	Cotton Press	W		5										
61			Katie	Wife	F	W	35	M	5	2	2	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None														
62			Estelle	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Home	Private family	W												
63			Jimmy	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
64	308	281	282 Bowers Thomas M	Head	M	W	36	M	2	3		Texas	Georgia	Alabama			English	Laborer	Rock	W												
65			Luverna	Wife	F	W	20	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None														
66			Spring	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
67			Thomas M	Son	M	W	1 1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
68			Lucile	Son	M	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
69			Seymora	Niece	F	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Rock	W		90										
70			Shepherd Patrick	Lodger	M	W	40	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None														
71			Sullivan James	Boarder	M	W	22	S				Texas	Ge Irish	Ge Irish	1888	Na	English	Merchant	Saloon	O												
72			Gibson Bruce	Boarder	M	W	38	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	1898	Na	English	Keeper	Boarding House	O												
73			Sheppard Edward	Brother	M	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None														
74			Sheppard Patrick	Brother	M	W	40	S				Ohio	Connecticut	Ge Irish			English	None														
75			Sullivan James	Boarder	M	W	22	S				Ohio	Connecticut	Ge Irish			English	None														
76			Gibson Bruce	Boarder	M	W	38	S				Ohio	Connecticut	Ge Irish			English	None														
77			Sheppard Patrick	Boarder	M	W	40	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None														
78			Sullivan James	Boarder	M	W	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None														
79			Gibson Bruce	Boarder	M	W	38	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None														
80	311	299	295 Jurkowich Jegge	Head	M	W	45	M	16	4	3	Austria	Austria	Austria	1888	Pa	English	Laborer	Rock	W		10										
81			Son	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Austria	Austria	1898	Pa	English	Laborer	Rock	W		10										
82			Agnes	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Austria	Austria	1905	Pa	English	Helper	Factory	W		0										
83			Tomsak Paul	Head	M	W	24	M	1	1	1	Austria	Austria	Austria	1907	Pa	English	Servant	Saloon	W		0										
84			Julia	Wife	F	W	20	M	1	1	1	Austria	Austria	Austria	1908	Pa	English	Laborer	Rock	W		0										
85			Jacks Wm	Lodger	M	W	34	M				Austria	Austria	Austria	1909		English	None														
86			Yager Stephen	Lodger	M	W	31	S				Austria	Austria	Austria	1907	Pa	English	Laborer	Rock	W		0										
87			Schwarzer Joseph	Lodger	M	W	39	M				Austria	Austria	Austria	1907	Pa	English	Laborer	Rock	W		10										
88			Vergant Wilda P.	Boarder	F	W	22	S				Texas	Austria	Austria	1907	Pa		None														
89	240	233	235 Acosta Fireraba	Head	M	W	66	W				Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1905	Al	Spanish	Keeper	Lodging House			0										
90			Severo Eugenio	Son	M	W	26	M				Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1905	Al	Spanish	Laborer	Cotton Factory	W		15										
91			Guadalupe	Daughter	F	W	28	M				Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1906		English	Operator	Machine													
92			Acosta Fireraba	Sister	F	W	52	S				Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1905		Spanish	None														
93			Severo Beatriz	Niece	F	W	23	S				Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1905		English	Operator	Machine													
94	340	326	326 Hideway Lloyd	Head	M	W	50	W				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama			English	Keeper	Boarding House			0										
95			Alexander Earl	Lodger	M	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Rock	W		5										
96			Johnson Charles	Lodger	M	W	38	S				Kansas	Sweden	Sweden			English	Laborer	Rock	W		20										
97			Anderson Carrie	Lodger	F	W	26	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	Servant	House	W		0										
98			Texar William D.	Lodger	M	W	27	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	Laborer	Rock	W		10										
99			Bliss Virginia	Lodger	F	W	27	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Laborer	Rock	W		0										
100			Burke Walter	Lodger	M	W	40	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Watchman	Rail Road	W		0										
101	341	327	327 Vera Peach	Head	F	W	40	W				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	1887	Na	English	Driver	Rail Co	W		0										

Galveston

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1910—POPULATION

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other subdivision of county: Part of
Name of incorporated place:
Name of institution:
Enumerated by me on the 28 day of April, 1910
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 35
Ward of city: Galveston Co.
Thomas P. Duffy, Enumerator

Location	Name	Relation	Personal Description	Nativity	Citizenship	Occupation	Education	Home Owned
Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. Whether married during the year. Number of years of present marriage. Mother of how many children. Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of father of this person. Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States. Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which work is done. Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. If an employer, whether out of work on April 15, 1910. Number of weeks unemployed in 1909.	Whether can read. Whether can write. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented. Free or mortgaged. Farm or house.
1	Mary	Wife	F W 30 M 1 2 3 3	Texas	Fr. French	Fr. French	English	Keeper	Farming Laborer	O 12	1 1	O
2	Louis	Step-Father	M W 10 S	Fr. Italian	Texas	Fr. Italian	English	None			1 1	
3	Angelo	Son	M W 8 S	Fr. Italian	Texas	Fr. Italian	English	None			1 1	
4	Isabella	Daughter	F W 5 S	Fr. Italian	Texas	Fr. Italian	English	None			1 1	
5	Anna Anthony	Boarder	F W 55 M	Fr. Italian	Fr. Italian	Fr. Italian	1887 Na	English	Laborer	Farm	W W 20	1 1	O
6	Jerry Ujack	Boarder	M W 25 S	Fr. French	Fr. French	Fr. French	English	Fireman	R.R. Road	W W 18	1 1	R
7	611 288 288 Nichols Lewis B.	Head	M W 35 M 1 2	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Boiler	Maker	W W 0	1 1	R
8	Louise B.	Wife	F W 34 M 3 2	Texas	Ger. German	Texas	English	None			1 1	
9	613 289 289 Burke Eugene H.	Head	M W 60 W	Eng. English	Eng. English	Eng. English	1870	English	None		1 1	R
10	Irene	Daughter	F W 20 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Clerk	Store	W W 0	1 1	
11	Frances Frederick	Son	M W 24 S	Eng. England	Eng. England	Eng. English	English	Laborer	Oil Refinery	W W 0	1 1	
12	615 290 290 Debe Antonio	Head	M W 47 M 1 10	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1885 Pa.	English	Laborer	Brewery	W W 0	1 1	R
13	Mary	Wife	F W 50 M 2 10	Port. Portuguese	Port. Portuguese	Port. Portuguese		English	None		1 1	
14	Jun 291 291 Birkmeyer Henry D.	Head	M W 42 M 1 20	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		English	Foreman	Cotton Factory	W W 0	1 1	R
15	Minnie	Wife	F W 40 M 2 20 6 5	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German		English	None		1 1	
16	Henry	Son	M W 9 S	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		English	Laborer	Waste Mill	W W 0	1 1	
17	Alexis	Son	M W 7 S	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		English	Errand Boy	Printing	W W 0	1 1	
18	Louis	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		English	Collector	Printing	W W 0	1 1	
19	Clementine	Daughter	F W 7 S	Texas	Louisiana	Texas			None				
20	Casiano	Son	M W 7 S	Texas	Louisiana	Texas			None				
21	Bentley Estella H.	Boarder	M W 48 S	Texas	United States	United States		English	Engineer	Rail Road	W W 0	1 1	
22	617 Barbara Clemence	Widow	F W 9 S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None				
23	Jun 292 293 Fuhrman Edward	Head	M W 47 M 1 3	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1881 Pa.	English	Foreman	Dock	W W 10	1 1	R
24	Louise	Wife	F W 29 M 3 6 5	Texas	Eng. English	Eng. English		English	None		1 1		
25	Jerry	Son	M W 1 S	Texas	Ger. German	Texas		English	None		1 1		
26	William	Son	M W 9 S	Texas	Ger. German	Texas			None				
27	John	Son	M W 7 S	Texas	Ger. German	Texas			None				
28	Clarence	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Ger. German	Texas			None				
29	Alexis	Daughter	F W 2 S	Texas	Ger. German	Texas			None				
30	Jun 293 293 Friemuth Albert	Head	M W 47 M 1 29	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German		English	Ret. Foreman	Cotton Press	W W 0	1 1	R
31	Valborica	Wife	F W 37 M 19 5 5	Louisiana	Fr. French	Fr. French		English	None		1 1		
32	Leona	Daughter	F W 18 S	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		English	SalesLady	Dry Goods	W W 0	1 1	
33	Albert	Son	M W 16 S	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		English	None		1 1		
34	Myrtle	Daughter	F W 14 S	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		English	None		1 1		
35	Cecile	Daughter	F W 10 S	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		English	None		1 1		
36	Lee	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		English	None		1 1		
37	Jun 294 294 Walker Frank M.	Head	M W 34 M 16	Texas	Maryland	Ger. German		English	Fireman	City & South	W W 0	1 1	R
38	Mattie	Wife	F W 32 M 16 7 6	Texas	Eng. Welsh	Eng. Welsh		English	None		1 1		
39	George	Son	M W 16 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Errand Boy	Printing Shop	W W 0	1 1	
40	Herbert	Son	M W 13 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None		1 1		
41	Mabel	Daughter	F W 10 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None		1 1		
42	Ernie	Daughter	F W 4 S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None				
43	Stanford	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None				
44	Wesley	Son	M W 1/12 S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None				
45	Jun 295 Seymour Matthew	Head	M W 30 M 9	Texas	Eng. English	Eng. English		English	Repairman	Cotton	W W 0	1 1	R
46	Katie	Wife	F W 30 M 9 2 2	Texas	Eng. English	Eng. English		English	None		1 1		
47	Matthew	Son	M W 7 S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None				
48	Raymond	Son	M W 3 S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None				
49	Jun 296 296 Fraser Frederick	Head	M W 33 M 1 7	New York	New York	New York		English	Painter	Building	W W 0	1 1	R
50	Angelina	Wife	F W 27 M 2 7 4 4	Texas	Italy	French		English	None		1 1		

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY — Part of — NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE — South Galveston, Co. — ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 98 — Sheet No. 12 B

NAME OF INSTITUTION — ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 DAY OF April, 1910. — WARD OF CITY — Galveston 24th — Enumerator 520

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of this family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker	Out of work on April 15, 1910	Number of weeks	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school within the year	HOME OWNED OR RENTED	Owned free or mortgaged	Home or farm	Number of farm schedule	Whether deaf	Whether blind	Whether defective in mind
				Ereacius	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	New York	Texas				None																	
				Angelina	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	New York	Texas				None																	
				Lonie	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	New York	Texas				None																	
				Ernest	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	New York	Texas																					
3492	297	297	Heffner	Albert R.	Head	M	W	32	M	1	1		Mississippi	Ohio	Mississippi			English	Conductor	Rail Road	O	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		R	M								
				Emma	Wife	F	W	30	M	17	2	2	Mississippi	N. Carolina	N. Carolina			English	None																	
				Albert R.	Son	M	W	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	None																	
				Jewel R.	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				None																	
			Negress	Mary	Nurse	M	W	13	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi			English	None																	
3492	297	297	Silvera	Jesse	Head	M	W	31	M	1	2		Louisiana	Port Princess	Texas			English	Oiler	Brewery	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		R	M								
				Katie	Wife	F	W	28	M	2	1	1	Texas	Eng English	Irish			English	None																	
				Leona	Daughter	F	W	1 12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				None																	
3492	299	299	Graham	George S.	Head	M	W	33	M	1	25		Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	1900	Na	English	Engineer	Marine	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		R	M								
				Annie	Wife	F	W	41	M	25	8	8	Louisiana	Ger German	Ger German			English	None																	
				Annie	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Texas	Eng English	Louisiana			English	None																	
				Thomas	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Eng English	Louisiana			English	apprentice	Machinist		Yes		Yes	Yes											
				William	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Texas	Eng English	Louisiana			English	None																	
				Catherine	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Eng English	Louisiana			English	None																	
				Louis	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Eng English	Louisiana				None																	
				Margaret	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Eng English	Louisiana				None																	
3491	300	300	Johnson	Charles	Head	M	W	40	M	1	7		Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	1885	Na	English	Laborer	Dock	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		R	M								
				Lilla	Wife	F	W	30	M	7	4	4	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	1899		English	None																	
				Lillian	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish				None																	
				Otto	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish				None																	
				Raymond	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish				None																	
				Alden	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish																					
				Charlotte	Mother in Law	F	W	68	W		5	5	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	1849		Swedish	Helper	Factory																
				Frederick	Adopted Son	M	W	22	S				Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	1899		English	Fireman	Rail Road																
3494	301	301	Bonnicke	Carl	Head	M	W	48	M	1	20		Russ Russian	Russ Russian	Russ Russian	1890	Na	English	Keeper	Saloon	O			Yes	Yes		R	M								
				Anna	Wife	F	W	45	M	1	20		Aust Austrian	Aust Austrian	Aust Austrian	1890		English																			
3490	302	302	Bailey	Josephine	Stepdaughter	F	W	34	W		3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Texas			English	Laundress	Home	O	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		R	M								
				Fred	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Worker	Cotton	W	Yes	25	Yes	Yes											
				Josephine	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None																	
				Lizzie	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None																	
3493	303	303	Payne	Alameda	Head	F	W	25	M	1	2		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Servant	Private family	W	Yes	13	Yes	Yes		R	M								
3497	304	304	Woods	Frances	Head	F	W	60	W				Louisiana	N. Carolina	Louisiana			English	Cook	Private family	W	Yes	20	Yes	Yes		O	M								
3501	305	305	Foster	Vincent	Head	M	W	36	M	1	12		Aust Austrian	Aust Austrian	Aust Austrian	1901	Na	English	Laborer	Dock	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		R	M								
				Hannah	Wife	F	W	30	M	12	3	3	Aust Austrian	Aust Austrian	Aust Austrian	1902		English	None																	
				Josephine	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Aust Austrian	Aust Austrian				None																	
				Peter	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Aust Austrian	Aust Austrian				None																	
				Nicolas	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Aust Austrian	Aust Austrian				None																	
611	306	306	Cabeza	Delanth	Head	F	W	47	W				Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1890		English	Keeper	Boarding House	O			Yes	Yes		R	M								
			Salvon	Josephine	Sister	F	W	45	W		2	2	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1910		Spanish	None																	
				Theresa	Niece	F	W	13	S				Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1910		Spanish	None																	
				Delphine	Niece	F	W	9	S				Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1910		Spanish	None																	
			Rivera	Adolph	Border	M	W	35	S				Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1907	Al	Spanish	Laborer	Rail Road	W	Yes	20	Yes	Yes											
613	307	307	Howell	Frank A.	Head	M	W	36	M	1	3		Texas	Ire Irish	Ire Irish			English	Engineer	Rail Road	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		R	M								
				Agnes	Wife	F	W	30	M	1	3		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None																	
				Hannah	Mother	F	W	72	W				Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None																	
309	308	308	Mitchell	William	Head	M	W	25	M	1	1		Eng English	Ire Irish	Ire Irish			English	Merchant	Grocerie	O															
				Anna	Wife	F	W	25	M	1	1		Aust Austrian	Aust Austrian	Aust Austrian	1894	Na	English	None																	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

Galveston — Part of — 17th Ward, Galveston City — 179

Supervisor's District No. 7th — Enumeration District No. 98 — Sheet No. 15 A

County or City: Galveston — Name of Institution: — Name of Incorporated Place: — Enumerated by me on the 25th day of April 1910 — Thomas P. Duffy, Enumerator

Location: Street, Avenue, or other Division of City	Location: House Number (in order of visitation)	Location: Number of Dwelling House (in order of visitation)	Location: Number of Family (in order of visitation)	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Personal Description: Sex	Personal Description: Color or race	Personal Description: Age at last birthday	Personal Description: Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Personal Description: Number of years married	Personal Description: Mother of how many children	Personal Description: Number of these children living	Nativity: Place of birth of this person	Nativity: Place of birth of father of this person	Nativity: Place of birth of mother of this person	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Whether naturalized or alien	Occupation: Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work	Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Occupation: Number of months not employed during 1909	Occupation: Out of work on April 15, 1910	Education: Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Home Ownership: Owned or rented	Home Ownership: Owned free or mortgaged	Farm: Number on Farm Schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Avenue E.				——— Josephine	Wife	F	W	27	M	11	1	1	St Italian	St Italian	St Italian	85		English	Worker	Store									
				——— Madrino	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Just Austrian	St Italian			English	None										
	356	309	309	Spiess George	Head	M	W	28	M	4			Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Laborer	Store	W	No	0						
				——— Bride	Wife	F	W	28	M	4	2	2	Texas	St French	St French			English	None										
				——— Gerciner	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Ger German	Texas				None										
				——— Leona	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Ger German	Texas				None										
	358	310	310	Murphy Patrick F.	Head	M	W	51	M	1			Ire Irish	Ire Irish	Ire Irish	1873	Na	English	Inspector	Rail Road	W	No	0						
				——— Mary Ann	Wife	F	W	50	M	1	2	2	Louisiana	Ire Irish	Ire Irish			English	None										
				——— Nellie	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Texas	Ire Irish	Louisiana			English	None										
	357	311	311	Walker Samuel	Head	M	W	45	M	2		2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Rail Road	W	No	0						
				——— Mary	Wife	F	W	30	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None										
				——— Donald	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None										
				——— Joseph	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None										
	356	312	312	Anderson Oscar G.	Head	M	W	31	M	1			Texas	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish			English	Fireman	Sugar Refining	W	No	0						
				——— Alice	Wife	F	W	20	M	1			Texas	Georgia	Texas			English	None										
				——— Anna	Mother	F	W	49	M	23	4	4	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	1881		English	Cleaning	Store									
				——— Edward	Brother	M	W	8	S				Texas	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish				None										
				——— Lucille	Sister	F	W	4	S				Texas	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish				None										
	359	313	313	Sanderson Henry S.	Head	M	W	32	M	9			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Surveyman	Cotton	W	No	5						
				——— Jennie	Wife	F	W	27	M	9	3	2	Texas	Ger German	Louisiana			English	None										
				——— Grace	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None										
				——— Williams	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None										
	358	314	314	Fleming Gilly	Head	F	W	27	M	7	1	1	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None	Own Means									
				——— Egmon C.	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None										
	357	315	315	Lessler Frank	Head	M	W	33	M	1			Aust Austrian	Aust Austrian	Aust Austrian	1904		English	Laborer	Docks									
				——— Maria	Wife	F	W	22	M	1			Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1909		English	None										
	356	316	316	Gonsalez Eldio	Head	M	W	31	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Rail Road	W	No	0						
				——— Anna	Wife	F	W	32	M	7	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None										
				——— Laura	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None										
				——— Felipe	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None										
				——— Alicia	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None										
				Peres Luciano	Head	M	W	33	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas			Spanish	Laborer	Rail Road	W	No	0						
				——— Lukiana	Wife	F	W	20	M	3			Texas	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish			Spanish	None										
	352	317	317	Benincasa Antonio	Head	M	W	42	M	20			St Italy	St Italy	St Italy	1886		English	Merchant	Groceries	O	A							
				——— Josephine	Wife	F	W	42	M	20	6	6	St Italy	St Italy	St Italy	1886		English	None										
				——— Rosenzo	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	St Italy	St Italy			English	Helper	Brewery	W	No	0						
				——— Mary	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	St Italy	St Italy			English	None										
				——— Catherine	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	St Italy	St Italy				None										
				——— Vincent	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	St Italy	St Italy				None										
				——— Josephine	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	St Italy	St Italy				None										
				——— Victoria	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	St Italy	St Italy				None										
	2	Floor		Roberts Annie R.	Head	F	B	61	M	14			Texas	Virginia	Virginia			English	Keeper	Boarding House									
				Johnson John	Nephew	M	B	32	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Coach Cleaner	Rail Road	W	No	14						
				Minor John O.	Lodger	M	B	29	S				Missouri	United States	United States			English	Porter	Rail Road	W	No	0						
				Alexander George	Lodger	M	B	35	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	Porter	Rail Road	W	No	0						
				Carroll John	Lodger	M	B	40	M				Oklahoma	Missouri	Virginia			English	Porter	Rail Road	W	No	0						
	316	318	318	Bozgany Claudius	Head	M	B	24	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Rail Road	W	No	0						
				——— Mary E.	Wife	F	B	29	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Virginia			English	None										
				Ogista D. H.	Step Daughter	F	B	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None										
	346	319	319	Scott Adele	Head	F	B	57	S				Texas	Ft Prince	Ft Prince			English	Dressmaker	Own Means	O	A							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Part of
Name of institution:
Name of incorporated place: Galveston
Enumerated by me on the 26th day of April, 1910.
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 98
Sheet No. 17 B
Ward of city: Fourteenth
Veronica S. Radcliffe, Enumerator

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal description: Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Single, married, widowed, or divorced; Number of years married; Number of children born to this mother; Number of these children now living	Nativity: Place of birth of this person; Place of birth of father of this person; Place of birth of mother of this person	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States; Naturalization	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.; General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged (as manufacturing, mercantile, farming, etc.); Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker; Of the employed: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910; Number of weeks out of work in 1909	Education: Whether able to read; Whether able to write; Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Residence in 1905: Owned or rented; Farm or home; Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of Confederate or Union Army or Navy	Whether blind; Whether deaf and dumb
1	2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28	29 30 31
51	349 349 349	Head	M W 48 M 21	Louisiana	Ohio	Ire Irish	English	Janitor	Private	W No 13	Yes Yes	O			
52		Wife	F W 36 M 21	7 7 Louisiana	Ire Irish	Ire Irish	English	None			Yes Yes				
53		Daughter	W 23 S	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	English	Clerk	Cotton Store	W No 0	Yes Yes				
54		Son	W 18 S	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	English	Clerk	Hotel	W No 0	Yes Yes				
55		Daughter	W 15 S	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	English	None			Yes Yes				
56		Son	W 12 S	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	English	None			Yes Yes				
57		Son	W 9 S	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	English	None			Yes Yes				
58		Son	W 6 S	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		None							
59	347 347 347	Head	M W 46 M 9	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	1884 Na	English	Captain	Fishing Boat	W No 0	Yes Yes	O			
60		Wife	F W 44 M 9 2 2	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1870	English	None			Yes Yes				
61		Daughter	W 15 S	Texas	Swed Swedish	Ger German		English	None			Yes Yes				
62		Daughter	W 14 S	Texas	Swed Swedish	Ger German		English	Seamstress	Clothing	W No 36	Yes Yes				
63	Rent for	Mother-in-law	W 74	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Clerk	Rail Road	W No 10	Yes Yes	O			
64		Brother	W 16 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Clerk	Dry Goods	W No 15	Yes Yes				
65		Sister	W 14 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None			Yes Yes				
66		Mother	W 72	7 7 Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1845	English	Keeps House			Yes No				
67		Nephew	W 18 S	Texas	Ger German	Ger German		English	Clerk	Store	W No 0	Yes Yes				
68	347 347 347	Head	M W 32 M 8	Texas	Ger German	Ger German		English	Watchman	Coast Service	W No 0	Yes Yes	O			
69		Wife	F W 31 M 8	Texas	Missouri	Alabama		English	Dressmaker	None	O	Yes Yes				
70		Daughter	W 22 S	Texas	Missouri	Alabama		English	Cashier	Printing Office	W No 6	Yes Yes				
71	345 323 323	Head	M W 61 M 11	Louisiana	Fr. French	Fr. French		English	None			Yes Yes				
72		Son	W 40 S	Texas	Ire Irish	Louisiana		English	Laborer	Wreck	W No 0	Yes Yes				
73	351 324 324	Head	M W 48 M 29	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1868 Na	English	Laborer	Wreck	W No 0	Yes Yes	O			
74		Nephew	W 21 S	4 4 Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1879	English	None			Yes Yes				
75	347 325 325	Head	M W 68 S	Ire Irish	Ire Irish	Ire Irish	1868 Na	English	Watchman	Cotton Yard	W No 2	Yes Yes	O			
76		Daughter	W 20 S	Texas	Ire Irish	Texas		English	Keeps House			Yes Yes				
77	344 344 344	Head	M W 44 W	Texas	New York	Ire Irish		English	Nurse	Private	W No 0	Yes Yes	O			
78	325 327 327	Boarder	W 60 W	Louisiana	Ire Irish	Ire Irish		English	Keeper	Boarding	W No 0	Yes Yes	O			
79		Son	W 17 S	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		English	None			Yes Yes				
80		Daughter	W 11 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None			Yes Yes				
81		Daughter	W 8 S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None							
82	391 328 328	Head	M W 60 M 38	Ire Irish	Ire Irish	Ire Irish	1872	English	Oiler	Rail Road		Yes Yes	O			
83		Wife	F W 58 M 38	4 4 Ire Irish	Ire Irish	Ire Irish		English	None			Yes Yes				
84		Son	W 28 S	Texas	Ire Irish	Ire Irish		English	Ex Inspector	Rail Road		Yes Yes				
85		Daughter	W 30 S	2 2 Texas	Ire Irish	Texas		English	Keeper	House		Yes Yes				
86		Son	W 4 S	Texas	Ire Irish	Texas			None							
87		Daughter	W 2 S	Texas	Ire Irish	Texas			None							
88	345 321 319	Head	M W 30 M 2	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German		English	Cellar Boss	Brewery	W No 0	Yes Yes	O			
89		Wife	F W 21 M 2	1 1 Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None			Yes Yes				
90		Daughter	W 1 S	Texas	Ger German	Texas			None							
91	350 330 334	Head	M W 43 M	2 Louisiana	Fr. French	Fr. French		English	Book Keeper	Brewery	W No 0	Yes Yes	O			
92		Son	W 11 S	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		English	None			Yes Yes				
93		Son	W 10 S	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			None							
94		Daughter	W 7 S	Louisiana	Louisiana	Fr. French		English	Dressmaker	Dry Goods	W No 0	Yes Yes				
95	350 331 331	Head	M W 55 M 26	Texas	Ger German	Ger German		English	Engineer	Rail Road	W No 0	Yes Yes	O			
96		Wife	F W 50 M 25	Texas	Ire Irish	Ire Irish		English	None			Yes Yes				
97	350 332 332	Head	M W 52 M 25	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		English	Asst Engineer	W. Bath City	W No 0	Yes Yes	O			
98		Wife	F W 46 M 25	13 10 Ire Irish	Ire Irish	Pennsylvania	1880	English	Keeps House			Yes Yes				
99		Daughter	W 22 S	Texas	Texas	Ire Irish		English	Stenographer	Lumber Co		Yes Yes				
100		Son	W 20 S	Texas	Texas	Ire Irish		English	Cashier	Mains		Yes Yes				

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

County: Galveston — Part of — Name of Institution — Name of City or Other Civil Division: Galveston — Enumerated by me on the 26th day of April, 1910 — Supervisor's District No. 7 — Enumeration District No. 98 — Ward of City: Galveston — Thomas E. Duffy, Enumerator

Location	Name	Relation	Personal Description	Nativity	Citizenship	Whether able to speak English	Occupation	Education	Home
			Sex; Color; Age; Married; Years married; Mother of children; Number born; Number living	Place of birth of this person; Place of birth of father; Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration; Whether naturalized		Trade or profession; General nature of industry; Whether employer, wage earner, or own account; Months unemployed	Attended school; Able to read; Able to write	Owned or rented; Free or mortgaged
	Katie	Daughter	F W 18 S	Texas	Texas	Ire Irish	English	None	
	Ethel	daughter	F W 16 S	Texas	Texas	Ire Irish	English	None	
	Lindsay	Son	M W 13 S	Texas	Texas	Ire Irish	English	None	
	Wallis Eno	Son	M W 11 S	Texas	Texas	Ire Irish	English	None	
	Charles	Son	M W 9 S	Texas	Texas	Ire Irish	English	None	
	Loruetta	Daughter	F W 4 S	Texas	Texas	Ire Irish		None	
	Julia	Sister	F W 4 S	Texas	Texas	Ire Irish		None	
350	Rea Charles A.	Lodger	M W 32 S	Louisana	Georgia	Louisana	English	Labor	Rail Road	W	No	0					R
351	Byrne James M.	Head	M W 40 M 5	Missouri	Ireland	Ire Irish	English	Brakeman	Rail Road	W	No	0					R
	Nellie	Wife	F W 36 M 5 1 1	Louisana	Louisana	Louisana	English	None									
	Roach Herbert	Son	M W 15 S	Texas	Texas	Louisana	English	None									
352	353 354	Leavert Mary	Head	F W 41 W	3 3	Texas	Virginia	Fr German	English	Seamstress	Factory	W	No	0					R
	Edna	Daughter	F W 21 S	Texas	Louisana	Texas	English	Seamstress	Factory	W	No	0					
	Mary	Daughter	F W 20 S	Texas	Louisana	Texas	English	Seamstress	Factory	W	No	0					
	Blanche	Daughter	F W 16 S	Texas	Louisana	Texas	English	Cashier	Dry Goods	W	No	0					
	Hermelees Mary	Mother	F W 68 W	Fr German	Fr German	Fr German	English	None									
	Gertrude	Lodger	F W 30 S	Texas	Virginia	Fr German	English	Sales Lady	Dry Goods	W	No	0					
354	355 356	Hussey Katie	Head	F W 36 W	2 2	Louisana	Louisana	Louisana	English	None	Income						
	Jessie E.	Son	M W 14 S	Texas	Louisana	Louisana	English	Student									
	Helen	Daughter	F W 13 S	Texas	Louisana	Louisana	English	Student									
	Ryan Allen	Lodger	M W 55 W	3 3	Louisana	Ire Irish	Ire Irish	English	None								
	Edward V.	Trustee	M W 29 S		Louisana	Louisana	Louisana	English	Agent	Insurance							
357	358 359	Straube William	Head	M W 39 M 12		Texas	Fr German	Fr German	English	Keeper	Boarding Ho						R
	Elizabeth	Wife	F W 37 M 12		Louisana	Louisana	Fr German	English	Keeper	Boarding							
360	361 362	Kendall William	Head	M W 39 S	9	Texas	Iowa	Texas	English	Driver	Laundry	W	No	0			R
	Edna B.	Wife	F W 30 M 3	1 1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	English	None								
	Blanche A.	Daughter	F W 2 S		Texas	Texas	Texas		None								
363	364 365	Lee Alfred A.	Head	M W 28 M 3		Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Engineer	Rail Road	W	No	5			R
	Jennie	Wife	F W 22 M 3	2 2	Fr French	Fr French	Fr French	English	None								
	Hettie	Daughter	F W 2 S		Texas	Texas	Fr French		None								
	Annie M.	Mother-in-law	F W 52 W	1 1	Fr French	Fr French	Fr French		None								
	Baldwacki Edmund	Brother-in-law	M W 22 S		Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Helper	House							
366	367 368	Harrison William	Head	M W 38 M 13		Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	6			R
	Lottie	Wife	F W 31 M 13	2 2	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None								
	Verner	Son	M W 12 S		Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None								
	Vera	Daughter	F W 11 S		Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None								
369	Ethel Margaret E.	Widow	F W 28 W	2 2	Texas	Utah	Texas	English	Helper	House							
370	371 372	Ramonthel James	Head	M W 67 M 1		Canada Eng	Scotch	Scotch	1868 Al	English	Carpenter	Contractor	O				R
	Lizzie	Wife	F W 66 M 1		Texas	Fr German	Fr German		English	Assistant Supt	Home						
	Harold	Son	M W 33 S		Texas	Canada Eng	Fr German		English	Painter	Shop	O					
	Agnes	Daughter	F W 27 S		Texas	Canada Eng	Fr German		English	Piano Teacher	Home	O					
	Robert	Son	M W 26 S		Texas	Canada Eng	Fr German		English	Painter	Shop	W	Yes				
373	374 375	Froemberg Henry	Head	M W 39 M 1		Fr German	Fr German	Fr German	1871 Ma	English	Carpenter	House	W	No	8		R
	Isabelle	Wife	F W 32 M 1	2 2	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Help	House							
	Florence	Daughter	F W 6 S		Texas	Ger Germ	Texas		None								
	Louise	Daughter	F W 2 S		Texas	Ger Germ	Texas		None								
	Cushman Robert	Brother-in-law	M W 30 S		Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Painter	Gal News	W	No	0				
	Daughter Robert	Boarder	M W 20 S		Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Carpenter	House	W	No	0				
376	Ellis Thomas E.	Head	M W 44 M 1		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	English	Engineer	Rail Road	W	No	0				R
	Ida		F W 44 M 1	1 1	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	English	None								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

County: Galveston — Supervisor's District No. 7 — Sheet No. 18

Township or other division of county: Part of — Name of incorporated place: Galveston — Enumeration District No. 38

Ward of city: Galveston — Name of institution: —

Enumerated by me in the 26th day of April, 1910. — Thomas P. Duffy, Enumerator

Part of Avenue J

Location: Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Location: Family numbered in order of visitation	Location: Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Nativity: Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, saw mill, dry goods store, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer, employee, or working on own account	Occupation: No. of months not employed during the year	Education: Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Home: Owned or rented	Home: Free or mortgaged	Home: Number of farm schedule	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf-mute	Whether feeble-minded or insane
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
342	342	342	Henderson Albert	Head	M	W	52	M	19			Louisiana	Dist Dutch	Ire Irish			English	Pilot	Galveston	W	No	0		Yes	Yes	O					
			——— Josephine	Wife	F	W	39	M	19	1	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Fr French			English	None													
			——— Ray Co.	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Clerk													
			Simpkins Otis	Lodger	M	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Stock Co	W	No	0		Yes	Yes						
			Mc Donald William	Lodger	M	W	27	S				Texas	Ire Irish	Ire Irish			English	Boilermaker	Rail Road	W	No	0		Yes	Yes						
343	343	343	Chambers Samuel A.	Head	M	W	56	M	15			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Minister	Express	W	Yes	0		Yes	Yes	O					
			——— Martha Ee.	Wife	F	W	45	M	15	2		Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	Keeper	Grocery											
			——— Maggie	Head	F	W	07	S				Ire Irish	Ire Irish	Ire Irish	1883		English	Seamstress	School	O	No			Yes	Yes	R					
344	344	344	Smith Charles P.	Head	M	W	67	M	1			Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	1861	Na	English	Cabinetmaker	Attic	O				Yes	Yes	O					
			Wolf Charles Jr.	servant	M	W	35	M				Texas	Scot Dutch	Ire Irish			English	Servant	House	W	No	0		Yes	Yes						
345	345	345	Giannucchi Jno	Head	M	W	23	S				Illinois	It Italy	It Italy			English	Merchant	Grocery					Yes	Yes	R					
			Giannucchi Frank	Partner	M	W	26	S				It Italy	It Italy	It Italy	1904	Pa	English	Merchant	Grocery					Yes	Yes						
			Cerrotti Stefano	Salesman	M	W	40	S				It Italy	It Italy	It Italy	1907	Al	English	Salesman	Grocery	W	No	10		Yes	Yes						
346	346	346	Boone Opal	Head	F	Mu	29	M	1	1	1	Texas	Scot Dutch	Louisiana			English	Seamstress	Private	O				Yes	Yes	R					
			Hester Phoebe	Sister-in-law	F	Mu	26	M	1	1	1	Texas	Scot Dutch	Louisiana			English	Seamstress	None	O				Yes	Yes						
			Davis Maggie	Mulatto Mother	F	Mu	64	Wd	9	4		Louisiana	Fr Spanish	Louisiana			English	Servant	House	W	No	0		Yes	Yes						
			Brown Selena	Daughter	F	Mu	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English														
			Hester Robert	Grandson	M	Mu	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
347	347	347	Overney Joseph J.	Head	M	W	34	M	3			Aust Austrian	Aust Austrian	Aust Austrian	1902	Na	English	Laborer	Blocks	W	No	10		Yes	Yes	R					
			——— Emily	Wife	F	W	27	M	3	2	1	Aust Austrian	Aust Austrian	Aust Austrian	1904		English	Housekeeper													
			——— Joseph C.	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Aust Austrian	Aust Austrian				None													
			Matejicek Frank	Father-in-law	M	W	61	Wd				Aust Austrian	Aust Austrian	Aust Austrian	1904		English	Laborer	Blocks	W	No	10		No	No						
	2 floor		Laborer Rudolph	Head	M	W	34	M	10			Aust Austrian	Aust Austrian	Aust Austrian	1906	Pa	English	Blacksmith	Factory	W	No	10		No	No						
			——— Hedy	Wife	F	W	28	M	10	5	4	Aust Austrian	Aust Austrian	Aust Austrian	1908		Austrian	None													
			——— Anthony	Son	M	W	7	S				Aust Austrian	Aust Austrian	Aust Austrian	1908			None													
			——— Mary	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Aust Austrian	Aust Austrian	Aust Austrian	1908			None													
			——— Martha	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Aust Austrian	Aust Austrian	Aust Austrian	1908			None													
			——— Annie	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Aust Austrian	Aust Austrian				None													
348	348	348	Rissel Henry	Head	M	W	36	M	6			Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	1901	Na	English	Merchant	Liquors	O	No			Yes	Yes	R					
			——— Wanda	Wife	F	W	30	M	6	3	3	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1900		English	None													
			——— Louis	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Swed Swedish	Ger German				None													
			——— Ruth	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Swed Swedish	Ger German				None													
			——— Friedrich	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Swed Swedish	Ger German				None													
349	349	349	Price William H.	Head	M	W	34	M	6			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	Conductor	Rail Road	W	No	0		Yes	Yes	R					
			——— Fiona	Wife	F	W	22	M	6	1	1	Missouri	Ger German	Missouri			English	Housekeeper													
			——— James A.	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				None													
350	350	350	Burgess John Ee.	Head	M	W	24	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Lineman	Rail Road	W	No	0		Yes	Yes	R					
			——— Ethel	Wife	F	W	22	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Housekeeper													
			——— John	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				None													
			——— Robert	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				None													
351	351	351	Lea Charles A.	Head	M	W	32	Wd	5			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	Laborer	Stock	W	No	10		Yes	Yes	R					
			——— Minnie	Wife	F	W	27	M	5	2		Texas	Ger German	Texas			English	Housekeeper													
352	352	352	Hagland John F.	Head	M	W	32	M	1			Texas	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish			Swedish	Stereotyper	Gal News	W	No	0		Yes	Yes						
			——— Carrie	Wife	F	W	23	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
			Fechler George	Head	M	W	50	M	27			Texas	Texas	Ger German			English	Clerk	Cotton Press												
			——— Katie	Wife	F	W	48	M	27	5	5	Louisiana	Louisiana	Ger German			English	None													
			——— William	Son	M	W	24	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	Clerk	Grocery												
			——— Kay	Son	M	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Clerk	Rail Road												
			Eisenbeck Ernie	Win-d-aw	F	W	70	W		2	2	Ger German	Ger Ger					None													

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Name of institution:
Name of incorporated place: City of Galveston
Enumerated by me on the 21st day of April 1910
Supervisor's District No. 15
Enumeration District No. 135
Ward of city: Eighteenth Ward
Sheet No. 1A
Enumerator: Minnie P. Duffy

Location: Street, avenue, road, etc.	Location: House number (in order of visitation)	Location: Number of dwelling house (in order of visitation)	Location: Number of family (in order of visitation)	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal description: Sex	Personal description: Color or race	Personal description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Personal description: Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Personal description: Number of years of present marriage	Personal description: Mother of how many children, and number of these living	Nativity: Place of birth of this person. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If born in foreign country, give the country.	Nativity: Place of birth of father of this person. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If born in foreign country, give the country.	Nativity: Place of birth of mother of this person. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If born in foreign country, give the country.	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	Occupation: Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, shop, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer, salesman, or laborer	Occupation: Whether working at home or in shop or factory, etc.	Occupation: If an employee, whether out of work on April 15, 1910	Education: Attended school any time since September 1, 1909	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Home ownership: Whether owned or rented	Home ownership: Whether owned free or mortgaged	Home ownership: If owned, whether farm or house
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	1	1	1	[illegible]	Head	M	W	41	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cotton Broker	Cotton Exchange	Employer							
				[illegible]	Wife	F	W	41	M	1	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English										
				[illegible]	Son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				[illegible]	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				[illegible]	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				[illegible]	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				[illegible]	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				[illegible]	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				[illegible]	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				[illegible]	Son	M	W	1

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

County: Galveston

Township or other division of county: Post 4

Name of incorporated place: Galveston, Tex.

Name of institution:

Supervisor's District No.: 7

Enumeration District No.: 98

Ward of city: Seventeenth

Sheet No.: 13

Enumerated by me on the 27th day of April, 1910.

Enumerator: Thos. F. Duffy

| Location. | | | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. | Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Personal Description. | | | | | | Nativity. | | | Citizenship. | | Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken. | Occupation. | | | | Education. | | Ownership of Home. | | | | | |

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

182

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 1

ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 127

SHEET No. 1 A

WARD OF CITY

LOCATION. | NAME | RELATION | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | NATIVITY. | CITIZENSHIP. | Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken | OCCUPATION. | EDUCATION. | HOME OWNED OR RENTED. | FARM OWNED OR HIRED. | Whether a survivor of Union or Confederate Army or Navy

LOCATION.	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	FARM OWNED OR HIRED.	Whether a survivor of Union or Confederate Army or Navy

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

State ____ County ____ Township or other division of county ____ Incorporated place ____ Name of institution ____ Enumerated by me on the ____ day of April, 1910. ____ Enumerator

Supervisor's District No. ____ Enumeration District No. ____ Sheet No. ____ Ward of city ____

Location			Name	Relation	Personal description							Nativity			Citizenship		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Occupation			Education			Home					
Street, avenue, or road	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm in order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	If foreign born, year of immigration to the United States	If foreign born, whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged or employed, as mill, factory, farm, etc.	Whether working on own account, or for wages, or at home	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	Number of weeks out of work in 1909	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Highest grade completed	Years of schooling	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Value of home	Rent
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

183

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Precinct 2
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Galveston City
STREET: [illegible]
HOUSE NUMBER: [illegible]
NAME OF INSTITUTION: [illegible]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 171
SHEET NO. 2A
WARD OF CITY: 2
ENUMERATOR: Miss Alice E. Rose

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living in April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			OWELLING OR HOME.					
Street, Avenue, or other name	House number (in cities)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Whether married during the year	Number of completed years married	Number of children born to this mother	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work; or if not at work, last industry or business, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	If employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account: Number of weeks not at work during 1909	If employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account: Number of weeks not at work during 1910	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	Value or rental	Mortgage debt
Post	2	7	Conrad Moore	Son	M	W	1 7	S					Texas	Pa. English	Texas			English	Apprentice	Plumber	W	NR	0	yes	yes	yes			O	R	7	F
"			Clement "	Son	M	W	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
2	2	2	Baxter Mongo	Head	M	W	33	M	9				Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky			English	Fireman	Railroad	W	NR	0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	2	R	8	S
"			Delch "	Mother-in-law	F	W	56	Wd	7	1	2		California	Missouri	Missouri			English	None					yes	yes							
"			Dorcas "	Sister	M	W	3	S					Missouri	Missouri	California				None												
"			Ursula "	Daughter	F	W	1	S					Texas	Missouri	California				None												
3	3	3	Turner Ernest	Head	M	W	28	M	5				Texas	Ala. Germany	Ala. Germany			English	Fireman	Steam Station	W	NR	0	yes	yes		O	M	2	O	F	S
"			Lloyd "	Son	M	W	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None					yes	yes							
"			Ernest "	Son	M	W	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
"			Frances "	Sister	F	W	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
4	4	4	Tennant George W.	Head	M	W	48	M	22				Mississippi	Kentucky	Mississippi			English	None					yes	yes		R	M	2			
"			Myrtle B. "	Wife	F	W	43	M	22	4	4	4	Mississippi	Kentucky	Georgia			English	None					yes	yes							
"			Thomas F. "	Son	M	W	23						Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	Laborer	Wharf	W	NR	0	yes	yes			O	2	O	R	S
"			Charles R. "	Son	M	W	21	S					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	Laborer	Wharf	W	NR	0	yes	yes			O	2	O	R	S
5	5	5	Engelmann Henry	Head	M	W	52	M	25				Missouri	Germany	Germany			Switzerland	Druggist	Store	W	NR	0	yes	yes		R	M	O	O	R	O
"			Louise "	Wife	F	W	35	M					Missouri	Kentucky	Germany			English	None					yes	yes							
"			Harold "	Son	M	W	10						Kentucky	Ky. Germany	Ky. Germany			English	None					yes	yes							
"			George "	Stepson	M	W	12						Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	Messenger Boy	Telegraph	W	NR	0	yes	yes	yes			4	O	R	S
6	6	6	Dietz Adolf	Head	M	W	34	M	4				Aust. Moravia	Aust. Moravia	Aust. Moravia	1902	R	English	Longshoreman	Wharf	W	NR	0	yes	yes	yes	R	M	O	O	R	O
"			Theresina "	Wife	F	W	22	M	4	2	2	2	Aust. Moravia	Aust. Moravia	Aust. Moravia	1903		Bohemian	None					yes	yes							
"			Mikey "	Nephew	M	W	2	S					Texas	Aust. Moravia	Aust. Moravia				None													
"			Adolph "	Son	M	W	1	S					Texas	Aust. Moravia	Aust. Moravia				None													
7	7	7	Lubers George	Head	M	W	50	M	19				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Foreman	Factory	W	NR	0	yes	yes		R	M	4	3	F	M
"			Adele "	Wife	F	W	44	M	19	2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes							
"			George "	Son	M	W	12						Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Painter	Painting Industry	W	NR	0	yes	yes	yes			3	1	F		
"			Ruth "	Daughter	F	W	8						Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes						
"			Conrad "	Son	M	W	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes						
"			Lorene "	Daughter	F	W	5						Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes						
8	8	8	Ballard George	Head	M	Mu	62	M	39				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W			yes	yes	X	O	R	15	5	O	O
"			Josephine "	Wife	F	Mu	44	M	39				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	At Home	W											
"			Lucas Hyman	Mother-in-law	F	Mu	76	W		3	2		Texas	Virginia	Virginia			English	Laborer	At Home	W			yes	yes				2	O	F	X
"			Herman Son	Nephew	M	Mu	20	M					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Teamster	Gen'l Work	W	NR	0	yes	yes				O	1	F	X
"			" Bessie	Niece	F	Mu	23	M					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laundress	At Home	W	NR		yes	yes				2	O	F	X
"			Lehman Egell	Nephew	M	Mu	14	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes						
"			Peters Edna	Servant	F	Mu	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None							yes						
9	9	9	Eckwark Mary E.	Head	F	W	50	W		2	2		Louisiana	Maryland	Massachusetts			English	None					yes	yes		O	M				
"			George J. "	Son	M	W	24	S					Texas	Germany	Louisiana			English	Bookkeeper	Printing Company	W	NR	0	yes	yes				2	9	F	M
"			Mabel E. "	Daughter	F	W	29	S					Texas	Germany	Louisiana			English	None					yes	yes							
"			Walter S. "	Son	M	W	23	S					Texas	Germany	Louisiana			English	Accountant	Railroad	W	NR	0	yes	yes				10	O	R	S
"			Otto R. "	Son	M	W	22	S					Texas	Germany	Louisiana			English	Time Clerk	Railroad	W	NR	0	yes	yes				10	7	R	S
"			Norman "	Daughter	F	W	18	S					Texas	Germany	Louisiana			English	Clerk	Railroad	W	NR	0	yes	yes	yes			10	2	R	S
"			Mary E. "	Daughter	F	W	16	S					Texas	Germany	Louisiana			English	None					yes	yes	yes						
10	10	10	Brown Charles S. Jr.	Son-in-law	M	W	32	M	2				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Checking Clerk	Steamship Line	W	NR	0	yes	yes				10	2	R	O
"			Lorene "	Daughter	F	W	2		1				Texas	Germany	Louisiana				None					yes								
"			Louis A. "	Daughter	F	W	6/12						Texas	Texas	Texas				None					yes	yes							
11	11	11	Hornby Alva	Head	F	W	21	W		1	1		Texas	Ky. Germany	Ky. Germany			English	None					yes	yes	yes	R	M				
"			Ruby Lyle	Son	M	W	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
"			Charles "	Son	M	W	2	S					Texas	Florida	Texas				None													
12	12	12	Schroeder Herman	Boarder	M	W	50	S					Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			English	Laborer	Wharf	W	NR	0	yes	yes				O	2	F	S
"			Carter Osmond	Boarder	M	W	23	M					Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	Engineer	Locomotive	W	NR	0	yes	yes				2	5		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE: Louisiana
COUNTY: Lafourche
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Thibodaux
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Thibodaux 2 Cy
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22nd DAY OF April 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 72
SHEET NO. 2 B
WARD OF CITY:
ENUMERATOR: Ida Lee A. Dyer

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced; Number of years married; Mother of how many children, and number living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States; Whether naturalized	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.; General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, farm, store, etc.; Whether at work on April 15, 1910; If not at work, number of weeks unemployed in 1909	EDUCATION. Whether able to read; Whether able to write; Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented; Owned free or mortgaged; Farm or house; Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of Confederate or Union Army or Navy; Whether blind; Whether deaf-mute

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

184

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWN (OR TOWNSHIP, OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY) Galveston
STREET
HOUSE NUMBER (IN CITIES OR TOWNS)
NAME OF INSTITUTION, HOTEL, OR OTHER PLACE

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (IF ANY) Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 & 27 DAY OF April 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 112
SHEET NO. 3 A
WARD OF CITY 4th
ENUMERATOR [illegible]

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	EMPLOYMENT.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNERSHIP.	
			Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced; Number of years married; Mother of how many children, and number living	Place of birth of person; Place of birth of father of this person; Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States; Whether naturalized	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinning, weaving, farming, etc.; General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as cotton mill, farm, etc.; Whether at work on April 15, 1910; Number of weeks unemployed in 1909; Whether attended school any time since September 1, 1909	Whether can read; Whether can write; Whether can speak English	Whether owned or rented; Whether owned free or mortgaged
1	2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17 18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27

			Nolan Lucille	daughter	F	W	19	S			Texas	Eng & English	Eng Virginia			English	None				yes	yes	yes					
			Joseph M	son	M	W	10	S			Texas	Eng English	Eng Virginia			English	None				yes	yes	yes					
312	32	34	de Bere Frank M	Head	M	W	38	M	13		Texas	Penn Germany	Germany Penn			English	Laborer	Wharf	w	no	52	yes	yes	6	4	0	2	X	21
			Bertha	Wife	F	W	27	M	13	1	Texas	Alabama	Indiana			English	None					yes	yes						
			Lucile	Son	M	W	5				Texas	Texas	Germany				None					yes	yes						
			Elizabeth Hollen	Sister	F	W	30	S			Texas	Texas	Germany				None					yes	yes						
			Pierre Rogers P	Brother	M	W	24	M			Texas	Texas	Germany				None					yes	yes						
			Llewellyn Turner	Head	M	W	28	M	1		Kansas	Penn Germany	New York			English	Brakeman	Railroad	w	no	0	yes	yes	6	4	2	X	X	3
			Hazel	Wife	F	W	19	M	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes						
			Adrienne M	Daughter	F	W	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
			Frederick Clarence	Nephew	M	W	10	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
			Jacob	Father-in-law	M	W	71	M	42	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	54	54	English	Longshoreman	Wharf	w	no	2	yes	yes			0	3	X	0
			Mathias Eulous	Father-in-law	M	W	69	M	2		Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Conductor	Steam Ry	w	no	0	yes	yes			2	0	X	44
			Clara	Wife	F	W	24	M	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	4					
313	33	35	Edwards George	Head	M	W	28	M	2		Eng. England	Eng. England	Eng England	1902	No	English	Cotton Clerk	Wharf	w	no	0	yes	yes	12	10	10	2	X	0
			Francha	Wife	F	W	28	M	2	2	Eng. England	Eng England	Eng England	1901		English	None					no	no						
			Mary	Daughter	F	W	2	S			Texas	Eng English	Eng English			English	Stenographer	R.R. Office	w	no	0	yes	yes			10	8	X	5
			Edith	Daughter	F	W	1	S			Texas	Eng. English	Eng English			English	Saleslady	Department Store	w	no	2	yes	yes			6	2	3	X
			Richard	Son	M	W	21	S			Texas	Eng England	Eng England			English	None					yes	yes						
			Howard	Son	M	W	19	S			Texas	Eng England	Eng England			English	Messenger	Steamship Co	w	no	2	yes	yes			10	2	X	0
			Ellen	Daughter	F	W	16	S			Texas	Eng England	Eng England			English	None					yes	yes						
314	34	36	Fred Herman	Head	M	W	50	M	16		Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	Yes	English	Farmer	Garden	on			yes	yes	12	12	3	6	3	X
			Gesine	Wife	F	W	36	M	16	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1883		English	None					yes	yes						
			Gesine	Daughter	F	W	15	S			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					yes	yes						
			Johanne	Daughter	F	W	13	S			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					yes	yes						
			Fred	Son	M	W	10	S			Texas	Germany	Germany				None					yes	yes						
			Henry	Son	M	W	3	S			Texas	Germany	Germany				None												
			Clara	Daughter	F	W	12	S			Texas	Germany	Germany				None												
315	35	37	Dixon Henry	Head	M	W	41	M	8		Texas	Eng English	Texas			English	Chief Clerk	Railroad Office	w	no	0	yes	yes	8	7	14	10	7	38	5
			Alicia	Wife	F	W	32	M	8	3	Texas	Germany	Texas			English	None					yes	yes						
			Frances	Daughter	F	W	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
			Henry	Son	M	W	4	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
316	36	38	Lee Wenzel	Head	M	W	37	M	1		Germany	Germany	Germany	1900	No	English	Bakers Baker & Confec		w	no	18	yes	yes	8	7	4	3	6	X
			Emma	Wife	F	W	27	M	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1900		English	None					yes	yes						
			Edward	Son	M	W	3	S			Texas	Germany	Texas				None												
			Caroline	Daughter	F	W	1	S			Texas	Germany	Texas				None												
			Caroline	Daughter	F	W	1	S			Texas	Germany	Texas				None												
			Rudolph	Servant	M	W	20	S			Germany	Germany	Germany	1909	No	English	None												
317	37	39	Hutchinson Hedley E	Head	M	W	32	M			Missouri	Missouri	Eng England			English	None					yes	yes	8	7	8			
			Edward	Son	M	W	4	S			Texas	Eng English	Missouri				None												
			Jessie	Daughter	F	W	2	S			Texas	Eng English	Missouri				None												
			Hutchinson Sidney	Head	M	W	78	W	5		Missouri	Missouri	Eng England			English	None					yes	yes						
			Edward	Son	M	W	21	S			Missouri	Missouri	Eng England			English	Lawyer	Office	w	no	5	yes	yes			0	2	X	0
			William H	Son	M	W	24	S			Missouri	Missouri	Eng England			English	Lawyer	Office	w	no	0	yes	yes	4		0	2	X	0
318	38	40	Fleischer Frank	Head	M	W	37	M	2		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Engineer	Steam	w	no	0	yes	yes	8	8	15	7	3	28
			Catherine	Wife	F	W	30	M	8	3	Louisiana	Ky Ireland	Ky Ireland			English	None					yes	yes						
			Edward	Son	M	W	8	S			Texas	Louisiana	Germany			English	None					yes	yes						
			Frances	Daughter	F	W	2	S			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				None					yes	yes						
			Frank	Son	M	W	5	S			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				None					yes	yes						
			Peter	Father	M	W	71	W	5		Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	No	English	None					yes	yes						
319	39	41	Stoddard Judge	Head	M	W	28	M	0		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Salesman	Store	w	no	0	yes	yes	8	8	0	3	X	0
			Estelle	Wife	F	W	23	M	5	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes						
			Edna	Daughter	F	W	3	S			Texas	Kentucky	Texas				None					yes	yes						

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE [illegible] | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. [illegible] | SHEET No. [illegible] B

COUNTY [illegible] | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. [illegible]

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible] | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible] | WARD OF CITY [illegible]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [illegible] | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible] 1910. | [illegible] ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			CITIZENSHIP.					
Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Home, or place of abode	Family, in the order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Can speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, worker, or working on own account	If employed: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If employed: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgage	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Value of home, if owned	Whether owned home is on farm	Whether living on farm
			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
36	45	46	Engelund Hilda	Servant	F	W	17	S				Texas	Sweden	Sweden			English	Nurse					yes	yes						
			Engelund Bertha P	Father-in-law	M	W	71	W		2	2	Texas	Sweden	Sweden			English	None					yes	yes						
			Davis	Boarder	M	W	29	M				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Fireman	Locomotive	W	no		yes	yes				2	6	X	5
			Blanche	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English						yes	yes						
36	37	38	Thomas Robert	Head	M	W	43	M	20			Wisconsin	Ireland	Ireland			English	Fireman	Railroad	W	no		yes	yes	X	8	8		6	X	5
			Mildred	Wife	F	W	40	M	2	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laundress	At Home	W	no		yes	yes		1		2	8	X	5
			Dixie	Daughter	F	W	21	M	2			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None					yes	yes						
			[illegible]	Servant	F	W	23	S				Louisiana	Kentucky	New Orleans			English	None					yes	yes						
36	47	48	Dixon William H	Head	M	W	36	M	2			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Lumberman	Railroad	W	no		yes	yes		8	2	2	8	X	S
			Dixie	Wife	F	W	21	M	2			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None					yes	yes		1				
			[illegible]	Servant	F	W	23	S				Louisiana	Kentucky	New Orleans			English	None					yes	yes						
36	49	50	Simmons Emma	Head	F	W	40	W		4		Texas	Ft Worth	Virginia			English	None					yes	yes		5	4			
37	1	2	Jessman Joseph	Head	M	W	41	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Engineer	Railroad	W	no	15	yes	yes		10	2	12	9	59	X
			Ida Mae	Wife	F	W	26	M	12	5	5	Louisiana	Unidentified	Unidentified			English	None					yes	yes						
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				None						yes						
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				None						yes						
			[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				None						yes						
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				None						yes						
			Callahan Mary	Servant	F	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	None					yes	yes						
37	3	4	[illegible] John C	Head	M	W	57	M	2			Louisiana	Louisiana	Maryland			English	Contractor	Railroad	W	no		yes	yes	X	4	4	15	8	04	S
			[illegible] Margaret	Wife	F	W	30	M	2	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes						
			Schuerman Rosella	Step Daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes					
			[illegible]	Step Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				None						yes						
			Wallace	Boarder	M	W	40	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Engineer					yes	yes				2	2	X	S
			[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	38	S				Texas	Massachusetts	Louisiana			English	Lumberman	Saw Mill	W	no		yes	yes		4					
			[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	28	M				Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana			English	None					yes	yes		1					
38	5	6	Patterson Elizabeth	Head	F	W	60	W		8	5	New Orleans	New Orleans	New Orleans	Yes		English	None					yes	yes		8	8				
			Herrera Theresa	Daughter	F	W	35	M	6			Texas	Texas	New Orleans				Dressmaker	At Home	Sch			yes	yes				9	0	9	X
			[illegible] Stephen	Son-in-law	M	W	35	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Car painter	Railroad	W	no		yes	yes				7	6	X	S
			[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None						yes	yes					
			Schroeder [illegible]	Grandaughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None						yes	yes					
			Herrera Manuel	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	New Orleans			English	Laborer	At Home	W	no		yes	yes				0	2	X	S
38	7	8	Krueger George	Head	M	W	39	M	11			Texas	Ala. English	Ala. English			English	Electrician	Packing	W	no		yes	yes		5	4	12	7	X	S
			[illegible]	Wife	F	W	37	M	11	5	4	Texas	Massachusetts	New Orleans			English	None					yes	yes						
			[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None						yes	yes					
			[illegible]	Boarder	F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None						yes	yes					
			[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None						yes						
			[illegible]	Boarder	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None						yes						
38	9	10	Coyle Albert	Head	M	W	44	M	9	7	7	Eng. English	Eng. English	Eng. English	Yes	Yes	English	Lumberman	Mill	W	no	3	yes	yes		8	4	0	2	05	
			[illegible]	Wife	F	W	30	M	9	7	7	Louisiana	Ger. English	Ger. German			English	None					yes	yes						
			[illegible]	Boarder	F	W	8	S				Texas	Eng. English	Louisiana				None						yes	yes					
			[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	7	S				Texas	Eng. English	Louisiana				None						yes	yes					
			[illegible]	Boarder	F	W	5	S				Texas	Eng. English	Louisiana				None						yes	yes					
			[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	4	S				Texas	Eng. English	Louisiana				None						yes	yes					
			[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	2	S				Texas	Eng. English	Louisiana				None						yes	yes					
			[illegible]	Boarder	F	W	2	S				Texas	Eng. English	Louisiana				None						yes	yes					
			[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	1	S				Texas	Eng. English	Louisiana				None						yes						
38	11	12	Thomas Georgia	Head	F	W	52	W	29			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Engineer	Locomotive	W	no		yes	yes		4	2	5	X	S	
			[illegible]	Wife	F	W	41	M	27	3	2	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					yes	yes						
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Fireman	Locomotive	W	no		yes	yes				2	6	X	S
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Stenographer	Railroad Co.	W	no		yes	yes				10	8	X	S
38	13	14	Miller William	Head	M	W	38	M	19			Texas	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia			English	Motor Engineer	Steam Pump	W	no		yes	yes		4	4	12	9	X	S
			[illegible]	Wife	F	W	48	M	19	9	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	None					yes	yes						

STATE [illegible]
COUNTY [illegible]
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible]
CITY [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

185

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible] 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible]
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible]
WARD OF CITY [illegible]
SHEET NO. [illegible] A

LOCATION.			NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED.							
Street, avenue, or road	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of family (in order of visitation)	Number of every person living on April 15, 1910, whose usual place of abode was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. Give the age of infants under 1 year in months.	Whether married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Place of birth of each person named. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If born in foreign country, give the country.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, teacher, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of weeks unemployed in 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether owned or rented.	Whether farm or house.	Whether owned free or mortgaged.			
1	2	3	4	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
			[illegible]																								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE: [illegible] | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. [illegible] | SHEET No. [illegible] B

COUNTY: [illegible] | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. [illegible]

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: [illegible] | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: [illegible] | WARD OF CITY: [illegible]

STREET: [illegible] | NAME OF INSTITUTION: [illegible] | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible] 1910. | [illegible] ENUMERATOR

LOCATION. Dwelling visit number, order of visitation	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write 0	Whether married, widowed, divorced, or single (never married)	Number of years this person has been married	Mother of how many children, and number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account	Number of weeks unemployed in the year	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	CITIZENSHIP. Whether a citizen of the United States	Year of naturalization	Number of years in the United States	Whether home is owned or rented	Whether owned free or mortgaged	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
51	2nd	2nd	Allen Richard	Head	M	W	53	M		3	3	England	Ireland	New York			Engineer	Mines												
52			Millicent	Wife	F	W	52	M				England	England	England			Keeping house													
53	2nd	1st	Russell Mary	Son	M	W	24	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1902	Al	Engineer	Mines												
54			Gladys	Daughter	F	W	23	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1902	Al	Stenographer	Office												
55			Lucy	Daughter	F	W	21	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1902	Al	Stenographer	Office												
56			Ida	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1902	Al	Stenographer	Office												
57			Margaret	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1902	Al	Stenographer	Office												
58			Edward	Son	M	W	15	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1902	Al	Stenographer	Office												
59	2nd	1	Burley Richard	Head	M	W	63	M	1			England	England	England	1870	Al	Laborer	Excavating	W	52										
60			Ellen	Wife	F	W	61	M	1	2	2	England	England	England	1870	Al	None													
61			Clarence	Son	M	W	21	S				England	England	England	1889	Al	Laborer	Excavating	W	52										
62			Mary	Daughter	F	W	19	S				England	England	England	1889	Al	None													
63	2nd	2nd	Christopher Edgar	Head	M	W	59	M	11			England	England	England	1880	Al	Engineer	Electrician	W	52										
64			Mary Ann	Wife	F	W	57	M	9	1		England	England	England			Keeping house													
65			Edith	Daughter	F	W	17	S				England	England	England	1889	Al	Clerk	Mercantile Agency	W	52										
66			Florence	Daughter	F	W	15	S				England	England	England	1889	Al	Student													
67			Lincoln	Son	M	W	13	S				England	England	England	1889	Al	None													
68			Lionel	Son	M	W	11	S				England	England	England	1889	Al	None													
69			Edward	Son	M	W	9	S				England	England	England	1889	Al	None													
70			Dorothy	Daughter	F	W	7	S				England	England	England	1889	Al	None													
71	2nd	3	Moore Catherine	Head	F	W	60	W	11	8		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	Al	Keeping house													
72			Margaret	Daughter	F	W	28	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	Al	None													
73			Catherine	Daughter	F	W	27	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	Al	None													
74			James	Son	M	W	25	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	Al	Merchant	Retail Grocery	Emp											
75			Dorothy	Daughter	F	W	23	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	Al	None													
76			Catherine	Daughter	F	W	21	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	Al	None													
77	2nd	4	Lange Frederick	Head	M	W	48	M	8			Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	Al	Bookkeeper	Printing	W	52										
78			Minnie	Wife	F	W	43	M	3	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	Al	None													
79	2nd	5	Crowley Alfred	Head	M	W	37	M	5			England	England	England	1890	Al	Teacher	Independent School	W	52										
80			Ella	Wife	F	W	34	M	5	2	2	England	England	England	1890	Al	None													
81			Wareham Andrew	Father-in-law	M	W	64	W				England	England	England	1890	Al	Retired													
82	2nd	6	Crockett Albert	Head	M	W	50	M	6			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			Engineer	Railroad Shops	W	52										
83			Elizabeth	Wife	F	W	51	M	2			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			None													
84	2nd	7	Coleberg Joseph	Head	M	W	39	M				Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	Al	Carpenter	Railroad	W	52										
85			Louise	Wife	F	W	39	M	3	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany			None													
86			Emma	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			None													
87			Joseph	Son	M	W	1m	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			None													
88	2nd	8	Hamblin William	Head	M	W	48	M	9			Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	Al	Merchant	Hardware	W	52										
89			Maria	Wife	F	W	43	M	9			England	England	England	1882	Al	None													
90			Jacob	Son	M	W	13	S				Pennsylvania	Texas	Texas			None													
91			Elizabeth	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Pennsylvania	Texas	Texas			None													
92	2nd	9	Ernst George	Head	M	W	30	M	2	2		Texas	Eng. England	Eng. England			Druggist	Wholesale Drugs	W	52										
93			Estelle	Wife	F	W	29	M	1	1		Texas	Tenn. England	Texas			None													
94			George	Son	M	W	3m	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			None													
95	2nd	10	Moskowitz Abraham	Head	M	W	45	M	28			Russia Yiddish	Russia Yiddish	Russia Yiddish	1889	Al	Merchant	Retail Grocery	Emp										
96			Esther	Wife	F	W	42	M	24	7	7	Russia Yiddish	Russia Yiddish	Russia Yiddish	1893		None													
97			Henrietta	Daughter	F	W	20	S				Russia Yiddish	Russia Yiddish	Russia Yiddish	1893	Al	Stenographer	Oil Company	W	52	1									
98			George	Son	M	W	15	S				Russia Yiddish	Russia Yiddish	Russia Yiddish	1893	Al	Salesman	Retail Grocery	W	52	1									
99			Malvina	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Russia Yiddish	Russia Yiddish			None													
100			Aaron	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Russia Yiddish	Russia Yiddish			None													
			Jacob	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Russia Yiddish	Russia Yiddish			None													

STATE: Indiana
COUNTY: Delaware
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Center
NAME OF INSTITUTION:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

186

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 0137
WARD OF CITY: 6
SHEET NO. 5 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Muncie City
INCORPORATED TO BE ON FOR: 2 P
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE: 21st day of April 1910
Frank Alva Wade ENUMERATOR.

EDUCATION.	NAME. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910, whose place of abode on that date was in this family. Include every person living on April 15, 1910, who has no other place of abode.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
51 5 M M	Mockowitz Mildred	daughter	F W 7	Penn Russia Yiddish	Penn Russia Yiddish		English	None		
52 1 V V	Drake Eva Josie	Sister-in-law	M W 20 M	Ohio Ireland Ireland	Ohio Ireland Ireland		English	Saleslady Dress Making	W	No
53 1 V V	Straffe Adolph	Lodger	M W 21 M	Germany Germany Germany	Germany Germany Germany	1917 Na	English	Cabinet Maker	W	No
54 1 V V	Hantz Minnetta	Niece	F W 6 S	Ind Germany Germany	Ind Germany Germany		English	At School		
55 1 V V	Mellick McCrum	Head	M W 53 M 19	Ohio Ireland Ireland	Ohio Ireland Ireland		English	Merchant Mill Cabinet Work Shop	W	No
	Marie	Wife	F W 32 M 12	Ohio Germany Germany	Ohio Germany Germany		English	None		
	Esther	Daughter	F W 10 S	Ind Ohio Ohio	Ind Ohio Ohio		English	At School		
	Ethel	Daughter	F W 8 S	Ind Ohio Ohio	Ind Ohio Ohio		English	At School		
	Edgar	Son	M W 5 S	Ind Ohio Ohio	Ind Ohio Ohio		English	None		
	Ward	Son	M W 3 S	Ind Ohio Ohio	Ind Ohio Ohio		English	None		
	Charlotte	Daughter	F W 2 S	Ind Ohio Ohio	Ind Ohio Ohio		English	None		
	Helen	Daughter	F W 1 S	Ind Ohio Ohio	Ind Ohio Ohio		English	None		
	Ward	Father	M W 58 W	Ohio Ohio Ohio	Ohio Ohio Ohio		English	None		
56 1 V V	Marcus Frank H	Head	M W 34 M 20	Germany Germany Germany	Germany Germany Germany		English	Baker Bakery	W	No
	Minnie	Wife	F W 32 M 20	Germany Germany Germany	Germany Germany Germany		English	None		
57 1 V V	Dunglinson Sidney	Head	M W 36 M 12	Ky Ky Ky	Ky Ky Ky	1917 Na	English	Engineer Marion	W	Yes R
	Grace	Wife	F W 32 M 12	Ky Ky Ky	Ky Ky Ky		English	None		
	Gertrude	Daughter	F W 11 S	Ky Ky Ky	Ky Ky Ky		English	At School		
	Frank	Son	M W 9 S	Ky Ky Ky	Ky Ky Ky		English	At School		
	Mary Hope	Boarder	F W 7 S	Ky Ky Ky	Ky Ky Ky		English	None		
	Pennsylvania Pettey	Boarder	F W 5 S	Ky Ky Ky	Ky Ky Ky		English	None		
		Boarder	F W 1 S	Ky Ky Ky	Ky Ky Ky		English	None		
58 1 V V	Thompson William	Head	M W 45 M 19	Ohio Ohio Ohio	Ohio Ohio Ohio		English	Pilot Boat	W	No
	Ella	Wife	F W 40 M 19	Ohio Ohio Ohio	Ohio Ohio Ohio		English	None		
	William	Son	M W 16 S	Ohio Ohio Ohio	Ohio Ohio Ohio		English	None		
	Edna	Daughter	F W 13 S	Ohio Ohio Ohio	Ohio Ohio Ohio		English	None		
	Ethel	Daughter	F W 11 S	Ohio Ohio Ohio	Ohio Ohio Ohio		English	None		
59 1 V V	Hoover Jonathan	Head	M W 71 W 9	Penn Penn Penn	Penn Penn Penn		English	Engineer Conveyor	W	No
	Ellen	Wife	F W 70 W 9	Penn Penn Penn	Penn Penn Penn		English	None		
	Minnie	Daughter	F W 32 S	Ohio Penn Penn	Ohio Penn Penn		English	None		
	Oliver	Son	M W 30 S	Ohio Penn Penn	Ohio Penn Penn		English	None		
	Hooker Oliver	Roomer	M W 28 S	Ohio Ohio Ohio	Ohio Ohio Ohio		English	None		
60	Hooker Minnie	Head	F W 26 M 3	Ohio Eng English	Eng English Eng English	1917 Na	English	Bricklayer Contractor	W	No
	Hooker Ivan	Son	M W 3 S	Ohio Ohio Ohio	Ohio Ohio Ohio		English	Laborer Brick	W	No
61 1 V V	Scanlan Thomas	Head	M W 44 M 19	Ireland Ireland Ireland	Ireland Ireland Ireland		English	Teacher Railroad	W	Yes
	Margaret	Wife	F W 39 M 19	Mass Ireland Ireland	Mass Ireland Ireland		English	None		
	Leonard	Son	M W 19 S	Ohio Ohio Ireland	Ohio Ohio Ireland		English	None		
	Mary Ford	Daughter	F W 17 S	Ohio Ohio Ireland	Ohio Ohio Ireland		English	None		
	Paul	Son	M W 15 S	Ohio Ohio Ireland	Ohio Ohio Ireland		English	At School		
62 1 V V	Lowden Dorothy	Head	F W 24 W 0	Mass Mass Mass	Mass Mass Mass		English	Railroad	W	No
	Ruth	Daughter	F W 1 S	Ohio Mass Mass	Ohio Mass Mass		English	None		
	Lowden Ethel	Sister	F W 22 S	Mass Mass Mass	Mass Mass Mass		English	None		
	Lowden Vermont	Brother	M W 20 S	Mass Mass Mass	Mass Mass Mass		English	None		
63 1 V V	Rogers James	Head	M W 46 M 20	Ohio Ohio Ohio	Ohio Ohio Ohio		English	Office Boy Stamping Mine	W	No
	Burton Estella	Boarder	F W 36 S	Ohio Ohio Ohio	Ohio Ohio Ohio		English	Stenographer Rice Mills	W	No
	Jessie	Daughter	F W 13 S	Ohio Ohio Ohio	Ohio Ohio Ohio		English	None		
	Lawrence	Son	M W 11 S	Ohio Ohio Ohio	Ohio Ohio Ohio		English	None		
	Edward	Son	M W 9 S	Ohio Ohio Ohio	Ohio Ohio Ohio		English	None		
64 1 V V	Van Horn Byron	Head	M W 39 M 19	Ohio Ohio Ohio	Ohio Ohio Ohio		English	Track Walker Railroad Section	W	No
	Laura	Wife	F W 37 M 19	Ohio Ohio Ohio	Ohio Ohio Ohio		English	At Home Private Family	W	No
65 1 V V	Naylor Estella	Head	F W 24 S	Ohio Ohio Ohio	Ohio Ohio Ohio		English	Saleslady Grocery Store	W	No
	Irene	Daughter	F W 1 S	Ohio Ohio Ohio	Ohio Ohio Ohio		English	None		
	Mother	Mother	F W 58 W	Ohio Germany Germany	Ohio Germany Germany		English	At Home		
	Mollie	Sister	F W 21 S	Ohio Ohio Ohio	Ohio Ohio Ohio		English	Servant Private Family	W	No

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible]
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible]
WARD OF CITY 6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57
SHEET NO. 3 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24 DAY OF April 1910. Wm. Alex. E. Cooke ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.					
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm in order of visitation	Number of dwelling in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born alive. Number now living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	If out of work on April 15, 1910. Number of weeks out of work in 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether owned or rented.	Whether owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of dwelling in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
53	213	24	62	Dryden Earl	daughter	F	W	2	S			Texas	Texas	Missouri			English	Child	Home													
54	211	24	62	Anderson Jeff	Nephew	M	W	20	S			Texas	Georgia	Alabama			English	Laborer	Cotton yard	Employee	10	Yes	Yes									
55				Dryden Mary	Niece	F	W	13	S			Texas	Texas	Alabama			English		Home													
56				Anderson Josephine	Daughter	F	W	10	S			Texas	Texas	Alabama			English		Home													
57				[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	8	S			Texas	Texas	Alabama			English		Home													
58		24		Weather Jared	Lodger	M	W	28	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English		None													
59	210	24	62	Dean Elmo C	Head	M	W	27	M	2	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	Machinist	Cotton Mill	Employee	12	Yes	Yes									
60				Dean Myrtle M	Wife	F	W	19	M	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English		Home													
61				Dean Elmo	Daughter	F	W	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English		None													
62				Dryden Mary	Mother	F	W	58	Wd	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English		None													
63				Dryden Earl	Son	M	W	16	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Machinist	Cotton Mill	Employee	12	Yes	Yes	Yes								
64				Dryden Clyde	Son	M	W	14	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English		None													
65				Anderson Jeff	Son	M	W	13	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English		None													
66				Dryden Ethel	Daughter	F	W	11	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English		None													
67				Dryden Lucy	Daughter	F	W	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English		None													
68				Dryden Grace	Daughter	F	W	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English		None													
69				Dryden Ethel	Daughter	F	W	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English		None													
70				Dryden Lucy	Daughter	F	W	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English		None													
71				Dryden Grace	Daughter	F	W	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English		None													
72				Dryden Ethel	Daughter	F	W	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English		None													
73				Dryden Lucy	Daughter	F	W	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English		None													
74				Dryden Grace	Daughter	F	W	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English		None													
75				Dryden Ethel	Daughter	F	W	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English		None													
76				Dryden Lucy	Daughter	F	W	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English		None													
77				Dryden Grace	Daughter	F	W	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English		None													
78				Dryden Ethel	Daughter	F	W	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English		None													
79				Dryden Lucy	Daughter	F	W	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English		None													
80				Dryden Grace	Daughter	F	W	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English		None													
81				Dryden Ethel	Daughter	F	W	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English		None													
82				Dryden Lucy	Daughter	F	W	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English		None													
83				Dryden Grace	Daughter	F	W	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English		None													
84				Dryden Ethel	Daughter	F	W	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English		None													
85				Dryden Lucy	Daughter	F	W	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English		None													
86				Dryden Grace	Daughter	F	W	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English		None													
87				Dryden Ethel	Daughter	F	W	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English		None													
88				Dryden Lucy	Daughter	F	W	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English		None													
89				Dryden Grace	Daughter	F	W	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English		None													
90				Dryden Ethel	Daughter	F	W	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English		None													
91				Dryden Lucy	Daughter	F	W	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English		None													
92				Dryden Grace	Daughter	F	W	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English		None													
93				Dryden Ethel	Daughter	F	W	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English		None													
94				Dryden Lucy	Daughter	F	W	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English		None													
95				Dryden Grace	Daughter	F	W	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English		None													
96				Dryden Ethel	Daughter	F	W	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English		None													
97				Dryden Lucy	Daughter	F	W	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English		None													
98				Dryden Grace	Daughter	F	W	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English		None													
99				Dryden Ethel	Daughter	F	W	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English		None													
100				Dryden Lucy	Daughter	F	W	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English		None													

We reside the Enumeration of that part of Ward 6 from West side of Ave D to North side of Ave E between 37th street and 39th street and from South side of Ave D to North side of Ave E Patrick Dist of Galveston Texas

STATE Texas
COUNTY Wise County
Township or other division of County Decatur
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF April 1910

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

187

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 187
WARD OF CITY 6
SHEET NO. 1 A

LOCATION.	NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.		EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.								
Street, Avenue, or Road	House number in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation of each person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years this and present marriage	Number of children born to this mother	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, weaver, bricklayer, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, brick yard, farm, etc.	Whether at work yesterday (or last regular working day). If not, enter N.	If at work, number of hours worked yesterday.	If not at work, number of weeks out of last year.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Number of farm schedule	Value or rent	Number of persons in family	Number of persons in family related to head of family
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
				Wolfenbarger Henry R.	Head	M	W	64	M	37			Pennsylvania	Pa. German	Pa. German			English	Watchman Ferry		52			yes	yes								
				Park J.	Wife	F	W	59	M	37	7	6	Louisiana	Ky. English	Ky. English			English	None					yes	yes								
				Eleanor	niece	F	W	16	S				Illinois	Pennsylvania	Louisiana			English						yes	yes								
				Pratt Ralf	step son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Clerk Bellman Company		52			yes	yes								
				Eleanore	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	None					yes	yes								
				Edward	son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	None					yes	yes								
				Richard	son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Louisiana			English	None					yes	yes								
220	220			Fetter Myron T.	Boarder	M	W	29	S				Texas	Maryland	Maryland			English	Secretary Railroad Company		52			yes	yes								
220	220			Shanklin Benjamin	Head	M	W	63	Wd				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Laborer Odd Jobs		44			yes	yes								
				Esther	Son	M	W	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Butcher Slaughter House		52			yes	yes								
				Ida	Son	F	W	25	D				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Salesman Retail		52			yes	yes								
				Lonnie F.	Daughter	F	W	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Saleslady Store		52			yes	yes								
				Pearl	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Stenographer		52			yes	yes								
				Walter	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Clerk Cotton Co		52			yes	yes								
				Preston Lawrence	Granddaughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes								
223	223			Jackson Henry H.	Head	M	W	41	M	5			Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina			English	Minister		52			yes	yes								
				Mary	Wife	F	W	25	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes								
213	213			Austin Stevens	Head	M	W	28	M	1			Texas	Ky. Virginia	Ky. Virginia			English	Laborer Dairy		52			yes	yes								
				Ida	Wife	F	W	22	M	1			Texas	Tex. German	Tex. German			English	None					yes	yes								
				Grimm Reinhart M.	Head	M	W	36	M	9			Texas	United States	United States			English	Inspector Railroad		52			yes	yes								
				Bertie	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	None					yes	yes								
				Elwood	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				None													
192	192			Edgar Joseph	Head	M	Mu	34	M				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Car Cleaner Railroad		52			no	no								
				Nora Tabery	Servant	F	Mu	20	D				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Servant Private Family		52			yes	yes								
				Monkhouse Thos	Boarder	M	Mu	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer Odd Jobs		52			yes	yes								
				Brenner Ellen	Boarder	M	Mu	1	S				Texas	United States	United States			English	Laborer Odd Jobs		52			yes	yes								
				Jones Elwood	Boarder	M	Mu	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes								
31	31			Singer Harold	Head	M	W	23	M	2			Oklahoma	United States	United States			English	Engineer Stationary		52			yes	yes								
				Adele	Wife	F	W	19	M	2			Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	None					yes	yes								
208	208			Moore Andrew	Head	M	W	60	Wd				Louisiana	Eng. English	Ohio			English	Machinist R.R. Home		52			yes	yes								
				James	Brother	M	W	54	W				Louisiana	Eng. English	Ohio			English	Laborer Odd Jobs		52			yes	yes								
203	203			Beaty Frank	Head	M	W	28	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Painter House		52			yes	yes								
				Nellie	Wife	F	W	22	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes								
202	202			Gordon Christopher	Head	M	W	27	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Foreman Locomotive		52			yes	yes								
				Edith	Wife	F	W	23	M	6			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	None					yes	yes								
201	201			Blakeney Jefferson	Head	M	Mu	32	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer Odd Jobs		52	22		yes	yes								
				Rachel	Wife	F	Mu	27	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laundress At Home		52			yes	yes								
				Lonnie M.	Brother	M	Mu	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer Odd Jobs		44			yes	yes								
214	214			Olson Oscar	Head	M	W	21	M				Swed. Swedish	Swed. Swedish	Swed. Swedish	1909		English	Sailor		52			yes	yes								
				Britha	Wife	F	W	20	M				Swedish	Swedish	Swedish	1908		English	None					yes	yes								
34	34			Tucker Jackson	Head	M	Mu	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Section Hand Railroad		52			yes	yes								
213	213			Radick Nicholas	Head	M	W	43	M				Aust. Slavonian	Aust. Slavonian	Aust. Slavonian	1889		English	Shearman		52			yes	yes								
				Ina	Wife	F	W	18	M	11	8	3	Aust. Slavonian	Aust. Slavonian	Aust. Slavonian	1893		Slavonian	None													
				Vladislav	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Aust. Slavonian	Aust. Slavonian				None													
				Matthew	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Aust. Slavonian	Aust. Slavonian				None													
				Theresa	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Aust. Slavonian	Aust. Slavonian				None													
192	192			Greer William L.	Head	M	W	35	M	8			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Laborer Glass Factory		52			yes	yes								
				Bertha	Wife	F	W	34	M	8	3	2	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	None					yes	yes								
				Dewey	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas				None													
				Clarence	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas				None													

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 117
SHEET NO. B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston
WARD OF CITY 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 29 DAY OF April 1910. Theo Alice A Ward ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME					
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation		Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, grain elevator, farm, etc.	Whether at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	If not at work, number of weeks out of work in 1909	Number of weeks at work in 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Home owned	Farm owned	Mortgaged
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
2711	X	1	Nelson D Evans	Head	M	W	44	M	9			Louisiana	Ky English	Ky English			English	Editor Lecturer				yes	yes		R	M					
			Augusta	Wife	F	W	40	M 12	9			Louisiana	Ky German	Ky German			English	None				yes	yes								
			Ellison Elizabeth	Wife's daughter	F	W	2	S				Kentucky	Ky German	Louisiana			English					yes	yes								
2712	1	1	Mayrann Anita	Servant	F	W	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Maid				yes	yes	yes							
			Lourella	Niece	F	W	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				None						yes							
			Mabel	Niece	F	W	5	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas				None													
2713	1	2	Goodwin Justice	Boarder	M	W	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Virginia			English	None				yes	yes	yes							
2714	2	2	Donnell James	Head	M	W	37	M 7	0			Texas	Ky English	Ky English			English	Blacksmith	Ht Forging		20	0	yes	yes				17	1	2		
			Grace	Daughter	F	W	17	M	0			Texas	Ky German	Texas			English	None				yes	yes								
2715			Ida Evans	Boarder	M	W	42	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Editor	Publishing			yes	yes				15	3	29		

Have resided the enumeration of District 117

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
CITY OR VILLAGE
STREET

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

NAME OF INSTITUTION OR R.D. Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 118
WARD OF CITY 6
NAME OF SUPERVISOR William H Evans
ENUMERATOR
SHEET NO. 7 A

LOCATION.			NAME. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surnames, first names, and middle initials of children who were born since April 15, 1910, but who died before that date.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.		HOME OWNED OR RENTED.			
Dwelling house numbered in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.			Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, overseer, for house, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, farm, shop, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of weeks employed during 1909.	Number of hours worked per week.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Can read.	Can write.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Value or monthly rental.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
301	1	1	Smith Wm	Head	M	W	61	M	19		Ire English	Ire English	Ire English			English	Police	City	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				
			— Margaret	Wife	F	W	48	M	19	4	8	Illinois	Ire English	Illinois			English	None					Yes	Yes				
			— Mary A	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Illinois	Ire English	Illinois			English	Telephone	Operator	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				
			— Lescent C	Son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Ire English	Illinois			English	None					Yes	Yes				
			— Edward C	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Ire English	Illinois			English	None					Yes	Yes				
302	2	2	Nelson Wiley M	Head	M	W	27	D		2	0	Texas	Ire English	Texas			English	Engineer	Ice House	S			Yes	Yes				
			Patterson Edward Jr	Lodger	M	W	28	S				Wales English	Wales English	Wales English	1902	Na	English	Civil Engineer	O	S			Yes	Yes				
303	3	3	Eaton Patrick	Head	M	W	38	M	15			Texas	Ire English	Ire English			English	Longshore	Docks	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	R	M	3	N
			— Maggie	Wife	F	W	34	M	15	4	3	Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	1898		English	Office					Yes	Yes				
			— Georgie	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Ire English				None					Yes	Yes				
			— Agnes M	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Eng English			English	None					Yes	Yes				
			— Patrick	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Eng English				None					No					
304	4	4	Murphy Edward A	Head	M	W	37	M	9			Ire English	Ire English	Ire English	1893	Na	English	Contractor	Cotton	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	R	M	0	N
			— Sylvia E	Wife	F	W	29	M	9	3	2	Texas	Eng English	Georgia			English	None					Yes	Yes				
			— Edna M	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Ire Eng English				None										
			— Edward	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Ire Eng English				None										
305	5	5	Ogilvie E	Head	M	W	32					Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1907		English	Laborer	Railway Store	W	No	12	No	No	R	M	0	N
306	6	6	Page Wm O	Head	M	W	27	M	6			Texas	Eng English	Ire Eng English			English	Brewer	Brewery	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	R	M	0	N
			— Nettie M	Wife	F	W	26	M	6	1	1	Texas	Ger English	Ger English			English	None					Yes	Yes				
			— Thelma	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None										
307	7	7	Morgan Thomas H	Head	M	W	38	M	12			Texas	Ire English	Ire English			English	Office Clerk	Steel Co	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	R	M	10	N
			— Minnie	Wife	F	W	32	M	12	3	3	Louisiana	Ire English	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes				
			— Elgred W	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes				
			— Thomas J	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				None										
			— Kennard C	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				None										
308	8	8	Henderson John A	Head	M	W	20	S				Texas	Scot English	Louisiana			English	Manager	Saloon	W	No	6	Yes	Yes	R	M	1	N
			Valentine Charles F	Partner	M	W	49	S				Swe Swedish	Swe Swedish	Swe Swedish	1882	Na	English	Partner	Saloon	W	No	0	Yes	Yes			1	N
			Moores Charles	Lodger	M	W	48	S				Ohio	Ire English	Ire English			English	Slagman	Railway	W	No	0	Yes	Yes			2	N
			Smith Winfield S	Lodger	M	W	54	S				New York	Ire English	Ire English			English	Electrical	Engineer	W	No	0	Yes	Yes			3	N
			Parkerdale Ernest	Lodger	M	W	27	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama			English	Switchman	Railway	W	No	0	Yes	Yes			2	N
			Lacot Pierre	Lodger	M	W	36	S				Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1891	Fa	English	Longshore	Docks	W	No	0	Yes	Yes			0	N
309	9	10	Costa Fernando	Head	M	W	26	M	12			Texas	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish			English	Laborer	Streets	W	No	8	No	No	R	M	10	N
			— Carlita	Wife	F	W	24	M	12	5	3	Texas	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish			English	None					Yes	Yes				
			— Laurice	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None										
			— Peter	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None										
			— John	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None										
310	10	11	Dolderain Frank	Head	M	W	49	M	25			Ire English	Ire English	Ire English	1885	Na	English	Inspector	Harbor	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	N
			— Nonna M	Wife	F	W	42	M	20	9	9	Louisiana	Ire English	Ire English			English	None					Yes	Yes				
			— Joseph H	Son	M	W	19	S				Texas	Ire English	Louisiana			English	Conductor	Railway	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				
			— Katherine M	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Texas	Ire English	Louisiana			English	Clerk	Railway	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				
			— William A	Son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Ire English	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes				
			— Mary R	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Ire English	Louisiana			English	Bookbinder	Apprentice	W	No	0	Yes	Yes			15	N
			— Patrick W Jr	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Ire English	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes				
			— Edwin F	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Ire English	Louisiana				None										
			— John F	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Ire English	Louisiana				None										
			— Nora C	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Ire English	Louisiana				None										
			— Ursula S	Daughter	F	W	1	2/12	S			Texas	Ire English	Louisiana				None										
311	11	12	Fortette Gabriel	Head	M	W	30	M	5			Ital Italian	Ital Italian	Ital Italian	1901	Na	English	Grocery	Retail	Emp			Yes	Yes	R	M	3	N
			— Lena	Wife	F	W	22	M	5	0	0	Ital Italian	Ital Italian	Ital Italian	1899		English	Sales Lady	Grocery				Yes	Yes			6	N
			Mariotti Edoan	Lodger	M	W	22	S				Ital Italian	Ital Italian	Ital Italian	1907	Fa	English	Car Repairer	Railway	W	No	No	Yes	Yes			3	N

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE C. Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF April 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 118
WARD OF CITY 6th
SHEET NO. 2 B
William B. Stivers ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first; then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.	CITIZENSHIP	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME.	Whether owned or rented.	Whether owned free or mortgaged.	Whether farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of home schedule.
			Sex. / Color or race. / Age at last birthday. / Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. / Whether married during the year. / Number of years this couple has been married. / Mother of how many children. / Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person. / Place of birth of father of this person. / Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States. / Whether naturalized or not.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. / General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. / Whether working on own account. / If at work, number of weeks worked during the year 1909. / If not at work, number of weeks out of work during the year 1909.	Whether able to read. / Whether able to write. / Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented. / Owned free or mortgaged.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
361	12	12	Johnson Eric V	Head	M	W	52	M	1	8			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1898	Yes	English	Longshore	Docks	Yes	No	0	Yes	Yes										
			" Anna M	Wife	F	W	51	M	1	8	2	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1897		English	None					Yes	Yes										
			" David J	Son	M	W	3	S					Texas	Sweden	Sweden				None																
			" Roderick C	Son	M	W	1	2	S				Texas	Sweden	Sweden				None																
362	13	14	Kerr Frederick T	Head	M	W	37	M	1	2			Texas	Ger Bohemian	Ger Bohemian			English	Check Clerk	Railway	Yes	Yes	0	Yes	Yes										
			" Olga E	Wife	F	W	31	M	1	2	0	0	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1907		English	None					Yes	Yes										
363	14	15	Wichlander Henry R T	Head	M	W	30	M	1	3			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1898	Yes	English	Machinist	Railway	Yes	No	0	Yes	Yes										
			" Bertha C	Wife	F	W	27	M	1	3	2	2	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1903		English	None					Yes	Yes										
			" Alice M E	Daughter	F	W	2	S					Texas	Ger German	Ger German				None																
			" Arthur F	Son	M	W	6/12	S					Texas	Ger German	Ger German				None																
364	15	16	Gonzales Laurence C	Head	M	W	23	M	1	3			Texas	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish			English	Longshore	Docks	Yes	No	0	Yes	Yes										
			" Marguerite	Wife	F	W	20	M	1	3	1	1	Scot English	Scot English	Scot English	1910		English	None					Yes	Yes										
			" Laurence	Son	M	W	1/12	S					Texas	Texas	Scot English				None																
365	16	17	Doran John	Head	M	W	33	M	1	11			Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	1899	Yes	English	Signal Foreman	Railway	Yes	Yes	0	Yes	Yes										
			" Teresa	Wife	F	W	28	M	1	11	7	3	Texas	Ire English	Eng Canada			English	None					Yes	Yes										
			" Asher	Step Son	M	W	8	S					Texas	Eng English	Texas				None							Yes									
			" Charles E	Son	M	W	7	S					Texas	Eng English	Texas				None							No									
			" Joseph F	—	M	W	2	S					Texas	Eng English	Texas				None																
366	17	18	Karbowski Charles F	Head	M	W	34	M	2	12			Ger Germany	Ger Germany	Ger Germany	1896	Yes	English	Laborer Brewery		Yes	No	0	Yes	Yes										
			" Pearl W	Wife	F	W	29	M	2	12	3	3	Texas	Ire English	Scot English			English	None					Yes	Yes										
			~~Theresa~~ Sprott 23rd	~~Servant~~	~~F~~	~~W~~	23	S					~~Texas~~	~~New York~~	~~Foreign~~			English																	
			C— Corinne E	Daughter	F	W	11	S					Texas	Ger Germany	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes									
367	18	19	Christianson Edward E	Head	M	W	36	M	1	2	1	1	Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	1896	Yes	English	Longshore	Docks	Yes	No	0	Yes	Yes										
			" Rosie	Wife	F	W	21	M	1	2	1	0	East Norwegian	East Norwegian	East Norwegian	1909		English	None					Yes	Yes										
	20		Carlon Son	Head	M	W	23	M	1	3			East Norwegian	East Norwegian	East Norwegian	1906	Yes	English	Longshore	Docks	Yes	No	0	Yes	Yes										
			" Effie	Wife	F	W	19	M	1	3	2	0	East Norwegian	East Norwegian	East Norwegian	1908		English	None					Yes	Yes										
368	19	20	Ortiz Dominga	Head	M	W	37	M	1	17			Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1903	Yes	English	Laborer	Cotton Factory	Yes	No	0	Yes	Yes										
369			" Marie	Wife	F	W	28	M	1	17	6	6	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1893		English	None					Yes	Yes										
			" Frederico C	Son	M	W	15	S					Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1893		English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes									
			" Aurora	Daughter	F	W	13	S					Texas	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes									
			" Dorotea	Daughter	F	W	11	S					Texas	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes									
			" Jesusa	Daughter	F	W	7	S					Texas	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish			English	None							Yes									
			" Maria	Daughter	F	W	5	S					Texas	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish				None							Yes									
			" Josefa	Daughter	F	W	2	S					Texas	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish				None																
370	20	21	Kinman Nelson	Head	M	W	28	M					Texas	Not Known	Not Known			English	Longshore	Cotton Docks	Yes	No	0	Yes	Yes										
371	21	22	Zsrany Stefan	Head	M	W	26	M	1	4			Hun Slovak	Hun Slovak	Hun Slovak	1906	Yes	English	Longshore	Docks	Yes	No	0	Yes	Yes										
			" Annie	Wife	F	W	21	M	1	4	2	1	Ger Hungarian	Ger Hungarian	Ger Hungarian	1906		English	None					Yes	Yes										
			" Julius	Daughter	F	W	1/12	S					Texas	Hun Slovak	Ger Hungarian				None																
372	22	23	Salazar Candido	Head	M	W	34	M	1	9			Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1902	Yes	Spanish	Laborer		Yes	No	10	Yes	Yes										
			" Magalia S de	Wife	F	W	29	M	1	9	5	4	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1902		Spanish	None					Yes	Yes										
			" Jorge	Son	M	W	8	S					Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1902			None							Yes									
			" Silvestre	Daughter	F	W	4	S					Texas	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish				None																
			" Manuela	Daughter	F	W	3	S					Texas	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish				None																
			" Carlota	Daughter	F	W	1	S					Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1910			None																
			Cabrera Tiburcio	Boarder	M	W	32	M	1	2			Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1908	Yes	English	Laborer		W	Yes	12	Yes	Yes										
			Salazar Antonio	Father	M	W	58	M	1	35			Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1904	Yes	Spanish	Laborer		W	Yes	10	Yes	Yes										
			" Salvatore	Brother	M	W	28	M	1	35	7	4	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1904		Spanish	None					Yes	Yes										
			" Santos	Brother	M	W	24	S					Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1907	Yes	Spanish	Laborer		W	Yes	10	Yes	Yes										

State Texas
County Galveston
Township or other division of county
Name of institution

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

189 Galveston City

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 118
Ward of City 6
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by William H. Stevens on the 25 day of April 1910

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation of each person to the head of the family.	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Married, widowed, divorced, or single	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Birthplace of this person	Birthplace of father of this person	Birthplace of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether at work on April 15, 1910	If not at work, number of weeks unemployed in 1909	Number of weeks at school in 1909-10	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Number of children born to this mother	Number of these children living	Own home or rent	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
9	2772 23 24 Turanzik Victor	Head	M	W	61	M	22			Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	1889	Al	Hungarian	Laborer	Street Railway	W	10	0	Yes	Yes				R	16	5	X	9
	— Elizabeth	Wife	F	W	21	M	20	3	3	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	1889	Al	Hungarian	None					Yes	Yes								
	— Mary	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	1900		English	Laundry	Saaner	W	20	0	Yes	Yes	Yes			1	7	S	X	
	— Julia	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Hungary	Hungary			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
	— Michael	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Hungary	Hungary			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
	— Annie	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Hungary	Hungary				None														
3723 24 25	Pilcher Otto	Head	M	W	34	M	7			Texas	Germany	Texas			English	Longshore	Docks	W	20	2	Yes	Yes		R	R	0	2	R	O	
	— Mollie	Wife	F	W	35	M	7	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes								
	— Harold	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
	— [illegible] B	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
	— Lucy M	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
3725 25 26	Rodriguez Atanacio	Head	M	W	40	M	14			Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1899	Al	Spanish	Laborer		W	20	12	Yes	Yes		R	R	1	5	O	X	
	— Petra S	Wife	F	W	40	M	14	4	4	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1898		Spanish	None					Yes	Yes								
	— Marie L	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1899		English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
	— Santos	Son	M	W	11	S				Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1900		English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
	— Sabencia	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1901			None						Yes	Yes							
	— Ramona	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1903			None														
3726 26 27	Millien Lufas J	Head	M	W	53	M	0			Texas	Pennsylvania	Louisiana			English	Longshore	Cotton	W	20	0	Yes	Yes		R	R	0	2	X	O	
	— Cassie	Wife	F	W	23	M	0	00		Louisiana	Ire English	Illinois			English	None					Yes	Yes								
3727 27 28	Ferrick Alonzo	Head	M	B	26	M	4			Texas	Not Known	Not Known			English	Laborer	Rice Mill	W	24	24	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R	10	5	S	O	
Ken	— Julia	Wife	F	B	23	M	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laundress	At Home	W	0		Yes	Yes				2	1	S	X	
	Taylor Fannie C	Sister-in-law	F	B	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laundress	At Home	W			Yes	Yes	Yes			2	0	S	X	
	Harris George	Boarder	M	B	32	Wd				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Cotton Seed Meal Sled		W	20	0	Yes	Yes				0	5	W	X	
3728 28 29	O'Neal James P	Head	M	W	45	M	25			Tennessee	Ire English	Ire English			English	Longshore	Cotton	W	20	0	Yes	Yes		R	R	0	2	X	O	
Ken	— Augusta	Wife	F	W	29	M	6	2	2	Texas	Tex Norwegian	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
	— Josephine	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				None														
	— Patrick	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				None														
38 612 29 30	Bruce David	Head	M	W	39	M	10			Texas	Ire English	Ire German			English	Carpenter	House	W	20	0	Yes	Yes		R	R	12	2	X	O	
	— Susan	Wife	F	W	37	M	10	8	6	Tennessee	Ohio	Tennessee			English	None					Yes	Yes								
	Upton Bessie	Daughter-in-law	F	W	19	S				Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee			English	Laundress	Hospital	W	20	0	Yes	Yes	Yes			2	0	S	X	
	Bruce Johnnie	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
	— Lloyd L	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
	— Frederick	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
	— Alice	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				None							Yes							
	— Herman	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				None														
	Richards John	Boarder	M	W	14	S				Texas	Not Known	Not Known			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
614 30 31	Bergman William	Head	M	W	48	M	12			Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin			English	Longshore	Cotton	W	20	0	Yes	Yes		R	R	0	2	X	O	
—	Minnie	Wife	F	W	42	M	12	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes								
616 31 32	Cossie Anna	Head	F	W	22	S				Aust Polish	Aust Polish	Aust Polish	1907		English	Sand Lady		W			Yes	Yes		R	R	1	2	X	X	
	Fiswerski Aloysius	Boarder	M	W	28	S				Russ Polish	Russ Polish	Russ Polish	1906		Polish	None					Yes	Yes								
33	Linda Tiko	Head	M	W	26	M	2			Aust Polish	Aust Polish	Aust Polish	1904		Polish	None					Yes	Yes								
	— Martha	Wife	F	W	24	M	2	1	1	Aust Polish	Aust Polish	Aust Polish	1907		Polish	None					Yes	Yes								
	— Agnes	Daughter	F	W	1	12				Texas	Aust Polish	Aust Polish				None														
5 928 1 2	Simova John	Head	M	W	54	M	20			Aust Polish	Aust Polish	Aust Polish	1903	Pa	English	Longshore	Docks	W	20	0	Yes	Yes		R	R	0	2	X	O	
—	Helen	Wife	F	W	32	M	10	0	0	Russ Finnish	Russ Finnish	Russ Finnish	1908		English	None					Yes	Yes								
	Rosie Anatonee	Servant	F	W	25	D		0	0	Russ Russian	Russ Russian	Russ Russian	1906		Russian	None					Yes	Yes								
	Sopki Stephen	Boarder	M	W	37	M	9			Russ Russian	Russ Russian	Russ Russian	1905	Pa	Russian	Longshore	Docks	W	20	0	Yes	Yes				0	2	X	O	
	Paulke Henry	Boarder	M	W	22	S				Russ Finnish	Russ Finnish	Russ Finnish	1908	Al	English	Carpenter	House	W	20	0	Yes	Yes				1	2	X	X	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Name of institution:
Name of incorporated place: Galveston City
Enumerated by me on the 25 day of April, 1910.
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 118
Ward of city: 6th
Sheet No. 2 B
William B Sievers, Enumerator

Location: Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Location: Number of family in order of visitation	Location: Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Married, widowed, divorced, or single	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Nativity: Place of birth of this person	Nativity: Place of birth of father of this person	Nativity: Place of birth of mother of this person	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether an employer, or working on own account	Occupation: If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	Occupation: If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during 1909	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Education: Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Ownership of Home: Owned or rented	Ownership of Home: Owned free or mortgaged	Ownership of Home: Value or rental	Ownership of Home: Number of farm schedule	Whether farm or house	Whether owned mortgage	Whether home
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
51	615	33	37	Lucas	Head	W	F	40	M	20			Eng. English	Eng. English	Eng. English	56	Eng.	English	Carpenter	House		12		Yes	Yes					2	F	R	
52			— Isabelle	Wife	W	F	42	M	20	2	2	Texas	Ger. Eng.	Ger. Eng.			English	None					Yes	Yes								
53			— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	20	S				Texas	Eng. English				English	Saleslady	Dry Goods				Yes	Yes								
54			— Frederick W	Son	W	M	17	S				Texas	Eng. English				English	None					Yes	Yes								
55			— Harvey	Son	W	M	5	S				Texas	Eng. English					None					Yes									
56		3	5 Lippmann C	Head	W	M	51	M	2			Oklahoma	Ger. English	Eng. English			English	Real Estate	Agent				Yes	Yes					1	R	M	
57			— Katherine	Wife	W	F	28	M	2	2	2	Texas	Eng. English	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
58			— Herbert C	Son	W	M	7	S				Texas	Galveston	Texas				None					Yes									
59			— Thomas F	Son	W	M	2	S				Texas	Galveston	Texas				None					Yes									
60			Peterson Jesse	Servant	M	M	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Salesman	Notions Store				Yes	Yes					6	2	3	
61			— Maud	Servant	F	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
62	37	619	34 37 Henderson	Head	M	W	64	M	30			Scot English	Scot English	Scot English	1866	Na	English	Hotel & Saloon		3	1		Yes	Yes		O	F	O	1	H	F	
63			— Jennie	Daughter	F	W	22	S				Texas	Scot English	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes								
64			— Annie	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	Scot English	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
65			— Arthur	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Scot English	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes								
66			— Robert	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Scot English	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
67	38	620	35 38 Frost Adeline H	Head	W	W	49	M	20			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Janitor	School				Yes	Yes		O	F	H	1	O	F	R
68			— Charlotte M	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
69			— Herbert C	Son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
70	9	3	3 39 Bonker Inst.	Charles F	Head	W	W	70	M	38			Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1868	Na	English	Cuban	Compress	W	No	12	Yes	Yes		R	H	15	0	9	F	
71			— Mary	Wife	W	F	W	63	M	38	6	5	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	68		French	None													
72			Foster Mary	Daughter	W	F	W	27	D		1	1	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None													
73			— Dorothy C	Granddaughter	W	F	4	7	S				Texas	Ger. English	Texas				None													
74			Klage Henry	Boarder	W	M	W	27	S				Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1902	Al	English	Longshore	Docks	W	No	6	Yes	Yes					0	2	X	R
75	607	32	40 Dakin Peter	Head	W	M	W	49	M	22			Eng. English	Eng. English	Eng. English	1881	Na	English	Longshore	Docks	W	No	6	Yes	Yes			17	H	0	2	X	O
76			— Emily	Wife	W	F	W	49	M	22	2	0	Eng. English	Eng. English	Eng. English	1881		English	None					Yes	Yes								
77	608	38	41 Kraeck Abraham F	Head	M	W	W	40	M	19			Louisiana	Ger. English	Eng. English			English	Water Works Inspector	City	W	No	6	Yes	Yes			H	H	0	2	R	X
78			— Raymond	Son	M	W	W	17	S		7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia			English	None					Yes	Yes								
79			— Thomas H	Son	M	W	W	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	South Carolina			English	Mill Clerk	Railway	W	No	6	Yes	Yes	No				10	7	X	R
80			— Jim L	Son	M	W	W	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	South Carolina			English	Messenger	Railway	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No				14	3	X	R
81			— Leona	Daughter	F	W	W	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	South Carolina			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
82			— Grace	Daughter	F	W	W	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	South Carolina			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
83			— Arthur	Son	M	W	W	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	South Carolina			Eng.	None					Yes	Yes								
84			— Henry	Son	M	W	W	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	South Carolina				None					Yes									
85			— William	Son	M	W	W	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	South Carolina				None					Yes									
86			Hilpen Louis	Adopted Son	M	W	W	22					Texas	Not Ascertained	Known				None					Yes	Yes								
87	5	607	39 42 Nelson Elbert	Head	M	W	W	78	M	17			Swe Swedish	Swe Swedish	Swe Swedish	1879	Na	English	Ship Store	Cotton	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	0	2	X	O
88			— Mary E	Wife	F	W	W	39	M	17	6	3	Texas	Ill Alsatian	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes								
89			— Elizabeth	Daughter	F	W	W	16	S				Texas	Swe Swedish	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	No							
90			— Andrew G	Son	M	W	W	12	S				Texas	Swe Swedish	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	No							
91			— Walter G	Son	M	W	W	8	S				Texas	Swe Swedish	Texas				None					Yes									
92	36	9	40 43 Hunter James	Head	M	W	W	48	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Track walker	Railway	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	2	0	X	R
93			— Julia	Wife	F	W	W	42	M	7	8	5	New York	New York	New York			English	None					Yes	Yes								
94			O'Brien Agnes G	Step Daughter	F	W	W	19	S				Texas	Ire English	Ire New York			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
95			— Edward	Step Son	M	W	W	16	S				Texas	Ire English	New York			English	None					Yes	Yes								
96			— Ellen	Step Daughter	F	W	W	11	S				Texas	Ire English	New York			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
97			— Thomas H	Step Son	M	W	W	10	S				Texas	Ire English	New York			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
98																																
99																																
100																																

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

190

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 118

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 25 DAY OF April 1910

William E. Stone ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any, of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years this person has been married. Mother of how many children, and number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Whether naturalized.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as cabinet maker, engineer, laborer, etc. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, shipyard, etc. Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. Number of months not employed during the year.	EDUCATION. Attended school. Can read. Can write.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented. Free or mortgaged.	Number of farm schedule.
9 Church 21 do	Royal Peter	Head	M W 27 M 3	Pa Denmark	Pa Denmark	Mo Denmark	Denmark	Longshore	Docks W	Yes No Yes
5 Summer	" Jane	Wife	F W 26 M 2 3	Texas	Pa Denmark	California	English	None		Yes Yes Yes
	" Pearl	Daughter	F W 1 S	Texas	Pa Denmark	Texas		None		
	Tucker Eugene E.	Step-son	M W 2 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None		Yes Yes Yes
	" Bertram E	Step-son	M W 8 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None		
	" Roland	Step-son	M W 6 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None		
	" Ruth	Step-daughter	F W 4 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None		
5527 42 70	115 Entze Thomas	Head	M W 57 S	Germany	See English	See English	English	Butcher	Meat W	Yes Yes
	Johnson Dora E	Boarder	F W 22 S	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	English	Cashier	Meat W	Yes Yes
57 700 43 70	Hewett Carrie	Head	W W 62 M 25	Ire England	Ire England	Ire England	English	Express man	W	Yes Yes
	" Lloyd	Grandson	M W 12 S	Louisiana	Ire England	Ire England	Spanish	None		Yes Yes
	" James W	Son	M W 27 S	Texas	Ire England	Louisiana	English	Abstract Clerk	W	Yes Yes
	" Minnie M	Granddaughter	F W 22 S	Texas	Ire England	Louisiana	English	Stenographer	Private W	Yes Yes
	" Minnie C	Granddaughter	F W 20 S	Texas	Ire England	Louisiana	English	Dress Maker	Commercial W	Yes Yes
	" Lizzie M	Granddaughter	F W 16 S	Texas	Ire Maine	Louisiana	English	None		
	" Richard S	Son	M W 14 S	Texas	Ire England	Louisiana	English	None		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
WARD OF CITY 6
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 DAY OF April 1910. William C. Ivey ENUMERATOR
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 118
SHEET NO. 3B

LOCATION. Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Families numbered in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of this family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children, and number living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization, if foreign born	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	Number of weeks out of work on April 15, 1910	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	RESIDENCE. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule
51	97	Carlmann Charles A	Head	M	W	24	M	4		Texas	Ger German	Texas			English	Carpenter	Railway Co	W	2		Yes	Yes							
52		— Clemens	Wife	F	W	24	M	4	2	Texas	Ger French	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes							
53	98	Denis Edward	Head	M	W	23	M	5		Asst Ch Foreman	Asst Ch Foreman	Asst Ch Foreman			Ch Foreman	Wharf	Docks	W	2	0	Yes	Yes							
54		— Adele	Wife	F	W	22	M	5	3	Asst Ch Foreman	Asst Ch Foreman	Asst Ch Foreman			Eng Irish	None					Yes	Yes							
55		— Lionel	Son	M	W	4	S			Texas	Asst Ch Foreman	Asst Ch Foreman				None													
56		— Rose	Daughter	F	W	2	S			Texas	Asst Ch Foreman	Asst Ch Foreman				None													
57		— Joseph	Son	M	W	2/12	S			Texas	Asst Ch Foreman	Asst Ch Foreman				None													
58	99	Skalnik Frank	Head	M	W	42	M	0		Asst Ch Foreman	Asst Ch Foreman	Asst Ch Foreman			Ch Foreman	Wharf	Docks	W	2	0	Yes	Yes							
59		— Francesca	Wife	F	W	32	M	0	0	Asst Ch Foreman	Asst Ch Foreman	Asst Ch Foreman			Ch Foreman	None					Yes	Yes							
60	100	Caird William C	Head	M	W	65	M	16		Maryland	Eng English	Eng English			English	Contractor	Railway	W	2	0	Yes	Yes							
61		— Margaret	Wife	F	W	75	M	16	2	Ind Eng Irish	Eng English	Eng English			English	None					Yes	Yes							
62		Underwood Samuel C	Boarder	M	W	24	S			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Fireman	Locomotive	W	2	0	Yes	Yes							
63		Spencer Frank R	Boarder	M	W	30	S			Mississippi	Missouri	Missouri			English	Fireman	Locomotive	W	2	0	Yes	Yes							
64	101	Moore Michael R	Head	M	W	31	M	10		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Fireman	Railway	W	2	0	Yes	Yes							
65		— Pearl	Wife	F	W	27	M	10	2	2	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	None					Yes	Yes						
66		— Ethel M	Daughter	F	W	7	S			Texas	Texas	Illinois				None													
67		— Raymond R	Son	M	W	3	S			Texas	Texas	Illinois				None													
68	102	Fullerton Frederick O	Head	M	W	60	M	12		Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Foreman	Lumber Yard	W	2	0	Yes	Yes							
69		— Ellen	Wife	F	W	33	M	12	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes						
70		— Ethel	Daughter	F	W	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
71		— Laura A	Daughter	F	W	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
72	103	Kerman Daniel	Head	M	W	25	M	3		Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Carriage & Trapper		W			Yes	Yes							
73		— Catherine	Wife	F	W	23	M	3	0	0	Texas	Texas	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes						
74		Ivey John G	Roomer	M	W	30	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	Foreman	Locomotive	W	2	0	Yes	Yes						
75		Winfield Joseph A	Roomer	M	W	27	S				Texas	Ohio	Ger German			English	Engineer	Locomotive	W	2	0	Yes	Yes						
76	104	Tuson Pierre O	Head	M	W	69	M	10			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Cooper		OA			Yes	Yes						
77		— Etta	Wife	F	W	29	M	10	0	3	Texas	Louisiana	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes						
78		— Rosie E	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None												
79		— Helen G	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				None												
80		— Clarence F	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				None												
81		Morris Isabelle	Head	F	W	24	S				Texas	Eng Irish	English			English	None					Yes	Yes						
82		— Joseph C	Brother	M	W	34	S				Texas	Eng Irish	English			English	Engineer	Locomotive Ry	W	2	0	Yes	Yes						
83	105	Tobler John	Head	M	W	44	M	22	7		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Gun Drummer					Yes	Yes						
84		— Louisa	Wife	F	W	38	M	22	3	3	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1884		English	None					Yes	Yes						
85		Thuesen James G	Roomer	M	W	33	S				Den Danish	Den Danish	Den Danish	1892	Al	English	Fireman Railway		W	2	0	Yes	Yes						
86		Bagsell Leroy E	Roomer	M	W	30	D				Texas	Ger French	Ger French			English	Longshore	Docks	W	2	0	Yes	Yes						
87	106	Crapps Charles A	Head	M	W	28	M	1			Texas	Pennsylvania	Ger German			English	Mail Clerk - Paper		W	2	0	Yes	Yes						
88		— Margaret J	Wife	F	W	29	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Iowa			English	None					Yes	Yes						
89	107	Murray Alton M	Head	M	W	46	M	20			Indiana	Ire English	Missouri			English	Switchman	Railway	W	2	0	Yes	Yes						
90		— Georgiana	Wife	F	W	42	M	20	6	3	Louisiana	Ire English	Ire English			English	None					Yes	Yes						
91		Toohey Catherine	Sis Daughter	F	W	22	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Saleslady	Department Store	W	2	0	Yes	Yes						
92		Hart William H	Step Son	M	W	18	S				Texas	Ire English	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes	No					
93		Hodgins Catherine	Mother in Law	F	W	70	M	1	45	0	2	Iowa	Ire English	Ire English			English	None					Yes	Yes						
94		Z William G	Father in Law	M	W	69	M	1	45			Ire English	Ire English	Ire English	1868	Na	English	None				Yes	Yes						
95		— John G	Brother in Law	M	W	26	S					Louisiana	Ire English	Iowa			English	Agent Insurance		W	2	0	Yes	Yes						
96	108	Burns John J	Head	M	W	29	M	7			Texas	Ire English	Louisiana			English	Bar Tender	Saloon	W	2	0	Yes	Yes						
97		— Jane E	Wife	F	W	35	M	7	4	3	Louisiana	Ire English	Ire English			English	None					Yes	Yes						
98		— Marguerite	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				None												
99		— William G	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				None												
100		— Janice	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				None												

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

1910

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 118
WARD OF CITY 6
William B Stevens

LOCATION. Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME. Each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Number of these years now married	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, bookkeeper, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, farm, shoe factory, etc.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	Number of weeks out of work in 1909	Number of weeks employed at any work (whether full or part time) in 1909	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	Number of line
1				5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
37	37	61	Jacobs	Louis L	Head	M	W	25	M	1			Texas	Fr French	Fr French			English	Collector	Loan Co	W			Yes	Yes		R	H	11	2	P	Y	1
			—	Catherine	Wife	F	W	27	M	1	0	0	Texas	De English	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes								
37	37	63	Fredericks	Richard	Head	M	W	38	M	2			Mex. French	Mex. French	Mex. French	1901	Al	English	Laborer	Cement Construction	W			Yes	Yes		R	H	15	3	P	R	2
			—	Frances	Wife	F	W	32	M	9	1	0	Texas	Mex. French	Mex. French			French	None					Yes	Yes								
			Reams	Mary	Niece	F	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Lemmon	Edith	Boarder	F	W	18	Wd				Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1906	Fa	English	Trimmer	Cabinet Shop	W	24	3	Yes	Yes				13	2	R	H	13
37	37	64	Kate	George	Head	M	W	27	M	2			Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Engineer	Waste Mills	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	13	1	R	H	14
			—	Kate	Wife	F	W	27	M	2	1	1	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			—	George C	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes								
37	37	65	Lehmann	Sophia	Head	F	W	72	Wd	3	3		Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1851		English	None					Yes	No		R	H					
			—	Anna	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Stenographer	Railway	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				10	1	X	S	3
			—	Otto L	Son	M	W	18	S				Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Machinist	Refinery	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				9	1	P	X	4
			—	Hermann	Head	M	W	23	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Teller	Commission	W	No	3	Yes	Yes		R	H	5	1	X	S	5
			—	Elizabeth	Wife	F	W	23	M	0	0	0	Texas	Kentucky	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
37	37	67	65	Fauser	Joseph E	Head	M	W	33	M	9		Texas	Mississippi	Texas			English	Switchman	Railway	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	2	0	X	S	6
			—	Elizabeth	Wife	F	W	29	M	9	4	3	Texas	Scot English	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			—	Mary E	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes								
			—	Annie	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes								
			—	Margaret	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes								
38	38	68	66	Lucas	Elizabeth	Head	F	W	73	Wd	9	6	Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	1872		English	Own Income					Yes	Yes		O	F	H	15	4	X	X	7
			—	William	Son	M	W	52	S				Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	1872		English	Carpenter	House	Ga			Yes	Yes				17	2	X	X	8
4	4	68	69	Phillips	Sarah J	Head	F	W	41	S			Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	1854	Na	English	Druggist	Retail	Texas			Yes	Yes		R	H	2	0	X	X	9
			Milliken	Eliza	Sister	F	W	34	Wd	2	1		Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	1900		English	Druggist		W	No	0	Yes	Yes				2	0	X	X	10
			—	Margery	Niece	F	W	7	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Eng English				None					Yes	Yes								
37	37	63	68	Greaney	Mary	Head	F	W	55	Wd	2	9	Ire English	Ire English	Ire Eng lish	1857		English	Own Income					Yes	Yes		O	F	H	19	4	X	X	11
			—	Mary A	Daughter	F	W	20	S				Texas	Ire English	Ire English			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			—	James J	Son	M	W	34	S				Texas	Ire English	Ire English			English	Switchman	Railway	W	Yes	17	Yes	Yes				2	8	X	O	12
			—	Della	Daughter	F	W	30	S				Texas	Ire English	Ire English			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			—	Katherine	Daughter	F	W	27	S				Texas	Ire English	Ire English			English	Teacher	Music	Ba			Yes	Yes				7	0	X	X	13
			—	Clara	Daughter	F	W	25	S				Texas	Ire English	Ire English			English	Stenographer	Railway	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				10	8	X	O	14
			—	Margaret	Daughter	F	W	23	S				Texas	Ire English	Ire English			English	Stenographer	Railway	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				10	8	X	O	15
			—	Eugene	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	Ire English	Ire English			English	Teacher	Music	Ba			Yes	Yes				7	0	C	X	16
			—	Leon	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Ire English	Ire English			English	None					Yes	Yes								
37	37	61	69	Nee	Martin F	Head	M	W	70	M	13		Aust Bohemian	Aust Bohemian	Aust Bohemian	1871	Fa	English	Retired Grocer		W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	12	0	P	R	17
			—	Emma	Wife	F	W	26	M	13	5	4	Aust Bohemian	Aust Bohemian	Aust Bohemian	1897		English	None					Yes	Yes								
			—	Varoslav	Son	M	W	12	S				Aust Bohemian	Aust Bohemian	Aust Bohemian	1898		English	None					Yes	Yes								
			—	Rosa	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Aust Bohemian	Aust Bohemian	Aust Bohemian	1900		English	None					Yes	Yes								
			—	Emma	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Aust Bohemian	Aust Bohemian	Aust Bohemian	1901			None					Yes	Yes								
			—	Cohumil	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Aust Bohemian	Aust Bohemian	Aust Bohemian	1902			None					Yes	Yes								
38	38	62	70	Bouch	Frank	Head	M	W	23	M	2		Aust Bohemian	Aust Bohemian	Aust Bohemian	1886	Fa	English	Longshore	Docks	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	0	2	X	O	18
			—	Emma	Wife	F	W	23	M	2	1	1	Aust Bohemian	Aust Bohemian	Aust Bohemian	1900		English	None					Yes	Yes								
			—	Alfhouse	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Aust Bohemian	Aust Bohemian				None					Yes	Yes								
		71	Dzala	John	Head	M	W	28	M	3			Texas	Aust Moravian	Aust Moravian			English	Brewery	Teamster	W	No	5	Yes	Yes		R	H	16	4	A	S	19
			—	Flora	Wife	F	W	28	M	3	2	2	Aust Bohemian	Aust Bohemian	Aust Bohemian	1900		English	None					Yes	Yes								
			—	John	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Aust Bohemian				None					Yes	Yes								
			—	Otto	Son	M	W	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Aust Bohemian				None					Yes	Yes								
37	37	63	72	Schatz	Fred C	Head	M	W	31	M	10		Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Carpenter	Box Maker	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	12	2	P	P	20
			—	Emma	Wife	F	W	29	M	10	2	1	Texas	Fr French	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			—	Frederick J	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes								

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWN (OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 DAY OF April 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 118
WARD OF CITY 6
SHEET NO. 5 B
William B Stevens ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.					
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton-mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account.	Number of weeks unemployed during 1909.	Number of months not employed during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Free, or mortgage.	Number of farm schedule.	Value, if owned.	Value, if rented.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
51	672	65	Schultz Henry E	Head	M	W	27	M	1			Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Longshore	Docks	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O			
52			— Hattie	Wife	F	W	22	M	1	0	0	Texas	Scot English	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes					
53	673	67	Tu Schuetzen Theodor	Head	M	W	63	M	1			Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1877	Na	French	Grocery	Retail	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F	M	3	2	3	X
54			— Charlotte	Wife	F	W	49	M	18	4	2	Mo German	Mo German	Mo German	1880		English	Sales Lady	Retail Grocery	W	No	0	Yes	Yes					6	2	3	X
55			— Pete	Kitchen	M	W	20	S				Mo German	Mo German	Mo German	1900	Na	English	Salesman	Retail Grocery	W	No	0	Yes	Yes					6	2	3	X
56			Perez Ramalina	Niece	F	W	5	S				Texas	Mo German	Mo German				None							No					
57	715	69	To Fant Laura	Head	F	W	28	Wd		1	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes		R	M				
58			— Arthur	Son	M	W	20	M	1			Texas	Alabama	Louisiana			English	Blacksmith	Helper in Yard	W	No	0	Yes	Yes					12	0	X	O
59			— Lena	Daughter-in-law	F	W	20	M	1	0	0	Texas	Louisiana	Missouri			English	None					Yes	Yes							
60	713	62	To Herman George F	Head	M	W	38	M	2	0		New York	New York	New York			English	Longshore	Docks	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		M	M	0	2	X	O
61			— Minnie	Wife	F	W	24	M	2	0	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	None					Yes	Yes							
62			— George F	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	New York	Mississippi				None							No					
63			— Mary E	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	New York	Mississippi				None							No					
64	708	67	72 Hyman Frederick C	Head	M	W	37	M	17			Texas	En German	En German			English	Plumber	Foreman	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	M	4	13	4	9	R
65			— Nancy E	Wife	F	W	38	M	17	3	0	Illinois	Ohio	Virginia			English	None					Yes	Yes							
66			Taylor Mary	Mother-in-law	F	W	77	Wd		8	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	None					Yes	No							
67			Fuller Harry	Lodger	M	W	27	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	Brakeman	Railway	W	No	0	Yes	Yes					2	1	X	R
68	703	68	78 Spaulding Alexander F	Head	M	W	76	M	30			New York	Scot English	Scot English			English	Seaman-	Captain	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	F	M	0	0	X	O
69			— Minnie R	Wife	F	W	60	M	30	8	8	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1830		English	None					Yes	Yes							
70			— Charles F	Son	M	W	26	S				Texas	New York	Ger German			English	Plumber	Journeyman	W	No	0	Yes	Yes					13	4	9	R
71			Hoyt Ray M	Niece	F	W	23	S				Illinois	Ger German	Texas			English	Stenographer	Railway	W	No	0	Yes	Yes					10	8	X	R
72			Parker John R	Lodger	M	W	34	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	Engineer	Locomotive	W	No	0	Yes	Yes					2	0	X	R
73	9	69	79 Dodds Kate	Head	F	W	78	Wd		8	4	Ire English	Ire English	Ire English	1850		English	None					Yes	Yes		O	F	M				
74			— George	Son	M	W	45	S				New York	Eng English	Ire English			English	Longshore	Docks	W	No	0	Yes	Yes					0	2	X	O
75	709	70	80 Heard George W	Head	M	W	33	M	9			Missouri	Massachusetts	En German			English	Longshore	Docks	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	M	0	2	X	O
76			— Mary	Wife	F	W	38	M	9	3	3	Missouri	Arkansas	Arkansas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
77			Sarmore Walter C	Son-Step	M	W	20	S				Missouri	Indiana	Missouri			English	None					Yes	Yes							
78			Arnold Ora May	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				None													
79			— Ora	Daughter	F	W	1/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				None													
80			Ennis Lucan	Brother-in-law	M	W	63	Wd		7	4	Arkansas	Kentucky	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes							
81			— Arthur	Boarder	M	W	24	S				Missouri	Arkansas	Arkansas			Eng English	Longshore	Docks	W			Yes	Yes					0	2	X	O
82	3843	71	81 Jacinto Manuel	Head	M	W	37	M	1			Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1895	Al	Spanish	Laborer	Docks	W			Yes	Yes		R	M	10	0	X	R
83			— Lauraine	Wife	F	W	20	M	1	0	0	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1905		Spanish	None					Yes	Yes							
84	714	72	82 Clarke Annie	Head	F	W	53	Wd		6	2	Aust Bohemian	Aust Bohemian	Aust Bohemian	1873		English	Own Income					Yes	Yes		O	M	M	17	4	X	X
85			Thiele Joseph William O	Son	M	W	23	M	10			Texas	En German	Aust Bohemian			English	Moulder	Iron	W	No	9	Yes	Yes					12	8	3	R
86			— Emma	Daughter-in-law	F	W	30	M	10	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			English	None					Yes	Yes							
87			— Annie L	Granddaughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				None							No						
88			— Ursula J	Granddaughter	F	W	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				None													
89			Martin George	Son	M	W	26	D				Texas	Port Portugal	Aust Bohemian			English	Switchman	Railway	W	No	0	Yes	Yes					2	8	X	O
90	704	73	83 Perez Domingo	Head	M	W	43	D				Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1900	Al	English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	M	15	2	X	R
91	722	74	84 Gorgevich John	Head	M	W	28	M	7			Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1899	Na	English	None					Yes	Yes		R	M	10			
92			— Maggie	Wife	F	W	32	M	7	2	2	Aust Polish	Aust Polish	Aust Polish	1895		English	None					Yes	Yes							
93			— Mary	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Aust Slovenian	Aust Polish				None							No						
94			— Juania	Son	M	W	3					Texas	Aust Slovenian	Aust Polish				None													
95	728	75	85 Tosatti Michael	Head	M	W	41	M	9			Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1887	Na	English	Grocery	Retail	W			Yes	Yes		O	F	8	3	2	2	X
96			— Vincent	Wife	F	W	29	M	9	4	4	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1901		English	None					Yes	Yes							
97			— Tom	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland				None							No						
98			— Veronica	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland				None							No						
99			— Innocent	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland				None													
100			— Joseph	Son	M	W	9/12	S				Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland				None													

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Name of incorporated city, town, or village: Galveston City
Name of institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of April, 1910.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 118
Sheet No. 5 A
Ward of city: William B. Stevens
Enumerator.

Location: Dwelling visit number in order of visitation	Location: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Location: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname, first name and middle initial, if any. Enter each person living on April 15, 1910, unless entirely under 6 years of age.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal description: Sex	Personal description: Color or race	Personal description: Age at last birthday	Personal description: Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Personal description: Number of years of present marriage	Personal description: Mother of how many children	Personal description: Number now living	Nativity: Place of birth of each person named. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.	Nativity: Place of birth of father of this person.	Nativity: Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken.	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer, wage worker, or working on own account	Occupation: If employed, number of weeks at present occupation during 1909	Occupation: If employed, number of weeks not employed during 1909	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Education: Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Home ownership: Owned or rented	Home ownership: Free or mortgage	Home ownership: Farm or home	Home ownership: Number of farm schedule	Whether survivor of Confederate Army or Navy	Whether blind	Whether deaf-mute
1	1	1	Swarts Louis	Boarder	M	W	35	S				Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1898	Na	English	Manager - Fire Works Factory		W	7	0	Yes	Yes					10			
2			Wood Charles H. Dr	Head	M	W	57	M	3			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	Physician & Surgeon		W	52		Yes	Yes					6			
3			" Myra	Wife	F	W	39	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
4			Bray Chauncy	Servant	M	W	17	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
5			Pelecke Otto	Head	M	W	45	M				Ger Switz	Ger Switz	Ger Switz	1887	Na	English	Longshoreman	Docks	W	10	0	Yes	Yes					3			
6			Edenkamp James	Head	M	W	66	S				Louisiana	Ger Danish	Scot English			English	Different Kinds of Work	Railroads	W	10	0	Yes	Yes					10			
7			" Helen	Sister	M	W	61	S				Louisiana	Ger Danish	Scot English			English	None					Yes	Yes					10			
8	2	2	Butterowe Gustave	Head	M	W	57	M	36			Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1877	Na	English	Car Inspector	Railway	W	10	0	Yes	Yes					3			
9			" Lola C.	Wife	F	W	57	M	36	8	3	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes								
10			Jacquard Raymond	Roomer	M	W	27	M				Texas	Fr French	Fr French			English	Longshore	Docks	W	10	0	Yes	Yes					2			
11			" Ethel	Roomer	F	W	26	M		0	0	Texas	Kansas Louisiana	Eng Eng Irish			English	None					Yes	Yes								
12	3	3	Pinson William H.	Head	M	W	52	M	30			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	Carpenter	House	W	10	0	Yes	Yes					2			
13			" Annie	Wife	F	W	53	M	30	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	None					Yes	Yes								
14			" Lenny	Father-in-law	M	W	72	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				None														
15	4	4	Dawson George A.	Head	M	W	62	M	38			Louisiana	Ger German	Ger German			English	Car Inspector	Railway	W	10	0	Yes	Yes					3			
16			" Mary E.	Wife	F	W	48	M	32	7	3	Missouri	Ore German	Ore German			English	None					Yes	Yes								
17			" Hazel E.	Son	M	W	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
18			" Charles E.	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

SHEET NO. B

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first; then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			DEGREE OF BLIND.						
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years this marriage.	Mother of how many children.		Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			Year of naturalization, if foreign born.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account.	If employee.		Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Deaf or deaf-mute.	Blind (both eyes).	Insane.	Idiots.	Number of farm profession.	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy.	Whether blind.	Whether deaf and dumb.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1																															
2																															
3																															
4																															
5																															
6																															
7																															
8																															
9																															
10																															
11																															
12																															
13																															
14																															
15																															
16																															
17																															
18																															
19																															
20																															
21																															
22																															
23																															
24																															
25																															
26																															
27																															
28																															
29																															
30																															
31																															
32																															
33																															
34																															
35																															
36																															
37																															
38																															
39																															
40																															
41																															
42																															
43																															
44																															
45																															
46																															
47																															
48																															
49																															
50																															
51																															
52																															
53																															
54																															
55																															
56																															
57																															
58																															
59																															
60																															
61																															
62																															
63																															
64																															
65																															
66																															
67																															
68																															
69																															
70																															
71																															
72																															
73																															
74																															
75																															
76																															
77																															
78																															
79																															
80																															
81																															
82																															
83																															
84																															
85																															
86																															
87																															
88																															
89																															
90																															
91																															
92																															
93																															
94																															
95																															
96																															
97																															
98																															
99																															
100																															

Supplemental

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

1913

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 118
SHEET NO. 6 A
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 29th DAY OF April 1910
William B Stevens ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED			
Street, avenue, or other designation of street	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	Number not living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, farm, grocery store, firm, etc.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work on April 15, 1910.	Attended school any time since September 1, 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Highest grade completed	Rent, if rented	Farm or home owned	Free or mortgaged
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
2nd Ave	368	19½	Gallagher William	Head	M	W	47	M			See English	See English	See English	1878	Na	English	Longshore	Docks	W	20	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	0	2	X	0
	369	19½	Perez Lazaro	Head	M	W	37	D			Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1891	Na	English	Teamster	Livestables	Oa	20		Yes	Yes		R	H	3	6	X	X
			Chatron Manuel	Lodger	M	W	20	S			Texas	Fr French	Texas			English	Retail Grocery	Salesman	W	Yes	18	Yes	Yes				6	2	3	X
	372	23½	94 Neal Frank B	Head	M	W	39	M	9		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Longshore	Cotton	W	20	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	7	0	2	X	0
			— Josephine	Wife	F	W	34	M	9	5 3	Texas	Nun Servian	Switz Swiss			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			— Agnes A	Daughter	F	W	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
			— Vernice	Daughter	F	W	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
2nd Ave	373	24½	95 Kurtin Joseph	Head	M	W	30	M	4		Aust Bohemian	Aust Bohemian	Aust Bohemian	1905	Pa	English	Longshore	Docks	W	20	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	0	2	X	0
			— Emma	Wife	F	W	23	M	4	2 0	Aust Bohemian	Aust Bohemian	Aust Bohemian	1905	Pa	English	None					Yes	Yes							
	618	31½	96 Koenig Charles	Head	M	W	39	M	7		Ger Prussia	Ger German	Ger German	1891	Pa	English	Saloon Keeper	Brewery	W	20	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	18	6	4	0
			— Emma A	Wife	F	W	28	M	14	0 0	Texas	Ger German	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Jorge	Son	M	W	10				Texas	Ger Prussia	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Ernest	Son	M	W	8				Texas	Ger German	Texas				None							Yes						
2nd Ave	374	32½	97 Moore Thomas C	Head	M	W	34	M	12		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	Check Clerk	Docks	W	20	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	10	7	X	0
			— Joseph Lone	Wife	F	W	24	M	2	1 1	Texas	Holl Dutch	Wisconsin			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			— Thomas C	Son	M	W	1½				Texas	Illinois	Texas				None													
2nd Ave	375	32½	98 White Harry C	Head	M	W	39	M	6		Iowa	Ohio	Iowa			English	Switchman	Railway	W	20	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	2	8	X	0
			— Dorothy C	Wife	F	W	30	M	6	3 0	Wisconsin	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			— Hennis M	Son	M	W	11				Iowa	Iowa	Wisconsin			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
	376	32½	99 Gerucera Jerolmo	Head	M	W	41	S			Aust Croatian	Aust Croatian	Aust Croatian	1894	Pa	English	Longshore	Cotton	W	20	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	0	2	X	0
2nd Ave	382	33½	100 Hill Gilbert	Roomer	M	W	24	M	27		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Engineer	Locomotive	W	20	0	Yes	Yes				2	0	X	0
			Kirkpatrick Clement C	Roomer	M	W	36	D			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Engineer	Locomotive	W	20	0	Yes	Yes				2	0	X	0
			Fiche Otto F	Roomer	M	W	51	S			Michigan	Ger German	Ger German			English	Fireman	Cement Works	W	20	0	Yes	Yes				10	3	X	0
2nd Ave	383	33½	101 Estes Hillhouse	Head	M	W	25	S			Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1907	Al	Spanish	Section Man	Railway	W	20	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	2	8	X	0
			Sorig Miguel	Roomer	M	W	31	S			Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1906	Al	English	Section Man	Railway	W	20	0	Yes	Yes				2	8	X	0
2nd Ave	384	33½	102 Donovan James	Head	M	W	49	M			See English	See English	See English	1874	Na	English	Police	City	W	20	0	Yes	Yes				4	3	X	0
			— James H	Son	M	W	2	S			Texas	See English	See English			English	Longshore	Docks	W	20	12	Yes	Yes				0	2	X	0
			— Joseph	Son	M	W	20	S			Texas	See English	See English			English	Messenger	Docks	W	20	0	Yes	Yes	Yes			12	3	X	0
			— Hilma	Daughter	F	W	18	S			Texas	See English	See English			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
2nd Ave	385	33½	103 Radford Moses M	Head	M	B	54	M	32		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Teamster	Cotton	W	20	0	Yes	Yes	X	R	H	12	8	X	0
			— Eva M	Wife	F	B	18	M	1	2 0 0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
2nd Ave	386	33½	104 White Caroline	Head	F	B	39	S			Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi			English	Laundress	At Home	Oa	20		Yes	Yes	X	R	H	2	0	7	X
	728	72½	Villareal Abel	Head	M	W	32	S			Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1906	Al	Spanish	Section Man	Railway	W	20	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	2	0	X	0
			Rodriguez Pablo	Roomer	M	W	32	S			Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1906	Al	Spanish	Section Man	Railway	W	20	0	Yes	Yes				2	0	X	0
			Russo Antonio	Roomer	M	W	28	S			Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1905	Al	Spanish	Section Man	Railway	W	20	0	Yes	Yes				2	0	X	0
2nd Ave	387	34½	105 Waterman Albert L	Head	M	W	33	M	1		Illinois	New York	Minnesota			English	Longshore	Docks	W	20	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	0	2	X	0
			— Pegtrice	Wife	F	W	22	M	1	0 0	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Craig John	Roomer	M	W	38	Wd			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina			English	Longshore	Docks	W	20	0	Yes	Yes				0	2	X	0
			Koenig Hattie C	Roomer	M	W	32	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Longshore	Docks	W	20	12	Yes	Yes				0	2	X	0
			Kistler Rudolph B	Roomer	M	W	39	S			Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Longshore	Docks	W	20	18	Yes	Yes				0	2	X	0
2nd Ave	388	34½	106 Marshall Milligan	Head	F	W	40	M	2	0 3 3	Pennsylvania	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes		R	H				
			Schragen Hattie	Son	M	W	7	S			Texas	Ger German	Pennsylvania				None													
	711	93½	100 Walker Nellie	Head	M	B	33	M	11		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Sacker Cotton Seed Meal		W	20	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	0	8	X	0
			— Charlotte	Wife	F	B	29	M	11	0 0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
		101	Rachie Harry	Head	M	B	27	M	2		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Section Man	Railway	W	20	0	Yes	Yes	X	R	H	2	8	X	0
			— Martha	Wife	F	Mu	25	M	2	3 1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Collier Helena	Fr Daughter	F	Mu	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
	726		Cabiera Faburcio	Head	M	W	34	M	3		Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1907	Al	English	Laborer	Railway	W	20	12	Yes	Yes		R	H	3	0	X	0
			— Siria	Wife	F	W	32	M	3		Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1909		Spanish	None					Yes	Yes							
			— Aurora	Daughter	F	W	1	S			Texas	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish				None													

STATE
COUNTY
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.
SHEET NO. 7 2 11 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1910.
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of this family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			CONDITION OF HOME.					
Dwelling visited in order.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of children born to this mother.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work; or if not at work, last industry or business in which engaged.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker; or if working on own account.	If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school some time during the year ending Sept. 1, 1910.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of persons in family.	Number of families in house.	Number of rooms occupied.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
3811		Rehman Albert H	Son	M	W	21	S			Texas	Germany	Germany			Eng Eng	Barber Waiter		Wk	0	Yes	Yes					0	3	3	5
3809		Freier Frank	Head	M	W	34	M	4		Germany	Germany	Germany	1905	Al	Eng Ger	Carpenter	Docks	Wk	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	0	2	X	6
		" Lillie	Wife	F	W	28	M	4	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1903		Eng Ger	None					Yes	Yes							
		" Hilary	Daughter	F	W	3	S			Texas	Germany	Germany				None													
		Koons Peter	Boarder	M	W	63	S			Germany	Germany	Germany	1882		Eng Ger	Keeping House	Docks	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				0	2	X	6
3808		Corbin John E	Boarder	M	W	24	S			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			Eng Ky	Conductor	Railway	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				2	0	X	6
		Williamson Cassell	Boarder	M	W	50	S			Ten Kansas	Ten Kansas	Ten Kansas	1905	Al	Eng Tenn	Engineer	Docks	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				0	2	X	6
		" William	Boarder	M	W	27	S			Ten Kansas	Ten Kansas	Ten Kansas	1906	Al	Eng Tenn	Engineer	Docks	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				0	2	X	6
		Larson P Ingvald	Boarder	M	W	31	S			Swe Sweden	Swe Sweden	Swe Sweden	1903	Al	Swe Swed	Cabinet Maker		OA			Yes	Yes				12	1	6	3
		Moran William	Boarder	M	W	30	S			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			Eng Ky	Conductor R	Railway	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				2	0	X	6
3812		Mitchell John	Boarder	M	W	27	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Eng Tex	Section Man	Railway	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				2	0	X	6
		Lewson Austin	Boarder	M	Wh	49	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Eng Va	Section Man	Railway	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				2	0	X	6

State Texas
County Galveston
Township or other subdivision of county
City, village, or town (incorporated places only)
Street
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation
Number of family in order of visitation

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

Name of institution, hotel, etc., if enumerated in one
Name of incorporated place Galveston
Enumerated by me on the 15th day of April 1910

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 118
Ward of city Various
William L. Stone, Enumerator

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose usual place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.			Farm or house number	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation
					Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person			Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which work is done	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account	Number of months not employed	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Can read	Can write	Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged				
					5	6	7	8	9	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26			
Ave	E 2014		Hardey Edmund C	Lodger	M	W	30	S		Maine	Maine	Massachusetts		English	Solicitor Real Estate Mng	Co	0		Yes	Yes			11	0	7	1
Ave	K 314		Fairmond Frances A	Lodger	M	W	21	S		Texas	Louisiana	Kentucky		English	Civil Engineer	Gov			Yes	Yes			12	3	b	1
Ave	M 3307		Jones William P	Head	M	W	29	M/	3	Kansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		English	Brake man R.R.	Co	7	0	Yes	Yes			2	4	X	
			– Margaret	Wife	F	W	26	M	3	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		English	None				Yes	Yes					
Ave	O 3427		Jaques Frank C	Lodger	M	W	21	S		Indiana	Illinois	Illinois		English	Book keeper Bank	Co	9	0	Yes	Yes			10	0	0	X
			Isley Zena M	Head	F	W	25	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	New York		English	None				Yes	Yes					
			" Laura M	Daughter	-	-	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			None										
Ave	P 3307		Wood Augustine C	Son-Daughter	F	W	7	S		Texas	Louisiana	Texas			None						Yes					
	523		Brock Moritz	Head	M	W	56	M	27	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1851 a	English	Wholesale Beer	Emp			Yes	Yes			0	3	H	0	0	3	X
			– Harriet	Wife	F	W	54	M	27	4	4	Louisiana	Ger German	Ger German		English	None				Yes	Yes					
			– Elsie	Daughter	F	W	22	S				Texas	Ger German	Louisiana		English	None				Yes	Yes					
			– Sophie	Sister	F	W	20	S				Texas	Ger German	Louisiana		English	Bookkeeper Wholesale Beer	Co	10	0	Yes	Yes	No		1	0	3	X
			– Hannah	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	Ger German	Louisiana		English	None				Yes	Yes	No				
			– Fannie	Daughter	F	W	23	S				Texas	Ger German	Louisiana		English	None				Yes	Yes					
	1865		Tennon John	Lodger	M	W	52	S		Texas	Ger German	Texas		English	Machinist Automobiles	Co	7	0	Yes	Yes			12	1	3	1
	836		Lund Sigra	Servant	F	W	18	S		Illinois	Swe Swedish	Swe Swedish		English	Servant & House		4	0	Yes	Yes	No		1	2	7	X
	1915		Jorgensen Thomas	Boarder	M	W	48	D		Colo-Dutch	Colo-Dutch	Texas Dutch	1887 a	English	Fisherman & Sailor	Co	10	0	Yes	Yes			8	1	9	1
	1912		Tennon John D	Boarder	M	W	32	S		Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	1902 a	English	Engineer & Diver	Co	10	0	Yes	Yes			12	9	9	X
Ave	2407		Enderson Augusta	Head	F	W	38	M	9	4	3	Swe Swedish	Swe Swedish	Swe Swedish	1895	English	None				Yes	Yes			1	1		
			– Esther	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Washington	Fin Finnish	Swe Swedish			None				Yes	No					
			– Ruth	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Washington	Fin Finnish	Swe Swedish			None										
			– Mabel	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Washington	Fin Finnish	Swe Swedish			None										
	2313		Jones Ephal	Head	M	B	52	M	24			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		English	Oyster Cotton & Red.	W	12	0	Yes	Yes		X	0	3	H	
			– Della	Wife	F	B	46	M	27	10	10	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		English	None				Yes	Yes					
			– Fred	Son	M	B	17	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana		English	Messenger Cotton Exchange	W	12	0	Yes	No	No				
			– Louis	Son	M	B	16	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana		English	None				Yes	Yes	No				
			– Esther	Daughter	F	B	10	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana		English	None				Yes	Yes	No				
			– Herbert	Grandson	M	B	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			None						No				
			Brown Celia	Niece	F	B	15	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		English	None				Yes	Yes	Yes				

There Enderson

E D 118 Ward Galveston City

1

2p

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ WARD OF CITY _____

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____ SHEET NO. B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

STREET _____ NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____, 1910. _____ ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			CENSUS OF 1905.								
Dwelling visit No.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of completed years in present marriage.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinning, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, farm, grocery store, factory, etc.	Whether at present working at a gainful occupation.	If yes, number of weeks out of work in 1909.	If yes, number of weeks out of work in 1910 (to date).	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free, or mortgaged.	Farm, or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Confederate Army or Navy.	Whether blind.	Whether deaf and dumb.	Whether insane.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
51																																
52																																
53																																
54																																
55																																
56																																
57																																
58																																
59																																
60																																
61																																
62																																
63																																
64																																
65																																
66																																
67																																
68																																
69																																
70																																
71																																
72																																
73																																
74																																
75																																
76																																
77																																
78																																
79																																
80																																
81																																
82																																
83																																
84																																
85																																
86																																
87																																
88																																
89																																
90																																
91																																
92																																
93																																
94																																
95																																
96																																
97																																
98																																
99																																
100																																

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWN OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY:
STREET: 1 Ward 6th
HOUSE NUMBER:
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE: 7 DAY OF: April 19
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.: 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.: 19
WARD OF CITY: 6
SHEET NO.: 1 A

LOCATION.			NAME. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Enter the name of every person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Enter the name of every person living on April 15, 1910, who has no other place of abode.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY. Enter the name of the country, colony, or possession in which each person enumerated was born. If born in the United States, give the name of the State or Territory. If not born in the United States, give the name of the country, colony, or possession in which his or her mother tongue was spoken.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.		OWELLING OR FARM.				
Street	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years this marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number living.	Number not living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.			Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, flour mill, general store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or working on own account.	Number of months not employed during the year.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Can read.	Can write.	Home owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.
1	1	1	Hayes John E.	Head	M	W	30	M	1	7		Texas	Fr. French	Fr. French			English	Solicitor	Laundry.	W	NO	0	yes	yes	1				
			Mazie J.	Wife	F	W	28	M	1	7	2	2	Texas.	New York	Texas			English	none					yes	yes					
			John E	Son	M	W	6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				none										
			Edward	Son	M	W	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				none										
3926	2	2	Hermann Rudolph	Head	M	W	32	M	1	7			Texas.	Ger German	Ger German			English	Carpenter	House	W	NO	NO	yes	yes		0	I	H	R
			Celdia E.	Wife	F	W	25	M	1	7	4	4	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					yes	yes					
			Rudolph M	Son	M	W	7	S					Texas	Texas.	Texas.				none										
			Alfred C	Son	M	W	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas.				none										
			Clifford	Son	M	W	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas.				none										
			Jesse G.	Son	M	W	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas.				none										
3926	3	3	Hooley Frank	Head	M	B	42	M	1	25			Louisana	Can French	Louisana			English	Jack Sewer	Rice Mill	W	NO	0	yes	yes		R	R	R	
			Harriet K.	Wife	F	B	45	M	1	25	3	3	Louisana	Louisana	Louisana			English	Cook	Private Family	W	NO	0	yes	yes					
			Martha C	Daughter	F	B	16	S					Louisana	Louisana	Louisana			English	none					yes	yes					
			Fredrica	Daughter	F	B	11	S					Louisana	Louisana	Louisana			English	none					yes	yes	yes				
3928	4	4	Janicich Nicholas	Head	M	W	23	S					Mont Montegrin	Mont Montegrin	Mont Montegrin	1907	Alien	English	Keeper	Restaurant				yes	yes		R	R		
			John	Lodger	M	W	21	S					Mont Montegrin	Mont Montegrin	Mont Montegrin	1907	Alien	English	Laborer	odd Jobs	W	yes	26	yes	yes	NO				
			Leon	Brother	M	W	25	S					Mont Montegrin	Mont Montegrin	Mont Montegrin	1904	Alien	English	Laborer	odd Jobs	W	NO	26	yes	yes					
			Peter	Brother	M	W	20	S					Mont Montegrin	Mont Montegrin	Mont Montegrin	1909	Alien	English	Laborer	odd Jobs	W	NO	26	yes	yes					
			Dekovich Michael	Lodger	M	W	26	M	1	3			Mont Montegrin	Mont Montegrin	Mont Montegrin	1908	Alien	English	Laborer	odd Jobs	W	yes	26	yes	yes					
			Yugovich Michael	Lodger	M	W	25	S					Mont Montegrin	Mont Montegrin	Mont Montegrin	1909	Alien	English	Laborer	Docks	W	NO	26	yes	yes					
			Petkovich Peter	Lodger	M	W	20	S					Mont Montegrin	Mont Montegrin	Mont Montegrin	1909	Alien	Montegrin	Laborer	odd Jobs	W	yes	20	NO	NO	NO				
			Goretich Peter	Lodger	M	W	21	S					Mont Montegrin	Mont Montegrin	Mont Montegrin	1910	Alien	Montegrin	Laborer	odd Jobs	W	NO	0	NO	NO	NO				
			Petkovich Michael	Lodger	M	W	26	S					Mont Montegrin	Mont Montegrin	Mont Montegrin	1907	Alien	English	Laborer	Docks	W	NO	26	NO	NO					
914	5	5	Gomez Frank	Head	M	W	36	M	1	7			Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1885	Alien	English	Longshoreman	Docks	W	NO	26	yes	yes		R	R		
			Mary	Wife	F	W	23	M	1	7	5	4	Texas	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish			English	None					yes	yes					
			Michael	Son	M	W	6	S					Texas	Mex Spanish	Texas				none										
			Theodore	Son	M	W	5	S					Texas	Mex Spanish	Texas				none										
			Richard	Son	M	W	3	S					Texas	Mex Spanish	Texas				none										
912	6	6	Markich Leon	Head	M	W	21	S					Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1905	Alien	English	Laborer	Docks	W	NO	26	NO	NO	NO	R	R		
908	7	7	Sedgwick William J.	Head	M	W	49	M	2	18			Louisana	Ire English	Ire English			English	Meter	Reader City	W	NO	0	yes	yes		0	I	R	
Stuart			Barbara	Wife	F	W	36	M	1	18	1	1	New York	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					yes	yes					
			Miles	Son	M	W	16	S					Texas	Louisana	New York			English	Book Keeper	Bank				yes	yes	NO				
			owen	Son	M	W	19	S					Texas	Louisana	New York			English	Book Keeper	Bank				yes	yes	NO				
912	8	8	Seymore Ellen	Head	F	W	69	Wd		8	5		Ire English	Ire English	Ire English	1848		English	None					yes	yes		R	R		
		9	Fenelon Peter W	Head	M	W	28	M	2				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Engineer	Locomotive	W	yes	12	yes	yes		R	R	R	
			Victoria C	Wife	F	W	26	M	2	2	2	2	Texas	Louisana	Texas			English	None					yes	yes					
			Thadeus	Son	M	W	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None										
			Lee Walter R	Step Son	M	W	5	S					Missouri	Missouri	Texas				None										
912	9	10	Webb Lydia V	Head	F	B	41	Wd		2	2		Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina			English	Cook	Private Family	W	NO	12	yes	yes		R	R	R	
			Henderson Richard	Son	M	B	24	M	1				Georgia	Texas	Texas			English	Teamster	Produce Co	W	yes	0	yes	yes					
914	10	11	Preston Minnie A	Head	F	B	42	Wd		5	4		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Laundress	Private Family	W	NO	12	NO	NO		R	R	R	
			Wilson L	Son	M	B	22	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Coach Cleaner	Rail Road	W	NO	4	yes	yes					
			Gertrude	Daughter	F	B	14	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes				
			Charley W	Son	M	B	17	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Longshoreman	Docks	W	yes	26	yes	yes	NO				
			Edwards Charles	Lodger	M	B	43	W	1	1			Texas	Texas	Maryland			English	Boiler Washer	Rail Road	W	NO	4	yes	yes					
			Simmons Antonio M	Lodger	M	B	29	S					Port Portuguese	Port Portuguese	Port Portuguese	1902	Alien	English	Coal Shoveler	Rail Road	W	NO	0	yes	yes					
3917	11	12	Carey Annie M	Head	F	W	46	M	1	26	7	3	Louisana	Ire Irish	Ire Irish			English	Nurse	Private Family	W	yes	12	yes	yes		0	I	R	
			Marguerite J	Daughter	F	W	17	S					Texas	Ire Irish	Louisana			English	None					yes	yes	NO				
			Michael J	Son	M	W	12	S					Texas	Ire Irish	Louisana			English	None					yes	yes	yes				
			Porter John L	Son in law	M	W	25	M	0				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Electrician	Electric Railroad	W	NO	0	yes	yes					

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWN, ETC. OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 3 Ward
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF April 19 1910. William A. Arnold ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 39
SHEET NO. 1 B
WARD OF CITY 3

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.							
Number of dwelling in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of person in family			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Number of children born to this mother	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, wage worker, or working on own account	If employed—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If employed—Number of weeks out of work during 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	Value, if owned	Monthly rental, if rented	Number of years in present home
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
3907			Porter Stella	Daughter	F	W	20	M	0			Texas	Ire Irish	Louisana			English	none				Yes	Yes	No								
3907	12	13	Eaton Richard	Head	M	W	57	M	20			Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	18	NA	England	Longshoreman	Docks	W	No	26	Yes	Yes		O	F	H	2	3	X	2
			— Lillian	Daughter	F	W	27	S				Texas	Eng English	Eng English			English	none				Yes	Yes								
			Mullin George	Brotherinlaw	M	W	67	M	20			Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	190	NA	English	Diver	Oil wagon	W	Yes	4	Yes	Yes				H	4	3	X
3905	13	14	Hooker Charles A	Head	M	W	44	M	4			Louisana	Eng English	Eng English			English	Minister	Gospel	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R		H	6	14	0	X
			— Carrie Bell	Wife	F	W	26	M	14	1	1	Texas	Virginia	Virginia			English	none				Yes	Yes								
			— Carrie Bell	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Louisana	Texas				none						No							
			Garbor Pearl	Lodger	F	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none				Yes	Yes	No							
3911	14	15	Hall Annie	Head	F	B	60	Wd		0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	none				No	No		R		H				
3912	15	16	O'Neill Mary	Head	F	W	30	S				Texas	Ire Irish	Louisana			English	none				Yes	Yes		O	F	H				
			— John J.	Brother	M	W	29	S				Texas	Ire Irish	Louisana			English	Foreman	Track Railroad	W	No	0	Yes	Yes					10	3	X	R
			— Isac C	Sister	F	W	20	S				Texas	Ire Irish	Louisana			English	none				Yes	Yes	No							
			— James H	Brother	M	W	18	S				Texas	Ire Irish	Louisana			English	Checker	Freight	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No				10	2	X	R
			— Martin J	Brother	M	W	18	S				Texas	Ire Irish	Louisana			English	Apprentice	Boiler Maker	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No				10	4	X	R
3918	16	17	Green Carlos S	Head	M	W	36	M	15			Missouri	Ire English	Ire English			English	Switchman	Rail Road	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R		H	2	8	X	R
			— Katie	Wife	F	W	30	M	15	2	2	Indiana	Ire English	Ire English			English	none				Yes	Yes								
			— Marguerite	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Missouri	Missouri	Indiana			English	none				Yes	Yes	Yes							
			— Thomas O	Son	M	W	12	S				Missouri	Missouri	Indiana			English	none				Yes	Yes	Yes							
3908		18	Vleshore Fred E	Head	M	W	34	M	5			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	Conductor	Steam Rail Road	W	No	0				O	F	H	2	8	X	R
			— Myrtle	Wife	F	W	26	M	5	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas			English	none				Yes	Yes								
3909		19	Garrison Noah J	Head	M	W	39	M	7			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	Foreman	Cotton Shed Railroad	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R		H	11	3	X	R
			— Selma M	Wife	F	W	27	M	7	1	1	Texas	Fr French	Ger German			English	none				Yes	Yes								
			— Noah J	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas				none													
3909		20	Burns Fred F	Head	M	W	26	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Longshoreman	Docks	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R		H	1	2	X	R
			— Susie	Wife	F	W	25	M	2			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	None				Yes	Yes								
3910	17	21	Kahn Stephen D	Head	M	W	38	M	6			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	Waterman	Rice Mill	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R		H	14	3	X	R
			— Fannie A	Wife	F	W	25	M	3	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				Yes	Yes								
			— Irene	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas			English	none				Yes	Yes	No							
			— Albert	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas			English	None				Yes	Yes	No							
			— Thomas	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas			English	none				Yes	Yes	Yes							
			— Clifton	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas			English	none				Yes	Yes	Yes							
			— Ella	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas				none						Yes							
			Huecere Mabell	Step Grand Daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none				Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Anderson Clarence	Lodger	M	W	17	S				Texas	Nr Norwegian	Texas			English	none				Yes	Yes	No							
			Owens Benjamin D	Lodger	M	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Longshoreman	Docks	W			Yes	Yes	No				1	2	X	R
			Stranch Robert H	Lodger	M	W	29	S				Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Laborer	odd jobs	W	No	5	Yes	Yes					10	2	X	R
3912	22		Kahn Isaac W	Head	M	W	36	M	2			Texas	Indiana	Indiana			English	Waterman	Rice Mill	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R		H	14	2	X	R
			— Rachael N	Wife	F	W	20	M	2	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	None				Yes	Yes								
			— Cerye	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Indiana	Mississippi			English	none				Yes	Yes	Yes							
			— Mildred	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Oklahoma	Indiana	Mississippi				none													
			Cooke Mary	Servant	F	W	21	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Michigan	Arkansas			English	Cook	Private Family	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No				10	2	X	R
3918	18	23	Smoke Amelia	Head	F	W	52	Wd		0	2	Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina			English	none				Yes	Yes		R		H				
			Sanford D	Son	M	W	37	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	Mill Wright	Planing Mill	W	No	12	Yes	Yes					2	2	X	R
3913	19	24	Gunn Thomas S	Head	M	W	35	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Carpenter	House	W	No	12	Yes	Yes		R		H	12	2	X	R
3913			— Ivy E	Wife	F	W	26	M	7	3	3	Texas	Indiana	Texas			English	none				Yes	Yes								
			— William T	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none						No							
			— Ima L	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none													
			— Thelma	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none													
3914	20	25	La Duc Charles	Head	M	W	29	M	5			Texas	Belg Flemish	Belg French			English	Carpenter	House	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R		H	1.5	3	X	R
			— Loretta	Wife	F	W	24	M	5	2	1	Texas	Louisana	Texas			English						Yes	Yes								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Name of institution:
Name of incorporated place: Galveston City
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of April 1910. William Arnold, Enumerator
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 129
Ward of city: 2nd
Sheet No. 2 A

Location: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Location: Number of family in order of visitation	Location: Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Name of each person whose usual place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months instead of years.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years this present marriage has been contracted	Number of children born to this mother	Number of these children living	Birthplace of this person.	Birthplace of father of this person.	Birthplace of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, flour mill, grocery store, dairy farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker	If out of work, number of weeks out of work during year ending April 15, 1910	Attended school any time since September 1, 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Grade completed	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether able to speak English	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
3911			Le Duc Annie	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
3912	26		Bugh Charles	Head	M	W	36	M	6			Texas	Eng English	English			English	Longshoreman	Docks	W	No	8	Yes	Yes		R	H	E	2	R	H	
			— Jane	Wife	F	W	27	M	6	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			— Robert C	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
			— Nemunte	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
			Williams Beulah	Step Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
3909	27	27	Echevaria Richard	Head	M	W	36	M	17			Sp Spanish	Sp Spanish	Sp Spanish	1899	NA	English	Foreman	Logging Co	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	E	H	10	3	E	
			— Isabella	Wife	F	W	37	M	17			Scot Gaelic	Scot Gaelic	Scot Gaelic	1893		English	None					Yes	Yes								
3907	23	24	Jones Tony F	Head	M	B	35	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Driver	Lumber Co	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	10	4	3	R	
			— Abbie	Wife	F	B	34	M	1	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			— Samuel A	Son	M	B	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							Yes							
			— Ella	Daughter	F	B	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
			— William H	Son	M	B	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
			Poke Jacob	Lodger	M	B	28	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	Driver	Lumber Co	W	No	0	Yes	No								
812	28	29	Yeiser Oscar L	Head	M	W	66	M	44			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			English	Contractor	Building				Yes	Yes		R	H	4	4	R	E	
			— Nancy E	Wife	F	W	64	M				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			— Nolan	Son	M	W	36	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia			English	Brakeman	Rail Road	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				3	4	R	E	
			— Leona	Daughter	F	W	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia			English	None					Yes	Yes								
815	25	30	French Nellie	Head	F	B	43	D		2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laundress	Private Family	W	No	5	Yes	Yes		R		H	2	R	E	
			— Georgie	Daughter	F	B	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
			— Ida	Daughter	F	B	1	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
			Patterson Daniel	Lodger	M	B	45	W	10			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Track Walker	Rail Road	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				2	3	E	H	
			Stevenson William	Lodger	M	B	40	S				Louisiana	New Jersey	Virginia			English	Laborer	Docks	W	Yes	10	Yes	Yes				6	2	E	E	
3910	26	31	Cascino John	Head	M	W	37	M	16			It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1897	NA	English	Inspector	Rail Road	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	H	5	R	E	
			— Pearl A	Wife	F	W	27	M	14			Texas	Texas	Fr French			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			— Adriana	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	It Italian	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
			— Gladys	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	It Italian	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
			— Genevrose	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	It Italian	Texas				None							Yes							
3912	27	32	Buttgrowe August	Head	M	W	62	W	28			Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1857	NA	English	Inspector	Rail Road				Yes	No		C	I	H	11	3	E	
			— Minnie	Wife	M	W	48	M	28			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
3916	29	33	Tuntz Edward G	Head	M	W	46	M	23			Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Air Bender	Rail Road	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	2	10	R	E	
			— Maude	Wife	F	W	44	M	23	10	6	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			— Edna	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Starcher	Laundry	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				1	E	E	
			— Rome	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
			— Rudie	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							Yes							
			— Daisy	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							No							
3920	29	34	Johnson Isaac F	Head	M	W	44	M	21			Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Carpenter	Docks	W	No	26	Yes	Yes		R	H	12	23	R	E	
			— Malinda	Wife	F	W	40	M	18	9	9	Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			— Thomas F	Son	M	W	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Switchman	Rail Road	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				2	E	E	H	
			— George C	Son	M	W	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	None					Yes	Yes	No							
			— Mary F	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	None					Yes	Yes	No							
			— Nadine E	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
3928	30	35	Tucker Fritz F	Head	M	W	35	M	8			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	Operator	Telegraph	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	4	E	R	E	
			— Lillian	Wife	F	W	32	M	8	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			— Frances	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				None														
3923	30	36	Rafeld Minnie	Head	F	W	74	Wd		5	5	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1860		English	None					Yes	No		O	I	H				
			Noble Eugene	Lodger	M	W	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Fireman	Rail Road	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No			2	4	E	E	
			Bisulca John	Head	M	W	23	M	1/12			Texas	It Italian	It Italian			English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	20	Yes	Yes		R	H	1	2	E	E	
			— Virginia	Wife	F	W	17	M	1/12			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes	No							
3927	31	37	Davidson Martha O	Head	F	W	64	Wd		1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Operator	Telephone	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	E	9	R	E	

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWN (OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY) [illegible]
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 25 DAY OF April, 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 19
WARD OF CITY 6
SHEET NO. 2 B
9701
ENUMERATOR William J. Arnold

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number of house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether at work yesterday (or last regular working day). If "no," give the number of weeks not at work during the past year.	If at present unemployed, number of weeks out of work during past year.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended School any time since Sept. 1, 1909	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free, or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	Whether owned home is mortgaged	Whether owned farm is mortgaged
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
51				Loss Mary E	Godchild	F	W	14	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes									
52				Williams Emmett	Lodger	M	W	11	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes									
53				Vesan Arthur	Lodger	M	W	40	S				Eng England	Eng England	Eng England	1886	NR	English	Laborer	Docks	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes				8	2	X	E			
54				Goso Lucas	Lodger	M	W	40	Wd	3	2		Louisiana	Fr English	Fr English			English	none					Yes	Yes										
55	3925	37	38	Chevevere Antone	Head	M	W	58	S				Fr French	Fr French	Fr French	1857	NR	English	Emp					Yes	Yes		R		H					
56	3907	37	37	Reitmann Mary	Head	F	W	54	M	36	8	7	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Nurse	Private Family	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		R		H	8	X	R	E		
57	4002	38	40	Grenes Charles	Head	M	W	36	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Painter	House	W	No	20	Yes	Yes		R		H	12	8	9	E		
58				— Lottie	Wife	F	W	35	M	10	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					Yes	Yes										
59				— Gertrude J.	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					Yes	Yes	No									
60				— Nolan	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none																
61				James Carrie	Mother in Law	F	W	83	Wd	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					Yes	Yes										
62				Compton Matilda	Aunt	F	W	70	Wd	1	2		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					Yes	Yes										
63				Kunty Peter	Lodger	M	W	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cook	Restaurant	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				10	1	X	E			
64	4010	37	41	Crossett Oliver H	Head	M	W	54	M	29			Ohio	Eng English	Scot English			English	Fireman	City	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	I	H	4	2	X	E		
65				— Martha E	Wife	F	W	47	M	29	4	4	Texas	Ire English	Ire English			English	none					Yes	Yes										
66				— Oliver S	Son	M	W	28	M	2			Texas	Ohio	Texas			English	Fireman	City	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				11	3	X	E			
67				— Isabella	Daughter in law	F	W	23	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					Yes	Yes										
68				— Edward Jr.	Son	M	W	26	M	4			Texas	Ohio	Texas			English	Fireman	Rail Road	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				2	4	X	E			
69				— Agnes	Daughter in law	F	W	25	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					Yes	Yes										
70				— John A	Son	M	W	23	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas			English	Solicitor	Sewing Machine	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				11	1	X	E			
71				Schultze Fred	Son in law	M	W	21	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Checker	Freight Rail Road	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No			8	4	X	E			
72				— Cora B	Daughter	F	W	20	M	1			Texas	Ohio	Texas			English	none					Yes	Yes	No									
73				Crossett Oliver S	Grand Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none																
74				— Gernice	Granddaughter	F	W	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none																
75				— Patrick L	Grand Son	M	W	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none																
76	4012	38	42	Quinn Milledge B	Head	M	W	30	M	1			Texas	Arkansas	Texas			English	Claim clerk	Steam Ship Line	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	H	10	4	X	E		
77				— Marguerite	Wife	F	W	19	M	1	1	1	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin			English	none					Yes	Yes	No									
78				— Milledge	Son	M	W	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Wisconsin				none																
79	4046	37	43	Hopkins John Jr	Head	M	W	26	M	1			Texas	Texas	Eng English			English	Machinist	Rail Road	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	H	13	2	X	E		
80				— Albertine	Wife	F	W	24	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					Yes	Yes										
81				— John N	Son	M	W	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none																
82	4076	38	44	Brown John H	Head	M	W	19	M	6/12			Oklahoma	Louisiana	Texas			English	Bill Lading Clerk	Rail Road	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No	R	H	H	12	X	X	E		
83				— Edna	Wife	F	W	19	M	6/12			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					Yes	Yes	No									
84			45	Farmer Mary J	Head	F	W	62	M	43	8	7	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina			English	none					Yes	Yes		O	I	H						
85				— Susie	Daughter	F	W	30	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi			English	Nurse	Private Family	W	No	6	Yes	Yes					2	E	E	E		
86	4123	39	46	Esselmeier George W	Head	M	W	28	M	9			Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	Butcher	Retail	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	M	H	1	2	E	E		
87				— Minnie	Wife	F	W	26	M	9	4	4	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	none					Yes	Yes										
88				— Ruth	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none							Yes									
89				— Helen	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none							No									
90				— George	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none																
91				— Nolan	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none																
92				Vandefoot Robert	Servant	M	Mu	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Delivery Boy	Meat Market	W			Yes	Yes	No			V	E	E	E		
93	4154	40	47	Feinberg Abraham	Head	M	W	39	M	20			Rus Yiddish	Rus Yiddish	Yiddish	1898	NR	English	Baker	Bread	Emp			Yes	Yes		R		M	10	5	2	E		
94				— Rachael	Wife	F	W	37	M	20	7	7	Aust Yiddish	Aust Yiddish	Aust Yiddish	1900		English	none					No	No										
95				— Dora	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Aust Yiddish	Aust Yiddish	Aust Yiddish	1898		English	Sales Lady	Retail Grocery	W			Yes	Yes	No			E	E	E	E			
96				— Rosa	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Aust Yiddish	Rus Yiddish	Aust Yiddish	1900		English	none					Yes	Yes	No									
97				— Ida	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Aust Yiddish	Rus Yiddish	Aust Yiddish	1900		English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes									
98				— Isadore	Son	M	W	10	S				Aust Yiddish	Rus Yiddish	Aust Yiddish	1900		English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes									
99				— Hannah	Daughter	F	W	8	S				New York	Rus Yiddish	Aust Yiddish				none							Yes									
100				— Lena	Daughter	F	W	6	S				New York	Rus Yiddish	Aust Yiddish				none							No									

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF April 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56
WARD OF CITY 6th Ward
William Almond ENUMERATOR

SHEET NO. 3 A

LOCATION.	NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED
Dwelling visit number in order of visitation; Family visit number in order of visitation; Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Name of each person whose usual place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910, whose place of abode was with this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Married, widowed, divorced, or single; Number of years married; Mother of how many children, and number living; Number of these children living at home (1910)	Place of birth of this person; Place of birth of father of this person; Place of birth of mother of this person. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.	Year of immigration to the United States; Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, farm, shoe factory, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	If out of work, number of weeks unemployed during 1909	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether owned or rented	Whether owned free or mortgaged
1	2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12	13 14	15 16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
44 43 47	Feinberg Minnie	daughter	F W 4 S	New York	Russ yiddish	Austr yiddish			none				yes	yes		
44 43 47	Wiegand Joseph	Head	M W 60 M 2 6	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1860 NA	English	Trash Wagon	Health Inspector	W	NO 0	yes	yes	O	O
	— Louise	Wife	M W 48 M 1 6	Texas	Ger German	Ger German		English	none				yes	yes		
45 42 43	Schaefer Fritz C	Head	M W 28 M 1 6	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1887 NA	English	Baker	Bakery	W	NO 0	yes	yes	R	R
	— Paulena	Wife	F W 26 M 1 6	Texas	Ger German	Ger German		English	none				yes	yes		
	— Alfred	Son	M W 5 S	Texas	Ger German	Texas			none				yes		NO	
	— Herman R.	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Ger German	Texas			none							
	Buchanan Robert H	Lodger	M W 21 S	Texas	Ger German	Ger German		English	Carpenter	Rail Road	W	NO 0	yes	yes	NO	
46 45 50	Carr Stanley	Head	M W 33 M 2 4	Texas	Texas	Alabama		English	Garbage Wagon	City	W	NO 0	yes	yes	R	R
	— Augusta	Wife	F W 23 M 2 4	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	none				yes	yes		
	— Wilbert	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Texas	Texas			none							
	Smith Emma	sister in law	F W 17 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Muggle Girl	Laundry	W	NO 2	yes	yes	NO	
49 47 51	Stanley Charles W	Head	M W 42 M 1 1/2	Kentucky	Pennsylvania	Kentucky		English	Mill Wright	Rice Mill	W	NO 0	yes	yes	R	R
	— Nellie P	Wife	M W 42 M 2 1/2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		English	none				yes	yes		
504 45 52	Rauert Fred W	Head	M W 31 M 1 6	Texas	Ger German	Ger German		English	Laborer	Docks	W	NO 20	yes	yes	R	R
	— Louisa E	Wife	F W 27 M 1 6	Texas	Eng English	Eng English		English	none				yes	yes		
	— Louisa E	daughter	F W 5 S	Texas	Texas	Texas			none				yes		NO	
	— Theresa S	daughter	F W 1 3/12 S	Texas	Texas	Texas			none							
	— Theodore C	Son	M W 1 3/12 S	Texas	Texas	Texas			none							
511 46 53	Rauert Johanna L	Head	F W 38 Wd	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1864	English	none				yes	yes	O	I
513 47 54	Harlow Alex	Head	M W 34 M 1 3	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Laborer	Docks	W	NO 26	yes	yes	R	R
	— Mary C	Wife	F W 30 M 1 3	Texas	New York	New York		English	none				yes	yes	NO	
	— Bernard	Son	M W 1 5/12 S	Texas	Texas	Texas			none							
515 48 55	Wilson Willis H	Head	M W 23 M 1 2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		English	Laborer	Docks	W	NO 26	yes	yes	R	R
	— Annie	Wife	F W 32 M 2 2	Texas	Ger German	Texas		English	none				NO	NO		
512 49 56	Brown Peter	Head	M W 40 S	Mont Montenegrin	Mont Montenegrin	Mont Montenegrin	1903 AL	Montenegrin	Jack hand	Dredge boat	W	NO 0	yes	yes	R	R
	Loralevich John	Lodger	M W 25 S	Mont Montenegrin	Mont Montenegrin	Mont Montenegrin	1907 AL	English	Laborer	Docks	W	NO 26	yes	yes		
	Keko Mik	Lodger	M W 20 S	Mont Montenegrin	Mont Montenegrin	Mont Montenegrin	1906 AL	Montenegrin	Laborer	Docks	W	NO 26	yes	yes		
	Subotich Pete	Lodger	M W 20 S	Mont Montenegrin	Mont Montenegrin	Mont Montenegrin	1906 AL	English	Laborer	Docks	W	NO 26	yes	yes	NO	
	Vuccetich Bele	Lodger	M W 24 S	Mont Montenegrin	Mont Montenegrin	Mont Montenegrin	1906 AL	English	Laborer	Docks	W	NO 26	yes	yes		
	Loracevich Samuel	Lodger	M W 30 S	Mont Montenegrin	Mont Montenegrin	Mont Montenegrin	1910 AL	Montenegrin	Laborer	Dredge boat	W	NO 0	NO	NO		
517 50 57	Cosich Nicholas	Head	M W 26 M 1 2	Mont Montenegrin	Mont Montenegrin	Mont Montenegrin	1905 AL	English	Laborer	Docks	W	yes 26	yes	yes	R	R
	Vezilevich Savo	Lodger	M W 24 S	Mont Montenegrin	Mont Montenegrin	Mont Montenegrin	1906 AL	English	Laborer	Docks	W	NO 26	yes	yes		
	Vezilevich Nato	Lodger	M W 24 S	Mont Montenegrin	Mont Montenegrin	Mont Montenegrin	1907 AL	English	Laborer	Docks	W	NO 26	NO	NO		
	Visich Sopko	Lodger	M W 27 S	Mont Montenegrin	Mont Montenegrin	Mont Montenegrin	1907 AL	English	Laborer	Docks	W	NO 26	yes	yes		
	Vezelovich Radovan	Lodger	M W 26 S	Mont Montenegrin	Mont Montenegrin	Mont Montenegrin	1906 NA	English	Laborer	Docks	W	yes 26	yes	yes		
402 51 58	Genoti John	Head	M W 37 M 1 3	It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1901 AL	Italian	Retail Merchant	Groceries	Emp		yes	yes	R	R
	— Anna	Wife	F W 27 M 1 3	It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1907	Italian	none				yes	yes		
	Cryezovich Andrew	Lodger	M W 49 S	Austr Slovenian	Austr Slovenian	Austr Slovenian	1885 NA	English	Retail Merchant	Groceries	Emp		yes	yes		
	Porobich Christ	Lodger	M W 40 S	Austr Slovenian	Austr Slovenian	Austr Slovenian	1896 NA	English	Salesman	Retail Grocery	W	NO 10	yes	yes	O	O
408 52 59	Sabanovich Petra	Head	F W 47 Wd	Mont Montenegrin	Mont Montenegrin	Mont Montenegrin	1908	Montenegrin	none				NO	NO	R	R
	— Leon	Son	M W 24 S	Mont Montenegrin	Mont Montenegrin	Mont Montenegrin	1905 AL	English	Laborer	Docks	W	yes 16	yes	yes		
	— Gabrielle	Son	M W 23 S	Mont Montenegrin	Mont Montenegrin	Mont Montenegrin	1906 AL	English	Laborer	Docks	W	NO 26	yes	yes	O	O
	— Joseph	Son	M W 21 S	Mont Montenegrin	Mont Montenegrin	Mont Montenegrin	1908 AL	Montenegrin	Laborer	Docks	W	yes 26	NO	NO	NO	
	Pustesich Sopko	Lodger	M W 27 S	Mont Montenegrin	Mont Montenegrin	Mont Montenegrin	1907 AL	Montenegrin	Laborer	Docks	W	NO 26	yes	yes		
	— Frako	Lodger	M W 20 S	Mont Montenegrin	Mont Montenegrin	Mont Montenegrin	1909 AL	Montenegrin	Laborer	Dredge boat	W	NO 2	NO	NO	NO	
410 53 60	Tom Christina W.	Head	F W 54 Wd	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1858	English	none				yes	yes	R	R
	— George	SON	M W 30 S	Texas	Ger German	Ger German		English	Laborer	Docks	W	NO 15	yes	yes		
	Williams Oscar	adopted SON	M W 26 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Painter	Carriage	W	NO 40	yes	yes	O	O
	Williams Frank	Lodger	M W 30 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	waiter	Restaurant	W	NO 36	yes	yes		

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 4 (Dist 4)
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF April 1910. William J. Arnold, ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56
SHEET NO. 6 B
WARD OF CITY 2
1501

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	If person is employer, whether employer or working on own account.	If at work, number of weeks worked during year ending April 15, 1910.	If not at work, number of weeks out of work during year ending April 15, 1910.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of Confederate military or naval service.	Whether blind.	Whether deaf and dumb.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
51	4028	54	Petrokol Demetre	Head	M	W	49	M	20			Gce Greek	Gce Greek	Gce Greek	1904	AL	English	Retail Merchant	Candy	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	I	H	1	L	S	L
52			— Amelia	Wife	F	W	39	M	20	5	4	Louisana	Fr French	Fr French			English	none					Yes	Yes								
53			— Evangeline	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	Gce Greek	Louisana			English	none					Yes	Yes	No							
54			— George	Son	M	W	16	S				Kentucky	Gce Greek	Louisana			English	Collector	Flour Mill	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No			1	2	S		
55			— Leo	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Gce Greek	Louisana			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
56			— Olga	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Gce Greek	Louisana			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
57			White George	Lodger	M	W	67	M	1			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	Solicitor	Candy Manufacturer	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	Yes			1	3	S		
58	918	52	Schultze Bernhard	Head	M	W	22	M	2			Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Solicitor	Retail Grocery	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		2	H	1	1	S		
59			— McKemma	Wife	F	W	21	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					Yes	Yes	No							
60			— Marguerite	Daughter	F	W	1	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				none														
61	919	53	Gilmore Julia	Head	F	B	48	Wd		2	0	Texas	Virginia	North Carolina			English	Laundress	Private Family	W	Yes	20	Yes	Yes		2	H	2	1	R		
62			Hopkins Lorenzo S	Lodger	M	B	40	S				Louisana	B Louisana	Louisana			English	Actor	Maker	W	No	1/2	Yes	Yes		—	T	9	2	L		
63	4027	54	Polivka Joseph	Head	M	W	26	M	3			aust Moravian	aust Moravian	aust Moravian	1904	AL	English	Laborer	odd jobs	W	No	8	Yes	Yes		2	H	H	1	R		
64			— Fannie	Wife	F	W	24	M	3	2	2	aust Bohemian	aust Bohemian	aust Bohemian	1905		Bohemian	none					Yes	Yes	No							
65			— Joseph	Son	M	W	1 5/12	S				Texas	aust Bohemian	aust Bohemian				none														
66			— Charles	Son	M	W	6/12	S				Texas	aust Bohemian	aust Bohemian				none														
67	4102	58	Kermann Augusta	Head	F	W	58	D		8	4	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1870		English	none					Yes	Yes		O	I	H				
68			— Ernest	Son	M	W	23	S				Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Carpenter	House	W	No	15	Yes	Yes				1	2	R		
69			— Louis	Son	M	W	18	S				Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Miller	Rice Mill	W	No	25	Yes	Yes	No			1	2	R		
70	4106	59	McLauren John	Head	M	W	33	M	8			Texas	Scot English	Scot English			English	Screwman	Docks	W	No	48	Yes	Yes		R	I	H	2	R		
71			— Mary	Wife	F	W	29	M	8	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					No	No								
72			— Mary E.	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
73			— John E.	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none							No							
74			— James P.	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none														
75			— Robert L.	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none														
76			— Erslie M	Daughter	F	W	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none														
77			O'Connor William	Lodger	M	W	40	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Carpenter	House	W	No	10	Yes	Yes				1/2	2	R		
78	4110	60	67 Caulfield John	Head	M	W	40	M	16			Texas	Texas	New York			English	carpenter	Bridge	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	1/2	2	R		
79			— Michael	Son	M	W	13	S				Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
80	4110		Fredrickson Theodore	Son in law	M	W	20	M	1 3/12			Swed. Swedish	Swed. Swedish	Swed. Swedish	1895	NA	English	Longshoreman	Docks	W			Yes	Yes	No			2	2	R		
81			— Mamie	Daughter	F	W	18	M	1 1/12	1	1	Louisana	Texas	Louisana				none														
82			— Vera	Granddaughter	F	W	6/12	S				Texas	Swed. Swedish	Louisana				none														
83	4110	58	Horn Kate	Head	F	W	49	M	25	6	4	Louisana	Ge English	Ge English			English	Laundress	Private Family	W	Yes	26	No	No		R	H	2	1	R		
84			— Mamie	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Scot English	Louisana			English	Saleslady	Notions	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes	No			1	1	R		
85			— Alex	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Scot English	Louisana			English	none					Yes	Yes	No							
86	4116	61	59 Renaud Fred S	Head	M	W	29	M	5			Texas	Switz French	Switz French			English	Engineer	Locomotive	W	No	10	Yes	Yes		O	E	H	2	1	R		
87			— Lena	Wife	F	W	30	M	5	1	1	Louisana	Texas	Louisana			English	none					Yes	Yes								
88			Olmer William	Step Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Louisana			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
89		20	McBride William	Head	M	W	44	M	18			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	26	Yes	Yes		R	H	O	2	R		
90			— Nora	Wife	F	W	23	M	8	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Janitor	School	W	No	12	Yes	Yes				1	1	R		
91			— Helen	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none							No							
92			— Mamie	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none														
93			— William Jr	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none														
94	4120	62	21 Turnlef Fred A	Head	M	W	35	M	8			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	Oil Pumper	Oil Road	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	3	6	R		
95			— Minnie D	Wife	F	W	31	M	8	4	4	Louisana	Ge English	Ge English			English	none					Yes	Yes								
96			— Nellie	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Louisana				none							Yes							
97			— Fred A Jr	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Illinois	Louisana				none							No							
98			— Mabel	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Illinois	Louisana				none														
99			— James P	Son	M	W	9/12	S				Texas	Illinois	Louisana				none														
100	412	63	72 Lehman William	Head	M	W	58	M	35			Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1869	NA	English	Cistern	Maker	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	E	H	1	L	S	

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY
CITY Galveston City
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

198

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 39
WARD OF CITY 6th Ward
William Abrams ENUMERATOR

SHEET NO. 2C A

LOCATION			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					NATIVITY					Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION				EDUCATION			HOME OWNED OR RENTED					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
4122	63	W	Lehman Catharine	Wife	F	W	57	M	35	13	5	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German		English	None				Yes	Yes							
			— August Jr	Son	M	W	24	S				Texas	Ger German	Ger German		English	Cistern	Maker	W	No	0	Yes	Yes						
			— Charles C	Son	M	W	23	S				Texas	Ger German	Ger German		English	Cistern	Maker	W	No	0	Yes	Yes						
			Lehman William C	Head	M	W	27	M	1			Texas	Ger German	Ger German		English	Fireman	Rail Road	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	2	R	H
			— Elizabeth	Wife	F	W	23	M	1			Texas	Ger German	Ger German		English	None					Yes	Yes						
			— Una E	Daughter	F	W	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			None												
4128	62	W	Smith William C	Head	M	W	32	M	12			Texas	Ire English	Ire English		English	Switchman	Rail Road	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	E	H	2	R
			— Mary	Wife	F	W	31	M	12	4	4	Texas	Eng English	Eng English		English	None					Yes	Yes						
			— Lorraine	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			— Renard	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			None							Yes					
			— Emmett	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			None							No					
			— Lois	daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			None												
			Kane Ray H	Lodger	M	W	24	S				Kansas	Illinois	Iowa		English	Boatman	Rail Road	W	No	4	Yes	Yes				2	U	X
			Hynes Willis	Lodger	M	W	37	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Switchman	Rail Road	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				2	R	X
			Cocoracge Felix	Lodger	M	W	20	S				Texas	Ire French	Fr. French		English	Switchman	Rail Road	W	Yes	12	Yes	Yes	No			2	R	X
Rear																												
4127	61	W	Martinez Adolph	Head	M	W	23	M	3			Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	536 MX	Spanish	Laborer	Rail Road	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	NR	R	X
			— Dene	Wife	F	W	20	M	3	0	0	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1906	English	None					Yes	Yes	No					
			— John	Brother	M	W	22	S				Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1898 MX	English	Laborer	Rail Road	W	No	10	Yes	Yes				NR	R	X
Rear																												
4125	65	W	Reyes Augustin	Head	M	W	37	M	16			Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1867 MX	Spanish	Laborer	Rail Road	W	No	12	No	No		R	H	NR	R	X
			— Vicenta	Wife	F	W	30	M	16	8	3	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1907	Spanish	None					No	No						
			— Herman	Son	M	W	5	S				Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1907		None							No					
			— Johanna	Daughter	M	W	7	S				Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1903		None							No					
			— Joe	Brother	M	W	22	S				Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1907 AS	Spanish	Laborer	Rail Road	W	No	16	No	No				NR	R	X
			Gregoria Antonio	Lodger	M	W	[illegible]	S				Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1907 MX	Spanish	Laborer	odd Jobs	W	Yes	8	No	No				NR	R	X
			Higuis Manuel	Lodger	M	W	21	S				Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1907 MX	Spanish	Laborer	odd Jobs	W	Yes	12	No	No	No			NR	R	X
Rear																												
4107	67	77	Yattes John	Head	M	W	24	M	1	1/2		Texas	Ger German	Texas		English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	0	No	No				R	X	X
			— Lizzie	Wife	F	W	17	M	1	1/2	0	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1910	English	None					No	No	No					
Rear																												
4103	62	78	Gomez Robert	Head	M	W	28	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Laborer	odd Jobs	W	No	12	Yes	Yes		R	H	NR	R	X
			— Guagardo	Wife	F	W	25	M	8	3	3	Texas	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish		Spanish	None					Yes	Yes						
			— Maria	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			None							No					
			— Guillermo	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			None												
			— Romuga	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			None												
4108	69	79	Kent Richard	Head	M	W	65	M	18			Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	1885 NR	English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	12	Yes	Yes		R	H	R	X	X
			— Camelia	Wife	F	W	40	M	18	3	3	Texas	Eng English	Texas		English	None					Yes	Yes						
			— Richard	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Eng English	Texas		English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	14	Yes	Yes	No			R	X	X
			— Louis	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Eng English	Texas		English	None					Yes	Yes	No					
			— Pearl	daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Eng English	Texas			None							Yes					
4121	70	80	Bruce Robert	Head	M	W	38	M	18			Texas	Scot English	Scot English		English	Fireman	Rail Road	W	No	12	No	No		R	H	R	X	X
			— Margaret	Wife	F	W	34	M	18	2	5	Eng England	Ire Irish	Eng English	1910	English	None					Yes	Yes						
			— Robert	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Eng English		English	None					Yes	Yes	No					
			— Jennie	daughter	F	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Eng English		English	None					Yes	Yes	No					
			— Irvin	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Eng English		English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			— Earl	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Eng English		English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			— Lillie	daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Eng English		English	None							No					
			— Benjamin	Brother	M	W	33	S				Texas	Scot English	Scot English		English	Cotton Handler	Gas Company	W	No	16	No	No				R	X	X
4107	71	81	Yattes Antone	Head	M	W	55	M	30			Ger German	Ger German	Ger German		English	Inspector	Gas Company	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	E	H	11	R
			— Jacob	Son	M	W	18	S				Texas	Ger German	Texas		English	Teamster	Gas Company	W	No	6	Yes	Yes	No			R	X	X
			— Cornel	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Ger German	Texas		English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			— Frank	Son	M	W	22	M	1	0		Texas	Ger German	Texas		English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	10	Yes	Yes				R	X	X
			Ashley Charles	Son in law	M	W	37	M	1	2		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	10	No	No				R	X	X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY: 1 Ward of
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF April 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 39
SHEET NO. 2 B
WARD OF CITY: 6
ENUMERATOR: William P. Arnold

LOCATION. Street, avenue, or road	House number in city	Number of farm in order of visitation	Number of dwelling in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether at work yesterday (or last regular working day). If not, was out of work or sick	If employed, number of weeks out of work during year	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	Whether a survivor of the Confederate Army or Navy	Number of years in the United States	Number of years in present home	Number of years in present city
														12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
2nd St	417	73	78	1	Watts Susie	daughter	F	W	28	M	1	2	1	Texas	Germany	Texas			English	none					yes	yes										
					Houston John	Boarder	M	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	New Jersey			English	Laborer	Docks	W	NO	2	yes	yes	NO					0	2	X	C
	415	72	72	2	Stein Charles A	Head	M	W	52	M	2	5		Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	67	NA	English	Laborer	odd jobs	W	NO	10	yes	yes		0	E	M	10	0	9	U
					— Nellie	wife	F	W	41	M	14	5	2	Ohio	Ger German	Ger German			English	none					yes	yes									
					— Charles G.	Son	M	W	23	S				Texas	Ger German	Ohio			English	Stove	Repairer	W	NO	0	yes	yes					2	0	X	U
					— Herbert	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Ger German	Ohio			English	none					yes	yes	yes								
	414	73	73	3	Krahman John H	Head	M	W	76	M				Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1849	NA	English	none					yes	yes		0	E	M			0	0		
					— John H	Son	M	W	34	S				Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Car Inspector	Rail Road	W	NO	0	yes	yes					11		8	E		
	601	75	75	4	Mrs Reinhold	Head	W	W	69	W	1	2		Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1873	NA	English	Carpenter	Frame	W	NO	28	yes	yes		0	E	M	12	R	28	8	E
					— Matilda	Wife	F	W	69	M	1	2	3	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1873		English	none					yes	yes									
					Stanley Matilda	Grand daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes								
	611	75	75	5	Bossard Peter J	Head	M	W	26	M	1	1		Fr French	Fr French	Fr French	1903	AL	English	Machinist	Rice Mill	W	NO	0	yes	yes		0	E	M	13	E	1	4
					— Cecilia	Wife	F	W	25	M	1	1		Texas	Swed Swedish	Texas			English	none					yes	yes									
					— Florence	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Fr French	Texas				none															
	402	74	74	6	Huntington Charles A	Head	M	W	44	M	2	9		New York	New York	New York			English	carrier	Mail	W	NO	0	yes	yes		0	M	M	8	E	12	E
					— Helen A	wife	M	W	34	M	1	9	3	Texas	Ger Dutch	Ger Dutch			English	none					yes	yes									
					— Hilard	Son	M	W	15	S				Michigan	New York	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes								
					— Collis P	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	New York	Texas				none							yes								
					— Theodore W	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	New York	Texas				none							NO								
					— Fredrick H	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	New York	Texas				none															
1st Ave	913	77	87	7	Williams John	Head	M	W	38	M	1	8		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Policeman	City	W	NO	0	yes	yes		0	M	M	4	E	8	X
					— Josephine	wife	M	W	30	M	2	4	4	Fr French	Fr French	Fr French	1862		English	none					yes	yes									
					— Maggie E	daughter	F	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Fr French			English	none					yes	yes	NO								
					— Enett	daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	none					yes	yes	yes								
					— Mary	daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Fr French				none							yes								
			Lucas Thomas	Wife Son	M	W	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Fireman	Rail Road	W			yes	yes	NO			2	8	E	E		
																			English	Retail Merchant	groceries	Emp			yes	yes			M	3	8	0	8	
	902	79	89	8	Kiefert Albert W	Head	M	W	41	M	2	2		Texas	Ger German	Ger German				none					yes	yes									
					— Lizzie	Wife	F	W	24	M	2	2	0	Pen Croatian	Pen Croatian	Pen Croatian	1893			none					yes	yes									
	928	79	89	9	— August	Head	M	W	68	Wd			4	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1860		English	none					yes	yes		0	E	M						
					— Arthur H	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Salesman	Retail Grocery	W	NO	0	yes	yes					6	R	3	E		
	410	58	98	10	Grant Jesse C	Head	M	W	43	M	2	7		Ohio	Ohio	Mississippi			English	Machinist	Gas Works	W	NO	0	yes	yes									
					— Sarah	Wife	F	W	36	M	2	7	2	Wisconsin	Maine	Mississippi			English	none					yes	yes									
			Prescott Albertina	Step daughter	F	W	14	S				Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin			English	none					yes	yes	NO								
	410	58	98	11	Prescott Samuel	Head	M	W	40	M	1	1		Missouri	Indiana	Indiana			English	Switchman	Rail Road	W	NO	0	yes	yes		2	M	2	E	R	E	
					— Agnes	Wife	F	W	22	W	1	1	1	Texas	Ire English	San Jewish			English	none					yes	yes									
					— George	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				none															
Ave I	418	82	92	12	Ryan John	Head	M	W	44	M	25			Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	1881	NA	English	Blacksmith	Helper	W	NO	20	yes	yes		0	M	M	2	E	2	E
					— Nellie	Wife	F	W	40	M	2	8	8	Texas	Ger Ky	Texas			English	none					yes	yes									
					— Mary	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Texas	Eng English	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	NO								
					— Arthur	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Eng English	Texas			English	Fireman	Rail Road	W	NO	0	yes	yes	NO				4	E	2	E		
					— John	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Eng English	Texas			English	Clerk	Rail Road	W	NO	0	yes	yes	yes				4	E	2	E		
					— Nellie	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Eng English	Texas			English	Seamstress	Cotton Factory	W	NO	0	yes	yes	NO				4	E	2	E		
					— Minnie	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Eng English	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes								
					— Patrick	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Eng English	Texas				none							yes								
					— Peter	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Eng English	Texas				none							yes								
	418	83	93	13	Mccrea Charlotte	Head	M	W	60	W	2	2	4	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1871		English	none					yes	yes		0	M	M						
					Bamberg Henry	Son N	M	W	35	M	8			Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Laborer	Docks	W	yes	26	yes	yes	NO				0	E	2	E		
					— Ruth	Granddaughter	F	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	NO								
					— Henry	Grandson	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none							yes								
	412	84	94	14	Sandercoan Peter	Head	M	W	76	M	31			Nor Spanish	Nor Spanish	Nor Spanish	1850	NA	English	Cook	Hotel	W	NO	0	yes	yes									

State Texas
County Galveston
Township or other division of county
Name of institution

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

1910

Name of incorporated place Galveston City
Enumerated by me on the 23 day of April 1910.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 59
Ward or City Ward 4 (part)
Sheet No. 5 A
William Petmecky Enumerator

Location	Name	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Occupation	Education	Home owned or rented	Farm owned or hired	Survivor of Confederate army or navy	Number of farm schedule
	1	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28	29 30	31 32 33	34 35
472	Andersen Lena	Wife	F W 55 M L 51	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1876	English	None				
	Fred S	Son	M W 20 S	Texas	Mex Spanish	Ger German		English	Waiter	Restaurant	W	Yes 26
	Josephine	Daughter	F W 18 S	Texas	Mex Spanish	Ger German		English	Butcher	Retail	Emp	Yes Yes No
	George	Son	M W 17 S	Texas	Mex Spanish	Ger German		English	Salesman	Retail Butcher	W	No 0 Yes Yes No
	Josephine	Daughter	F W 4 S	Texas	Mex Spanish	Ger German		English	None			Yes Yes Yes
470	Bond Claude	Head	M W 40 M M 4	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Screwman	Docks	W	No 0 Yes Yes 2 H O 3 K 2
	Lizzie	Wife	F W 42 M 2 4	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None			Yes Yes
471	Schindler Emile	Head	M W 27 M 6	Texas	Ger German	Ger German		English	Laborer	Docks	W	Yes 12 Yes Yes 2 H B 3 F W
	Freda	Wife	F W 24 M 6 3 3	Texas	Ger German	Ger German		English	None			Yes Yes
	Walter	Son	M W 5 S	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			None			No
	Hattie	Daughter	F W 3 S	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			None			
	Mary	Daughter	F W 1 5/12 S	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			None			
	Thomas	Brother	M W 24 M 1/2	Texas	Ger German	Ger German		English	Bottler	Brewery	W	No 0 Yes Yes No
	Lizzie	Sister in law	F W 17 M 1/2	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None			Yes Yes No
469	Zeller Joseph	Head	M W 51 M 32	Aust Bohemian	Aust Bohemian	Aust Bohemian	1876	Bohemian	Cabinet Maker	Shop	W	No 0 Yes Yes 2 H B 2 J W
	Annie	Wife	F W 50 M 32 5 4	Aust Bohemian	Aust Bohemian	Aust Bohemian	1876	Bohemian	None			No No
	Joseph	Son	M W 21 S	Aust Bohemian	Aust Bohemian	Aust Bohemian	1876	Bohemian	Laborer	Docks	W	No 26 Yes Yes 1 R S R
	Charles	Son	M W 24 S	Aust Bohemian	Aust Bohemian	Aust Bohemian	1876	Bohemian	Laborer	Docks	W	Yes 26 Yes Yes 1 R S R
	Ladislaw	Son	M W 10 S	Aust Bohemian	Aust Bohemian	Aust Bohemian	1876	Bohemian	None			No No Yes
468	Hanke Charles	Head	M W 30 M 4	Aust Moravian	Aust Moravian	Aust Moravian	1901	English	Laborer	Docks	W	No 0 Yes Yes 2 H J 3 E W
	Agnes	Wife	F W 28 M 4 1 1	Aust Moravian	Aust Moravian	Aust Moravian	1905	Moravian	None			Yes Yes
	Victor	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Aust Moravian	Aust Moravian			None			
483	Menzel Louis D	Head	M W 37 M 9	Texas	Ger German	Ger German		English	Fireman	Rail Road	W	No 0 Yes Yes 2 H J 3 E W
	Anna	Wife	F W 29 M 9 4 2	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None			Yes Yes
	Margaret	Daughter	F W 7 S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None			No
	Louis	Son	M W 5 S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None			No
511	Rodefeld William	Head	M W 26 M 5	Texas	Ger German	Ger German		English	Car Inspector	Rail Road	W	No 12 Yes Yes 2 H N 3 E W
	Ruby	Wife	F W 21 M 5 0 0	Kansas	Virginia	Iowa		English	None			Yes Yes No
511	Connett Harry	Head	M W 25 M 3	Texas	New York	New York		English	Car Repairer	Rail Road	W	No 0 Yes Yes 2 H J 3 E W
104	Carrie	Niece	F W 24 M 3 0 0	Texas	Ger German	Texas		English	None			Yes Yes
102	Defferies John	Head	M W 29 M 3	Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	1906 27	English	Car Inspector	Rail Road	W	No 0 Yes Yes 2 H N 3 E W
	Sophie	Wife	F W 28 M 3 1 1	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None			Yes Yes No
	Mabel M	Daughter	F W 7/12 S	Texas	Eng English	Texas			None			
468	Deutke Frank	Head	M W 43 M 10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		English	See Puller	Brewery	W	No 0 No No 2 H 12 H H W
	Maggie	Wife	F W 40 M 10 5 5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		English	None			Yes Yes
	Eugene	Son	M W 9 S	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			None			Yes
	Hazel	Daughter	F W 7 S	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			None			Yes
	Vendeta	Son	M W 5 S	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			None			No
	Helen	Daughter	F W 1 5/12 S	Texas	Virginia	Virginia			None			
	Jones Syrvelda	Mother in law	F W 60 M 20 2 2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		English	None			No No
	Middleton	Father in law	M W 63 M 20	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		English	Laborer	Docks	W	Yes 12 Yes Yes 2 H W 3 F W
483	Macias Felix	Head	M W 47 M 14	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1876 NT	English	Laborer	Section Man Rail Road	W	No 0 Yes Yes 2 H W 3 F W
	Silvana	Wife	F W 35 M 14 5 3	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1895	Spanish	None			No No
	Patriac	Son	M W 7 S	Texas	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish			None			Yes
	Willey	Son	M W 5 S	Texas	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish			None			Yes
	Manuel	Son	M W 1/2 S	Texas	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish			None			
484	Canady Louis Jr	Head	M W 25 M 2 4	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		English	Laborer	odd Jobs	W	No 12 Yes Yes 2 H W 3 F W
	Maggie	Wife	F W 27 M 3 4 1 1	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None			Yes Yes
	Jessie	Son	M W 5 S	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		English	None			Yes Yes No
	Louis Jr	Son	M W 1 9 S	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		English	Laborer	odd Jobs	W	Yes 16 Yes Yes No W W

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Name of institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

Name of incorporated place: Galveston City
Ward of city: 6
Enumerated by me on the 21 day of April 1910. William G. Amos, Enumerator

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 59
Sheet No. 5 B

Location.			Name	Relation	Personal description.							Nativity.			Citizenship		Occupation.					Education.			Groups of pers.							
Already enumerated	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of family (in order of visitation)	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English; if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	(General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, retail shoe store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	If an employer, whether business is conducted or not	If a wage earner, number of weeks employed during the year	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school, college, or university since Sept. 1, 1909	Grandfather	Grandmother	Father	Mother	Number of years	Whether owned or rented	Whether owned free or mortgaged	Whether on a farm	Whether a survivor
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
51	4209	93	105	Kane Etta C	daughter	F	W	24	Wid		2	2	Texas	South Carolina	Texas			English	none						Yes	Yes							
52				——— Edwin	Grand Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none														
53				——— Robert	Grand Son	M	W	1 11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none														
54	4203	97	109	Costell Andrew J.	Head	M	W	49	M	1	1	1	New York	New York	New York			English	Inspector	Customs House	W	120	0	Yes	Yes		R	R	12	E	E	E	
55				——— Gene	Wife	F	W	35	M	1	1	1	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1898		English	none						Yes	Yes							
56				——— Irene	daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	New York	Mex Spanish				none														
57	4201	95	107	Hines Susan	Head	F	W	46	M	2	22	3	3	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	none						Yes	Yes		R	R				
58				Williams Homer A	Son	M	W	21	S				Texas	Eng English	Illinois			English	Laborer	odd Jobs	W	110	16	Yes	Yes				11	E	E	E	
59				——— Albert S	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Eng English	Illinois			English	Sack Sewer	Rice Mill	W	110	12	Yes	Yes	No			9	2	3	4	
60				——— Vernon	Son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Eng English	Illinois			English	Sack Sewer	Rice Mill	W	Yes	12	Yes	Yes	No			9	2	3	4	
61				Neill David	nephew	M	W	37	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	Brakeman	Rail Road	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes				6	4	5	2	
62	4202	96	108	Johnson Frances	Head	F	W	38	Wid		0	0	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1902		English	none						Yes	Yes		R	I	H				
63	4206	97	109	Dunlap Frances E.	Head	M	W	29	M	1	0		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Fireman	Rail Road	W	110	0	Yes	Yes		R	R	2	E	E	E	
64				——— Jennie	Wife	F	W	28	M	1	0	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none						Yes	Yes							
65				——— John	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none								Yes						
66				Thompson Nana A	Lodger	M	W	46	M	1	3		Georgia	Virginia	Tennessee			English	Conductor	Steam Railroad	W	110	18	Yes	Yes				3	E	E	E	
67	4202	98	110	Haley Isaac	Head	M	W	47	M	1	24		Louisiana	Louisiana	Georgia			English	Car Inspector	Rail Road	W	110	8	Yes	Yes		R	R	6	E	E	E	
68				——— Elizabeth	Wife	F	W	47	M	1	24	2	4	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	none						Yes	Yes							
69				——— Arthur	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	apprentice	Boiler Maker	W	110	0	Yes	Yes	No			11	E	E	E	
70				——— E C	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	actor	Vaudeville	W	110	0	Yes	Yes	No			6	E	E	E	
71	4211	99	111	Funk William H	Head	M	W	39	S				Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Car Keeper	saloon	Emp			Yes	Yes		R	R	E	E	E		
72	4209	100	112	Ubando Antonio	Head	M	W	28	M	1	2		Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1901	NA	Spanish	Laborer	odd Jobs	W	Yes	0	No	No		R	R	N	E	E	E	
73				——— Pantola	Wife	F	W	28	M	1	2	2	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1901		Spanish	none					Yes	Yes							
74				——— Luisla	daughter	F	W	9	S				Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1903			none							No							
75				——— Mesia	daughter	F	W	8	S				Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1903			none							No							
76				Flores Margarita	Lodger	F	W	26	M	1	6	2	2	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1905		Spanish	none					No	No							
77	4212	104	113	Bellido Jos Ramedo	Head	M	W	24	S				Sp Spanish	Sp Spanish	Sp Spanish	1905	NA	Spanish	Retail Merchant	Liquor	Emp			Yes	Yes	No	R	R	E	E	E		
78				Garcia Hycinto	Partner	M	W	25	S				Sp Spanish	Sp Spanish	Sp Spanish	1905	NA	English	cook	Hotel	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				12	E	E	E	
79				West Lillie	Servant	F	W	28	M	2	8	5	1	Texas	St Italian	Ire English			English	cook	Boarding House	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				12	E	E	E	
80	4214	107	114	Ehrsin Julius	Head	M	W	39	M	2	5		Hun Bulgarian	Hun Bulgarian	Hun Bulgarian	1898	NA	English	Longshoreman	Docks	W	No	26	Yes	Yes		R	R	A	E	E	E	
81				——— Mary	Wife	F	W	29	M	1	5	4	4	Hun Bulgarian	Hun Bulgarian	Hun Bulgarian	1901		Bulgarian	none					Yes	Yes							
82				——— Mike	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Hun Bulgarian	Hun Bulgarian				none							No							
83				——— Julius	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Hun Bulgarian	Hun Bulgarian				none														
84				——— Emile	Son	M	W	1 7/12	S				Texas	Hun Bulgarian	Hun Bulgarian				none														
85				——— George	Son	M	W	1/12	S				Texas	Hun Bulgarian	Hun Bulgarian				none														
86				Vasu Frank	Lodger	M	W	40	M	1	12		Hun Bulgarian	Hun Bulgarian	Hun Bulgarian	1896	NA	Bulgarian	Car Cleaner	Rail Road	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				10	E	E	E	
87				Gorbe Gabrille	Lodger	M	W	32	M	1	10		Hun Bulgarian	Hun Bulgarian	Hun Bulgarian	1905	NA	English	car Cleaner	Rail Road	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				10	E	E	E	
88	4211	103	115	Ramos Rafael	Head	M	W	30	M	1	7/12		Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1905	NA	English	Laborer	odd Jobs	W	No	15	Yes	Yes		R	R	E	E	E	
89				——— Bentula	Wife	M	W	16	M	1	7/12	0	0	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1900		Spanish	none					No	No	No						
90				——— Narcico	Son	M	W	7/12	S				Texas	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish				none														
91	Room 4209	104	116	Howard William	Head	M	B	44	M	1	22		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	sack filler	Cotton Seed Mill	W	No	10	Yes	Yes		R	R	15	E	E	E	
92				——— Iona	Wife	F	B	40	M	1	22	0	0	Louisana	Louisana	Louisana			English	none						Yes	Yes							
93	Room 4212	105	117	Sonye John	Head	M	W	45	M	3	12			Hun Roumanian	Hun Roumanian	Hun Roumanian	1893	ND	English	Helper	Black Smith	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	R	A	E	E	E	
94				Nelson Alex	Lodger	M	W	45	M	1	14			Hun Roumanian	Hun Roumanian	Hun Roumanian	1910	NA	Roumanian	Laborer	Docks	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes				6	E	E	E	
95				Nate Alex	Lodger	M	W	39	M	1	14			Hun Roumanian	Hun Roumanian	Hun Roumanian	1910	NA	Roumanian	Laborer	Docks	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes				1	E	E	E	
96				Gorge Steve	Lodger	M	W	22	S					Hun Roumanian	Hun Roumanian	Hun Roumanian	1906	NA	English	car Cleaner	Rail Road	W	No	0	No	Yes				4	E	E	E	
97				Catipe Nicholas	Lodger	M	W	45	M	1	23			Hun Roumanian	Hun Roumanian	Hun Roumanian	1893	NA	English	car Cleaner	Rail Road	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				14	E	E	E	
98				Gente Alex	Lodger	M	W	32	M	1	6			Hun Roumanian	Hun Roumanian	Hun Roumanian	1907	NA	Roumanian	car Cleaner	Rail Road	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				7	E	E	E	
99	4213	106	118	Dalog John	Head	M	W	52	M	1	26			Hun Roumanian	Hun Roumanian	Hun Roumanian	1899	NA	Roumanian	Cook	Private Family	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	R	A	E	E	E	
100				——— Joseph	Son	M	W	23	M	1	3			Hun Roumanian	Hun Roumanian	Hun Roumanian	1899	NA	English	Laborer	odd Jobs	W	No	12	Yes	Yes				N	E	E	E	

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY (Ward 6) NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27-28 DAY OF April 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 89
WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of)
Sheet No. 6 A
6851
William R. Arnold ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION. Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account	If an employee: Number of weeks employed during the year	Number of hours worked per week	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	If owned, number of farm schedule	Number of farm schedule	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
302	106	Ozlog John	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Hun Bulgarian	Hun Bulgarian			English	Laborer	odd Jobs	W	yes	15	yes	yes	NO								
		" Alex	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Hun Bulgarian	Hun Bulgarian			English	none					yes	yes	yes								
		Isaac Joseph	Lodger	M	W	29	S				Hun Bulgaria	Hun Bulgaria	Hun Bulgaria	1909	NA	English	Laborer	Docks	W	100	18	yes	yes					0	2	R	R	
		Szbo Samuel	Lodger	M	W	23	S				Hun Bulgaria	Hun Bulgaria	Hun Bulgaria	1909	NA	English	Laborer	Docks	W	yes	12	yes	yes					0	2	R	R	
303	107	Phillip David	Head	M	B	28	M2	1	2		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	odd Jobs	W	yes	20	NO	NO		R	M	12	2	R	R		
		" agnes	Wife	F	B	18	M1	1	2	2	Texas	Texas	Louisana			English	none					yes	yes	NO								
		Joseph John	Father in law	M	B	65	M	35			Texas	Louisana	Louisana			English	Freight handler	Railroad	W	NO	0	NO	NO				0	0	R	R		
		" Ellen	Mother in law	F	B	53	M1	35			Louisana	Louisana	Louisana			English	none					NO	NO									
		Menefee Ellen E	Sister in law	F	B	29	Wd				Louisana	Louisana	Texas			English	Laundress	Private Family	W	yes	20	yes	yes				2	0	R	R		
		Joseph Pauline	Niece	F	B	11	S				Texas	Louisana	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes								
		Menefee Armelda	Niece	F	B	7	S				Texas	Louisana	Texas				none							yes								
304	108	Kauffer Fredrick	Head	M	W	53	M2	25			Ohio	yer german	yer german			English	Carpenter	House	W	NO	12	yes	yes		R	M	13	2	R	R		
		" Mary	Wife	F	W	52	M1	25	1	1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	none					yes	yes									
305	109	Reimann Joseph	Head	M	W	45	M2	2			yer german	yer german	yer German	1900	NA	English	Superintendent	Construction Co	W	NO	0	yes	yes		R	M	20	0	R	R		
		" Emily	Wife	M	W	33	M2	2	2	0	Eng English	Swed Swedish	Fr Breton	1864		English	none					yes	yes									
306		Norton Charles	Father in law	M	W	64	M1	37			Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	1886	NA	English	Sea	Captain	W	NO	0	yes	yes					0	0	R	R		
307	110	Ford Richard	Head	M	W	41	M1	1			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Docks	W	yes	16	yes	yes		R	M	12	0	R	R		
		" Fannie	Wife	F	W	52	M2	1	7	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	none					yes	yes									
		Martin Charles	Lodger	M	W	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Carpenter	House	W	yes	10	yes	yes				12	2	R	R		
308	111	Carbana Pasquale	Head	M	W	52	M1	14			It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1887	NA	English	Retail Merchant	Dry goods	Emp			yes	yes		O	E	M	2	1	R	R		
		" Mary	Wife	F	W	35	M11	14	1	0	It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1889		English	none					yes	yes									
309	112	Coward Joseph W	Head	M	W	43	M1	17			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Carpenter	Bridge	W	NO	0	NO	NO		O	E	M	12	2	R	R		
		" Mary	Wife	F	W	39	M1	17	2	0	Texas	Fr French	Texas			English	none					yes	yes									
		" Anna V	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes								
		" Richard M	Brother	M	W	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Foreman	Docks	W	NO	0	yes	yes				1	0	R	R		
		Johnson Amelia	Daughter	F	W	17	Wd		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	NO								
		" Willie A	Grand daughter	F	W	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none															
310	113	Tenbaek John	Head	M	W	35	M1	8			aust German	aust German	aust German	1895	NA	English	Laborer	Docks	W	yes	8	yes	yes		R	M	10	3	R	R		
		" Minnie	Wife	F	W	25	M1	8	3	2	Texas	Maine	yer German			English	none					yes	yes									
		" Fred W	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	aust German	Texas				none							yes								
		" Lottie J	daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	aust German	Texas				none															
311	114	Goeckel Georgia	Head	F	W	45	Wd		10	3	yer German	yer German	yer German	1864		English	Seamstress	Private Family	W	NO	10	yes	yes		R	M	9	2	R	R		
		" George	Son	M	W	28	M1	2			Texas	Maine	yer German			English	Laborer	Docks	W	yes	20	yes	yes				6	2	R	R		
		" Lillie	daughter in law	F	W	19	M1	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	NO								
		" George	Grand Son	M	W	1 1/12	S				Texas	Texas	yer German				none															
		" Fred	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	yer German			English	delivery boy	Retail dry goods	W	NO	0	yes	yes	NO			10	2	R	R		
312	115	Johnson Charles H	Head	M	W	37	M1	11			Texas	Texas	yer German			English	Screwman	docks	W	NO	16	yes	yes		R	M	8	2	R	R		
		" Sadie	Wife	F	W	31	M1	11	5	4	Texas	can English	Kentucky			English	none					yes	yes									
		" Charles H	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes								
		" Albert S	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none							yes								
		" Sadie	daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none							NO								
		" Edward	Son	M	W	1 1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none															
313	116	Rice John J	Head	M	W	48	M1	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Machinist	Locomotive	W	NO	0	yes	yes		O	E	M	13	1	R	R		
		" Annie E	Wife	F	W	38	M1	16	0	0	Texas	Ire English	Eng England			English	none					yes	yes									
		Horn James A	Lodger	M	W	23	S				Louisana	Missouri	Texas			English	Switchman	Tower	W	NO	0	yes	yes				2	0	R	R		
	29	Buffington Daniel C	Head	M	W	28	M1	1 1/12			Missouri	Virginia	Virginia			English	Switchman	Tower	W	NO	0	yes	yes		R	M	2	0	R	R		
		" Florence	Wife	F	W	21	M1	1 1/12	1	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas			English	none					yes	yes	NO								
		Powell John J	Lodger	M	W	45	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Docks	W	yes	12	yes	yes				0	0	R	R		
	30	Wallace Ruth	Head	M	W	19	M1	2			Penn	Virginia	Virginia			English	Transportation Clerk	Rail Road	W	NO	0	yes	yes		R	M	10	0	R	R		
		" Nate B	Wife	F	W	26	M1	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes									

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY (Block 44)
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21-22 DAY OF April 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 89
WARD OF CITY 6
ENUMERATOR William J. Amos

LOCATION. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person (or if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country)	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether working at trade, occupation, or business, or having other gainful occupation	If so, number of weeks not employed during year	If so, number of weeks employed during year	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended School any time since Sept. 1, 1909	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	Value, if owned, or rent per month, if rented	Number of home schedule	Mortgage debt, if owned
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
44 Sheet	704	117	131	Schroeder Christ	Head	M	W	41	M	12	14	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1870	NR	English	Laborer	odd jobs.	W	yes	20	yes	yes		R		H						
				" Mollie	Wife	F	W	37	M	12	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama			English	none					yes	yes									
				" Robt	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Germaan	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes								
				" Edward	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes								
				" Della	daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas.				none					yes	yes	yes								
				" Fabit	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none															
	712	118	132	Louisan William	Head	M	B	32	M	12			Louisana	Louisana	Louisana			English	Laborer	DOCKS	W	no	0	yes	yes		R		H	10	2	X	1		
				" Lucy	Wife	F	B	29	M	12	2	1	Louisana	Louisana	Louisana			English	none					yes	yes									
				" Alphonse	Son	M	B	12	S				Texas	Louisana	Louisana			English	none					yes	yes	yes								
	723	119	133	Megran Olga	Head	F	W	65	Wd		10		Pre English	Pre English	Pre English	Prus		English	none					yes	yes		R		H					
	719	120	134	Lee Ida	Head	F	W	41	M	26	9	6	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes		R		H					
				" Caroline	daughter	F	W	19	S				Eng English	Texas	Texas	1873		English	operator Shirt	Machine Laundry	W	no	0	yes	yes	no				7	5	R	2		
				" Mary O.	daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas.			English	none					yes	yes	yes								
				" William A	brother	M	W	36	S				Texas.	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	DOCKS	W	yes	28	yes	yes					6	2	R	1		
				" Edward	Nephew	M	W	11	S				Texas	Eng. English	Eng English			English	none					yes	yes	yes								
	718	121	135	Morgan Jack	Head	M	W	33	S				Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	1880	NR	English	Screwman	DOCKS	W	no	0	yes	yes		O	I	H	1	2	R	1		
				" James	Brother	M	W	27	S				Texas	Eng English	Eng English			English	Switchman	Rail Road	W	no	0	yes	yes					2	R	X	1		
				" Maggie	Sister	F	W	23	S				Texas	Eng English	Eng English			English	none					yes	yes									
				" Michael	Brother	M	W	21	S				Texas	Eng English	Eng English			English	Laborer	DOCKS	W	yes	16	yes	yes	no				1	2	R	2		
				" Edward	Brother	M	W	18	S				Texas	Eng English	Eng English			English	Laborer	DOCKS	W	no	18	yes	yes	no				1	2	R	2		
	709	122	136	Henry Robert	Head	M	W	25	M	3			Texas	Texas	Georgia			English	Laborer	DOCKS	W	no	7	yes	yes		R	H	H	1	2	X	6		
				" Eloise	Wife	F	W	25	M	3	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			English	none					yes	yes									
	730	123	137	Elsworth John W	Head	M	W	30	M	4			Texas	Ger German	Texas.			English	Car Inspector	Rail Road	W	no		yes	yes		R		H	10	3	X	2		
				" Elmer	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas.	Texas.	Texas				none															
				" Henry E.	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none															
				Hopkins Nellie	Sister	F	W	28	Wd		0	0	Texas	Ger German	Texas.				none					yes	yes									
	730	124	138	Eletzel Richard	Head	M	W	36	M	6			Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1883	ND	English	Laborer	DOCKS	W	no	15	yes	yes		R		H	2	3	X	2		
				" Mary	Wife	M	W	34	M	6	3	2	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1883		English	none					yes	yes									
				" Catherine	daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas.	Ger German	Ger German				none															
				" John	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Ger German	Ger German				none															
				Wittin John	Father in law	M	W	60	M	35			Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1853	ND	English	Cabinet	Maker	W	no	0	yes	yes					12	1	X	1		
				" Ernestina	Mother in law	F	W	62	M	35	10	2	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1853		English	none					yes	yes									
44 Sheet	709	125	139	Starke Henry F.	Head	M	W	34	M	12			Aust German	Aust German	Aust German	1876	NR	English	Retail Merchant	Bakery Emp				yes	yes		R	H	H	14	0	X	1		
				" Mary	Wife	F	W	32	M	12	6	3	Aust German	Aust German	Aust German	1882		English	none					yes	yes									
				" Mary	daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Aust German	Aust German			English	none					yes	yes	yes								
				" Henry	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Aust German	Aust German				none							yes								
				" Cecile	daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Aust German	Aust German				none															
				Purdy Eugene	Ward	M	W	15	S				Texas	Aust German	Aust German			English	apprentice	Baker	W	no	0	yes	yes	no				10	2	X	2		
Block 5	730	126	140	Washington Clarence	Head	M	Mu	31	M	1			Louisana	Louisana	Louisana			English	Coach Cleaner	Rail Road	W	no	0	yes	yes		C	I	H	14	1	X	1		
				" Louise	Wife	F	Mu	28	M	2	1	0	Louisana	Louisana	Louisana			English	none					yes	yes									
				Somie Etta	Sister in law	F	Mu	9	S				Louisana	Louisana	Louisana				none							yes								
	727	127	141	Jemerson Thomas	Head	M	Mu	37	M	2	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	odd jobs.	W	no	0	yes	yes		R		H	N	X	R	E		
Room				" Rena	Wife	F	Mu	24	M	2	1	0	Texas	Texas	Texas.			English	none					yes	yes									
	730	128	142	Simons Jefferson	Head	M	B	50	M	6			Louisana	Louisana	Louisana			English	Laborer	odd jobs	W	yes	30	NO	NO		R		H	M	X	R	E		
				" Isabella	Wife	F	B	71	M	6	6	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	none					NO	NO									
Room	730	129	143	Neal Arthur H	Head	M	W	66	M	2			Texas	Virginia	Virginia			English	Carpenter	House	W	no	26	yes	yes		R		H	1	X	R	E		
				" Sophie	Wife	F	W	50	M	2	1	1	Ger Dutch	Ger Dutch	Ger Dutch	1891		English	none					yes	yes									
Room	730	130	144	Fiter James H	Head	M	W	49	M	25			Michigan	Michigan	Michigan			English	Longshoreman	DOCKS	W	no	6	yes	yes		R		H	1	2	X	1		
				" Margaret	Wife	F	W	39	M	25	10	4	Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia			English	none					yes	yes									
				" Otley	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Michigan	Arkansas			English	none					yes	yes	no				1				

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: 3
Name of incorporated place: Galveston City
Street and number: Ward 3
Enumeration District No. 139
Supervisor's District No. 7
Ward of city: 3

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

201

Location	Name	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Citizenship	Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken	Occupation	Education	Home
			Sex; Color; Age; Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced; Number of years married; Number of children born; Number of children living	Place of birth of person; Place of birth of father; Place of birth of mother	Whether naturalized; Whether alien		Trade or profession; General nature of industry; Whether employer, wage worker, or own account; Number of weeks unemployed in 1909; Number of weeks employed in 1909	Can read; Can write; Can speak English	Owned or rented; Free or mortgaged
Sheet 1									
130 144	Ritter Jermie	Son N	M W 16 S	Texas			None	NO NO YES	
	Richard	Son N	M W 2 S	Texas			None		
131 145	Baker Napoleon B	Head	M W 26 M 4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	English Laborer Docks	W NO 0 YES YES	R H 1 2 X X
	Myrtle	Wife	F W 24 M 2 4 2 2	Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	NA English None	YES YES	
	Napoleon B	Son N	M W 3 S	Texas	Arkansas	Eng English	None		
	Frankston Frank	Step Son N	M W 2 S	Texas	Eng English	Texas	None		
132 146	Baker Leo E	Head	M W 26 M 7	Texas	Texas	Texas	English Laborer Docks	W NO 12 YES YES	R H 1 2 X X
	Mary A	Wife	F W 24 M 7 2 2	Texas	Texas	Texas	English None	YES YES	
	Willie L	Son N	M W 4 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		
	Thomas C	Son N	M W 2 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		
140 147	Grace Patrick H	Head	M W 30 M 11	Michigan	Ire Irish	Ire English	English Car Repairer Rail Road	W YES 12 YES YES	R H 7 1 X X
	Mary E	Wife	F W 29 M 11 2 2	Michigan	Can English	Ire English	English None	YES YES	
	James P	Son N	M W 10 S	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan	English None	YES YES YES	
	Clyde P	Son N	M W 5 S	Texas	Michigan	Michigan	None	NO	
139 148	Duggan Michael M	Head	M W 64 M 1 2	Ire Irish	Ire Irish	Ire Irish	1870 NR English Carpenter Ship	W NO 16 YES YES	O I H 13 2 X X
	Catherine	Wife	F W 64 M 2 2 5 2	Ire English	Ire English	Ire English	NA English Retail Merchant Dry Goods	Engl	3 1 3 X X
135 149	Johnson John M	Head	M W 48 M 1 20	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	Swedish	1862 NR English Engineer Locomotive	W YES 14 YES YES	R H 2 X X
	Ella	Wife	F W 39 M 1 20 4 4	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee	English None	YES YES	
	Florence	daughter	F W 19 S	Texas	Swed Swedish	Tennessee	English Sales Lady Retail Dry Goods	W NO 0 YES YES NO	6 2 X X
	Malcolm	Son N	M W 17 S	Texas	Swed Swedish	Tennessee	English Telegraph Operator	W NO 0 YES YES NO	1 2 X X
	Oscar	Son N	M W 14 S	Texas	Swed Swedish	Tennessee	English None	YES YES YES	
	Carl	Son N	M W 8 S	Texas	Swed Swedish	Tennessee	None	NO	
139 150	Duggan Edward	Head	M W 39 M 17	Texas	Hun Bulgarian	Ger German	English Engineer Locomotive	W NO 0 YES YES	R H 2 X X
	Mary	Wife	F W 31 M 17	Texas	Port Portuguese	Fr French	English None	YES YES	
	Josephine	daughter	F W 13 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English None	YES YES YES	
	Inez	daughter	F W 11 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English None	YES YES YES	
	Blanche A	daughter	F W 7 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	NO	
	Annie E	daughter	F W 5 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	NO	
	Frances M	daughter	F W 1 12 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		
	Joseph	Father	M W 69 M 45	Hun Croatian	Hun Bulgarian	Ger German	1865 NR English Engineer Locomotive	W YES 10 YES YES	2 X X
	Joseph	Brother	M W 44 M 10	Texas	Hun Bulgarian	Ger German	English Engineer Locomotive	W NO 26 YES YES	2 X X
137 147	Kerr James H	Head	M W 45 M 22	Louisana	Ire English	Ire English	English Electrician Electric Rail Road	W YES 0 YES YES	R H 12 2 X X
	Catherine	Wife	F W 38 M 22 2 4	Texas	Hun Croatian	Hun Croatian	English None	YES YES	
	Marie	daughter	F W 17 S	Texas	Louisana	Hun Croatian	English None	YES YES NO	
	Frances	daughter	F W 19 S	Texas	Louisana	Hun Croatian	English None	YES YES NO	
	James	Son N	M W 13 S	Texas	Louisana	Hun Croatian	English None	YES YES YES	
Sheet 2									
	Abbott Henry	Lodger	M W 53 S	Louisana	Louisana	Louisana	English Laborer odd Jobs	W NO 4 NO NO	NA X X
138 152	Carney Edward	Head	M W 42 M 16	Louisana	Ire English	Ire English	English Laborer Docks	W NO 2 YES YES	R H 2 3 X X
	Mary S	Wife	F W 37 M 1 16 6 4	Texas	Scot English	Mississippi	English None	YES YES	
	William	Son N	M W 13 S	Texas	Louisana	Scot English	English None	YES YES YES	
	Mary A	Daughter	F W 10 S	Texas	Louisana	Scot English	English None	YES YES YES	
	James D	Son N	M W 7 S	Texas	Louisana	Scot English	None	NO	
	Ellen	daughter	F W 1 12 S	Texas	Louisana	Scot English	None		
139 151	Keeper Annie	Head	F W 43 M 15 8 4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	English None	YES YES	R H
	Charles	Son N	M W 17 S	Texas	Ger German	Kentucky	English None	YES YES NO	
	Edward	Son N	M W 12 S	Texas	Ger German	Kentucky	English None	YES YES NO	
	Willie	daughter	F W 9 S	Texas	Ger German	Kentucky	None		
	Frank	Son N	M W 7 S	Texas	Ger German	Kentucky	None		
8 H 152	Peterson Frank	Head	M W 48 M 23	Den Danish	Den Danish	Den Danish	1869 NR English Laborer Docks	W NO 12 YES YES	R H 1 X X
	Ella	Wife	F W 40 M 23 7 4	Texas	Texas	Texas	English None	YES YES	

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY (City of)
PLACE NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 & 28 DAY OF April 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 76
WARD OF CITY
SHEET NO. 7 B
ENUMERATOR William G. Arnaud

LOCATION.			NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.					
Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of persons in family	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended School, College or University.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.			
4	3	2		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29			
81	142	104	Peterson Mary	Daughter	F	W	16	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
82			Nellie	Daughter	F	W	13	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
83			Maggie	Daughter	F	W	11	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
84			Laurence	Son	M	W	9	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
85			Clark William C	Lodger	M	W	22	S			Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina			English	Laborer	Docks	W	10	20	Yes	Yes				1	1	1		
86			Leonard William	Lodger	M	W	24	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Docks	W	10	16	Yes	Yes				0	3	1		
87			Doppe Lillie	Lodger	F	W	26	Wd	2	2	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	chamber maid	Hotel	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes				1	4	1		
88			Neal George	Lodger	M	W	9	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Carpenter	House	W	Yes	12	Yes	Yes	No			12	6	3		
89			Jarvey Joseph	Lodger	M	W	22	S			Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				none													
90			Jarvis Eugene	Lodger	M	W	19	S			Texas	New York	New York			English	Carpenter	House	W	Yes	18	Yes	Yes	No			12	2	1		
91			Austin George	Lodger	M	W	26	M	4		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			English	Laborer	odd Jobs	W	No	4	Yes	Yes				8	1	2		
92	813	14	Colichia Tony	Head	M	W	44	M	15		It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1886	N	English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	18	Yes	Yes		R	R	0	2	1		
93			Frances	Wife	F	W	30	M	15	8	7	It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1890		English	none					Yes	Yes							
94			Irene	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Texas	It Italian	It Italian			English	Operator Shirt	Machine Laundry	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No			8	1	1		
95			Louis	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	It Italian	It Italian			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes						
96			Charles	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	It Italian	It Italian			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes						
97			Lena	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	It Italian	It Italian			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes						
98			Victoria	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	It Italian	It Italian				none							No						
99			Mary	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	It Italian	It Italian				none													
100			Rosa	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	It Italian	It Italian				none													
101	814	142	106 Nelson Joseph D	Head	M	W	50	M	15			Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina			English	Laborer	Docks	W	Yes	10	Yes	Yes		R	R	0	2	1		
102			Annie	Wife	F	W	34	M	15	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					Yes	Yes							
103			Smith Lottie	Step daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes						
104			Agnes	Step daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes						
105			Josephine	Step daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none							No						
106			Blake Susie	Sister in law	F	W	18	M	1/2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Waiter	Laundry	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes	No			2	2	2		
107			Evelyn	Niece	F	W	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none													
108	820	143	107 Keogh Edward J	Head	M	W	38	M	7			Texas	Swift German	Ger German			English	Contractor	Cement + Brick	Own	Yes		Yes	Yes		O	F	M	M	1		
109			Anne L	Wife	F	W	35	M	17	0	0	Texas	Ire English	Ger German			English	none					Yes	Yes							
110			Letourea Louis W	Nephew	M	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Teamster	Sand Wagon	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No			1/2	6	2		
111			Golden Josephine P.	Mother in law	F	W	75	Wd		6	6	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1860		English	none			<		Yes	Yes							
112			Cochran Gale	Lodger	M	W	24	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	Laborer	Rail Road	W	No	6	Yes	Yes				1/2	1/2	1/2		
113	821	144	108 Golden John Jr	Head	M	W	43	M	20			Alabama	Ire English	Ger German			English	Laborer	Rail Road	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	F	M	1/2	1/2	1/2		
114			Zorilla	Wife	F	W	39	M	20	4	3	Louisana	Fr French	Fr French			English	none					Yes	Yes							
115			George L	Son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisana			English	Fireman	Rail Road	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No			2	6	3		
116			Susie	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisana			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes						
117			Marguerite E	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisana			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes						
118			Walter L	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisana			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes						
119			Mabel A	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisana			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes						
120			Joseph G.	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisana				none							No						
121			Ruth C	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisana				none													
122			William L	Son	M	W	2/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisana				none													
123	822	145	109 Walsh John B	Head	M	W	47	M	2			Texas	Ire English	Virginia			English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	R	1/2	2	1		
124			Ann V	Wife	F	W	26	M	2	2	0	Texas	Texas	Alabama			English	none					Yes	Yes							
125			Clermett James	Lodger	M	W	26	M	4			Arkansas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				1/2	5	1		
126			Ruth E.	Lodger	M	W	22	M	1	2	2	Texas	Arkansas	Texas			English	none					Yes	Yes							
127			James W	Lodger	M	W	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				none													
128			Edith	Lodger	M	W	1/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				none													
129			Montgomery James	Lodger	M	W	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	odd Jobs	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				1/2	1/2	1/2		
130	823	146	110 Hutchison George E	Head	M	B	31	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Rail Road	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	R	1/2	2	1		

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: 1 Ward
Name of institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION 202

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 36
Sheet No. 2
Ward of city: 6
Name of city, town, or village (if within incorporated limits): Galveston City
Enumerated by me on the 21st day of April, 1910.
William P. Amos, Enumerator

Location	Name	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Occupation	Education	Home	Farm
			Sex; Color; Age; Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced; Number of years married; Number of children born; Number of children living	Place of birth of person; Place of birth of father; Place of birth of mother	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person; General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which work is done; Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account; Number of weeks unemployed in 1909; Number of weeks employed in 1909	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909; Can read; Can write	Owned or rented; Owned free or mortgaged
1222	Kassen Emma	Head	F W W 36 S	Texas Texas Texas	English	None	yes yes	
	Lee J	Son	M W 7 S	Texas Texas Texas		None	yes yes	
1223	Chiarosine Omero	Head	M W M 37 W	St Italian St Italian St Italian	English	Retail Merchant Groceries	Emp	yes yes no
	Mary	Wife	F W M 33 W 13 4 4	St Italian St Italian St Italian	English	None		yes yes
	Emanuel	Son	M W 12 S	New York St Italian St Italian	English	None		yes yes yes
	Millicent	Son	M W 8 S	New York St Italian St Italian		None		yes
	Omero	Son	M W 3 S	Texas St Italian St Italian		None		
	Clement	Son	M W 1/12 S	Texas St Italian St Italian		None		
124	Kane George V	Head	M W 28 M 6	Texas Massachusetts Eng English	English	Laborer Docks W	no 0 yes yes	R M E E E
	Lula M	Wife	F W M 36 M 3 6 1 1	Texas Texas Texas	English	None	yes yes	
	Josephine	Daughter	F W 10 S	Louisiana Texas Texas	English	None	yes yes yes	
	Sheffins Pearl A	Servant	F W 12 S	Texas Texas Texas	English	None	yes yes yes	
916	Black Leonard	Head	M B 26 M 2	Texas Texas Texas	English	Car Cleaner Rail Road W	no 0 yes yes	R M 10 E E
	Lucy G.	Wife	F B 29 M 2 2 2	Texas Texas Texas	English	None	yes yes	
	Katherine	Son	M B 10 S	Texas Texas Texas	English	None	yes yes yes	
	Leonard	Son	M B 3 S	Texas Texas Texas		None		
164	Mook Cornelia	Head	M B 34 S	Texas Texas Texas	English	Cashier Restaurant W	no 0 yes yes	R M M E E
912	Doherty Edmund	Head	M W 26 M 6	Texas Ire English Ire English	English	Laborer odd Jobs W	yes 12 yes yes	R M M E E
	Evaline	Wife	F W 24 M 6 2 2	Texas Fr French Texas	English	None	yes yes	
	Elizabeth A	Daughter	F W 7 S	Texas Texas Texas		None		no
	George E	Son	M W 2 S	Texas Texas Texas		None		
	Nicquet John	Boarder	M W 47 S	Texas Fr French Texas	English	Laborer Waste Mills W	yes 16 yes yes no	E E
908	Peters William	Head	M W 32 M 1	Texas Texas Texas	English	Laborer Docks W	no 0 yes yes	O E M E E
	Nettie	Wife	F W 25 M 1 1 1	Iowa Ger German Illinois	English	None	yes yes	
	Lillian	Daughter	F W 10 S	Texas Texas Iowa	English	None	yes yes yes	
	Faith	Daughter	F W 8 S	Iowa Texas Iowa		None		yes
	Frank	Son	M W 3 S	Texas Texas Iowa		None		no
	Margaret	Daughter	F W 3 S	Texas Texas Iowa		None		
	Ruby	Daughter	F W 1/2 S	Texas Texas Iowa		None		
909	Smith Joseph	Head	M W 28 M 4	Texas Ire English Ire English	English	Laborer Docks W	no 0 yes yes	R M M E E
	Ora E	Wife	F W 19 M 4 2 2	Texas Texas Texas	English	None	yes yes no	
	Ora E	Daughter	F W 1 S	Texas Texas Texas		None		
	Sykes Mandy M	Head	F W 69 M 2 2	Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Pennsylvania	English	None	yes yes	R M
	Jacob H	Son	M W 29 S	Louisiana Pennsylvania Pennsylvania	English	Laborer Docks W	no 0 yes yes	E E
915	Eichman George A	Head	M W 46 M 25	Ger German Ger German Ger German	English	Laborer Docks W	no 16 yes yes	R M E E E
	Clara D	Wife	F W 42 M 25 8 8	Ger German Ger German Ger German	English	None	yes yes	
	Nick H	Son	M W 13 S	Texas Ger German Ger German	English	None	yes yes yes	
	Annie L	Daughter	F W 11 S	Texas Ger German Ger German	English	None	yes yes yes	
	Adolph J	Son	M W 8 S	Texas Ger German Ger German		None		yes
913	Jewel Thomas A	Head	M W 42 M 10	Texas Eng English Eng English	English	Salesman Butcher Shop W	no 0 yes yes	O E M E E
	Emma C	Wife	F W 30 M 10 4 4	Mississippi Mississippi Mississippi	English	None	yes yes	
	Stevens C	Son	M W 9 S	Texas Texas Mississippi		None		yes
	Mildred C	Daughter	F W 7 S	Texas Texas Mississippi		None		no
	Evelyn V	Daughter	F W 4 S	Texas Texas Mississippi		None		
	Helen E	Daughter	F W 1/2 S	Texas Texas Mississippi		None		
911	Harvey Fred A	Head	M W 40 M 13	Missouri Missouri Missouri	English	Laborer Docks W	no 0 yes yes	R M E E
	Mary M	Wife	F W 28 M 13 4 3	Texas Fr French West Virginia	English	None	yes yes	
	Fred J	Son	M W 12 S	Texas Missouri Texas	English	None	yes yes yes	
	Charles A	Son	M W 6 S	Texas Missouri Texas		None		
	Thomas E	Son	M W 4 S	Texas Missouri Texas		None		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY (Outside)
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23 DAY OF April 1910 William J Brandt ENUMERATOR
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 69
WARD OF CITY
SHEET NO. 8 B

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910, omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parentage of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years this present marriage	Mother of how many children, and number now living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account	If at work during any part of last week, number of weeks worked during last year	If not at work during last week, number of weeks worked during last year	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether owned home is mortgaged	Whether owned farm is mortgaged
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
				Kendall Jesse F	Head	M	W	69	M	9			Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee			English	Contractor	Building	Emp			yes	yes		O	R	W	12				
				— Birdie	wife	F	W	37	M	9	4	4	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee			English	None					yes	yes									
				— Clara C	daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes								
				— Katie	daughter	F	W	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes								
				— Mabel E	daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				None					yes	yes	yes								
				— William C	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				None							No								
Ave.		189		Chobanca adolph	Head	M	W	27	M	1			Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Laborer	Docks	W	NO	15	yes	yes		R	R	R	2	X	X	
				— Thesa	wife	F	W	20	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes								
				Ubrick Joseph	Lodger	M	W	23	S				Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Laborer	Docks	W	NO	19	yes	yes					2	X	X	
		160		Stenneger Oscar	Head	M	W	47	M	24			Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1881	N.A.	English	Carpenter	Rail Road	W	NO	0	yes	yes		O	R	W	12	2	X	
				— Kate H	Wife	F	W	47	M	24	1	3	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1881		English	None					yes	yes								
				— Freda	daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Stenographer	Inland clothing	W	NO	0	yes	yes	NO				12	X	X	
				— Walter A	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Delivery boy	Inland dry goods	W	NO	0	yes	yes	NO				12	X	X	
				Record Bryan	Lodger	M	W	22	S				Kansas	Eng English	Ire English			English	Switchman	Rail Road	W	NO	0	yes	yes					2	X	X	
				Smith Robert C	Lodger	M	W	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Switchman	Rail Road	W	NO	0	yes	yes					2	X	X	
		161		Powell James D	Head	M	W	72	M	45			Eng English	Ire English	Eng English	1853	N.A.	English	None					yes	yes		O	I	W				
				— John J	Son	M	W	43	S				Texas	Eng English	Eng English			English	Engineer	Locomotive	W	NO	0	yes	yes					2	X	X	
				— Edward C	Son	M	W	28	S				Texas	Eng English	Eng English			English	Fireman	Rail Road	W	NO	0	yes	yes					2	X	X	
				— Sarah	daughter	F	W	31	S				Texas	Eng English	Eng English			English	Teacher	Private School	O.W.			yes	yes					1-	X	X	
		22		Reyes Ricardo	Head	M	W	57	M	28			Kentucky	Ger German	Ger German			English	Laborer	Docks	W	NO	15	yes	yes		O	R	W	1	X	X	
				— Lizzie	Wife	F	W	45	M	28	12	11	Pennsylvania	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					yes	yes								
				— Charles H	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Pennsylvania			English	Laborer	Docks	W	NO	18	yes	yes					1	X	X	
				— John W	Son	M	W	2-	S				Texas	Kentucky	Pennsylvania			English	Switchman	Rail Road	W	NO	0	yes	yes					2	X	X	
				— Edward	Son	M	W	22	S				Texas	Kentucky	Pennsylvania			English	Call Boy	Rail Road	W	NO	0	yes	yes					1-	X	X	
				— Oscar	Son	M	W	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Pennsylvania			English	Solicitor	Retail Grocery	W	NO	0	yes	yes	NO				18	X	X	
				— Walter	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Pennsylvania			English	Laborer	Docks	W	NO	20	yes	yes	NO				0	X	X	
				— George	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Pennsylvania			English	None					yes	yes	yes								
				— Rosa	daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Pennsylvania			English	None					yes	yes	yes								
				— Minnie	daughter	F	W	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Pennsylvania				None							yes								
				— William	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Pennsylvania				None							NO								
		163		Dinkelacker Philomania	Head	F	W	64	Wd		7	2	Texas	Ger German	Fr French			English	None					yes	yes		O	R	W				
				— Katie	daughter	F	W	30	S				Texas	Ger German	Fr French			English	Teacher	Public School	W	NO	0	yes	yes					1-	M	G	
				Nora Charles M	Brother	M	W	26	S				Pennsylvania	Ger German	Fr French			English	None					yes	yes					2	M	G	
		164		Linebarger Edward F	Head	M	W	35	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Carpenter	House	W	yes	0	yes	yes		R	M	W	12	X	X	
				— Ellen E	Wife	F	W	38	M	10	0	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Kentucky			English	None					yes	yes								
		165		Turner Claud C	Head	M	W	45	M	9			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	Laborer	odd Jobs	W	yes	12	yes	yes		R	M	W	12	X	X	
				— Mary	Wife	F	W	25	M	9	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes								
				— Claud	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				None							NO								
				— Minnie	daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				None														
				— John	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				None														
		166		Williams Julia	Head	F	W	30	Wd	1	1	4	Texas	Texas	Ire English			English	Laundress	Private Family	O.W.			yes	yes		R	M	W	2	X	X	
				— Mary	daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							yes								
				— William	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
				— Sophie	daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
				— August	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
		167		La Barbera Joseph	Head	M	W	41	M	2	3		It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1901	N.A.	English	Retail Merchant	Groceries	Emp			yes	yes		O	M	W	6	2	3	M
				— Clara	wife	F	W	38	M	2	3	3	It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1910		English	None					yes	yes								
				— Nicholas	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	It Italian	It Italian				None														
				— Anna	daughter	F	W	5/12	S				Texas	It Italian	It Italian				None														
				Gallotte John	Stepson	M	W	12	S				It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1900		English	None							yes	yes	yes						

State Texas
County Galveston
Township or other division of county
Name of institution

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 39
Ward of City 6

Name of incorporated place: Galveston City
Enumerated by me on the 25 day of April 1910
William A. Rhodes, Enumerator

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Citizenship	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, what language spoken	Occupation	Education	Ownership of home	Mortgage	Farm	Unemployment
1 2 3 4	9	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29	30	31	32
155 171	Allington St Clair	Head	W B 32 M 1	Eng. England	Eng English	Eng English	English	Carpenter	House	W	Yes 18	
	Bertha	Wife	F B 23 M 1 1	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	English	None				
157 172	Donaruer Lillie E	Head	F W 46 M 2 7 12 10	Louisiana	Yer germain	Kentucky	English	Keeper	Lodging House	O R		
	Birdie A	Daughter	F W 9 S	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	English	Starcher	Laundry	W	No 0	
	Pearl C	Daughter	F W 17 S	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	English	Mangle girl	Laundry	W	No 0	
	May M	Daughter	F W 16 S	Texas	Louisiana	Louisana	English	None				
	William C	Son	M W 14 S	Texas	Louisiana	Louisana	English	Office boy	waste mill	W	Yes 10	
	Ruby A	Daughter	F W 12 S	Texas	Louisiana	Louisana	English	None				
	Charles E	Son	M W 10 S	Texas	Louisana	Louisana	English	None				
	George R	Son	M W 7 S	Texas	Louisana	Louisana		None				
170 173	Brown Lola E	Head	F W 22 M 1 5 3 3	Nebraska	Iowa	Iowa	English	None			Yes	
	Peter E	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Nebraska	Texas		None				
	Cecile M	Daughter	F W 2 S	Texas	Nebraska	Texas		None				
	Lilliana	Daughter	F W 5/12 S	Texas	Nebraska	Texas		None				
159 174	Fernandez Tony	Head	M W 40 M 2 2	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Spanish	Laborer	Rail Road	W	No 3	
	Vela	Wife	F W 45 M 2 2 9 4	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Spanish	None				
	Angela	Daughter	F W 12 S	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Spanish	None				
Sees Mexico		Lodger	M W 18 S	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Spanish	Laborer	Rail Road	W	No 5	
157 175	Navarro Cosheta	Head	M W 27 M 2 2	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Spanish	Laborer	Rail Road	W	No 10	
	Ventura	Wife	F W 27 M 2 2 2	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Spanish	None				
	Lauano	Son	M W 7 S	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish		None				
Galveston	Castro	Ward	M W 8 S	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish		None				
176	Jemano Genaro	Head	M W 28 M 1 2	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Spanish	Laborer	Rail Road	W	No 0	
	Felicino	Wife	F W 28 M 1 2 1 0	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Spanish	Laborer	Rail Road	W	No 0	
427 160 177	Ophenane Santiago	Head	M W 32 M 1 2	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Spanish	None				
	Mary	Wife	F W 30 M 1 2 1 0	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Spanish	Laborer	Street Rail Road	W	No 5	
	Raymond	Son	M W 8 S	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish		None				
	Manuel	Brother in law	M W 26 S	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Spanish	None				
160 178	Jovinus Mecliam	Head	M W 38 M 1 10	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Spanish	Laborer	Street Rail Road	W	No 8	
	Mary	Wife	F W 24 M 1 10 2 1	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Spanish	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	No 10	
	Guadalupe	Son	M W 3 S	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish		None				
								None				
424 162 179	Antres Victoria	Head	M W 45 M 2 8	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Spanish	Laborer	Docks	W	No 15	
	Grace	Wife	F W 34 M 1 8 1 1	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Spanish	None				
	Jose	Daughter	F W 7 S	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Spanish	None				
Texas	Clara	Sister in law	F W 60 Wd 0 0	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Spanish	None				
180	Fatino Manuel	Head	M W 52 M 3 2	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Spanish	Laborer	Rail Road	W	No 4	
	Isabel	Wife	F W 60 M 1 7 4 1	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Spanish	None				
	Miguenita	Daughter	F W 5 S	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Spanish	None				
181	Kruzel Abraham	Head	M W 41 M 2 4	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Spanish	Laborer	Rail Road	W	No 0	
	Angelia D	Wife	F W 30 M 2 4 0 0	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Spanish	None				
410 163 182	Carrera Louis	Head	M W 29 M 1 3	Texas	St Italian	Italian	English	Retail Merchant	groceries	Emp		
	Frances M	Wife	F W 30 M 1 3 2 2	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None				
	Emma C	Daughter	F W 2 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None				
	Louis F	Son	M W 1 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None				
	Hargrave Delphina	Sister in law	F W 24 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None				
	Hastings Theodore	Cousin	M W 33 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Laborer	Street Rail Road	W	No 3	
	Hall Peter	Lodger	M W 8 S	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Spanish	Salesman	Retail Grocery	W	No 0	
511 164 183	Hysmith Lewis	Head	M W 25 M 1 5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	English	Laborer	Docks	W	No 8	
	Ardella	Wife	F W 23 M 1 5 3 3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	English	None				

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWN, ETC. (OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY) (Part 2)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 25 DAY OF April 1910. William F. Amaud ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 89
WARD OF CITY 6
SHEET NO. 2 B
6401

LOCATION. Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation	Home, number in city or town	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Married or widowed, number of years	Mother of how many children, and number living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized	Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which work is done	Whether employer, salaried employee, or worker	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If an employee: Number of weeks unemployed in 1909	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	Value or rental	Whether owns a radio set	Whether owns a farm	Whether owns automobile
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
51	811	168	3	Sygsmith Dennis	Son	M	W	4	S			Texas	Georgia	Alabama				None														
52				Georgia Cynthia	Daughter	F	W	2	S			Texas	Georgia	Alabama				None														
53				Viola daughter	Daughter	F	W	6/12	S			Texas	Georgia	Alabama				None														
54			184	Meadows Robert C	Head	M	W	50	M 11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tenn			English	Laborer	Docks	W	10	10	75	75		R	H	A	E	R		
55				Susie E	Wife	F	W	29	M 11	5		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			English	None					75	75								
56				Lucy M	daughter	F	W	10	S			Texas	Tennessee	Georgia			English	None					75	75	75							
57				William J	Son	M	W	9	S			Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				None							75							
58				Samuel C	Son	M	W	5	S			Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				None							100							
59				Ella B	Daughter	F	W	2	S			Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				None														
60				Emmett G	Son	M	W	1	S			Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				None														
61				Sygsmith Homer L	Brother in law	M	W	23	S			Texas	Georgia	Alabama			English	Laborer	Docks	W	10	6	75	75		R						
62	402	165	255	Smith Michael	Head	M	W	63	S			See English	See English	See English	1870	NR	English	Laborer	Docks	W	10	5	75	75		O	M	A				
63				McHale John D	Lodger	M	W	48	S			See English	See English	See English	1870	NR	English	Laborer	Docks	W	10	10	75	75				A	E	R		
64	420	166	186	Schultz Albert A	Head	M	W	30	M 7			Texas	Texas				English	Laborer	Docks	W	10	15	75	75		R		A				
65				Mamie C	wife	F	W	29	M 7	6	2 2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					75	75								
66				Charles P	Son	M	W	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
67				Albert J	Son	M	W	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
68				Albrecht Charles C	Father in law	M	W	53	M 31			Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Retail Merchant	Meats	Employer			75	75				A	E	R		
69	424	167	189	Nolte Henry	Head	M	W	54	M 26			Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1853	AL	English	Laborer	Gas Company	W	10	0	75	75		R	H	RE	E	R		
70				American Wife	Wife	F	W	46	M 26	6		Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1853		English	None					10	10								
71				Rudolph Son	Son	M	W	15	S			Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Delivery boy	Bakery	W	10	0	75	75	100			B	H	R		
72				John Son	Son	M	W	13	S			Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None							75							
73				William Son	Son	M	W	12	S			Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None							75							
74				Rose daughter	Daughter	F	W	9	S			Texas	Ger German	Ger German				None							100							
75				Ellenora daughter	Daughter	F	W	6	S			Texas	Ger German	Ger German				None							100							
76		188		Nolte Henry	Head	M	W	25	M 4			Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Laborer	Gas Company	W	10	0	75	75		R	H	RE	E	R		
77				Mattie Wife	Wife	F	W	21	M 4	2	1	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					75	75								
78				Henry Son	Son	M	W	1	S			Texas	Ger German	Ger German				None														
79	Rear			Heins Ella	Niece	F	W	4	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
80	428	168	189	Heins Charles	Head	M	W	25	M 4			Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Laborer	Docks	W	10	10	75	75		R	H	I	E	R		
81				Pauline Wife	Wife	F	W	25	M 2 4	2	1	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					10	10								
82				Annie daughter	Daughter	F	W	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
83	430	169	190	Critchfield Tillie	Head	F	W	48	Wd	3	2	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					75	75		O	E	H		I		
84				Jesse Son	Son	M	W	24	S			Texas	Ger German	Texas				Engineer	Locomotive	W	10	0	75	75				E	E	R		
85				Fred Son	Son	M	W	21	S			Texas	Ger German	Texas				Clerk	Rail Road	W	10	0	75	75				10	E	R		
86				Maddested Ernestina Mother	Mother	F	W	74	Wd	8	3	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1857		English	None					75	75								
87	432	170	191	North Melfred O	Head	M	W	50	M 10			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	Switchman	Rail Road	W	10	0	75	75		R	H	E	E	R		
88				Mary Wife	Wife	F	W	29	M 10	0	0	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	None					75	75								
89	433	171	192	Dunlap Lucy	Head	F	W	57	Wd	9	4	Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Keeper	Boarding House	O			75	100		R	H	I	E	R		
90				Martin Nellie M	Daughter	F	W	27	D	2	1	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois			English	None					75	75								
91				Thelma M	Granddaughter	F	W	7/12	S			Texas	Texas	Illinois				None							100							
92				Dunlap Samuel A	Son	M	W	17	S			Texas	Miss	Illinois			English	Cotton	Classer	W	10	0	75	75	100			E	E	R		
93				Sowers William	Adopted Son	M	W	15	S			Texas	Texas	Louisana			English	Cane Boy	Rail Road	W	10	0	75	75	100			E	E	R		
94				Meinberg Nicholas	Lodger	M	W	49	W 10			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	Brakeman	Rail Road	W	10	0	75	75				E	E	R		
95				Powell Fred	Lodger	M	W	28	S			Texas	See English	Eng English			English	Fireman	Rail Road	W	10	0	75	75				E	E	R		
96				Russell Edward	Lodger	M	W	32	S			Kentucky	Kentucky	See English			English	Clerk	Rail Road	W	10	0	75	75				10	E	R		
97	434	172	193	Denis John	Head	M	W	29	M 6			Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1877	AL	English	Brakeman	Rail Road	W	10	0	75	75		R	H	I	E	R		
98				Agnes Wife	Wife	F	W	27	M 6	3	3	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1879		English	None					75	75								
99				Michael Son	Son	M	W	5	S			Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1905			None							100							
100				John Son	Son	M	W	3	S			Texas	Ger German	Ger German				None														

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
CITY OR TOWN OF GALVESTON (WARD 6)
NAME OF ENUMERATOR Block 4

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION 204

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 37
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 36
SHEET NO. 10 A
WARD OF CITY
Galveston City
April 25 William P. Armand

LOCATION.				NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.					CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.						
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in order of visitation)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any, of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write months.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, clerk, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as cotton mill, farm, store, factory, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. If yes, number of weeks.	Number of weeks unemployed in 1909.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	Farm (F) or house (H).	Number of farm schedule.	Number of home schedule.	Number of persons in family.	Number of families in house.	Number of lodgers in house.	Number of boarders in house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
Ave L	172	170		Davis Agnes	daughter	F W 1 S				Texas	Ger German	Ger German				None																
	173	174		Brown Thomas A	Head	M W 36 M 7	27			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Drayman	Rice mill	W	NO 0		yes	yes		O	H							
	174	175		Norman Jesse	Head	M W 31 M 2				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Rice Mill	W	NO 0		yes	yes		R	H							
				—— Eunice	wife	F W 27 M 2		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	no								
				—— Frank	SON	M W 3 S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																
Ave L	175	176		Manines Jerman	Head	M W 32 S				Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1905	AG	English	Laborer	Rail Road	W	NO 0		yes	yes		R	H							
				Baniza Willis	Lodger	M W 40 S				Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1901	AZ	English	Laborer	Rail Road	W	NO 0		no	no										
				Garcia Geronva	Lodger	M W 32 S				Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1901	AZ	English	Laborer	Rail Road	W	NO 0		no	no										
	176	177		Alvarado Fergus	Head	M W 47 M 8				Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1900	AZ	English	Laborer	Rail Road	W	NO 0		yes	yes		R	H							
				—— Frances M	Wife	F W 43 M 8		0	0	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1900		English	None					no	no										
	177	178		Buckner Wilhemina	Head	F W 58 Wd		4	4	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1870		English	None					yes	yes		R	H							
				—— William	SON	M W 25 S				Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Laborer	Docks	W	NO 12		yes	yes										
	178	179		McCallum John	Head	M W 31 M 12				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Docks	W	NO 13		yes	yes		R	H	6						
				—— Eliza	wife	F W 28 M 12		6	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	None					no	no										
				—— Anna M	daughter	F W 10 S				Texas	Texas	Alabama			English	None					yes	yes	yes									
				—— Myrtle	daughter	F W 8 S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				None							yes									
				—— John	SON	M W 6 S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				None							yes									
				—— William	SON	M W 1 S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				None																
Strand	179	180		Fos John	Head	M W 33 M 4				Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1900	NA	English	Laborer	Docks	W	NO 10		yes	yes		R	H	6						
				—— Susie	wife	F W 22 M 4		1	1	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1897		English	None					yes	yes										
				—— Julius	SON	M W 3 S				Texas	Ger German	Ger German				None																
				—— Joseph	Brother	M W 32 S				Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1900	NA	English	Laborer	Docks	W	NO 8		yes	yes				6						
	180	181		Munn Andrew Jr	Head	M W 33 M 10				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	None																
				—— Mary E	wife	F W 27 M 10		5	2	Texas	Alabama	Texas			English	None																
				—— Randolph O	SON	M W 5 S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																
				—— Helen E	daughter	F W 3 S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																
	181	182		Castro Frank	Head	M W 36 M 3				Spr Spanish	Spr Spanish	Spr Spanish	1900	AZ	English	Salesman	Retail grocery	W	NO 0		yes	yes		R	H	3						
				—— Katy M	Wife	F W 34 M 3		2	1	Ire English	Ire English	Ire English	1897		English	None					yes	yes										
				—— Frank	SON	M W 12/12 S				Texas	Sp Spanish	Ire English				None																
	182	183		Hooter Rebecca A	Head	F W 54 Wd		4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	None					yes	yes		R	H							
				—— William P	SON	M W 29 M 4				Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Laborer	Docks	W	NO 0		yes	yes				6						
				—— James M	SON	M W 26 S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Laborer	Docks	W	NO 0		yes	yes				6						
	206	Fagg		James Q	Head	M W 23 M 3				Alabama	Tennessee	Mississippi			English	Laborer	Docks	W	NO 16		yes	yes		R	H	6						
				—— Nellie E	Wife	F W 26 M 3		2	0	Texas	New York	Louisiana			English	None					yes	yes										
	183	205		McNamara Peter	Head	M W 50 M 20				Scot English	Scot English	Scot English	1906	AZ	English	Carpenter	Rail Road	W	NO 0		yes	yes		R	H	12						
				—— Mary	Wife	F W 38 M 20		8	7	Scot English	Scot English	Scot English	1906		English	None					yes	yes										
				—— John	SON	M W 17 S				Scot English	Scot English	Scot English	1906		English	Collector	Iron Foundry	W	NO 0		yes	yes	NO			14						
				—— Mary	daughter	F W 15 S				Scot English	Scot English	Scot English	1906		English	None					yes	yes	yes									
				—— Peter	SON	M W 13 S				Scot English	Scot English	Scot English	1906		English	None					yes	yes	yes									
				—— Marguerite	daughter	F W 11 S				Scot English	Scot English	Scot English	1906		English	None					yes	yes	yes									
				—— Jennie E	daughter	F W 9 S				Scot English	Scot English	Scot English	1906		English	None							yes									
				—— Flora	daughter	F W 7 S				Scot English	Scot English	Scot English	1906			None							yes									
				—— Catherine	daughter	F W 4 S				Scot English	Scot English	Scot English	1906			None																
Ave L				Sewell Edward E	Lodger	M W 24 S				Texas	Ire English	Eng English			English	Engineer	Locomotive	W	NO 0		yes	yes				3						
	184	206		Jones Walter D	Head	M W 32 M 12				Texas	Eng English	New York			English	Laborer	Docks	W	NO 15		yes	yes		O	M	H	6						
				—— Mary A	Wife	F W 30 M 12		3	3	Eng English	Ire English	Ire English	1881		English	None					yes	yes										
				—— Mary E	daughter	F W 11 S				Texas	Texas	Eng English			English	None					yes	yes	yes									
				—— Ethel M	daughter	F W 9 S				Texas	Texas	Eng English				None							yes									
				—— Mildred C	daughter	F W 3 S				Texas	Texas	Eng English				None																
				Connoly Frances E	Sister in law	F W 12 S				Texas	Ire English	Ire English			English	None					yes	yes	yes									

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWN, VILLAGE, OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 4 (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME IN THE 25 DAY OF April 1910. William P. Arnold ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 39
WARD OF CITY 6
SHEET NO. 10 B
68501

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first. Give the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			Year of Immigration to the United States.	Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.						
Dwelling visited in order.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years this person has been married.	Number of children born to this mother.	Number of children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.				Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, shop, grocery, store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	If an employer, whether or not his business is conducted in a shop or office.	Number of months out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school within the year.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether able to speak English.	Whether able to read a newspaper.	Whether able to write.
					4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
51	4416	185	207	Actual August R	Head	M	W	40	M	16			Texas	Ger German	Ger German			Engine	Machinist	Railroad	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	F	R	15		R-	R
52				Mollie	Wife	F	W	36	M	15	2	2	Pennsylvania	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes								
53				Irene E	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
54				Edna W	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
55			Brooks	Thomas	Head	M	W	30	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	10	Yes	Yes		R		R	1	3	R-	R
56				Lydia	Wife	F	W	23	M	15	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	None					Yes	Yes								
57	4420	186	208	Haymann John A	Head	M	W	43	M	2	4		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Engineer	Stationary	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	E	R	12	9	9-	R
58				Charlotte M	Wife	F	W	29	M	7	2	2	Mississippi	Ger German	Kentucky			English	None					Yes	Yes								
59				Louise C	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				None							Yes							
60				John A	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				None							No							
61	4426	187	209	Taban John	Head	M	W	29	M	1	F		Aust Swedish	Aust Swedish	Aust Swedish	1906	NA	English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	12	Yes	Yes		O	E	R	11-	2	R-	R
62				Annie	Wife	F	W	23	M	1	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
63				Ella	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Aust Swedish	Texas				None							No							
64				George	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Aust Swedish	Texas				None														
65				Joseph	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Aust Swedish	Texas				None														
66			Mercer	Emile	Father in law	M	W	69	M	30			New York	New York	New York			English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	6	Yes	Yes				O	2	R-	R
67	4428	188	210	Haymann Louis E	Head	M	W	37	M	18			Texas	Ger German	Texas			English	Engineer	Barge	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	E	R	12	9	R-	R
68				Mary E	Wife	F	W	37	M	18	4	4	Louisiana	New York	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes								
69				Ernest E	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	Delivery Boy	Drug Store	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No				14	3	R	R
70				Louis A	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
71				Edward J	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
72				Antone A	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
73				Lawrence R	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				None							Yes							
74				Ruth E	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				None							Yes							
75				Rossi	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				None														
76				Benjamin	Son	M	W	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				None														
77	702	189	211	Puttiger Frank J	Head	M	W	33	M	7			Texas	New York	New York			English	Switchman	Rail Road	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R		R	2	E	E-	E
78				Lizzie E	Wife	F	W	26	M	7	3	3	Texas	Eng. English	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes								
79				Jessie E	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							No							
80				Millie S	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
81				Phillip W	Son	M	W	1 1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
82			Baker	Lena N	Sister in law	F	W	35	M	2	5	4	Texas	New York	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
83				Annie	Niece	F	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
84				Gertie	Niece	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
85				William L	Nephew	M	W	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
86	702	190	212	Edwards Clarence E	Head	M	W	36	M	18			Wisconsin	Pennsylvania	Can English			English	Boiler maker	Street Railroad	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	E	R	11	1-	R-	R
87				Ada C	Wife	F	W	36	M	18	6	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	None					No	No								
88	702	191	213	Laderer Frank A	Head	M	W	36	M	1/12			Texas	Ger German	Kentucky			English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	12	Yes	Yes		R		R	8	1-	R-	R
89				Mary	Wife	F	W	34	M	1/12	5	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
90			Norse	Benjamin	Step Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
91				Laid	Step Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
92			Regis	Westley	Step Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							Yes							
93			Zendermann	Robert	Lodger	M	W	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	20	Yes	Yes				D	2	R-	R
94			Nelson	John L	Lodger	M	W	20	S				Texas	Nor Norwegian	Kentucky			English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	16	Yes	Yes				O	2	R-	R
95	4429	192	214	Sweeney John J	Head	M	W	42	M	19			Ire English	Ire English	Ire English	1907	A	English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	20	Yes	Yes		O	E	R	1	2	R-	R
96				Bridget A	Wife	F	W	36	M	19	5	4	Ire English	Ire English	Ire English	1907		English	None					Yes	Yes								
97				Bridget A	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Eng English	Ire English	Ire English	1907			None							Yes							
98				Marguerite	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Eng English	Ire English	Ire English	1907			None							No							
99				James J	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Ire English	Ire English				None														
100				Mary E	Daughter	F	W	1 4/12	S				Texas	Ire English	Ire English				None														

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of County: Galv'n
Name of institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

Name of incorporated place: Galveston City
Enumerated by me on the 25 day of April, 1910. William J. Arnold, Enumerator

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 39
Sheet No. 11 A
Ward of City 6
65[illegible]

Location: Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Location: Family numbered in order of visitation	Name: of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write months.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
195	215	Evans Christian	Head	M	W	42	M	1		
		— Martha J	Wife	F	W	46	M	2	3	3
194	216	Andersen Olaf A.	Head	M	W	40	M	20		
		— Marguerite A	Wife	F	W	37	M	20	10	9
		— Florence E	Daughter	F	W	15	S			
		— Lillie E	Daughter	F	W	11	S			
		— Alice M	Daughter	F	W	10	S			
		— Olaf A	Son	M	W	7	S			
		— Violet	Daughter	F	W	7	S			
		— Martin A	Son	M	W	5	S			
		— George G.	Son	M	W	2	S			
		— Earl C	Son	M	W	6/12	S			
193	217	Scheidemantle Harry S	Head	M	W	32	M	1/12		
		— Georgia	Wife	F	W	26	M	1/12	3	3
		Handley Robert H	Step Son	M	W	9	S			
		— Alice E	Step-daughter	F	W	5	S			
		— Julia L	Step-daughter	F	W	3/12	S			
		— Ellis L.	Step-Son	M	W	1/12	S			
		Schmidt Millie	Sister in law	F	W	30	Wd		3	3
195	218	Whitehead Henry R	Head	M	W	38	M	13		
		— Emma A	Wife	F	W	34	M	13	4	
		— Tillie M	Daughter	F	W	11	S			
		— Annie L	Daughter	F	W	10	S			
		— William H	Son	M	W	5	S			
		— Louis E	Son	M	W	4	S			
		Graf Emil	Brother in law	M	W	42	S			
197	219	Hale Nathan H	Head	M	W	32	M	3		
		— Alta S	Wife	F	W	28	M	3	1	1
		— John C.	Son	M	W	1	S			
211	228	Sterberg Oscar H	Head	M	W	29	M	2		
		— Selma	Wife	F	W	25	M	2	1	1
		— Everett	Son	M	W	1/12	S			
213	229	Allen Williams	Head	M	W	36	M	1/12		
		— Sophie	Wife	F	W	26	M	3/12	3	3
		Aldridge William B	Lodger	M	W	27	S			
202	222	Nixon Jesse N	Head	M	W	54	M	20		
		— Eloise	Wife	F	W	37	M	20	8	7
		— Jesse H	Son	M	W	18	S			
		— Hazel C	Daughter	F	W	12	S			
		— Vernon N	Son	M	W	9	S			
		— Harold C	Son	M	W	4	S			
		— Lyle L	Son	M	W	2	S			
		— Pierre B	Son	M	W	5/12	S			
		— Esther N	Daughter	F	W	2	S			
201	223	Taylor Ewing M	Head	M	W	32	M	1		
		— Edna	Wife	F	W	28	M	1	0	0
		Ables Emma	Mother in law	F	W	66	Wd		3	2
202	224	Cassey Michael J	Head	M	W	24	S			
		— James	Brother	M	W	21	S			
		— John	Brother	M	W	18	S			

Nativity: Personal Name of this person	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of Immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, farm, shoe factory, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Home owned or rented	Farm owned or mortgaged	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Can read	Can write	Language spoken in home	Years in U.S.	Naturalization	Whether a Citizen	Whether Indian	Whether Chinese
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	1885	NA	English	Carpenter	House	W	NO	O	yes	yes		O	E	N	12	2	Q	
Kansas	Missouri	Missouri			English	None					yes	yes								
Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	1898	NA	English	Laborer	Docks	W	NO	16	yes	yes		O	E	N	6	2	X	
Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	1896		English	None					yes	yes								
Eng English	Nor Norwegian	Eng English	1898		English	None					yes	yes	yes							
Texas	Nor Norwegian	Eng English			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
Texas	Nor Norwegian	Eng English			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
Texas	Nor Norwegian	Eng English				None							yes							
Texas	Nor Norwegian	Eng English				None							no							
Texas	Nor Norwegian	Eng English				None														
Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Engineer	Locomotive	W	NO	12	yes	yes		R	E	E	2			
Texas	New Jersey	Indiana			English	None					yes	yes								
Texas	Texas	Texas				None							yes							
Texas	Texas	Texas				None							no							
Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes								
Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes		R	E	E	2			
Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes								
Texas	Texas	Texas				None							yes							
Texas	Texas	Texas				None							no							
Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes								
Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes								
Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
Texas	Texas	Texas				None							yes							
Texas	Texas	Texas				None							no							
Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Docks	W	NO	18	yes	yes		R	E	E	2			
Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina			English	None					yes	yes								
South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina			English	None					no	no								
Texas	Louisiana	Ger German			English	Brakeman	Rail Road	W	NO	0	yes	yes		O	E	N	2	11		
Texas	Louisiana	Ger German			English	Apprentice	Boiler Maker	W	NO	0	yes	yes				N	2	2		
Texas	Louisiana	Ger German			English	Laborer	Docks	W	yes	16	yes	yes				E	1	1		

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWN (OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY) City Part of
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ___ DAY OF April 25 1910.
WARD OF CITY 6
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 9
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 79
SHEET NO. 11 B
WILLIAM P. ARNOLD ENUMERATOR
6601

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.					
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of each dwelling house in order of visitation		Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of months not employed during the year	Number of months employed during the year	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether owned home is mortgaged	Whether owned farm is mortgaged	Whether home is hired
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
			Sweeney Thomas J	Brother	M	W	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Ire German			English	Cotton	Brewery	W	NO	0	Yes	Yes					8			
			" William J	Brother	M	W	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Ire German			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
			" John D	Father	M	W	47	M	28			Louisiana	Ire English	Ire English			English	Laborer	Docks	W	NO	26	Yes	Yes					6	1	R	R
			" Mary A	Mother	M	W	46	M	28	6	5	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1873		English	None					Yes	Yes								
			Schroeder Otto	Uncle	M	W	35	S				Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Laborer	Docks	W	NO	14	Yes	Yes					8	2	R	R
Ave			Sweeney Michael	Head	M	W	36	M	3			Ire English	Ire English	Ire English	1902	N	English	Laborer	Docks	W	NO	12	Yes	Yes		R	H	O	2	R	R
			" Bertha A	Wife	F	W	32	M	3	2	2	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			" Mary	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Ire English	Ger German				None														
			" Emma B	Daughter	F	W	1/12	S				Texas	Ire English	Ger German				None														
	215	204	Spencer Leopold F	Head	M	W	46	M	23			Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1873	N	English	Laborer	Rail Road	W	NO	0	Yes	Yes		O	R	W	W	R	R
			" Alweene A	Wife	F	W	44	M	23	0	0	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1882		English	None					Yes	Yes								
42 Street	203	205	Alberts Louis G	Head	M	W	57	M	34			Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1854	N	English	Retail Butcher	Meats Emp				Yes	Yes		O	R	W	1	2	R	R
			Reading Austin W	Son in law	M	W	28	M	4			Texas	Eng English	Ire English			English	Broker	Stocks Bonds	O			Yes	Yes					1	4	O	R
			" Mamie C	Daughter	F	W	27	M	4	1	1	Texas	Ger German	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			" Dorothy W	Granddaughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
			Allen Daniel	Servant	M	B	58	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Tending Stock	W	NO	0	Yes	Yes					10	R	R	R
			Mask David	Servant	M	B	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Tending Stocks	W	NO	0	NO	NO	NO				10	R	R	R
	213	206	Sweeney Andrew B	Head	M	W	54	M	25			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina			English	Laborer	Docks	W	NO	14	Yes	Yes		R	H	W	1	R	R
			" Mattie	Wife	F	W	49	M	31	7	4	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			" Benjamin	Son	M	W	23	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina			English	Laborer	Docks	W	NO	12	Yes	Yes					8	R	R	R
			" Lewis C	Son	M	W	22	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina			English	Laborer	Docks	W	NO	16	Yes	Yes					8	R	R	R
			" Andrew B	Son	M	W	21	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina			English	Laborer	Docks	W	NO	20	Yes	Yes					8	R	R	R
			Bundrant Libbie	Daughter	F	W	23	M	7	3	3	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			" Samuel	Grand Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	alabama	South Carolina				None														
			" Ollie	Grand Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	alabama	South Carolina				None														
			" Walter	Grand Son	M	W	1/12	S				Texas	alabama	South Carolina				None														
	209	207	Anderson Mary A	Head	F	W	47	Wd		10	6	Louisiana	Ire English	Ire English			English	None					Yes	Yes		O	R	W				
			" John W	Son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Ire English	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
			" Catherine E	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Ire English	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
			" Thomas E	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Ire English	Louisiana				None							Yes							
			Coffey Mathew J	Son	M	W	26	S				Texas	Ire English	Louisiana			English	Laborer	odd jobs	W	NO	0	Yes	Yes					11	R	R	R
			Heidenheimer John C	Son in law	M	W	29	M	12			Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Car Inspector	Rail Road	W	NO	0	Yes	Yes					11	R	R	R
			" Marguerite B	Daughter	F	W	10	M	2	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Ire English			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			" Marguerite C	Granddaughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
Ave	211	208	Sweeney Patrick	Head	M	W	39	M	6			Ire English	Ire English	Ire English	1898	N	English	Laborer	Docks	W	NO	18	Yes	Yes		R	H	O	R	R	R
			" Mary	Wife	F	W	37	M	6	8	6	Illinois	Ire English	Ire English			English	None					Yes	NO								
	217	209	Johnson Charles A	Head	M	W	39	M	12			Sweden	Swedish	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish		English	Laborer	Docks	W	NO	20	Yes	Yes		R	H	O	R	R	R
			" Eugenia W	Wife	F	W	36	M	12	3	2	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			" Ellen C	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
			" Pauline G	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish				None							Yes							
		231	Wulle Fred C	Head	M	W	43	M	11			Iowa	New York	Pennsylvania			English	Switchman	Rail Road	W	NO	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	O	R	R	R
			" Birdie E	Wife	F	W	37	M	11	0	0	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina			English	None					Yes	Yes								
	242	210	232 Goddard James W	Head	M	W	42	M	15			Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1870	D	English	Car Checker	Rail Road	W	NO	0	Yes	Yes		O	E	H	O	R	R
			" James	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Ger German	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Miller Lizzie	Servant	F	W	70	D		4	4	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1875		English	None					Yes	Yes								
	214	211	233 Richmond John	Head	M	W	53	M	6			New York	New York	New York			English	Switchman	Rail Road	W	NO	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	O	R	R	R
Ave			" Annie	Wife	F	W	37	M	6	0	0	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	1888		English	None					Yes	Yes								
			Strong Edna	Niece	F	W	6	S				Texas	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish				None							NO							
	216	212	234 Mardey Charles Y	Head	M	W	44	M	19			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Retail Merchant	Liquor Emp				Yes	Yes		R	H	4	2	3	R
			" Emma M	Wife	F	W	37	M	19	2	2	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	None					Yes	Yes								

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY
CITY, VILLAGE, OR TOWN (IF WITHIN INCORPORATED PLACE)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

NAME OF INSTITUTION, ETC.
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
ENUMERATED ON THE 27 DAY OF April 1910

206

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 39
WARD OF CITY 6
SHEET NO. 12 A
ENUMERATOR William P. Arnold

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit those who have died since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.						CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.							
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children, and number living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1909	Number of weeks out of work on account of sickness in 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Highest grade completed	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgage	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Value, if owned	Mortgage debt, if owned	Monthly rental, if rented
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
Ave F	2252	234	Smith Michael	Son in law	M	W	28	M	1		Eng English	Eng English	Eng English			English	Switchman	Rail Road	W	NO	0	yes	yes			2	R	H	M			
			Verna	Daughter	F	W	1	M	1	3	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas			English	None					yes	yes									
			Edna M	Granddaughter	F	W	1/12	S			Texas	Eng English	Texas				None															
			Charles W	Grand Son	M	W	1/12	S			Texas	Eng English	Texas				None															
			Johnson Clive a	Son in law	M	W	23	M	1		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Switchman	Rail Road	W	NO	0	yes	yes			2	R	H	M			
			Willie a	daughter	F	W	17	M	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas			English	None					yes	yes	NO								
			Cline	Grand son	M	W	2/12	S			Texas	Kentucky	Texas				None															
			Zestetine Joseph	Boarder	M	W	21	S			Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Switchman	Rail Road	W	NO	0	yes	yes			2	R	H	M			
	1762	235	Rivas Lucy	Head	M	W	58	Wd		5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes			2	R	H				
			John D	SON	M	W	20	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Docks	W	NO	16	yes	yes					H	3			
			Joseph	SON	M	W	18	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Docks	W	NO	18	yes	yes					H	1			
	514	147	236 Howard Robert S	Head	M	W	34	M	11	5	Texas	Vermont	connecticut			English	Switchman	Rail Road	W	NO	0	yes	yes			2	R	H	2			
			Sarah C	Wife	F	W	38	M	11	5	Illinois	Indiana	Pennsylvania			English	None					yes	yes									
	Rear 2212	237	Clements Marshal D	Head	M	W	20	M	1	1 1/2	alabama	alabama	alabama			English	Laborer	Docks	W	NO	20	yes	yes			2	R	H	8			
			Frances	Wife	F	W	19	M	1	1 1/2	0 0	Texas	Ire English	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	NO								
			Jane Annie E	Sister in law	F	W	21	D			1 1	Texas	Ire English	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	NO								
			William C	Nephew	M	W	2	S				Texas	Wisconsin	Texas				None															
	515	240	238 Dietrich Charles Fr	Head	M	W	62	M	29			Ger German	Ger German	Ger German			English	Laborer	Docks	W	NO	14	yes	yes			2	R	H	1			
			Louise S	Wife	F	W	63	M	29	2	1	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					yes	yes									
			Marguerita M	Daughter	F	W	26	S				Ger German	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					yes	yes									
		243	Henderson Tiney	Daughter	F	W	20	S				Texas	New York	Louisiana			English	Launderess	Laundry	W	NO	0	yes	yes	NO					2			
			Gragg James	Lodger	M	W	45	M	1			Mississippi	Missouri	Mississippi			English	Laborer	Docks	W	NO	5	yes	yes						0	2		
	302	248	239 Norris George	Head	M	W	43	M	16			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Docks	W	yes	4	yes	yes			2	R	O	2			
			Ella	Wife	F	W	34	M	16	2	1	New York	New York	Alabama			English	None					yes	yes									
			Ella	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	New York				None															
	303	249	240 Denis John	Head	M	W	48	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Counter	Stores	W	NO	0	yes	yes			2	R	H	E			
		241	Hamilton Charles L	Head	M	W	51	M	20			Indiana	Indiana	Ohio			English	Saw Filer	Saw Factory	W	NO	0	yes	yes			2	R	H	6			
	442	220	242 Hansen Charles	Head	M	W	62	M	24			New York	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish			English	Longshoreman	Docks	W	yes	14	yes	yes			2	R	H	2			
			Margaret	Wife	F	W	57	M	24	3	1	Delaware	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					yes	yes									
			James	SON	M	W	18	S				Texas	New York	Delaware			English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	NO	12	yes	yes	NO				H	3			
	Rear 2220	221	243 Anderson Austone	Head	M	W	23	M	1			Iowa	Ger German	Ger German			English	Carpenter	House	W	NO	0	yes	yes			2	R	H	1			
			Gredia	Wife	F	W	19	M	1	1	1	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None															
			Velma	daughter	F	W	1/12	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas				None															
	442	222	244 Edwards Ellen	Head	F	Mu	19	Wd				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Launderess	Private Family	W	yes	8	yes	yes	NO		2	R	H	2			
			Thomas	SON	M	Mu	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
	2224	223	245 Zebner Gustave	Head	M	W	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cattle	Herder	W	NO	0	yes	yes			2	R	H	9			
			Annie	Sister	F	W	27	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes									
	2226	224	246 Hildbrun Carl	Head	M	W	42	M	18			Swed German	Swed German	Swed German	1888	NA	English	Carpenter	Rail Road	W	NO	0	yes	yes			2	R	H	2			
			Emma	wife	F	W	36	M	18	5	5	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	None					yes	yes									
			Olga	daughter	F	W	7	S				Oklahoma	Swed German	Mississippi			English	Folder	Book Binding	W	NO	0	yes	yes	NO					1			
			Chester	Son	M	W	14	S				Oklahoma	Swed German	Mississippi			English	None					yes	yes	yes								
			Earl	SON	M	W	10	S				Texas	Swed German	Mississippi			English	None					yes	yes	yes								
			Myrtle	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Swed German	Mississippi				None															
			Vernon	Son	M	W	1/12	S				Texas	Swed German	Mississippi				None															
	2228	225	247 Yarbrough Lena	Head	F	W	65	Wd		12	5	Hem Slovak	Hem Slovak	Hem Slovak	1908		Slovak	None					yes	yes			2	R					
			Andra	SON	M	W	33	S				Hem Slovak	Hem Slovak	Hem Slovak	1908	PA	Slovak	Porter	Dry Goods	W	NO	0	yes	yes					H	3			
		248	Fesus Charles	Head	M	W	41	M	22			Hem Slovak	Hem Slovak	Hem Slovak	1908	PA	English	Laborer	Docks	W	yes	26	yes	yes			2	R	H	1			
			Eva	wife	F	W	39	M	22	6	5	Hem Slovak	Hem Slovak	Hem Slovak	1908		Slovak	Launderess	Private Family	W	yes	12	yes	yes						2			
			Charley	Son	M	W	13	S				Hem Slovak	Hem Slovak	Hem Slovak	1908		English	None					yes	yes	yes								
			John	SON	M	W	11	S				Hem Slovak	Hem Slovak	Hem Slovak	1908		English	None					yes	yes	yes								

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY X (Part)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 DAY OF April 1910. William A. Amos ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 39
WARD OF CITY 6
SHEET NO. 6 B

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
							Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or working on own account	If at work during any part of the year preceding April 15, 1910, number of weeks	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school within the year preceding April 15, 1910	Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1 2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18	19	20	21 22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
22 26 26	Texas Alex	Son	M W 9 S	Hem Slovak	Hem Slovak	Hem Slovak	1908	English	None									
	Vagar Rosa	Daughter	F W 13 M1 2	Hem Slovak	Hem Slovak	Hem Slovak	1908	English	None									
	Vager Stephen	Son in law	M W 21 M1 2	Hem Slovak	Hem Slovak	Hem Slovak	1908	Slovak	Tailor	Shop	W	W 0						
	Rosa	Grand daughter	F W 1/12 S	Texas	Hem Slovak	Hem Slovak			None									
22 26 26	Pintea John	Head	M W 41 M1 16	Hem Roumanian	Hem Roumanian	Hem Roumanian	1903	English	Laborer	Docks	W	W 0						
	Pauschina	Wife	F W 40 M1 16	Hem Roumanian	Hem Roumanian	Hem Roumanian	1903	Roumanian	None									
22 7 26	Thomas Samuel	Head	M W 33 M1 6	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		English	Laborer	Docks	W	W 0						
	Rosena	Wife	F W 34 M1 6	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1880	English	None									
	Elsie	Daughter	F W 4 S	Texas	Massachusetts	Ger German			None									
	Emma	Daughter	F W 3 S	Texas	Massachusetts	Ger German			None									
	Marguerite	Daughter	F W 1/12 S	Texas	Massachusetts	Ger German			None									
25 11 22 27	Hart Jacob	Head	M W 33 M1 6	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		English	House	Rover	Farm							
	Pearl	Wife	F Mu 25 M1 6	Texas	New York	Texas		English	None									
	Marvel	Daughter	F Mu 5 S	Texas	Louisiana	Texas			None									
22 29 29 27	Brennan Richard	Head	M W 19 M1 1/12	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1904	English	Laborer	Docks	W	W 26						
	Hattie	Wife	F W 23 M1 1/12	Texas	Ger German	Ger German		English	None									
21 23 0 27 3	McNeel John W	Head	M W 34 M1 12	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Engineer	Dredge boat	W	W 0						
	Jennie	Wife	F W 34 M1 12	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None									
	Mary	Daughter	F W 10 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None									
	Marshal	Son	M W 9 S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None									
	Charles	Son	M W 7 S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None									
	Jennie	Daughter	F W 1 S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None									
	Mamie	Daughter	F W 3 S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None									
22 21 27 4	Hart Centaney E	Head	M W 40 M1 34	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Hostler	Rail Road	W	W 0						
	Loretta	Wife	F W 41 M2 34	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1880	English	None									
	Fred	Son	M W 29 S	Texas	Texas	Ger German		English	Laborer	odd jobs	W	W 20						
	Dortha	Daughter	F W 8 S	Texas	Texas	Ger German		English	None									
4 20 21 27	King Chas H	Head	M W 35 M2 1/12	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		English	Laborer	Docks	W	W 0						
	Johanna	Wife	F W 25 M2 1/12	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None									
	Walter	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Georgia	Texas			None									
2 26	La Cour Bonnie	Head	F W 33 D 1 1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		English	None									
	Bertha	Daughter	F W 7 S	Texas	Texas	Alabama			None									
22 0 23 27	Sanders Charles A	Head	M B 39 M1 20	North Carolina	Maryland	Alabama		English	Draymen	odd jobs	W	W 15						
	Minava	Wife	F B 42 M2 20	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		English	None									
	Julia	Daughter	F B 11 S	Texas	North Carolina	Louisiana		English	None									
	Grace	Son	M B 7 S	Texas	North Carolina	Louisiana			None									
	Frank L	Son	M B 5 S	Texas	North Carolina	Louisiana			None									
	Charles	Son	M B 2 S	Texas	North Carolina	Louisiana			None									
20 2 23 27	Francevich John	Head	M W 39 M1 3	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1881	English	Laborer	Docks	W	W 0						
	Frances	Wife	F W 32 M1 3	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1907	English	None									
	John	Son	M W 1 S	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1907		None									
	[illegible]	Son	M W 1 S	[illegible]	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian			None									
	Mildred	Daughter	F W 1 S	Texas	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian			None									
22 18 23 27	Johnson Charles	Head	M W 36 M1 12	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	1890	English	Laborer	odd jobs	W	W 20						
	Mamie	Wife	F W 33 M1 12	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	1896	English	None									
	Gertrude	Daughter	F W 11 S	Texas	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish		English	None									
	Edward	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish			None									
	Grace	Daughter	F W 5 S	Texas	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish			None									
2 26	McLain Samuel	Head	M B 30 M1 12	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		English	Laborer	odd jobs	W	W 26						
	Sarah	Wife	F B 28 M1 12	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		English	None									

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
CITY OR TOWN (IF WITHIN LIMITS OF CITY) Galveston
HOUSE NO. OF ENUMERATION 207
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56
SHEET NO. 1A
WARD OF CITY
CITY Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 DAY OF April 1910
William G. Arnold ENUMERATOR

LOCATION: Street, avenue, road, etc.	LOCATION: House number (in order of visitation)	LOCATION: Number of family (in order of visitation)	NAME: Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910, whether temporarily absent or not. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Number of years married	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Mother of how many children	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this person	NATIVITY: Place of birth of father of this person	NATIVITY: Place of birth of mother of this person	NATIVITY: If foreign born, year of immigration to the United States	NATIVITY: If foreign born, whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, engineer, lawyer, etc.	OCCUPATION: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, retail shoe store, dentist's office, etc.	OCCUPATION: Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	OCCUPATION: Number of weeks unemployed during 1909	OCCUPATION: Number of weeks at work during 1909	EDUCATION: Whether able to read	EDUCATION: Whether able to write	EDUCATION: Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	HOME OWNERSHIP: Owned or rented	HOME OWNERSHIP: If owned, free or mortgaged	HOME OWNERSHIP: If owned, farm or house	CITIZENSHIP: Whether a citizen of the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Whether a male citizen of the United States of voting age	CITIZENSHIP: Whether a male citizen of the United States of voting age, whether naturalized or alien
5	140	136	261	Wooley William E	Head	M	W	28	M	1	5		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	Laborer	Docks	W	NO	12	yes	yes		2	Yes						
			Ellen	Wife	F	W	27	M	1	5	1	1	Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	none					yes	yes									
			Edgar	Son	M	W	4	S					Texas	Mississippi	Texas				none														
	208	143	262	Schubert Ferdinand	Head	M	W	30	M	1	9		Louisana	Louisana	Louisana			English	Teamster	Oil wagon	W	NO	0	yes	yes		2	Yes	11					
			Sophie	Wife	F	W	26	M	1	9	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Louisana			English	none					yes	yes									
			Knowlton Louis	Ward	M	W	9	S					Texas	Illinois	Texas																		
	206	138	263	Thomas Wesley	Head	M	B	34	M	1	7		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Butcher	Retail market	W	NO	0	yes	yes		0	Yes	Yes					
			Ida	Wife	F	B	44	M	1	7	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes									
			Delores	Daughter	F	B	6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				none							yes							
			Jean	Son	M	B	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				none							yes							
			Clifford	Son	M	B	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				none														
			Wesley	Son	M	B	7/12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				none														
			Rogers William	Lodger	M	B	37	S					Texas	Texas	Texas																		
	210	139	264	Anderson Nathan	Head	M	W	43	M	1	13		Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	NA	N A	English	Watchman	Night	W	NO	0	yes	yes		0	E	Yes					
			Mary Ann	Wife	F	W	41	M	2	13	0	0	Louisana	Ire English	Ire English			English	none					yes	yes									
	304	240		Oliveira Jose	Head	M	W	21	M	1	2		Port Portuguese	Port Portuguese	Port Portuguese	yes	NA	English	Car repairs	Rail Road	W	NO	0	yes	yes		2	Yes	7					
			Julia	Wife	F	W	24	M	2	2	0	0	Texas	Gr Greek	Gr Greek			English	none					yes	yes									
	225		Mentean John	Head	M	W	45	M	1	19			Hem Roumanian	Hem Roumanian	Hem Roumanian	yes	NA	English	Laborer	Docks	W	yes	0	yes	yes		2	No						
			Vean Nofa	Lodger	M	W	29	M	1	18			Hem Roumanian	Hem Roumanian	Hem Roumanian	yes	NA	Roumanian	Laborer	Docks	W	yes	20	yes	yes									
	214	141	266	Lasserre John B	Head	M	W	49	M	1	23		Texas	Fr French	Fr English			English	Laborer	Docks	W	NO	20	yes	yes		2	Yes	1					
			Louise	Wife	F	W	44	M	1	23	9	6	Texas	Ger German	Fr Creole			English	none					yes	yes									
			Eleanor	Daughter	F	W	18	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	NO							
			Pauline	Daughter	F	W	15	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	NO							
			John B.	Son	M	W	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes							
			Mildred	Daughter	F	W	6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				none							NO							
			Fred	Son	M	W	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				none														
	212	142	267	Scott Joseph	Head	M	B	33	M	2	7		Texas	Alabama	Texas			English	Policeman	City	W	NO	0	yes	yes		2	Yes	12					
			Sallie	Wife	F	B	45	M	1	21	7	4	Texas	Virginia	Virginia			English	none					yes	yes									
			Lola	Daughter	F	B	19	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	NO							
			Janie	Daughter	F	B	17	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes							
			Josephine	Daughter	F	B	15	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes							
			John L.	Son	M	B	11	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes							
			Radford John	Father-in-law	M	B	70	M	1	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	none					NO	NO									
			Lena	Sister-in-law	F	B	50	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	cook	Private Family	W	NO	0	yes	yes				10					
	216	143	268	Scheidemantle Randall	Head	M	W	36	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	own name					yes	yes		0	E	Yes					
	212	144	269	Hazelsty Thomas H	Head	M	W	70	M				Eng English	Eng English	Scot English	1850	NA	English	Retired	Docks	W	yes	26	yes	yes		2	Yes	6	2	2	2		
	215	145	270	Eigenheim Albert	Head	M	W	36	M	1	14		Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Carpenter	ship	W	NO	0	yes	yes		2	Yes	3	2	yes	2		
			Mary	Wife	F	W	31	M	1	14	4	4	Texas	New York	Texas			English	none					yes	yes									
			Susie	Daughter	F	W	11	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes							
			Marguerite	Daughter	F	W	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				none							yes							
			Otto	Son	M	W	6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				none														
			Albert	Son	M	W	4	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				none							NO							
	218	146	271	Smoke George	Head	M	W	40	M	1	13		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	Engineer	Stationary	W	NO	0	yes	yes		0	E	Yes	12	9	yes		
			Janie	Wife	F	W	30	M	1	13	7	1	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	none					yes	yes									
			Wilton	Son	M	W	12	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama			English	none					yes	yes	yes							
	213	147	272	Amerman Theophilus	Head	M	W	60	M	1	23		Louisana	Fr French	Fr French			English	Carpenter	House	W	NO	9	yes	yes		0	E	Yes	12	2	yes		
			Mary A	Wife	F	W	57	M	1	23	1	1	Texas	Fr English	Fr English			English	none															
			Anthony G	Son	M	W	22	S					Texas	Louisana	Texas			English	Solicitor	Lawyers	W	NO	0	yes	yes				Yes					
	220	148	273	Jones Frances B.	Head	F	B	63	Wd			2	2	Georgia	Virginia	Georgia			English	Cook	Private Family	W	NO	0	yes	yes		2	Yes	12	6	yes			
			Henry	Son	M	B	42	M	1	20			Texas	Kentucky	Georgia			English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	NO	20	yes	yes									

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWN, ETC. (OR WARD OF CITY WITHIN CITY) [illegible]
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28 DAY OF June 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 5
SHEET NO. 4B
WARD OF CITY 6
William G. Arnold ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.				HOME OWNED OR RENTED.						
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of tenement, flat, or apartment		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, newspaper office, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgage.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of home schedule.	Whether living in Spanish-American War, Philippine insurrection, or China relief expedition.	Whether living in Civil War on Union or Confederate side.	Whether widow of such veteran.
					4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
51	430	24	272	Jones Nancy	Wife	F	B	42	M	20	8	8	Texas	Texas	South Carolina			English	none					yes yes							
52				" Edgar	Son	M	B	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes yes	no						
53				" Mary L	Daughter	F	B	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes yes	yes						
54				" Frances	Daughter	F	B	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes yes	yes						
55				" Langston C	Son	M	B	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					no no	yes						
56				" Alice B	Daughter	F	B	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none						yes						
57				" Alessa	Daughter	F	B	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none						yes						
58				" Loretha	Daughter	F	B	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none												
59	431	24	272	Jones Edmund K	Head	M	B	47	M	27			Texas	Kentucky	Georgia			English	Carpenter	House	W	yes	20	yes yes		1	0	M	M	12	2	9	2
60				" Martha A	Wife	F	B	44	M	27	7	5	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia			English	none					yes yes							
61				" Ester	Daughter	F	B	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Seamstress	Private Family	W	yes	16	yes yes	yes	no				9	2	9	2
62				" Lola	Daughter	F	B	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes yes	yes						
63				" Martha	Daughter	F	B	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes yes	yes						
64				Sanders Joseph	Son in law	M	B	28	M	1	1/2		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Do cris	W	no	0	yes yes						8	2	8	2
65				" Ellie	Wife	F	B	24	M	1	1/2	2	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes yes							
66	911	20	275	Simmons Jefferson	Head	M			M	1	6			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	odd Jobs	W	yes	20	yes yes		1	2	R	M	11	2	8	2
67				" Carrie	Wife	F	B	36	M	1	6	0	0	Texas	South Carolina	North Carolina			English	Laundress	Private Family	W	yes	15	yes yes						2	2	2	2
68	Rear	25	270	Johnson Ella	Head	F	B	28	Wd			5	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cook	Private Family	W	no	0	no no		2	R	M	4	2	2	2
69				" Rufus	Son	M	B	12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes yes	yes						
70				" Lelie	Daughter	F	B	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				none					yes yes	yes						
71				" Joseph	Brother in law	M	B	4	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Messenger Boy	Drug Store	W	no	0	yes yes	no					14	3	3	2
72			Austin	Sallie	Mother	F	B	41	Wd			7	6	Texas	Georgia	North Carolina			English	none					no no								
73	913	27	277	Lyon James	Head	M	W	24	M	1	5			Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas			English	Carpenter	House	W	no	0	yes yes		R	R	M	2	3	2	2
74				" Mary L	Wife	F	W	21	M	1	5	3	3	Texas	Fr. French	Louisana			English	none					yes yes	no						
75				" Gladys E	Daughter	F	W	4	S					Texas	Mississippi	Texas				none												
76				" James M	Son	M	W	3	S					Texas	Mississippi	Texas				none												
77				" John E	Son	M	W	7/12	S					Texas	Mississippi	Texas				none												
78	915	25	278	Cross Minnie	Head	F	W	66	Wd			2	2	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1850		English	none					yes yes		R	R				
79				" Annie	Daughter	F	W	24	S					Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	none					yes yes							
80				" John	Son	M	W	27	M	5				Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Foreman Truck	City	W	no	0	yes yes					4	3	2	2
81				" Lottie	Daughter in law	F	W	23	M	5		2	2	Texas	Texas	Georgia			English	none					yes yes							
82				" Evelyn	Grand Daughter	F	W	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				none												
83				" Erin	Grand Son	M	W	1 5/12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				none												

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: (Galv. City)
Name of institution, hotel, etc.:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

208

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 1 A
Ward of City: 6
Name of enumerator: William P. Arnold
Date: April 29 30

Location	Name	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	Occupation	Education	Citizenship	Home owned or rented	Farm owned or hired	Number
			Sex; Color or race; Age; Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced; Number of years married; Mother of how many children; Number of these children living	Place of birth of person; Place of birth of father; Place of birth of mother				Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.; General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, grocery store, etc.; Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account; Number of weeks unemployed during the year	Whether able to read; Whether able to write; Whether able to speak English	Whether owned or rented; Whether owned free or mortgaged			
1	Norman Estella	Head	F W 39 M 1 22	Texas / Virginia / Virginia			English	Laundress / Private Family / W	NO	NO	2	H	
	Grover	Son	M W 20 S	Texas / Texas / Texas			English	Gardener / Rail Road / W	YES	YES	NO		
	Ida	Daughter	F W 17 S	Texas / Texas / Texas			English	Cook / Private Family / W	YES	YES	NO		
	Clarence	Son	M W 12 S	Texas / Texas / Texas			English	Laborer / Track Rail Road / W	YES	YES	NO		
	Robert	Son	M W 14 S	Texas / Texas / Texas			English	Waiter / Private Family / W	NO	YES	NO		
	Quinn Abele	Cousin	M W 17 S	Texas / Texas / Texas			English	Teamster / Sand wagon / W	YES	YES	NO		
	Reed Thomas	Lodger	M W 16 S	Louisiana / Louisiana / Louisiana			English	Sack Sewer / Rice Mill / W	YES	YES	NO		
1	Mustich Kavenas	Head	M W 36 M 1 2	Mont Montenegrin / Mont Montegrin / Mont Montegrin	1904 NA		English	Keeper / Restaurant / Emp	YES	YES		H	
	Maria	Wife	F W 23 M 1 2	Mont Montegrin / Mont Montegrin / Mont Montegrin	1907		English	None	YES	YES			
2	Lica Nicholas	Head	M M 40 M 1 [illegible]	Mont Montegrin / Mont Montegrin / Mont Montegrin	1902 NA		English	Laborer / Docks / W	YES	26 YES	YES	H	
	Maria	Wife	F W 38 M 1 [illegible] 21	Mont Montegrin / Mont Montegrin / Mont Montegrin	1907		Montegrin	None					
	Costo	Son	M W 14 S	Mont Montegrin / Mont Montegrin / Mont Montegrin	NO		English	Pantry Boy / Restaurant / W	NO	0 YES	YES	NO	
	Chiro	Brother	M W 30 S	Mont Montegrin / Mont Montegrin / Mont Montegrin	1906 PA		Montegrin	Laborer / Docks / W	YES	26 YES	YES		
	Sophia	Cousin	M W 23 S	Mont Montegrin / Mont Montegrin / Mont Montegrin	1907 PA		English	Laborer / Docks / W	NO	26 NO	NO		
	Mustich Monica	Lodger	M W 24 S	Mont Montegrin / Mont Montegrin / Mont Montegrin	1906 PA		English	Laborer / Docks / W	NO	20 NO	NO		
	Mustich John	Lodger	M W 21 S	Mont Montegrin / Mont Montegrin / Mont Montegrin	1910 PA		Montegrin	Laborer / City Water Works / W	NO	0 YES	YES	NO	
	Wuchnoch John	Lodger	M W 22 S	Mont Montegrin / Mont Montegrin / Mont Montegrin	1910 PA		Montegrin	Laborer / City Water Works / W	NO	0 YES	YES		
2	David Ludwig	Head	M W 36 M 1 14	Ger German / Ger German / Ger German	1892 NA		English	Blacksmith / Shop / W	NO	0 YES	YES		
	Mary	Wife	F W 34 M 1 14	Texas / Ger German / Ger German			English	None			YES	YES	
	Emilie	Son	M W [illegible] S	Texas / Ger German / Texas			English	None			YES	YES	YES
	Augie	Daughter	F W 8 S	Texas / Ger German / Texas				None					YES
	John	Son	M W 5 S	Texas / Ger German / Ger German				None					NO
	Christena	Daughter	F W 3 S	Texas / Ger German / Ger German				None					
	Mary	Daughter	F W [illegible] S	Texas / Ger German / Ger German				None					
	Bruch Louis	Lodger	M W 21 S	Ger German / Ger German / Ger German	1897 PA		English	Laborer / Docks / W	NO	26 YES	YES		
3	705 278 283 Jensen August	Head	M W 45 M 20	Ger German / Ger German / Ger German	1886 NA		English	Laborer / Docks / W	NO	16 YES	YES		
	Jobb	Wife	F W 64 M 20 5 4	Ger German / Ger German / Ger German	1886		English	None			YES	YES	
	Fritz	Son N	M W 23 S	New York / Ger German / Ger German			English	Carpenter / Fence / W	YES	12 YES	YES		
	Morgan Elbert	Lodger	M W 40 S	Illinois / Eng English / Can. French			English	Laborer / odd jobs / W	YES	7 YES	YES		
	Foster James	Lodger	M W 19 S	Pennsylvania / Pennsylvania / New York			English	Painter / Sign / W	YES	23 YES	YES	NO	
	Thomas Emmanuel	Lodger	M W 27 S	Texas / Missouri / Oklahoma			English	Laborer / Docks / W	NO	19 YES	YES		
4	3906 279 284 Dawson Pate	Head	F W 52 Wd 8 3	Louisana / Louisana / Louisana			English	own Income			YES	YES	
	285 Nolan Thomas A	Head	M W 27 M 1 2	Texas / Texas / Texas			English	Order Clerk / Rail Road / W	NO	0 YES	YES		
	Katie	Wife	F W 23 M 1 2 1 1	Texas / Texas / Texas				None			YES	YES	
	William J	Son	M W 1 S	Texas / Texas / Texas				None					
	298 286 Taylor Thomas	Head	M B 25 M 2	North Carolina / North Carolina / North Carolina			English	Teamster / Stone Co / W	NO	0 YES	YES		
	Martha	Wife	F B 18 M 1 2 0 0	Texas / Texas / Texas			English	cook / Private Family / W	NO	0 YES	YES	NO	
	303 287 Kenthy Elizabeth	Head	F W 48 Wd 4 4	Louisana / Texas / Texas			English	none			NO	NO	
	Singer James	Son	M W 19 S	Texas / Ger German / Louisana			English	Laborer	odd jobs	W	YES	10 YES	YES
5	264 289 Gojoyak Steve	Head	M W 37 S	Aust Slovenian / Aust Slovenian / Aust Slovenian			English	Laborer	odd jobs	W	NO	20 NO	NO
	Wagaman Joe	Lodger	M W 29 M 3	Aust Slovenian / Aust Slovenian / Aust Slovenian	1907 PA		English	Laborer	odd jobs	W	NO	18 NO	NO
	Drobnyk Charles	Lodger	M W 58 M 30	Aust Slovenian / Aust Slovenian / Aust Slovenian	1905 PA		English	Laborer	odd jobs	W	NO	16 YES	YES
	Lunsk Mike	Lodger	M W 46 M 18	Aust Slovenian / Aust Slovenian / Aust Slovenian	1907 PA		English	Laborer	odd jobs	W	NO	16 YES	YES
	263 289 Martin Steve	Head	M W 27 S	Aust Slovenian / Aust Slovenian / Aust Slovenian	1907 PA		English	Laborer	odd jobs	W	NO	26 YES	YES
	Mike	Brother	M W 22 S	Aust Slovenian / Aust Slovenian / Aust Slovenian	1907 PA		English	Laborer	odd jobs	W	NO	24 YES	YES
	290 Larson James	Head	M W 62 M 10	Eng English / Eng English / Eng English	1905 PA		English	Laborer			NO	YES	
	291 Gibbs Niles	Head	M Mu 70 M 9	Mississippi / Mississippi / Mississippi			Englishe	Track Worker / Rail Road / W	NO	0 NO	NO		
	Annie	Wife	F B 26 M 9 1 1	Texas / Texas / Texas			English	None			YES	YES	
	Satifield	Son N	M Mu 7	Texas / Mississippi / Texas				None					
	Carter Martha	Niece	F B 18 M 1 1 1	Mississippi / Mississippi / Mississippi			English	None			NO	NO	NO

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27-30 DAY OF April 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 39
WARD OF CITY 6
SHEET NO. 12 B
6884
ENUMERATOR William P. Amos

Scott Elementary

Ward 6 Precinct 1 Ward 6 Precinct 2

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZEN		Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED or RENTED					
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years this is present marriage.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Number of employees if employer.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks not employed during 1909.	Attended School since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether able to speak English.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
	265	27	Carter John	Grand Nephew	M	B	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi			English														
	266	28	Miller Richard	Head	M	W	42	S				Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Truck Foreman	Rail Road	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	10	S	A	
			Williams John	Servant	M	B	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cook	Boarding House	W	N	0	Yes	Yes				14	S	A	
			Parker Clee	Servant	F	B	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	waiter	Boarding House	W	N	0	Yes	Yes				14	S	A	
			Senefeld Charles	Lodger	M	W	21	S				alabama	Alabama	Eng English			English	Section Foreman	Rail Road	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes				10	S	A	
			Rodriguez Antonio	Lodger	M	W	38	M	11			Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1900	Al	Spanish	Section Foreman	Rail Road	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				10	S	A	
			Rivalado Felix	Lodger	M	W	37	M	10			Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1896	Al	Spanish	Section Foreman	Rail Road	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				10	S	A	
			Andrada Lacares	Lodger	M	W	49	M	11			Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1896	Al	Spanish	Section Gang	Rail Road	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				2	S	A	
			Araisa Esteban	Lodger	M	W	27	S				Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1909	Al	Spanish	Laborer	Rail Road	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
			Cardenes Calvenis	Lodger	M	W	22	S				Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1910	Al	Spanish	Laborer	Rail Road	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
			Mendez Jesus	Lodger	M	W	29	M	8			Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1910	Al	Spanish	Laborer	Rail Road	W	No	0	No	No							
			Ezriday Sixto	Lodger	M	W	29	S				Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1909	Al	Spanish	Laborer	Rail Road	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
			Tovar Galvino	Lodger	M	W	22	S				Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1909	Al	Spanish	Laborer	Rail Road	W	No	0	No	No							
			Mungua Doncians	Lodger	M	W	28	M	12			Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1910	Al	Spanish	Laborer	Rail Road	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
			Gonsales Cisenes	Lodger	M	W	21	S				Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1909	Al	Spanish	Laborer	Rail Road	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No						
			Castro Eyhey	Lodger	M	W	45	M	24			Sp Spanish	Sp Spanish	Sp Spanish	1909	Al	Spanish	Laborer	Rail Road	W	No	0	No	No							
			Zuniga Jules	Lodger	M	W	42	S				Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1909	Al	Spanish	Laborer	Rail Road	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
			Castelan Rene	Lodger	M	W	32	S				Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1904	NA	English	Camp Tender	Rail Road	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
			Lopez Eugenio	Lodger	M	W	25	S				Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1909	Al	Spanish	Laborer	Rail Road	W	No	0	No	No							
			Rodriguez Antonio	Lodger	M	W	36	S				Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1895	Al	Spanish	Laborer	Rail Road	W	No	0	No	No							
			Martinez Jose	Lodger	M	W	30	S				Port Portuguese	Port Portuguese	Port Portuguese	1909	Al	Portuguese	Laborer	Rail Road	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
			Garcia Emilo	Lodger	M	W	26	S				Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1896	Al	Spanish	Laborer	Rail Road	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
			Rodriguez Paulino	Lodger	M	W	32	S				Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1909	Al	Spanish	Laborer	Rail Road	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
			Araiza Lepeno	Lodger	M	W	22	S				Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1910	Al	Spanish	Laborer	Rail Road	W	No	0	No	No							
			Salcido Ricardo	Lodger	M	W	30	S				Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1909	Al	Spanish	Laborer	Rail Road	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
			Castillo Secundino	Lodger	M	W	42	M	12			Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1909	Al	Spanish	Laborer	Rail Road	W	No	0	No	No							
			Perez Escolario	Lodger	M	W	22	S				Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1909	Al	Spanish	Laborer	Rail Road	W	No	4	No	No							
			Rodriguez Nicadaro	Lodger	M	W	29	S				Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1899	NA	English	Laborer	Rail Road	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
			Patino Manuel	Lodger	M	W	34	M	7			Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1896	NA	English	Laborer	Rail Road	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
			Castello Secedio	Lodger	M	W	52	M				Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1895	NA	English	Sweeper	Docks	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
			Burns William W	Lodger	M	W	41	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			English	Carpenter	Bridge	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				12	S	A	
	1206	267	293 Walsh Mary A	Head	F	W	52	Wd		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					Yes	Yes		R	O				
			Cougot August E	Son	M	W	19	S				Texas	Fr. French	Texas			English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No			1	S	A	
	1210	268	294 Keaman Aaron E.	Head	M	W	40	M	12			Louisana	Louisana	Texas			English	Painter	House	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	M	13	S	A	
			— Mamie K	Wife	F	W	34	M	12	2	2	Louisana	Louisana	Louisana			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			— Rosa M	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Illinois	Louisana	Louisana			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Ethel M	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Louisana	Louisana	Louisana			English	None							Yes						
	408	269	295 Austin Fred	Head	M	W	46	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Carpenter	House	W	No	5	Yes	Yes		R	M	12	S	A	
			— Ella	Wife	F	W	40	M		3	2	Louisana	Louisana	Missouri			English	None													
			— Arthur	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Louisana				None													
			— Ella	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Louisana				None													
	410	270	296 Hanovich Samuel	Head	M	W	37	M	3			Aust Slovonian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1907	Al	Slovenian	Laborer	odd Jobs	W	No	0	No	No		R	M	W	S	A	
	1214	271	297 Scarbrough Laurence G	Head	M	W	34	M	8			Texas	Texas	Mississippi			English	accountant	Rail Road	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		O	M	W	S	A	
			— Mary A	Wife	F	W	29	M	8	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes							
			— Fay C	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
			— Barbara M	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none													
	413	272	298 Fenelon Peter W	Head	M	W	57	M	27			Ohio	Ire English	Ohio			English	Switchman	Rail Road	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	M	W	S	A	
			— Margaret M	Wife	F	W	41	M	27	1	1	Alabama	Ire English	Ire English			English	none					Yes	Yes							
			— Mary E	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Texas	Ohio	Alabama			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Payne Mary	Mother-in-law	F	W	71	Wd		10	1	Ire English	Ire English	Ire English			English	none					Yes	Yes							

Supplementary

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWN (OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

209

NAME OF ENUMERATION DISTRICT (OR PLACE) Galveston City

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 DAY OF April 1910

(SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No.) 7
(ENUMERATION DISTRICT No.) 39
WARD OF CITY 6
William P. Amos
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION. 1 Street, avenue, road, etc.	2 House number (in cities or towns)	3 Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	4 Number of family in order of visitation	NAME. 3 Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. 4 Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. 5 Sex	6 Color or race	7 Age at last birthday	8 Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	9 Number of years married	10 Number of children born to this mother	11 Number of these children living
Texas		391	299	Parker Cora	Head	F	W	30	M	12	2	2
				— Alice	daughter	F	W	11	S			
				— John E	Son	M	W	4	S			
	713	271	300	Dubree Fred	Head	M	W	35	M	4		
				— Mary	Wife	F	W	36	M	4	3	1
				Hughes Lorain	Step Son	M	W	11	S			
1	4006	271	301	Foley Frank E.	Head	M	W	35	M	3		
			5	— Laura	Wife	F	W	24	M	3	1	0
	4014		302	James Everett	Head	M	B	32	M	2		
				— Fowler	Wife	F	B	23	M	2	0	0
			303	Perkins Soloman	Head	M	B	33	M	10		
				— Jane	Wife	F	B	26	M	10	1	1
			304	Sappington Charles	Head	M	W	24	S			
				Koehler Frank	Lodger	M	W	44	S			
				Hoover David C	Lodger	M	W	24	S			
				Fitzgerald Mathew	Lodger	M	W	52	S			
				Schumert Charles	Lodger	M	W	63	S			
				Malone Robert	Lodger	M	W	30	S			
				Loveley Benjamin F	Lodger	M	W	42	M			
				Blom Charles	Lodger	M	W	32	S			
				Isaacson Charles	Lodger	M	W	27	S			
				Cramer Patrick	Lodger	M	W	46	S			
				Lee Alfred	Lodger	M	W	26	S			
				Hung Jim	Lodger	M	Chi	44	M	3		
	262	305		Mc Elroy Henry P	Head	M	W	64	S			
		306		Schuselina James	Head	M	W	20	S			
		307		Ranzal Jane M	Head	M	W	49	S			
3	4013	271	308	Smutar Irene D	Daughter	F	W	19	S			
	422	276		Balsam Peter	Head	M	W	36	M	2	1	1
				— Robert	Son	M	W	18	S			
				— Josephine	daughter	F	W	10	S			
				Gentsch William	Stepdaughter	F	W	22	S			
				— Louis	Step Son	M	W	20	S			
			309	Balsam Rosalie	daughter	F	W	17	S			
	5100		310	Pinteu Eli	Head	M	[illegible]	50	M	27		
				Strader Louis	Lodger	M	W	47	S			
				Schaube Frank	Lodger	M	W	43	S			
	911	278	311	Fuentes Marcos	Head	M	W	60	M	20		
				Evodarte Juan	Son in law	M	W	37	M	3		
				— Elisa F	daughter	F	W	20	M	3	0	0
4	4009	278	312	Buckhorn Robert	Head	M	W	42	S			
	916		313	Clay Frank	Head	M	B	28	M	1		
				— Clara	Wife	F	B	25	M	1	0	0
5	4010		314	Worley John F	Head	M	B	35	M	5		
				— Sallie S	Wife	F	B	33	M	5	0	0
			315	Williams Sarah A	Head	F	B	17	Wd		6	3
	4007	271	316	Schneider Charles E	Head	M	W	35	M	5		
				— Mary	Wife	F	W	32	M	8	2	2
				— Jessie S	daughter	F	W	6	S			
				— Emile	Son	M	W	4	S			

NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. 12 Place of birth of this person.	13 Place of birth of father of this person.	14 Place of birth of mother of this person.	15 Year of immigration to the United States	16 Whether naturalized	17 Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. 18 Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	19 General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as cotton mill, woolen mill, shoe factory, etc.	20 Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	21 Number of weeks out of work in 1909	22 Number of weeks employed in 1909	EDUCATION. 23 Whether able to read	24 Whether able to write	25 Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	26 Whether able to speak English	27 Number of years in the United States	28 Whether a citizen	29 If not a citizen, whether has taken out first papers	30 Whether owns home	31 Whether home is mortgaged
Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1906		English	Shirt Ironer	Laundry	W	NO	0	Yes	Yes		2	4	Yes			
Texas	Eng English	Mex Spanish			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes						
Texas	Eng English	Mex Spanish				none													
Louisana	Louisana	Louisana			English	Cooper	Docks	W	NO	0	Yes	Yes		2	4	Yes			
Texas	Ger Dutch	Ger Dutch			English	none					Yes	Yes							
Texas	Eng English	Texas			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes						
Louisana	Louisana	Louisana			English	Miller	Rice Mill	W	NO	0	Yes	Yes		2	4	Yes			
Texas	Texas	Port Portugal			English	none					Yes	Yes	No						
Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Butcher	Slaughter Ans	W	NO	0	Yes	Yes		2	4	Yes			
Texas	Missouri	Louisana			English	none					Yes	Yes							
Texas	Louisana	Louisana			English	Butcher	Slaughter Ans	W	NO	0	Yes	Yes		2	4	Yes			
Texas	Louisana	Louisana			English	Cook	Private Family	W	NO	0	Yes	Yes			4	Yes			
Mississippi	Illinois	Georgia			English	Carpenter	Bridge	W	NO	0	Yes	Yes		2	4				
Aust German	Aust-german	Aust German	1894		English	Carpenter	Bridge	W	NO	0	No	No							
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			English	Carpenter	Bridge	W	NO	0	Yes	Yes							
New York	Ire English	Ire English			English	Carpenter	Bridge	W	NO	0	Yes	Yes							
Ger German	Ger German	Ger German			English	Carpenter	Bridge	W	NO	0	Yes	Yes			12	Yes			
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Carpenter	Bridge	W	NO	0	Yes	Yes							
Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Carpenter	Bridge	W	NO	0	Yes	Yes							
Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	1896	Al	English	Carpenter	Bridge	W	NO	0	Yes	Yes							
Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Carpenter	Bridge	W	NO	0	Yes	Yes							
Ire English	Ire English	Ire English			English	Engineer	Stationary	W	NO	0	Yes	Yes			12	Yes			
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	Carpenter	Bridge	W	NO	0	Yes	Yes			12	Yes			
Chi Chinese	Chi Chinese	Chi Chinese	1881	Al		Cook	Bridge Gang	W	NO	0	Yes	Yes			14	Yes			
South Carolina	South Carolina	Georgia			English	Porter	Music Store	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	No	No	No	No	No
Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian			Slovenian	Cook	Restaurant	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No	R	No	Yes	No	No	No
Texas	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish			English	Laborer	Docks	W	NO	0	Yes	Yes		R	No	Yes	No	No	No
Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes						
Texas	Eng French	Mex Spanish			English	Car Inspector	Rail Road	W	NO	0	Yes	Yes		R	No	No	No	No	No
Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Clerk	Drug Store	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No			10	No	No	No
Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes						
Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					Yes	Yes							
Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					Yes	Yes							
						none							No						
Aust Hungarian	Aust Hungarian	Aust Hungarian	1908	Al	Hungarian	Laborer	Docks	W	Yes	12	Yes	Yes		R	No	No	No	No	No
Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1882	NA	English	Laborer	Docks	W	NO	0	Yes	Yes			2	No	No	No	No
Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Brick	mason	W	NO	6	Yes	Yes			3	No	No	No	No
Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1909	Al	Spanish	Laborer	Rail Road	W	NO	0	Yes	Yes		R	No	No	No	No	No
Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1906	Al	Spanish	Laborer	United States Forts	W	NO	0	Yes	Yes			4	No	No	No	No
Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1909		Spanish						Yes	Yes							
Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Carpenter	Rail Road	W	NO	0	Yes	Yes		R	No	No	No	No	No
Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia			English	Laborer	Docks	W	NO	[illegible]	No	No		R	No	No	No	No	No
Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laundress	Private Family	W	No	18	No	No			2	No	No	No	No
Texas	Georgia	Texas			English	Foreman	Car Lumber Yard	W	NO	0	Yes	Yes		R	No	No	No	No	No
Texas	Virginia	Virginia			English						Yes	Yes							
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	Laundress	Private Family	W	Yes	18	No	No		R	No	No	No	No	No
Aust Bohemian	Aust Bohemian	Aust Bohemian	1909	Al	English	Laborer	Docks	W	Yes	24	Yes	Yes		R	No	No	No	No	No
Aust Bohemian	Aust Bohemian	Aust Bohemian	1907		Bohemian														
Aust Bohemian	Aust Bohemian	Aust Bohemian	1907								Yes	Yes							
Texas	Aust Bohemian	Aust Bohemian											No						

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: (Ward 6)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Galveston City
WARD OF CITY: 6
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.: 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.: 39
SHEET NO.: 15 B
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 29 & 30 DAY OF April 1910. William P. Arnold ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP		OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED or RENTED						
Address (street, avenue, road, etc.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in this family			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years this marriage	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker	If employer, employee, or wage worker, whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If employer, employee, or wage worker, number of weeks out of work during 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	Whether owned a radio	Whether owned a farm	Whether owned a dog
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
2	252	283	3	Kemp Richard W	Head	M	W	29	M	1	6		Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	190	NA	English	Carpenter	Freight Company	W	12	0	Yes	Yes		O	I	R	12	2	X	X
				Maggie J	Wife	F	W	28	M	2	6	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
				Gladys M	Daughter	F	W	4	S					Texas	Ger German	Texas				None													
				Richard D	Son	M	W	3	S					Texas	Ger German	Texas				None													
	252	284	3	Martinez George C	Head	M	W	41	M					Chilli Spanish	Chilli Spanish	Chilli Spanish	192	NA	English	Clerk	Wharf	W	12	0	Yes	Yes		R		R	1	4	X	X
	252	285	3	Do M	Wife	F	W	35	S					Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Seamstress	Factory	W	10	2	Yes	Yes	Yes			R	3	4	X	X
	252	286	3	Do Emmerson Edwin	Head	M	W	43	M	12				Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	188	NA	English	Machinist	Rail Road	W	12	0	Yes	Yes		R		R	1	4	X	X
				Do Mihilmina	Wife	F	W	53	M	12	8	6		Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes								
				Do Epworth Fred	Step Son	M	W	28	S					Texas	Ger German	Texas			English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	10	0	Yes	Yes							X	X

Here Ends The Enumeration of Ward 6 Galveston City

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
CITY OR TOWN, ETC. (IF IN CITY OR INCORPORATED TOWN)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF SUPERVISOR'S PLATE Galveston City 210
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF April 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 40
SHEET NO. 7 A
WARD OF CITY William B. Travis
ENUMERATOR

Ward Street

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.					
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in each dwelling house			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children, and number living	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker	Number of weeks unemployed during the year	Number of weeks employed during the year	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school within the year	Owned or rented	Owned free, or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Value, if owned	Mortgage debt, if owned
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
1	1	1	Head, Reginald L.	Head	M	W	33	M	9		Texas	Eng English	Mississippi			English	Abstract Clerk	Railway	W		12	Yes	Yes		R	H	O				
			Ella C.	Wife	F	W	27	M	9	5	3	Texas	Louisiana	Ire English			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Albert W.	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
			Louise L.	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
			Bernard L.	Son	M	W	3m	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
2	2	2	Wainwright Ellen	Head	F	W	66	Wd		7	5	Louisiana	Ire English	Ire English			English	None					Yes	Yes		O	F	H				
			Alexander	Son	M	W	39	D				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Salesman	Dry Goods	W	10	0	Yes	Yes					6			
3	3	3	Wallace George F.	Head	M	W	29	M	5			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	Carpenter	House	W	10	0	Yes	Yes		R	H		2			
			Jessie V.	Wife	F	W	2	M	5	2	2	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	None													
			Dupont F.	Son	M	W	2	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				None													
			Earl G.	Son	M	W	9/12	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				None													
4	4	4	Elliott Edward C.	Head	M	W	37	M	22			Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Market	Meat	Emp			Yes	Yes		R	O					
			Cora -	Wife	F	W	42	M	22	9	9	Texas	Ire English	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Edna C.	Daughter	F	W	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Arthur G.	Son	M	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Butcher	Market	W	10	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Eileen F.	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Dorothy R.	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Monica -	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Thelma -	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None						Yes	Yes						
			Ezmelda -	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
			Frederick -	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
			Estell -	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
5	5	5	Dailey Timothy F.	Head	M	W	67	M	43			Ire English	Ire English	Ire English	1867	Na	English	Longshore	Docks	W	10	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	O	2			
			Zula A.	Wife	F	W	64	M	43	11	4	Louisiana	Eng English	Mississippi			English	None													
			Rogers F.	Son	M	W	27	S				Texas	Ire English	Louisiana			English	Inspector	Customs	W	10	0	Yes	Yes					11			
			Zula -	Daughter	F	W	25	S				Texas	Ire English	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Fairbee -	Daughter	F	W	21	S				Texas	Ire English	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Alice -	Daughter	F	W	20	M	1	0	0	Texas	Ire English	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Helen L.	Foster Daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
6	6	6	Flynn Thomas M.	Head	M	W	28	M	4			Texas	Ire English	Ire English			English	Switchman	Railway	W	10	0	Yes	Yes		O	F	H	2			
			Agnes M.	Wife	F	W	27	M	4	2	2	Texas	Louisiana	Florida			English	None													
			Thomas M. Jr	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
			Grace L.	Daughter	F	W	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
7	7	7	Hanley John W.	Head	M	W	47	M	29			Texas	Eng English	Ger German			English	Boiler Maker	Railway	W	13		Yes	Yes		O	F	H	0			
			Alice -	Wife	F	W	45	M	29	2	1	Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	1872		English	None													
			William F.	Son	M	W	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Abstract Clerk	Railway	W	10	0	Yes	Yes							
8	8	8	Kentock Edward C.	Head	M	W	28	M	7			Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Barber	Laundry	W	10	0	Yes	Yes		O	F	H	2			
			Mary M.	Wife	F	W	29	M	7	2	2	Kentucky	Ger German	Ger German			English	None													
			Edward C. Jr	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				None													
			Norma M.	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				None													
			Fields Rufus G.	Father-in-law	M	W	31	D		0	2	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Theodore E.	Nephew	M	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
			Nathie M.	Niece	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
9	9	9	Kennedy Michael J.	Head	M	W	34	M	10			Texas	Eng English	Maine			English	Mason	Brick	W	10	0	Yes	Yes		O	F	H	0			
			Augusta E.	Wife	F	W	28	M	10	3	3	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None													
			Michael J. Jr	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
			Selina K.	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
			William J.	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
		10	Rufus Augusta -	Head	F	W	62	Wd		10	3	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German			English	None								O	F	H				
			Dora K.	Daughter	F	W	26	S				Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Ironer	Laundry	W	10	0	Yes	Yes							

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR OTHER PLACE Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 DAY OF April 1910. William E. Reese ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 49
WARD OF CITY 7
SHEET NO. 7 B

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years this marriage	Number of own children living	Number of own children not living	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether out of employment on April 15, 1910	If at work, number of weeks worked during 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Value or rent	Number of farm schedule	
											9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
Avenue E	1733	6	13	Kopka Rudolph M.	Head	M	W	23	S				Texas	Aust German	Ger German			English	Home Clerk	Farm Hand	W	40	O										
				" Henry M.	Son	M	W	21	S				Texas	Aust German	Ger German			English	Engineer	Stationary	W	36	O						17	7	17	X	
	1739	8	12	Deichgraber Emelie F.	Head	F	W	38	Wd		6	4	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German			English	Dressmaker														
				" Erna C.	Son	M	W	11	S				Ger German	Ger German	Ger German			English	Blacksmith	Steel way	W	36	17						12	0	X	5	
				" Charles C.	Son	M	W	27	S				Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Engineer	Locomotive	W	36	9						2	3	X	5	
				" Sarah A.	Daughter	F	W	21	S				Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Dress														
				" Margaret -	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Home														
	1738	11	12	Higgins Frank -	Head	M	W	29	M	1			Scl Italian	Scl Italian	Scl Italian	1904	Al	Eng Spk	Grocery	Retail	Emp				R	M	3	2	3	X		
				" Rose H.	Wife	F	W	16	M	1	0	0	Scl Italian	Scl Italian	Scl Italian	1910		English	Store Lady	Grocery Texas	W	36	0						1	0	X		
	1731	12	13	Kermard Herbert L.	Head	M	W	37	S				Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	1891	Na	English	Janitor	Public School	W	36	0						1	0	X		
	1735	13	14	Tomasek Lenel -	Head	M	W	39	S				Hung Slovak	Hung Slovak	Hung Slovak	1872	Na	English	Watchman	Wire House	W	36	0						1	0	X		
	1737	14	16	Erwin Walter William	Head	M	W	30	M	7			Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Longshore	Docks	W	36	0		R	M	6	2	3	X		
				" Mary C.	Wife	F	W	26	M	7	1	1	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1901		English	Home														
				" William J.	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Ger German				Home														
				" Edward C.	Brother	M	W	22	S				Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Longshore	Docks	W	36	0		R	M	0	2	X	0		
		8	16	Walters Charles C	Head	M	W	38	M	9			Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Longshore	Docks	W	36	0		R	M	0	2	X	0		
				" Louise D.	Wife	F	W	21	M	3	2	2	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1909		English	Home														
				" Minnie A.	Daughter	F	W	2	0				Texas	Texas	Ger German				Home														
				" Irene A.	Daughter	F	W	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Ger German				Home														
				" Frank A.	Brother	M	W	22	S				Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Longshore	Docks	W	36	0				0	2	X	0		
	1742	16	17	McGeorge Dennard	Head	M	W	21	M	7			New York	Ire English	Ire English			English	Gas Fitter	Docks	W	36	0		R	M	0	2	X	0		
				" Lelia E.	Wife	F	W	24	M	7	2	2	Texas	Scot English	Texas			English	Home														
				" Emma E.	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	New York	Texas				Home														
				" Maggie A.	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	New York	Texas				Home														
	1743	17	18	Minister Wilhelm J.	Head	M	W	38	M	14			Ger German	Ger German	Ger Germany	1892	Na	English	Contractor	Brick	Emp				R	M	4	0	7	X		
				" Ida M.	Wife	F	W	34	M	14	8	2	Ger German	Ger German	Ger Germany	1903		English	Home														
				" Martin J.	Son	M	W	11	S				Ger German	Ger German	Ger Germany	1903		English	Home														
				" Hazel A.	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Ger German	Ger German	Ger Germany	1903			Home														
				" Ida M.	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Ger German	Ger German	Ger Germany	1903			Home														
				" Matilda F.	Daughter	F	W	2	0				Texas	Ger German	Ger Germany				Home														
				Margaret Mrs. A.	Boarder	M	W	30	S				Ger German	Ger German	Ger Germany	1907		English	Dressmaker	Market	W	36	0										

State Texas
County Galveston

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR - BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

211

Supervisor's District No. 40
Enumeration District No. 7

Name of city, town, or village (write first the word "Ward," "Precinct," or other subdivision, if any) Galveston City
Enumerated by me on the 16th day of April, 1910.
Ward of City: William P. Foreman

Location	Name	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Citizenship	Occupation	Education	Home	Farm	Sex
372 18 14	Tuchi Antonio	Head	M W 47 M 16	Stl Italian	Stl Italian	Stl Italian	1889 Pa	English	Grocery	Retail	Emp									M
	" Elbano	Wife	F W 43 M 16	5 0	Stl Italian	Stl Italian	Stl Italian	192	English	Sales Lady	Grocery	W	10 0							F
	Galletti Joseph	Nephew	M W 14 S		Stl Italian	Stl Italian	Stl Italian	1898	English	Driver	Grocery	W	10 0							M
373 19 20	Moellin Caroline W	Head	F W 47 Wd	2 0	Texas	Ger German	Ger German		English	None										F
	Hubbell Henry F	Brother	M W 39 S		Texas	Ger German	Ger German		English	Grocer	Income									M
	Falkenthal Hannah W	Sister	F W 34 S		Texas	Ger German	Ger German		English	None										F
374 20 21	Wyatt James F	Head	M W 62 M		Mississippi	Ger English	Eng English		English	Foreman	Section	W	10 0							M
	" Nicie F	Daughter	F W 8 S		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		English	None										F
375 21 22	Wells William	Head	M W 56 M 4		Texas	Illinois	Ger German		English	Detective	Railway	W	10 0							M
	" Mamie E	Wife	F W 28 M 4	2 2	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas		English	None										F
	" Ewart W	Son	M W 6 S		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma			None										M
	" William D	Son	M W 1 2/12 S		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma			None										M
376 22 23	Stovall Herbert W	Head	M W 30 M 6		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		English	Switchman	Railway	W	10 0							M
	" Mary "	Wife	F W 33 M 6	4 3	Stl Italian	Stl Italian	Stl Italian	1880	English	None										F
	" Benjamin H	Son	M W 12 S		Texas	Kentucky	Stl Italian		English	None										M
	" Mamie "	Daughter	F W 11 S		Texas	Kentucky	Stl Italian		English	None										F
	" Cecelia "	Daughter	F W 2 2/12 S		Texas	Kentucky	Stl Italian			None										F
377 26 27 24	Scott Sidney Q	Head	M W 38 M 7		Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	1888 Pa	English	Longshoreman	Docks	W	10 0							M
	" Kate S	Wife	F W 34 M 7	2 2	Texas	Stl English	Texas		English	None										F
	" Preston S	Son	M W 3 S		Texas	Eng English	Texas			None										M
	" Mabel R	Daughter	F W 1 2/12 S		Texas	Eng English	Texas			None										F
	Endlevoy Katherine M	Mother-in-law	F W 58 Wd	7 4	Texas	Scot English	Ger German		English	None										F
	" Walter -	Brother-in-law	F W 24 S		Texas	Stl English	Texas		English	None										M
378 27 28	Oliver Conrad	Head	M W 75 M 2		Port Portuguese	Port Portuguese	Port Portuguese	1885 Pa	English	Farmer	Factory	Employer								M
	" Louise Q	Wife	F W 50 M 2	6 1	Fr French	Fr French	Fr French	1860		None										F
	Huntsman Joseph P	Son	M W 26 S		Texas	Mex Spanish	Fr French		English	Salesman	Grocery Retail	W	10 0							M
379 28 29	Sauer Eugene J	Head	M W 26 M 3		Texas	Illinois	Illinois		English	Foreman	Stationary	W	10 0							M
	" Elsie -	Wife	F W 26 M 3	3 3	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1887	English	None										F
	" Mary R	Daughter	F W 4 S		Texas	Texas	Ger German			None										F
	" Erma C	Daughter	F W 2 S		Texas	Texas	Ger German			None										F
	" Elsie C	Daughter	F W 3/12 S		Texas	Texas	Ger German			None										F
380 29 30	Hussey James F	Head	M W 42 M 19		Louisiana	Ire English	Ire English		English	Engineer	Railroad	W	10 0							M
	" Julia E	Wife	F W 37 M 19	3 2	Ohio	Ohio	Ger German		English	None										F
	" Cleca C	Daughter	F W 8 S		Texas	Louisiana	Ohio		English	None										F
	" Marion C	Son	M W 6 S		Texas	Louisiana	Ohio			None										M
381 30 31	Hubbell Louis T	Head	M W 67 M 19		Texas	Ger German	Ger German		English	Inspector	Customs	W	10 0							M
	" Minnie -	Wife	F W 34 M 19	3 3	Texas	Ger German	Ger German		English	None										F
	" Frederick H	Son	M W 9 S		Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Book Keeper	Printery	W	10 0							M
	" William G	Son	M W 6 S		Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Messenger	Railway Co	W	10 0							M
	" Louis G	Son	M W 1 S		Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None										M
382 31 32	Gaenicke Amiel S	Head	M W 51 M 15		Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1870 Pa	English	Printer	Printery	Employer								M
	" Dorothy E	Wife	F W 38 M 15	2 2	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1892	English	None										F
	" Dorothy E	Daughter	F W 10 S		Texas	Ger German	Ger German		English	None										F
	" Amiel E	Son	M W 8 S		Texas	Ger German	Ger German			None										M
	" Emma -	Daughter	F W 7 S		Texas	Ger German	Ger German			None										F
	" Lola -	Daughter	F W 4 S		Texas	Ger German	Ger German			None										F
	" Alice -	Daughter	F W 1 4/12 S		Texas	Ger German	Ger German			None										F
383 32 33	Wallace George A	Head	M W 48 M 13		Wisconsin	Scotch	Scotch		English	Abstract Clerk	Railway	W	10 0							M
	" Agnes A	Wife	F W 37 M 13	4 3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		English	None										F
	" Herman A	Son	M W 10 S		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		English	None										M

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF April 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 40
WARD OF CITY 7
Sheet No. 2 B
7132
William R Stevens ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English (or, if not, give language spoken).	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			CHARITY OF SOIL.							
Street, avenue, or road. / House number. / Number of dwelling in order of visitation. / Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex. / Color or race. / Age at last birthday. / Single, married, widowed, or divorced. / Number of years married. / Mother of how many children, and number living.	Place of birth of this person. / Place of birth of father of this person. / Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States. / Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. / General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which the person works, as cotton mill, shop, grocery, store, farm, etc. / Whether employer, employé, or working on own account. / If an employé—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. / If an employé—Number of weeks out of work during 1909.			Whether able to read. / Whether able to write. / Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.		Owned or rented. / Owned free or mortgaged. / Farm or home. / Number of farm schedule.					
				12 / 13 / 14	15 / 16	17	18 / 19 / 20 / 21 / 22				23 / 24 / 25			26 / 27 / 28 / 29							
	Wallace Jesse M	Head	M W 7 S	Texas / Wisconsin / Tennessee			None														
	— Bertha —	Daughter	F W 12 S	Texas / Wisconsin / Tennessee			None														
3254 35 36	Kess John —	Head	M W 70 Wd	Ger German / Ger German / Ger German	1858 Na	English	Watchman	Cotton Shed	W	No 12	Yes Yes		R	H	14	4	5	X			
3207 37 38	Williams James —	Head	M Mu 32 M 10	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	Teamster	Cotton	W	No 0	Yes Yes		R	H	15	4	X	3			
	— Rebecca —	Wife	F Mu 25 M 5 2 0	Louisiana / Kentucky / Kentucky		English	None				Yes Yes										
	Hollis Ruth	Niece	F Mu 6 S	Texas / Louisiana / Louisiana			None														
1201 32 33	Ott Ellen A	Head	F W 39 Wd	10 7 Kentucky / Ire English / Ire English		English	None				Yes Yes			O 7 H							
	— John C	Son	M W 33 M 13	Kentucky / Kentucky / Kentucky		English	Monument	Factory	Emp		Yes Yes				10	0	2	1			
	— Lucy L	Daughter-in-law	F W 33 M 13	3 3 Texas / Fr French / Fr French		English	None				Yes Yes										
	— Celeste M	Granddaughter	F W 12 S	Texas / Kentucky / Texas		English	None				Yes Yes	Yes									
	— Zema C	Granddaughter	F W 9 S	Texas / Kentucky / Texas			None				Yes Yes	Yes									
	— Charles E	Grandson	M W 8 S	Texas / Kentucky / Texas			None					Yes									
	— Celia C	Daughter	F W 23 S	Texas / Kentucky / Kentucky		English	Teacher	Music	OA		Yes Yes				7	0	6	X			
	— Leo L	Son	M W 21 S	Texas / Kentucky / Kentucky		English	Cashier	Street Railway	W	No 0	Yes Yes			O 7 H	10	6	X	4			
1202 33 34	Fussell Wallace S	Head	M W 28 M 4	Texas / New York / Ger German		English	Merchant	Commission	Emp		Yes Yes				10	3	0	X			
	— Edna M	Wife	F W 24 M 4 2 1	Texas / South Carolina / Louisiana		English	None				Yes Yes										
	— Wallace B	Son	M W 3 S	Texas / Texas / Texas			None														
	Francis Victor E	Servant	M Mu 28 Wd	Louisiana / Louisiana / Louisiana		English	Servant	House	W	No 0	Yes No				0	3	0	X			
	Fussell Walter C	Father	M W 72 Wd	New York / Eng English / Eng English		English	Manager	Cold Storage	W	No 0	Yes Yes			10 2	2	X	X				
3127 37 38	Keagan Peter A	Head	M W 46 M 19	Louisiana / Ire English / Ire English		English	Engineer	Railway	W	No 0	Yes Yes		R	H	2	5	X	5			
	— Lena	Wife	F W 38 M 19 7 7	Texas / East German / Ger German		English	None				Yes Yes										
	— Peter J	Son	M W 18 S	Texas / Louisiana / Texas		English	None				Yes Yes	Yes									
	— Lynne A	Daughter	F W 16 S	Texas / Louisiana / Texas		English	None				Yes Yes	Yes									
	— Thomas D	Son	M W 14 S	Texas / Louisiana / Texas		English	None				Yes Yes	Yes									
	— Ofair M	Daughter	F W 11 S	Texas / Louisiana / Texas		English	None				Yes Yes	Yes									
	— Joseph E	Son	M W 8 S	Texas / Louisiana / Texas			None					Yes									
	— Daniel K	Son	M W 7 S	Texas / Louisiana / Texas			None					Yes									
	— Peter A Jr	Son	M W 2 1/2 S	Texas / Louisiana / Texas			None														
3129 32 36	Henderson George W	Head	M W 56 M 33	Louisiana / Scot English / Ire English		English	Longshore	Cotton	W	No 0	Yes Yes			O 7 H	0	2	X	2			
	— Katherine K	Wife	F W 57 M 33 1 3 9	Mississippi / Ire English / Ire English		English	None				Yes Yes										
	— George W Jr	Son	M W 26 S	Texas / Louisiana / Mississippi		English	Abstract Clerk	R R Railway	W	No 0	Yes Yes				0	3	6	X			
	— Vermil F	Daughter	F W 16 S	Texas / Louisiana / Mississippi		English	None				Yes Yes	Yes									
	— Cecile E	Daughter	F W 14 S	Texas / Louisiana / Mississippi		English	None				Yes Yes	Yes									
	— Joseph K	Son	M W 12 S	Texas / Louisiana / Mississippi		English	None				Yes Yes	Yes									
	— Raymond C	Son	M W 10 S	Texas / Louisiana / Mississippi		English	None				Yes Yes	Yes									
3110 35 37	Galloway John M	Head	M W 40 M 20	Alabama / Alabama / Alabama		English	Weigher	Grain Elevator	W	No 0	Yes Yes			O 7 H	10	7	0	X			
	— Louise W	Wife	F W 39 M 20 8 7	Texas / Ger German / Ger German		English	None				Yes Yes										
	— John M Jr	Son	M W 15 S	Texas / Alabama / Texas		English	None				Yes Yes	Yes									
	— Edwin —	Son	M W 13 S	Texas / Alabama / Texas		English	None				Yes Yes	Yes									
	— Edna M	Daughter	F W 10 S	Texas / Alabama / Texas			None				Yes Yes	Yes									
	— Mary L	Daughter	F W 7 S	Texas / Alabama / Texas			None					Yes									
	— Ella B	Daughter	F W 4 S	Texas / Alabama / Texas			None														
	— Gordon —	Son	M W 2 S	Texas / Alabama / Texas			None														
1001 33 39	Kullascher Rudolph	Head	M W 6 M 1 40	Ger German / Ger Lithuanian / Ger Lithuanian	1889 Na	English	None				Yes Yes			O 7 H							
	— Mary —	Wife	F W 69 M 1 40 2 2 10	Ger German / Ger German / Ger German	1892	English	None				Yes Yes										
	— Theresa —	Daughter	F W 24 S	Texas / Ger German / Ger German		English	None				Yes Yes										
	— William —	Son	M W 20 S	Texas / Ger German / Ger German		English	Check Clerk	Docks	W	No 0	Yes Yes				12	7	X	5			
	— Richard S	Son	M W 19 S	Texas / Ger German / Ger German		English	Boiler Makers	Apprentice	W	No 0	Yes No				15	2	3	9			
	— Charles A	Son	M W 18 S	Texas / Ger German / Ger German		English	Boiler Makers	Apprentice	W	No 0	Yes No				11	2	3	9			
	Jones Mary B	Daughter	F W 34 M 8 2 2	Texas / Ger German / Ger German		English	None				Yes Yes										

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

212

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF April 1910.

(SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 7
(ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 40
WARD OF CITY 7

William B. Stevens ENUMERATOR

Sheet 3 A

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname, first name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED.						
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of person in family.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of completed years of present marriage.	Number of children born to this mother.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during the year 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school at any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether owned or rented.	Whether owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of person in family.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
211	22	36	Jones Hower M	Granddaughter	F	W	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes								
			— Alexander O	Grand Son	M	W	1/12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes								
			Mueller Josephine —	Daughter	F	W	3	M	4	2	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			Smith Henry W	Boarder	M	W	46	S			Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1865	Na	English	Longshore	Docks	W	Yes	2	Yes	No								
212	1002	38	59	Enbright Edgar W	Head	M	W	40	M	17		Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Retail	Emp			Yes	Yes		0	M	H	24	2	3		
			— Ceara T	Wife	F	W	38	M	17	4	3	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None				Yes	Yes								
			— Augusta H	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Boiler Maker	Shop	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes	No						
			— Gladys R	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			— Clark M	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None						No						
	3802	54	70	Wichtinghausen Otto F	Head	M	W	35	M	13		Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1875	Na	English	Dry Goods	Retail	Emp			Yes	Yes		R	H	3	1	3		
				Anna E	Wife	F	W	36	M	13	5	5	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1874		English	Sales Lady	Dry Goods	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes				2	2		
				Maza —	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes							
				John G	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Ger German	Ger German				None						No						
				Rudolph H	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Ger German	Ger German				None						No						
				Emma E	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Ger German	Ger German				None						No						
				Anna E	Daughter	F	W	1	9/12	S			Texas	Ger German	Ger German				None												
			Morgan Laureia —	Servant	F	W	13	S				Rom Roumanian	Rom Roumanian	Rom Roumanian	08		English	Servant	House	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				1	1		
			Hoffman Henry H	Lodger	M	W	54	M				Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1855	Na	English	Carpenter	House	W	Yes	17	Yes	Yes				12	2	1		
	39	40	41	Tornella Mary E	Head	F	W	68	Wd		3	1	Switz German	Switz German	Switz German	1870		English	Clothing	Second Hand	Co			Yes	Yes		O	F	H	1	3		
	3804	41	42	Kernard Frederick A	Head	M	W	47	M	27			Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Captain	Fire Department	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		O	F	H	14	2	3		
				— Maria D	Wife	F	W	47	M	27	1	0	South Carolina	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Dubree Edgar	Nephew	M	W	30	S				Texas	Maine	Texas			English	Bill Clerk	Railway	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes				10	1	X	5	

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18th DAY OF April 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 49
WARD OF CITY
SHEET NO. 9 B
ENUMERATOR William R. Stevens

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English; if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.						
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in order of visitation)	Number of family (in order of visitation)	Number of dwelling house (in order of visitation)		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of completed years in present marriage.	Number of children born to this mother. Number living.	Number of children born to this mother. Number now living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of naturalization, if not a citizen of the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, wage worker, or working on own account.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Highest grade completed.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
51	368	42	43	Roberts	William C.	Head	M	W	28	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Longshoreman	Docks		Yes	No	0	Yes	Yes			H	H	O			
52				—	Katherine	Wife	F	W	24	M	3	2	2	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1904		English	None													
53				—	Henry C	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Ger German				None													
54				—	Frederick J	Daughter	F	W	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Ger German				None													
55	372	43	44	Greiner	Benjamin F	Head	M	W	40	M	18			Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Teacher	Teaching	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes			H	H	O	5	5	X	5
56				—	Emma A	Wife	F	W	37	M	18	4	4	Texas	Mo Germ-Alsatian	Alsatian			English	None													
57				—	Benjamin F Jr	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Railway	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				10	7	X	3
58				—	George A	Son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Fireman	Railway	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				14	3	X	5
59				—	Francis S	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
60				—	Verna M	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
61	374	44	45	Belcher	James W	Head	M	W	30	M	2	6		Texas	Eng English	Eng English			English	Agent	Fire Department	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes	Yes			H	H	4	3	5	X
62				—	Mary E	Wife	F	W	27	M	2	6		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None													
63				—	William J	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
64				Tredgo	Anna R	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None													
65				Cushing	Joseph A	Step Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Ger German	Louisiana			English	None													
66																																
67	375	45	46	Templet	Emily	Head	F	W	48	Wd	9	6	3	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Laundress	Go Home	W			Yes	Yes			H	H	9	2	9	X
68				—	Henry W	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Ger German	Texas			English	Laborer	Pile Driver	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	Yes			H	H	5	5	X	5
69	376		47	—	August	Head	M	W	26	M	1	0		Texas	Ger German	Texas			English	Painter	Carriage	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	Yes			H	H	13	2	4	2
70				—	Mary	Wife	F	W	18	M	1	0	0	Texas	Ger German	Texas			English	None													
71	377	46	48	Kenby	James	Head	M	W	40	M	21			Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	1874	Na	English	Carpenter	House	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	Yes			O	M	H	12	2	9	8
72				—	Francetta M	Wife	F	W	36	M	12	8	8	Texas	Ger Danish	Nor Swedish			English	None													
73				—	Mary A	Daughter	F	W	20	S				Texas	Eng English	Texas			English	Salesman	Retail Dry Goods	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				6	2	3	X
74				—	Helen F	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	Eng English	Texas			English	Stenographer	Real Estate	W			Yes	Yes	Yes				10	8	X	5
75				—	Victor C	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Eng English	Texas			English	Blacksmith	Wagon maker	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				15	2	2	7
76				—	Catherine R	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Eng English	Texas			English	None													
77				—	Hannah	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Eng English	Texas			English	None													
78				—	Williamina R	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Eng English	Texas				None													
79				—	James W	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Eng English	Texas				None													
80				—	Ruth M	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Eng English	Texas				None													
81	378	47	49	Brady	Nelson T	Head	M	W	38	M	0			Michigan	San French	Pennsylvania			English	Conductor	Steam Railway	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes			H	H	2	0	8	5
82				—	Emma M	Wife	F	W	26	M	0	0	0	Iowa	New York	New York			English	None													
83				Zimmerman	Minnie M	Niece	F	W	6	S				Texas	Illinois	Iowa				None													
84	381	48	50	Gallascher	Rudolph	Head	M	W	36	M	12			Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Wood worker	Mill	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes	1		H	H	4	3	5	X
85				—	Lena	Wife	F	W	34	M	12	6	6	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None													
86				—	Edward	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
87				—	Herman A	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
88				—	Leroy J	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
89				—	Cecil M	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
90				—	Leona R	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
91				—	Arthur O	Son	M	W	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
92	382	49	51	Copeland	Albert T	Head	M	W	45	M	23			Florida	Florida	Florida			English	Foreman	Section Railway	W	No	0	Yes				H	H	10	3	X	5
93				—	Emma E	Wife	F	W	40	M	23	9	7	Florida	Georgia	Georgia			English	None													
94				—	Ray	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Florida	Florida	Florida			English	None													
95				—	Sallie E	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Florida	Florida	Florida			English	None													
96				—	Wallace B	Son	M	W	9	S				Florida	Florida	Florida				None													
97				—	Elsie M	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Mississippi	Florida	Florida				None													
98				—	Albert W	Son	M	W	5/12	S				Texas	Florida	Florida				None													
99	383	50	52	Hogan	Edward H	Head	M	W	34	M	11			Ohio	Indiana	Indiana			English	Engineer	Railroad	W	No	0	Yes	Yes			H	H	6	2	X	5
100				—	Bessie	Wife	F	W	34	M	12	1	1	Kansas	Ohio	Ohio			English	None													

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

213

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ... DAY OF April 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 40
WARD OF CITY William T. S...
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ... DAY OF ... 1910

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.					Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.					
1			2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
3812	82	82	Regan Edward C	Son	M	W		S					Texas	Ohio	Kansas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes				
	83	83	Regan John F	Head	M	W	30	M	11				Ohio	Indiana	Kentucky			English	Carpenter	Own Business	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	4	H	2	S	S	S
			" Lula	Wife	F	W	30	M	11	4	3		Kansas	Ger German	Ohio			English	None					Yes	Yes					
			" Lucy M	Daughter	F	W	7	S					Texas	Ohio	Kansas				None											
			" Lee F	Son	M	W	5	S					Texas	Ohio	Kansas				None											
			" Walter E	Son	M	W	3	S					Texas	Ohio	Kansas				None											
3814	82	84	Sauer Walter J	Head	M	W	31	M	10				Texas	Texas	Illinois			English	Saw Grinder	Factory	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		4	H	2	S	S	S
			" Bertha E	Wife	F	W	21	M	10	2	2		Texas	Texas	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes					
			" Samuel E	Daughter	F	W	4	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
			" William E	Son	M	W	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
			Turner Caroline E	Mother-in-law	F	W	56	Wd		6	0		Alabama	Georgia	Florida			English	None											
3815	83	85	Crane Alexander F	Head	M	W	52	M	27				Scot English	Scot English	Scot English	Yes	Yes	English	Engineer	Stationary	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		0	B	2	S	S	S
			" Mary	Wife	F	W	52	M	27	0	0		Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	Yes	Yes	English	None					Yes	Yes					
			" Ada L	Step-daughter	F	W	21	S					Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	Yes	Yes	English	Teacher	School	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		1	H	6	S	S	S
3816	84	86	Palmer Thomas M	Head	M	W	27	M	7				Texas	Texas	Alabama			English	Longshore	Docks	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		8	H	10	S	S	S
			" Mary M	Wife	F	W	26	M	7	2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes					
			" Maine M	Daughter	F	W	6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
			" Virginia F	Step-daughter	F	W	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
			" Virginia E	Mother	F	W	62	Wd		7	3		Alabama	Georgia	Georgia			English	None					Yes	Yes					
3817	85	87	Kinsea John J	Head	M	W	35	M	4				Texas	Texas	Ger Germany			English	Engineer	Locomotive	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		4	H	2	S	S	S
			" Mary S	Wife	F	W	33	M	4	3	2		Texas	Ire English	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes					
			" Irene F	Daughter	F	W	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
			" Maud J	Daughter	F	W	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
3818	86	88	Elliott Mary M	Head	F	W	64	Wd		7	7		Louisiana	Ire English	Ire English			English	None					Yes	Yes		4	H	4			
			" William E	Son	M	W	38	D					Texas	Ire English	Louisiana			English	Painter	House	Own	No	0	Yes	Yes				4	S	S	S
			" John F	Son	M	W	33	D					Texas	Ire English	Louisiana			English	Trucker	Railway	W	No	52	Yes	Yes				5	S	S	S
			" Martin C	Son	M	W	28	S					Texas	Ire English	Louisiana			English	Engineer	Docks	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				0	S	S	S
			" James J	Son	M	W	21	S					Texas	Ire English	Louisiana			English	Cab Driver	Railway	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				5	S	S	S
3819	87	89	Cole Eugene C	Head	M	W	48	M	19				Maryland	Virginia	Virginia			English	Foreman	Railway Shops	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		4	H	10	S	S	S
			" Maie E	Wife	F	W	40	M	19	0	0		Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes					
			Zilecki Lemuel L	Brother-in-law	M	W	32	D					Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Fireman	Railway	W	No	24	Yes	Yes		2	H	6	S	S	S
3820	88	90	Sims Walter F	Head	M	W	42	M	35				Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	Yes	Yes	English	Salesman	Retail Grocery	W	No	9	Yes	Yes		4	H	10	2	3	S
			" Frances M	Wife	F	W	62	M	35	8	5		Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	Yes	Yes	English	None					Yes	Yes							
			" Samuel L	Son	M	W	28	S					Texas	Eng English	Eng English			English	Mill Hand	Sugar	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		0	B	1	9	S	S
			" Walter F	Son	M	W	20	S					Texas	Eng English	Eng English			English	Trucker	Railway	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		5	S	5	S	S	S
		Sandberg Beatrice C	Daughter	F	W	33	M	9	3	2		Texas	Eng English	Eng English				None													
		" Walter F	Step-son	M	W	8	S					Texas	Swed Swedish	Texas				None													
		" Francis H	Step-son	M	W	6	S					Texas	Swed Swedish	Texas				None													
3821	89	91	Lopez Joseph G	Head	M	W	27	M	8				Louisiana	Fr French	Fr French			English	Inspector	Cotton	W	No	5	Yes	Yes		8	H	11	3	S	S
			" Delphine C	Wife	F	W	25	M	3	2	2		Texas	Florida	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			" Joseph C	Son	M	W	2	S					Texas	Louisiana	Texas				None													
			" Denis L	Daughter	F	W	1	S					Texas	Louisiana	Texas				None													
3822	90	92	Hecker Rudolph E	Head	M	W	5	M	25				Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Checker	Cotton	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		8	H	10		S	S
			" Lillian M	Wife	F	W	24	M	25	0	0		Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes							
3823	91	93	Fruerick Frederick H	Head	M	W	72	M	40				Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	Yes	Yes	English	None					Yes	Yes		0	F	40			
			" Emma F	Wife	F	W	70	M	46	13	4		Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	Yes	Yes	English	None					Yes	Yes							
			" Paul J	Son	M	W	36	S					Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Carpenter	House	W	No	3	Yes	Yes				11	2	S	S
			" George H	Son	M	W	32	S					Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Inspector	City Plumbing	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				10	2	S	S
3824	92	94	Chuchi Peter M	Head	M	W	32	M	8				Austr Slovenian	Austr Slovenian	Austr Slovenian	Yes	Yes	English	Grocery	Retail	Emp			Yes	Yes		8	H	10	2	3	S
			" Mary M	Wife	F	W	32	M	8	1	1		Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes							

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF April 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 40
WARD OF CITY William F. Stevens
SHEET NO. 7 B
ENUMERATOR 730

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.								
Street, avenue, or road	House number (in cities)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years this present marriage	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, grain elevator, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether at work at home or in shop or factory or other place separate from residence.	If an employee, number of weeks out of work during year.	If an employee, number of months unemployed during year.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a farm.	Whether a house.	Whether a dwelling.	Number of families in house.
1	2	3	5	4	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
	720	62	64	Clarke Margaret M	Head	F	W	35	S			Texas	East Tennessee	Texas			English	None					Yes								
	722	63	66	Meyer Frederick J	Head	M	W	48	M	9		Texas	La German	Louisiana			English	Driver	Brewery	Yes	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	M	15	4	4	19
				— Jean M	Dau	F	W	19	M	9	2	Scot English	Scot English	Scot English	587		English	None					Yes	Yes							
				— Jacob R	Son	M	W	8	S			Texas	Texas	Scot English				None					Yes	Yes							
				— Clarence M	Son	M	W	6	S			Texas	Texas	Scot English				None					Yes	Yes							
	724	64	68	Spaeth Hilary R	Head	M	W	41	M	15	2	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1889		English	None					Yes	Yes		R	M				
				— Hilda M	Wife	F	W	40	M	15	2	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Blacksmith	Apprentice	W	No	21	Yes	Yes	No				0	0	7	3
				— Charles H	Son	M	W	11	S			Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
	726	66	67	Cato Joseph A	Head	M	W	37	M	13		Louisiana	Ire English	Ire English			English	Mechanist	Railway	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	M	13	1	X	5
				— Minnie A	Wife	F	W	34	M	13	1	Texas	Fr French	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
				— Marion K	Daughter	F	W	11	S			Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Dubonge Ezell	Mother-in-law	F	W	69	Wd	4	2	Louisiana	Fr French	Fr French			English	None					No	No							
	728	66	68	Cutchmon Charles J	Head	M	W	41	M	16		Illinois	Ohio	Kentucky			English	Yard master	Railway	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	M	6	2	X	5
				— Mary E	Wife	F	W	38	M	16	2	Ohio	Scot English	Scot English			English	None					Yes	Yes							
	730	67	69	Nichols Edward M	Head	M	W	42	M	10		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Contractor	Railway	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	M	2	0	X	5
				— Estelle C	Wife	F	W	33	M	10	6	Minnesota	Eng English	Fr French			English	None					Yes	Yes							
				— Frances E	Daughter	F	W	13	S			Texas	Ohio	Minnesota			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
				— Edward M	Son	M	W	9	S			Texas	Ohio	Minnesota				None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
				— Mary E	Daughter	F	W	6	S			Texas	Ohio	Minnesota				None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
	732	68	70	Sinclair Sullivan T	Head	M	W	36	M	10		Texas	Tennessee	Eng English			English	Police	City	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	M	14	5	5	X
				— Christine M	Wife	F	W	32	M	10	2	Texas	Fr French	Fr French			English	None					Yes	Yes							
				— Francis K	Daughter	F	W	13	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
				— Jesse M	Son	M	W	11	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
				— Lucile C	Daughter	F	W	9	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
				— Fortune M	Daughter	F	W	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
				— Silas T	Father	M	W	73	Wd			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	None					Yes	Yes							
	1838	69	71	Tillmes Christian L	Head	M	W	52	M	28		Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Watch Keeper	Steamer	W	No	16	Yes	Yes		O	F	7	1	X	X
				— Lydia J	Wife	F	W	49	M	28	7	5	Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes							
				— Ida J	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
				— Ernest A	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Messenger	Newspaper	W	No	24	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				— Bessie B	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None						Yes							
				— William L	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None						Yes							
				— Victor E	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
	1840	70	72	Sullivan Frederick J	Head	M	W	34	M	2	0		Texas	Massachusetts	Ger German			English	Conductor	Cotton	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	M	01	2	X	0
				— Ofair	Wife	F	W	37	M	2	0		Texas	Alabama	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes							
				Brennan Richard B	Step Son	M	W	15	S			4	3	Texas	Scot English	Texas			English	Delivery	Tailor	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No	R	M	15	4	4	19
				— Lillian C	Step Daughter	F	W	12	S					Texas	Scot English	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Patterson Dorothy F	Daughter	F	W	4	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes	No						
	1841	71	73	Hubbard Caroline K	Head	F	W	54	Wd			7	7	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes							
				— Richard A	Son	M	W	35	S					Texas	Fr French	Texas			English	Blacksmith	Railway	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				12	0	X	5
				— Frederick L	Son	M	W	26	S					Texas	Fr French	Texas			English	Yard Clerk	Wharf	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
				— Louisa F	Daughter	F	W	18	S					Texas	Fr French	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	No						
				Lindemeier Otto C	Boarder	M	W	22	S					Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1908	Alien	English	Cost Repairer	Railway	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				7	1	X	0

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

214

Supervisor's District No. 7

Enumeration District No. 49

Ward of City

Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of April 1910

William E. Turner

Enumerator

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	Relation	Personal Description	Nativity	Citizenship	Occupation	Education	Home	Farm
			Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Single, married, widowed, or divorced; Number of years married; Mother of how many children, and number living	Place of birth of this person; Place of birth of father of this person; Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States; Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.; General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.; Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account; If an employee: Number of weeks employed during the year; Number of hours worked per week	Whether able to read; Whether able to write; Whether attended school within the year	Owned or rented; Owned free or mortgaged; Farm or house; Number of farm schedule	Number in family
1	Crutchard George A	Head	M W 38 D	Texas / Missouri / Missouri		English	Teamster / Cotton House	W 40 2	R M	O	4
2	Fromberg Eric M	Head	M W 66 M 39	Den Danish / Den Danish / Den Danish	1868 Na	English	Carpenter / House	W 40 2	R M	O	2
3	— Lena M	Wife	F W 63 M 39 9 4	Ger German / Ger German / Ger German	Ger	English	None		R M		
4	— Bessie E	Daughter	F W 24 S	Texas / Den Danish / Ger German		English	None		R M		
5	— Peter J	Son	M W 23 M 2	Texas / Den Danish / Ger German		English	Carpenter / House	W 40 2	R M		
6	Wilson Dorothy E	Grand Daughter	F W 2 S	Texas / Michigan / Texas			None		R M		
7	Daman Dorsett T	Head	M W 62 M 20	Tennessee / Tennessee / Tennessee		English	House / Mover	W 40 12	R M	O	2
8	— Bonnie E	Wife	F W 62 M 20 4 2	Virginia / Ire English / Ire English		English	None		R M		
9	— Walter	Son	M W 11 S	Arkansas / Tennessee / Virginia		English	None		R M		
10	Owens William A	Boarder	M W 30 S	Virginia / Virginia / Kentucky		English	House / Mover	W 40 12	R M		
11	Hansen Dorus H	Head	M W 38 M 6	Nor Norwegian / Nor Norwegian / Nor Norwegian	1890 Na	English	Longshore / Docks	W 40 0	R M	O	2
12	— Elizabeth A	Wife	F W 70 M 16 5 2	Texas / Ger German / Ger German		English	None		R M		
13	— Mabel J	Daughter	F W 15 S	Texas / Nor Norwegian / Texas		English	Seamstress / Factory	W 40 0	R M		
14	— Esther M	Daughter	F W 12 S	Texas / Nor Norwegian / Texas		English	None		R M		
15	— Severn A	Son	M W 10 S	Texas / Nor Norwegian / Texas		English	None		R M		
16	— Ordeen A	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas / Nor Norwegian / Texas			None		R		
17	— Raymond W	Son	M W 4 S	Texas / Nor Norwegian / Texas			None		R		
18	Ware Lucy F	Head	F W 37 Wd 20	Missouri / Not Known / Not Known		Eng as 2nd	Laundress / At Home	Sa	R M	O	2
19	Lucky Richard M	Grandson	M W 13 S	Alabama / Not Known / Not Known		Eng 2nd	Laundress / At Home	Sa	R M		2
20	Reed Theodore R	Grand Son	M W 8 S	Texas / Texas / Texas			None		R		
21	Peck George W	Head	M W 38 M 9	Texas / Fr French / Texas		Eng 2nd	Watchman / Railway Office	W 40 0	R M	O	2
22	— Minnie A	Wife	F W 29 M 9 1 1	Texas / Ger German / Ger German		English	None		R M		
23	— George W Jr	Son	M W 8 S	Texas / Texas / Texas			None		R M		
24	Senks Harry E	Head	M W 37 M 6	Texas / Eng English / New York		Eng 2nd	Longshore / Cotton	W 40 0	R M	O	2
25	— Viola E	Wife	F W 29 M 6 5 1	Texas / Mass Massachusetts / Louisiana		Eng 2nd	None		R M		
26	— Marguerite F	Daughter	F W 4 S	Texas / Texas / Texas			None		R M		
27	Hartje Frederick G	Head	M W 36 M 14	Gust German / Gust German / Gust German		English	Longshore / Cotton	W 40 0	R M	O	2
28	— Mary M	Wife	F W 34 M 14 6 3	Gust German / Gust German / Gust German		English	None		R M		
29	— Martha J	Daughter	F W 10 S	Gust German / Gust German / Gust German		English	None		R M		
30	— Mary M	Daughter	F W 8 S	Texas / Gust German / Gust German			None		R M		
31	— Edna A	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas / Gust German / Gust German			None		R M		
32	Messina Thomas J	Head	M W 32 Wd	Texas / Louisiana / Mex Spanish		English	Longshore / Docks	W 40 0	R M	O	2
33	Smith Ernest H	Head	M W 35 M 10	Texas / Louisiana / Louisiana		English	Longshore / Docks	W 40 0	R M	O	2
34	— Lia C	Wife	F W 31 M 10 4 2	Louisiana / Fr French / Fr French		English	None		R M		
35	Moore William A	Step Son	M W 13 S	Texas / Texas / Louisiana		English	None		R M		
36	— Opal	Step Son	M W 11 S	Texas / Texas / Louisiana		English	None		R M		
37	Mercy Louis A	Mother in Law	F W 63 Wd 3 2	Louisiana / Fr French / Ire English		English	None		R M		
38	Anthony John M	Head	M W 33 M 10	Louisiana / Louisiana / Louisiana		English	Longshore / Docks	W 40 0	R M	O	2
39	— Lillian A	Wife	F W 26 M 10 4 2	Louisiana / Illinois / Louisiana		English	None		R M		
40	— Jim M	Son	M W 7 S	Louisiana / Louisiana / Louisiana			None		R M		
41	— Lillian A	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas / Louisiana / Louisiana			None		R M		
42	— Edward D	Son	M W 3 S	Louisiana / Louisiana / Louisiana			None		R		
43	— Lee M	Son	M W 1/12 S	Texas / Louisiana / Louisiana			None		R		
44	Kaczkowski Jane —	Head	F W 30 M 2	Ger Polish / Ger Polish / Ger German	1873 Na	English	Longshore / Docks	W 40 0	R M	O	2
45	— Mabel E	Niece	F W 18 S	Texas / Swed Swedish / Swed Swedish		English	None		R M		
46	Dawson John D	Head	M Mu 25 M 2	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	Laborer / Rice Mills	W 40 0	R M	O	2
47	— Cecile F	Wife	F Mu 22 M 2 1 1	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	None		R M		
48	— Xena H	Daughter	F Mu 1/12 S	Texas / Texas / Texas			None		R		
49	Hebert William E	Step Father	M W 70 M 42	Louisiana / Fr French / Louisiana		Eng	Gardener / Cemetery	W 40 0	R M	O	2
50	— Martha F	Wife	F W 64 M 42 8 7	Louisiana / Louisiana / Georgia		English	None		R M		

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF April 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 49
WARD OF CITY
Enumerator: William E. Stone

Sheet No. 7 B
1396

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.					
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation		Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children, and number living	Birthplace of this person.	Birthplace of father of this person.	Birthplace of mother of this person.	Year of naturalization, if foreign born.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account.	If employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If employee: Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether living on farm.	Whether owning a radio.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
41	1100	86	86	Tobert	William E	Son	M	W	39	S			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Mason	Brick	W	Yes	13	Yes	Yes				13	2	Yes	Yes
42					Rosa M	Daughter	F	W	23	S			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Keeps					Yes	Yes							
43					Clarence C	Son	M	W	22	S			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Paints	House	W	Yes	18	Yes	Yes				13	3	Yes	Yes
44					Ellis M	Daughter	F	W	20	S			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Home					Yes	Yes	Yes						
45	1101	87	87	Schellhorn	Anthony	Head	M	W	38	M	14		Texas	Alabama	Alabama			English	Engineer	Steam Railway	W	Yes	2	Yes	Yes		R	H	2	5	X	S
46					Jessie E	Wife	F	W	38	M	14	2 2	Texas	New York	Arkansas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
47					Otto A	Son	M	W	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None							Yes						
48	1123	88	88	Johnson	William E	Head	M	W	54	M	29	37	Eng England	Eng England	Eng England	1873	Na	English	Superintendent	Docks	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	1	5	X	S
49					Catherine	Daughter	F	W	23	S			Texas	Ire England	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes							
50					Jessie	Daughter	F	W	20	S			Texas	Ire England	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
51	1124	89	89	Dixon	Henry	Head	M	W	60	M	21		Eng England	Eng England	Eng England	1871	Na	English	Foreman	Grain Elevator	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	10	2	0	X
52					Leigh	Wife	F	W	64	M	21	8 4	Eng England	Eng England	Eng England	1871		English	None					Yes	Yes							
53					Thos H	Son	M	W	20	S			Texas	Eng England	Eng England			English	Sub Carrier	Mail	W	Yes	28	Yes	Yes	Yes				0	1	X	T
54	1125	90	90	Oakley	Jim L	Head	M	W	30	M	6		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas			English	Longshore	Docks	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	0	2	X	T
55					Alton E	Wife	F	W	20	M	6	2 2	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
56					Virginia G	Daughter	F	W	5	S			Texas	Arkansas	Texas				None							Yes						
57					Myrtle E	Daughter	F	W	3	S			Texas	Arkansas	Texas				None							Yes						
58	1126	91	91	Reeves	Albert S	Head	M	W	30	M	9		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	Longshore	Docks	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	0	2	X	S
59					Alice	Wife	F	W	30	M	9	3 3	Minnesota	New York	Pennsylvania			English	None					Yes	Yes							
60					Garnet C	Daughter	F	W	8	S			Pennsylvania	Louisiana	Minnesota				None							Yes						
61					Clark	Son	M	W	5	S			Texas	Pennsylvania	Minnesota				None							Yes						
62					Liberia	Daughter	F	W	3	S			Kansas	Pennsylvania	Minnesota				None							Yes						
63	1127	92	92	Neal	Arthur H	Head	M	W	32	M	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Longshore	Docks	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		R	H				
64					Bertie B	Wife	F	W	23	M	1	0 0	Louisiana	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
65					William M	Stepson	M	W	4	S			Texas	Not Known	Not Known			English	None					Yes	Yes							
66	1128	93	93	Curtis	Nathan	Head	M	B	34	M	11		Texas	Not Known	Not Known			English	Laborer	Wood Shed	W	Yes	15	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H				
67					Prince	Brother	M	B	28	M	11	0 0	Texas	Not Known	Not Known			English	Truck Work	Cut Days	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes				0	3	7	X
68	1129	94	94	Moore	James W	Head	M	W	62	M	23		Louisiana	Pennsylvania	Germany			English	Driver	Water Wagon	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	2		X	T
69					Annette P	Wife	F	W	44	M	23	10 9	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes							
70					James	Son	M	W	19	S			Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Teamster	Carriage	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				19	3	Yes	S
71					Jennie M	Daughter	F	W	17	S			Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Dressmaker	At Home	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				9	2	9	S
72					Lydia M	Daughter	F	W	17	S			Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
73					Lucile A	Daughter	F	W	13	S			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				None							Yes						
74					Ione V	Daughter	F	W	9	S			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				None							Yes						
75					Harry S	Son	M	W	6	S			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				None							Yes						
76					Ray S	Son	M	W	1	S			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				None							Yes						
77	1130	95	95	Scobi	Antony	Head	M	W	55	M	17		Austria	Austria	Austria	1893	Na		Longshore	Docks	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	0	2	X	S
78				Sebesik	Matthew	Boarder	M	W	34	S			Austria	Austria	Austria	1903	Na	Slovenian	Longshore	Docks	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes				0	2	X	S
79				Lindelac	Eliza	Boarder	M	W	30	S			Austria	Austria	Austria	1903		English	Longshore	Docks	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes				0	2	X	S
80				Sebeck	John	Boarder	M	W	39	M	12		Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	1903	Na	Slovak	Longshore	Docks	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes				0	2	X	S
81	1131	96	96	Ceccacci	Ercoleria	Head	M	W	39	M	12		Italy	Italy	Italy	1903	Na	English	Longshore	Docks	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	0	2	X	S
82					Anna	Wife	F	W	32	M	12	6 6	Italy	Italy	Italy	1903		English	None					Yes	Yes							
83					Leonard	Son	M	W	11	S			Italy	Italy	Italy	1903		English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
84					Tom	Son	M	W	8	S			Italy	Italy	Italy	1903			None							Yes						
85					Filizia	Daughter	F	W	5	S			Texas	Italy	Italy	1903			None							Yes						
86					Viola	Daughter	F	W	3	S			Texas	Italy	Italy				None							Yes						
87					Ignita	Daughter	F	W	1 9/12	S			Texas	Italy	Italy				None							Yes						
88					Vincenza	Daughter	F	W	8/12	S			Texas	Italy	Italy				None							Yes						
89	1132	98	98	Pickard	Johanna C	Head	F	W	53	Wd		4 4	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Own Income							Yes	R	H	17	2	Yes	S
90					Dora C	Daughter	F	W	30	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							

State Texas
County Galveston

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

215

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 40 7th

Name of city, town, or village (or other civil division of county) Galveston City
Enumerated by me on the 15th day of April 1910.
Ward of city William L. Stevens

Sheet No. 6 A
Enumeration 1744

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Citizenship	Whether able to speak English	Occupation	Education	Residence	
				Place of birth of person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother				
1	2	3	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12	13	14	15 16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25
192 90 109	Richard Aichen	Son	M W 23 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Freight Clerk Railway	
193 90 109	Klemcke Doreta R	Head	F W 44 S	Texas	Ger German	Ger German		English	Own income	
194 90 110	Stolz Ernest A	Head	M W 56 M 6	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	Sep	English	Texas Commissioner Merchant	
	— Minnie F	Wife	F W 32 M 6 3 2	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None	
	— Edna M	Daughter	F W 3 S	Texas	Ger German	Texas			None	
	— Gertrude L	Daughter	F W 1 S	Texas	Ger German	Texas			None	
	Williams Margie	Servant	F W 17 S	Texas	Ger English	Fr French		English	Maid Home	No 13
195 90 111	Wang? Wiley	Head	M W 26 M 4	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		English	None	
196 90 112	Fish Minerva M	Head	F W 61 W 6	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	Nat	English	None	
	— Henry O	Son	M W 40 S	Texas	Ger German	Ger German		English	Car Inspector Railway	No 0
	— George A	Son	M W 27 S	Texas	Ger German	Ger German		English	Seal Clerk Railway	No 0
197 90 113	Contaveras Elizabeth S	Head	F W 42 M 27	Texas	Ger German	Ger German		English	None	
	— Tom E	Son	M W 16 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Fireman Railway Eng	No 0
	Massie Edwin F	Boarder	M W 37 D	Texas	Texas	Alabama		English	Longshore Docks	No 0
198 90 114	Hoffman Henry O	Head	M W 44 M 20	Texas	Ger German	Ger German		English	Car Inspector Railway	No 0
	— Minerva M	Wife	F W 43 M 20	Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee		English	None	
	— Pearl L	Daughter	F W 13 S	Texas	Texas	Georgia		English	None	
	— William H	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Texas	Georgia			None	
	Patterson Oscar L	Brother-in-law	M W 33 S	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		English	Longshore Cotton	No 0
	— Ora D	Niece	F W 6 S	Texas	Texas	Colo Dakota			None	
199 90 115	Edmonds Edmund	Head	M W 52 S	Missouri	Ft Sicilian	Ft Sicilian		English	Grocery Retail	
	— John	Brother	M W 18 S	Missouri	Ft Sicilian	Ft Sicilian		English	Salesman Grocery	No 0
200 90 116	Dickey Joseph C	Head	M W 46 M 20	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		English	Copper smith Railway	No 0
	— Lydia C	Wife	F W 43 M 20	Texas	Ger German	Ger German		English	None	
	— Leona E	Daughter	F W 19 S	Texas	Ohio	Texas		English	None	
	— Frank C	Son	M W 16 S	Texas	Ohio	Texas		English	None	
	Frank Phillipine F	Mother-in-law	F W 82 W 6	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	Nat	English	None	
201 90 117	Kuecker Mandmilian E	Head	M W 54 M 10	Ger German	Ger German	Eng English	Nat	English	Machinist Iron Works	No 0
	— Margaret	Wife	F W 32 M 10	Texas	Ger English	Virginia		English	None	
	— Harry E	Son	M W 7 S	Texas	Ger German	Texas			None	
	— Hermuldine	Son	M W 0 S	Texas	Ger German	Texas			None	
202 90 118	Himmelsbach Gabriele E	Head	F W 30 M 4	Texas	Ger English	Texas		English	Farmer Carriage	No 0
	— Willie H	Son	M W 28 M 9	Texas	Louisiana	Florida		English	None	
	— Helen R	Daughter	F W 2 S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None	
	— Elsie M	Daughter	F W 2 S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None	
203 90 119	Amanik George	Head	M W 23 M 10	Russ Polish	Russ Polish	Russ Polish	1907 Al	Polish	Longshore Docks	No 0
	— Helen	Wife	F W 30 M 10	Russ Polish	Russ Polish	Russ Polish	1907	Polish	None	
204 90 120	Pollock Julius H	Head	M W 32 S	Hun German	Hun German	Hun German	1903 Pa	English	Longshore Docks	No 0
205 90 121	Lee James A	Head	M W 32 M 27	Eng English	Scot English	Ire English	1906 Na	English	Sexton Cemetery	No 0
	— Thomas M	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Ger German	Swit German		English	None	
	— Eloise E	Daughter	F W 22 S	Texas	Eng English	Texas		English	None	
	— James J	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Eng English	Texas		English	None	
	— Laurence	Son	M W 11 S	Texas	Eng English	Texas		English	None	
	— Lillian S	Daughter	F W 5 S	Texas	Eng English	Texas			None	
	— Clifford G	Son	M W 3 S	Texas	Eng English	Texas			None	
206 90 122	Strangues William S	Head	M W 42 M 20	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ire English		English	Longshore Docks	No 0
	— Mary O	Wife	F W 39 M 20	Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]		English	None	
	— Hortense R	Daughter	F W 11 S	Texas	[illegible]	Louisiana		English	None	
	— William P	Son	M W 9 S	Texas	[illegible]	Louisiana			None	
	— Anna D	Mother	F W 83 W 4	Ire English	Ire [illegible]	Eng English	1852	English	None	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWN, CITY, OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF April 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 49
SHEET NO. 6 B
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR William R. Storm

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.								
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of person		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English; if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account	If at work during any part of previous year (April 15, 1909, to April 15, 1910)	Number of months at work	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Number of rooms occupied	Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Number of farm schedule	Whether on farm	Whether owned home	Whether owned farm
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
110	163	163	Hawley Jesse H	Head	M	W	27	M	4			Texas	Florida	Texas			English	Office	Coal	W	Yes	9	Yes	Yes							
			— Susan K	Wife	F	W	27	M	4	0	0	Texas	Florida	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
	164	164	29 Tennison William S	Head	M	W	29	M	4			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas			English	Longshore	Cotton	W	No	8	Yes	Yes		6	Rent				
			— Alice La	Wife	F	W	28	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			— Stella E	Dau	F	W	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				None													
			— Elma E	Daughter	F	W	6/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				None													
			Corcoran John H	Father-in-law	M	W	64	M	1	33		Texas	Ire English	Ire English			English	Carpenter	Ship Bldg.	W	No	7	Yes	No		12	Rent				
111	165	165	29 Bowman William C	Head	M	W	46	M	1	22		Scot English	Scot English	Scot English	1879	Yes	English	Engineer	Stationary	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		6	Rent				
			— Adrian R	Wife	F	W	39	M	1	20	7	Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			— Ross S	Son	M	W	19	S				Texas	Scot English	Texas			English	Check Clerk	Docks	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
			— Allen W	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Scot English	Texas			English	Delivery	Tailor	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
			— Nellie M	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Scot English	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			— Thelma J	Daughter	F	W	8/12	S				Texas	Scot English	Texas				None													

State: Texas
County: Galveston

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

216

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 40

Name of incorporated place: Galveston City
Enumerated by me on the 20 day of April 1910
Ward of city: 7
William C Stevens Enumerator

Location	Name	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Citizenship	Occupation	Education	Ownership of home	
Dwelling visit order; Family visit order; Number of dwelling house in order of visitation; Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living at the time of enumeration, and omit those who died before that date.	Relation of each person to the head of the family	Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Single, married, widowed, or divorced; Number of years married; Mother of how many children; Number of these children living	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, teacher, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or working on own account	Number of months not employed during the year	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Value or rental	Farm or house
1	2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
7 A 16 26	Theocritus	Richmond	Head	M W 70 S	See Greek	Ea Greek	See Greek	1905 Al	English	Greek Church	W	12	0	Yes	Yes		R				
7 17 17 127	Storm	Michael	Head	M W 66 M	Aust Hungary	Aust Hungary	Aust Hungary	1886 Va	English	Singer Greek Church	W	10	0	Yes	Yes		R		2	6	
7 A 18 128	Klein	William G	Head	M W 58 M 2	Texas	Ger German	Eng Eng & Ir		English	Undertaker Embalmer	W	10	0	Yes	Yes		O	F	5	3	
—	—	Willie F	Wife	F W 58 M 2	Texas	Ger German	Ger German		English	None				Yes	Yes						
—	—	Caroline K	Daughter	F W 2 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None				Yes	Yes	No					
—	—	Ruby F	Daughter	F W 3 S	Texas	Texas	Ger German		English	None				Yes	Yes	Yes					
7 29 19 129	Kingsbird	James Jr	Boarder	M W 7 S	Texas	Ger German	Ger German		English	Laborer	Cotton Compress	W	10	0							
	Kutt	Augusta E	Head	F W 43 Wid	Fr French	Fr French	Ger German	1865	English	Dress Maker	At Home	W	10	0	Yes	Yes		O	M		
7 29 19 129	Sultanic	Minnie G	Boarder	F W 18 S	Texas	Massachusetts	Louisiana		English	Dress Maker	At Home	W	12		Yes	Yes		O	F		
7 A 12 31	Pierce	Ernest T	Head	M W 32 M 1 10	Texas	Fr French	Fr French		English	Laborer	Cotton Compress	W	10	1	Yes	Yes		R	O	5	9
—	—	Elizabeth G	Wife	F W 30 M 10	Louisiana	Pennsylvania	Alabama		English	None					Yes	Yes					
—	—	Ernest S	Son	M W 10 S	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes				
—	—	Julius Jr	Son	M W 7 S	Texas	Texas	Louisiana			None					Yes	Yes	Yes				
7 A 22 32	Daley	William J	Head	M W 41 M 16	Ire	Scot English	Ire English		English	Watchman	Hotel	W	10	0	Yes	Yes		R	O	9	5
—	—	Frederick B	Wife	F W 37 M 16	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1873	English	None					Yes	Yes					
—	—	Cecil E	Daughter	F W 18 S	Texas	Texas	Ger German		English	None					Yes	Yes	No				
—	—	Freida J	Daughter	F W 12 S	Texas	Ohio	Ger German		English	None					Yes	Yes	No				
—	—	Florence M	Daughter	F W 9 S	Texas	Ohio	Ger German			None					Yes	Yes	No				
—	—	William C	Son	M W 6 S	Texas	Ohio	Ger German			None					Yes	Yes	No				
—	—	Marguerite C	Daughter	F W 3 S	Texas	Ohio	Ger German			None											
—	—	Beatrice P	Daughter	F W 1/2 S	Texas	Ohio	Ger German			None											
7 A 13 23 133	Lehmer	John H	Head	M W 31 M 3	Bohemia German	Ger German	Ger German	1901 Ala	English	Car Repairer	Railway	W	no	0	Yes	Yes		R	O	7	1
—	—	Johanna F	Wife	F W 27 M 3	Texas	Ger German	Ger German		English	None					Yes	Yes	No				
—	—	John H Jr	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Bohemia German	Texas			None											
—	—	Arnold C	Son	M W 1/2 S	Texas	Bohemia German	Texas			None											
134	Forest	August F	Head	M W 62 M 2	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1880 Na	English	Own Income					Yes	Yes		O	F		
—	—	Selma P	Wife	F W 58 M 20	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1881	English	None					Yes	Yes					
7 A 23 24 135	Baker	George W	Head	M W 60 Wid 36	Alabama	See Footnote	See English		English	Sexton Cemetery		W	no	0	Yes	Yes		R	O	3	1
—	—	Saleta A	Wife	F W 57 M 36	Alabama	Georgia	See Georgia		English	None					Yes	Yes					
—	—	George W Jr	Son	M W 2 S	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		English	Cypress Cemetery		W	no	0	Yes	Yes	No			2	3
—	—	Britton G	Son	M W 18 S	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		English	Cypress Cemetery		W	no	0	Yes	Yes	No			2	3
—	—	Zeta F	Daughter	F W 7 S	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		English	None					Yes	Yes	No				
—	—	Ethel V	Daughter	F W 6 S	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		English	None					Yes	Yes	No				
—	—	Logan	Son	M W 3 S	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		English	None					Yes	Yes	No				
7 A 28 28 136	Ford	Oliver L	Head	M W 38 M 10	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		English	Congo Fore Driver		W	no	0	Yes	Yes		R	R	2	
—	—	Josephine E	Wife	F W 37 M 10	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None					Yes	Yes					
—	—	Vesse L	Daughter	F W 12 S	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		English	None					Yes	Yes	No				
—	—	Robert L	Son	M W 9 S	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		English	None					Yes	Yes	No				
—	—	Frederick M	Son	M W 9 S	Texas	Mississippi	Texas			None					Yes	Yes	No				
—	—	Corine A	Daughter	F W 2 S	Texas	Mississippi	Texas			None											
10 A 26 37	Grassell	Alexander F	Head	M W 44 M 16	Scot English	Scot English	Scot English	1905 Al	English	Car Builder	Railway	W	no	0	Yes	Yes		R	O	5	3
—	—	Ellen G	Wife	F W 40 M 16	Scot English	Scot English	Scot English	1905	English	None					Yes	Yes					
—	—	Elizabeth K	Daughter	F W 14 S	Scot English	Scot English	Scot English	1905	English	None					Yes	Yes	No				
—	—	Ellen G	Daughter	F W 13 S	Scot English	Scot English	Scot English	1905	English	None					Yes	Yes	No				
—	—	Margaret M	Daughter	F W 10 S	Scot English	Scot English	Scot English	1905	English	None					Yes	Yes	No				
—	—	James G	Son	M W 7 S	Scot English	Scot English	Scot English	1905		None											
—	—	Aline K	Daughter	F W 2 S	Texas	Scot English	Scot English			None											
1006 27 138	Regan	Edward M	Head	M W 23 M 3	Texas	Ire	Texas		English	Cashier	Railway Office	W	no	0	Yes	Yes		R	O	10	
—	—	Mary A	Wife	F W 23 M 3	Eng English	Eng	Eng English	1887	English	None					Yes	Yes					
—	—	Elvira M	Daughter	F W 1 1/2 S	Texas	Eng	Texas			None											

STATE Texas
COUNTY Collin
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE McKinney City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26th DAY OF April, 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 40
SHEET NO. 7
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR William E. Stone

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.					
Street, avenue, or other designation of street	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years this marriage	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account	If an employee, number of weeks employed during year 1909	Number of weeks not employed during year 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Number of farm schedule	Whether speaks English	Whether blind	Whether deaf-mute
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
51	1023	26	Ferrugen William C	Head	M	W	27	M	4			Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Coach Inspector	Railway	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	M	H	11	3	X	S
52			" Elizabeth W	Wife	F	W	27	M	4	3	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
53	1023	27	40 Ferrugen Joseph C	Head	M	W	45	M	14			Colorado	Ger German	Texas			English	Engineer	Stationary	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	M	H	12	7	X	X
54			" Nola S	Wife	F	W	35	M	19	6	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
55			" Selby P	Son	M	W	18	S				Texas	Colorado	Texas			English	Foreman	Stationary	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No			12	O	X	X
56			" Myrtle	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Colorado	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
57			" Ralph L &	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Colorado	Texas				None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
58			" Allie L	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Colorado	Texas				None							No							
59			" Daisy M	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Colorado	Texas				None							No							
60	731	31	41 Selby William J	Head	M	W	47	M	20			Louisiana	Eng English	Eng English			English	Laborer	Dredge	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	F	H	15	5	X	X
61			" Alice F	Wife	F	W	31	M	25	8	7	Texas	Ire English	Ire English			English	None					Yes	Yes								
62			" William H	Son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Claim Clerk	Railway	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No			10	7	X	S
63			" James G	Son	M	W	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Packing Clerk	Ice Cream Plant	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No			11	4	3	X
64			" Frank P	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Stranger	Railway	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No			14	3	X	S
65			" Eleanor H	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
66			" Harry S	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
67			" John W	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				None					Yes	Yes	No							
68			" Edward M	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				None							No							
69	723	32	42 Klaroos Frank A	Head	M	W	30	M	9			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Ice Man	Brewery	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	15	5	4	9
70			" Nora W	Wife	F	W	24	M	9	4	3	Kansas	Arkansas	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes								
71			" Joy E	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				None							Yes							
72			" Pearl A	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				None							No							
73			" Myrtle G	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				None							No							
74	730	32	43 Smith James F	Head	M	W	38	M	10			Eng English	Eng English	Eng English			English	Switchman	Railway	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	F	H	2	5	X	S
75			" Cassie C	Wife	F	W	27	M	10	3	3	North Carolina	Scot English	Scot English			English	None					Yes	Yes								
76			" Roscoe	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Eng English	North Carolina			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
77			" Ray L G	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Eng English	North Carolina				None							No							
78			" Ralph W	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Eng English	North Carolina				None							No							
79		Simson	Ora O	Sister-in-Law	F	W	24	S				North Carolina	Scot English	Scot English			English	Sales Lady	Dry Goods	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				6	2	3	X
80	730	33	44 Hayes Andrew J	Head	M	W	42	M	25			Hun Magyar	Hun Magyar	Hun Magyar	1893	a	English	Car Repairer	Railway	W	No	2	Yes	Yes		O	F	H	7	1	X	S
81			" Elizabeth A	Wife	F	W	40	M	25	5	4	Hun Magyar	Hun Magyar	Hun Magyar	1895		English	None					Yes	Yes								
82			" Aimee R	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Texas	Hun Magyar	Hun Magyar			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
83			" Joseph W	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Hun Magyar	Hun Magyar			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
84	729	27	45 Smith Thomas J	Head	M	W	25	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Foreman	Electric Power	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	F	H	13	0	7	O
85			" Nina M	Wife	F	W	22	M	5	1	1	Hun Magyar	Hun Magyar	Hun Magyar	1895		English	None					Yes	Yes								
86			" Hazel E	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Hun Magyar				None							No							
87	727	28	46 Cameron Norman A	Head	M	W	24	M	4			Texas	Ger German	Texas			English	Coach Inspector	Railway	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	11	3	X	S
88			" Katherine B	Wife	F	W	23	M	4	1	1	Texas	German	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes								
89			" Norman A Jr	Son	M	W	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							No							
90	727	29	47 Lundgren William C	Head	M	W	25	M	4			Texas	Fin Finnish	Ger Polish			Eng. & English	Dongshore	Cotton	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	F	H	8	2	X	O
91			" Lexi W	Wife	F	W	29	M	4	2	2	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes								
92			" Edla S	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							No							
93			" Cordenigh L	Daughter	F	W	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							No							
94	12	27	48 Mettiner John H	Head	M	W	33	M	9			Fin Finnish	Fin Finnish	Fin Finnish	1901	Al	Finnish	Carpenter	House	W	No	12	Yes	Yes		R	H	12	2	7	X
95			" Emma M	Wife	F	W	28	M	9	4	4	Fin Finnish	Fin Finnish	Fin Finnish	1901		Finnish	None					Yes	Yes								
96			" Jennie L	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Finnish	Fin Finnish	Fin Finnish	1901			None							No							
97			" John W Jr	Son	M	W	6	S				California	Fin Finnish	Fin Finnish				None							No							
98			" Lizzie C	Son	M	W	4	S				Ohio Finnish	Fin Finnish	Fin Finnish	1902			None							No							
99			" Alice M	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Ohio Finnish	Fin Finnish	Fin Finnish	1902			None							No							
100																															

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

217

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 40
WARD OF CITY 7

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th DAY OF April 1910

CITY William L Stearns

LOCATION.	NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.				CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.							
				Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work in 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school within the year.	Number of children born to this mother.	Number of these children living.	Home owned or rented.	Farm owned or rented.
1	Stevens	Peyton	Head	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Farmer	Truck	Emp	No	0	Yes	Yes			O	
2		Garrett B	Uncle	Texas	Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	Nat	English	None					Yes	Yes				
3	Kameyer	William E	Step-Son	Texas	Ger German	Texas			English	Dealer	Tailoring	Emp	No	0	Yes	Yes			R	O
4		Rena E	Niece	Texas	Ger German	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes				
5	Stevens	John M	Head	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Blacksmith	Journeyman	Emp	No	0	Yes	Yes			O	O
6		Emma M	Wife	Texas	Eng English	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes				
7		Charles H	Son	Texas	Texas	Texas				None										
8		Charlotte M	Daughter	Texas	Texas	Texas				None										
9		Rilford J	Son	Texas	Texas	Texas				None										
10		Harold H	Son	Texas	Texas	Texas				None										
11		Mabel Hamed	Daughter	Texas	Texas	Texas				None										
12		Thomas M	Father	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1866		English	None					Yes	Yes				
13	Stevens	William H	Head	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Bookkeeper	Feed Store	Emp	No	0	Yes	Yes			O	O
14		Ella R	Wife	New York	Ger English	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes				
15		William J	Son	Texas	Texas	New York				None										
16		Vernice K	Daughter	Texas	Texas	New York				None										
17	Religeuse	Patrick P	Father-in-law	Ire English	Ire English	Ire English	1862	Nat	English	None					Yes	Yes				
18	Hopkins	Gerald W	Nephew	Texas	Eng English	New Jersey			English	None					Yes	Yes				
19	Lucas	Peter J	Head	Texas	Eng English	Eng English			English	Carpenter	House	Emp	No	0	Yes	Yes			O	O
20		Lena J	Wife	Texas	Ger Danish	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes				
21		Edward D	Son	Texas	Texas	Texas				None										
22		John	Son	Texas	Texas	Texas				None										
23		William	Son	Texas	Texas	Texas				None										
24	Semmelroge	Rudolph C	Head	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Car Inspector	Railway	Emp	No	0	Yes	Yes			R	O
25		Ida L	Wife	Texas	Ire English	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes				
26		Theodore R	Son	Texas	Texas	Texas				None										
27		Jean W	Daughter	Texas	Texas	Texas				None										
28		George E	Son	Texas	Texas	Texas				None										
29		Mary C	Daughter	Texas	Texas	Texas				None										
30	Lucas	Walter O	Head	Illinois	Eng English	Eng English			English	Carpenter	House	Emp	No	0	Yes	Yes			O	O
31		Minnie S	Wife	Louisiana	Fr French	Fr French			English	None					Yes	Yes				
32		Samuel J	Son	Texas	Illinois	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes				
33	Swanegy	Charles J	Head	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1873		English	Collector	Real Estate Co	Emp	No	0	Yes	Yes			O	O
34		Agnes H	Wife	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes				
35	Abbott	George H	Step-Son	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes				
36	Swanegy	Augusta M	Mother	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1853		English	None					Yes	Yes				
37	Smith	Alfred D	Head	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Longshore	Docks	Emp	No	0	Yes	Yes			R	O
38		Mary R	Wife	Kentucky	Scot English	Kentucky			English	None					Yes	Yes				
39		Lester S	Father	Texas	Eng English	Eng English			English	None					Yes	Yes				
40	Carnelohe	Charles H	Head	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1854		English	Longshore	Docks	Emp	No	0	Yes	Yes			R	O
41		Henrietta S	Wife	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1854		English	None					Yes	Yes				
42	Taylor	Mattie H	Daughter	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes				
43	Hanson	Lorstone	Head	Pennsylvania	Fin Swedish	Ger Swedish			English	Longshore	Cotton	Emp	No	0	Yes	Yes			R	O
44		Mary	Wife	Hol Dutch	Hol Dutch	Hol Dutch	1854		English	None					Yes	Yes				
45		Dora C	Daughter	Texas	Pennsylvania	Hol Dutch				None										
46		Walter T	Son	Texas	Pennsylvania	Hol Dutch				None										
47		Agnes A	Daughter	Texas	Pennsylvania	Hol Dutch				None										
48	Watson	Caroline C	Head	Sur Swedish	Sur Swedish	Sur Swedish	1873		English	None					Yes	Yes			O	
49		Frank E	Son	Texas	Fin Swedish	Sur Swedish			English	Time Keeper	N Ferry Co	Emp	No	0	Yes	Yes				

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY
CITY, VILLAGE, OR TOWN (OR GIVE NAME OF RURAL DISTRICT)
STREET
HOUSE NUMBER
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE La Marque City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th DAY OF April 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 49
SHEET NO. 3 B
WARD OF CITY 7
William D. Stone
ENUMERATOR

| LOCATION. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | NATIVITY. | | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken. | OCCUPATION. | | | EDUCATION. | | | HOME OWNED OR RENTED. | | | | | |

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
STREET
HOUSE NUMBER

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

218

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 DAY OF April 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 40 7th
WARD OF CITY
William E Stevens ENUMERATOR

Sheet 5 A

| LOCATION. | | | NAME. | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | NATIVITY. | | | CITIZEN. | | EDUCATION. | | | | | |

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ WARD OF CITY _____

(If in any city)

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1910. _____ ENUMERATOR.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMEROE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH OENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. _____ B

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.						
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in this family.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Number of children born to this mother.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, or employee, or working on own account.	If at work on April 15, 1910. Number of weeks out of work during 1909.		Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended School since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf-mute.
1	2	3	5	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
51																																
52																																
53																																
54																																
55																																
56																																
57																																
58																																
59																																
60																																
61																																
62																																
63																																
64																																
65																																
66																																
67																																
68																																
69																																
70																																
71																																
72																																
73																																
74																																
75																																
76																																
77																																
78																																
79																																
80																																
81																																
82																																
83																																
84																																
85																																
86																																
87																																
88																																
89																																
90																																
91																																
92																																
93																																
94																																
95																																
96																																
97																																
98																																
99																																
100																																

Supplementary

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

219

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City.
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE April DAY OF 27 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 49
WARD OF CITY
William R Stevens
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.								
Number of dwelling in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of house, in order of visitation.	Number of tenement, in order of visitation.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children. Number now living. Number not now living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, bookkeeper, stenographer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work; or if not at work, last occupation.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	If at work during any part of last year. Number of weeks at work.	If at work during any part of last year. Number of hours worked per week.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of home.	Number of persons in family.	Number of family.
1	2	3	4			5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
193	K	76		Kensel Margaret L	Head	F	W	60	Wd				Ger German	Ger German	Ger German			English	None													
		78		Eamer. Adela F	Head	F	W	25	Wd		2	2	Louisiana	Ger German	Ger German			English	Laundress	At Home												
				— Maora	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana				None													
				Wall Margaret T	Sister	F	W	20	S				Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Bookkeeper	Fruit Factory	W	No	0			No				6	6	3	
194		76		Eikrens Jacobs	Head	M	W	64	Wd				Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Janitor	Cemetery	W	No	0							1	3	3	
195	H	77		Emanuelewicz Cristo —	Head	M	W	62					Austro Montenegrin	Montenegrin	Austro Montenegrin	1902	Al	English	Longshore	Docks	W	No	0							2	2		
				Cubicovich Nicholas —	Boarder	M	W	33	M	12			Austro Montenegrin	Montenegrin	Austro Montenegrin	1906	Al	English	Longshore	Docks	W	No	0							2	2		
				Cubicovich Steano	Boarder	M	W	43	M	23			Austro Montenegrin	Montenegrin	Austro Montenegrin	1906	Al	English	Longshore	Docks	W	No	0							2	2		
				Emanuelewicz Stefano	Brother	M	W	28	M	2			Austro Montenegrin	Montenegrin	Austro Montenegrin	1908	Al	English	Longshore	Docks	W	No	0							2	2		
				Tipcovich Samuel	Boarder	M	W	26	S				Austro Montenegrin	Montenegrin	Austro Montenegrin	1906	Al	English	Longshore	Docks	W	No	0							2	2		
196		78		Pressing Robert K	Head	M	W	39	M	17			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Longshore	Cotton	W	No	0							2	2		
				— Ella A Gibbs	Wife	F	W	35	M	17	1	1	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas			English	None													
				— Myrtle L	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
197		79		Dyer Stanton C	Head	M	W	73	D				Connecticut	Kentucky	Mississippi			English	Watchman	Tugboat Office	W	No	40							9	5		
198		80		Elcon Arno	Head	M	W	45	M	24			Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Longshore	Docks	W	No	0							2	2		
				— Augusta E	Wife	F	W	44	M	24	3	3	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None													
				— Son	Son	M	W	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Conductor	Street Railway	W	No	0							2	2		
				Egert Rosa M	Niece	F	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
199		81		Cowan William M	Head	M	W	48	M	20			Texas	Eng English	Ire English			English	Plasterer	House	W	No	0							4	4		
				— Margaret R	Wife	F	W	48	M	20	6	4	Texas	Switz German	Ger German			English	None													
				— Leona M	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
				— Frances	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
200		83		Gould Catherine	Head	F	W	81	Wd		6	3	Fr French	Fr French	Fr French	1855		English	None													
				— Charles	Son	M	W	41	S				Texas	Can French	Fr French			English	Longshore	Docks	W	No	0							2	2		
201		84		Sherman Henry	Head	M	W	66	M	25			Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Driver	Fire Department	W	No	0							3	5		
				— Sarah A	Wife	F	W	45	M	25	8	3	Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	1877		English	None													
				— Henry S	Son	M	W	23	S				Texas	Texas	Eng English			English	Government	Railway	W	No	0							2	5		
				— Louis F	Son	M	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Eng English			English	None													
				— Charles D	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Eng English			English	None													
202		85		Olson Leo	Lodger	M	W	21	S				Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Longshore	Docks	W	No	0							2	2		
203		86		Klaus William F	Head	M	W	34	M	8			Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Electrician	House Wiring	W	No	28							2	6		
				— Ella D	Wife	F	W	26	M	8	6	1	Texas	Mex Spanish	Ger German			English	None													
				— Fredrick W	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
204		87		Fischer Jno A	Head	M	W	72	M	40			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Barber Shop	Own Joint	W	8											
				— Fannie E	Wife	F	W	62	M	40	8	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	None													
				— Fannie D	Daughter	F	W	30	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama			English	Teacher	Private School	W	No	0							1	11	6	
205		88		Peters Baron H	Head	M	W	25	M	2	0		New York	New York	New York			English	Stenographer	Railway Co	W	No	0							11	3		
				— Mamie H	Wife	F	W	23	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas			English	None													
206		89		Williams Samuel S	Head	M	W	37	M	2	0		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Bartender	Saloon	W	No	0							1	7		
				— Louise W	Wife	F	W	33	M	1	0	0	Texas	Swe Swedish	Den Danish			English	None													
207		90		Moore John C	Head	M	W	36	M	3	4		Texas	Eng English	Eng English			English	Laborer	Pile Driver	W	No	12							15	5		
				— Martha W	Wife	F	W	34	M	4	0	0	Texas	Ger German	Texas			English	None													
208		91		Engert Edward J	Head	M	W	29	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Miller	Rice Mills	W	No	0										
				— Lyra E	Wife	F	W	29	M	5	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
				— Earl E	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
209		92		Fox Alex M	Lodger	M	W	34	S				Indiana	Illinois	Illinois			English	Longshore	Docks	W	No	0							2	2		
210		93		Evans Samuel R	Boarder	M	W	67	S				Wales	Wales	Wales			English	Engine Inspector	Railway	W	No	0							11	3		
				Jennings Charles E	Boarder	M	W	37	S				Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	1897	Al	English	Longshore	Docks	W	No	0							2	2		
				Pickell Samuel	Boarder	M	W	24	S				Russ Yiddish	Russ Yiddish	Russ Yiddish	1905	Pa	English	Longshore	Docks	W	No	0							2	2		

Supplemental

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 40
SHEET NO. 12 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
WARD OF CITY 7
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 DAY OF April 1910. William L. Stone, ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.	CITIZENSHIP.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME.	
			Sex. / Color or race. / Age at last birthday. / Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. / Number of years married. / Number of children born. / Number of children living.	Place of birth of this person. / Place of birth of father of this person. / Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of naturalization, if foreign born. / Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken. / Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. / General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. / Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account. / If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. / If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read. / Whether able to write. / Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented. / Owned free or mortgaged. / Farm or house. / Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17 18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28	
247 247	Simon Gerstein	Head	M W 42 S	Alabama Alabama Alabama		English	Yes Yes	O	
	Rose "	Sister	F W 38 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Yes Yes		
248 248	Xavier Henry C	Head	M W 27 M 1	Texas Ger German Texas		English Solicitor Accounts	Yes Yes	R	
	— Ruth H	Wife	F W 2 M 1 0 0	Texas Texas Texas		English None	Yes Yes		
249 X X	Zuhantich Christian	Boarder	M W 33 S	Austria Austria Austria		English Dry Goods Store Cotton	Yes No	O	
	Wilson William H	Boarder	M W 33 Wd	Michigan Michigan Pennsylvania		English Retail Carrier	Yes No	O	
	— John A	Boarder	M W 6/12 S	Texas Michigan Texas		None			
250 250	Everett Wade S	Head	M W 32 M 3	Texas Louisiana Louisiana		English Printer House	Yes No	R	
	— Estelle O	Wife	F W 33 M 3 0 0	Texas Ger German Ger German		English None	Yes Yes		
251 251	Nash Tom M	Head	M W 32 M 9	Texas Kentucky Kentucky		English Accountant Railway	Yes No	O	
	— Frederica M	Wife	F W 29 M 9 3 3	Texas Ger French Ger German		English None	Yes Yes		
	— Tom A	Son	M W 5 S	Texas Texas Texas		None	Yes Yes		
	— Erwin O	Son	M W 3 S	Texas Texas Texas		None			
	— James E	Son	M W 0 S	Texas Texas Texas		None			
252 252	Eick Henry	Brother-in-law	M W 61 Wd	Ger German Ger German Ger German	83	English Own Income	Yes Yes	O	
253 253	Gregg Joseph	Head	M W 61 Wd	Fr French Fr French Fr French	90 Ala	English Ger Repairer Railway	Yes No	R	
254 254	Fowler Joseph C	Boarder	M W 32 S	Eng English Eng English Eng English	88 Ala	English Telegrapher Railway	Yes No	O	
255 255	Kuhlken Herman	Head	M W 57 Wd	Ger German Ger German Ger German	83 Ala	English Sea Man Vessel	Yes No	O	
	— Louise M	Daughter	F W 18 S	Texas Ger German Ger German		English Saleslady Dry Goods	Yes No	O	
256 256	Smith Richard	Head	M W 36 M 12	Texas Ger German Ger Switzerland		English Salesman Meats	Yes No	R	
	— Alma S	Wife	F W 32 M 12 2 2	Texas Texas Texas		English None	Yes Yes		
	— Evelyne E	Daughter	F W 11 S	Texas Texas Texas		English None	Yes Yes		
	— Gladys L	Daughter	F W 11/12 S	Texas Texas Texas		None			
257 257	Wagner Richard H	Employee	M W 24 S	Texas Ger German Ger German		English Dry Salesman Employee	Yes No	O	
258 258	Goldsmith Jacob	Boarder	M W 24 S	Ger German Ger German Ger German	1907 Ala	English Employee Store	Yes No	O	
259 259	O'Hara Thomas	Boarder	M W 25 S	Wisconsin Ire Ireland North Carolina		English Cook Hotel	Yes No	O	
260 260	Bryan Willard M	Lodger	M W 21 S	Den Danish Den Danish Den Danish	Wash	English Decorator Interior Home	Yes No	R	

Here ended the Enumeration of ED 40 Ward 7 of Galveston City

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

220

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Galveston City
Name of institution:
Name of city, village, or town (if within limits of city, village, or town): Galveston City
Supervisor's District No.: 7
Enumeration District No.: 41
Sheet No.: 1 A
Ward of city: 7
Enumerated by me on the 15 day of April 1910. J. M. Edmondson, Enumerator

Location: Street, avenue, road, etc.	Location: House number (in order of visitation)	Location: Number of dwelling house (in order of visitation)	Location: Number of family (in order of visitation)	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write months.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of completed years married	Mother of how many children. Number now living	Mother of how many children. Number not now living	Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parentage of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person	Nativity: Place of birth of Father of this person	Nativity: Place of birth of Mother of this person	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed, as cotton mill, railroad, store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Occupation: If employed, number of weeks employed during the year (Census year)	Occupation: Number of weeks unemployed during the year (Census year)	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Education: Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Home owned or rented	Home owned: Free or mortgaged	Farm owned or rented	Farm owned: Free or mortgaged	Whether a survivor of the Confederate Army or Navy	Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
3720	1	1	Rifel Walter R	Head	M	W	43	M	20			Texas	Germany	Louisiana			English	Dealer	Ice	Emp			yes	yes								
			Maggie	Wife	F	W	39	M	20	7	5	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	none					yes	yes								
			Marguerite	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes							
			Walter R Jr	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Delivery	Ice	W	Yr	Yr	yes	yes	yes							
			Amelia	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes							
			Hazele	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none							yes							
			John W	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none							yes							
3725	2	2	Hensel Louis A	Head	M	W	39	M	16			Texas	Pennsylvania	England			English	Night Sergeant	Police force	W	Yr	Yr	yes	yes								
			Alida	Wife	F	W	34	M	16	6	5	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes								
			Nelson L	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Errand	Paper	W	Yr	Yr	yes	yes	yes							
			Robert L	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes							
			David O	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none							yes							
			Annie	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none							no							
			William E	Son	M	W	1 7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none														
3715	3	3	Bauman Stephen	Head	M	W	48	M	23			Germany	Germany	Germany	1875	Na	English	Laborer	Docks	W	Yr	Yr	yes	yes								
			Bertha	Wife	F	W	44	M	23	6	4	Illinois	Germany	Germany			English	none					yes	yes								
			John G	Son	M	W	19	S				Illinois	Germany	Illinois			English	Carpenter	House	W	Yr	6	yes	yes	no							
			John A	Son	M	W	17	S				Illinois	Germany	Illinois			English	Barber		W	Yr	Yr	yes	yes	no							
			Johanna M	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Illinois	Germany	Illinois			English	Nurse		W	Yr	Yr	yes	yes	no							
			Joseph M	Son	M	W	13	S				Illinois	Germany	Illinois			English	none					yes	yes	yes							
			Lillie A	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Germany	Illinois				none							yes							
3703	4	4	Poole Thomas	Head	M	W	66	M	36			England	England	England	1866	Na	English	Clerk	Odd jobs	W	yes	20	yes	yes								
			Mary	Wife	F	W	58	M	36	10	6	England	England	England			English	none					yes	yes								
			Agnes	Daughter	F	W	25	S				Texas	England	England			English	none					yes	yes								
			Edward	Son	M	W	23	S				Texas	England	England			English	Clerk	R[illegible]	W	Na	Na	yes	yes								
3701	5	5	Autrey Frank O	Head	M	W	34	M	13			Michigan	[illegible]	Ireland			English	Boilermaker	Railroad shop	W	yes	Yr	yes	yes								
			Marguerite	Wife	F	W	29	M	13	2	2	Michigan	Ireland	Ireland			English	none					yes	yes								
			Francis	Son	M	W	8	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan			English	none							yes							
			Pierre	Son	M	W	10	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				none					yes	yes	yes							
			Marguerite	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				none					yes	yes	yes							
3706	6	6	Conado Enlu	Head	F	Mu	37	Wd	4	4		Texas	—	—			English	Laundress	At home	Co			yes	yes								
			Willie	Son	M	Mu	24	S				Texas	—	Texas			English	Laborer		W	No	No	yes	yes								
			Joseph	Son	M	Mu	21	S				Texas	—	Texas			English	Laborer		W	No	No	yes	yes	No							
			Leon	Son	M	Mu	20	M				Texas	—	Texas			English	Laborer	Ft Crockett	W	No		yes	yes	No							
	Hall	Josephine	Daughter	F	Mu	23	M	4	0	0	Texas	—	Texas			English	Laundress	At home	Co			yes	yes								
	Vega	Jim	Boarder	M	B	61	M				Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri			English	Laborer	Docks	W	Ex	Ex	no	No								
3718	7	7	Appel Albert P	Head	M	W	45	M	24			Iowa	Canada [illegible]	Germany			English	Foreman	Iron Structure	W	Yr	Yr	yes	yes								
			Bertha	Wife	F	W	43	M	24	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	none					yes	yes								
			Hattie	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas			English	Machinist	Store	W	Yr	3	yes	yes	no							
			Albert H	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes							
			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	11	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes							
			Willie	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas				none							yes							
			Emma	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas				none							yes							
3722	8	8	Whelton Patrick	Head	M	W	40	M	7			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	Na	English	Screwman	Docks	W	Yes	0	yes	yes								
			Catherine	Wife	F	W	30	M	7	3	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1877		English	none					yes	yes								
			John P	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland				none							yes							
			Michael J	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland				none														
			Mary Frances	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland				none														
3724	9	9	Beeman Leon	Head	M	W	36	M	[illegible]			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Machinist	Railroad shop	W	Yr	Yr	yes	yes								
			Mary	Wife	F	W	36	M	[illegible]	3	3	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	none					yes	yes								

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Galveston City
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 & 16 DAY OF April 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 47
WARD OF CITY 7
SHEET NO. 21-A
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZEN.		OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENT.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of family (in order of visitation)			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or worker on own account	If an employee: Weeks out of work during the year	If an employee: Number of weeks employed during the year	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether able to speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free, or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of Confederate military or naval service	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf-mute
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
			Kenneth	Son	M	W	15	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English						yes	yes	yes							
			Dorothy	Daughter	F	W	11	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English						yes	yes	yes							
			Elizabeth	Daughter	F	W	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				none					yes	yes	yes							
321	10	10	Howard William F.	Head	M	W	42	M1	17		New York	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Carpenter	House	W.	yes	8	yes	yes		O	F	H	7	X	S	X
			[illegible]	Wife	F	W	36	M1	17	1	Germany	Germany	Germany			English	none					yes	yes								
			Della	Daughter	F	W	16	S			Texas	New York	Germany			English						yes	yes	yes							
319	11	11	Smith [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									1855							0	yes	yes		O	F	H	4	S	J	X
			[illegible]	Niece	F	W	19	S						1910																	
			[illegible]	[illegible]												English		[illegible]	W.	Yes	0	yes	yes					3	S	J	X
			[illegible]	[illegible]																											
			[illegible]	[illegible]																											
			[illegible]	[illegible]																	16										
			Edna	[illegible]			10											Mo.	W.	No	0	yes	yes								
			[illegible]	[illegible]																		yes	yes								
			[illegible]	[illegible]																		yes	yes	yes							
			[illegible]	[illegible]													none					yes	yes	yes							
	12	12	[illegible] John	Head	M	W	39	M	11		[illegible]	Spain	[illegible]			English	Barber		W.	Yes	0	yes	yes		R	H	O	6	X	S	X
			[illegible]	Wife	F	W	32	M	11	3	3	Texas	France	Texas		English	none					yes	yes								
			[illegible] Gertrude	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes							
			[illegible] Frances	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			none							yes							
			[illegible] Alexander	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			none														
381	13	13	Hoechst William H.	Head	M	W	41	M1	17			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Lumber	Cotton	W.	Yes	0	yes	yes		O	F	H	7	S	S	X
			[illegible] Lena	Wife	F	W	30	M	17	2	2	Texas	Germany	Poland			English	none					yes	yes								
			[illegible] William H. Jr.	Son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes							
			[illegible] Robert Lee	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	none					yes	yes	yes							
382	14	14	[illegible] Louis H.	Head	M	W	35	M	17			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Engineer	Railroad	W.	Yes	0	yes	yes		O	F	H	7	S	S	X
			[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	none					yes	yes								
			[illegible] Louis Jr.	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	[illegible]	[illegible]				yes	yes	yes							
383	15	15	[illegible] John L.	[illegible]	[illegible]												English	Contractor	General	Emp.		yes	yes		O	F	H		X	S	X
			[illegible] Catherine	Wife	F	W	27	M	39	5	5	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland			English	none				yes	yes								
			[illegible] John L.	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	[illegible]	Switzerland			English	Inspector	Gas	W.	Yes	0	yes	yes					11	S	X	X
			[illegible] Edward	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Florida	Switzerland			English	Engineer	Railroad	W.	Yes	0	yes	yes					7	S	X	X
			[illegible] Thomas	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Florida	Switzerland			English	Fireman	Railroad	W.	No	0	yes	yes					7	S	X	X
			[illegible] Ernest	Son	M	W	25	S				Texas	Florida	Switzerland			English	Inspector	Gas	W.	Yes	0	yes	yes					11	S	X	X
384	16	16	Wheat Thomas B.	Head	M	W	33	M1				Kansas	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Clerk	Rail Road	W.	No	0	yes	yes		R	H	O	10	X	X	X
			[illegible] Anna M.	Wife	F	W	25	M1		0	0	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					yes	yes								
385	17	17	Mimay [illegible] Jr.	Head	M	W	49	M	13			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Engineer	Railroad	W.	Yes	Yes	yes	yes		R	H	7	S	X	X
			[illegible] Emma	Wife	F	W	39	M1	12	2	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	none					yes	yes								
			Nelson Edna	Daughter	F	W	19	M	1	1	1	Texas	[illegible]	Louisiana			English	none					yes	yes	No							
			[illegible] Leo	Son	M	W	19	M	1			Texas	[illegible]	Louisiana			English	Operator	Coal	W.	No	0	yes	yes	No				0	S	X	X
			Mimay Robert E. Jr.	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	[illegible]	Louisiana			English	Clerk		W.	Yes	0	yes	yes	No							
			[illegible] Bernard	Son	M	W	25	S				Texas	[illegible]	Louisiana			English	none					yes	yes	yes							
			[illegible] Esther	[illegible]	F	W	28	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	none					yes	yes								
272	18	18	Schroeder Jorge [illegible]	Head	M	W	66	M	26			Germany	Germany	Germany			English	Own Income					yes	yes		O	F	H	19	S	X	X
			[illegible] Louise	Wife	F	W	42	M	26	9	7	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	none					yes	yes								
			[illegible] Bertram [illegible]	Son	M	W	20	S				Texas	[illegible]	Germany			English	Circulator	Newspaper	[illegible]			yes	yes					11	O	S	X
			[illegible] Gerda	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Texas	[illegible]	Germany			English	Stenographer	Rail road	W.	No	0	yes	yes	No				10	S	X	X
			[illegible] Ernest	Son	M	W	18	S				Texas	[illegible]	Germany			English	Distributer	Store papers	W.	No	0	yes	yes	yes				6	S	S	X
			[illegible] Reva	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	[illegible]	Germany			English	Printer	Apprentice	W.	No	0	yes	yes	No				15	S	X	X
			[illegible] Beauhuntar	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	[illegible]	Germany			English	Stenographer		W.	Yes	0	yes	yes	yes				13	S	X	X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY Galveston City
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Galveston
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 & 18 DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 41
WARD OF CITY 7
SHEET 3A
J. W. Simmons ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.					
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm schedule	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Enter every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write months.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Number of these years in present occupation	Number of these years in present home	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, engineering works, store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker	Number of weeks not employed during 1909	Number of these weeks unemployed	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Number of farm schedule	Value or rental	Number of dwelling in order of visitation
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
			Werner	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none						yes	yes	yes				
			Allen	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none						yes	yes	yes				
3212	19	19	Hershel Joseph	Head	M	W	32	M	3rd			Germany	Germany	Germany	1910	Na	English	Own Income						yes	yes		O	H	19	R	X	S
			Hershel	Wife	F	W	38	M	3rd	7	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	19??		English	none						yes	yes						
			Hayden Harriet	Daughter	F	W	20	M	2	6	2	1	Germany	Germany	Germany			English	none						yes	yes						
			Mabel	Granddaughter	F	W	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				none													
3215	20	20	Stafford William	Head	M	W	30	M	10				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Engineer	Machine	W	No	No	yes	yes		O	H	17	R	X	S
			Bertha	Wife	F	W	29	M	10	2	2		Texas	Germany	Germany			English	none						yes	yes						
			Howard	Son	M	W	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				none						yes	yes	yes					
			Robert	Son	M	W	4	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				none													
3209	21	21	Smith Bessie	Mother	F	W	50			6	2		Germany	Germany	Germany	1854		English	none						yes	yes		O	H	17			
			Stenhan Louise F	Boarder	F	W	29	W	12	0	0		Texas	Germany	Germany			English	none						yes	yes						
3207	21	21	Farrell Lillian	Niece	F	W	18	S					Texas	Tennessee	Texas			English	None						yes	yes	yes					
			Haden James	Head	M	W	39	M	17				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Pilot	Steam boat	W	No	No	yes	yes		O	H	7	R	X	O
			Kate	Wife	F	W	37	M	17	5	5		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none						yes	yes						
			Ernest	Son	M	W	16	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Fireman	Boat	W	No	No	yes	yes	yes			8	R	X	O
			Myron	Daughter	F	W	14	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none						yes	yes	yes					
			Flora	Daughter	F	W	13	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none						yes	yes	yes					
			Louis	Son	M	W	10	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none						yes	yes	yes					
			Aubrey	Son	M	W	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none						yes	yes	yes					
			Mrs Sherry Charles	Sister in law	F	W	62	Wd					Colorado	Illinois	Virginia			English	none						yes	yes						
3201	22	22	Anderson Walter	Head	M	W	33	Wd					Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Butcher		W	No	No	yes	yes		R	H	7	R	3	S
			Beachey Nellie	Mother	F	W	60	Wd		7	2		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Dress maker	At Home	W	O.A.		yes	yes				9	O	9	X
			Hubbell Sydnor	Nephew	M	W	14	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Messenger boy		W	No	No	yes	yes	yes			4	R	X	S
			James	Nephew	M	W	12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none						yes	yes	yes					
			Webster Fred	Lodger	M	W	63	Wd					Scotland	Scotland	Scotland		Alien	English	none						yes	yes						
3211	23	23	Cochenyer Frank L	Head	M	W	33	M	6				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Meat cutter	Butcher shop	W	No	No	yes	yes		R	H	17	R	6	M
			Jeanette	Wife	F	W	36	M	6	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none						yes	yes						
3202	24	24	Hopkins Emily E	Head	F	W	65	W	2				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky			English	none						yes	yes		R	M	2	R	1	S
			Burgess Charles	Lodger	M	W	20	W	20				Texas	Texas	Kentucky			English	Paper hanger		W	No	10	yes	yes							
			Willie L.	Daughter	F	W	10	M	10	7	4		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none						yes	yes						
3210	25	25	Edwards Benjamin	Head	M	W	51	M	7										Electric Officer	Utility	W	No	No	yes	yes		O	M	24	R	X	S
			Lena	Daughter	M	W	8	S					Missouri	England	England				none						yes	yes						
3218	26	26	Bannerman Edward F.	Head	M	W	22	M	2				Texas					English	Fireman	Railroad	W	No	No	yes	yes		O	H	7	R	X	S
			Edna	Wife	F	W	24	M	2				Texas	Germany	Texas			English	none						yes	yes						
			Edward Jr.	Son	M	W	1/12						Texas	Texas	Texas				none													
3219	27	27	Bone Edward C. Sr.	Head	M	W	37	M	13				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Teller	Bank	W	No	No	yes	yes		O	H	10	R	X	S
			Gertrude M.	Wife	F	W	33	M	13				Illinois	England	Illinois			English	none						yes	yes						
			Robert C.	Son	M	W	16	S					Texas	Texas	Illinois			English	none						yes	yes	yes					
			Edward F. Jr.	Son	M	W	14	S					Texas	Texas	Illinois			English	none						yes	yes	yes					
			Dorothy H.	Daughter	F	W	12	S					Texas	Texas	Illinois			English	none						yes	yes	yes					
4009	28	28	Whitestone James F.	Head	M	W	49	M	8				Illinois					English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	No	yes	yes		O	H	6	R	X	O
			Nana B.	Wife	F	W	43	M	8	7	2		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			English	none						yes	yes						
			Kelley Minnie F.	Step Daughter	F	W	10	S					Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	none						yes	yes	yes					
4007	29	29	Bowlsby William A	Head	M	W	33	M	7				Texas	Kansas	Pennsylvania			English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	No	yes	yes		O	H	6	R	X	O
			Dorothy	Wife	F	W	28	M	7	4	3		Texas	Texas	England			English	none						yes	yes						
			Mathew B.	Son	M	W	6						Texas	Texas	Texas				none													
			Thomas A.	Son	M	W	3						Texas	Texas	Texas				none													
			Marion	Son	M	W	1/12						Texas	Texas	Texas				none													

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWN (OR TOWNSHIP) OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Galveston City
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Galveston
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF April 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 111
WARD OF CITY 7
Sheet No. 5 B
P. M. Edmonson ENUMERATOR

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

Location	Name	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Citizenship	Language	Occupation	Education	Home
Dwelling visit order; Family visit order; Number of dwelling in order of visitation; Number of family in order of visitation	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced; Number of years married; Mother of how many children; Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person; Place of birth of father of this person; Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States; Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person; General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works; Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account; If an employer, whether business is conducted with or without capital hired; Whether out of work on April 15, 1910; Number of weeks out of work during 1909	Whether able to read; Whether able to write; Whether able to speak English	Whether owned or rented; Whether farm or home; Number of farm schedule

Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Sex	Color	Age	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Years married	Mother of children	Children living	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Year of immigration	Naturalized	Language	Occupation	Industry	Employer	Salary	Out of work	Weeks out	Read	Write	English	Owned	Farm	Farm no.
1201	30	30	Schroeder	Renner D.	Head	M	W	27	M	1				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Inspector	Gas	W	No	0	yes	yes		R				
				Minnie F.	Wife	F	W	23	M	1	2	2		Texas	Texas	Germany			English	none					yes	yes						
				Vernon	Daughter	F	W	1 7/12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				none												
				Baby	Son	M	W	7/12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				none												
1211	32	32	Schacht	Henry	Head	M	W	05	W	1				Texas	Germany	Germany	1880	No	English	Contractor	General	Own			yes	yes		R	M	40	0	2
			Grace	Henry	Servant	M	W	20	M	1				Texas	Germany	Germany	1885	No	English	Baker		W	No	8	yes	yes					C	0	2
1213	32	32	Whitney	Michael W.	Head	M	W	42	M	8				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	8	yes	yes		R	M	40	0	2
				Ora G.	Wife	F	W	29	M	8	2	2		Texas	Germany	Germany			English	none					yes	yes						
				Dora G.	Daughter	F	W	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				none						yes						
				Michel W. Jr.	Son	M	W	6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				none						No						
1028	33	33	Duson	Eduardo	Head	M	W	42	M	3				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico			Mexican	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	No	8	No	No		R	M	45	0	3
				Rita H.	Wife	F	W	26	M	3	2	2		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico			Mexican	none					No	No						
				Peter D.	Daughter	F	W	1 5/12	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico				none												
				Eusebio	Son	M	W	2 12	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico				none												
1015	34	34	Edet	Meta	Head	F	W	50	W	7	4	4		Germany	Germany	Germany	1871		English	Dress making	At Home	W			yes	yes		R	M	39	0	3
				Henry	Son	M	W	22	S					Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Laborer	Docks	W	No	8	yes	yes					0	3
				Pauline	Daughter	F	W	17	S					Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Working out	Laundry	W	No	8	yes	yes	No				2	3
				Elsie	Daughter	F	W	10	S					Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Working out	Public Library	W	No	8	yes	yes	No				2	3
				Louis	Son	M	W	13	S					Texas	Germany	Germany			English	none					yes	yes	No					
1015	35	35	Edmonson	Francis M.	Head	M	W	50	M	2	17			Texas	Maryland	Texas			English	Carpenter	House	W	No	12	yes	yes		R	M	19	0	3
				Willie	Wife	F	W	35	M	2	12	7	6	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	none					yes	yes						
				Francis M. Jr.	Son	M	W	10	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Clerk	Railroad	W	No	0	yes	yes	yes				0	3
				Milton H.	Son	M	W	14	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Clerk	Railroad	W	No	20	yes	yes	yes				10	3
				Willie A.	Son	M	W	12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes					
				Armand	Son	M	W	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				none							yes					
				Viola M.	Daughter	F	W	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				none							yes					
				Evelyn M.	Daughter	F	W	7/12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				none												
1016	36	36	Simmons	Francis	Head	M	W	53	W	17				Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	No	English	Tailor		W	No		yes	yes		R	F	30	0	2
				Augusta	Wife	F	W	34	W	17	6	6		Germany	Germany	Germany	1871		English	none					yes	yes						
				Frank	Son	M	W	16	S					Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Baker apprentice	apprentice	W	No	10	yes	yes	No				10	2
				Otto	Son	M	W	14	S					Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Clerk		W	No	20	yes	yes	yes				10	2
				Paul	Son	M	W	8	S					Texas	Germany	Germany				none							yes					
				Emma	Daughter	F	W	5	S					Texas	Germany	Germany				none							yes					
				Lula	Daughter	F	W	3	S					Texas	Germany	Germany				none												
1017	37	37	Noff	Richard	Head	M	W	41	M	12				Germany	Germany	Germany	1885		German	Carpenter	Home	W	No	12	yes	yes		R	M	42	0	3
				Augustine	Wife	F	W	33	M	12	3	3		Germany	Germany	Germany	1885		German	none					yes	yes						
				Lilian	Daughter	F	W	11	S					Texas	Germany	Germany			German	Paint shop	Brush Factory	W	No	12	yes	yes	No				0	3
				Minnie	Daughter	F	W	10	S					Texas	Germany	Germany			German	none					yes	yes	yes					
				Hedwig	Daughter	F	W	8	S					Texas	Germany	Germany			German	none					yes	yes	yes					
				Louise	Daughter	F	W	5	S					Texas	Germany	Germany				none							yes					
				Otto	Son	M	W	3	S					Texas	Germany	Germany				none							yes					
				Henry	Son	M	W	1	S					Texas	Germany	Germany				none												
				Sophia	Daughter	F	W	8	S					Texas	Germany	Germany				none												
				Baby	Daughter	F	W	7/12	S					Texas	Germany	Germany				none												
1018	38	38	Edelen	Nora	Head	F	W	42	W	2				Germany	Germany	Germany			English	none					yes	yes		R	F	M		
				Veronica	Step daughter	F	W	18	S					Texas	Germany	Germany			German	Saleslady	Female Emitter	W	No	0	yes	yes	yes				4	2
				Effie	Daughter	F	W	9	S					Texas	Germany	Germany				none							yes					
			Hays	Felix	Son	M	W	21	S					Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Baker		W	No	31	yes	yes	yes				10	2
				Josephine	Daughter	F	W	17	S					Texas	Germany	Germany			English	none					yes	yes	yes					
				Katie	Daughter	F	W	14	S					Texas	Germany	Germany			English	none					yes	yes	yes					

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

222

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Galveston
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: City of Galveston
HOUSE NUMBER AND STREET: 1910
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 41
WARD OF CITY 7
SHEET NO. 9 A
J. M. Brennan — ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	
				Place of birth of this person. / Place of birth of father of this person. / Place of birth of mother of this person.		Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, loom fixer, overseer, salesman, bookkeeper, etc. / General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, woolen mill, shoe factory, dye house, etc. / Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker. / If out of employment, number of weeks.		
1	Walter A. Wolff	Head	M 32 M 3	Texas / Texas / Texas		Engineer	Steam Road	W	
	Ella Wolff	Wife	F 27 M 3 5	Illinois / Illinois / Illinois		Keeps House			
2	Thomas J. Watson	Boarder	M 30 S 6	Texas / Texas / Texas		Engineer	Steam Railway	W	
3	Jackson Hall	Head	M Mu 40 M 5	Texas / Texas / Texas		Engineer	Steam Railway	W	
	Lizzie Hall	Wife	F Mu 38 M 5 0 0	Texas / Texas / Texas		Keeps House			
4	Thomas Fennessy	Head	M W 50 M 12	Ireland / Ireland / Ireland		Butcher	Meat Market	W	
	Mary E. Fennessy	Wife	F W 37 M 12 0 0	England / England / England		Keeps House			
	Raymond Fennessy	Son	M 3 S	Texas / Texas / England					
	George Fennessy	Son	M W 6 S	Texas / Texas / England					
	Nicholas Fennessy	Daughter	F W 5 S	Texas / Texas / England					
	John E. Fennessy	Son	M W 9 S	Texas / Texas / England					
5	Thomas Jones	Head	M Mu 32 M 12	Texas / Texas / Texas		Foreman	Track Road	W	
	Annie Jones	Wife	F W 27 M 12 3 2	Texas / Texas / Virginia		Keeps House			
	Edward Jones	Son	M W 10 S	Texas / Texas / Texas					
	Eugene Jones	Son	M W 8 S	Texas / Texas / Texas					
	Lizzie Jones	Daughter	F W 5 S	Texas / Texas / Texas					
6	Michael Hall	Head	M W 57 M 6	Texas / Texas / Louisiana		Laborer	Track Road	W	
	Ellen Hall	Wife	F W 38 M 6 0 0	Texas / Texas / Texas					
7	Thomas Jones	Head	M W 31 M 2	Texas / Louisiana / Louisiana		Laborer	Track Road	W	
	Lillian Jones	Wife	F W 26 M 2	Texas / Texas / Texas					
	Lawrence Jones	Son	M W 2 S	Texas / Texas / Texas					
	Frank Jones	Brother	M W 24 S	Texas / Louisiana / Louisiana		Laborer	Track Road	W	
8	Bruno Lopez	Head	M W 33 M	Texas / England / England		Laborer		W	
	Jesus Lopez	Son	M W 11 S	England / England / Scotland	1910	At School			
	Emily Lopez	Daughter	F W 9 S	Texas / Texas / England		At School			
	Dan Lopez	Son	M W 5 S	Texas / Texas / England					
	Edna Lopez	Daughter	F W 3 S	Texas / Texas / England					
	James Lopez	Son	M W 1 S	Texas / Texas / England					
	Wallace Lopez	Son	M W 12 S	Texas / Texas / England		Errand Boy	Store	W	
	Henry M. Lopez	Son	M W 11 S	Texas / Texas / England		At School			
	Albert Lopez	Son	M W 9 S	Texas / Texas / England		At School			
9	Henry Lehmann	Head	M W 76 W	Germany / Germany / Germany		Own Income			
	Fernanda Lehmann	Wife	F W	Texas / England / England		Keeps House			
	Rebecca Lehmann	Daughter	F W	Texas / Germany / England		At School			
10	John H. Graham	Head	M Mu 51 W	England / England / England		Grocery man		W	
	Linda Graham	Wife	F Mu 51 M 0 0	Texas / Texas / Texas		Keeps House			
11	Thomas G. Wright	Head	M W 60 S	Illinois / Pennsylvania / Virginia		Lawyer	U.S.	W	
	Ford A. Wright	Brother	M W 49 W 3 2	Illinois / Illinois / Virginia		Merchant			
	Henry J. Wright	Nephew	M W 24 S 3 1	Texas / Illinois / Illinois		Merchant			
	Walter S. Wright	Nephew	M W 22 S	Texas / Illinois / Texas		Stenographer		W	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Texas — SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7 — SHEET NO. 5 A

COUNTY Galveston — ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 117

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Galveston City — NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Galveston — WARD OF CITY 7

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ — ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF April 1910. — J. M. Emmons — ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	MARRIAGE.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
1 2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18	19	20	21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29	30 31 32 33	34 35 36 37	38 39 40	41 42 43	44 45 46	47 48 49	50 51 52	53 54 55
51	[illegible]	[illegible]	F W 51 M 12	Texas / Texas / Ger. Prus.		Eng. Lish	Eng. Lish	Cook	Private Family	M	M		yes yes							
52	2 2	Sister	F W 47 M 12	Texas / Texas / Texas		Eng. Lish	Eng. Lish	Dress Maker	Private Family	M	M		yes yes							
53	[illegible]	Sister	F W 45 M 12	Texas / Texas / Texas		Eng. Lish	Eng. Lish	Dress Maker	Private Family	M	M		yes yes							
54	2 2	Head	M W 37 M 6	Texas / England / Texas		Eng. Lish	Eng. Lish	Contractor	Road Work	M	M		yes yes		0	7	M	4	0	R
55	[illegible]	Son	M W 6 S	Louisiana / Illinois / Illinois		Eng. Lish	Eng. Lish						yes yes							
56	[illegible]	Son	M W 4 S	Texas / Texas / Louisiana									yes yes							
57	[illegible]	Daughter	F W 2 S	Texas / Texas / Louisiana									yes yes							
58	[illegible]	Boarder	M W 45 S	Louisiana / Louisiana / Louisiana		Eng. Lish	Eng. Lish	Steam Gas	Store	M	M		yes yes							
59	5 5	Head	M W 43 M 9	Germany / Germany / Germany		Eng. Lish	Eng. Lish	Mone					yes yes		0	7	M			
60	[illegible]	Son	M W 15 S	Texas / Texas / Germany		Eng. Lish	Eng. Lish	Carpenter	House	M	M		yes yes					2	0	R
61	[illegible]	Son	M W 13 S	Texas / Texas / Germany		Eng. Lish	Eng. Lish	Carpenter	Office	M	M		yes yes					1	0	R
62	[illegible]	Son	M W 12 S	Texas / Germany / Germany		Eng. Lish	Eng. Lish	Laborer	Tin Cornice	M	M	21	yes yes					5	3	R
63	Rudolph Friedrich	Son	M W 10 S	Texas / Germany / Germany		Eng. Lish	Eng. Lish	Laborer	Stocks	M	M	30	yes yes					4	0	R
64	2 4 4 Adamson Agnes	Head	F W 36 Wd	Iceland / Iceland / Iceland		Eng. Lish	Eng. Lish	Mone					yes yes		0	7	M			
65	[illegible] Francis G.	Daughter	F W 13 S	Louisiana / Louisiana / Iceland		Eng. Lish	Eng. Lish	Teacher	School	M	M	0	yes yes					5	4	R
66	[illegible] Agnes E.	Daughter	F W 9 S	Texas / Louisiana / Iceland		Eng. Lish	Eng. Lish	Teacher	School	M	M	0	yes yes					4	4	R
67	1 1 6 Blackmore Robert E.	Head	M W 29 M 2	Texas / Louisiana / Louisiana		Eng. Lish	Eng. Lish	Fireman	Docks	M	M	12	yes yes		0	7	M	2	0	R
68	[illegible] Agnes	Wife	F W 22 M 2	California / Iowa / Texas		Eng. Lish	Eng. Lish	Mone					yes yes							
69	[illegible] Elsie L.	Son	M W 1 S	Texas / Texas / California									yes yes							
70	3 3 6 6 Hunt [illegible]	Head	M W 62 M 16	Germany / Germany / Germany		Germain	Eng. Lish	Farmer	Broad Cloth	M	M	4	yes yes		R	M	O	0	0	R
71	[illegible] Caroline	Wife	F W 58 M 16	Germany / Germany / Germany		Germain	Eng. Lish	Mone					yes yes							
72	[illegible] Hermann	Relative	M W 40 S	Germany / Germany / Germany		Eng. Lish	Eng. Lish	Clerk	Grocery	M	M	4	yes yes					10	7	R
73	[illegible] Joseph	Boarder	M W 28 S	Hungary / Hungary / Hungary		Eng. Lish	Eng. Lish	Cosmetic		M	M	0	yes yes					3	1	R
74	2 2 1 1 Hartmann Charles G.	Head	M W 53 M 30	Germany / Germany / Germany		Eng. Lish	Eng. Lish	Foreman	Cook House	M	M	4	yes yes		0	7	M	10	0	R
75	[illegible] Theresa	Wife	F W 51 M 30	Germany / Germany / Germany		Germain	Germain	Mone					yes yes							
76	[illegible] Rose	Daughter	F W 19 S	Germany / Germany / Germany		Germain	Germain	Mone					yes yes	yes						
77	[illegible] Herman	Son	M W 18 S	Texas / Germany / Germany		Eng. Lish	Eng. Lish	Mone					yes yes	yes						
78	[illegible] John C.	Son	M W 27 S	Texas / Germany / Germany		Eng. Lish	Eng. Lish	Cash Boy	Store	M	M	20	yes yes					1	0	R
79	[illegible] Geo. H.	Son	M W 24 S	Texas / Germany / Germany		Eng. Lish	Eng. Lish	Dish	Saloon	M	M	0	yes yes					1	0	R
80	3 3 5 Lane John	Head	M W 47 M 6	Texas / Texas / Texas		Eng. Lish	Eng. Lish	Foreman	Pile Driver	M	M	6	yes yes		0	7	M			
81	[illegible] Annie	Wife	F W 42 M 6	Norway / Norway / Norway		Norway	Norway	Mone					yes yes							
82	[illegible] Edna E.	Daughter	F W 5 S	Texas / Texas / Texas									yes yes							
83	Wilson Ella C.	Daughter	F W 3 S	Texas / Texas / Texas									yes yes							
84	[illegible] Jno. C.	Step Son	M W 10 S	Texas / Germany / Germany		Eng. Lish	Eng. Lish	Mone					yes yes	yes						
85	2 2 9 Fraudenburg Henry	Head	M W 31 M 2	Texas / Germany / Texas		Eng. Lish	Eng. Lish	Watchman		M	M	0	yes yes					1	0	R
86	[illegible] Gus. C.	Wife	F W 22 M 2	Texas / Germany / Texas		Eng. Lish	Eng. Lish	Mone					yes yes							
87	[illegible] Katherine	Daughter	F W 2 S	Texas / Germany / Texas									yes yes							
88	[illegible] Henry C.	Son	M W 7/12 S	Texas / Germany / Texas									yes yes							
89	2 6 6 Decker J. M.	Head	M W 62 M 2	Kentucky / Kentucky / Kentucky		Eng. Lish	Eng. Lish	Foreman	Laundry	M	M	0	yes yes		R	M	O	3	0	R
90	[illegible] Ida	Wife	F W 61 M 2	Missouri / New Hampshire / Arkansas		Eng. Lish	Eng. Lish	None					yes yes							
91	[illegible] Frank	Boarder	M W 47 S	Texas / Texas / Missouri		Eng. Lish	Eng. Lish	Mone					yes yes							
92	[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Eng. Lish	Eng. Lish	Bar Maid	Saloon	M			yes yes							
93	3 2 6 6 Dixon Elizabeth	Head	F W 51 Wd 6	England / England / England	1871	Eng. Lish	Eng. Lish	Mone					yes yes					2	2	R
94	[illegible] Ada	Daughter	F W 18 S	Texas / Missouri / England		Eng. Lish	Eng. Lish	Nursing	Family	M			yes yes	yes				4	3	R
95	[illegible] Edith	Daughter	F W 12 S	Texas / Missouri / England		Eng. Lish	Eng. Lish	Mone					yes yes	yes						
96	[illegible] Mathilda	Daughter	F W 8 S	Texas / Missouri / England				Mone					yes yes	yes						
97	[illegible] Emily Beth	Daughter	F W 4 S	Texas / Missouri / England				Mone												
98	[illegible] Thomas	Son	M W 19 S	Texas / Missouri / England		England	Eng. Lish	Office Boy		M			yes yes	yes				2	0	R
99	[illegible] Charles	Son	M W 6 S	Texas / Missouri / England				Mone						yes						
100	3 2 2 Wilson [illegible]	Head	M W 40 M 9	Tennessee / Tennessee / Tennessee		Eng. Lish	Eng. Lish	Switchman	Rail Road	M	M	10	yes yes		R	M	O	3	1	R

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Galveston
STREET
HOUSE NUMBER
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30 DAY OF April 1910
U. S. REVISED DISTRICT No. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 41
WARD OF CITY 7
CITY

EDUCATION | NAME | RELATION | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | NATIVITY | CITIZENSHIP | OCCUPATION | EDUCATION | HOME OWNED

Nov

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE: Tennessee
COUNTY: Davidson
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: 7th Civil District City
NAME OF INSTITUTION: Tennessee School for the Deaf
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: City of Nashville
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF April, 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 41
WARD OF CITY: 7
SHEET NO. 5 A
7th Dennison, ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children who were born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.					
Street, avenue, or road	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Whether married during the year	Whether mother of how many children	Whether a survivor of the Confederate Army or Navy	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	Number of weeks unemployed during the year.	Number of months employed during the year.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school within the year.	Number of rooms occupied.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Galveston Dist.
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

224

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Galveston
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 221
WARD OF CITY W. End
T. M. Eckermann ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose usual place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first. Give the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED									
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of person		Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether married, widowed, divorced, or single	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of weeks at work during 1909	Number of hours at work each week	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgage	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Value or rent	Number of farm mortgage	Number of home mortgage	Survivor of Confederate Army or Navy	Blind	Deaf and dumb
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	1	S				Texas																			
			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	S				Texas																			
241	6	16	[illegible]	Head	M	W	33	M	10	5		Texas	Scotland	Scotland	1869		English	[illegible]													
			[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	28	M				Texas	Germany	Germany			German														
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			German														
242	16	17	[illegible]	Head	M	W	38	M				Texas	Germany	Germany			German	Grocer	Grocery	S											
			[illegible]	Wife	F	W	33	M	7	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English														
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English														
			[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English														
243	18	18	[illegible]	Head	M	W	41	M	7	2	2	Texas	England	England			English	Teamster	Dray	S											
			[illegible]	Wife	F	W	31	M				Texas	Texas	Texas			English														
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English														
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English														
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English														
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English														
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English														
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English														
244	19	19	[illegible]	Head	M	W	31	M	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Teamster	Dray	S											
			[illegible]	Wife	F	W	27	M	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English														
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English														
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English														
245	20	20	[illegible]	Head	M	W	30	M	7	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Teamster	Dray	S											
			[illegible]	Wife	F	W	27	M	7	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English														
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English														
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English														
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English														
246	21	21	[illegible]	Head	M	W	32	M	10	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Teamster	Dray	S											
			[illegible]	Wife	F	W	28	M	10	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English														
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English														
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English														
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English														
247	22	22	[illegible]	Head	M	W	30	M	8	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Teamster	Dray	S											
			[illegible]	Wife	F	W	28	M	8	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English														
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English														
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English														
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English														
248	23	23	[illegible]	Head	M	W	29	M	6	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Teamster	Dray	S											
			[illegible]	Wife	F	W	26	M	6	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English														
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English														
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English														
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English														
249	24	24	[illegible]	Head	M	W	28	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Teamster	Dray	S											
			[illegible]	Wife	F	W	25	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English														
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English														
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English														
250	25	25	[illegible]	Head	M	W	27	M	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Teamster	Dray	S											
			[illegible]	Wife	F	W	24	M	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English														
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English														
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English														
251	26	26	[illegible]	Head	M	W	26	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Teamster	Dray	S											
			[illegible]	Wife	F	W	23	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English														
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English														
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English														
252	27	27	[illegible]	Head	M	W	25	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Teamster	Dray	S											
			[illegible]	Wife	F	W	22	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English														
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English														
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English														

STATE Florida

COUNTY Jefferson

TOWN (OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY) Jefferson City (enter proper name; also, write "Ward" if in a city)

NAME OF INSTITUTION (enter name of institution, if any; also, whether home for inmates, hospital, etc.)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Jefferson (if not in an incorporated place, write "Not incorporated")

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 & 22 DAY OF April 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 41

SHEET NO. 5 A

WARD OF CITY 7

J M Edmonson ENUMERATOR

LOCATION. Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation	Family, numbered in order of visitation	Number of person in family, beginning with the head	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname, first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Number of children born to this mother	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, retail grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented	Owned, free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether deaf	Whether blind	Whether defective in mind
1	2	3	8	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
51																		Mine																	
52	87	88																Labor	Coal																
53																		Mine																
54	114	118																Labor	of Coke																
55																		Mine																
56																		Mine																
57																		Foreman	Coke Oven																
58																		Watchman	Coke																
59	144	149																Labor	Coke																
60																		Mine																
61																		Mine																
62																		Mine																
63	149	150										Austria			1910	NA		Foreman	Coke Oven																
64												England	England	England	1888		English	Mine																
65																		Mine																
66																		Mine																
67	152	161	168															Foreman	Coke Oven																
68												Louisiana	England	England			English	Mine																
69																		Mine																
70																		Mine																
71																		Mine																
72	57	61	62															Foreman	Fire Department																
73																		Mine																
74																		Mine																
75																		Mine																
76																		Mine																
77																		Driver	Coke Ovens																
78	191	193	192															Foreman	Coke																
79																		Mine																
80																		Mine																
81	334	344	344															Laborer	Coke																
82																		Mine																
83																		Mine																
84	372	381	382															Laborer	Coke																
85																		Mine																
86																		Mine																
87																		Mine																
88	377	387	387															Foreman	Coke																
89																		Mine																
90																		Mine																
91																		Mine																
92																		Mine																
93	377	388	387															Foreman	Coke																
94																		Mine																
95																		Mine																
96																		Mine																
97																		Mine																
98																		Mine																
99	377	398	396															Laborer	Coke																
100																		Mine																

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

223

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 41
WARD OF CITY 7

Galveston City

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: City of Galveston

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22 DAY OF April 1910

J. M. Edmundson
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED	Farm or house mortgaged.	Number of farm schedule.
			Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years married. Number of children born to this mother. Number of these children living at this time.	Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of father of this person. Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States. Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc. Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. If at work during any part of last year, number of weeks.	Whether can read. Whether can write. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented. Owned free or mortgaged. Home or farm.	
1	2 3 4	5	6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29	30	31
1214	189 189	Head	M W 47 M 24 1	Texas Kentucky Texas		English	Contractor	R			
		Wife	F W 42 M 24 1 1 1	Kentucky Kentucky Kentucky		English	Dressmaker				
		Daughter	F W 20 S	Texas Texas Texas		English					
1215	190 190	Head	M W 57 M 37	Kentucky Kentucky Kentucky		English	Grocer	R	O		
		Son	M W 20 S	Texas Kentucky Kentucky		English	Clerk				
		Daughter	F W 13 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	At home				
		Mother-in-law	F W 76 Wd 7 6	Kentucky Kentucky Kentucky			At home				
		Servant	F W 19 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Cook				
		Servant	F W 22 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Chambermaid				
		Servant	M W 18 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Porter				
		Servant	M W 67 S	Sweden Sweden Sweden			Gardener				
1216	191 191	Head	M W 43 M 20 2 2	Texas Texas Texas		English	Cashier Grocery	R	O		
		Wife	F W 39 M 20 2 2	Texas Texas Texas		English	At home				
		Daughter	F W 18 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Saleslady Grocery				
		Son	M W 16 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Clerk Grocery				
		Son	M W 13 S	Texas Texas Texas		English					
		Son	M W 11 S	Texas Texas Texas		English					
		Son	M W 9 S	Texas Texas Texas		English					
		Son	M W 7 S	Texas Texas Texas		English					
		Son	M W 5 S	Texas Texas Texas		English					
		Son	M W 3 S	Texas Texas Texas		English					
		Son	M W 1 S	Texas Texas Texas		English					
1217	192 192	Head	M W 43 M 20 2 2	Texas Texas Texas		English	Cashier Grocery	R	O		
		Wife	F W 39 M 20 2 2	Texas Texas Texas		English	At home				
		Daughter	F W 18 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Saleslady Grocery				
		Son	M W 16 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Clerk Grocery				
		Son	M W 13 S	Texas Texas Texas		English					
		Son	M W 11 S	Texas Texas Texas		English					
		Son	M W 9 S	Texas Texas Texas		English					
		Son	M W 7 S	Texas Texas Texas		English					
		Son	M W 5 S	Texas Texas Texas		English					
		Son	M W 3 S	Texas Texas Texas		English					
		Son	M W 1 S	Texas Texas Texas		English					
1218	193 193	Head	M W 47 M 24 1	Texas Kentucky Texas		English	Contractor	R	O		
		Wife	F W 42 M 24 1 1 1	Kentucky Kentucky Kentucky		English	Dressmaker				
		Daughter	F W 20 S	Texas Texas Texas		English					
1219	194 194	Head	M W 57 M 37	Kentucky Kentucky Kentucky		English	Grocer	R	O		
		Son	M W 20 S	Texas Kentucky Kentucky		English	Clerk				
		Daughter	F W 13 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	At home				
		Mother-in-law	F W 76 Wd 7 6	Kentucky Kentucky Kentucky			At home				
		Servant	F W 19 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Cook				
		Servant	F W 22 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Chambermaid				
		Servant	M W 18 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Porter				
		Servant	M W 67 S	Sweden Sweden Sweden			Gardener				
1220	195 195	Head	M W 43 M 20 2 2	Texas Texas Texas		English	Cashier Grocery	R	O		
		Wife	F W 39 M 20 2 2	Texas Texas Texas		English	At home				
		Daughter	F W 18 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Saleslady Grocery				
		Son	M W 16 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Clerk Grocery				
		Son	M W 13 S	Texas Texas Texas		English					
		Son	M W 11 S	Texas Texas Texas		English					
		Son	M W 9 S	Texas Texas Texas		English					
		Son	M W 7 S	Texas Texas Texas		English					
		Son	M W 5 S	Texas Texas Texas		English					
		Son	M W 3 S	Texas Texas Texas		English					
		Son	M W 1 S	Texas Texas Texas		English					
1221	196 196	Head	M W 43 M 20 2 2	Texas Texas Texas		English	Cashier Grocery	R	O		
		Wife	F W 39 M 20 2 2	Texas Texas Texas		English	At home				
		Daughter	F W 18 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Saleslady Grocery				
		Son	M W 16 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Clerk Grocery				
		Son	M W 13 S	Texas Texas Texas		English					
		Son	M W 11 S	Texas Texas Texas		English					
		Son	M W 9 S	Texas Texas Texas		English					
		Son	M W 7 S	Texas Texas Texas		English					
		Son	M W 5 S	Texas Texas Texas		English					
		Son	M W 3 S	Texas Texas Texas		English					
		Son	M W 1 S	Texas Texas Texas		English					
1222	197 197	Head	M W 43 M 20 2 2	Texas Texas Texas		English	Cashier Grocery	R	O		
		Wife	F W 39 M 20 2 2	Texas Texas Texas		English	At home				
		Daughter	F W 18 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Saleslady Grocery				
		Son	M W 16 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Clerk Grocery				
		Son	M W 13 S	Texas Texas Texas		English					
		Son	M W 11 S	Texas Texas Texas		English					
		Son	M W 9 S	Texas Texas Texas		English					
		Son	M W 7 S	Texas Texas Texas		English					
		Son	M W 5 S	Texas Texas Texas		English					
		Son	M W 3 S	Texas Texas Texas		English					
		Son	M W 1 S	Texas Texas Texas		English					
1223	198 198	Head	M W 43 M 20 2 2	Texas Texas Texas		English	Cashier Grocery	R	O		
		Wife	F W 39 M 20 2 2	Texas Texas Texas		English	At home				
		Daughter	F W 18 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Saleslady Grocery				
		Son	M W 16 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Clerk Grocery				
		Son	M W 13 S	Texas Texas Texas		English					
		Son	M W 11 S	Texas Texas Texas		English					
		Son	M W 9 S	Texas Texas Texas		English					
		Son	M W 7 S	Texas Texas Texas		English					
		Son	M W 5 S	Texas Texas Texas		English					
		Son	M W 3 S	Texas Texas Texas		English					
		Son	M W 1 S	Texas Texas Texas		English					
1224	199 199	Head	M W 43 M 20 2 2	Texas Texas Texas		English	Cashier Grocery	R	O		
		Wife	F W 39 M 20 2 2	Texas Texas Texas		English	At home				
		Daughter	F W 18 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Saleslady Grocery				
		Son	M W 16 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Clerk Grocery				
		Son	M W 13 S	Texas Texas Texas		English					
		Son	M W 11 S	Texas Texas Texas		English					
		Son	M W 9 S	Texas Texas Texas		English					
		Son	M W 7 S	Texas Texas Texas		English					
		Son	M W 5 S	Texas Texas Texas		English					
		Son	M W 3 S	Texas Texas Texas		English					
		Son	M W 1 S	Texas Texas Texas		English					
1225	200 200	Head	M W 43 M 20 2 2	Texas Texas Texas		English	Cashier Grocery	R	O		
		Wife	F W 39 M 20 2 2	Texas Texas Texas		English	At home				
		Daughter	F W 18 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Saleslady Grocery				
		Son	M W 16 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Clerk Grocery				
		Son	M W 13 S	Texas Texas Texas		English					
		Son	M W 11 S	Texas Texas Texas		English					
		Son	M W 9 S	Texas Texas Texas		English					
		Son	M W 7 S	Texas Texas Texas		English					
		Son	M W 5 S	Texas Texas Texas		English					
		Son	M W 3 S	Texas Texas Texas		English					
		Son	M W 1 S	Texas Texas Texas		English					

STATE [illegible]

COUNTY [illegible]

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible]

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Gillespie

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22 & 23 DAY OF April 1910. T. M. Edmonson ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 41

WARD OF CITY 7

SHEET NO. 6 B

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.					
Dwelling visit number in order of visitation	Number in tenement, apartment, or other group of dwellings, in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Whether married during the census year (1910)	Number of years this couple has been married	Number of children born to this mother	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether at present employed (1) at work, (2) not at work, (3) attending school, (4) keeping house, (5) otherwise at home, or (6) in prison, etc.	If at present employed, whether working for wages, salary, or other compensation, or working on own account.	If at present employed, whether (1) in factory, shop, or office, (2) on farm, (3) in mine or quarry, (4) in log camp, (5) in other wage-earning work, or (6) in other work on own account.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Number of months not employed during the year.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether owned home is mortgaged.	Whether owned farm is mortgaged.	Whether home rented.	Whether farm rented.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
			[illegible]																												

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

226

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 421
WARD OF CITY: 7th Galveston
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF PRECINCT OR BEAT: Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23 DAY OF April 1910
SHEET NO. 7 A

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	
			Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years married. Mother of how many children. Number now living.	Place of birth of each person. Place of birth of father of this person. Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of naturalization. Whether naturalized.		Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. General nature of business or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, store, farm, etc. Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker. If out of work on April 15, 1910. Number of weeks out of work.	Whether able to read. Whether able to write. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented. Free or mortgaged.
1	Edward [illegible]	Head	M W 44 M 20 2 2	Texas Texas Texas		Eng	Stevedore	Dock Co	O	
	Mary [illegible]	Wife	F W 41 M 20 2 2	Texas Texas Texas		Eng				
	Edward [illegible]	Son	M W 18 S	Texas Texas Texas		Eng	Laborer			
	Mary [illegible]	Dau	F W 16 S	Texas Texas Texas		Eng				
	Charles [illegible]	Son	M W 13 S	Texas Texas Texas		Eng				
	Joseph [illegible]	Son	M W 11 S	Texas Texas Texas		Eng				
2	Thomas [illegible]	Head	M W 39 M 15 3 3	Texas Texas Texas		Eng	Stevedore	Dock Co	O	
	Mary [illegible]	Wife	F W 36 M 15 3 3	Texas Texas Texas		Eng				
	Thomas [illegible]	Son	M W 14 S	Texas Texas Texas		Eng				
	Mary [illegible]	Dau	F W 12 S	Texas Texas Texas		Eng				
	Robert [illegible]	Son	M W 10 S	Texas Texas Texas		Eng				
	Joseph [illegible]	Son	M W 8 S	Texas Texas Texas		Eng				
3	[illegible]	Head	M W 50 M 25 6 4	Texas Texas Texas		Eng	Stevedore	Dock Co	O	
	[illegible]	Wife	F W 48 M 25 6 4	Texas Texas Texas		Eng				
	[illegible]	Son	M W 22 S	Texas Texas Texas		Eng	Laborer	Dock Co		
	[illegible]	Son	M W 20 S	Texas Texas Texas		Eng				
	[illegible]	Son	M W 18 S	Texas Texas Texas		Eng				
	[illegible]	Son	M W 16 S	Texas Texas Texas		Eng				
4	[illegible]	Head	M W 55 M 30 7 5	Texas Texas Texas		Eng	Stevedore	Dock Co	O	
	[illegible]	Wife	F W 52 M 30 7 5	Texas Texas Texas		Eng				
	[illegible]	Son	M W 25 S	Texas Texas Texas		Eng	Laborer	Dock Co		
	[illegible]	Son	M W 23 S	Texas Texas Texas		Eng				
	[illegible]	Son	M W 21 S	Texas Texas Texas		Eng				
	[illegible]	Son	M W 19 S	Texas Texas Texas		Eng				
5	[illegible]	Head	M W 60 M 35 8 6	Texas Texas Texas		Eng	Stevedore	Dock Co	O	
	[illegible]	Wife	F W 58 M 35 8 6	Texas Texas Texas		Eng				
	[illegible]	Son	M W 30 S	Texas Texas Texas		Eng	Laborer	Dock Co		
	[illegible]	Son	M W 28 S	Texas Texas Texas		Eng				
	[illegible]	Son	M W 26 S	Texas Texas Texas		Eng				
	[illegible]	Son	M W 24 S	Texas Texas Texas		Eng				
6	[illegible]	Head	M W 65 M 40 9 7	Texas Texas Texas		Eng	Stevedore	Dock Co	O	
	[illegible]	Wife	F W 63 M 40 9 7	Texas Texas Texas		Eng				
	[illegible]	Son	M W 35 S	Texas Texas Texas		Eng	Laborer	Dock Co		
	[illegible]	Son	M W 33 S	Texas Texas Texas		Eng				
	[illegible]	Son	M W 31 S	Texas Texas Texas		Eng				
	[illegible]	Son	M W 29 S	Texas Texas Texas		Eng				
7	[illegible]	Head	M W 70 M 45 10 8	Texas Texas Texas		Eng	Stevedore	Dock Co	O	
	[illegible]	Wife	F W 68 M 45 10 8	Texas Texas Texas		Eng				
	[illegible]	Son	M W 40 S	Texas Texas Texas		Eng	Laborer	Dock Co		
	[illegible]	Son	M W 38 S	Texas Texas Texas		Eng				
	[illegible]	Son	M W 36 S	Texas Texas Texas		Eng				
	[illegible]	Son	M W 34 S	Texas Texas Texas		Eng				
8	[illegible]	Head	M W 75 M 50 11 9	Texas Texas Texas		Eng	Stevedore	Dock Co	O	
	[illegible]	Wife	F W 73 M 50 11 9	Texas Texas Texas		Eng				
	[illegible]	Son	M W 45 S	Texas Texas Texas		Eng	Laborer	Dock Co		
	[illegible]	Son	M W 43 S	Texas Texas Texas		Eng				
	[illegible]	Son	M W 41 S	Texas Texas Texas		Eng				
	[illegible]	Son	M W 39 S	Texas Texas Texas		Eng				
9	[illegible]	Head	M W 80 M 55 12 10	Texas Texas Texas		Eng	Stevedore	Dock Co	O	
	[illegible]	Wife	F W 78 M 55 12 10	Texas Texas Texas		Eng				
	[illegible]	Son	M W 50 S	Texas Texas Texas		Eng	Laborer	Dock Co		
	[illegible]	Son	M W 48 S	Texas Texas Texas		Eng				
	[illegible]	Son	M W 46 S	Texas Texas Texas		Eng				
	[illegible]	Son	M W 44 S	Texas Texas Texas		Eng				
10	[illegible]	Head	M W 85 M 60 13 11	Texas Texas Texas		Eng	Stevedore	Dock Co	O	
	[illegible]	Wife	F W 83 M 60 13 11	Texas Texas Texas		Eng				
	[illegible]	Son	M W 55 S	Texas Texas Texas		Eng	Laborer	Dock Co		
	[illegible]	Son	M W 53 S	Texas Texas Texas		Eng				
	[illegible]	Son	M W 51 S	Texas Texas Texas		Eng				
	[illegible]	Son	M W 49 S	Texas Texas Texas		Eng				

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Galveston City
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Galveston
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23 DAY OF April, 1910. F. M. Ehrenwerth ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 141
SHEET NO. 7 B
WARD OF CITY 7

| LOCATION. | | | NAME | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | NATIVITY. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | | EDUCATION. | | | | | | |

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

227

STATE: Texas

COUNTY: Galveston

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 41

WARD OF CITY: 7

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23rd DAY OF April 1910

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	
1 2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29 30 31 32
1 1 1	Lockett James A.	Head	M W 41 M1 6	St Louis Mo		Engineer	Contractor		H H
	Effie	wife	F W 32 M1 6 4 4	Ohio					
	[illegible]	daughter	F W 12 S	Texas					
	Margaret	daughter	F W 10 S	Texas					
	Lockett	daughter	F W 7 S	Texas					
	James Jr	son	M W 3 S	Texas					
2 2 2	Mann Gertrude	Head	F W 21 Wd	Texas		Engineer			
	Phillis	daughter	F W 1 S	Texas					
	Infant	son	M W 28 S	Texas		Engineer	Engineer		
3 3 3	Terry [illegible]	Head	M W 49 M	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		
	Jessie	wife	F W 28 M1 2 2 2	Texas		Engineer	Hotel Maker		
	Geraldine	daughter	F W 2 S	Texas					
	Edward G	Boarder	M W 25 S	Texas		Engineer			
4 4 4	Lovett John F	Head	M W 36 M 5	Texas		Engineer	Contractor	Own Home	H H
	Hattie G	wife	F W 31 M 10 7 7	Louisiana	Louisiana	Engineer			
	Walter	Boarder	M W 11 S	Texas	Texas	Engineer			
	Hattie	Boarder	F W 9 S	Texas	Texas				
	Eugene	Boarder	M W 7 S	Texas	Texas				
	Thomas	Son	M W 10 S	Texas	Louisiana	Engineer	Lithographer	Office	H
	Kenneth	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Louisiana	Engineer			
	Alma	Son	F W 6 S	Texas	Louisiana	Engineer			
	Infant	Son	M W 1 S	Texas	Texas				
	Roberts	Son	M W 7 S	Texas	Louisiana				
5 5 5	Mc Cormack Francis H	Head	M W 41 M1 19	Ireland	Ireland	Engineer	Fireman	Rail Road	H H
	Mary J	wife	F W 38 M1 19 4 4	Ireland	Pennsylvania				
	Thomas	Boarder	M W 21 S	Texas	Maryland	Engineer	Stationary	Rail Road	H
6 6 6	Mann Frank	Head	M W 42 M1 16	Texas	Texas	Engineer	Contractor	Own Home	H H
	Lucy	wife	F W 32 M1 16 6 6	Texas	Texas	Texas			
	Linda	daughter	F W 14 S	Texas	Texas				
	Lela	daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Texas				
	Lester	Boarder	M W 9 S	Texas	Texas				
	[illegible]	Boarder	M W 24 S	Texas	Texas				
	Edgar	Son	M W 20 S	Texas	Texas	Engineer			
	Ethel	Son	F W 18 S	Texas	Texas				
7 7 7	Woodward Henry J	Head	M W 32 M 7	Texas	Alabama	Engineer	Bank Keeper	Bank	H H
	[illegible]	wife	F W 32 M1 7 2 2	Texas	Alabama				
	Infant	Son	M W 3 S	Texas	Texas				
8 8 8	Lee Charles A	Head	M W 35 M 8	Texas Pennsylvania	New Hampshire	New York	Engineer		H H
	Langford Virginia	Servant	F W 40 W	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	Engineer	Stable Keeper	H
9 10 9	Rutherford Fred	Head	M W 37 M 8	Texas	Texas	Texas	Engineer	At Home	H H
	Henrietta M	wife	F W 28 M 8 6	Texas	Texas	Texas	Engineer	At Home	H
	Fred Jr	Son	M W 13 S	Texas	Texas		Helper	Electric Light	H
	Ross	Son	M W 9 S	Texas	Texas				
	Mary M	Daughter	F W 4 S	Texas	Texas				
	Mark	Son	M W 3 S	Texas	Texas				

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE: Ohio

COUNTY: Gallia

ENUMERATION DISTRICT (CITY, TOWN, TOWNSHIP, OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY): Gallipolis City

NAME OF INSTITUTION:

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: City of Gallipolis

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF April 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 9

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 47

SHEET NO. 1 B

WARD OF CITY: 2

W. W. Emmons, ENUMERATOR

LOCATION. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children, and number living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	(General) nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged (or employed), as cotton mill, farm, dry goods store, etc.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If employed, number of weeks out of work during the year 1909	If employed, number of days ordinarily employed per week	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school at any time since September 1, 1909	RESIDENCE. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf-mute
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
51	3118	160	164	Shaubury Ellis	Head	M	W	66	Wid	2			France	Germany	Germany			Engineer	Tug boat	W	52	0	Yes	Yes								
52				Louise	wife	F	W	57	Wid	2	1	1	France	Germany	Germany			Keeping house					Yes	Yes								
53				Wells, R	son	M	W	12	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			At home					Yes	Yes	Yes							
54	3119	161	165	Barton Walter M	Head	M	W	46	Mar	11			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			Engineer	Water wks	W	52	6	Yes	Yes		O	R	No	Y	N	X	N
55				Mattie J	wife	F	W	42	Mar	11	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Keeping house					Yes	Yes								
56				Edgar L	Stepson	M	W	19	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			Engineer	Foundry	Not Work	W	12	6	Yes	Yes	Yes							
57				Ruth C	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			At home					Yes	Yes	Yes							
58				Mary	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			At home					Yes	Yes	Yes							
59				William Mc	Son	M	W	13	S				Ohio	Kentucky	Kentucky			Engineer					Yes	Yes	Yes							
60				James A	Son	M	W	8	S				Ohio	Mississippi	Mississippi			At home							Yes							
61				Edward	Son	M	W	4	S				Ohio	Mississippi	Mississippi			At home														
62				Walter F	Son	M	W	12	S				Ohio	Mississippi	Mississippi			Engineer					Yes	Yes	Yes							
63	3120	162	166	Hutchinson Charles	Head	M	W	47	Mar	12			Virginia	Virginia	Mississippi			Engineer	Tug boat	Work			Yes	Yes								
64				Clara	wife	F	W	41	Mar	12	6	6	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			At home					Yes	Yes								
65				Harriett	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			At home							Yes							
66				Clara	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			At home														
67				Charles	son	M	W	11	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Engineer					Yes	Yes	Yes							
68				Grace	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			At home							Yes							
69				Floyd	son	M	W	8	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			At home														
70	3121	163	167	Fleming Raymond	Head	M	W	25	Mar	2			Germany	Germany	Germany	1901	No	Foreman	Mine		52	6	Yes	Yes		R	M	No				
71	3122	164	168	Hoops Mary	Head	F	W	23	Wid		2	2	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan			Engineer	Mine		52	6	Yes	Yes		O	R	No				
72				Earl	Son	M	W	19	S				Ohio	England	Michigan			Engineer	Mine				Yes	Yes	Yes							
73				James M	Son	M	W	21	S				Ohio	England	Michigan			Engineer	Mine				Yes	Yes	Yes							
74				William F	Son	M	W	21	S				Ohio	England	Michigan			Engineer	Mine				Yes	Yes	Yes							
75				Neal Thomas J	Step-Son	M	W	30	Wid	2	1	1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Engineer	Mine				Yes	Yes								
76				Neal James R	Step-Son	M	W	21	Wid				England	England	England	1888	No	Engineer	Mine				Yes	Yes								
77	3123	165	169	Nelson Thomas	Head	M	W	45	Wid	27			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1878	No	Engineer	Foreman	Mines	52	6	Yes	Yes		O	R	No				
78				Ida M	wife	F	W	40	Mar	21	5	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1881		Keeping house	Mine				Yes	Yes								
79				Henry	Son	M	W	22	M				Ohio	Germany	Germany			Engineer	Carpenter	House	M	0	Yes	Yes								
80				Eugene	Son	M	W	21	S				Ohio	Germany	Germany			Engineer	Boiler maker	Shop	M	0	Yes	Yes								
81				Thomas	Son	M	W	16	S				Ohio	Germany	Germany			Engineer	Laborer	Upholstering	M	0	Yes	Yes								
82				Ida	Son	M	W	14	S				Ohio	Germany	Germany			Engineer	Mine					Yes	Yes								
83				Nelson	Son	M	W	11	S				Ohio	Germany	Germany			Engineer	Mine					Yes	Yes								
84				Margaret	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Ohio	Germany	Germany			At home														
85				Florence	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Ohio	Germany	Germany			At home														
86	3124	166	170	Hughes Richard	Head	M	W	54	Wid	34			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			Engineer	Quarry	Work	52	0	Yes	Yes		O	R	No				
87				Nora	wife	F	W	50	Wid	34	12	12	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			Keeping house					Yes	Yes								
88				Julia	Dau	M	W	17	S				Ohio	Ireland	Ireland			Engineer	Work	Store	M	0	Yes	Yes								
89				Edward	Son	M	W	9	S				Ohio	Ireland	Ireland			At home														
90				Catherine	Daughter	F	W	28	S				Ohio	Ireland	Ireland			Engineer														
91				Ella	Daughter	F	W	23	S				Ohio	Ireland	Ireland			Engineer														
92				Nellie	Daughter	F	W	21	S				Ohio	Ireland	Ireland			Engineer														
93				Rosella	Boarder	F	W	48	S				Ohio	Ireland	Ireland			Engineer	Work	Store	M	0	Yes	Yes								
94	3125	167	171	Williamson Winston	Head	M	W	25	Mar	2			Mississippi	Germany	Germany			Engineer	Blacksmith	Shop	M	0	Yes	Yes		R	M	No				
95				Mary E	wife	F	W	25	Mar	2	1	1	Ohio	West Virginia	Virginia			Keeping house					Yes	Yes								
96				Wadsworth	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Ohio	West Virginia	West Virginia			At home							Yes							
97	3126	168	172	Roland Thomas	Head	M	W	63	Mar	38			Germany	Germany	Germany	1868	No	Engineer	Carpenter	Trades	0	0				O	F	No				
98				Mollie	wife	F	W	38	Wid	17	3	3	Ohio	Ohio	Germany			Keeping house					Yes	Yes								
99				Ethel	Son	M	W	16	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Engineer	Telephone	Office	M	0	Yes	Yes								
100				Ruth M	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			At home					Yes	Yes	Yes							
101				Vera	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			At home														

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Galveston City
Name of institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

228

Name of incorporated place: City of Galveston
Enumerated by me on the 25-26 day of April 1910

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 41
Ward of city: 7th Ward

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Galveston City
NAME OF INSTITUTION Galveston County Hospital

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Galveston

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 DAY OF April 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 41
WARD OF CITY 7
SHEET NO. 2 B

7 M Edmonds ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.					
Street, avenue, road, etc.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children, and number of these living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of coming to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended School since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of Confederate military or naval service.	Blind.	Whether deaf-mute.	If 1 parent of child living at home, enter 1.
	1 2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
51	[illegible]	Head	M	W	25	M	3		Texas	Kentucky	Texas			English	Engineer	Transcontinental	W			Yes	Yes		R		H	41				
52	[illegible]	Wife	F	W	25	M	3	2	1	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia			English	Private	Transcontinental	W			Yes	Yes		R		H	41				
53	[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Home														
54	[illegible]	Head	M	W	41	M				Germany	Germany	Germany			English	Engineer	Transcontinental	W			Yes	Yes		O		H	41				
55	[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Home														
56	[illegible]	Head	M	W	32	M	6			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Captain	Steam vessels	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R		O	41				
57	[illegible]	Wife	F	W	26	M	6	3	3	Texas	England	Mississippi			English	Home					Yes	Yes									
58	[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Home														
59	[illegible]	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Home														
60	[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Home														
61	[illegible]	Head	M	W	43	M	15			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Longshoreman	Docks	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	3	Rd	41				
62	[illegible]	Wife	F	W	40	M	15	8	6	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia			English	Home					Yes	Yes									
63	[illegible]	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama			English	Mail to master	Apprentice	W	No	0	Yes	Yes					41				
64	[illegible]	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama			English	Home					Yes	Yes	No								
65	[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	Clerk	Drygoods Store	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No				42				
66	[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Home														
67	[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Home														
68	[illegible]	Head	M	W	41	Wd	5			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Merchant	Mining	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R		H	43				
69	[illegible]	Wife	F	W	26	M	8	2	2	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	Housework	At Home	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R		H	43				
70	[illegible]	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Home														
71	[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Home														
72	[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Home														
73	[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Home														
74	[illegible]	Head	M	W	36	M	5			Austria	Austria	Austria	1902	Al	German	Tinsmith	Factory	W	No	10	Yes	Yes		R		H	43				
75	[illegible]	Wife	F	W	36	M	5	0	0	Austria	Austria	Austria	1902	Al	German	Home					Yes	No									
76	[illegible]	Head	M	W	47	M	4			Holland	Holland	Holland	1907	Al	German	Merchant		O			Yes	Yes		R		H	43				
77	[illegible]	Wife	F	W	37	M	4	0	0	Austria	Austria	Austria			German	Home					No	No									
78	[illegible]	Head	M	W	38	M	3			Texas					German																
79	[illegible]	Wife	F	W	27	M	3	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany			English	Tinsmith	Public City	O			Yes	Yes	No	R		H	43				
80	[illegible]	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Home														
81	[illegible]	Head	M	B	54	M	34			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			English	Seaman	Sloop	W	No	10	Yes	Yes		R		H	43				
82	[illegible]	Wife	F	Mu	39	M	24	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			English	Home					No	No									
83	[illegible]	Head	M	W	36	M	12			Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	Al	Italian	Fruit dealer	Fruit store	O			Yes	Yes		O	7	H	43				
84	[illegible]	Wife	F	W	41	M	13	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Home					Yes	Yes									
85	[illegible]	Son	M	W	12	S	13			Texas	Italy	Italy				Home														
86	[illegible]	Head	M	W	58	M	18			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	1865	Na	English	Boilermaker	Engineer				Yes	Yes									
87	[illegible]	Wife	F	W	45	M	18	6	6	Louisiana	Ireland	Ireland			English	Home					Yes	Yes		O	7	H	43				
88	[illegible]	Son	M	W	21	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Engineer	Tug	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No				43				
89	[illegible]	Son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Clerk	Store	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No				43				
90	[illegible]	Son	M	W	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Telegraph	Bank	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No				43				
91	[illegible]	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Home														
92	[illegible]	Head	M	W	31	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama			English	Engineer	Tug	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No				43				
93	[illegible]	Head	M	W	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Engineer	Tug	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No				43				
94	[illegible]	Head	M	W	46	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Engineer	Tug	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No				43				
95	[illegible]	Head	M	W	44	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Engineer	Tug	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No				43				
96	[illegible]	Head	M	W	44	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Engineer	Tug	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No				43				
97	[illegible]	Head	M	W	31	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama			English	Engineer	Tug	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No				43				
98	[illegible]	Head	M	W	26	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama			English	Engineer	Tug	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No				43				
99	[illegible]	Head	M	Mu	29	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama			English	Engineer	Tug	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No				43				
100	[illegible]	Head	M	W	44	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Engineer	Tug	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No				43				

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

229

STATE: Tex.
COUNTY: Galveston
CITY: Galveston
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.: 116
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.: 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.: 41
WARD OF CITY: 7
SHEET NO.: 19 A
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE: 26 DAY OF April 1910
Edward Mann
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in order of visitation)	Number of family (in order of visitation)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Whether married during the year	Number of years married	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Months not employed during the year	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Confederate Army or Navy	Whether blind	Whether deaf-mute
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
240		121	Wilson	Head	M	W	57	M	15		Connecticut	Penn	England			English	Coal Op. U.S.S.		W		00				R	H	O			
			Alice	Wife	F	W	40	M	15		Ireland	England	England			English	none													
			Ralph	Son	M	W	10	S			California	Connecticut	Missouri			English	none													
			Murray	Son	M	W	6	S			Col. Mines	Connecticut	Missouri				none													
			Ida Lee	Daughter	F	W	2	S			Texas	Connecticut	Missouri				none													
2	242	122	Lewis	Peasant F	Head	M	W	65	S			Texas	Alabama				English	Operator	House	W	00	16				H	O	12			
1000	243	123	Knudson	Jesse	Head	M	W	35	M	6	S	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	1905		English	Mechanic	Ship yard	W	01	12				O	R	H	O			
				Hannah	Wife	F	W	28	M	6	2	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Keeping House													
				Thomas	Son	M	W	5	S			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky																	
				Jesse	Son	M	W	1	S			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky																	
244	244	124	Ryan	John	Head	M	W	43	W	25		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	1880	NA	English	Contractor	Genl	B						O	R	H	O			
				Mary	Wife	F	W	46	M	23	3	Kentucky	Ireland	Ireland	1880		English	None													
				Peter	Son	M	W	24	S			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Foreman		M	00	0									
				Willie	Son	M	W	9	S			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	None													
				Gertrude	Daughter	F	W	7	S			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	None													
				Emma	Daughter	F	W	4	S			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	None													
				Jesse	Son	M	W	1	S			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	None													
245	245	125	Lewis	Thomas	Head	M	W	52	M	25		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Laborer	Oil Mill	W	00	12				O	R	H	O			
				Mary	Wife	F	W	45	M	25	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	None													
				Thomas	Son	M	W	23	S			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Laborer	Oil Mill	W	00	12									
				Ella	Daughter	F	W	21	S			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Stenographer	Office	W	00	12									
				Lillie	Daughter	F	W	19	S			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	None													
				Jesse	Son	M	W	17	S			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Laborer	Oil Mill	W	00	12									
				Lillie	Daughter	F	W	15	S			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	None													
				Willie	Son	M	W	13	S			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	None													
				Ruth	Daughter	F	W	11	S			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	None													
				Lucile	Daughter	F	W	9	S			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	None													
				Ethel	Daughter	F	W	7	S			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	None													
				Lucile	Daughter	F	W	5	S			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	None													
				Jesse	Son	M	W	3	S			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	None													
				Ethel	Daughter	F	W	1	S			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	None													
246	246	126	Lewis	Peasant F	Head	M	W	65	S			Texas	Alabama				English	Operator	House	W	00	16				H	O	12			
247	247	127	Lewis	Peasant F	Head	M	W	65	S			Texas	Alabama				English	Operator	House	W	00	16				H	O	12			
248	248	128	Lewis	Peasant F	Head	M	W	65	S			Texas	Alabama				English	Operator	House	W	00	16				H	O	12			
249	249	129	Lewis	Peasant F	Head	M	W	65	S			Texas	Alabama				English	Operator	House	W	00	16				H	O	12			
250	250	130	Lewis	Peasant F	Head	M	W	65	S			Texas	Alabama				English	Operator	House	W	00	16				H	O	12			
251	251	131	Lewis	Peasant F	Head	M	W	65	S			Texas	Alabama				English	Operator	House	W	00	16				H	O	12			
252	252	132	Lewis	Peasant F	Head	M	W	65	S			Texas	Alabama				English	Operator	House	W	00	16				H	O	12			
253	253	133	Lewis	Peasant F	Head	M	W	65	S			Texas	Alabama				English	Operator	House	W	00	16				H	O	12			
254	254	134	Lewis	Peasant F	Head	M	W	65	S			Texas	Alabama				English	Operator	House	W	00	16				H	O	12			
255	255	135	Lewis	Peasant F	Head	M	W	65	S			Texas	Alabama				English	Operator	House	W	00	16				H	O	12			
256	256	136	Lewis	Peasant F	Head	M	W	65	S			Texas	Alabama				English	Operator	House	W	00	16				H	O	12			
257	257	137	Lewis	Peasant F	Head	M	W	65	S			Texas	Alabama				English	Operator	House	W	00	16				H	O	12			
258	258	138	Lewis	Peasant F	Head	M	W	65	S			Texas	Alabama				English	Operator	House	W	00	16				H	O	12			
259	259	139	Lewis	Peasant F	Head	M	W	65	S			Texas	Alabama				English	Operator	House	W	00	16				H	O	12			
260	260	140	Lewis	Peasant F	Head	M	W	65	S			Texas	Alabama				English	Operator	House	W	00	16				H	O	12			
261	261	141	Lewis	Peasant F	Head	M	W	65	S			Texas	Alabama				English	Operator	House	W	00	16				H	O	12			
262	262	142	Lewis	Peasant F	Head	M	W	65	S			Texas	Alabama				English	Operator	House	W	00	16				H	O	12			
263	263	143	Lewis	Peasant F	Head	M	W	65	S			Texas	Alabama				English	Operator	House	W	00	16				H	O	12			
264	264	144	Lewis	Peasant F	Head	M	W	65	S			Texas	Alabama				English	Operator	House	W	00	16				H	O	12			
265	265	145	Lewis	Peasant F	Head	M	W	65	S			Texas	Alabama				English	Operator	House	W	00	16				H	O	12			
266	266	146	Lewis	Peasant F	Head	M	W	65	S			Texas	Alabama				English	Operator	House	W	00	16				H	O	12			
267	267	147	Lewis	Peasant F	Head	M	W	65	S			Texas	Alabama				English	Operator	House	W	00	16				H	O	12			
268	268	148	Lewis	Peasant F	Head	M	W	65	S			Texas	Alabama				English	Operator	House	W	00	16				H	O	12			
269	269	149	Lewis	Peasant F	Head	M	W	65	S			Texas	Alabama				English	Operator	House	W	00	16				H	O	12			
270	270	150	Lewis	Peasant F	Head	M	W	65	S			Texas	Alabama				English	Operator	House	W	00	16				H	O	12			

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

SHEET NO.

WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1910.

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910 (but children born since April 15, 1910	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.								
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as cotton mill, grain farm, dry goods store, shipyard, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or worker on own account.	If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Attended school any time since September 1, 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Highest grade completed.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of persons in family.	Number of families in house.	Number of children born to this mother.	Number of these children living.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

230

STATE: Illinois

COUNTY: La Salle

CITY, TOWN, OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: [illegible]

NAME OF INSTITUTION, HOTEL, ETC.: City of Ottawa outside

STREET, AVENUE, OR OTHER LOCATION: [illegible] 21

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.: 7

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.: 91

WARD OF CITY: 7

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible] 1910

[illegible] ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Galveston City
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Galveston
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27th DAY OF April, 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 111
SHEET NO. 11 B
WARD OF CITY 2
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.					CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.							
Nationality, color or race	House number in cities or towns	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	If an employee: Number of weeks employed during year 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Confederate or Union Army or Navy.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
				Stone [illegible]	Boarder	M	W	27	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]			Engl'd	Engineer	Elec Light	W			Yes	Yes					15			
				[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	28	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Engl'd	Engineer					Yes	Yes								
				[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	21	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]			Engl'd	Engineer	Elec Light	W			Yes	Yes	No				1			
				[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	21	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Engl'd	Engineer	Gas Plant	W			Yes	Yes	No				1			
				[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	21	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Engl'd	Engineer					Yes	Yes	No			

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

231

STATE

COUNTY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

SHEET NO.

WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28 DAY OF

1910

ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.		
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
41													
42													
43													
44													
45													
46													
47													
48													
49													
50													

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Texas
County Galveston
Township or other division of county Galveston
Name of institution
Name of incorporated place City of Galveston
Enumerated by me on the 27 day of April, 1910.
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 41
Sheet No. 12 B
Ward of city 2
P. M. Edmondson, Enumerator

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal description. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years married. Mother of how many children. Number of these children living.	Nativity. Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of father of this person. Place of birth of mother of this person.	Citizenship. Year of naturalization, if foreign born. Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works. Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. If an employer, whether out of business or not. If a wage earner, number of weeks employed during the year.	Education. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Ownership of home. Owned or rented. Owned free or mortgaged. Farm or house. Number of farm schedule.	Whether deaf-mute. Whether blind. Whether idiotic, insane, imbecile, feeble-minded, or crippled.
1 2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29	30 31 32
Avenue N										

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

STATE
COUNTY
CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.
SHEET NO.
WARD OF CITY

LOCATION	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY	CITIZENSHIP	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, language spoken	OCCUPATION	EDUCATION	HOME OWNED OR RENTED			
1 2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29	30	31	32

Form 31

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE [illegible]
COUNTY [illegible]
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [illegible]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible] 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. [illegible]
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. [illegible]
SHEET No. [illegible]
WARD OF CITY [illegible]
ENUMERATOR [illegible]

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.						
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether (a) employer, (b) employee, or (c) working on own account.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation.	Number of family, in order of visitation.	Number of persons in family.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

STATE: Illinois
COUNTY: Jefferson
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Mt Vernon
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Mt Vernon City
STREET: [illegible]
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22nd DAY OF April 1910
233
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 233
WARD OF CITY: 2nd Ward
SHEET NO. 5A
E. R. Barnes, ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			CENSUS OF 1905.				
Street, Avenue, Road, etc.	House number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit those who have died before that time.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	Number not living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, insurance office, farm, etc.	Whether at work at home or in shop or factory.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of years in present home.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of home schedule.	Number of person.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
Main			[illegible]																												

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Kentucky
COUNTY Kenton
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible]
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Covington City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22 DAY OF April 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 112
WARD OF CITY 7th East of Ky
SHEET NO. 2 B
E. M. [illegible] ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION.			NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.						FARM OWNED OR HIRED.		
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of farm in the order of visitation.	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, shoe factory, store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account.	Number of weeks not employed during the year (1909).	Number of weeks this person worked during the year (1909).	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Value.	Mortgage debt.	Number of farm schedule.	Mortgage debt.
1	2	3	8	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	3					Ohio	Ohio	Germany				Retail Grocer														
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	2					Ohio	Ohio	Germany				Retail Grocer														
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	1

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other subdivision of county:
Name of incorporated place:
Enumerated by me on the ___ day of April, 1910.
Supervisor's District No. 32
Enumeration District No. 232
Sheet No. 1 A
Ward of city: 7th Ward
Enumerator

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	Value or monthly rental.	Whether owned or mortgaged.	Whether farm or house.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE
COUNTY
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF ____ 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.
WARD OF CITY
SHEET NO. B
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZEN		Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.						
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years this person has been in the United States.	Number of years this person has been in present city, town, or village.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school within the year.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of home schedule.	Whether owned a radio.	Whether owned a farm.
1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

235

STATE

COUNTY

Township or other division of county

Name of institution

Enumerated by me on the

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

SHEET NO.

WARD OF CITY

1910

Enumerator

LOCATION	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY	CITIZENSHIP	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION				EDUCATION			HOME OWNED OR RENTED			FARM OWNED OR HIRED		
1 2		4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18	19	20	21 22	23 24 25			26 27 28 29			30 31		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OF CITY

SHEET NO. 8

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years this marriage	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Number of years in the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, fire insurance, store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of weeks at work during the year	Number of hours worked per week	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Whether owned or rented	Whether owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy	Whether blind	Whether deaf-mute
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

236

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION, HOTEL, ETC., IN CITIES

STREET

HOUSE NUMBER

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF ____ 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	
Number of dwelling in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years this person has been married.	Mother of how many children, and number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which work is done.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work in 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether owned or rented.	Whether owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.
1	1	Head	M	W	45	M	20	7	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Engineer	Railroad	W			Yes	Yes		R	M	H
		Wife	F	W	41	M	20	7	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio								Yes	Yes				
		Son	M	W	19	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Engineer	Railroad	W			Yes	Yes				
		Son	M	W	17	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Engineer	Railroad	W			Yes	Yes				
		Son	M	W	15	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Engineer					Yes	Yes				
		Son	M	W	13	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio								Yes	Yes				
		Son	M	W	11	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio								Yes	Yes				
		Son	M	W	9	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio								Yes	Yes				
		Son	M	W	7	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio								Yes	Yes				
		Son	M	W	5	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio													
		Son	M	W	3	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio													
		Son	M	W	1	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio													
2	2	Head	M	W	45	M	20	7	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Engineer	Railroad	W			Yes	Yes		R	M	H
		Wife	F	W	41	M	20	7	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio								Yes	Yes				
		Son	M	W	19	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Engineer	Railroad	W			Yes	Yes				
		Son	M	W	17	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Engineer					Yes	Yes				
		Son	M	W	15	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio								Yes	Yes				
		Son	M	W	13	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio								Yes	Yes				
		Son	M	W	11	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio								Yes	Yes				
		Son	M	W	9	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio								Yes	Yes				
		Son	M	W	7	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio								Yes	Yes				
		Son	M	W	5	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio													
		Son	M	W	3	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio													
		Son	M	W	1	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio													
3	3	Head	M	W	45	M	20	7	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Engineer	Railroad	W			Yes	Yes		R	M	H
		Wife	F	W	41	M	20	7	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio								Yes	Yes				
		Son	M	W	19	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Engineer	Railroad	W			Yes	Yes				
		Son	M	W	17	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Engineer					Yes	Yes				
		Son	M	W	15	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio								Yes	Yes				
		Son	M	W	13	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio								Yes	Yes				
		Son	M	W	11	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio								Yes	Yes				
		Son	M	W	9	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio								Yes	Yes				
		Son	M	W	7	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio								Yes	Yes				
		Son	M	W	5	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio													
		Son	M	W	3	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio													
		Son	M	W	1	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio													
4	4	Head	M	W	45	M	20	7	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Engineer	Railroad	W			Yes	Yes		R	M	H
		Wife	F	W	41	M	20	7	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio								Yes	Yes				
		Son	M	W	19	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Engineer	Railroad	W			Yes	Yes				
		Son	M	W	17	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Engineer					Yes	Yes				
		Son	M	W	15	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio								Yes	Yes				
		Son	M	W	13	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio								Yes	Yes				
		Son	M	W	11	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio								Yes	Yes				
		Son	M	W	9	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio								Yes	Yes				
		Son	M	W	7	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio								Yes	Yes				
		Son	M	W	5	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio													
		Son	M	W	3	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio													
		Son	M	W	1	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio													

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE: [illegible]

COUNTY: [illegible]

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: [illegible]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: [illegible]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.: [illegible]

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.: [illegible]

SHEET NO.: [illegible]

WARD OF CITY: [illegible]

NAME OF INSTITUTION: [illegible]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible] 1910.

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years this marriage.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Weeks out of work on account of sickness during 1909.	If an employee: Number of weeks employed during 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Literacy. Whether able to read and write (Yes or No)	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgage.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Value. Whether owned or rented.	Value. If owned, value.	Whether owned a farm.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
51		[illegible]															None															
52																	None															
53																	None															
54																English	Carpenter	Odd Jobs	No	52	12											
55																	None															
56																	None															
57																English	None															
58																English	Carpenter	Lodge Room	No	52	12											
59																	None															
60																English	Engineer	Electric Plant	No	52	12											
61																English	None															
62																	None															
63																English	Press Room	Printing House	No	52	12											
64																English	None															
65																	None															
66																English	Conductor	Steam Railroad	No	52	12											
67																English	None															
68																English	Clerk	Railroad Office	No	52	12											
69																English	None															
70																English	None															
71																English	None															
72																	None															
73																English	Sales Man		Shop													
74																English	None															
75																English	None															
76																English	Locksmith		No													
77																	None															
78																English	Machinist	Apprentice	No	52	0											
79																English	None															
80																English	None															
81																English	None															
82																	None															
83																English	Operator	Telegraph	No	52	0											
84																English	None															
85																English	Watchman	Railroad	No	52	0											
86																English																
87																English	Coal Miner	Railroad	No	52	0											
88																English	None															
89																	None															
90																	None															
91																	None															
92																English	Lathe Operator															
93																English	Watchman	U S Customs	No	52	0											
94																English	None															
95																English	Sheriff, Lake County	Elected	No	52	0											
96																English	Director	Any Trade Union	No	52	0											
97																English	None															
98																English	None															
99																English	Loading Cars	Lake Boats	No	52	0											
100																English	None															

STATE Illinois
COUNTY Coles
Township or other division of county Charleston City
Name of institution
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of April 1910.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

237

Supervisor's District No. 7 Sheet No. 9 (A)
Enumeration District No. 43
Ward or City Charleston City (Part 4)

Name of Incorporated Place (if any) Charleston City
Limits of Incorporated Place, Institution, Hotel, Etc. Enumerated in the 1st Ward
Date of Enumeration April 15 1910
Enumerator H. K. Hamilton

LOCATION. Street, Avenue, or other Road	Number of House in order of visitation	Number of Dwelling House in order of visitation	Number of Family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children. Number living	Mother of how many children. Number now living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If born in a foreign country, give the country.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker	Number of weeks unemployed during 1909	Number of weeks unemployed during 1910	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school within the year	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgage	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Value or rent	Number of persons in family	Number of persons in family under 16 years of age
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
Jackson	1	1	1	Hall Jackson	Head	M	W	28	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	Foreman	Dray	W			Yes	Yes		O						
				Hall Mabel	Wife	F	W	23	M	2	1	1	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	None					Yes	Yes								
				Hall Jackson	Son	M	W	1	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	None														
Jackson	2	2	2	Johnson Mary E.	Mother-in-law	F	W	60	Wd	3	5	4	Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	None														
				Johnson Nellie	Daughter	F	W	21	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	None														
				Smith Ralph	Grandson	M	W	2	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois																		
			3	Smith Edward	Head	M	W	35	M	12	3	3	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	Machinist	Iron foundry	W			Yes	Yes		O						
				Smith Emma	Wife	F	W	33	M	12	3	3	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	Clerk	Steam shop office	W	20	0	Yes	Yes								
				Smith Clarence	Son	M	W	10	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois																		
Jackson	3	3	4	Hall William R.	Head	M	W	39	M	17	3	3	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	Lieutenant	Dayton Coal	Empl			Yes	Yes		O						
				Hall Mary	Wife	F	W	36	M	17	3	3	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	None					Yes	Yes								
				Hall Ethel	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois																		
				Hall Ruth	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois																		
				Hall Mildred	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois																		
				Hall Dorothy	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois																		
				Hall Jackson	Son	M	W	8	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois																		
				Hall Robert	Son	M	W	6	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois																		
				Hall Virginia	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois																		
				Hall Mary	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois																		
				Hall Helen	Daughter	F	W	1/12	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois																		
				Hall Ellen	Mother-in-law	F	W	70	Wd	3	3	3	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	None														
				Hall Ellen	Sister-in-law	F	W	30	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois																		
				Hall Ellen	Niece	F	W	5	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois																		
				Hall Ellen	Niece	F	W	3	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois																		
				Hall Ellen	Niece	F	W	1	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois																		
				Hall Ellen	Niece	F	W	1/12

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE [illegible] | COUNTY [illegible] | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible] | NAME OF INSTITUTION [illegible]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible] | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible] 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible] | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible] | SHEET NO. [illegible] | WARD OF CITY [illegible]

ENUMERATOR [illegible]

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.					
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Whether married during the year.	Mother of how many children, and number now living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	If an employer, whether business is conducted or not.	Number of months out of work during the year.	Attended school any time since April 15, 1910.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Number of years of school completed in this grade or higher.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of home schedule.	Value or rent.	Mortgage debt.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
51	2	12	179	Peter [illegible]	Head	M	W	48	M	14			Germany	Germany	Germany			English	Carpenter	Own Account													
52				[illegible]	Wife	F	W	44	M	14			Germany	Germany	Germany			English	None														
53				[illegible]	Son	M	W	18	S				Germany	Germany	Germany			English	None														
54	[illegible]	12	179	[illegible]	Head	M	W	51	M	1	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany			English	Wood Engraver														
55	—	—	—	[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	21	S				Germany	Germany	Germany			English	None														
56	—	—	—	[illegible]	Son	M	W	19	S				Germany	Germany	Germany			English	None														
57	—	—	—	[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	61	W				Germany	Germany	Germany			English	None														
58	[illegible]	12	180	[illegible]	Head	M	W	43	M	14			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	Naturalized	English	Laborer	Gutta Percha	W	Yes	12	Yes	Yes								
59	—	—	—	[illegible]	Wife	F	W	42	M	14	4	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			English	None														
60	—	—	—	[illegible]	Son	M	W	13	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			English	None														
61	—	—	—	[illegible]	Son	M	W	10	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			English	None														
62	—	—	—	[illegible]	Son	M	W	8	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			English	None														
63	—	—	—	[illegible]	Son	M	W	6	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			English	None														
64	—	—	—	[illegible]	Son	M	W	4	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			English	None														
65	—	—	—	[illegible]	Son	M	W	2	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			English	None														
66	[illegible]	12	181	[illegible]	Head	M	W	49	M	14			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	Naturalized	English	Laborer	Steam Railroad	W	Yes	12	Yes	Yes								
67	—	—	—	[illegible]	Wife	F	W	44	M	14	4	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			English	None														
68	—	—	—	[illegible]	Son	M	W	12	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			English	None														
69	—	—	—	[illegible]	Son	M	W	10	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			English	None														
70	—	—	—	[illegible]	Son	M	W	8	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			English	None														
71	—	—	—	[illegible]	Son	M	W	6	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			English	None														
72	[illegible]	12	182	[illegible]	Head	M	W	45	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Blacksmith	Railroad Shop	W	Yes	12	Yes	Yes								
73	—	—	—	[illegible]	Wife	F	W	45	M	12	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	None														
74	—	—	—	[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	None														
75	—	—	—	[illegible]	Son	M	W	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	None														
76	—	—	—	[illegible]	Son	M	W	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	None														
77	—	—	—	[illegible]	Son	M	W	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	None														
78	—	—	—	[illegible]	Son	M	W	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	None														
79	—	—	—	[illegible]	Son	M	W	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	None														
80	—	—	—	[illegible]	Son	M	W	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	None														
81	—	—	—	[illegible]	Son	M	W	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	None														
82	—	—	—	[illegible]	Son	M	W	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	None														
83	[illegible]	13	183	[illegible]	Head	M	W	29	M	1	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	Naturalized	English	Engineer	Steam Railroad	W	Yes	12	Yes	Yes								
84	—	—	—	[illegible]	Wife	F	W	24	M	1	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany			English	None														
85	—	—	—	[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S				Germany	Germany	Germany			English	None														
86	[illegible]	13	184	[illegible]	Head	M	W	29	M	1	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	Naturalized	English	Engineer	Steam Railroad	W	Yes	12	Yes	Yes								
87	—	—	—	[illegible]	Wife	F	W	24	M	1	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany			English	None														
88	—	—	—	[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S				Germany	Germany	Germany			English	None														
89	[illegible]	14	185	[illegible]	Head	M	W	24	M	2			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			English	Conductor	Railroad	W	Yes	12	Yes	Yes								
90	—	—	—	[illegible]	Wife	F	W	23	M	2	1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			English	None														
91	[illegible]	14	186	[illegible]	Head	M	W	23	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			English	Boiler Maker	Ship Yards	W	Yes	12	Yes	Yes								
92	—	—	—	[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	21	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			English	Boiler Maker	Ship Yards	W	Yes	12	Yes	Yes								
93	[illegible]	15	187	[illegible]	Head	M	W	41	M	14			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			English	Engineer	Railroad	W	Yes	12	Yes	Yes								
94	—	—	—	[illegible]	Wife	F	W	41	M	14	4	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			English	None														
95	—	—	—	[illegible]	Son	M	W	14	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			English	None														
96	[illegible]	15	188	[illegible]	Head	M	W	46	M	12			Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	Naturalized	English	Musician	Concert Troupe													
97	—	—	—	[illegible]	Wife	F	W	43	M	12	2	2	Italy	Italy	Italy	1897		English	Teacher	Private Family	W			Yes	Yes								
98	[illegible]	15	189	[illegible]	Head	M	W	31	M		2	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			English	None														
99	—	—	—	[illegible]	Son	M	W	11	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			English	None														
100	—	—	—	[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			English	None														

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

238

State: Texas

County: Galveston

Supervisor's District No.: 7

Enumeration District No.: 43

Ward of City: 13th

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of April, 1910

E. K. Brown, Enumerator

LOCATION.	NAME. Of each person whose usual place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	Whether owning home or not (O or R)	Whether able to speak English or, if not, language spoken.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	Whether owned free or mortgaged.	Whether farm or house.	Whether a survivor of Confederate or Union Army or Navy.
			Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years married. Mother of how many children. Number now living.	Place of birth of person. Place of birth of father of this person. Place of birth of mother of this person.			Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work. Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. Number of months not employed during 1909.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909. Can read. Can write.				
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												

STATE [illegible] | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7 | SHEET NO. 8 B

COUNTY [illegible] | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 142

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible] (Bartow) | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible] | WARD OF CITY 7 (Bartow)

NAME OF INSTITUTION [illegible] | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF April 1910. [illegible], ENUMERATOR

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of family in order of visitation			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years this marriage (for those now married)	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged or employed, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	Value or rental	Mortgage	Hired labor
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

239

STATE: Illinois
COUNTY: Sangamon
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Springfield (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE: 1st DAY OF: April
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.: 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.: 112
WARD OF CITY: 7 (Part of)
ENUMERATOR: [illegible]

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person and of father and mother of this person. If the person was born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If born in a foreign country, give the country.					OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.				
Street, avenue, or road	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation		Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write months.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married. Enter 0 if married during census year.	Mother of how many children. Enter 0 if none.	Number of these children living.	Whether a survivor of the Civil War, Spanish War, or Philippine Insurrection.	Whether employed at a gainful occupation. If so, give trade, profession, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, farm, insurance office, grocery store, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of weeks unemployed during census year.	Number of weeks employed during census year.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since September 1, 1909.	Whether owned or rented.	Whether owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE [illegible] | COUNTY [illegible] | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible] (Part of) | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible] | NAME OF INSTITUTION [illegible] | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible], 1910. | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible] | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible] | WARD OF CITY [illegible] (Part of) | [illegible] ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of person in family		Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Whether married during the year 1910	Whether married or widowed more than once	Whether mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, or employed on own account	If employed, number of weeks out of work during the year 1909	If employed, number of weeks employed during the year 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school within the year	Whether owned or rented	Whether owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Value or rental	Mortgage debt	Home owned or rented
													9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
51			[illegible]																																			
52			[illegible]																																			
53			[illegible]																																			
54			[illegible]	Mother																																		
55			[illegible]																																			
56			[illegible]																																			
57			[illegible]																																			
58			[illegible]																																			
59			[illegible]																																			
60			[illegible]																																			
61			[illegible]																																			
62			[illegible]																																			
63			[illegible]																																			
64			[illegible]																																			
65			[illegible]																																			
66			[illegible]																																			
67			[illegible]																																			
68			[illegible]																																			
69			[illegible]																																			
70			[illegible]																																			
71			[illegible]																																			
72			[illegible]																																			
73			[illegible]																																			
74			[illegible]																																			
75			[illegible]																																			
76			[illegible]																																			
77			[illegible]																																			
78			[illegible]																																			
79			[illegible]																																			
80			[illegible]																																			
81			[illegible]																																			
82			[illegible]																																			
83			[illegible]																																			
84			[illegible]																																			
85			[illegible]																																			
86			[illegible]																																			
87			[illegible]																																			
88			[illegible]																																			
89			[illegible]																																			
90			[illegible]																																			
91			[illegible]																																			
92			[illegible]																																			
93			[illegible]																																			
94			[illegible]																																			
95			[illegible]																																			
96			[illegible]																																			
97			[illegible]																																			
98			[illegible]																																			
99			[illegible]																																			
100			[illegible]																																			

Form 1.

STATE: Illinois
COUNTY: Williamson
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Creal Springs
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Villa Grove
HOUSE NUMBER: 240
STREET: Main
ENUMERATED ON THE: 9th DAY OF April
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.: 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.: 42
WARD OF CITY: Part 2

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

LOCATION.	NAME. Of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED.	
1	Williams	Head	M W 30 M	Ill Ill Ill		English	Laborer Odd Jobs	12 yes 8		
2	Mary E	Wife	F W 28 M	Ill Ill Ill		English	None			
3	Ethel	Daughter	F W 7 S	Ill Ill Ill						
4	Ruth	Daughter	F W 5 S	Ill Ill Ill						
5	Ralph	Son	M W 3 S	Ill Ill Ill						
6	Infant	Son	M W 0 S	Ill Ill Ill						
7	Johnson	Head	M W 40 M	Ill Ill Ill		English	Farmer Gen Farm	40 yes		
8	Sarah	Wife	F W 38 M	Ill Ill Ill		English	None			
9	Lucy	Daughter	F W 16 S	Ill Ill Ill						
10	Tom	Son	M W 14 S	Ill Ill Ill						
11	Jane	Daughter	F W 12 S	Ill Ill Ill						
12	Mary	Daughter	F W 9 S	Ill Ill Ill						
13	Smith	Head	M W 55 M	Ky Ky Ky		English	Carpenter Own Shop	30 yes		
14	Elizabeth	Wife	F W 52 M	Ky Ky Ky		English	None			
15	Robert	Son	M W 25 S	Ill Ky Ky			Carpenter Helper	25 yes		
16	Anna	Daughter	F W 22 S	Ill Ky Ky			Clerk Store	22 yes		
17	Brown	Head	M W 35 M	Ill Ill Ill		English	Teacher School	35 yes		
18	Emma	Wife	F W 33 M	Ill Ill Ill		English	None			
19	Clara	Daughter	F W 10 S	Ill Ill Ill						
20	Edward	Son	M W 8 S	Ill Ill Ill						
21	Fred	Head	M W 28 M	Ill Ill Ill		English	Coal Miner	28 yes		
22	Nancy	Wife	F W 26 M	Ill Ill Ill		English	None			
23	Infant	Son	M W 0 S	Ill Ill Ill						
24	Phillips	Head	M W 45 M	Ill Ill Ill		English	Farmer Own Farm	45 yes		
25	Eliza	Wife	F W 42 M	Ill Ill Ill		English	None			
26	Thomas	Son	M W 20 S	Ill Ill Ill			Farm Laborer	20 yes		
27	Mary	Daughter	F W 18 S	Ill Ill Ill						
28	William	Son	M W 16 S	Ill Ill Ill						
29	Ann	Daughter	F W 14 S	Ill Ill Ill						
30	Joseph	Son	M W 12 S	Ill Ill Ill						
31	Frank	Son	M W 10 S	Ill Ill Ill						
32	Grace	Daughter	F W 8 S	Ill Ill Ill						
33	Henry	Son	M W 6 S	Ill Ill Ill						
34	Walter	Son	M W 4 S	Ill Ill Ill						
35	Infant	Son	M W 1 S	Ill Ill Ill						
36	Davis	Head	M W 50 M	Ky Ky Ky		English	Blacksmith Own Shop	35 yes		
37	Sarah	Wife	F W 48 M	Ky Ky Ky		English	None			
38	Charles	Son	M W 22 S	Ill Ky Ky			Blacksmith Helper	22 yes		
39	Mary	Daughter	F W 20 S	Ill Ky Ky			Clerk Store	20 yes		
40	Robert	Son	M W 18 S	Ill Ky Ky			Farm Laborer	18 yes		
41	Lewis	Son	M W 16 S	Ill Ky Ky						
42	Martin	Son	M W 14 S	Ill Ky Ky						
43	Ellen	Daughter	F W 12 S	Ill Ky Ky						
44	Jacob	Son	M W 10 S	Ill Ky Ky						
45	Infant	Son	M W 1 S	Ill Ky Ky						
46	Hall	Head	M W 38 M	Ill Ill Ill		English	Merchant Own Store	38 yes		
47	Ida	Wife	F W 35 M	Ill Ill Ill		English	None			
48	Harry	Son	M W 12 S	Ill Ill Ill						
49	Lucy	Daughter	F W 10 S	Ill Ill Ill						
50	Infant	Son	M W 2 S	Ill Ill Ill						

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Ohio
COUNTY Lawrence
TOWN (or other subdivision of county)
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ___ DAY OF ___ 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 22
WARD OF CITY
SHEET NO. 9 B
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.				FARM OWNED.			Whether a survivor of Union or Confederate Army or Navy	Whether a survivor of Indian war, 1890 to 1910, or Spanish war, 1898 to 1910
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of persons in each dwelling house			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children, and number living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as textile mill, oil mill, retail grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or worker on own account	Number of months not employed during the year	Number of weeks out of work during the year	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school within the year	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether owned home	Number of home schedule	Whether owned farm	Number of farm schedule		
1	2	3	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
61	No.	76	76	Patterson	Son	M	W	21	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Engineer	Steel					Yes	Yes											
62				Ella	Daughter	F	W	19	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				At Home					Yes	Yes											
63	76	77	77	Kinnison	Head	M	W	43	M	19	3	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Engineer	Steel Mill	Engineer				Yes	Yes		O				O				
64				Ida	Daughter	F	W	17	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				At Home					Yes	Yes											
65				Mary	Daughter	F	W	14	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				At School					Yes	Yes											
66				Ruth M.	Daughter	F	W	12	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				At School					Yes	Yes											
67				Chas.	Son	M	W	9	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				At School					Yes	Yes											
68				Wm.	Son	M	W	7	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				At School					Yes	Yes											
69				Lucinda	Daughter	F	W	5	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				At Home																
70				Ralph C.	Son	M	W	3	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				At Home																
71	77	78	78	Knight	Head	M	W	41	M	19	3	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Engineer	Elec. Engineer					Yes	Yes		O	O	2	19	7	2	X		
72				Mildred	Daughter	F	W	17	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				At School					Yes	Yes											
73				Ruth	Daughter	F	W	15	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				At School					Yes	Yes											
74				Chas. J.	Son	M	W	13	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				At School					Yes	Yes											
75				Howard F.	Son	M	W	9	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				At School					Yes	Yes											
76				Edna	Daughter	F	W	7	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				At School					Yes	Yes											
77				Clarence	Son	M	W	5	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				At Home																
78				Raymond	Son	M	W	2	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				At Home																
79	78	79	79	Nixon	Head	M	W	33	M	11	2	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Engineer	Steel					Yes	Yes											
80				Sylvia	Wife	F	W	31	M	11	2	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				At Home					Yes	Yes											
81				Ethel	Daughter	F	W	9	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				At School					Yes	Yes											
82				Ralph	Son	M	W	6	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				At School					Yes	Yes											
83				Lucile	Daughter	F	W	4	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				At Home																
84				Ruth	Daughter	F	W	2	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				At Home																
85	79	80	80	Dingess	Head	M	W	45	M	23	5	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Engineer	Steel					Yes	Yes		O	O	2	19	7	2	X		
86				Ida	Wife	F	W	43	M	23	5	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				At Home					Yes	Yes											
87				Ethel	Daughter	F	W	21	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				At Home					Yes	Yes											
88				Ralph	Son	M	W	19	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				At Home					Yes	Yes											
89				Ruth	Daughter	F	W	17	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				At School					Yes	Yes											
90				Lucile	Daughter	F	W	15	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				At School					Yes	Yes											
91				Mildred	Daughter	F	W	13	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				At School					Yes	Yes											
92				Lucinda	Daughter	F	W	11	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				At School					Yes	Yes											
93				Edna	Daughter	F	W	9	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				At School					Yes	Yes											
94				Clarence	Son	M	W	7	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				At School					Yes	Yes											
95				Raymond	Son	M	W	5	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				At Home																
96				Mildred	Daughter	F	W	3	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				At Home																
97	80	81	81	Dingess	Head	M	W	43	M	21	5	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Engineer	Steel	Engineer				Yes	Yes		O	O	2	19	7	2	X		
98				Ida	Wife	F	W	41	M	21	5	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				At Home					Yes	Yes											
99				Ethel	Daughter	F	W	19	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				At Home					Yes	Yes											
100				Ralph	Son	M	W	17	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				At Home					Yes	Yes											

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

STATE: Ohio

COUNTY: Cuyahoga

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 1070

WARD OF CITY: 17th

NAME OF INSTITUTION

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

CITY

DATE OF ENUMERATION: April 15, 1910

ENUMERATOR: J. M. Hunt

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	Whether owned or mortgaged.	Whether farm or house.	Whether owned free or mortgaged.	Number of farm schedule.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

State or Territory ____ County ____ Township or other civil division, or city ____ (Enter name only)

Name of incorporated place ____ (Enter name and the name of class as "city," "village," or "borough." See instructions.)

Supervisor's District No. ____ Enumeration District No. ____ Sheet No. ____

Ward of city ____

Name of institution ____ (Enter name of institution. If not an institution, leave this space blank and enter name of street.)

Enumerated by me on the ____ day of ____ 1910. ____ Enumerator

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Personal description	Nativity	Citizenship	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation				Education			Ownership of home						
			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children, and number now living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether at work yesterday (or last regular working day prior to enumeration)	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	Number of weeks out of work during 1909	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Highest grade completed	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Value or rent	Mortgage debt	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule
	1 2 3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
51																															
52																															
53																															
54																															
55																															
56																															
57																															
58																															
59																															
60																															
61																															
62																															
63																															
64																															
65																															
66																															
67																															
68																															
69																															
70																															
71																															
72																															
73																															
74																															
75																															
76																															
77																															
78																															
79																															
80																															
81																															
82																															
83																															
84																															
85																															
86																															
87																															
88																															
89																															
90																															
91																															
92																															
93																															
94																															
95																															
96																															
97																															
98																															
99																															
100																															

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

242

STATE
COUNTY
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE: Illinois
COUNTY: Jefferson
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Centralia (Part 6)
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Centralia City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF April, 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 42
SHEET NO. 11 B
WARD OF CITY: 6th Ward
Ed. McNamee ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
Street, Avenue, or other designation of street	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years this marriage	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether at present out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether living in 1905.	Whether living in 1900.	Previously lived in this place.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION — 243

State: [illegible]
County: [illegible]
Name of institution: [illegible]
Name of incorporated place: [illegible]
Enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1910.
Supervisor's District No.: [illegible]
Enumeration District No.: [illegible]
Ward of city: [illegible]
Enumerator: [illegible]

Location	Name	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Citizenship	Occupation	Education	Residence	Home owned or rented	Farm owned or hired	Number of farm schedule

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE
COUNTY
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF April, 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 23
WARD OF CITY
SHEET NO. 7 B
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.				
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of person in family			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married. Enter 0 if single.	Mother of how many children. Enter 0 if none.	Number of these children living. Enter 0 if none.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed (or formerly employed), as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker	If out of work on April 15, 1910	Number of weeks out of work on April 15, 1910	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Value or rental	Mortgaged	Hired labor
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
51																															
52																															
53																															
54																															
55																															
56																															
57																															
58																															
59																															
60																															
61																															
62																															
63																															
64																															
65																															
66																															
67																															
68																															
69																															
70																															
71																															
72																															
73																															
74																															
75																															
76																															
77																															
78																															
79																															
80																															
81																															
82																															
83																															
84																															
85																															
86																															
87																															
88																															
89																															
90																															
91																															
92																															
93																															
94																															
95																															
96																															
97																															
98																															
99																															
100																															

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

244

STATE
COUNTY
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION, ETC.
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ___ DAY OF ___, 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.
WARD OF CITY
SHEET NO.
ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910; omit those who died prior to that date.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced; Number of years married; Number of living children born to this mother; Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person; Place of birth of father of this person; Place of birth of mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States; Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.; General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.; Whether employer, employee, or working on own account; Number of weeks employed during the year; Number unemployed when census taken.	EDUCATION. Attended school; Whether able to read; Whether able to write.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented; Free or mortgaged.	Farm.	Supplemental.
1	2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29	30 31 32
1	Mitchell Thomas	Head	M W 39 M	Ireland Ireland Ireland		Engl	Spinner	R R		
	Mitchell Agnes	Wife	F W 38 M 15 3	Ireland Ireland Ireland		Engl	None	R R		
	Mitchell Thomas	Son	M W 14 S	Mass Ireland Ireland		Engl	None	At S		
	Mitchell Agnes	Dau	F W 12 S	Mass Ireland Ireland		Engl	None	At S		
	Mitchell Mary	Dau	F W 10 S	Mass Ireland Ireland		Engl	None	At S		
	Mitchell Margaret	Dau	F W 8 S	Mass Ireland Ireland		Engl	None	At S		
	Mitchell Edward	Son	M W 6 S	Mass Ireland Ireland		Engl	None	At S		
	Mitchell Joseph	Son	M W 4 S	Mass Ireland Ireland		Engl	None	At S		
	Mitchell Margaret	Dau	F W 2 S	Mass Ireland Ireland		Engl	None	At S		
	Mitchell Mary	Dau	F W 1/12 S	Mass Ireland Ireland		Engl	None	At S		
2	Mitchell Thomas	Head	M W 39 M	Ireland Ireland Ireland		Engl	Spinner	R R		
	Mitchell Agnes	Wife	F W 38 M 15 3	Ireland Ireland Ireland		Engl	None	R R		
	Mitchell Thomas	Son	M W 14 S	Mass Ireland Ireland		Engl	None	At S		
	Mitchell Agnes	Dau	F W 12 S	Mass Ireland Ireland		Engl	None	At S		
	Mitchell Mary	Dau	F W 10 S	Mass Ireland Ireland		Engl	None	At S		
	Mitchell Margaret	Dau	F W 8 S	Mass Ireland Ireland		Engl	None	At S		
	Mitchell Edward	Son	M W 6 S	Mass Ireland Ireland		Engl	None	At S		
	Mitchell Joseph	Son	M W 4 S	Mass Ireland Ireland		Engl	None	At S		
	Mitchell Margaret	Dau	F W 2 S	Mass Ireland Ireland		Engl	None	At S		
	Mitchell Mary	Dau	F W 1/12 S	Mass Ireland Ireland		Engl	None	At S		
3	Mitchell Thomas	Head	M W 39 M	Ireland Ireland Ireland		Engl	Spinner	R R		
	Mitchell Agnes	Wife	F W 38 M 15 3	Ireland Ireland Ireland		Engl	None	R R		
	Mitchell Thomas	Son	M W 14 S	Mass Ireland Ireland		Engl	None	At S		
	Mitchell Agnes	Dau	F W 12 S	Mass Ireland Ireland		Engl	None	At S		
	Mitchell Mary	Dau	F W 10 S	Mass Ireland Ireland		Engl	None	At S		
	Mitchell Margaret	Dau	F W 8 S	Mass Ireland Ireland		Engl	None	At S		
	Mitchell Edward	Son	M W 6 S	Mass Ireland Ireland		Engl	None	At S		
	Mitchell Joseph	Son	M W 4 S	Mass Ireland Ireland		Engl	None	At S		
	Mitchell Margaret	Dau	F W 2 S	Mass Ireland Ireland		Engl	None	At S		
	Mitchell Mary	Dau	F W 1/12 S	Mass Ireland Ireland		Engl	None	At S		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE [illegible] | COUNTY [illegible] | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible] (Ward 6) | NAME OF INSTITUTION [illegible] | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible] | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF April, 1910. | WARD OF CITY [illegible] (Ward 6) | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 117 | SHEET NO. 2 B | E. M. [illegible] ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						ACTIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number now living. Number dead.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed, as cotton mills, army, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If at work during week ending April 15, 1910.	If not, number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Value, if owned.	Mortgage debt, if owned.	Rent, if rented.
												12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	36	M	4	3 3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	None														
—				[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	1	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	None														
—				[illegible]	Son	M	W	5	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	None														
—				[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	3	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	None														
340	26	5	5	[illegible]	Head	M	W	26	M	1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Clerk	Cotton Office	M	yes	16	yes	yes		R		H	10	7	9	9
—				[illegible]	Wife	F	W	24	M	1	1 1	[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama			[illegible]	None					yes	yes	no							
[illegible]				[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	19	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	no	0	yes	yes	no				16	3	X	S
342	28	7	7	[illegible]	Head	M	W	36	M	2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Overseer	Cotton Mill	Emp			yes	yes		R		H	10	0	S	S
—				[illegible]	Wife	F	W	34	M	2	2 2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	None					yes	yes								
—				[illegible]	Head	M	W	41	M			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	None														
—				[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	21	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	None														
—				[illegible]	Head	M	W	40	M			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	None														
—				[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	21	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	None														
[illegible]				[illegible]	Head	F	W	36	M	4	3 3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Weaver	Cotton Mill	Boarder			yes	yes		R		H	16	3	3	X
—				[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	15	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	None					yes	yes								
—				[illegible]	Son	M	W	13	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	None					yes	yes								
—				[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	11	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	None					yes	yes								
—				[illegible]	Son	M	W	8	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	None					no	no								
—				[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	5	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	None					no	no								
—				[illegible]	Son	M	W	2	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	None					no	no								
[illegible]				[illegible]	Head	M	W	38	M	12	5 4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Weaver	Cotton Mill	Emp			yes	yes		R		H	10	7	6	X
—				[illegible]	Wife	F	W	34	M	12	5 5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	None					yes	yes								
—				[illegible]	Son	M	W	12	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	None					yes	yes								
—				[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	10	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	None					yes	yes								
—				[illegible]	Son	M	W	8	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	None					yes	yes								
—				[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	6	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	None					yes	yes								
—				[illegible]	Son	M	W	4	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	None					no	no								
—				[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	2	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	None					no	no								
[illegible]				[illegible]	Head	M	W	36	M	10	4 4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Weaver	Cotton Mill	Emp			yes	yes		R		H	10	7	6	X
—				[illegible]	Wife	F	W	34	M	10	4 4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	None					yes	yes								
—				[illegible]	Son	M	W	10	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	None					yes	yes								
—				[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	8	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	None					yes	yes								
—				[illegible]	Son	M	W	6	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	None					yes	yes								
—				[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	4	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	None					no	no								
—				[illegible]	Son	M	W	2	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	None					no	no								
[illegible]				[illegible]	Head	M	W	36	M	10	4 4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Weaver	Cotton Mill	Emp			yes	yes		R		H	2	1	7	X
—				[illegible]	Wife	F	W	34	M	10	4 4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	None					yes	yes								
—				[illegible]	Son	M	W	10	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	None					yes	yes								
—				[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	8	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	None					yes	yes								
—				[illegible]	Son	M	W	6	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	None					yes	yes								
—				[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	4	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	None					no	no								
—				[illegible]	Son	M	W	2	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	None					no	no								
[illegible]				[illegible]	Head	M	W	36	M	10	4 4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Weaver	Cotton Mill	Emp			yes	yes		R		H	6	0	3

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION 245

Supervisor's District No. ___ Sheet No. ___

Enumeration District No. 142 Ward of City ___

Township or other division of county ___ Name of city, village, or borough ___

Name of institution ___ Name of street ___

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of April, 1910. ___ Enumerator

| Location | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. | Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Personal Description. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years married. Mother of how many children. Number born. Number now living. | Nativity. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of father of this person. Place of birth of mother of this person. | Citizenship. Year of immigration to the United States. Whether naturalized or alien. | Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken. | Occupation. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, farm, store, etc. Whether out of employment on April 15, 1910. If an employee, whether working on salary or wages. If working on own account. | Education. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909. Can read. Can write. | Ownership of home. Owned or rented. Free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. Number of farm schedule. | Survivors of Civil War. | Blind. | Deaf and dumb. |
|---|---|---

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE [illegible] | COUNTY [illegible] | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY (Part of) | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible] City | WARD OF CITY (Part of) | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 21 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 111 | SHEET NO. 11 B

NAME OF INSTITUTION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF April, 1910. | [illegible] ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			CONDITION OF HOME.					
Street, Avenue, or Road	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children, and number now living		Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during year	If an employee: Number of weeks employed during year	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Number of rooms occupied	Owned or rented	Free or hired	Value or rent	Number of persons in family	Whether living on farm	Whether owning or renting	Whether living on a farm or in a city (or town) of less than 2,000 inhabitants
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
51			[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	2					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None													
52			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	18	S				New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	65	Na	E	Clerk	Retail Store	W		52									
53			[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri			E	Saleslady	Dry Goods												
54			[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	31	M	10	2	2	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ireland			E	Nurse													
55			[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	8	S				Ohio	[illegible]	[illegible]				None													
56			[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	62	Wd		4	4	Pa. English	Pa English	Pa English			E	None													
57			[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	60	Wd		6	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Own Income													
58			[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	38	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	New York			E	Keeps Books		W	yes	26	yes	yes							
59			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	32	M	8	3	3	[illegible]	New Hampshire	[illegible]			E	Engineer	Construction R.R. Engineer	W	no	0	yes	yes	R		11				
60			[illegible]	[illegible]		W	21	M		2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			E	None					yes	yes							
61			[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	22	M		2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			E	None					yes	yes							
62			[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	20	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			E	None					yes	yes							
63			[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	17	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			E	School					yes	yes							
64			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	0	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			E	Clerk	Dry Goods	W	50	0	yes	yes				1	4	6	X
65			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	0	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			E	School					yes	yes				1	4	6	X
66			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	0	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			E	Salesman	Dry Goods	W	50	0	yes	yes				1	4	6	X
67			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	0	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			E	Clerk	Dry Goods	W	50	0	yes	yes				1	4	6	X
68			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	0	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			E	Salesman	Dry Goods	W	50	0	yes	yes				1	4	6	X
69			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	0	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			E	Salesman	Dry Goods	W	50	0	yes	yes				1	4	6	X
70			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	0	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			E	Salesman	Dry Goods	W	50	0	yes	yes				1	4	6	X
71			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	0	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			E	Salesman	Dry Goods	W	50	0	yes	yes				1	4	6	X
72			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	0	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			E	Salesman	Dry Goods	W	50	0	yes	yes				1	4	6	X
73			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	0	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			E	Salesman	Dry Goods	W	50	0	yes	yes				1	4	6	X
74			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	0	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			E	Salesman	Dry Goods	W	50	0	yes	yes				1	4	6	X
75			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	0	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			E	Salesman	Dry Goods	W	50	0	yes	yes				1	4	6	X
76			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	0	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			E	Salesman	Dry Goods	W	50	0	yes	yes				1	4	6	X
77			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	0	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			E	Salesman	Dry Goods	W	50	0	yes	yes				1	4	6	X
78			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	0	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			E	Salesman	Dry Goods	W	50	0	yes	yes				1	4	6	X
79			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	0	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			E	Salesman	Dry Goods	W	50	0	yes	yes				1	4	6	X
80			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	0	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			E	Salesman	Dry Goods	W	50	0	yes	yes				1	4	6	X
81			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	0	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			E	Salesman	Dry Goods	W	50	0	yes	yes				1	4	6	X
82			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	0	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			E	Salesman	Dry Goods	W	50	0	yes	yes				1	4	6	X
83			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	0	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			E	Salesman	Dry Goods	W	50	0	yes	yes				1	4	6	X
84			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	0	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			E	Salesman	Dry Goods	W	50	0	yes	yes				1	4	6	X
85			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	0	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			E	Salesman	Dry Goods	W	50	0	yes	yes				1	4	6	X
86			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	0	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			E	Salesman	Dry Goods	W	50	0	yes	yes				1	4	6	X
87			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	0	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			E	Salesman	Dry Goods	W	50	0	yes	yes				1	4	6	X
88			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	0	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			E	Salesman	Dry Goods	W	50	0	yes	yes				1	4	6	X
89			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	0	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			E	Salesman	Dry Goods	W	50	0	yes	yes				1	4	6	X
90			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	0	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			E	Salesman	Dry Goods	W	50	0	yes	yes				1	4	6	X
91			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	0	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			E	Salesman	Dry Goods	W	50	0	yes	yes				1	4	6	X
92			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	0	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			E	Salesman	Dry Goods	W	50	0	yes	yes				1	4	6	X
93			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	0	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			E	Salesman	Dry Goods	W	50	0	yes	yes				1	4	6	X
94			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	0	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			E	Salesman	Dry Goods	W	50	0	yes	yes				1	4	6	X
95			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	0	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			E	Salesman	Dry Goods	W	50	0	yes	yes				1	4	6	X
96			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	0	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			E	Salesman	Dry Goods	W	50	0	yes	yes				1	4	6	X
97			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	0	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			E	Salesman	Dry Goods	W	50	0	yes	yes				1	4	6	X
98			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	0	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			E	Salesman	Dry Goods	W	50	0	yes	yes				1	4	6	X
99			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	0	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			E	Salesman	Dry Goods	W	50	0	yes	yes				1	4	6	X
100			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	0	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			E	Salesman	Dry Goods	W	50	0	yes	yes				1	4	6	X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

246

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF ____, 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Enter each person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.		
		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of living children born to this mother.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which work is done.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of weeks unemployed in 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether owned or rented.	Whether mortgaged.	Value or monthly rental.
		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

STATE [illegible]

COUNTY [illegible]

TOWNSHIP, CITY, OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible] (Part of)

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22 DAY OF April 1910. [illegible]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible]

WARD OF CITY [illegible]

SHEET NO. 5 B

4171

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Number of children born to this mother.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, grain elevator, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Number of employees (if this person is employer).	Whether this person is employer, wage earner, or working on account.	Number of months not employed during the year.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether able to speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Value or rent.	Mortgage debt.	Whether a survivor of Union or Confederate Army or Navy.
			5	6	7	8	9	10	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
51	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	36	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	None					R	R							
52	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	3				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									R	R							
53	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	1				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									R	R							
54	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	8				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None					R	R							
55	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	5				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										R							
56	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	1				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																	
57	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	6				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]				R	R							
58	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	1				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None													
59	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	1				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																	
60	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	2				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																	
61	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None													
62	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	23	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																	
63	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	21	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None													
64	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	25	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None													
65	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	21	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None													
66	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	53	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None													
67	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	32	M	4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None													
68	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	25	M	4	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None													
69	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	2				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None													
70	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	33	M	7		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None													
71	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	30	M	7		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None													
72	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	7				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None													
73	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	5				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None													
74	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	3				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None													
75	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	1				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None													
76	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	5				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None													
77	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	3				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None													
78	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	1				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None													
79	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	1				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None													
80	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	1				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None													
81	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	1				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None													
82	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	1				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None													
83	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	1				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None													
84	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	1				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None													
85	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	38	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				R	R							
86	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	36	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				R	R							
87	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	20	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				R	R							
88	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	17	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				R	R							
89	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	41	M	2	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				R	R							
90	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	39	M	2	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	None													
91	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	21	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				R	R							
92	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	18	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				R	R							
93	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	16	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				R	R							
94	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	14	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				R	R							
95	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	11				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				R	R							
96	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	9				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				R	R							
97	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	7				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				R	R							
98	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	5				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				R	R							
99	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	3				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				R	R							
100	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	1				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				R	R							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Texas
COUNTY Stephens
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Barry
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Stephenville City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22 DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 42
WARD OF CITY 2nd Ward
ENUMERATOR W. R. [illegible]

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	Value or monthly rental.	Whether owned or rented.	Whether farm or house.	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy.
Street, Avenue, or other designation of street.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years of present marriage. Mother of how many children. Number born. Number now living.	Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of Father of this person. Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States. Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinning, carpenter, laborer, etc. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc. Whether at work on April 15, 1910. If not at work, number of weeks not at work during 1909.	Can read. Can write. Can speak English. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented.	Whether owned or rented.	Whether farm or house.	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy.
1 2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26	27	28	29	30

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE: Ala.
COUNTY: Jefferson
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY: Bessemer (Cont'd)
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE:
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ___ DAY OF April 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 142
WARD OF CITY: 2
SHEET NO. 5 B
ENUMERATOR: J. M. Hatton

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.											
1 2 3	4	5	6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18	19	20 21 22		23 24 25	26 27	28 29 30	31 32	33 34 35	36 37 38	39 40 41	42 43 44	45 46 47	48 49 50	51 52 53	54 55 56

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION 248

State: [illegible]
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Name of institution: [illegible]
Name of incorporated place: [illegible]
Enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of April, 1910.
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Ward of city: [illegible]
Sheet No. [illegible]
Enumerator.

LOCATION.	NAME. Each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	FARM OWNED OR HIRED.	
1 2 3 4 5	6	7	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	15 16 17	18 19	20	21 22	23 24 25	26 27	28 29	30 31
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWN (or TOWNSHIP), VILLAGE, OR WARD OF COUNTY: [illegible]
NAME OF INSTITUTION: [illegible]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Galveston
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23 DAY OF [illegible], 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 42
SHEET NO. 17 B
WARD OF CITY: 12th
ENUMERATOR: [illegible]

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.						
Street, Avenue, or other Road	House-number (in cities)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation		Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker	Number of weeks unemployed in 1909	Number of months not employed in 1909	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Number of persons in family	Number of family in order of visitation
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
51																																	
52																																	
53																																	
54																																	
55																																	
56																																	
57																																	
58																																	
59																																	
60																																	
61																																	
62																																	
63																																	
64																																	
65																																	
66																																	
67																																	
68																																	
69																																	
70																																	
71																																	
72																																	
73																																	
74																																	
75																																	
76																																	
77																																	
78																																	
79																																	
80																																	
81																																	
82																																	
83																																	
84																																	
85																																	
86																																	
87																																	
88																																	
89																																	
90																																	
91																																	
92																																	
93																																	
94																																	
95																																	
96																																	
97																																	
98																																	
99																																	
100																																	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

249

State: [illegible]
County: [illegible]
Supervisor's District No.: [illegible]
Enumeration District No.: [illegible]
Ward of City: [illegible]
Name of Institution: [illegible]
Enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of April, 1910. [illegible], Enumerator.

Location	Name	Relation	Personal Description	Nativity	Citizenship	Occupation	Education	Home Owned	Mortgage	Farm	Unemployment	Veteran
Street, avenue, or road; Number of dwelling house; Number of family; Number of farm schedule	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Single, married, widowed, or divorced; Number of years married; Mother of how many children, and number living	Place of birth of this person; Place of birth of father of this person; Place of birth of mother of this person. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If born in foreign country, give the country.	Year of immigration to the United States; Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker	If out of work on April 15, 1910: Number of weeks	If out of work on April 15, 1910: Number of weeks	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Able to read	Able to write	Home owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Unemployment: Number of weeks	Veteran
1	2	3	4 5 6 7 8 9	10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Copy 1 A

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

State

Township or other division of county

Name of institution

Name of incorporated place

Enumerated by me on the ____ day of ____, 1910.

Supervisor's District No.

Enumeration District No.

Ward of city

Sheet No.

Enumerator

Location.				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal description. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years this marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	Nativity. Place of birth of this person. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalization. Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation. Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed, as cotton mill, grain elevator, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	If employed, number of weeks this person was employed during the year.	Number of weeks this person was unemployed during the year.	Education. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Supplemental schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

250

State
County
Township or other division of County
Name of institution
Name of incorporated place
Enumerated by me on the
Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No.
Ward of city

STATE
COUNTY
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.
WARD OF CITY

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			CITIZENSHIP OF FOR.				
Number of dwelling in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years this present marriage	Mother of how many children, and number living	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account	If at work during any part of last week, write "Yes"; if not, write number of weeks not at work during last year.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	Year of naturalization	Whether naturalized	Whether alien	Whether male citizen of voting age
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED IN MY DISTRICT ON THE ... DAY OF ...

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME. Each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, language spoken	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	RESIDENCE.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.					CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.							
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities and towns).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Whether married during census year.	Whether mother of how many children, and number of these living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as chemist, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as woolen mill, cotton factory, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	If an employer, whether this establishment is operated by an individual, firm, or corporation.	If a wage worker, whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Attended school any time since September 1, 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Number of years of school completed in this grade.	Number of years of school completed in this grade.	Number of years of school completed in this grade.	Number of years of school completed in this grade.	Number of years of school completed in this grade.	Number of years of school completed in this grade.	Number of years of school completed in this grade.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32

Enter name of each corporation, firm, or institution employing 15 persons or more.

Enter name of each corporation, firm, or institution employing 100 persons or more.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

252

STATE: Texas

COUNTY: Dallas

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Dallas City

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Dallas City

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.: 108

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.: 0 [illegible]

WARD OF CITY: 7th

CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF April 1910

Enrolled

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP		OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED							
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation		Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of completed years married	Number of children born to this mother	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, teamster, bookkeeper, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, farm, dry goods store, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker	If out of work on April 15, 1910	Number of weeks unemployed in 1909	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Highest grade completed	Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Value or rent	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	Number of line
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																									

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR · BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE: [illegible]
COUNTY: [illegible]
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: [illegible]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE:
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.:
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.:
SHEET NO.: B
WARD OF CITY:
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF April 1910.
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.				
Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of person in family.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years this person has been married.	Mother of how many children, and number living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended School at any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of Confederate army or navy.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf-mute.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
51				[illegible] Emma	Dau	F	W	21	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Nurse														
52				[illegible] Mary A	Dau	F	W	19	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
53				[illegible]	Dau	F	W	17	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
54				[illegible]	Dau	F	W	7	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
55	124	1	1	[illegible] Frank R	Head	M	W	48	M	17	7 1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
56				[illegible] Minnie A	Wife	F	W	38	M	17	7 1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
57				[illegible] Edward R	Son	M	W	16	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
58				[illegible] Frank	Son	M	W	14	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Painter														
59				[illegible] Ruth E	Dau	F	W	12	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
60				[illegible]	Servant	F	W	50	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
61	125	2	2	[illegible] Wm	Head	M	W	40	M	20	4 4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
62				[illegible] Grace	Wife	F	W	37	M	20	4 4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
63				[illegible]	Servant	F	W	21	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
64				[illegible]	Servant	F	W	21	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
65				[illegible]	Servant	F	W	20	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
66				Hoyt Clara	Servant	F	W	31	WD			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
67				Hoffing Otto W	Servant	M	W	25	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
68				[illegible]	Servant	M	W	58	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
69				[illegible]	Servant	F	W	20	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
70				Finch [illegible]	Visitor	F	W	45	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
71	126	3	3	[illegible] Clarence	Head	M	W	31	M	4	3 2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
72				[illegible]	Niece	F	W	7	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
73	127	4	4	[illegible] Thomas	Head	M	W	34	M	9	5 3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
74				[illegible]	Wife	F	W	29	M	9	5 3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
75				[illegible]	Son	M	W	8	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
76				[illegible]	Son	M	W	6	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
77				[illegible]	Son	M	W	4	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
78				[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
79				[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
80	128	5	5	[illegible]	Head	M	W	42	M	12	3 3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
81				[illegible]	Wife	F	W	34	M	12	3 3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
82				[illegible]	Son	M	W	11	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
83				[illegible]	Son	M	W	9	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
84	129	6	6	[illegible]	Head	M	W	37	M	14	4 4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
85				[illegible]	Wife	F	W	35	M	14	4 4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
86				[illegible]	Son	M	W	12	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
87				[illegible]	Son	M	W	9	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
88				[illegible]	Son	M	W	7	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
89				[illegible]	Son	M	W	4	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
90				[illegible]	Son	M	W	2	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
91	130	7	7	[illegible]	Head	M	W	40	M	18	5 5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
92				[illegible]	Wife	F	W	37	M	18	5 5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
93				[illegible]	Son	M	W	17	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
94				[illegible]	Son	M	W	15	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
95				[illegible]	Son	M	W	13	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
96				[illegible]	Son	M	W	11	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
97				[illegible]	Son	M	W	9	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
98				[illegible]	Son	M	W	7	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
99				[illegible]	Son	M	W	5	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
100				[illegible]	Son	M	W	3	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWN (OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY) City of Galveston
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF April, 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 43
WARD OF CITY 7th
SHEET No. 2 A
ENUMERATOR Edw P. Taylor

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.								
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in this family.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.				Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed, as cotton mill, farm, store, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	Number of weeks unemployed in 1910.	Number of hours worked per week.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free, or mortgaged.	Farm or dwelling.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether home is hired.	Value or rental.	Whether owned home is mortgaged.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
2424	20	20	Becker John A.	Head	M	W	52	M	23	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Carpenter	House Building	W	No	5	Yes	Yes		O	H	Yes	2				
			" Mary M.	Wife	F	W	46	M	23	Germany	Germany	Germany	1858		English	None					Yes	Yes									
			" Edward A.	Son	M	W	22	S		Texas	Texas	Germany			English	Salesman	Grain Store	W	No	2	Yes	Yes									
			" Dorothy L.	Dau	F	W	17	S		Texas	Texas	Germany			English	Accountant	Grain Store	W	No	13	Yes	Yes	Yes								
			" Conrad J.	Son	M	W	15	S		Texas	Texas	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
			" Alma	Daughter	F	W	9	S		Texas	Texas	Germany				None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
			" Richard	Son	M	W	5	S		Texas	Texas	Germany				None							Yes								
2425	21	21	Austria Robert	Head	M	B	39	M	20	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Porter	On Train	W	No	2	Yes	Yes		R	H	39	9	X	S		
22			" Sarah E.	Wife	F	B	38	M	20	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky			French	None					Yes	Yes									
			" Indiana R.	Daughter	F	B	15	S		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
	126	22	22	Worrell George	Head	M	B	39	M	21	Texas	Virginia	Virginia			English	Laborer	at Docks	W	No	4	Yes	Yes		R	H	6	2	S	X		
			" Sarah A.	Wife	F	B	42	M	21	Texas	Georgia	Georgia			English	Cook	Private family	W	No	3	Yes	Yes				7					
			" Lorenzo	Son	M	B	19	S		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	at Docks	W	No	9	Yes	Yes				6	2	S	X		
			" Wright Jennie R.	Daughter	F	B	9	S		Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia			English	Laborer	at Docks	W	No	10	Yes	Yes				8	2	S	X		
			" Odell C.	Boarder	M	B	27	S		Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia			English	Laborer	Street Work	W	No	6	Yes	Yes				15	5	S	X		
2426	23	23	Zastrow Oscar	Boarder	M	Mu	20	S		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	at Docks	W	No	6	Yes	Yes				6	2	S	X		
			Alonzo Thomas	Head	M	B	52	M	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Garden	W	No	6	No	Yes		R	H	8	2	W	O		
			" Winnie	Wife	F	B	47	M	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes									
			Brown Wallace	Step Son	M	B	24	Wid		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	at docks	W	No	7	Yes	Yes				8	2	X	O		
			" Lizzie	Step Son	M	B	22	S		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	at docks	W	No	12	Yes	Yes				8	2	X	O		
			Henry Joseph E.	Step Son	M	B	18	S		Texas	Mississippi	Texas			English	Porter	Dry Goods Store	W	No	2	Yes	Yes				14	4	S	X		
			" Weaver	Step Son	M	B	11	S		Texas	Mississippi	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
			" Savannah	Step Daughter	F	B	7	S		Texas	Mississippi	Texas				None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
			" Lucia	Step Son	M	B	5	S		Texas	Mississippi	Texas				None							Yes								
	127	24	24	Brown Frances	Head	F	B	24	Wid	4	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama			English	Laundress	Private family	W	No	7	Yes	Yes		R	H	8	7	X			
			" Christine	Daughter	F	B	14	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Servant	Private Family	W	No	7	Yes	Yes	No			6	3	7	X		
			" Carrie	Daughter	F	B	11	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Servant	Private Home	W	No	50	Yes	Yes	Yes			6	3	7	X		
			" Thomas	Son	M	B	9	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			None							No								
	128	25	26	Bonyshka Peter J.	Head	M	E	38	M	10		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			English	Cook	Rail Road Co.	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	14	8	X	S		
			" Bessie	Wife	F	E	26	M	8		Texas	Maryland	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes									
			" Victoria	Daughter	F	G	14	S			Georgia	Georgia	Texas			None							Yes								
	129	26	26	Carasci Carlonia	Head	M	Oc	32	M	8		Ft. Sullivan	Ft. Sullivan	Ft. Sullivan	1893	No	English	Laborer	Private family	W	No	10	Yes	Yes	No				3	8	T	X		
			" Mabel E.	Wife	F	W	30	M	8	C	O	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Oyster Vessel	Oyster Vessel	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	8	4	O	O		
			Hernandez Victoria	Sister	F	Mt	15	S				Texas	Ft. Sullivan	Ft. Sullivan			None						Yes	Yes								
3rd Ward	130	27	27	Carrington Dezelle C.	Head	M	B	41	M			South Carolina	Georgia	South Carolina			English	Laborer	Private family	W	No	8	Yes	Yes		R	H	2	0	T	X		
			" Alta M.	Daughter	F	B	16	S			Texas	Alabama	South Carolina			None							Yes								
			" Beatrice M.	Daughter	F	B	14	S			Texas	Alabama	South Carolina			None							Yes								
			" Dennis E.	Son	M	B	13	S			Texas	Alabama	South Carolina			None							Yes								
			" Lizzie J.	Daughter	F	B	11	S			Texas	Alabama	South Carolina			None							Yes								
			" Victor J.	Son	M	B	9	S			Texas	Alabama	South Carolina			None							Yes								
			" Isabella R.	Daughter	F	B	7	S			Texas	Alabama	South Carolina			None							Yes								
			" Wendell V.	Son	M	B	3	S			Texas	Alabama	South Carolina			None							Yes								
			" Jefferson E.	Son	M	B	1 7/12	S			Texas	Alabama	South Carolina			None							Yes								
	131	28	28	Hardy Henry	Head	M	B	43	M	10		Texas	Alabama	Georgia			English	Laborer	at docks	W	No	12	Yes	No		R	H	8	2	X	O		
			" Mary R.	Wife	F	B	43	M	10		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	Laundress	Private family	W	No	10	Yes	No				8	2	T	X		
			Coleman Lidia E.	Niece	F	B	18	S			Texas	Georgia	Georgia			English	Laundress	Private family	W	No	0	Yes	No	No			8	0	T	X		
	132	29	29	Jones John E.	Head	M	B	46	M	21		Texas	Georgia	Alabama			English	Janitor	at Office	W	No	0	Yes			R	H	14	2	T	X		
			" Lena	Wife	F	B	44	M	21	1	1	Texas	Maryland	Texas			English	Laundress	at Home	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				8	2	T	X		
			Smith Milligan	Lodger	M	B	57	Wid		0	0	Mississippi	Georgia	Texas			English	Cook	Private Home	W	No	0	No	No				14	0	T	X		
Stanley			Williams Thomas H.	Lodger	M	B	37	S				Nebraska	Eng. England	Eng. England			English	Cook	Oyster Vessel	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				14	0	T	X		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Name of institution:
City of Galveston
Name of incorporated place:
Galveston City
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 6
Ward of city: 2nd
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on the 30th day of April 1910.
Enumerator

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal description. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years married. Mother of how many children. Number of these children living.	Nativity. Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of father of this person. Place of birth of mother of this person.	Citizenship. Year of immigration to the United States. Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, engineering construction work, grocery store, firm, etc. Whether an employer, working on own account, or working for wages. If employed, number of weeks unemployed during 1909. If employed, number of weeks employed during 1909.	Education. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Citizenship. Owned or rented. Owned free or mortgaged. Farm or home. Number of farm schedule.	Whether deaf-mute, blind, insane, idiotic, crippled, or otherwise defective.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Age at last birthday.
51	Edward Watts	Head	M W 46 M	Virginia Virginia Georgia		English	Laundress	Own Work				
52		Son	M W 21 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		English	Laborer	Home	10	Yes Yes		
53		Son	M W 21 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		English	Laborer	Home	10	Yes Yes		
54	Ada	Son	M W 17 S	Kentucky Kentucky Kentucky		English	At School			Yes Yes		
55	Lena Miller	Stepdaughter	M W 15 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	At School			Yes Yes		
56	Lucretia Ernest	Head	M W 51 M 25 4 4	Virginia Virginia Virginia		English	Dressmaker	Home		Yes Yes		
57	Lily	Daughter	M W 17 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	At School			Yes Yes		
58	Lucy C.	Daughter	M W 15 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	At School			Yes Yes		
59	Edward Lucas	Son	M W 13 S	Texas Virginia Texas		English	At School			Yes Yes		
60	George	Son	M W 9 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	At School			Yes Yes		
61	Ruth	Daughter	M W 3 S	Texas Texas Texas								
62	Eugene	Son	M W 1 S	Texas Texas Texas								
63	Mahoney Cecelia	Lodger	S W 40 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laundress	Private family	12	No No 0		
64	Esther	Lodger	M B 17 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	At Home			Yes Yes		
65	Robert Alexander	Head	M B 55 S	Texas Alabama Alabama		English	Laborer	Rock Quarry	12	No No 0		
66	Eugene Riley	Head	M B 33 M	Tennessee Texas Texas		English	Cook	Private family	12	No No 0		
67	Edward Wilson	Son	M B 14 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	At School			Yes Yes		
68	Ida	Daughter	F B 12 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	At School			Yes Yes		
69	Theresa Gertrude	Niece	F B 8 S	Texas Texas Texas								
70	Virginia	Daughter	F B 5 S	Texas Texas Texas								
71	Abraham George	Head	M W 38 M 12	H. Italian H. Italian H. Italian	Yes Yes	English	Laundryman	Grocery	Emp			
72	Ida Brown	Wife	F W 30 M 12	H. Italian H. Italian H. Italian	Yes Yes	English	Laborer	Dressmaker	Own Acct			
73	Wilhelmina	Daughter	F W 10 S	Texas H. Italian H. Italian		English	At School			Yes Yes		
74	Frank Otto A	Head	M W 41 D	Germany Germany Germany	1884 Yes	English	Contractor	Home Building	Emp			
75	Amelia	Daughter	F W 23 S	Texas Germany Texas		English	Laborer	At Home	Own			
76	Abraham Joseph W	Head	M W 70 M 35	Germany Germany Germany		English	Plumber	Sewer Works	W	No O		
77	Emmanuelina B.	Wife	F W 57 M 35 4 2	Texas Germany Germany								
78	Rose	Daughter	F W 30 D	Texas Germany Germany								
79	Wesley Robert J.	Grandson	M W 3 S	Texas Texas Texas								
80	Emmanuel Frances C.	Granddaughter	F W 7 S	Texas Texas Texas								
81	Lucas Mary A.	Head	F W 74 Wd 7 7	Texas Texas Texas		English	At Home			Yes Yes		
82	Walter A.	Daughter	F W 38 S	Texas Texas Texas								
83	Emma Elizabeth	Sister	F W 36 Wd 0 0	Texas Texas Texas		English	Cook	Private family	W	No O		
84	Oliver Percy	Nephew	M W 20 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Cook	Private family	W	Yes O		
85	Mayor Lee	Head	M B 34 M 0	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laborer	Livestock	W	No O		
86	Percy	Son	M B 10 S 0 0	Texas Tennessee Indiana		English	Horse					
87	Mitchell Sadie	Wife	F B 31 Wd 8 5	Georgia Georgia Georgia		English	Horse					
88	Simmons Edna B.	Niece	F B 5 S	Texas Texas Texas								
89	Emma George	Head	M B 50 W 21	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laborer	Livestock	W	No O		
90	Carter	Lodger	M B 21 S 0 0	Texas Texas Texas		English	Cook	Private family	W	No O		
91	Chester Crandell	Head	M B 25 M 10	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laborer	Livestock	W	No O		
92	Christian	Wife	F B 27 M 10 9 6	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laborer	At Home	OA			
93	Jane	Sister	F B 7 S	Texas Texas Texas								
94	Wendell	Son	M B 5 S	Texas Texas Texas								
95	Rudolph	Son	M B 3 S	Texas Texas Texas								
96	Wilhelmina	Dau	F B 1 S	Texas Texas Texas								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

254

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
CITY OR TOWN, ETC.: City of Galveston
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.: 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.: 42
WARD OF CITY: 7th
SHEET NO.: 7 A
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE: 20th day of April
Enid A. Leach
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.								
	Roxie	Daughter	F B 3 S	Texas	Texas	Texas												
	Gilbert	Son	M B 1 2 S	Texas	Texas	Texas												
120	Lockhart Lawrence	Head	M B 40 Wd	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	English	Foreman	Private party	W	No	O	Yes	Yes	11	11	2	O	X	X
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	English	Farm					Yes	Yes	Yes					
	Pete Ed	Pete Ed Mc Cee	Mother	M B 01 M 14	Louisiana	Louisiana	English	Cook	Private party	W	No	23	No	No			8	O	X	X
	Edward	Brother	M B 21 M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	English	Clerk	Fuel Yard	W	No	17	Yes	Yes			2	O	X	X
122	Wilson Ethel	Head	F B 40 M	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	English	Salesman	At Home	O.A.			Yes	Yes	12	12	8	O	X	X
	Mayberry Albert	Son	M B 2 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Laborer	Rice Co	W	No	O	Yes	Yes			6	O	X	X
	Walter Charles	Son	M B 1 S	Texas	Texas	Texas														
	Harry	Brother	M B 10 S	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	English	Laborer	Commercial	W	No	O	Yes	Yes	12	12	6	O	X	X
	Lucas Lucille	Sister	F B 13 S	[illegible]	Georgia	Georgia	English	Salesman	At Home	O.A.			Yes	Yes						
	Ruth	Sister	F B 1 S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
124	Yoke	Son	M Mu 21 M	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	English	Laborer	Private Home	W	No	O	Yes	Yes	8	8	6	O	X	X
	[illegible]	Son	M Mu 9 S	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas														
	[illegible]	Son	M Mu 5 S	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas														
	[illegible]	Son	M Mu 3 S	Texas	Texas	Texas														
	Lyle Ed	Brother	M B 19 S	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	English	Laborer					Yes	Yes						
	Lonnie	Brother	M B 17 S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	English	Laborer	Old Iron Co	W.	No	12	Yes	Yes	8	8	6	O	X	X
	Sophie	Sister	F B 15 S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	English	Laborer	Old Iron Co	W.	No	O	Yes	Yes			6	O	X	X
	Jessie	Sister	F B 13 S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	English	Laborer	Private party	W.	No	O	Yes	Yes			4	O	X	X
	Virginia	Daughter	F B 10 S	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	English						Yes	Yes						
	[illegible]	Son	M B 7 S	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas														
	[illegible]	Son	M B 5 S	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas														
	[illegible]	Son	M B 1 S	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas														
	Dennis Lucinda	Sister	F B 32 W 3	Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina	English	Farmer	At Home	O.A.			Yes	Yes	9	10	0	X	X	X
	Lyle Wallace	Head	M B 37 M	[illegible]	Georgia	Georgia	English	Laborer					Yes	Yes						
	Hampton	Lodger	M B 21 S	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	English	Cook	Private party	W.	No	O	Yes	Yes			10	O	X	X
	Lorraine	Lodger	F B 18 S	Texas	Georgia	Texas	English	Porter	Pullman Co	W.	No	O	Yes	Yes	0	3	10	9	X	X
	Ira	Lodger	M B 16 S	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi	English	Seamstress	At Home	O.A.			Yes	Yes			9	8	X	X
	[illegible]	Lodger	M B 2 S	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	English						Yes	Yes						
	[illegible]	Lodger	M B 1 S	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	English						Yes	Yes						
	Patterson Samuel	Lodger	M B 41 S	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia	English	Farmer	At Home	O.A.			Yes	Yes			8	O	X	X
	Hudson Lillian	Head	F B 41 W 20	North Carolina	Georgia	Georgia	English	Laborer	Cottonseed Co	W.	No	O	Yes	Yes	0	3	5	5	X	X
	[illegible]	Son	M B 17 S	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	English						Yes	Yes						
	[illegible]	Son	M B 15 S	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	English						Yes	Yes						
	[illegible]	Son	M B 13 S	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	English						Yes	Yes						
	[illegible]	Son	M B 11 S	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	English						Yes	Yes						
	[illegible]	Son	M B 9 S	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	English						Yes	Yes						
	[illegible]	Son	M B 7 S	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	English						Yes	Yes						
	[illegible]	Son	M B 5 S	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	English						Yes	Yes						
	[illegible]	Son	M B 3 S	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	English						Yes	Yes						
	[illegible]	Son	M B 1 S	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	English						Yes	Yes						
	Alexander Frank	Head	M B 49 M 21	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	English	Foreman	Rail Road	W.	No	O	Yes	Yes	0	3	5	6	X	X
	Minnie	Wife	F B 39 M 21	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	English	Keeps House					Yes	Yes						
	Hattie	Daughter	F B 17 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	At School					Yes	Yes						
	Beard Lucinda	Head	F B 41 Wd 1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	English	Cook	Private party	W.	No	O	Yes	Yes	8	10	8	O	X	X
	Edward O	Son	M B 19 S	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	English	Teller	Cotton Co	W.	No	O	Yes	Yes	9	10	8	X	X	X
	[illegible]	Son	M B 17 S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	English	Laborer	Private party	W.	No	O	Yes	Yes			8	O	X	X
	[illegible]	Son	M B 15 S	[illegible]	Georgia	Georgia	English						Yes	Yes						
	[illegible]	Son	M B 13 S	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas														
	[illegible]	Son	M B 11 S	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas														
	[illegible]	Son	M B 9 S	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas														
	[illegible]	Son	M B 7 S	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas														
	[illegible]	Son	M B 5 S	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas														
	[illegible]	Son	M B 3 S	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas														
	[illegible]	Son	M B 1 S	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas														
	Charles H	Brother-in-law	M B 24 S	[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama	English	Painter	Paper Co	W.	No	O	Yes	Yes			3	O	X	X
	Emmons	Son	M B 9	Texas	Ft. Italian	Ft. Italian	English	Merchant	Grocery Store	Eng.			Yes	Yes	8	8	3	O	X	X
	[illegible]	Son	M B 6	Texas	Ft. Italian	Louisiana	English	Grocer					Yes	Yes						
	Lucas C	Nephew	M B 5 S	[illegible]	Ft. Italian	[illegible]														
	Mary L	Daughter	F B 3 S	Texas	Ft. Italian	Texas														
	Gerald L	Nephew	M B 1 S	Texas	Ft. Italian	Texas														
	Alexander Arthur F	Head	M B 20 M 4	Texas	Louisiana	Florida	English	Teacher	Public School	W.	No	O	Yes	Yes	8	8	1	9	X	X
	Hester L	Wife	F B 27 M 4	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	English	Teacher					Yes	Yes						

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Texas
COUNTY Jefferson
TOWN (OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY) [illegible]
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 14
SHEET NO. 19 B
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF April 1910.
Earle R. Lester, ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If in a foreign country, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.					
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account	If married during the year ending April 15, 1910	If out of work on April 15, 1910	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether able to speak English	Own or rent	Free or mortgaged	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	Whether owned or rented	Whether on farm
				[illegible]	Head	M	W	5					Texas	Texas	Texas															
				[illegible]	Wife	F	W	5					Texas	Texas	Texas															
				[illegible]	Son	M	W	3					Texas	Texas	Texas															
				[illegible]	Son	M	W	1					Texas	Texas	Texas															
132	67	67		Jesse Boyd	Head	M	W	40	M	16			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	Wagoner	Lumber Co.	W.L.	Yes	No	Yes	Yes			15	M	F	X
				[illegible]	Wife	F	W	40	M	16			Texas	Louisiana	Virginia			English	Weaver	Cotton	W.	Yes	No	Yes	Yes				7	X	O
				[illegible]	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Store	W	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	Yes			5	X	
				[illegible]	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	at Store	W	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	Yes			5	X	
				[illegible]	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	at Store	W	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	Yes			5	X	
				[illegible]	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer					Yes	Yes	Yes					
				[illegible]	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
				[illegible]	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas											Yes					
133	68	68		Jesse Scott	Head	M	W	57	M	26	8	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	Foreman	at Store	W.			Yes	Yes			9	9	X	O
				[illegible]	Wife	F	W	50	M	26			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama			English	Clerk	at Store	W.			Yes	Yes				5	X	
134	69	69		Robert Anderson Scott	Head	M	W	29	M	2	0	0	Texas	Louisiana	Virginia			English	Laborer	at Store	W.	Yes	No	Yes	Yes			9	9	X	O
				[illegible]	Wife	F	W	25	M	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas															
				[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	45	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	at Store	W.	Yes	No	Yes	Yes				2	X	O
135	70	70		Simon Robert A.	Head	M	W	56	M	33			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	Clerk	at Post Office	W	Yes	No	Yes	Yes			9	9	X	O
				[illegible]	Wife	F	W	52	M	32	5	2	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				None					Yes	Yes					
				Thompson Lucy B.	Visitor	F	W	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Nurse	Private Home	W.	Yes	No	Yes	Yes			3	6	F	X
				Taylor Rebecca	Head Negress	F	B	58	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Jones Emma	Visitor	M	B	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
136	71	71		Whitley Mary E	Head	F	B	34	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia			English	None					Yes	Yes			13	13		
				Hood Sarah	Servant	F	B	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
137	72	72		Jones Lucy	Lodger	F	B	55	W	40	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama			English	Waitress	Private Family	W.			Yes	Yes				3	F	X
138	73	73		Fowler Maud	Head	F	B	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cook	Private Home	W.	Yes	No	Yes	Yes			9	9	F	X
				Hamilton Emma	Visitor	F	B	18	W		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Nurse	Private Home	W.	Yes	No	Yes	Yes				2	F	X
				Henry Lucy	Lodger	F	B	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	at Docks	W.	Yes	No	Yes	Yes				6	F	X
139	74	74		Richard Gabe	Head	M	B	45	M	26			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Drayman	odd Jobs	W.	Yes	No	Yes	Yes			6	4	X	O
				Emma	Wife	F	B	42	M	26	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Virginia			English	Laundress	At Home	W.	Yes	No	Yes	Yes				2	F	X
				George	Son	M	B	2					Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Jackson Gabe	Nephew	M	B	1					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Store	W.	Yes	No	Yes	Yes				6	X	O
				Richard Ethel	Niece	F	B	20	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
140	75	75		Rogers Frederick M.	Head	M	W	32	M	5			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			English	Carpenter	House Building	W.	Yes	No	Yes	Yes			13	13	X	O
				Ida	Wife	F	W	27	M	5	2	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Pennsylvania				None					Yes	Yes						
				Mildred E.	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
				Vivian	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
				Samuel F.	Nephew	M	W	21	M	2			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			English	Carpenter					Yes	Yes	Yes					
141	76	76		Livingston Julia	Head	F	W	47	W	4	3		Tennessee	Virginia	Georgia			Scotch	Laundress	Private Family	W.	Yes	No	Yes	Yes			13	13	X	O
				Bessie	Lodger	F	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
				Gertrude	Lodger	F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
				Lucile	Lodger	F	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
				Theodore Julia	Lodger	M	B	33					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Laborer	Private Home	W.	Yes	No	Yes	Yes				2	F	X
				Lucille	Lodger	F	W	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				None												
				Theodore Julia	Lodger	M	B	1					Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				None												
142	77	77		Hall Mary E.	Head	F	W	39	W	2	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laundress	Private Family	W.	Yes	No	Yes	Yes				2	F	X
				Hall Ruth	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
				Hall Ethel	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
				Hall Ray	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
				Hall Mildred	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
				Hall Ray	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
				Hall Ruby	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
				Hall Ethel	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
143	78	78		Williams Mary	Head	F	W	39	W	2	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laundress	Private Family	W.	Yes	No	Yes	Yes				2	F	X
				Williams Ruth	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
				Williams Ethel	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
				Williams Ray	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
				Williams Mildred	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
				Williams Ray	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
				Williams Ruby	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
				Williams Ethel	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE or TERRITORY: Texas

COUNTY: Galveston

TOWN, TOWNSHIP, PRECINCT, OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: City of Galveston

STREET: [illegible]

NAME OF INSTITUTION, HOTEL, ETC.: [illegible]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF April, 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 27

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 255

WARD OF CITY: 5

SHEET NO. 2 A

ENUMERATOR: [illegible]

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.														
Street, Avenue, or other Road	House Number (in cities)	Number of Dwelling House in order of visitation	Number of Family in order of visitation	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children, and number now living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of months not employed during 1909	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm owned or rented	Farm owned free or mortgaged	Number of children born to this mother	Number of these children living			
1																																
2																																
3																																
4																																
5																																
6																																
7																																
8																																
9																																
10																																
11																																
12																																
13																																
14																																
15																																
16																																
17																																
18																																
19																																
20																																
21																																
22																																
23																																
24																																
25																																
26																																
27																																
28																																
29																																
30																																
31																																
32																																
33																																
34																																
35																																
36																																
37																																
38																																
39																																
40																																

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

TOWN (OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY) ... NAME OF INSTITUTION ... NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ... ENUMERATED ON THE ... DAY OF April 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 93 WARD OF CITY ... SHEET NO. 4 B

ENUMERATOR Cyril A. Locke

LOCATION	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Married during the year; Married or widowed; Number of years married; Mother of how many children; Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this person; Place of birth of father of this person; Place of birth of mother of this person	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States; Naturalization	OCCUPATION: Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.; General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as cotton mill, farm, etc.; If a wage earner, number of weeks employed during the year; If employed, Unemployed (on account of sickness or accident); Unemployed (on account of industrial depression)	EDUCATION: Attended school since September 1, 1909; Can read; Can write; Can speak English	HOME OWNED OR RENTED: Owned or rented; Free or mortgaged; Farm or house	Supplemental questions: Survivor of Confederate Army or Navy; Blind; Deaf and dumb
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1		Head	M W 33 M	Ala Ala Ala		Farmer			
		Wife	F W 31 M 10 7	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 12 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 10 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 7 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 5 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 3 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 1 S	Ala Ala Ala					
2		Head	M W 40 M 18 6	Ala Ala Ala		Farmer			
		Wife	F W 36 M 18 6 6	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 16 S	Ala Ala Ala		Farm Laborer			
		Son	M W 14 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 12 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 10 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 8 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 6 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 4 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 2 S	Ala Ala Ala					
3		Head	M W 35 M 13 4	Ala Ala Ala		Farmer			
		Wife	F W 32 M 13 4 4	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 11 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 9 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 7 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 5 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 3 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 1 S	Ala Ala Ala					
4		Head	M W 30 M 8 3	Ala Ala Ala		Farmer			
		Wife	F W 28 M 8 3 3	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 6 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 4 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 2 S	Ala Ala Ala					
5		Head	M W 45 M 20 8	Ala Ala Ala		Farmer			
		Wife	F W 40 M 20 8 8	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 18 S	Ala Ala Ala		Farm Laborer			
		Son	M W 16 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 14 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 12 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 10 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 8 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 6 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 4 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 2 S	Ala Ala Ala					
6		Head	M W 50 M 25 10	Ala Ala Ala		Farmer			
		Wife	F W 45 M 25 10 10	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 23 S	Ala Ala Ala		Farm Laborer			
		Son	M W 21 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 19 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 17 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 15 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 13 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 11 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 9 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 7 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 5 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 3 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 1 S	Ala Ala Ala					
7		Head	M W 28 M 5 2	Ala Ala Ala		Farmer			
		Wife	F W 25 M 5 2 2	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 4 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 2 S	Ala Ala Ala					
8		Head	M W 55 M 30 12	Ala Ala Ala		Farmer			
		Wife	F W 50 M 30 12 12	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 28 S	Ala Ala Ala		Farm Laborer			
		Son	M W 26 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 24 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 22 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 20 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 18 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 16 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 14 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 12 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 10 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 8 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 6 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 4 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 2 S	Ala Ala Ala					
9		Head	M W 40 M 15 5	Ala Ala Ala		Farmer			
		Wife	F W 38 M 15 5 5	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 17 S	Ala Ala Ala		Farm Laborer			
		Son	M W 15 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 13 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 11 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 9 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 7 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 5 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 3 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 1 S	Ala Ala Ala					
10		Head	M W 35 M 12 4	Ala Ala Ala		Farmer			
		Wife	F W 33 M 12 4 4	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 10 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 8 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 6 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 4 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 2 S	Ala Ala Ala					
11		Head	M W 60 M 35 15	Ala Ala Ala		Farmer			
		Wife	F W 55 M 35 15 15	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 33 S	Ala Ala Ala		Farm Laborer			
		Son	M W 31 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 29 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 27 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 25 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 23 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 21 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 19 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 17 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 15 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 13 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 11 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 9 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 7 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 5 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 3 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 1 S	Ala Ala Ala					
12		Head	M W 30 M 8 3	Ala Ala Ala		Farmer			
		Wife	F W 28 M 8 3 3	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 6 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 4 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 2 S	Ala Ala Ala					
13		Head	M W 45 M 20 8	Ala Ala Ala		Farmer			
		Wife	F W 40 M 20 8 8	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 18 S	Ala Ala Ala		Farm Laborer			
		Son	M W 16 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 14 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 12 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 10 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 8 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 6 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 4 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 2 S	Ala Ala Ala					
14		Head	M W 50 M 25 10	Ala Ala Ala		Farmer			
		Wife	F W 45 M 25 10 10	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 23 S	Ala Ala Ala		Farm Laborer			
		Son	M W 21 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 19 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 17 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 15 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 13 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 11 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 9 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 7 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 5 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 3 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 1 S	Ala Ala Ala					
15		Head	M W 28 M 5 2	Ala Ala Ala		Farmer			
		Wife	F W 25 M 5 2 2	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 4 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 2 S	Ala Ala Ala					
16		Head	M W 55 M 30 12	Ala Ala Ala		Farmer			
		Wife	F W 50 M 30 12 12	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 28 S	Ala Ala Ala		Farm Laborer			
		Son	M W 26 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 24 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 22 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 20 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 18 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 16 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 14 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 12 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 10 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 8 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 6 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 4 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 2 S	Ala Ala Ala					
17		Head	M W 40 M 15 5	Ala Ala Ala		Farmer			
		Wife	F W 38 M 15 5 5	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 17 S	Ala Ala Ala		Farm Laborer			
		Son	M W 15 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 13 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 11 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 9 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 7 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 5 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 3 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 1 S	Ala Ala Ala					
18		Head	M W 35 M 12 4	Ala Ala Ala		Farmer			
		Wife	F W 33 M 12 4 4	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 10 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 8 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 6 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 4 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 2 S	Ala Ala Ala					
19		Head	M W 60 M 35 15	Ala Ala Ala		Farmer			
		Wife	F W 55 M 35 15 15	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 33 S	Ala Ala Ala		Farm Laborer			
		Son	M W 31 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 29 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 27 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 25 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 23 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 21 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 19 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 17 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 15 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 13 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 11 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 9 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 7 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 5 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 3 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 1 S	Ala Ala Ala					
20		Head	M W 30 M 8 3	Ala Ala Ala		Farmer			
		Wife	F W 28 M 8 3 3	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 6 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 4 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 2 S	Ala Ala Ala					
21		Head	M W 45 M 20 8	Ala Ala Ala		Farmer			
		Wife	F W 40 M 20 8 8	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 18 S	Ala Ala Ala		Farm Laborer			
		Son	M W 16 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 14 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 12 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 10 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 8 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 6 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 4 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 2 S	Ala Ala Ala					
22		Head	M W 50 M 25 10	Ala Ala Ala		Farmer			
		Wife	F W 45 M 25 10 10	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 23 S	Ala Ala Ala		Farm Laborer			
		Son	M W 21 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 19 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 17 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 15 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 13 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 11 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 9 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 7 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 5 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 3 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 1 S	Ala Ala Ala					
23		Head	M W 28 M 5 2	Ala Ala Ala		Farmer			
		Wife	F W 25 M 5 2 2	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 4 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 2 S	Ala Ala Ala					
24		Head	M W 55 M 30 12	Ala Ala Ala		Farmer			
		Wife	F W 50 M 30 12 12	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 28 S	Ala Ala Ala		Farm Laborer			
		Son	M W 26 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 24 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 22 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 20 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 18 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 16 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 14 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 12 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 10 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 8 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 6 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 4 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 2 S	Ala Ala Ala					
25		Head	M W 40 M 15 5	Ala Ala Ala		Farmer			
		Wife	F W 38 M 15 5 5	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 17 S	Ala Ala Ala		Farm Laborer			
		Son	M W 15 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 13 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 11 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 9 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 7 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 5 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 3 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 1 S	Ala Ala Ala					
26		Head	M W 35 M 12 4	Ala Ala Ala		Farmer			
		Wife	F W 33 M 12 4 4	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 10 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 8 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 6 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 4 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 2 S	Ala Ala Ala					
27		Head	M W 60 M 35 15	Ala Ala Ala		Farmer			
		Wife	F W 55 M 35 15 15	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 33 S	Ala Ala Ala		Farm Laborer			
		Son	M W 31 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 29 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 27 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 25 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 23 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 21 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 19 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 17 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 15 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 13 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 11 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 9 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 7 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 5 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 3 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 1 S	Ala Ala Ala					
28		Head	M W 30 M 8 3	Ala Ala Ala		Farmer			
		Wife	F W 28 M 8 3 3	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 6 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 4 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 2 S	Ala Ala Ala					
29		Head	M W 45 M 20 8	Ala Ala Ala		Farmer			
		Wife	F W 40 M 20 8 8	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 18 S	Ala Ala Ala		Farm Laborer			
		Son	M W 16 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 14 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 12 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 10 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 8 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 6 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 4 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 2 S	Ala Ala Ala					
30		Head	M W 50 M 25 10	Ala Ala Ala		Farmer			
		Wife	F W 45 M 25 10 10	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 23 S	Ala Ala Ala		Farm Laborer			
		Son	M W 21 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 19 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 17 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 15 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 13 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 11 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 9 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 7 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 5 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 3 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 1 S	Ala Ala Ala					
31		Head	M W 28 M 5 2	Ala Ala Ala		Farmer			
		Wife	F W 25 M 5 2 2	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 4 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 2 S	Ala Ala Ala					
32		Head	M W 55 M 30 12	Ala Ala Ala		Farmer			
		Wife	F W 50 M 30 12 12	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 28 S	Ala Ala Ala		Farm Laborer			
		Son	M W 26 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 24 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 22 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 20 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 18 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 16 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 14 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 12 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 10 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 8 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 6 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 4 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 2 S	Ala Ala Ala					
33		Head	M W 40 M 15 5	Ala Ala Ala		Farmer			
		Wife	F W 38 M 15 5 5	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 17 S	Ala Ala Ala		Farm Laborer			
		Son	M W 15 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 13 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 11 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 9 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 7 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 5 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 3 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 1 S	Ala Ala Ala					
34		Head	M W 35 M 12 4	Ala Ala Ala		Farmer			
		Wife	F W 33 M 12 4 4	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 10 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 8 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 6 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 4 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 2 S	Ala Ala Ala					
35		Head	M W 60 M 35 15	Ala Ala Ala		Farmer			
		Wife	F W 55 M 35 15 15	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 33 S	Ala Ala Ala		Farm Laborer			
		Son	M W 31 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 29 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 27 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 25 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 23 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 21 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 19 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 17 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 15 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 13 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 11 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 9 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 7 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 5 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 3 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 1 S	Ala Ala Ala					
36		Head	M W 30 M 8 3	Ala Ala Ala		Farmer			
		Wife	F W 28 M 8 3 3	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 6 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 4 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 2 S	Ala Ala Ala					
37		Head	M W 45 M 20 8	Ala Ala Ala		Farmer			
		Wife	F W 40 M 20 8 8	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 18 S	Ala Ala Ala		Farm Laborer			
		Son	M W 16 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 14 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 12 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 10 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 8 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 6 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 4 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 2 S	Ala Ala Ala					
38		Head	M W 50 M 25 10	Ala Ala Ala		Farmer			
		Wife	F W 45 M 25 10 10	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 23 S	Ala Ala Ala		Farm Laborer			
		Son	M W 21 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 19 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 17 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 15 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 13 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 11 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 9 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 7 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 5 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 3 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 1 S	Ala Ala Ala					
39		Head	M W 28 M 5 2	Ala Ala Ala		Farmer			
		Wife	F W 25 M 5 2 2	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 4 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 2 S	Ala Ala Ala					
40		Head	M W 55 M 30 12	Ala Ala Ala		Farmer			
		Wife	F W 50 M 30 12 12	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 28 S	Ala Ala Ala		Farm Laborer			
		Son	M W 26 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 24 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 22 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 20 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 18 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 16 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 14 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 12 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 10 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 8 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 6 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 4 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 2 S	Ala Ala Ala					
41		Head	M W 40 M 15 5	Ala Ala Ala		Farmer			
		Wife	F W 38 M 15 5 5	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 17 S	Ala Ala Ala		Farm Laborer			
		Son	M W 15 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 13 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 11 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 9 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 7 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 5 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 3 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 1 S	Ala Ala Ala					
42		Head	M W 35 M 12 4	Ala Ala Ala		Farmer			
		Wife	F W 33 M 12 4 4	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 10 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 8 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 6 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 4 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 2 S	Ala Ala Ala					
43		Head	M W 60 M 35 15	Ala Ala Ala		Farmer			
		Wife	F W 55 M 35 15 15	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 33 S	Ala Ala Ala		Farm Laborer			
		Son	M W 31 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 29 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 27 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 25 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 23 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 21 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 19 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 17 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 15 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 13 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 11 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 9 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 7 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 5 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 3 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 1 S	Ala Ala Ala					
44		Head	M W 30 M 8 3	Ala Ala Ala		Farmer			
		Wife	F W 28 M 8 3 3	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 6 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 4 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 2 S	Ala Ala Ala					
45		Head	M W 45 M 20 8	Ala Ala Ala		Farmer			
		Wife	F W 40 M 20 8 8	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 18 S	Ala Ala Ala		Farm Laborer			
		Son	M W 16 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 14 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 12 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 10 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 8 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 6 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 4 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 2 S	Ala Ala Ala					
46		Head	M W 50 M 25 10	Ala Ala Ala		Farmer			
		Wife	F W 45 M 25 10 10	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 23 S	Ala Ala Ala		Farm Laborer			
		Son	M W 21 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 19 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 17 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 15 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 13 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 11 S	Ala Ala Ala					
		Son	M W 9 S	Ala Ala Ala	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of County: Galveston City
Name of Institution:
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 43
Ward or City 7½
Sheet No. 8 A
256
Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of April 1910
Enumerator: Earle A. Cook

Location	Name	Relation	Personal Description	Nativity	Citizenship	Occupation	Education	Residence	Home Owned or Rented	Farm or House	Number of Farm Schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
184	Cooper Jessie W.	Head	M W 22 M M 3	Texas Kentucky Kentucky		English	Laborer at Docks	W	No		
	" Hattie	Wife	F W 19 M M 3	Texas Louisiana Louisiana		English	None				
	" Jessie W.	Son	M W 2 S	Texas Texas Texas							
185	Edwards Thomas	Head	M W 48 M M 23	Texas Texas Ireland		English	Barber	Liquor House	Own		
	" Jessie	Wife	F W 47 M M 23	Texas Texas New Brunswick		English	None				
	" Frances	Daughter	F W 21 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None				
	" Evelyn	Daughter	F W 18 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None				
	" Thomas	Son	M W 16 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None				
	" Lucy	Daughter	F W 13 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None				
186	Anderson Alice	Head	F W 40 W M 19	South Carolina South Carolina South Carolina	Yes Yes	English	Laundress	Private family	Rent	6	
	" Bessie	Daughter	F W 17 S	Texas South Carolina South Carolina		English	None	Cotton Factory	No	0	
187	Wells Charles D.	Head	M W 64 M M 39	Missouri Missouri Virginia		English	Merchant	Lumber	Emp		
	" Ella	Wife	F W 52 M M 13	Indiana Indiana Indiana		English	None				
	" William M.	Grandson	M W 10 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None				
	" Lillian	Granddaughter	F W 8 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None				
	" Thomas	Grandson	M W 6 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None				
188	Shipley John H.	Head	M W 54 M M 27	Texas Ireland Ireland		English	Agent Steamship Co	Emp	No	0	
	" Victoria	Wife	F W 24 M M 5	Texas Germany Germany	Yes	English	None				
	" Augusta	Daughter	F W 3 S	Texas Texas Texas							
	" Helena	Daughter	F W 2 S	Texas Texas Texas							
189	Morgan William	Head	M W 32 M S	Texas Louisiana Louisiana		English	Officer	City Policeman	W	No 0	
	" Emma	Wife	F W 31 M S 9	Texas Texas Texas		English	None				
	Rooney Caroline	Mother-in-law	F W 72 W	Ireland Ireland Ireland	Yes	English	None				
190	Dooley Thomas H.	Head	M W 40 M M 5	Minnesota Ireland Ireland		English	Clerk	Santa Fe R.R.	W	No C	
	" Maud	Wife	F W 27 M M 5	Minnesota Minnesota Minnesota		English	None				
	" Dorothy	Daughter	F W 3 S	Illinois Illinois Illinois							
	" Thomas C.	Son	M W 2 S	Texas Minnesota Illinois							
	" Dorothy	Daughter	F W 1 S	Texas Minnesota Illinois							
191	Williams Richard	Head	M W 78 W M	Texas Virginia Louisiana		English	Agent	Life Insurance	W	No 0	
192	Burdett George	Head	M W 21 M M	Ill. Illinois Illinois		English	Accountant	Post Office	W	No 0	
	" Ida	Wife	F W 21 M M	Texas Texas Texas		English	None				
193	Henderson Lucy A.	Mother-in-law	F W 57 W	Texas Texas Texas		English	Saleswoman	At Dry Goods Store	W	No 0	
	Hesse Ernest H.	Head	M W 37 M S	Texas Germany Germany		English	Salesman	At Dry Goods Store	W	No 0	
	" Annie E.	Wife	F W 36 M S	Texas Eng. England		English	None				
194	Moody William E.	Head	M W 28 S	Tennessee Tennessee Tennessee		English	Accountant	Dry Goods Store	W	No 0	
	" Ella	Wife	F W 22 M S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None				
195	Harris William J.	Head	M W 32 M M	Kansas Texas Kansas		English	Jeweler	Watch Repairing	Emp	No C	
	" Nora	Wife	F W 27 M M	Texas Louisiana English Ireland		English	None				
	" Willie	Son	M W 10 S	Texas Texas Texas							
196	Pequin Emilio	Head	M W 45 M M 15	Canada French Spain Italy Spain	No No	English	Clerk	Emp	No 0		
	" Mary A.	Wife	F W 35 M M 15	Texas Italy Italy		English	None				
	" Emilio	Son	M W 2 S	Texas Spain Texas							
197	Anderson James H.	Head	M W 36 M M 6	Louisiana Tennessee Tennessee		English	Manager	Cotton Warehouse	Emp		
	" Lillie	Wife	F W 27 M M 6	Texas Louisiana Louisiana		English	None				
	" Hazel	Daughter	F W 5 S	Texas Texas Texas							
	Wolfe Lizzie	Servant	F W 21 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None				
198	Mabrett Francis J.	Head	M W 32 M M 7	Spain Spain Ireland		English	Agents Clerk	Post Office	W	No 0	
	" Jessie A.	Wife	F W 27 M M 7	Texas Texas Texas		English	None				
	" Jessie	Daughter	F W 5 S	Texas Spain Texas							
	" Lawrence	Son	M W 3 S	Texas Spain Texas							
	" Francis	Son	M W 1 S	Texas Spain Texas							

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY City Galveston
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Galveston
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22nd DAY OF April 1910. Enumerator: Earle A. Zeigler

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 43
WARD OF CITY 7th
SHEET NO. 5 B

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP		OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED						
Street, avenue, or other designation of street.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Value or rental.	Mortgaged.	Number of years in present home.	Number of years in present city.	Number of years in present county.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
23rd	40	97	Head	M	W	32	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	Manager	Retail Book	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		O	F	H	10	2	X	6	6
			Wife	F	W	30	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes										
			Son	M	W	9	Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes	Yes									
			Son	M	W	5	Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes										
			Son	M	W	3	Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes										
23rd	40	98	Head	M	W	40	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri			English	Cashier	Express	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		R	O	H	10	7	X	7	7
			Wife	F	W	37	Texas	Alabama	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes										
			Son	M	W	13	Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes	Yes									
			Son	M	W	11	Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes	Yes									
			Son	M	W	8	Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes										
			Son	M	W	6	Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes										
			Son	M	W	3	Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes										
			Son	M	W	1	Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes										
23rd	40	99	Head	M	W	36	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Clerk	Retail Book	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		R	O	H	10	5	X	5	5
			Wife	F	W	36	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	None					Yes	Yes										
			Son	M	W	14	Texas	Virginia	Virginia									Yes	Yes	Yes									
			Son	M	W	12	Texas	Virginia	Virginia									Yes	Yes	Yes									
			Son	M	W	8	Texas	Virginia	Virginia									Yes	Yes										
			Son	M	W	6	Texas	Virginia	Virginia									Yes	Yes										
			Son	M	W	4	Texas	Virginia	Virginia									Yes	Yes										
			Son	M	W	2	Texas	Virginia	Virginia									Yes	Yes										
23rd	40	100	Head	M	W	38	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland			English	Engineer	Water Works	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		O	F	H	10	8	X	8	8
			Wife	F	W	36	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	None					Yes	Yes										
			Son	M	W	14	Texas	Maryland	Virginia									Yes	Yes	Yes									
			Son	M	W	12	Texas	Maryland	Virginia									Yes	Yes	Yes									
			Son	M	W	10	Texas	Maryland	Virginia									Yes	Yes	Yes									
			Son	M	W	8	Texas	Maryland	Virginia									Yes	Yes										
			Son	M	W	6	Texas	Maryland	Virginia									Yes	Yes										
			Son	M	W	4	Texas	Maryland	Virginia									Yes	Yes										
			Son	M	W	2	Texas	Maryland	Virginia									Yes	Yes										
23rd	40	101	Head	M	W	37	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Book Keeper	Insurance Co	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes					10	5	X	5	5
			Wife	F	W	35	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes										
			Son	M	W	11	Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes	Yes									
			Son	M	W	9	Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes	Yes									
			Son	M	W	7	Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes										
			Son	M	W	5	Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes										
			Son	M	W	3	Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes										
			Son	M	W	1	Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes										
23rd	40	102	Head	M	W	34	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Contractor	Insurance Co	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		R	O	H	10	8	X	6	6
			Wife	F	W	34	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes										
			Son	M	W	8	Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes										
			Son	M	W	6	Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes										
			Son	M	W	4	Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes										
			Son	M	W	2	Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes										
			Son	M	W	1	Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes										
23rd	40	103	Head	M	W	36	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Book Keeper	Insurance Co	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes					10	5	X	5	5
			Wife	F	W	36	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes										
			Son	M	W	11	Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes	Yes									
			Son	M	W	9	Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes	Yes									
			Son	M	W	7	Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes										
			Son	M	W	5	Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes										
			Son	M	W	3	Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes										
			Son	M	W	1	Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes										
23rd	40	104	Head	M	W	38	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Contractor	Insurance Co	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes					10	5	X	5	5
			Wife	F	W	36	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes										
			Son	M	W	11	Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes	Yes									
			Son	M	W	9	Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes	Yes									
			Son	M	W	7	Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes										
			Son	M	W	5	Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes										
			Son	M	W	3	Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes										
			Son	M	W	1	Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes										
23rd	40	105	Head	M	W	36	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Contractor	Insurance Co	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes					10	5	X	5	5
			Wife	F	W	36	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes										
			Son	M	W	11	Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes	Yes									
			Son	M	W	9	Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes	Yes									
			Son	M	W	7	Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes										
			Son	M	W	5	Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes										
			Son	M	W	3	Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes										
			Son	M	W	1	Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes										
23rd	40	106	Head	M	W	36	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Contractor	Insurance Co	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes					10	5	X	5	5
			Wife	F	W	36	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes										
			Son	M	W	11	Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes	Yes									
			Son	M	W	9	Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes	Yes									
			Son	M	W	7	Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes										
			Son	M	W	5	Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes										
			Son	M	W	3	Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes										
			Son	M	W	1	Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes										
23rd	40	107	Head	M	W	36	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Contractor	Insurance Co	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes					10	5	X	5	5
			Wife	F	W	36	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes										
			Son	M	W	11	Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes	Yes									
			Son	M	W	9	Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes	Yes									
			Son	M	W	7	Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes										
			Son	M	W	5	Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes										
			Son	M	W	3	Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes										
			Son	M	W	1	Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes										
23rd	40	108	Head	M	W	36	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Contractor	Insurance Co	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes					10	5	X	5	5
			Wife	F	W	36	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes										
			Son	M	W	11	Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes	Yes									
			Son	M	W	9	Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes	Yes									
			Son	M	W	7	Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes										
			Son	M	W	5	Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes										
			Son	M	W	3	Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes										
			Son	M	W	1	Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes										
23rd	40	109	Head	M	W	36	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Contractor	Insurance Co	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes					10	5	X	5	5
			Wife	F	W	36	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes										
			Son	M	W	11	Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes	Yes									
			Son	M	W	9	Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes	Yes									
			Son	M	W	7	Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes										
			Son	M	W	5	Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes										
			Son	M	W	3	Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes										
			Son	M	W	1	Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes										
23rd	40	110	Head	M	W	36	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Contractor	Insurance Co	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes					10	5	X	5	5
			Wife	F	W	36	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes										
			Son	M	W	11	Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes	Yes									
			Son	M	W	9	Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes	Yes									
			Son	M	W	7	Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes										
			Son	M	W	5	Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes										
			Son	M	W	3	Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes										
			Son	M	W	1	Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes										

State Texas
County Galveston

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

2557

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 43
Ward of City 7

Sheet No. 6 A

Name of Institution

Galveston City

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of April, 1910. Enumerator

Location	Name	Relation	Personal Description	Nativity	Citizenship	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	Occupation	Education	Home Owned	Mortgage	Farm	Survivor of Union or Confederate Army or Navy
Street, Avenue, or other Road	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Whether owned or rented	Whether owned free or mortgaged	Number of home in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, bookkeeper, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during the year 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Owned or rented	If owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, crippled, etc.	Whether inmate of a home for soldiers, sailors, etc.

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY City of Galveston
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23rd DAY OF April, 1910.
WARD OF CITY 7th
ENUMERATOR Earl A Teahl
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 93
SHEET NO. 6 B

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first; then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	
			Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years married. Mother of how many children. Number now living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of father of this person. Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States. Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc. Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. If an employer, whether or not this business is conducted on shop or factory system. If a wage worker or salary employee, whether or not employed in the manufacturing or mechanical industries. Number of weeks unemployed during 1909.	Whether able to read. Whether able to write. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented. Free or mortgaged.	
1	2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Civil division of county:
Name of institution:

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 12-3
Ward of city: 7th
Name of city, town, or village: Galveston City
Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of April, 1910: Earl A. Smith

Sheet No. 7 A

LOCATION.	NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.			
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number of house (in cities).	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children. Number now living. Number dead.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, teacher, clerk, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, railroad, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Out of work on April 15, 1910. Number of weeks.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Grade completed.	Number of years in U.S.	Whether owned or rented.	Whether farm or not.	Whether mortgaged or not.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
2	2	2107 Ave K	Head	Smith, Henry C.	Head	M	W	52	M	25	2	0	Texas	Texas	Texas																
			Wife	— Mary L.	Wife	F	W	46	M				Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	Alien														
			Son	— Samuel L.	Son	M	W	21	S				Texas	Germany	Germany																
			Son	— Henry C.	Son	M	W	19	S				Texas	Germany	Germany																
			Son	— Joseph L.	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany																
3	3	2109 Ave K	Head	Murray, George M.	Head	M	W	43	M	16	3	3	England	England	England	1884	Alien		Contractor	Road-Road	W	0	0	Yes	Yes	6	26	O	No	No	No
			Wife	— Emily W.	Wife	F	W	44	M				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1884	Alien		None					Yes	Yes						
			Son	— Frederick L.	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	England	Scotland				None					Yes	Yes						
			Son	— Thomas W.	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	England	Scotland				None					Yes	Yes						
			Son	— William G.	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	England	Scotland				None					Yes	Yes						
			Son	— Edward O.	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	England	Scotland				None					Yes	Yes						
4	4	2111 Ave K	Head	Bell, John L.	Head	M	W	42	M	20	5	4	Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana				Foreman	Railroad Shops	W	0	0	Yes	Yes	8	42	O	No	No	No
			Wife	— Emma L.	Wife	F	W	37	M				Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana				None					Yes	Yes						
			Son	— Edward L.	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes						
			Son	— William P.	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes						
			Son	— Thomas O.	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes						
5	5	2113 Ave K	Head	Bell, John L.	Head	M	W	42	M	20	5	4	Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana				Foreman	Railroad Shops	W	0	0	Yes	Yes	8	42	O	No	No	No
			Wife	— Emma L.	Wife	F	W	37	M				Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana				None					Yes	Yes						
			Son	— Edward L.	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes						
			Son	— William P.	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes						
			Son	— Thomas O.	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes						
6	6	2115 Ave K	Head	Smith, Jesse L.	Head	M	W	32	M	10	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas				Engineer	Railroad	W	0	0	Yes	Yes	8	32	O	No	No	No
			Wife	— Emma L.	Wife	F	W	30	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes						
			Son	— Edward L.	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes						
			Son	— Thomas O.	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes						
			Son	— Jesse L.	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes						
			Son	— Frank	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes						
7	7	2117 Ave K	Head	Smith, William P.	Head	M	W	25	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Fireman	Railroad	W	0	0	Yes	Yes	8	25	O	No	No	No
			Wife	— Edwina V.	Wife	F	W	21	M	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Louisiana				None					Yes	Yes						
			Son	— George W.	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				None					Yes	Yes						
8	8	2119 Ave K	Head	Dean, Arthur	Head	M	W	42	M	4	4	4	Texas	Eng. English	Ger. German				Painter	House	W	20	0	Yes	Yes	8	42	O	No	No	No
			Son	— William W.	Son	M	W	21	M	3			Texas	Eng. English	Texas				None					Yes	Yes						
			Son	— Henry J.	Son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Eng. English	Texas				None					Yes	Yes						
			Son	— Emmitt C.	Daughter	F	W	24	S				Texas	Eng. English	Texas				None					Yes	Yes						
			Son-in-law	Cunningham, Clarence W.	Son-in-law	M	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes						
			Son	— Henry	Son	M	W	39	S				Texas	Eng. English	Ger. German				Laborer	Railroad	W	20	0	Yes	Yes	8	39	O	No	No	No
9	9	2121 Ave K	Head	Evans, Owen E.	Head	M	W	36	M	12	10	7	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Engineer	Tent Hotel	W	0	8	Yes	Yes	8	36	O	No	No	No
			Wife	— Sylvia E.	Wife	F	W	30	M	12	5	5	Texas	Eng. German	Ger. German				None					Yes	Yes						
			Son	— Albert H.	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				None					Yes	Yes						
			Daughter	— Rita E.	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Illinois	Illinois	Texas				None					Yes	Yes						
			Son	— Owen E.	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				None					Yes	Yes						

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 23 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 23 SHEET NO. 7

WARD OF CITY _____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23rd DAY OF April, 1910. Earle A. Locke ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.			Farm schedule number		
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children, and number living	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or working on own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1910	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	Value	Mortgage debt	
1	2	3	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
			Etter M.	Daughter	F	W	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Ethel C.	Daughter	F	W	1 3/12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas															
1911	M	M	Coffman Charles E.	Head	M	W	30	M 11	O				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Advisor	Laundry	40	40	O	R	R	H	5	4	S	X
			Ruth R.	Wife	F	W	18	M 11	O	O	O		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
2911	M	M	Ingram Robert H.	Head	M	W	41	M 17					Eng. English	Eng. England	Eng. England			English	Agent	Real Estate	24		O	O	O		O	H	H	1	1	X
			Hallie E.	Wife	F	W	36	M 17	1	5	4		Miss.	Va. Virginia	Miss.			English	None											
			Alvin E.	Son	M	W	14	S					Texas	Eng. England	Kansas			English	At Home	Steam Laundry	16	16	O					14	3	X	O
			Ernie	Daughter	F	W	11	S					Texas	Eng. England	Kansas			English	None											
			Robert A.	Son	M	W	8	S					Texas	Eng. England	Kansas				None											
			Roy E.	Son	M	W	8	S					Texas	Eng. England	Kansas				None											
213	17	17	Thornton William R.	Head	M	W	60	M 41					Eng. England	Eng. England	Eng. England	1871	Na	English	Cotton	Old Cotton	12	Yes	O	O	O	H	5	5	7	8
			Ida M.	Wife	F	W	58	M 41	5	7	2		Ill. Illinois	Ill. Illinois	Ill. Illinois	1870		English	None											
			Willie J.	Son	M	W	30	S					Illinois	Eng. England	Ill. Illinois			English	Laborer	Oil Mill	12	Yes	O					12	5	7	7
			Ruth A.	Daughter	F	W	18	S					Texas	Eng. England	Ill. Illinois			English	Saleswoman	Dry Goods Store	12	Yes	O					6	2	3	X
214	18	18	Perkins Arthur A.	Head	M	W	33	M 8					Va. Virginia	Va. Virginia	Missouri			English	Manager	Cotton Press Co.	60			O	M	R	M	2	7	7
			Irene M.	Wife	F	W	23	M 8	1	2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
215	19	19	Nelson George J.	Head	M	W	56	M 17					Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Virginia			English	Ship Owner	Steamship Co.	40	Yes	O	O	M	R	M	2	7	7
			Tracy E.	Wife	F	W	34	M 17	2	0	0		Eng. England	Eng. England	Ireland Irish	1892		English	None											
			Nelson Mattie	Mother-in-law	F	W	77	W					Ohio	Eng. England	Germany			English	None											
216	20	20	Wilcox Tracy J.	Head	M	W	27	S					Texas	Eng. England	Germany			English	None											
			Annie M.	Wife	F	W	29	M 5	1	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Engineer	Rail Road Co.	40	Yes	O				R	4	2	X	S
			Edna M.	Daughter	F	W	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
217	21	21	Underwood Walker J.	Head	M	W	69	M 16					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
			Jennie M.	Wife	F	W	34	M 10	2	0	0		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Dry Goods Clerk	Store	60			O	R	R	H	3	0	S	X
			Lorena	Daughter	F	W	25	M 4	1	1			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
			Lipman Clarence E.	Brother	M	W	22	M 4					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	60	Yes	O	O	R	R	H	2	2	S	X
			Lipman Claude D.	Brother	M	W	21	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
			Lipman Ella D.	Sister	F	W	17	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
			Hudson Tyler	Servant	M	W	59	W					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Capitalist	Farm & Ranch	60			O	R	R	H	10	8	S	X
218	22	22	Hudson Frederick W.	Head	M	W	30	M 6	0				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	40	Yes	O					2	2	S	X
			Estelle	Wife	F	W	27	M 6	0	2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
			Lipman Ella D.	Sister	F	W	17	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
			Hudson Tyler	Son	M	W	11	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
			Hudson Tyler	Son	M	W	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
			Hudson Alice M.	Daughter	F	W	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
219	23	23	Ward Lynn H.	Head	M	W	39	M 9	1	1			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Contractor	Water Works	40	Yes	O					3	7	6	X
			Nell	Wife	F	W	30	M 9	1	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
			Elizabeth	Daughter	F	W	6						Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
			Woodward Wilson W.	Brother-in-law	M	W	18	S					Texas	Eng. England	Texas			English	None											
			Ward Lynn H.	Son	M	W	2						Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
220	24	24	Lewis Frank D.	Head	M	W	30	M 7					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Manager	Steam Ship Co.	40			O	R	R	H	10	2	X	X
			Edna K.	Wife	F	W	30	M 7	1	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
221	25	25	Hartley Ben C.	Head	M	W	42	M 18					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cashier	Cotton Factory	40	Yes	O					12	4	8	X
			Pauline	Wife	F	W	31	M 11	3	2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
			Hartley Ben C.	Son	M	W	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
			Hartley Pauline	Daughter	F	W	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
222	26	26	Hartley Jesse E.	Head	M	W	28	M 5	1	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	60	Yes	O					7	0	R	X
			Bessie M.	Wife	F	W	28	M 5	1	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
			Hartley Ben C.	Son	M	W	3						Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
			Hartley Jesse E.	Son	M	W	1						Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
223	27	27	Hartley Ben C.	Head	M	W	42	M 18					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cashier	Cotton Factory	40	Yes	O					12	4	8	X
			Pauline	Wife	F	W	31	M 11	3	2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
			Hartley Ben C.	Son	M	W	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
			Hartley Pauline	Daughter	F	W	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
224	28	28	Hartley Jesse E.	Head	M	W	28	M 5	1	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	60	Yes	O					7	0	R	X
			Bessie M.	Wife	F	W	28	M 5	1	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
			Hartley Ben C.	Son	M	W	3						Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
			Hartley Jesse E.	Son	M	W	1						Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
225	29	29	Hartley Ben C.	Head	M	W	42	M 18					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cashier	Cotton Factory	40	Yes	O					12	4	8	X
			Pauline	Wife	F	W	31	M 11	3	2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
			Hartley Ben C.	Son	M	W	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
			Hartley Pauline	Daughter	F	W	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
226	30	30	Hartley Jesse E.	Head	M	W	28	M 5	1	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	60	Yes	O					7	0	R	X
			Bessie M.	Wife	F	W	28	M 5	1	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
			Hartley Ben C.	Son	M	W	3						Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
			Hartley Jesse E.	Son	M	W	1						Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
227	31	31	Hartley Ben C.	Head	M	W	42	M 18					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cashier	Cotton Factory	40	Yes	O					12	4	8	X
			Pauline	Wife	F	W	31	M 11	3	2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
			Hartley Ben C.	Son	M	W	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
			Hartley Pauline	Daughter	F	W	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
228	32	32	Hartley Jesse E.	Head	M	W	28	M 5	1	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	60	Yes	O					7	0	R	X
			Bessie M.	Wife	F	W	28	M 5	1	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
			Hartley Ben C.	Son	M	W	3						Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
			Hartley Jesse E.	Son	M	W	1						Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
229	33	33	Hartley Ben C.	Head	M	W	42	M 18					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cashier	Cotton Factory	40	Yes	O					12	4	8	X
			Pauline	Wife	F	W	31	M 11	3	2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
			Hartley Ben C.	Son	M	W	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
			Hartley Pauline	Daughter	F	W	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
230	34	34	Hartley Jesse E.	Head	M	W	28	M 5	1	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	60	Yes	O					7	0	R	X
			Bessie M.	Wife	F	W	28	M 5	1	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
			Hartley Ben C.	Son	M	W	3						Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
			Hartley Jesse E.	Son	M	W	1						Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
231	35	35	Hartley Ben C.	Head	M	W	42	M 18					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cashier	Cotton Factory	40	Yes	O					12	4	8	X
			Pauline	Wife	F	W	31	M 11	3	2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
			Hartley Ben C.	Son	M	W	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
			Hartley Pauline	Daughter	F	W	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
232	36	36	Hartley Jesse E.	Head	M	W	28	M 5	1	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	60	Yes	O					7	0	R	X
			Bessie M.	Wife	F	W	28	M 5	1	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
			Hartley Ben C.	Son	M	W	3						Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
			Hartley Jesse E.	Son	M	W	1						Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
233	37	37	Hartley Ben C.	Head	M	W	42	M 18					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cashier	Cotton Factory	40	Yes	O					12	4	8	X
			Pauline	Wife	F	W	31	M 11	3	2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
			Hartley Ben C.	Son	M	W	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
			Hartley Pauline	Daughter	F	W	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
234	38	38	Hartley Jesse E.	Head	M	W	28	M 5	1	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	60	Yes	O					7	0	R	X
			Bessie M.	Wife	F	W	28	M 5	1	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
			Hartley Ben C.	Son	M	W	3						Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
			Hartley Jesse E.	Son	M	W	1						Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
235	39	39	Hartley Ben C.	Head	M	W	42	M 18					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cashier	Cotton Factory	40	Yes	O					12	4	8	X
			Pauline	Wife	F	W	31	M 11	3	2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
			Hartley Ben C.	Son	M	W	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
			Hartley Pauline	Daughter	F	W	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
236	40	40	Hartley Jesse E.	Head	M	W	28	M 5	1	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	60	Yes	O					7	0	R	X
			Bessie M.	Wife	F	W	28	M 5	1	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
			Hartley Ben C.	Son	M	W	3						Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
			Hartley Jesse E.	Son	M	W	1						Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
237	41	41	Hartley Ben C.	Head	M	W	42	M 18					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cashier	Cotton Factory	40	Yes	O					12	4	8	X
			Pauline	Wife	F	W	31	M 11	3	2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
			Hartley Ben C.	Son	M	W	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
			Hartley Pauline	Daughter	F	W	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
238	42	42	Hartley Jesse E.	Head	M	W	28	M 5	1	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	60	Yes	O					7	0	R	X
			Bessie M.	Wife	F	W	28	M 5	1	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
			Hartley Ben C.	Son	M	W	3						Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
			Hartley Jesse E.	Son	M	W	1						Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
239	43	43	Hartley Ben C.	Head	M	W	42	M 18					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cashier	Cotton Factory	40	Yes	O					12	4	8	X
			Pauline	Wife	F	W	31	M 11	3	2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
			Hartley Ben C.	Son	M	W	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
			Hartley Pauline	Daughter	F	W	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
240	44	44	Hartley Jesse E.	Head	M	W	28	M 5	1	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	60	Yes	O					7	0	R	X
			Bessie M.	Wife	F	W	28	M 5	1	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
			Hartley Ben C.	Son	M	W	3						Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
			Hartley Jesse E.	Son	M	W	1						Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
241	45	45	Hartley Ben C.	Head	M	W	42	M 18					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cashier	Cotton Factory	40	Yes	O					12	4	8	X
			Pauline	Wife	F	W	31	M 11	3	2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
			Hartley Ben C.	Son	M	W	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
			Hartley Pauline	Daughter	F	W	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
242	46	46	Hartley Jesse E.	Head	M	W	28	M 5	1	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	60	Yes	O					7	0	R	X
			Bessie M.	Wife	F	W	28	M 5	1	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
			Hartley Ben C.	Son	M	W	3						Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
			Hartley Jesse E.	Son	M	W	1						Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
243	47	47	Hartley Ben C.	Head	M	W	42	M 18					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cashier	Cotton Factory	40	Yes	O					12	4	8	X
			Pauline	Wife	F	W	31	M 11	3	2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
			Hartley Ben C.	Son	M	W	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
			Hartley Pauline	Daughter	F	W	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
244	48	48	Hartley Jesse E.	Head	M	W	28	M 5	1	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	60	Yes	O					7	0	R	X
			Bessie M.	Wife	F	W	28	M 5	1	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
			Hartley Ben C.	Son	M	W	3						Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
			Hartley Jesse E.	Son	M	W	1						Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
245	49	49	Hartley Ben C.	Head	M	W	42	M 18					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cashier	Cotton Factory	40	Yes	O					12	4	8	X
			Pauline	Wife	F	W	31	M 11	3	2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
			Hartley Ben C.	Son	M	W	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
			Hartley Pauline	Daughter	F	W	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
246	50	50	Hartley Jesse E.	Head	M	W	28	M 5	1	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	60	Yes	O					7	0	R	X
			Bessie M.	Wife	F	W	28	M 5	1	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
			Hartley Ben C.	Son	M	W	3						Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
			Hartley Jesse E.	Son	M	W	1						Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
247	51	51	Hartley Ben C.	Head	M	W	42	M 18					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cashier	Cotton Factory	40	Yes	O					12	4	8	X
			Pauline	Wife	F	W	31	M 11	3	2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
			Hartley Ben C.	Son	M	W	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
			Hartley Pauline	Daughter	F	W	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
248	52	52	Hartley Jesse E.	Head	M	W	28	M 5	1	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	60	Yes	O					7	0	R	X
			Bessie M.	Wife	F	W	28	M 5	1	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
			Hartley Ben C.	Son	M	W	3						Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
			Hartley Jesse E.	Son	M	W	1						Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
249	53	53	Hartley Ben C.	Head	M	W	42	M 18					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cashier	Cotton Factory	40	Yes	O					12	4	8	X
			Pauline	Wife	F	W	31	M 11	3	2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
			Hartley Ben C.	Son	M	W	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
			Hartley Pauline	Daughter	F	W	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
250	54	54	Hartley Jesse E.	Head	M	W	28	M 5	1	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	60	Yes	O					7	0	R	X
			Bessie M.	Wife	F	W	28	M 5	1	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
			Hartley Ben C.	Son	M	W	3						Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
			Hartley Jesse E.	Son	M	W	1						Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
251	55	55	Hartley Ben C.	Head	M	W	42	M 18					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cashier	Cotton Factory	40	Yes	O					12	4	8	X
			Pauline	Wife	F	W	31	M 11	3	2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
			Hartley Ben C.	Son	M	W	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
			Hartley Pauline	Daughter	F	W	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
252	56	56	Hartley Jesse E.	Head	M	W	28	M 5	1	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	60	Yes	O					7	0	R	X
			Bessie M.	Wife	F	W	28	M 5	1	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
			Hartley Ben C.	Son	M	W	3						Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
			Hartley Jesse E.	Son	M	W	1						Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
253	57	57	Hartley Ben C.	Head	M	W	42	M 18					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cashier	Cotton Factory	40	Yes	O					12	4	8	X
			Pauline	Wife	F	W	31	M 11	3	2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
			Hartley Ben C.	Son	M	W	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
			Hartley Pauline	Daughter	F	W	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
254	58	58	Hartley Jesse E.	Head	M	W	28	M 5	1	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	60	Yes	O					7	0	R	X
			Bessie M.	Wife	F	W	28	M 5	1	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
			Hartley Ben C.	Son	M	W	3						Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
			Hartley Jesse E.	Son	M	W	1						Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
255	59	59	Hartley Ben C.	Head	M	W	42	M 18					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cashier	Cotton Factory	40	Yes	O					12	4	8	X
			Pauline	Wife	F	W	31	M 11	3	2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
			Hartley Ben C.	Son	M	W	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
			Hartley Pauline	Daughter	F	W	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
256	60	60	Hartley Jesse E.	Head	M	W	28	M 5	1	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	60	Yes	O					7	0	R	X
			Bessie M.	Wife	F	W	28	M 5	1	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
			Hartley Ben C.	Son	M	W	3						Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
			Hartley Jesse E.	Son	M	W	1						Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
257	61	61	Hartley Ben C.	Head	M	W	42	M 18					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cashier	Cotton Factory	40	Yes	O					12	4	8	X
			Pauline	Wife	F	W	31	M 11	3	2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
			Hartley Ben C.	Son	M	W	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
			Hartley Pauline	Daughter	F	W	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
258	62	62	Hartley Jesse E.	Head	M	W	28	M 5	1	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	60	Yes	O					7	0	R	X
			Bessie M.	Wife	F	W	28	M 5	1	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
			Hartley Ben C.	Son	M	W	3						Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
			Hartley Jesse E.	Son	M	W	1						Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
259	63	63	Hartley Ben C.	Head	M	W	42	M 18					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cashier	Cotton Factory	40	Yes	O					12	4	8	X
			Pauline	Wife	F	W	31	M 11	3	2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
			Hartley Ben C.	Son	M	W	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
			Hartley Pauline	Daughter	F	W	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
260	64	64	Hartley Jesse E.	Head	M	W	28	M 5	1	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	60	Yes	O					7	0	R	X
			Bessie M.	Wife	F	W	28	M 5	1	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
			Hartley Ben C.	Son

STATE: Texas

COUNTY: Galveston

TOWN (OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY):

NAME OF INSTITUTION:

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Galveston City

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23rd DAY OF April 1910

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 259

WARD OF CITY 7th

Earle R. Lasker — ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED.					
					Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Whether married during the year	Number of years of present marriage	Number of living children born to this mother	Number of these children living in this home	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person				Trade, profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether at work at home or in shop or factory	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	Number of weeks out of work during 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Number of farm schedule			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
1	2nd	38	Kinsolo Gabriel	Head	M	W	48	M	13				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1870		English	Laborer	Navigation	W		0	Yes	Yes		R				X	
		41	Anna "	Wife	F	W	41	M	13	6	4		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1870		English	None					Yes	Yes							
		14	Hilma "	Dau	F	W	14	S					Texas	Sweden	Sweden			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
		12	Alvin "	Son	M	W	12	S					Texas	Sweden	Sweden				None												
		9	Alvina "	Daughter	F	W	9	S					Texas	Sweden	Sweden				None												
		7	Walter "	Son	M	W	7	S					Texas	Sweden	Sweden				None												
2	2nd	38	Lambert Olga	Head	F	W	38	M	2	2	2		Russ. Russian	Russ. Russian	Russ. Russian	1908	Na	English	None					Yes	Yes							
		23	Clark Mary J	Lodger	F	W	23	S					Texas	N. Carolina	Georgia			English	Laborer	Private family	W.	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		O	4	2	0	7	X
		21	Clark Nancy	Lodger	F	W	21	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas			English	Laborer	Private family	W.	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		O	4	2	0	7	X
		38	Watson Peter	Son	M	W	38	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas			English	Porter	Hotel	W.	Yes	0	Yes	Yes							
		35	Watson Victoria	Daughter-in-law	F	W	35	M					Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
		11	Watson Peter Jr.	Grandson	M	W	11	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
		8	Watson Victoria	Granddaughter	F	W	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
		5	Watson Peter Jr.	Grandson	M	W	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
		3	Watson Lizzie	Granddaughter	F	W	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
		1	Watson Ida	Granddaughter	F	W	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
3	2nd	33	Lowenstein Isaac	Head	M	W	33	M	5	3	2		Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Salesman	Private family	W.	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		O	14	10	0	7	X
		26	Lowenstein Hattie	Wife	F	W	26	M	5	3	2		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Saleslady	Private family	W.	Yes	0	Yes	Yes							
		3	Lowenstein Ruth	Daughter	F	W	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
		1	Lowenstein Sarah	Daughter	F	W	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
			Lowenstein Rosa	Mother-in-law	F	W	63	Wd	5	3	2		Germany	Germany	Germany	1870		German	None					Yes	Yes							
4	2nd	37	Mullins Robert	Head	M	W	37	M	10	3	3		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Engineer	Steam ship	W.	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		R	4	2	0	7	X
		33	" Cecelia	Wife	F	W	33	M	10	3	3		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
5	2nd	55	Sanchez Jesus	Head	M	Mex	55	M	31	3	1		Louisiana	Mexico	Mexico			English	Laborer	Private family	W.	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		O	3	2	0	7	X
			Brown Rachel	Sister-in-law	F	B	50	S					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Cook	Odd jobs	W.	Yes	5	Yes	Yes				15	5	7	X
6	2nd	38	Williams Peter	Head	M	B	38	M	14	1			Kentucky	Alabama	Kentucky			English	Miner	Hook	W.	Yes	20	Yes	Yes		R	3	2	15	X	X	X
			" Jessie	Wife	F	B	30	M	12	1			Texas	Georgia	Virginia			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Moore Henry	Lodger	M	B	18	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Private family	W.	Yes	10	Yes	Yes				3			X
			Egert Caroline	Head	F	W	48	Wd					Germany	Germany	Germany	1870		English	None					Yes	Yes							
7	1st	40	Egert George J.	Head	M	W	40	S					Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Weight Clerk	Cotton office	W.	Yes	12	Yes	Yes	No	O	3	1	0	7	X
			Brown Nellie	Sister	F	W	37	Wd					Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Lowenstein Minnie	Niece	F	W	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
			Lowenstein Hilton	Nephew	M	W	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
			Rosenbaum Simon	Head	M	W	57	M	33	3	3		Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Salesman	Private family	W.	Yes	0	Yes	Yes							
			Rosenbaum Hattie	Wife	F	W	57	M	33	3	3		Texas	Alabama	California			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Rosenbaum Sarah	Daughter	F	W	27	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Private family	W.	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		R	15	5	7	X	
			Rosenbaum Hattie	Daughter	F	W	25	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Telephone	W.	Yes	2	Yes	Yes				5	7	X	
			Boyle Mary	Servant	F	W	21	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook Private												
8	2nd	42	Simmons Peter	Head	M	W	42	M	18				St. Italian	St. Italian	St. Italian	1891	Pa	English	Merchant	Grocery	Sup			Yes	Yes		O	10	6	2	X	X
			" Isaura A.	Wife	F	W	32	M	16	5	3		St. Italian	St. Italian	St. Italian	1894		English	None					Yes	Yes							
			" Edna L.	Daughter	F	W	13	S					Texas	St. Italian	St. Italian				None												
			" Victoria H.	Daughter	F	W	12	S					Texas	St. Italian	St. Italian				None												
			" Virginia O.	Daughter	F	W	10	S					Texas	St. Italian	St. Italian				None												
			" Peter S.	Son	M	W	8	S					Texas	St. Italian	St. Italian				None												
			" Mary A.	Daughter	F	W	6	S					Texas	St. Italian	St. Italian				None												
9	2nd	41	Bramble Thomas	Head	M	B	39	M	17	1	1		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Laborer	Odd jobs	W.	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		R	3	2	15	X	X
			" Mary	Wife	F	B	25	M	1	1	1		Texas	Virginia	Virginia			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			" Dillon H.	Son	M	B	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
10	2nd	59	Brown Alexander	Head	M	B	59	Wd	3				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky			English	Laborer	Odd jobs	W.	Yes	40	Yes	Yes		R	3	2	15	X	X

Carried to Line 38 this page

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 43
SHEET NO. 8 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23 & 25 DAY OF April 1910. Earl A. Foote ENUMERATOR

LOCATION. Street, Avenue, or other Road	House number in cities	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Single	Whether married during the year	Months not employed	Months employed at any occupation during the year	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, grist mill, saw mill, brick yard, coal mine, store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account	If out of work on April 15, 1910 — Number of weeks	If out of work on April 15, 1910 — Number of days	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since September 1, 1909	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule			
1	2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
				[illegible] Elena	Head	F	W	39	M	5	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	Saleslady	Private Home	W																			
				Robert L.	Son	M	B	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Laborer	Ice Mills	W																			
				Matilda	Daughter	F	B	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Cook	Private family	W																			
				Walter	Son	M	B	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Butcher	Slaughter House	W																			
				Elmo	Son	M	B	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Farm																					
	102	60	67	Hamilton Lena	Head	F	Mu	30	Wd				Texas	Ger. Alsace	Ger. Alsace		English	Seamstress	at Home	OA																			
				[illegible]	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Ger. Texas	Ger. Texas		English	Laborer																					
				Ruth H.	Daughter	F	W	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Laborer	At Ice	W		6																	
				Thomas Enoch	Lodger	M	W	27	Wd				Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Agent	Private Home	W		0																	
	104	62	68	Hill Howard W.	Head	M	B	47	Mar	21			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		English	Laborer	At Ice	W		0																	
				Sallie	Wife	F	B	45	Mar	21	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		English	Laundress	Private family	W		7																	
				Enoch Norman	Boarder	M	B	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None																					
	106	63	69	Whitley Edward	Head	M	B	49	Mar	9			Texas	Georgia	Georgia		English	Fisherman		OA																			
				Fannie	Wife	F	B	24	Mar	9	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Laundress	Private family	W		0																	
5	108	64	70	Jackson Dinwiddie C.	Head	M	B	63	Wid	10			Washington D.C.	Washington N.C.	Washington D.C.		English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W		8																	
				[illegible]	Wife	F	B	62	Wid	6	1	0	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland		English	Laundress	at Home	OA																			
				Weeks Viola	Lodger	F	B	25	Mar		1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		English	Laundress	Private family	W		4																	
				[illegible]	Lodger	M	B	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None																					
				Carter Wesley J.	Lodger	M	B	31	Mar		1	1	Texas	Georgia	Virginia		English	Laundress	Private family	W		6																	
				[illegible]	Lodger	F	B	41	Wid				Texas	Texas	Texas			None																					
				Johnson Grady	Head	M	B	27	Wid	2			Texas	Virginia	Virginia		English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W		0																	
				Cooper	Wife	F	B	28	Mar	2	1	1	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		English	None																					
				Cooper Nellie	Mother-in-law	F	B	67	Wid		7	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		English	Laundress																					
6	110	65	71	Fuller Frank H.	Head	M	W	41	Mar	13			St. Italian	St. Italian	St. Italian	1905	English	Cotton Broker	Brokerage	Emp																			
				Isabella	Wife	F	W	37	Mar	13	8	6	St. Italian	St. Italian	St. Italian	1905	English	None																					
				Katherine de	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	St. Italian	St. Italian			None																					
				Elizabeth de	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	St. Italian	St. Italian			None																					
				Frank A.	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	St. Italian	St. Italian			None																					
				Basil W.	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	St. Italian	St. Italian			None																					
	112	[illegible]	[illegible]	Stuart George W.	Head	M	W	70	Wd	43			Alabama	Ger. Prussia	Ger. Prussia		English	Merchant	Grocery	Emp																			
				Elizabeth	Wife	F	W	64	Wid	43	7	4	Louisiana	Louisiana	French		English	None																					
				William J.	Son	M	W	29	Mar				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		English	Clerk	Ass't Postoffice	W		3																	
				Emma E.	Daughter	F	W	26	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		English	None																					
				Albert S.	Son	M	W	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		English	Engineer	Rail-Road	W		0																	
				Raymond H.	Son-in-law	M	W	27	S				Texas	Texas	Germany		English	None																					
				[illegible] G.	Son-in-law	M	W	26	S				Texas	Texas	Germany		English	None																					
	114	[illegible]	[illegible]	Brown Ella	Head	F	W	41	Wd	22			Ger. Prussia	Ger. Prussia	Ger. Prussia	1882	English	Caterer	Home Bakery	OA																			
				Tracy	Waiter	M	W	20	M	1		4	Texas	Ger. Prussia	Ger. Prussia		English	Waiter																					
				Louise M.	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Texas	Ger. Prussia	Texas		English	Nurse																					
				Irene E.	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Texas	Ger. Prussia	Texas		English	Office Clerk	Cotton Co.	W		6																	
				Teresa	Mother-in-law	F	W	66	Wid		5	0	Ger. Prussia	Ger. Prussia	Ger. Prussia		English	Nurse																					
	116	[illegible]	[illegible]	Johnson Reggeso	Head	M	B	31	Mar	10			Texas	Virginia	Virginia		English	Waiter	Hotel	W		0																	
				[illegible]	Wife	F	B	27	Mar	7	1	1	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina			None																					
				[illegible] Lucile	Sister	F	B	20	Wid	0			Texas	Virginia	Virginia		English	Educational	Home	W		0																	
				[illegible]	Lodger	M	B	19	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None																					
				[illegible] Joseph	Widower	M	B	72	Wid	0			Texas	Texas	Texas			None																					
				[illegible]	Lodger	M	B	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			None																					
	120	[illegible]	[illegible]	Howard George	Head	M	B	54	Wid	14			Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		English	Salesman	Hardware Store	W		12																	
				[illegible]	Brother	M	B	51	Wid	14	0	0	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		English	Cook	Private family	W		6																	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR · BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

260

STATE

COUNTY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

SHEET NO. 7 A

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY	CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION	EDUCATION	HOME OWNED OR RENTED	
	of each person whose usual place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.					
	9	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF April 1910. Earle T. Foster ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 93
WARD OF CITY 14th
SHEET NO. 9 B

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP		OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
1 2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15	16	17	18	19	20 21 22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32

Texas
Galveston
Galveston City
Galveston
Texas
Galveston City
Galveston
Texas
Galveston City
Galveston
Texas

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

261

STATE Texas — COUNTY Galveston — CITY OR TOWN, ETC. Galveston City — NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE — ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 25th DAY OF April 1910 — SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7 — ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 13 — WARD OF CITY 7th — SHEET NO. 10 A — ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME.	Mortgage.	Farm.	Number.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13

STATE [illegible]
COUNTY [illegible]
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY
CITY OR VILLAGE
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible] 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible]
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible]
WARD OF CITY [illegible]
SHEET NO. [illegible] B

ENUMERATOR [illegible]

LOCATION.			NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.						
Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first; then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Whether employed at home or in business.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, grain elevator, farm, etc.	Whether at work at home or in shop or factory.	If a employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If a employee: Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of this family.	Number of this dwelling-house.	Number of persons in this family.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
			[illegible]																											

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

262

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 43
WARD OF CITY 7th
SHEET NO. 11 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF PRISON, CHARITABLE, PENAL, OR REFORMATORY INSTITUTION, OR ALMSHOUSE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28th DAY OF April 1910
Enumerated by me

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston Co.
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY:
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Galveston City
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 43
SHEET NO. 11 B
WARD OF CITY: 7th
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26th DAY OF April 1910.
Enumerator: Earle A. Sinclair

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP		Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of tenement in order of visitation.	Number of farm in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years this person has been married.	Mother of how many children, and number of these children living.		Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, wage worker, or working on own account.	If at work during any part of last week, write "Yes"; if not, write number of weeks not at work during last year.	Number of weeks not at work during last year.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Value or rental.	Mortgage debt.	Whether a survivor of Confederate military or naval service.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
61	229	231	231	[illegible] Sinclair	Head	M	W	33	M	9	2 2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Foreman	Paint yard	W	52	0	Yes	Yes		R	M	2	10	2500	1000	
62				[illegible] Martha	Wife	F	W	33	M	9	2 2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
63				[illegible] Ida St.	Daughter	F	W	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
64				[illegible] Elizabeth	Sister	F	W	71	W		4 4	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	No	Yes							
65				[illegible] Edna E.	Dau.	F	W	13	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
66				[illegible] Walter W.	Nephew	M	W	9	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
67	230	232	232	[illegible] Thomas	Head	M	W	48	M	26	4 3	Texas	Virginia	Virginia			English	Optician	Optical Store	W	52	0	Yes	Yes		R	M	14	3	6	X	
68				[illegible] Lucy	Wife	F	W	45	M	26	4 3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	None					Yes	Yes								
69				[illegible] Thomas	Son	M	W	23	S			Texas	Texas	Virginia			English	Optician	Optical Store	W	52	0	Yes	Yes				14	3	7	2	
70				[illegible] Lucy	Dau.	F	W	21	S			Texas	Texas	Virginia			English	Clerk	Optical Store	W	52	0	Yes	Yes				14	3	7	X	
71	231	233	233	Ward Jesse F.	Head	M	W	29	M	7	2 2	Texas	Texas	Alabama			English	Salesman	Grocery	W	52	0	Yes	Yes		R	M	2	3	0	0	
72				[illegible] Edmund	Brother	M	W	24	S			Texas	South Carolina	Texas			English	Salesman	Grocery	W	52	0	Yes	Yes				2	3	0	0	
73				[illegible] Bessie	Sister	F	W	22	S			Texas	South Carolina	Texas			English	Salesman	Grocery	W	52	0	Yes	Yes				2	3	0	0	
74				[illegible] Bertha	Sister	F	W	19	S			Texas	South Carolina	Texas			English	Salesman	Grocery	W	52	0	Yes	Yes	Yes			2	3	0	0	
75	232	234	234	[illegible] Edward	Head	M	W	35	MW	6	2 2	Texas	Virginia	Alabama			English	Salesman	Grocery	W	52	0	Yes	Yes		R	M	2	3	0	0	
76				[illegible] Lula L. S.	Wife	F	W	31	MW	6	2 0	Texas	Tennessee	Texas			English	Saleswoman	Grocery	W	52	0	Yes	Yes				2	3	0	0	
77				Mrs. George [illegible]	Mother-in-law	F	W	70	S			Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia			English	None					Yes	Yes								
78				[illegible] Dorothy	Cousin	F	W	23	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Nurse	Hotel	W	52	0	Yes	Yes	Yes			14	3	7	X	
79	233	235	235	Hazlehurst George	Head	M	W	42	M	8	1 1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Carpenter	House Building	O.A.			Yes	Yes		R	M	2	3	7	X	
80				[illegible] Nellie	Wife	F	W	31	M	8	1 1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia			English	None					Yes	Yes								
81				[illegible] Mary E.	Sister	F	W	40	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
82	234	236	236	Ward Jesse F.	Head	M	W	29	M	7	2 2	Texas	Kentucky	Texas			English	Salesman	Grocery	W	52	0	Yes	Yes		O	M	2	3	0	0	
83				[illegible] Edmund	Brother	M	W	24	S			Texas	Kentucky	Texas			English	Salesman	Grocery	W	52	0	Yes	Yes				2	3	0	0	
84				[illegible] Ben Hall	Brother	M	W	21	S			Texas	Kentucky	Texas			English	Driver	Mercantile Co.	W	52	0	Yes	Yes				15	4	3	X	
85				[illegible] Nevia	Sister	F	W	18	S			Texas	Kentucky	Texas			English	Saleswoman	Store Co.	W	52	0	Yes	Yes	Yes			6	2	X	0	
86				[illegible] Lena	Sister	F	W	14	S			Texas	Kentucky	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
87				[illegible] Nevia	Sister	F	W	12	S			Texas	Kentucky	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
88	235	237	237	Woodbine George B.	Head	M	Mu	40	M	0		Texas	Maryland	Texas			English	Carpenter	House Building	W	52	8	Yes	Yes		R	M	2	3	7	X	
89				[illegible] Catherine	Wife	F	Mu	32	M	0	6 5	Texas	Virginia	Texas			English	Saleswoman	Private family	W	52	0	Yes	Yes			M	2	3	0	0	
90				[illegible] Mildred H.	Daughter	F	Mu	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
91				[illegible] Herbert S.	Son	M	Mu	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
92				[illegible] Cherry B.	Daughter	F	Mu	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
93				[illegible] Evelyn M.	Daughter	F	Mu	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
94				[illegible] Jessie E.	Dau.	F	Mu	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
95	236	238	238	[illegible] Thomas	Head	M	W	58	M	7	2	Texas	Mississippi	Virginia			English	Saw Mill	Private Home	W	52	0	Yes	Yes		O	M	2	6	7	X	
96				Stevens George L.	Head	M	W	50	M	16		Mississippi					English	Ship Clerk	Stationary Store	W	52	0	Yes	Yes		O	M	10	7	3	X	
97				[illegible]	Wife	F	W	53	M	16	1 1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes								
98				[illegible]	Son	M	W	7	S			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
99	237	239	239	Beauchamp Mary A.	Head	F	W	54	Wd	25		Ill. Germany	Ill. Germany	Ill. Germany	1881	Na	English	Widow & Agent	= Life Insurance	W	52	0	Yes	Yes		O	M	15	7	6	X	
100				[illegible]	Son	M	W	30	M	13		Texas	Ill. Germany	Texas			English	Clerk					Yes	Yes								
101				[illegible]	Daughter-in-law	F	W	25	M	13		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
102				[illegible]	Grandson	M	W	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
103				Clark George W.	Lodger	M	W	23	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Clerk	Cotton Broker	W	52	0	Yes	Yes				18	7	0	X	
104				[illegible]	Lodger	M	W	22	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Passenger Agt.	Western Union	W	52	0	Yes	Yes	Yes			14	3	X	0	
105				[illegible]	Lodger	M	W	16	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Office Boy	Western Union	W	52	0	Yes	Yes	Yes			14	3	X	0	
106	238	240	240	Cohen Robert A. Jr.	Head	M	W	50	M	25		Eng. England	Eng. England	Eng. England			English	Merchant	Dry Goods	Emp.			Yes	Yes		O	M	22	7	3	X	
107				[illegible]	Son	M	W	23	M	2	2 3	Mississippi	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes								
108				[illegible]	Son	M	W	21	M	11		Mississippi	Eng. England	Mississippi			English	Manager	Dry Goods Store	W.	52	0	Yes	Yes				2	7	3	X	
109				[illegible]	Daughter-in-law	F	W	21	M	11		Washington D.C.	Eng. England	Washington D.C.			English	None					Yes	Yes								
110				Ward Anna	Servant	F	W	18	M		1 B	Ala. Germany	Ala. Germany	Ala. Germany	1909	Na	English	None					Yes	Yes								
111				Wingo Cephus	Servant	M	W	54	Wd		0 0	Ala. Germany	Ala. Germany	Ala. Germany	1905	Na	English	Watchman	Private Home	W.	52	0	Yes	Yes				0	3	7	X	
112				Cohen Mary E.	Daughter	F	W	16	S			Texas	Eng. England	Mississippi			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							

STATE: [illegible] Carolina
COUNTY: [illegible] Charleston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
CITY: NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

263

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible]
WARD OF CITY [illegible]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF April 1910

East 2 Sessions ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Personal facts of every person. Ans. should be concurred. If born in the United States, give the State or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
			Head Simon	Head	M	W	63	M	47		Germany	Germany	Germany			English	Factor	Factory	W.	Yes	0	Yes	Yes						
			[illegible] Dorothy	Wife	F	W	63	M	47		Germany	Germany	Germany			English	Assist	Retail Dept Store	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes	2	2	2	2	X	
			[illegible] Samuel C.	Son	M	W	20	S			Germany	Germany	Germany			English	Factor					Yes	Yes					
			[illegible] Adelaide	Daughter	F	W	18	S			Germany	Germany	Germany			English	Factor					Yes	Yes					
			[illegible] Florence	Daughter	F	W	16	S			Germany	Germany	Germany			English	Factor					Yes	Yes					
			[illegible] Louis	Son	M	W	14	S			Germany	Germany	Germany			English	Factor					Yes	Yes					
			[illegible] Jeanne	Daughter	F	W	12	S			Germany	Germany	Germany			English	Factor					Yes	Yes					
			[illegible] Stephen	Son	M	W	9	S			Germany	Germany	Germany			English	Factor					Yes	Yes					
			[illegible] Frances	Daughter	F	W	7	S			Germany	Germany	Germany			English	Factor					Yes	Yes					
			[illegible] Mary	Daughter	F	W	5	S			Germany	Germany	Germany			English	Factor					Yes	Yes					
			[illegible] Simon	Son	M	W	3	S			Germany	Germany	Germany			English	Factor					Yes	Yes					
			[illegible] Cole	Cook	F	W	51				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Cook	Private family	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes						
			[illegible] Cole	Servant	F	W	18				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Cook	Private family	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes						
			[illegible] Cole	Servant	F	W	16				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Cook	Private family	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes						
			[illegible] Cole	Servant	F	W	14				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Cook	Private family	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes						
			[illegible] Cole	Servant	F	W	12				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Cook	Private family	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes						
			[illegible] Cole	Servant	F	W	10				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Cook	Private family	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes						
			[illegible] Cole	Servant	F	W	8				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Cook	Private family	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes						
			[illegible] Cole	Servant	F	W	6				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Cook	Private family	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes						
			[illegible] Cole	Servant	F	W	4				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Cook	Private family	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes						
			[illegible] Cole	Servant	F	W	2				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Cook	Private family	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes						
			[illegible] Cole	Servant	F	W	1

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27th DAY OF April, 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 43
SHEET NO. 12
WARD OF CITY 7th
ENUMERATOR: Ezra L. Tuttle

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME.	
Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years this person has been married.	Number of children born to this mother.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, weaver, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether at work at home or in establishment or other place of work.	If sick or disabled, number of weeks unemployed during census year.	Number of weeks unemployed during census year.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Value or monthly rental.	Farm or house.	Number.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1		Head	M	W	22	M	0			Texas	Illinois	Texas			English	Clerk	Ship Office	W	10	0	Yes	Yes		R	M	18	F	X	
		Wife	F	W	21	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas			English						Yes	Yes							
		Servant	M	M	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cook	Private Family	W	10	0	Yes	Yes							
2		Head	M	W	41	M				Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee			English	Engineer	Steamship Line	W	10	0	Yes	Yes			M	75	F	X	
		Wife	F	W	21	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee			English						Yes	Yes							
		Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English						Yes	Yes							
		Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English						Yes	Yes							
		Servant	M	W	17	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee			English	Engineer	Steamship Line	W	10	0	Yes	Yes				62	F	X	
		Servant	M	W	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee			English						Yes	Yes							
		Servant	M	W	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee			English						Yes	Yes							
		Servant	M	W	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee			English						Yes	Yes							
3		Head	M	W	30	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas			English						Yes	Yes							
		Wife	F	W	26	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Teller	Bank	W	10	0	Yes	Yes		R	M	58	F	X	
		Mother	F	W	56	W	20			Texas	Texas	Texas			English						Yes	Yes							
		Sister	F	W	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Bookkeeper	Wholesale Store	W			Yes	Yes		R	S	10	R		
		Servant	M	W	20	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English						Yes	Yes							
4		Head	M	W	30	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cook					Yes	Yes							
		Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English		Private Family	W	10	0	Yes	Yes				18	O	F	X
		Servant	M	W	19	S				Eng. England	Eng. England	Eng. England			English	Operator	Telegraph Co	W	10	0	Yes	Yes							
		Servant	F	W	18	S				Texas	Eng. England	Eng. England			English						Yes	Yes							
5		Head	M	W	30	M	7	2	2	Eng. England	Eng. England	Eng. England			English						Yes	Yes							
		Wife	F	W	30	M	7	2	2	Eng. England	Eng. England	Eng. England	1891	Al	English	Operator	Telegraph Co	W	10	0	Yes	Yes		O	R	14	O	F	X	
		Servant	F	W	18	S				Texas	Eng. England	Eng. England			English						Yes	Yes							
		Servant	F	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English						Yes	Yes							
		Servant	F	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English						Yes	Yes							
		Servant	F	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English						Yes	Yes							
6		Head	M	W	42	M	22	5	3	Texas	Alabama	Georgia			English	Stationary	W	W	10	0	Yes	Yes		O	M	14	O	F	X	
		Wife	F	W	40	M	22	5	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English						Yes	Yes							
		Son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Clerk	Cotton Office	W	W	0	Yes	Yes				20	F	X	
		Daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English						Yes	Yes							
		Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English						Yes	Yes							
		Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English						Yes	Yes							
		Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English						Yes	Yes							
7		Head	M	W	42	M	12	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Truck Farm	W	W	0	Yes	Yes		O	M	10	F	X	
		Wife	F	W	38	M	12	3	3	Eng. England	Eng. England	Eng. England	1870	Al	English						Yes	Yes							
		Daughter	F	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Saleswoman	Dry Goods Store	W	W	0	Yes	Yes				6	R	F	X	
		Son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English						Yes	Yes							
		Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English						Yes	Yes							
		Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English						Yes	Yes							
8		Head	M	W	34	M	9	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Mechanist	Machine Shop	W	W	0	Yes	Yes		R	M	3	F	X	
		Daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Eng. England	Texas			English						Yes	Yes							
		Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English						Yes	Yes							
		Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English						Yes	Yes							
		Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English						Yes	Yes							
		Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English						Yes	Yes							
9		Head	M	W	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Clerk	U.S. Engineering	W	W	0	Yes	Yes		R	O	10	F	X	
		Boarder	M	W	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English						Yes	Yes							
		Boarder	M	W	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English						Yes	Yes							
		Boarder	M	W	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English						Yes	Yes							
		Boarder	M	W	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English						Yes	Yes							
10		Head	M	W	32	W	8	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Architect	Own Building	W	W	0	Yes	Yes		R	M	4	F	F	
		Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English						Yes	Yes							
		Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English						Yes	Yes							
		Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English						Yes	Yes							
		Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English						Yes	Yes							
		Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English						Yes	Yes							
11		Head	M	W	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English						Yes	Yes							
		Boarder	M	W	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English						Yes	Yes							
		Boarder	M	W	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English						Yes	Yes							
		Boarder	M	W	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English						Yes	Yes							
		Boarder	M	W	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English						Yes	Yes							
12		Head	M	W	30	M	7	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English						Yes	Yes							
		Wife	F	W	28	M	7	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English						Yes	Yes							
		Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English						Yes	Yes							
		Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English						Yes	Yes							
		Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English						Yes	Yes							

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

264

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27th DAY OF April 1910 Frank R. Lewis ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 44
WARD OF CITY 7th

Sheet No. 13 A

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. Give the age of infants under 1 year in months.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of children born to this mother. Number now living.	Number of children born to this mother. Number dead.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, teamster, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, grist mill, brick yard, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	If a wage earner, number of weeks employed during the year.		Attended school any time since September 1, 1909.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	8	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	1					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	2					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
			[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	3					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
			Margaret [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
			Bessie B.	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
			[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
			[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
			Henry [illegible]	Head	M	W	38	M	12	3	2	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Truck	W	40	C	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	O		
			Lora E.	Wife	F	W	32	M	12	3	2	Texas	Georgia	New York			English	None											
			[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Germany	Texas			English	None											
			[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Germany	Texas			English	None											
			[illegible]	Mother-in-law	F	W	58	W				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
			Jack [illegible]	Head	M	W	37	M				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Painter	House Painter	OA		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	O	3	F	F
			Bertha W.	Wife	F	W	31	M	7	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
			[illegible]	Head	M	W	39	M				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	Steamboat Captain	Steamboat Co.	Emp		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	O	3	F	X
			[illegible]	Wife	F	W	40	M	19	7	5	Louisiana	South Carolina	Louisiana			English	None											
			[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
			[illegible]	Son-in-law	M	W	38	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Steamboat Captain	At Home	OA		Yes	Yes	Yes				8	F	S
			Elizabeth [illegible]	Head	F	W	44	W	21	7	4	Louisiana	S. Carolina	Georgia			English	Cook	Private Family	OA		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	O	3	F	X
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
			[illegible]	Head	M	W	58	W				Texas	Eng. England	Texas			English	Boarding House	Boarding House	W	40	O	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	O	5	F	X
			[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	24	S				Texas	Eng. England	Texas			English	Cook	Boarding House	W	40	O	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	O	7	F	X
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cook	Boarding House	W	40	O	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	O	7	F	X
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
			[illegible]	Head	M	W	33	M	11	4	3	Texas	Germany	Germany	1901	Na	English	Merchant	Grocery Store	Emp		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	O	3	F	X
			[illegible]	Wife	F	W	29	M	11	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas	1902		English	None											
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
			[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
			[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
			[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	1 6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
			[illegible]	Mother-in-law	F	W	55	W				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
			[illegible]	Head	M	W	32	M	6	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Salesman	Grocery Store	W	40	O	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	O	6	F	X
			[illegible]	Wife	F	W	30	M	6	2	2	New York	New York	New York	1902		English	None											
			[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	3	S				New York	New York	New York			English	Stenographer	R.R. Office	W	40	O	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	O	3	F	X
			[illegible]	Head	M	W	32	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland			English	Painter	House Painter	O								3	F	X
			[illegible]	Head	M	W	38	M	15			Missouri	Ireland	Ireland			Eng. Ire.	Salesman	Jewelry Store	W	40	O	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	O	7	F	X
			[illegible]	Wife	F	W	36	M	15	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				None											
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				None											
			[illegible]	Head	M	W	44	M	23			Louisiana	Eng. England	Eng. England			English	Salesman	Grocery Store	W	40	O	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	O	6	F	X
			[illegible]	Wife	F	W	42	M	23	5	4	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana			English	None											
			[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	21	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Clerk	Post Office	W	40	O	Yes	Yes	Yes				10	F	X
			[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None											
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None											

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 5th Ward Galveston
CITY, ETC. NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
WARD OF CITY 7th
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 25 DAY OF 1910. Enoch A Lewis ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 43
SHEET NO. 12 B

LOCATION. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Number of years married	Number of these years	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during 1909	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether deaf	Whether blind	Whether insane	Whether idiotic
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
		[illegible]	Son	M		12	S				Texas																							
		[illegible]	Head	M		31	M	5			Texas	Germany	Germany																				
		Ella	Wife	F		34	M	11	8		Texas	Texas	Texas																				
		William Jr	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany																				
		Mary Catherine	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany																				
		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Germany	Germany																				
		Edward	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Germany	Germany																				
		Theresa	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Germany	Germany																				
		Georgia	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany																				
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany																				
		Theodore E	Son	M	W	12/12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany																				
		Margaret Elinor	Mother-in-law	F	W	61	Wd	10			Texas	Germany	Germany																				
		Mary M	Mother-in-law	F	W	71	Wd	10	0	0	England	England	England	1876		England	Tailoress		W	40	0												
		Clement Henry	Father-in-law	M	W	67	Wd				Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	Na	English	Grocer-Jobber																
		Thomas	Brother-in-law	M	W	42	S				England	England	England	1870	Na	English	Jobber	Grocery	W	40	0												
		Harry	Brother-in-law	M	W	32	S				England	England	England			English	Jobber	Grocery	W	40	0												
April 15	3	Kennedy Harry Jr	Head	M	W	47	M	23			England	England	England	1882	Na	English	Farmer	at Work	W	40	0				0	A	H	1	5	X	G		
		[illegible]	Wife	F	W	43	M	23	5	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			Irish	None																
		Leonard	Son	M	W	23	S				Texas	England	Ireland			English	None																
		Marguerite	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	England	Ireland			English	None																
		Hunter Hart	Nephew	M	W	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Bartender	Club House	W	40	0												
		Hence Eliza	Head	F	W	60	M	39	6	6	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None																
		Frank J	Husband	M	W	63	M	39			Germany	Germany	Germany	1849	Na	English	Merchant	Hide dealer	Emp						A	H		5	8	3	X	
		William H	Son	M	W	35	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Engineer	at Home	Own	40	0												
		Arthur	Son	M	W	21	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Laborer	Hides	W	40	0												
		Edward H	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Germany	Texas			English	Salesman	Hide Store	W	40	0												
	Stock	Victor	Daughter-in-law	F	W	26	M	1	1		Texas	Germany	Texas			English	None																
		Sidney	Grandson	M	W	6	S				Texas	Colorado	Texas				None																
309	322	Guerra Edward F	Head	M	W	35	M	10			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Germany			English	Salesman	Hardware Store	W	40	0				A	H		6	2	3	X	
		Charlotte	Wife	F	W	35	M	10	4	4	England	England	England	1866		English	None																
		Lyle H	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Massachusetts	England				None																
		Clara	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Massachusetts	England				None																
		Edith	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Massachusetts	England				None																
		Ernest	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Massachusetts	England				None																
315	328	Marcos Albert	Head	M	W	50	M	23	3	3	Texas	France	France			English	Waiter	Hotel Restaurant	Emp						A	H		3	5	3	X	
		[illegible]	Wife	F	W	23	M	3			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None																
		Victor H	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Bell Clerk	Hotel	W	40	0												
		Edmund	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Bell Clerk	Hotel	W	40	0												
Aug 30	330	Whittemore Edward S	Head	M	W	30	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Engineer	Brewery	W	40	0				A	H		4	2	3	X	
		Edward	Stepson	M	W	9	M	1	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None																
		Edward S	Son	M	W	3/12	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				None																
340	352	365	Townsend John H	Head	M	W	33	M	5		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Laborer	Hotel	W	40	0				D	H	H	0	2	X	C	
		Lydia	Wife	F	W	31	M	5	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None																
		Willie L	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				None																
Aug 31	341	354	367	Rodriguez Frank	Head	M	W	70	M	3			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1859	Na	English	Merchant	Grocery Store	Emp				A	H		3	2	3	X	
		Veronica	Wife	F	W	70	M	2	2	2	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1884		English	None																
		Vernon	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico			English	None																
		Rosiera Vernon	Daughter	F	W	24	M	10			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1878	Na	English	Merchant	Ice Market	Emp									3	2	3	X	
		Mary	Daughter	F	W	26	M	10	4	4	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880		English	None																
		Albert	Son	M	W	19	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				None																

STATE Texas
COUNTY Calhoun
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible]
CITY [illegible]
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION 265

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Calhoun City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 143
WARD OF CITY 7th
SHEET NO. 12 A
Frank A. Foster ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME. Each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.							
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in this family.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged or employed, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of months at work during 1909.	Number of months not at work during 1909.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of persons in family.	Number of persons in family related to head of family.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B	10	S																						
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	5	S																						
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	3	S																						
310	247	247	Foster Charlie	Head	M	B	42	M	27	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W.	No 12		Yes	Yes	R	H	18	5	F	8		
			Nora	Wife	F	B	22	M	3?	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana																		
			[illegible]	Son	M	B	2			Texas	Texas	Texas																		
			[illegible]	Lodger	M	B	20	Wid		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W.	No 0		Yes	Yes			15	5	F	8		
			Alexander [illegible]	Boarder	M	B	21	S		Texas	Texas	Texas																		
			[illegible]	Boarder	M	B	23	S		Texas	Texas	Texas																		
311	248	248	Hyatt George	Head	M	B	30	S		Texas	Texas	Tennessee			English	Laborer	Saw Mill	W.	No 12		Yes	Yes	R	H	6	2	X	8		
			[illegible]	Lodger	M	B	27	M	6	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Private Home	W.	No 0		Yes	Yes			2	2	F	X		
			Woodson	Lodger	M	B	13	S			Texas	Texas	Texas																	
			[illegible]	Lodger	M	B	0	S			Texas	Texas	Texas																	
312	249	249	Mose Silveria	Lodger	M	B	37	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English														
			Jackson Henry E.	Head	M	B	49	Wid	2	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama			English	Laborer	Private Home	W.	No 6		Yes	Yes			2	8	F	X		
			Wilson Charles	Lodger	M	B	53	Wid			West Indies	West Indies	West Indies			English	Laborer	Private Home	W.	No 0		Yes	Yes	R	H	2	8	F	X		
313			Hooter Hugh	Head	M	B	56	M	26		Texas	Texas	Virginia			English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W.	No 0		No	No			15	5	F	X		
			Isabell	Wife	F	B	51	M	20	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama			English	Laborer	Work Farm	W.	No 0		Yes	Yes	R	H	2	8	F	X		
			Braxton Elijah	Brother-in-law	M	B	31	Wid.		2	1	Alabama	Virginia	Virginia			English	Farmer	Private Home	Wid	Yes 0		Yes	Yes			2	8	F	X		
314	250	250	Jones Alfred	Head	M	B	21	M	1			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Laborer	Work Farm	W.	No 0		Yes	Yes	R	H	2	8	F	X		
			[illegible]	Wife	F	B	20	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Private Home	W.	No 12		Yes	No			2	3	F	X		
			Johnson William	Head	M	B	66	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Laborer	Work Farm	W.	No 0		Yes	Yes	R	H	2	8	F	X		
			Ewing Ed	Lodger	M	B	36	M	3?	0	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Farmer	Private Home	W.	No 12		Yes	No			2	3	F	X		
			Bradford	Lodger	M	B	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Farmer	Private Home	W.	No 12		Yes	Yes			2	3	F	X		
315	251	251	Wright Simon	Head	M	B	27	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Work Farm	W.	No 0		Yes	Yes	R	H	2	8	F	X		
			Isaac M.	Wife	F	B	24	M	5	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Private Home	W.	No 12		Yes	Yes			2	3	F	X		
			Edward	Son	M	B	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
			Henrietta	Daughter	F	B	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
			Ochie	Son	M	B	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
			Anderson [illegible]	Boarder	M	B	35	Wid		1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	Laborer	Work Farm	W.	No 0		Yes	Yes	R	H	2	8	F	X		
316	252	252	Woods Harry	Head	M	B	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
			Mitchell Lewis	Head	M	B	40	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Work Road	W.	No 0		Yes	Yes	R	H	15	5	F	X		
			[illegible]	Wife	F	Mu	23	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Private Family	W.	No 0		Yes	Yes			2	8	F	X		
317	253	253	Hutton Arthur	Head	M	B	34	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			English	Laborer	Work	W.	No 0		Yes	Yes	R	H	8	2	F	X		
			Linda A.	Wife	F	B	32	M	10	2	2	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana																
			Miller Lonnie	Son-in-law	M	B	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Work	W.	No 0		Yes	Yes	R	H	14	0	F	X		
			Hutton James H.	Brother	M	B	37	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			English	Laborer	Garden	W.	No 0		Yes	Yes			2	3	F	X		
			Curtis Ben	Lodger	M	B	37	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Work	W.	No 0		Yes	Yes			2	3	F	X		
			Simmons Sidney	Lodger	M	B	32	M	1	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Virginia			English	Farmer	Private Home	W.	No 12		Yes	Yes			2	8	F	X		
			Howard	Lodger	M	B	19	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Work	W.	No 0		Yes	Yes			2	8	F	X		
			Rawls Eldorie	Lodger	M	B	27	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	Laborer	Drilling Co	W.	No 0		Yes	Yes			15	5	F	X		
			Mewberry Lonnie	Lodger	M	B	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Farm	W.	No 0		Yes	Yes			6	2	F	X		
			Hughes Lonnie	Lodger	M	B	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Work	W.	No 12		Yes	Yes			15	5	F	X		
318	254	254	Rabensburger Siegmund H.	Head	M	W	27	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Work Road	W.	No 0		Yes	Yes			15	5	F	X		
			Lenora	Wife	F	W	23	M	7	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Merchant	Wood and Coal	Emp			Yes	Yes	O	H	1	8	F	X		
			Walter L.	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
			Lucile M.	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
			Virginia	Daughter	F	W	1?	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
319	255	255	Hamilton Ha[illegible]	Head	M	W	44	Wid.	1	1		Texas	Ala. Common	Eng. Common			English	Other Industries					Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Head	M	W	36	M				Texas	Eng. English	Eng. English			English	Physician	Doctor Of	W.	No 0		Yes	Yes	C	H	14	2	F	X		

Mf number—Northern

STATE _____ COUNTY _____ TOWN OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ NAME OF INSTITUTION _____

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____ ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____ SHEET NO. _____

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ WARD OF CITY _____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1910. _____ ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.						
1 2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15	16	17	18	19	20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29	30 31 32 33	34 35 36 37	38 39 40 41	42 43 44 45	46 47 48	49 50 51	52 53 54	55 56 57

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
CITY OR TOWN, ETC.: Galveston City
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.: 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.: 43
SHEET NO.: 13-A
WARD OF CITY: 7th
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22nd DAY OF April, 1910.
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to read (or speak) English; if not, language spoken.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	Farm owned or hired.	Mortgage on home owned.	Mortgage on farm owned.
1 2 3 4	5	6	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	15 16 17 18 19	20 21	22	23 24 25	26 27 28	29 30	31 32	33	34

| | | |

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Harris
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY:
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Galveston City
STREET, AVENUE, OR OTHER LOCATION:
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28th DAY OF April, 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.: 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.: 52
SHEET NO.: 12 B
WARD OF CITY: 7th
ENUMERATOR:

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.		HOME OWNED or RENTED.			Whether owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Whether owned home is on farm.	Whether a survivor of Confederate or Union Army or Navy.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.
Dwelling visited in order of enumeration.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in this family.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of children born to this mother.	Number of children born to this mother living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, farmer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, flour mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker; or working on own account.	If at work during any part of last year, number of weeks.	If at work during any part of last year, number of hours per week.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Number of years in school since Sept. 1, 1909.								
61	3	3	3	Lee Mott	Head	M	B	17	S				Texas						Laborer	Grocery	Wage			Yes	Yes						
62				Allen Lee	Brother	M	B	12	S				Texas						Laborer	Coal	Wage		2	Yes	Yes						
63				Emily Lee	Sister	F	B	5					Texas																		
64				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]																		
65	1301	31	31	[illegible] Adams	Lodger	M	W	38	S				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1902	Al		Engineer	Engine Room	Wage	40	6	Yes	Yes						
66				Johnson Edward	Head	M	W	58	Wid	18			Sweden Swedish	Sweden Swedish	Sweden Swedish	1880	Na		Engineer	Engine Room	Wage	48	6	Yes	Yes						
67				Maria Lee	Wife	F	W	49	Wid	18	5	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	Na		Keeps House					Yes	Yes						
68				Frank Lee	Son	M	W	23	S				Texas	Sweden Swedish	Germany				Delivery Boy	Dry Store	Wage	40	6	Yes	Yes						
69				Mary E.	Niece	F	W	17	S				Texas	Sweden Swedish	Germany									Yes	Yes						
70				Mary E. Lee	Niece	F	W	3	S				Texas	Sweden Swedish	Germany									Yes	Yes						
71				Mary Jane H.	Boarder	F	W	41	Wid				Texas	Sweden Swedish	Germany				Engineer	Engine Room	Wage	40	6	Yes	Yes						
72				Mary Lee	Boarder	F	W	11	S				Texas	Texas Swedish	Germany									Yes	Yes						
73				Chas. H.	Boarder	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas Swedish	Germany									Yes	Yes						
74				Boarder	Boarder	M	W	40	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Engineer	Engine Room	Wage	40	6	Yes	Yes						
75				Boarder	Boarder	M	W	40	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Engineer	Engine Room	Wage	40	6	Yes	Yes						
76				Boarder	Boarder	M	W	40	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Engineer	Engine Room	Wage	40	6	Yes	Yes						
77				Boarder	Boarder	M	W	40	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Engineer	Engine Room	Wage	40	6	Yes	Yes						
78				Boarder	Boarder	M	W	40	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Engineer	Engine Room	Wage	40	6	Yes	Yes						
79				Boarder	Boarder	M	W	40	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Engineer	Engine Room	Wage	40	6	Yes	Yes						
80				Boarder	Boarder	M	W	40	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Engineer	Engine Room	Wage	40	6	Yes	Yes						
81				Boarder	Boarder	M	W	40	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Engineer	Engine Room	Wage	40	6	Yes	Yes						
82				Boarder	Boarder	M	W	40	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Engineer	Engine Room	Wage	40	6	Yes	Yes						
83				Boarder	Boarder	M	W	40	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Engineer	Engine Room	Wage	40	6	Yes	Yes						
84				Boarder	Boarder	M	W	40	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Engineer	Engine Room	Wage	40	6	Yes	Yes						
85				Boarder	Boarder	M	W	40	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Engineer	Engine Room	Wage	40	6	Yes	Yes						
86				Boarder	Boarder	M	W	40	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Engineer	Engine Room	Wage	40	6	Yes	Yes						
87				Boarder	Boarder	M	W	40	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Engineer	Engine Room	Wage	40	6	Yes	Yes						
88				Boarder	Boarder	M	W	40	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Engineer	Engine Room	Wage	40	6	Yes	Yes						
89				Boarder	Boarder	M	W	40	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Engineer	Engine Room	Wage	40	6	Yes	Yes						
90				Boarder	Boarder	M	W	40	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Engineer	Engine Room	Wage	40	6	Yes	Yes						
91				Boarder	Boarder	M	W	40	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Engineer	Engine Room	Wage	40	6	Yes	Yes						
92				Boarder	Boarder	M	W	40	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Engineer	Engine Room	Wage	40	6	Yes	Yes						
93				Boarder	Boarder	M	W	40	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Engineer	Engine Room	Wage	40	6	Yes	Yes						
94				Boarder	Boarder	M	W	40	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Engineer	Engine Room	Wage	40	6	Yes	Yes						
95				Boarder	Boarder	M	W	40	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Engineer	Engine Room	Wage	40	6	Yes	Yes						
96				Boarder	Boarder	M	W	40	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Engineer	Engine Room	Wage	40	6	Yes	Yes						
97				Boarder	Boarder	M	W	40	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Engineer	Engine Room	Wage	40	6	Yes	Yes						
98				Boarder	Boarder	M	W	40	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Engineer	Engine Room	Wage	40	6	Yes	Yes						
99				Boarder	Boarder	M	W	40	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Engineer	Engine Room	Wage	40	6	Yes	Yes						
100				Boarder	Boarder	M	W	40	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Engineer	Engine Room	Wage	40	6	Yes	Yes						

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

267

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 43
WARD OR CITY 7th
Galveston City
Earle A. Foote
ENUMERATOR

Sheet No. 16 A

LOCATION.	NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Warning (all to speak English, or if not, give language spoken)	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	OWNED OR RENTED.		
1											
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											
12											
13											
14											
15											
16											
17											
18											
19											
20											
21											
22											
23											
24											
25											
26											
27											
28											
29											
30											
31											
32											
33											
34											
35											
36											
37											
38											
39											
40											

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Name of institution:
Name of incorporated place:
Enumerated by me in the 1904 day of April, 1910.
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 43
Sheet No. 16 B
Ward of city: 7th
Enumerator: Earle M. Lawhon

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Citizenship	Occupation	Education	Ownership of home	Mortgage
			Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Single, married, widowed, or divorced; Number of years married; Mother of how many children, number living	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.	Year of immigration to the United States; Whether naturalized or alien	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.; General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work; Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker; If out of work, number of weeks unemployed in 1909	Whether able to read; Whether able to write; Number of school year completed	Whether owned or rented; Whether farm or home is mortgaged	Whether owned free or mortgaged
1 2 3	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	4	12 13 14	15 16	17 18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29 30	31 32 33	34 35 36

STATE: [illegible]
COUNTY: [illegible]
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: [illegible] NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: [illegible]
STREET: [illegible] NAME OF INSTITUTION: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

268

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 143
SHEET No. 17 A
WARD OF CITY: 7th

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27th DAY OF April 1910
Enumerator

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910 whose residence has since April 15, 1910	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED			
Street, avenue, or road	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years this marriage	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, grist mill, dry goods store, etc.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910 (Yes or No)	If out of work, number of weeks out of work in 1909	Whether attended school any time since September 1, 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether able to speak English	Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Wilson Jane	Servant	F	B	42			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			English	Cook	Private Home	No	20	0	Yes	Yes					
				Hutchinson Minnie	Servant	F	B	37	S		Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee			English	Housemaid	Private family	No	20	3	Yes	Yes					
				Grant Theodore J.	Servant	M	B	28	S		Texas	Virginia	Texas			English	Butler	Private Home	No	20	6	Yes	Yes					
				Ford Robert C.	Servant	M	B	35	S		Texas	Tennessee	Texas			English	Coachman	Private Home	No	20	0	Yes	Yes					
				Victor Wilson	Servant	M	B	44	M	14	Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	Teamster	Private Home	No	20	0	Yes	Yes					
1102	502	502		Smith Mamie	Head	F	B	35	Wd	3	Texas	Virginia	Virginia			English	Washerwoman	Odd Jobs	No			Yes	Yes					
				Waldo	Son	M	B	13	S		Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Mattie	Dau	F	B	6	S		Texas	Texas	Texas			English						Yes	Yes					
1102	502	502		Hightower Minnie	Head	M	B	30	M	10	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Rents	No	20	0	Yes	Yes					
				Jennie	Wife	F	B	28	M	10	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laundress	Private Home	No	20	0	Yes	Yes					
				Lewis Ernest E.	Lodger	M	B	19	S		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Private Home	No	16	6	Yes	Yes	No				
				Lewis John H.	Nephew	M	B	7	S		Texas	Texas	Texas															
1102	502	502		Nicholls Mary J.	Head	W	W	42	Wd	20	Texas	Ger. Texas	Ger. Texas			English	Druggist	Drug Co	Emp			Yes	Yes					
				Kate	Wife	W	W	33	M	15	Texas	Ger. Texas	Ger. Texas			English	Nurse					Yes	Yes					
				Marie C.	Daughter	W	W	14	S		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Saleslady					Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Lucile	Dau	W	W	12	S		Texas	Texas	Texas											Yes				
				Edward H.	Son	W	W	4	S		Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Cortes Mary	Mother-in-law	W	W	77	Wd	5	Ger. Texas	Ger. Texas	Ger. Texas			English	Nurse					Yes	Yes					
				Anita M.	Sister-in-law	W	W	23	S		Texas	Ger. Texas	Ger. Texas			English	Saleslady					Yes	Yes					
				Servant	Servant	M	B	21	S		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Nurse					Yes	Yes	No				
				Hall William	Lodger	M	B	32	S		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Tailor	Odd Jobs	No	24	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
1111	502	502		Lewis Mary Elizabeth	Head	W	W	62	Wd	11	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	Accountant	Bank Co	No	4	4	Yes	Yes					
				Linda	Niece	W	W	30	Wd	10	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	None					Yes	Yes					
1122	502	502		Mirand Stevens W.	Head	W	W	51	Wd	4	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio			English	Manager	Grocery Co	No			Yes	Yes					
				Austin E.	Son	W	W	21	S		Texas	Texas	Indiana			English	Cook					Yes	Yes					
				Franklin Edward E.	Son-in-law	W	W	25	S		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts			English	Civil Engineer	City & County	No	20	0	Yes	Yes					
				Williamson Mary	Servant	B	B	28	Wd	7	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Cook					Yes	Yes					
				Grover	Servant	B	B	41	M	7	Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	Physician	Odd Jobs	No	20	0	Yes	No					
1128	502	502		Cotton [illegible]	[illegible]	M	B	[illegible]			[illegible]	Eng. Engine	Engine			English	Painter	Trade	No	20	0	No	Yes					
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]					Yes	Yes					
				Robert O.	Son	M	W	11	S		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Elizabeth C.	Daughter	M	W	9	S		Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes					
				Lucile	Dau	M	W	5	S		Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
				[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	1	S		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				None											
1148	502	502		Cranmer Frederick H.	Head	M	W	39	M	14	Texas	Mississippi	Austria-Hungary			English	Insurance Inspector	United States	No	20	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Ruth E.	Wife	W	W	30	M	3	Alabama	Alabama	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes					
				Vera M.	Dau	M	W	12	S		Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Dorothy [illegible]	Dau	M	W	10	S		Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama				None					Yes	Yes					
				Arthur M.	Son	M	W	7	S		Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				None											
1150	502	502		Williamson Edward	Brother-in-law	M	W	27	S		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	Clerk	Store	No	20	0	Yes	Yes					
				Christopher Jessie	Friend	F	W	32	Wd	2	Illinois	Illinois	[illegible]			English	Nurse	Resident Nurse	Emp			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	Alabama	[illegible]			English	[illegible]					Yes	Yes					
1151	502	502		Lowery George S.	Head	M	W	37	M	11	Tennessee	Texas	Tennessee			English	Accountant	Real Estate	OA			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Cordia	Wife	W	W	29	M	11	Texas	Tennessee	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes					
				Walter E.	Adopted Daughter	W	W	1	S		Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
1152	502	502		Nelson Amelia	Servant	F	W	32	Wd	2	Ger. Texas	Ger. Texas	Ger. Texas			English	Cook	Private Home	No	20	0	Yes	Yes					
				Nelson Lewis	Head	M	W	33	Wd	10	Texas	Texas	Germany			English	Lawyer	General Practice	OA			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Mary M.	Wife	W	W	24	M	10	Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
				Lewis V.	Son	M	W	7	S		Texas	Texas	Texas				None							Yes				
				Wilson R.	Son	M	W	3	S		Texas	Texas	Texas				None											

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

STATE | COUNTY | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY | NAME OF INSTITUTION | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF April 1910. | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. | WARD OF CITY | SHEET NO. 67 B | ENUMERATOR

LOCATION. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of father of this person. Place of birth of mother of this person. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Whether naturalized or alien. | Whether able to speak English, or what language spoken. | OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, bricklayer, engineer, laborer, etc. | General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether an employer, employé, or working on own account. | Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. | Number of weeks out of work during year 1909. | EDUCATION. Whether able to read. | Whether able to write. | Whether attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909. | Whether owned or rented. | Whether owned free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number of farm schedule. | Whether blind (both eyes). | Whether deaf and dumb.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
		[illegible]	Head	M		7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]															
		[illegible]	Son	M		2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]															
		[illegible]	Son	M		0	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]															
		[illegible]	Father-in-law	M		68	Wd				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]															
		[illegible]	Sister-in-law	F		24	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]															
312	352	[illegible]	Head	M	W	54	M	25			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
		[illegible]	Wife	F	W	43	M	25	1	1	Canada French	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]															
		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	23	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]															
		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	17	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]															
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	15	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]															
		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	13	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]															
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	11	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]															
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	9	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]															
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]															
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	5	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]															
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]															
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	1

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

269

STATE: [illegible]
COUNTY: [illegible]
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible]
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible]
WARD OF CITY
TOWN OF
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible] 1910
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose usual place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, what language spoken.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	Value or monthly rental.	Whether owned or mortgaged.	Whether farm or house.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

STATE: Utah
COUNTY: Salt Lake
TOWN (or other division of county): NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE:
STREET: NAME OF INSTITUTION:
HOUSE NUMBER: HOUSEHOLD NUMBER:
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 138
SHEET NO. 18 B
WARD OF CITY:
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24th DAY OF April 1910
Enumerator: Earle A. Leake

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Single, married, widowed, or divorced; Number of years married; Mother of how many children; Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person and parents of each person enumerated. If of the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.	Citizenship	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.; General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.; Whether employer, employee, or working on own account; If employed during the census year 1910, number of weeks unemployed; Number of weeks employed during 1910.	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909; Can read; Can write; Can speak English	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented; Owned free or mortgaged; Farm or home; Number of farm schedule	Survivor of Union or Confederate Army or Navy	Blind	Deaf-mute
1	2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12	13	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29 30 31 32	33	34	35

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
STREET
HOUSE NUMBER
NUMBER OF DWELLING HOUSE IN ORDER OF VISITATION 270
NUMBER OF FAMILY IN ORDER OF VISITATION 314
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30th DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 43
WARD OF CITY 7th
SHEET No. 11 A
ENUMERATED BY Earle A. Lawton

LOCATION.			NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.			FARM OWNED.		
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in this family	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write months.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married. Enter for each married woman.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, department store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or worker on own account.	If employed, number of weeks unemployed during the year.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Number of farm schedule.	Value.	Mortgage debt.	Value.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
			Miller Herman	Lodger	M	W	22	S		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden			English	Laborer	Wood Co	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				0	2	X	X
			Cudahy Thomas	Lodger	M	W	20	M	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			English	Salesman					Yes	Yes							
			Jones Jesse	Lodger	M	W	17	S		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Electrician	Railroad	W	No	6	Yes	Yes				2	X	X	X
			Mason Willie	Lodger	M	W	21	S		Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
			Wilde Fred	Lodger	M	W	21	S		Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
			Cousins Jennie	Lodger	F	W	23	S		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	No						
			Hopkins Arthur	Lodger	M	W	20	S		Texas	Kentucky	Texas				None					Yes	Yes							
			Hamblin Clarence	Lodger	M	W	24	M	3	Texas	Tennessee	Texas			English	Cook	Boarding House	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				14	8	T	X
			Hamblin Clarence	Lodger	M	W	11	S		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Hamblin Elizabeth	Lodger	F	W	9	S		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
313	321	322	Lachenmeyer Frank	Head	M	W	53	M	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	Na	English	Barber	Home Building	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	(R)	H	Mtg	8	T	X
			Lachenmeyer Florence	Wife	F	W	27	M	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Lachenmeyer Catherine	Daughter	F	W	8	S		Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Lachenmeyer Elizabeth	Daughter	F	W	2	S		Texas	Poland	Poland			English	None					Yes	Yes							
314	322	323	Nicolle Alice	Head	F	W	40	Wid	21	Texas	Virginia	Alabama			English	Seamstress	Private Family	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				2	T	X	
			Nicolle Albert	Boarder	M	W	41	Wid	21	Texas	Texas	Alabama			English	Tailor	Retail Goods	W	No	6	Yes	Yes	(R)	H	Mtg	5	X	X	
			Cummins Minnie	Lodger	F	W	24	Wid	1	Texas	Maryland	Alabama			English	Cook	Private Family	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				14	8	T	X
			Cummins Cecil H.	Lodger	M	W	2	S		Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
315	323	324	Angler Henry	Head	M	W	58	M	37	Germany	Germany	Germany	1869	Na	English	Cook	Boat	W	No	0	Yes	No	(O)	H	Mtg	8	X	X	
			Angler Mary E.	Wife	F	W	53	M	17	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Angler Marianna	Daughter	F	W	5	S		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Angler Fred C.	Son	M	W	22	S		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Bill Clerk	Wholesale Dry Goods	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				18	T	X	
			Angler Lena	Daughter	F	W	20	S		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Saleslady	Millinery Store	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				4	T	X	
			Angler Edward	Son	M	W	27	S		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Shipping Clerk	Wholesale Dry Goods	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				8	T	X	
316	324	325	Gutterson Willard	Head	M	W	28	M	2	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	None Occupation					Yes	Yes	(O)	H	Mtg	19	T	X	
			Gutterson Pete R.	Son	M	W	2	S		Texas	Texas	Massachusetts			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Alexander Dan	Son-in-law	M	W	53	M	18	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	Newspaper Editor	Fort Worth Paper	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				6	T	X	
317	325	326	Rosenwald William	Head	M	W	28	M	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1905		English	Clerk Dry Goods					Yes	Yes	(O)	H	Mtg	19	T	X	
			Wrochesky William	Head for	M	W	30	S		Texas	Germany	Texas			English	Doctor Medicine	Physician	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	(O)	H	Mtg	6	T	X	
318	326	327	Lowe Frank	Head	M	W	29	M	9	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts				Lawyer	Lawyer	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	(R)	H	Mtg	6	T	X	
			Lowe Clara F.	Wife	F	W	27	M	5	Germany	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Lowe Cora E.	Daughter	F	W	3	S		Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
			Lowe Frank H.	Son	M	W	1	S		Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
			Wilson Tom	Head	M	W	39	M	20	England	England	England			English	Salesman	City	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	(R)	H	Mtg	7	T	X	
			Wilson Ida B.	Wife	F	W	38	M	20	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				None													
			Crawford Frederick T.	Head	M	W	44	M	7	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Engineer	Express Co	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	(R)	H	Mtg	9	T	X	
			Crawford Mary J.	Wife	F	W	42	M	7	Texas	Ireland	Ireland			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Brown Emma J.	Step-daughter	F	W	16	S		Texas	Missouri	Texas			English	Salesman	Telephone Co	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				0	X	X	
			Brown Edward	Step-son	M	W	14	S		Texas	Missouri	Texas			English	Office Boy	Tobacco Co	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				14	T	X	
			Williams Edward	Lodger	M	W	25	S		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Hardman Alexander	Servant	M	W	6	S		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
319	327	328	Hamilton Edward	Head	M	W	42	M	10	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Doctor	Dental Room	W	No	6	Yes	Yes	(R)	H	Mtg	7	T	X	
			Hamilton Edward	Son	M	W	7	S		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Hamilton Walter	Other Relative	M	W	5	S		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Hamilton Walter	Visitor	M	W	3	S		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Crawford George W.	Head	M	W	37	M	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	Carpenter	House Building	W	No	0	Yes	No	(R)	H	Mtg	2	T	X	
			Crawford Emily	Wife	F	W	29	M	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes							
320	328	329	Taylor Thomas	Head	M	W	34	M	9	West Indies	West Indies	West Indies	1906	Al	English	Carpenter	House Building	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	(R)	H	Mtg	2	T	X	
			Taylor Mary A.	Wife	F	Mu	34	M	9	West Indies	West Indies	West Indies	1906		English	Seamstress	at Home	OA	1		Yes	Yes							
			Taylor Alice	Daughter	F	Mu	7	S		West Indies	West Indies	West Indies				None													

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY:
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Galveston City
HOUSE NUMBER AND STREET:
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE: 7th DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 93
WARD OF CITY: 7th
SHEET NO. 19 B
ENUMERATOR: Earle A Leake

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	FARM OWNED.	FARM MORTGAGED.
			Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Single, married, widowed, or divorced; Number of years married; Mother of how many children, this marriage; Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person; Place of birth of father of this person; Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States; Number of years in the United States; Naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English or, if not, what language spoken	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, teacher, etc.; General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.; Whether employer, salaried employee, or working on own account; If at work during any part of last year; If not at work, number of weeks unemployed in 1910	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909; Number of years of school completed in this grade last year; Can read; Can write			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	Tierney	Mother-in-law	F W 5	Ireland Ireland Ireland						
	Twigford	Sister	F W 5	Ireland Ireland Ireland						
1	Mrs Ida Ingram	Head	M W B 31 M 1	Texas						
	Ingram									
	Wilson, Edna	Step-daughter	F B 14 S	Texas Texas Texas						
		Son	M B 12 S	Texas Texas Texas						
		Brother-in-law	M W 53 M 22 9 3	Texas Georgia Georgia		Cook	Private family	W	Yes 3	
		Sister-in-law	F W 51 M 22 9	Alabama Alabama Alabama		Laborer	Lumber Yard	W	Yes	
		Brother-in-law	M W 70 S	Texas Maryland Maryland		Fisherman	Fish factory	W	Yes	
		Brother-in-law	M W 60 M	Texas Texas Texas		Saleslady	Private home	W	No	
		Sister	F W 2 S	Texas						
		Sister-in-law	F W 3 S	Texas Texas Texas						
		Lodger	M W 31 S	Texas		Engineer	Engineer	W	No	
1	Little Ernest	Head	M W 32 M 9	Texas Texas Texas		Laborer	Lobster	W	No	
	Ida Lorene	Wife	F W 28 M 9 2 1	Texas Texas Texas		Cook	Private family	W	No	
		Son	M W 7	Texas						
	George	Son	M W 5	Texas						
1	Stanley James E	Head	M W 41 M	Texas Alabama Alabama		Laborer	Timber Co	W	No	
	Georgia	Wife	F W 41 M 14 2 2	Texas Alabama Virginia		Laborer	Private home	W	Yes	
	Thomas Gertrude	Daughter	F W 25 M 1 0 0	Texas Texas Texas		Laborer	Private Home	W	No	
	Bennie	Son-in-law	M W 26 M 1	Texas Texas Texas		Laborer	Hotel	W	No	
	Benning Willie	Grandson	M B 6 S	Texas Texas Texas						
	Thomas Andrew	Head	M W 51 S	Texas		Laborer	Levee	W	No	
	Thomas Mattie	Lodger	F W 40 S	Texas Texas Texas		Cook	Private home	W	No	
	Wynne Lewis E	Head	M W 28 M 2	Texas Alabama Alabama		Lumber	Private Home	W	No	
	Tyler Bessie	Daughter	F W 21 S	Texas Texas Texas		Laborer	Fish Factory	W	No	
	Nina Potter	Sister-in-law	F W 21 S	Texas Texas Texas		Laborer	Fish Factory	W	No	
		Boarder	M W 41 S	Texas Texas Texas		Painter	Work shop	W	No	
		Son	M W 3 S	Texas Texas Texas						
		Son	M W 1 S	Texas Texas Texas						
	Walter Engram	Son	M B 1 S	Texas Texas Texas						
		Lodger	M B S	Texas Texas Texas						
	Jones Emma	Lodger	F B 6 S	Texas Texas Texas						
1	Lucas Edna C	Head	F W 32 M 11 8 2	Texas Ohio Ohio		Laborer	Private home	W	No	
	Wife	Wife	F W 32 M 11 8 2	Texas Texas Texas		Laundress	Private family	W	No	
	Ross Samuel	Head	M B 50 S	Texas Texas Texas						
	Ryan William Jr.	Nephew	M B 15 S	Texas Texas Texas						
	Richard Edward	Lodger	M W 21 S	Texas Texas Texas		Laborer	Hotel Lobby	W	No	
	Wade Lucia	Head	F B 40 W	Texas Texas Texas		Laundress	Private family	W	No	
	Jones Alta	Lodger	F B 22 S	Texas Texas Texas		Laundress	Private family	W	No	
	Hunt Henry	Lodger	M B 23 S	Texas Texas Texas		Laborer	Yard work	W	No	
	Williams Frank	Head	M B 5	Texas Texas Texas		Laborer	Private family	W	No	
	Richardson Georgia	Head	F B 45 W 1	Texas Texas Texas		Laundress	Private family	W	No	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

271

STATE

COUNTY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 43

SHEET NO. 2c A

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30th DAY OF April, 1910

ENUMERATOR

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE: [illegible]
COUNTY: Jefferson
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY:
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE:
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF April, 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 23
WARD OF CITY: 14
SHEET No. 2C
ENUMERATOR: [illegible]

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the name of State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.					
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	Number of person in family.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years this person has been married.	Number of children born to this mother.	Number of children born to this mother living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a radio set is used.	Whether a phonograph is owned.	Whether a piano is owned.
1	2	3	5	4	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1249	27	1	[illegible]	Head	M	W	45	M	21	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	Farmer	Farm												
		2	[illegible]	Wife	F	W	41	M	21	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	Keeping House													
		3	[illegible]	Son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	Farm Laborer													
		4	[illegible]	Son	M	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	Farm Laborer													
		5	[illegible]	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	Farm Laborer													
		6	[illegible]	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
		7	[illegible]	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
		8	[illegible]	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
		9	[illegible]	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
		10	[illegible]	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
		11	[illegible]	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
1248	27	12	[illegible]	Head	M	W	37	M	14	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	Farmer	Farm												
		13	[illegible]	Wife	F	W	32	M	14	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	Keeping House													
		14	[illegible]	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	Farm Laborer													
		15	[illegible]	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
		16	[illegible]	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
		17	[illegible]	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
		18	[illegible]	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
		19	[illegible]	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
1247	27	20	[illegible]	Head	M	W	40	M	18	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	Farmer	Farm												
		21	[illegible]	Wife	F	W	36	M	18	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	Keeping House													
		22	[illegible]	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	Farm Laborer													
		23	[illegible]	Son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
		24	[illegible]	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
		25	[illegible]	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
		26	[illegible]	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
		27	[illegible]	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
		28	[illegible]	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
		29	[illegible]	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
		30	[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
1246	27	31	[illegible]	Head	M	W	34	M	12	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	Farmer	Farm												
		32	[illegible]	Wife	F	W	31	M	12	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	Keeping House													
		33	[illegible]	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	Farm Laborer													
		34	[illegible]	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
		35	[illegible]	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
		36	[illegible]	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
		37	[illegible]	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
		38	[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
		39	[illegible]	Mother-in-law	F	W	64	Wd		4	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	Keeping House													
1245	27	40	[illegible]	Head	M	B	34	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	Farmer	Farm												
		41	[illegible]	Wife	F	B	27	M	12	2		Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	Keeping House													
		42	[illegible]	Son	M	B	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
		43	[illegible]	Son	M	B	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
		44	[illegible]	Son	M	B	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
		45	[illegible]	Son	M	B	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
		46	[illegible]	Son	M	B	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
		47	[illegible]	Son	M	B	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
1244	27	48	[illegible]	Head	M	W	38	M	16	5	3	Texas	Kentucky	Texas			Engl	Farmer	Farm												
		49	[illegible]	Wife	F	W	37	M	16	5	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	Keeping House													
		50	[illegible]	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	Farm Laborer													
		51	[illegible]	Son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
		52	[illegible]	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
		53	[illegible]	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
		54	[illegible]	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
		55	[illegible]	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
		56	[illegible]	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
		57	[illegible]	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
		58	[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
1243	27	59	[illegible]	Head	M	W	45	M	19			Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	Farmer	Farm												
		60	[illegible]	Wife	F	W	38	M	19	5	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	Keeping House													
		61	[illegible]	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	Farm Laborer													
		62	[illegible]	Son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
		63	[illegible]	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
		64	[illegible]	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
		65	[illegible]	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
		66	[illegible]	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
		67	[illegible]	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
		68	[illegible]	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
		69	[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
1242	27	70	[illegible]	Head	M	W	40	M	15			Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	Farmer	Farm												
		71	[illegible]	Wife	F	W	35	M	15	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	Keeping House													
		72	[illegible]	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	Farm Laborer													
		73	[illegible]	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
		74	[illegible]	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
		75	[illegible]	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
		76	[illegible]	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
		77	[illegible]	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
		78	[illegible]	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
1241	27	79	[illegible]	Head	M	W	37	M	16			Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	Farmer	Farm												
		80	[illegible]	Wife	F	W	36	M	16	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	Keeping House													
		81	[illegible]	Son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	Farm Laborer													
		82	[illegible]	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
		83	[illegible]	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
		84	[illegible]	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
		85	[illegible]	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
		86	[illegible]	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
		87	[illegible]	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
		88	[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
1240	27	89	[illegible]	Head	M	W	35	M	14			Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	Farmer	Farm												
		90	[illegible]	Wife	F	W	32	M	14	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	Keeping House													
		91	[illegible]	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	Farm Laborer													
		92	[illegible]	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
		93	[illegible]	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
		94	[illegible]	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
		95	[illegible]	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
		96	[illegible]	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
		97	[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
1239	27	98	[illegible]	Head	M	W	38	M	17			Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	Farmer	Farm												
		99	[illegible]	Wife	F	W	35	M	17	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	Keeping House													
		100	[illegible]	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	Farm Laborer													
		101	[illegible]	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
		102	[illegible]	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
		103	[illegible]	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
		104	[illegible]	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
		105	[illegible]	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
		106	[illegible]	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
		107	[illegible]	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														
		108	[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl														

Next on Page 1 Sheet 2C

STATE LA.
COUNTY
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION 272

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 43
SHEET NO. 7 A
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF April 1910
Earl A. Lester ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		NATIVE LANGUAGE.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED.		
Street, avenue, or other designation of street	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years this marriage.	Number of children born to this mother.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, farm, shoe factory, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	If out of work, number of weeks.	Number of weeks this person was unemployed in 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether owned or rented.	Farm or home owned free or mortgaged.	Whether a survivor of Confederate Army or Navy.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Lodger	M	W	35	M		2	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			English	Porter					Yes	Yes			
				Lodger	M	W	27	S					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			English	Laborer	Tobacco Factory	W			Yes	Yes			
				Lodger	M	W	27	M		0	0		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			English	Laborer					Yes	Yes			
				Head	M	W	46	M	15				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			English	Laborer	Sugar House	W			Yes	Yes		O	
				Wife	F	W	36	M	15				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			English	Keeps House					Yes	Yes			
				Son	M	W	12	S					Louisiana	Ireland	Ireland			English						Yes	Yes	Yes		
				Daughter	F	W	12	S					Louisiana	Ireland	Ireland			English						Yes	Yes	Yes		
				Head	M	W	34	M	3				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Laborer	Cane Farm	W			Yes	Yes		O	
				Wife	F	W	23	M	3	1	1		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Keeps House					Yes	Yes			
				Son	M	W	2	S					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English										
				Head	M	W	32	M					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Laborer					Yes	Yes		O	
				Wife	F	W	28	M					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Keeps House					Yes	Yes			
				Son	M	W	11	S					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English								Yes		
				Daughter	F	W	9	S					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English								Yes		
				Son	M	W	7	S					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English										
				Son	M	W	5	S					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English										
				Son	M	W	3	S					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English										
				Son	M	W	1	S					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English										
				Head	M	W	32	M					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Laborer	Cane Farm	W			Yes	Yes		O	
				Wife	F	W	28	M					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Keeps House					Yes	Yes			
				Son	M	W	11	S					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English								Yes		
				Daughter	F	W	9	S					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English								Yes		
				Son	M	W	7	S					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English										
				Son	M	W	5	S					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English										
				Son	M	W	3	S					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English										
				Son	M	W	1	S					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English										
				Head	M	W	32	M					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Laborer	Cane Farm	W			Yes	Yes		O	
				Wife	F	W	28	M					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Keeps House					Yes	Yes			
				Son	M	W	11	S					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English								Yes		
				Daughter	F	W	9	S					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English								Yes		
				Son	M	W	7	S					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English										
				Son	M	W	5	S					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English										
				Son	M	W	3	S					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English										
				Son	M	W	1	S					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English										
				Head	M	W	32	M					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Laborer	Cane Farm	W			Yes	Yes		O	
				Wife	F	W	28	M					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Keeps House					Yes	Yes			
				Son	M	W	11	S					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English								Yes		
				Daughter	F	W	9	S					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English								Yes		
				Son	M	W	7	S					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English										
				Son	M	W	5	S					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English										
				Son	M	W	3	S					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English										
				Son	M	W	1	S					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English										

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE: [illegible]
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY: [illegible]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Galveston City
NAME OF INSTITUTION: [illegible]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30th DAY OF April, 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 51
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 55
WARD OF CITY: 7th
SHEET NO. 21 B
ENUMERATOR: Geo. L. Hendricks

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.			Mortgage status.	Farm schedule.
Dwelling number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in order of visitation.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether at work on April 15, 1910.	If not at work, number of weeks unemployed in 1909.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Value.	Mortgage debt.	Number.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
51			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
52			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
53			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
54			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
55			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
56			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
57			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
58			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
59			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
60			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
61			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
62			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
63			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
64			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
65			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
66			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
67			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
68			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
69			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
70			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
71			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
72			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
73			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
74			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
75			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
76			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
77			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
78			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
79			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
80			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
81			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
82			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
83			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
84			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
85			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
86			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
87			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
88			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
89			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
90			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
91			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
92			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
93			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
94			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
95			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
96			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
97			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
98			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
99			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
100			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS.

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

273

STATE
COUNTY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.
WARD OF CITY
SHEET NO. 22 A

LOCATION. | NAME | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | NATIVITY. | CITIZENSHIP. | Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken. | OCCUPATION. | EDUCATION. | RESIDENCE. | HOME OWNED OR RENTED. | FARM OWNED OR HIRED. | Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWN (OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY): [illegible]
NAME OF INSTITUTION: [illegible]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23rd DAY OF April, 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 41
SHEET NO. 22 B
WARD OF CITY: 7th
ENUMERATOR: Earle F. Sinclair

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or what language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED.					
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in this family.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Whether married during the year.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinning, cotton mill; laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, spinning; grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether at work at home or in shop or factory.	If not at work, number of weeks unemployed during 1909.	Number of weeks at work during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended School since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of home schedule.	Number of persons in family.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
74	126	126	Vacant																												
75																															
76																															
77																															
78																															
79																															
80																															
81																															
82																															
83																															
84																															
85																															
86																															
87																															
88																															
89																															
90																															
91																															
92																															
93																															
94																															
95																															
96																															
97																															
98																															
99																															
100																															

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

274

STATE

COUNTY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 7

ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 23

SHEET No. 23 A

WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF May, 1910

Mark E. Lewis

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

STATE

COUNTY

TOWN (OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY)

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATOR

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

STATE: Ohio
COUNTY: Lucas
CITY: Toledo
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF May 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 275
WARD OF CITY: Fifth
CITY LIMITS
SHEET NO. 2A

LOCATION	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY			OCCUPATION			EDUCATION	HOME OWNED			

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF May, 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 43
WARD OF CITY 7th
SHEET NO. 3 B
ENUMERATOR Stephen Elementary

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.					
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of persons in each family			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years this marriage	Mother of how many children, and number now living	Name of each person whose birthplace is not known	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, grain elevator, dairy farm, etc.	Whether at work, or on own account, or working for wages or salary	If not at work, number of weeks unemployed in 1910	Whether out of work on account of sickness or accident	Whether attended school any time since September 1, 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether blind or deaf and dumb	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Value or rent	Whether speaks English
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
			Schofield Henry	Head	M	W	71	M	40	4		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Factory	Foundry												
			— Sarah	Wife	F	W	63	M				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	None													
			— Lee L.	Son	M	W	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
			— Lee	Son	M	W	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
			— Ida	Dau	F	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
	3229		Driscoll Cordo	Head	M	W	50	M	2			Alsatia Austria	Austria Austria	Austria Austria	1886	Al	English	Wholesale Grocer	Jobber												
			— Ida	Wife	F	W	39	M	19	1		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None													
			— Cordo	Son	M	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	None													
			— Ida	Dau	F	W	12	S				Texas	Austria Austria	Louisiana			English	None													
	3230		Smith Jessie	Head	M	W	49	S				Ire England	Ire England	Ire England			English	Laborer	Dry Goods												
			— Harry	Brother	M	W	36	S				Ire England	Ire England	Ire England			English	Laborer	Grocery												
			— Gertrude	Sister	F	W	30	S				Ire England	Ire England	Ire England			English	Doctor	Dentist												
			— Edgeworth Isabella	Sister	F	W	33	S				Ire England	Ire England	Ire England			English	None													
			— Ethel W.	Brother	M	W	30	S				Ire England	Ire England	Ire England			English	Laborer	Grocery												
			— Nellie	Brother	M	W	30	S				Ire England	Ire England	Ire England			English	Laborer	Grocery												
	3204		Kessler Barney	Head	M	W	74	Wid	16	6	2	Germany	Germany	Germany			English	None													
			Woodard Mary	Housekeeper	M	W	62	M	—			Ire England	Ire England	Ire England	1858	Al	English	Boarding	Boarding House	W	40	10									
	3235		Barrett Frank	Head	M	W	44	Wid	8			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Salesman	City	W	40	0									
			— Florence	Daughter	M	W	18	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None													
			— Lucile	Daughter	M	W	16	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None													
			— Ware Vera Cruz	Head	M	W	43	M	20			Denmark Denmark	Denmark Denmark	Denmark Denmark	1889	Al	English	Restaurant Mgr.	Restaurant	Emp											
			— Constance M.	Daughter	F	W	10	S		1		Denmark Denmark	Denmark Denmark	Denmark Denmark	1899		English	None													
			— Argo C.	Son	M	W	2	S				Denmark Denmark	Denmark Denmark	Denmark Denmark	1907		English	None													
			Forge J.C.	Head	M	W	28	S				Scotland Scotland	Scotland Scotland	Scotland Scotland			English	Salesman	Hdw Goods C	W	36	0									
			Tilly Jessie L.	Head	F	W	37	Wid	0	0		Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia			English	None													
			Allison Frank	Servant	M	B	24	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama			English	Hotel Waiter	Private family	W	15	0									
			Hall Ed	Head	M	W	67	Wid				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Attorney	Law Office	W	45	0									
	3233		Tilley Eugene	Head	M	W	44	M	20	0	0	Texas	Virginia	Virginia			English	Driver	Private family	W	30	0									
	3233		Tilley Kate	Aunt	F	W	69	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee			English	Teacher	Public Schools	W	40	0									
	3232		Tobin Mary	Head	F	W	57	Wid	20			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Carpenter	Home Building												
			— Adelle	Niece	F	W	16	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
	3234		Georgetown Henry D.	Head	M	W	53	Wid				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Milkman	Dairy Farm	Emp											
			— Charles	Son	M	W	27	Sep				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Salesman	Dairy Farm	W	20	0									
			— Jessie M.	Daughter	F	W	28	M	4	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
			— Estelle E.	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
			Young Evelyn	Servant	F	W	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
			Perry Jessie	Servant	F	W	32	Wid		0	0	Ire England	Ire England	Ire England			English	None													
			Clark Alice	Head	M	W	26	Sep				Texas	Alabama	Texas			English	Teller	Bank	W	40	0									
			Turner Wm. E.	Boarder	M	W	36	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Lawyer	Law Office	W	30	0									
	3220		Peter Esther	Head	F	W	32	Wid	3			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Tailor	Tailoring	W	40	0									
	3236		Young Wm. S.	Lodger	M	W	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	W	40	0									
	3208		Wilson Wm. H.	Lodger	M	W	63	D				Ire England	Ire England	Ire England	1865	Al	English	Capt.	Steamboat	W	40	0									
	3237		[illegible]	Head														Milk	Dairy Farm	W	50	0									
			[illegible]																												
	3240		[illegible]															Engineer	Steamboat	W	40	0									
			[illegible]																		

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
NAME OF INSTITUTION
HOUSE NUMBER IN THE DAY OF

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

Sub-Elementary
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 43
WARD OF CITY 7th
Enumerated by Earle A. Fontaine on April 15, 1910.

LOCATION.			NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED					
Street, Avenue, or other location	House number in cities of 25,000 or more	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose usual place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit those entirely who died prior to April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write months.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children. Number now living. Number dead.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, weaver, bookkeeper, stenographer, farmer, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, coal mine, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	Number of weeks out of work during the year.	Number of weeks not at work on account of sickness.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of dwelling in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.
1	2	3	4	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1008			Lindsay Ferdinand	Head	M	B	28	S			Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	Merchant	Grocery	Emp			Yes	Yes		R		H	3	2	3	X	
			Montgomery Oscar C	Brother	M	B	30	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Merchant	Grocery	Emp			Yes	Yes					3	2	3	X	
			Sheldon (illegible)	Servant	M	B	23	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Waiter	Hotel	Wage			Yes	Yes					14	2	7	X	
			Pratt	Lodger	M	B	35	Wid			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Motorman	Electric	Wage	12	6	Yes	Yes					8	2	X		
			Thomas Morgan	Lodger	M	B	2-8				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Motorman	Electric	Wage	12	4	Yes	Yes					6	2	X		
1009	1	1	Lotta Hansen	Head	F	B	30	Wid	7		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Cotton	Wage	20	00	Yes	Yes		R	H		15	3	7	X	
			(illegible)	Lodger	F	B	29	M	7	1	Texas	Illegible	Illegible			English	Saleslady	Private family	Wage	10	0	Yes	Yes					2	0	7	X	
			(illegible)	Lodger	F	B	21	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None						Yes								
			Childs Lonnie	Nephew	M	B	21	M		2	Texas	Missouri	Texas			English	Clerk	Private home	Wage	12	0	Yes	Yes					14	2	7	X	
			Mercer	Lodger	M	B	25	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
			Spencer H	Lodger	M	B	8	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
			Spencer Minnie	Head	F	B	28	Wid	6	1	Texas	Alabama	Texas			English	Laundress	Private Home	Wage	10	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R			2	0	7	X	
1010			Ivan Pendleton	Son	M	B	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Helper	Grocery	Wage	11	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				14	3	5	X	
			Oliver Allen	Lodger	M	B	3	Wid			Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Fireman	City Water Works	Wage	12	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				5	2	5	X	
1011			Ervin Robert R	Head	M	B	29	M	4		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Laborer	Cotton	Wage	12	0	Yes	Yes		R		H	15	3	7	X	
			Riedel	Lodger	M	B	29	S			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Laundress	Private Home	Wage	12	0	Yes	Yes					12	0	7	X	
			Scott Evelyn	Daughter	F	B	25	M	6	3	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Laundress	at Home	Wage	12	0	Yes	Yes					2	2	7	X	
			Anderson Richard	Head	M	B	0	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
			Scott Mildred	Head	F	B	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
			Scott Irene	Head	F	B	4	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
			Scott Jane	Mother-in-law	F	B	57	Wid	6		Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia			English	Laborer	Cotton	Wage	12	0	Yes	Yes					8	2	X	0	
1012			Upham Robert J.	Head	M	W	23	M	6		Texas					English	Salesman	Dry Goods	Wage	12	0	Yes	Yes		R	H		6	2	3	X	
			Adele	Wife	F	W	22	M	6	0 0	California	New Mexico	New Mexico			English	None					Yes	Yes									
			Hamilton Jessamine	Sister-in-law	F	W	30	S			California	New Mexico	New Mexico			English	Teacher	Public School	Wage	12	0	Yes	Yes					1	4	6	X	
			Eccles Irene	Servant	F	B	30	Wid		1 1	Texas					English	Cook	Private Home	Wage	12	0	Yes	Yes					14	0	7	X	
			Brazier	Lodger	M	B	7	S									None														
1013			Hanna William L.	Head	M	W	29	Mar	8	2 2	Texas					English	Cashier	Exporting Firm	Wage	12	0	Yes	Yes		R	H		8	6	3	X	
			Hattie A	Wife	F	W	27	Mar	8		Texas	North Carolina	Virginia			English	None					Yes	Yes									
			Lelia W.	Son	M	W	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
			Nathan L.	Nephew	M	W	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
1014			Cox Cordelia R	Head	F	W	28	Wid	6	1 0	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina			English	Manager	Union Hospital	Wage	12	0	Yes	Yes		C	H	H	10	2	3	X	
			Marguerite	Daughter	F	W	7	S			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	None					Yes	Yes									
			Victoria Mary M.	Boarder	F	B	29	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Nurse	Private Home	Wage	12	0	Yes	Yes					3	6	7	X	
1015			Jacobs Herbert	Head	M	W	27	M	5		Ft. Italian	Ft. Italian	Ft. Italian			English	Laborer	Hotel	Wage	12	0	Yes	Yes		R	H		10	2	X	0	
			Mary A.	Wife	F	W	27	M	8	2 2	Eng. English	Eng. English	Ft. English			England	None															
			Dorothy Lee	Daughter	F	W	5	S			Texas	Ft. Italian	Eng. English				None															
			Rankin	Son	M	W	3	S			Texas	Ft. Italian	Eng. English				None															
1016			Alexander George	Head	M	W	54	Wid	28		Texas	Mass. & Ohio	Ft. English			English	Jr. Cotton	Hotel	Wage	12	0	Yes	Yes		R	H		3	0	5	X	
			Marguerite	Wife	F	W	49	M	28	9 7	Alabama	English	English			English	None															
			Walter	Son	M	W	32	S			Texas	Louisiana	Alabama			English	Clerk	Rail-Road	Wage	12	0	Yes	Yes					10	2	X	5	
			Lee B.	Son	M	W	20	S			Texas	Texas	Alabama			English	None															
			Willie	Niece	F	W	20	S			Texas	Texas	Alabama			English	None															
1017			(illegible) Greer	Visitor	M	W	15	S			Texas	Alabama	Alabama			English	None															
			Tanner William S	Head	M	B	35	M	4		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Laborer	Wood	Wage	12	0	Yes	Yes		R	H		8	2	X	0	
			Cecil E.	Son	F	B	9			2 2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama			English	None															
			Cleola E.	Daughter	F	B	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
			Mildred	Daughter	F	B	5	S			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				None															
1018			Lynch Deborah	Head	F	B	47	Wid	26		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Laborer	Rail-Road Shop	Wage	12	0	Yes	Yes		R	H		15	5	3	X	
			(illegible)	Daughter	F	B	19	M	2	2 2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laundress	Private family	Wage	10	12	Yes	Yes					2	0	7	X	
			Herbert	Grandson	M	B	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None															

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE: Utah
COUNTY: Washington
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 9
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 42
WARD OF CITY: 7th
SHEET NO. 1 B
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF April 1910.
Dale A Leslie
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	Farm schedule no.	Supplemental schedule no.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

STATE: [illegible] | COUNTY: [illegible] | TOWN, VILLAGE OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: [illegible] | NAME OF INSTITUTION: [illegible] | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: [illegible] | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible] 1910 | 8th & Elementary | U.S. REPRESENTATIVE DISTRICT NO. 7 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 217 | WARD OF CITY: 7th | SHEET NO. 2-A | ENUMERATOR: [illegible]

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED	FARM OWNED OR HIRED	MORTGAGE ON HOME OR FARM
1	2	3	4 5 6 7 8 9	10 Place of birth of this person	11 Place of birth of father of this person	12 Place of birth of mother of this person	13 Year of immigration to the United States	14 Whether naturalized	15 Whether speaks English, or, if not, give language spoken	16 Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, etc.	17 General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, shop, farm, etc.	18 Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	19 Number of weeks out of work during 1909	20 Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	21 Can read	22 Can write	23 Whether able to speak English	24 Number of years in present country	25 Number of years in present city	26	27	28
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
8	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
9	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
10	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
11	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
12	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
13	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
14	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
15	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
16	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
17	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
18	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
19	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
20	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
21	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
22	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
23	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
24	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
25	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
26	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
27	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
28	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
29	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
30	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

Sup't Dwellings

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

NAME OF INSTITUTION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OF CITY

SHEET NO. 2 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1910

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.						
Street, avenue, or road.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Married, widowed, divorced, or single.	Number of years this person has been in the United States.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of naturalization.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, retail grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether at work yesterday (or last regular working day).	If not at work, number of weeks not at work during 1909.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school within the year.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of persons in family.	Number of children born to this mother.	Number of children living.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

Supp'l Enumeratory

278

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF ____ 1910.

(SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 9)
(ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 43)
WARD OF CITY: 22

Ella M. Goode ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	FARM OWNED OR HIRED.	Whether a survivor of the Confederate Army or Navy.
1	[illegible]	Head	M W 40 M 7	Texas / Miss Yorkey / Eng. England	Yes	English	Waitress	Yes			
	[illegible]	Wife	F W 36 M 7	Eng. England / Eng. England / Eng. England			Home				
	[illegible]	Son	M W 5 S	Texas / Texas / Eng. England			None				
	[illegible]	Son	M W 4 S	Texas / Texas / Eng. England			None				
2	[illegible]	Head	M B 32 M 10	Texas / Texas / Texas			Laborer	Yes			
	[illegible]	Wife	F B 28 M 10	Texas / Georgia / Louisiana			Home				
	[illegible]	Son	M B 9 S	Texas / Texas / Texas			None				
	[illegible]	Son	M B 5 S	Texas / Texas / Texas			None				
3	[illegible]	Head	M B 32 M 8	Texas / Texas / Texas			Driver	Yes			
	[illegible]	Wife	F B 27 M 8	Georgia / Texas / Texas			None				
	[illegible]	Daughter	F B 7 S	Texas / Texas / Texas			None				
	[illegible]	Daughter	F B 5 S	Texas / Texas / Texas			None				
4	[illegible]	Head	M B 38 M 3	Texas / Texas / Texas			Cook	Private Home	Yes		
	[illegible]	Wife	F B 28 M 3	Texas / Alabama / Alabama			Barber	Barber Shop	Yes		
	[illegible]	Daughter	F B 2 S	Texas / Texas / Texas			None				
	[illegible]	Daughter	F B 1 S	Texas / Texas / Texas			None				
5	[illegible]	Head	M B 23 S	Texas / Texas / Texas			Laborer	Private Home	Yes		
6	[illegible]	Head	M B 32 M 1	Texas / Texas / Texas			Cook	Private Home	Yes		
	[illegible]	Wife	F B 17 M 1	Texas / Texas / Texas			None				

STATE
COUNTY
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.
SHEET NO. B

INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
INSTITUTION NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1910.
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.							
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in this family.	Number of farm schedule.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of mother of children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account.	If at present employed (at work or temporarily absent), number of weeks employed during year (1909).		Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free, or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a tenant farm.	Hired farm laborer.	Whether blind.	Whether deaf-mute.	Whether insane.	Whether idiotic.	Whether maimed, crippled, etc.	Whether tuberculous.	Whether otherwise defective.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

279

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

HOUSE NUMBERED

STREET

NAME OF INSTITUTION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OF CITY

SHEET NO.

ENUMERATED

LOCATION	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY	CITIZENSHIP	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION	EDUCATION	HOME OWNERSHIP	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INSTITUTION, ETC.

NAME

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OF CITY

SHEET NO. B

ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	
		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of father of this person. Place of birth of mother of this person.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, weaver, etc. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, farm, etc. Whether at work at home or in shop or factory. Number of weeks at work during the year.	Whether able to read. Whether able to write. Number of years of school attended since September, 1909.	Owned or rented. Free or mortgaged.	
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

STATE: [illegible]
COUNTY: [illegible]
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY:
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
NAME OF SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT:
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.:
WARD OF CITY:
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible], 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.: 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.: [illegible]
SHEET NO.: 2 A

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	
1	[illegible]	Lodger	M [illegible]	Scotland Scotland Scotland		English	Servant			
2	[illegible]	Head	M [illegible]	[illegible]		English	Laborer			
3	[illegible]	Wife	F [illegible]	[illegible]	1908	English	None			
4	[illegible]	Lodger	M [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	English	Laborer			
5	[illegible]	Lodger	M [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	English	Engineer			
6	[illegible]	Head	M [illegible]	England England England		English	Cook			
7	[illegible]	Wife	F [illegible]	[illegible]		English	None			
8	[illegible]	Head	M [illegible]	Ireland Ireland Ireland		English	Laborer			
9	[illegible]	Wife	F [illegible]	[illegible]		English	None			
10	[illegible]	Head	M [illegible]	[illegible]		English	Cook			
11	[illegible]	Wife	F [illegible]	[illegible]		English	None			
12	[illegible]	Head	M [illegible]	[illegible]		English	Laborer			
13	[illegible]	Wife	F [illegible]	[illegible]		English	None			
14	[illegible]	Head	M [illegible]	[illegible]		English	Laborer			
15	[illegible]	Wife	F [illegible]	[illegible]		English	None			
16	[illegible]	Head	M [illegible]	[illegible]		English	Laborer			
17	[illegible]	Wife	F [illegible]	[illegible]		English	None			
18	[illegible]	Head	M [illegible]	[illegible]		English	Laborer			
19	[illegible]	Wife	F [illegible]	[illegible]		English	None			
20	[illegible]	Head	M [illegible]	[illegible]		English	Laborer			
21	[illegible]	Wife	F [illegible]	[illegible]		English	None			
22	[illegible]	Head	M [illegible]	[illegible]		English	Laborer			
23	[illegible]	Wife	F [illegible]	[illegible]		English	None			
24	[illegible]	Head	M [illegible]	[illegible]		English	Laborer			
25	[illegible]	Wife	F [illegible]	[illegible]		English	None			
26	[illegible]	Head	M [illegible]	[illegible]		English	Laborer			
27	[illegible]	Wife	F [illegible]	[illegible]		English	None			
28	[illegible]	Head	M [illegible]	[illegible]		English	Laborer			
29	[illegible]	Wife	F [illegible]	[illegible]		English	None			
30	[illegible]	Head	M [illegible]	[illegible]		English	Laborer			
31	[illegible]	Wife	F [illegible]	[illegible]		English	None			
32	[illegible]	Head	M [illegible]	[illegible]		English	Laborer			
33	[illegible]	Wife	F [illegible]	[illegible]		English	None			
34	[illegible]	Head	M [illegible]	[illegible]		English	Laborer			
35	[illegible]	Wife	F [illegible]	[illegible]		English	None			
36	[illegible]	Head	M [illegible]	[illegible]		English	Laborer			
37	[illegible]	Wife	F [illegible]	[illegible]		English	None			
38	[illegible]	Head	M [illegible]	[illegible]		English	Laborer			
39	[illegible]	Wife	F [illegible]	[illegible]		English	None			
40	[illegible]	Head	M [illegible]	[illegible]		English	Laborer			
41	[illegible]	Wife	F [illegible]	[illegible]		English	None			
42	[illegible]	Head	M [illegible]	[illegible]		English	Laborer			
43	[illegible]	Wife	F [illegible]	[illegible]		English	None			
44	[illegible]	Head	M [illegible]	[illegible]		English	Laborer			
45	[illegible]	Wife	F [illegible]	[illegible]		English	None			
46	[illegible]	Head	M [illegible]	[illegible]		English	Laborer			
47	[illegible]	Wife	F [illegible]	[illegible]		English	None			
48	[illegible]	Head	M [illegible]	[illegible]		English	Laborer			
49	[illegible]	Wife	F [illegible]	[illegible]		English	None			
50	[illegible]	Head	M [illegible]	[illegible]		English	Laborer			

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY:
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE:
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.:
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.:
WARD OF CITY:
SHEET NO.:
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF April 1910
ENUMERATOR:

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.						OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.				
1 2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	[illegible]	Head	M [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
2	[illegible]	Wife	F [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
3	[illegible]	Son	M [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
4	[illegible]	Son	M [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
5	[illegible]	Son	M [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
6	[illegible]	Son	M [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
7	[illegible]	Son	M [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
8	[illegible]	Son	M [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
9	[illegible]	Son	M [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
10	[illegible]	Son	M [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
11	[illegible]	Son	M [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
12	[illegible]	Son	M [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
13	[illegible]	Son	M [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
14	[illegible]	Son	M [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
15	[illegible]	Son	M [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
16	[illegible]	Son	M [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
17	[illegible]	Son	M [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
18	[illegible]	Son	M [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
19	[illegible]	Son	M [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
20	[illegible]	Son	M [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
21	[illegible]	Son	M [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
22	[illegible]	Son	M [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
23	[illegible]	Son	M [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
24	[illegible]	Son	M [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
25	[illegible]	Son	M [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
26	[illegible]	Son	M [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
27	[illegible]	Son	M [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
28	[illegible]	Son	M [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
29	[illegible]	Son	M [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
30	[illegible]	Son	M [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
31	[illegible]	Son	M [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
32	[illegible]	Son	M [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
33	[illegible]	Son	M [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
34	[illegible]	Son	M [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
35	[illegible]	Son	M [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
36	[illegible]	Son	M [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
37	[illegible]	Son	M [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
38	[illegible]	Son	M [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
39	[illegible]	Son	M [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
40	[illegible]	Son	M [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
41	[illegible]	Son	M [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
42	[illegible]	Son	M [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
43	[illegible]	Son	M [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
44	[illegible]	Son	M [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
45	[illegible]	Son	M [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
46	[illegible]	Son	M [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
47	[illegible]	Son	M [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
48	[illegible]	Son	M [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
49	[illegible]	Son	M [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
50	[illegible]	Son	M [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
51	[illegible]	Son	M [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
52	[illegible]	Son	M [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
53	[illegible]	Son	M [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
54	[illegible]	Son	M [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
55	[illegible]	Son	M [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
56	[illegible]	Son	M [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
57	[illegible]	Son	M [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
58	[illegible]	Son	M [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
59	[illegible]	Son	M [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
60	[illegible]	Son	M [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

281

STATE
COUNTY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.
WARD OF CITY
SHEET NO.
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE
DAY OF
1910.
ENUMERATOR.

EDUCATION	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY	CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION	EDUCATION	HOME OWNED OR RENTED	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWNSHIP, ETC.: [illegible] OF PRECINCT NO. [illegible] OF COUNTY
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Galveston
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF April 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 82
8th WARD OF CITY Galveston
SHEET NO. 5 B
ENUMERATOR [illegible]

STREET, AVENUE, OR OTHER LOCALITY: [illegible]
NAME OF INSTITUTION: [illegible]

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.		CITIZENSHIP OF MALE.					
Street, avenue, or other locality.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account.	If employee. Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If employee. Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school within the year.	Whether naturalized.	Year of naturalization.	Whether having first papers.	Whether alien.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	Head	M	W	38	M	12	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas				English	Clerk	Cotton Factor	Employee				Yes	Yes							
	Wife	F	W	32	M	12	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							
	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							
	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							
	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							
	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							
	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							
2	Head	M	W	45	M	20	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas				English	Physician	Own Office	Employer				Yes	Yes							
	Wife	F	W	40	M	20	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							
	Son	M	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	Clerk	Dry Goods	Employee				Yes	Yes							
	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							
	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							
	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							
	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							
	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							
	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							
	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							
	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							
3	Head	M	W	50	M	25	6	5	Texas	Texas	Texas				English	Merchant	Grocery	Employer				Yes	Yes							
	Wife	F	W	45	M	25	6	5	Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							
	Son	M	W	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	Clerk	Grocery	Employee				Yes	Yes							
	Daughter	F	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							
	Son	M	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	Clerk	Grocery	Employee				Yes	Yes							
	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							
	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							
	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							
	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							
	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							
	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							
	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							
	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							
4	Head	M	W	55	M	30	7	6	Texas	Texas	Texas				English	Lawyer	Own Office	Employer				Yes	Yes							
	Wife	F	W	50	M	30	7	6	Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							
	Son	M	W	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	Lawyer	Own Office	Employee				Yes	Yes							
	Daughter	F	W	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							
	Son	M	W	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	Clerk	Own Office	Employee				Yes	Yes							
	Daughter	F	W	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							
	Son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							
	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							
	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							
	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							
	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							
	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							
	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							
	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							
	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							
	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							
5	Head	M	W	60	M	35	8	7	Texas	Texas	Texas				English	Merchant	Dry Goods	Employer				Yes	Yes							
	Wife	F	W	55	M	35	8	7	Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							
	Son	M	W	32	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	Clerk	Dry Goods	Employee				Yes	Yes							
	Daughter	F	W	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							
	Son	M	W	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	Clerk	Dry Goods	Employee				Yes	Yes							
	Daughter	F	W	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							
	Son	M	W	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							
	Daughter	F	W	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							
	Son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							
	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							
	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							
	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							
	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							
	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							
	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							
	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							
	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							
	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							
6	Head	M	W	65	M	40	9	8	Texas	Texas	Texas				English	Merchant	Dry Goods	Employer				Yes	Yes							
	Wife	F	W	60	M	40	9	8	Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							
	Son	M	W	38	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	Clerk	Dry Goods	Employee				Yes	Yes							
	Daughter	F	W	36	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							
	Son	M	W	34	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	Clerk	Dry Goods	Employee				Yes	Yes							
	Daughter	F	W	32	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							
	Son	M	W	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							
	Daughter	F	W	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							
	Son	M	W	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							
	Daughter	F	W	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							
	Son	M	W	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							
	Daughter	F	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							
	Son	M	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							
	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							
	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							
	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							
	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							
	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							
	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							
	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							
	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						Yes	Yes							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION 282

State
County
Township or other division of county
Name of institution, if
Name of incorporated place
Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No.
Ward of city
Enumerated by me on the day of April, 1910.
Enumerator.

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname, first name, and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910, whose place of abode was with this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INSTITUTION, ETC.

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF ____, 1910.

ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OF CITY

SHEET NO. 4 B

NAME OF INSTITUTION, ETC.

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.			

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

283

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OF CITY

SHEET NO. A

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.			

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

STATE | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. | SHEET NO. B

COUNTY | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | HOUSE NUMBER | STREET | WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE | DAY OF | 1910. | ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			RESIDENCE.				
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of naturalization, if not a citizen of the United States.	Whether citizen of the United States.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether blind.	Whether deaf-mute.	Whether idiotic, insane, or imprisoned.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
51																															
52																															
53																															
54																															
55																															
56																															
57																															
58																															
59																															
60																															
61																															
62																															
63																															
64																															
65																															
66																															
67																															
68																															
69																															
70																															
71																															
72																															
73																															
74																															
75																															
76																															
77																															
78																															
79																															
80																															
81																															
82																															
83																															
84																															
85																															
86																															
87																															
88																															
89																															
90																															
91																															
92																															
93																															
94																															
95																															
96																															
97																															
98																															
99																															
100																															

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

284

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INSTITUTION, ETC.

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE

DAY OF

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OF CITY

SHEET NO.

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			FARM OR HOME.					
			SEX	COLOR OR RACE	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED, OR SINGLE	NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which work is done	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Months not employed	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Number of farm schedule			
1	2	3	5	6	7	8	9	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
2	[illegible]	[illegible]																							
3																									
4																									
5																									
6																									
7																									
8																									
9																									
10																									
11																									
12																									
13																									
14																									
15																									
16																									
17																									
18																									
19																									
20																									
21																									
22																									
23																									
24																									
25																									
26																									
27																									
28																									
29																									
30																									
31																									
32																									
33																									
34																									
35																									
36																									
37																									
38																									
39																									
40																									
41																									
42																									
43																									
44																									
45																									
46																									
47																									
48																									
49																									
50																									
51																									
52																									

See Line 87

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, language spoken	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.				
Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in this family	Number of this person in this family		Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years this person has been married	Mother of how many children, and number of these children living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account	If employed—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If employed—Number of weeks out of work during 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school, college, or university since Sept. 1, 1909	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	Value or rent	Mortgage debt	Farm mortgage debt
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

285

STATE

COUNTY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

SHEET NO. A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY	CITIZENSHIP		OCCUPATION	EDUCATION	HOME OWNED					
	of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.													
	2	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16		17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29	30	31	32	33

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

STATE — Texas
COUNTY — Webb
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 74
CITY OF WARD OF CITY — Laredo
SHEET NO. 7 B
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE — DAY OF — 1910
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	
1 2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10	11 12 13	14 15	16	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	24 25 26	27 28 29
220 220	Serrano Juan	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
221 221	Flores Teodoro	Head	M W 40 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 38 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Manuel	Son	M W 18 S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			
	Manuel Trevino	Step son	M W 12 S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Isabel	Daughter	F W 10 S	Mexico	Mexico				
222 222	Garcia Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
223 223	Lopez Jesus	Head	M W 35 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 10 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Pedro	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
224 224	Garcia Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
225 225	Rodriguez Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
226 226	Martinez Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
227 227	Hernandez Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
228 228	Lopez Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
229 229	Garcia Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
230 230	Rodriguez Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
231 231	Martinez Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
232 232	Hernandez Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
233 233	Lopez Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
234 234	Garcia Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
235 235	Rodriguez Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
236 236	Martinez Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
237 237	Hernandez Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
238 238	Lopez Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
239 239	Garcia Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
240 240	Rodriguez Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
241 241	Martinez Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
242 242	Hernandez Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
243 243	Lopez Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
244 244	Garcia Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
245 245	Rodriguez Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
246 246	Martinez Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
247 247	Hernandez Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
248 248	Lopez Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
249 249	Garcia Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
250 250	Rodriguez Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
251 251	Martinez Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
252 252	Hernandez Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
253 253	Lopez Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
254 254	Garcia Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
255 255	Rodriguez Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
256 256	Martinez Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
257 257	Hernandez Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
258 258	Lopez Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
259 259	Garcia Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
260 260	Rodriguez Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
261 261	Martinez Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
262 262	Hernandez Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
263 263	Lopez Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
264 264	Garcia Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
265 265	Rodriguez Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
266 266	Martinez Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
267 267	Hernandez Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
268 268	Lopez Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
269 269	Garcia Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
270 270	Rodriguez Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
271 271	Martinez Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
272 272	Hernandez Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
273 273	Lopez Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
274 274	Garcia Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
275 275	Rodriguez Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
276 276	Martinez Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
277 277	Hernandez Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
278 278	Lopez Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
279 279	Garcia Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
280 280	Rodriguez Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
281 281	Martinez Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
282 282	Hernandez Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
283 283	Lopez Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
284 284	Garcia Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
285 285	Rodriguez Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
286 286	Martinez Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
287 287	Hernandez Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
288 288	Lopez Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
289 289	Garcia Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
290 290	Rodriguez Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
291 291	Martinez Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
292 292	Hernandez Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
293 293	Lopez Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
294 294	Garcia Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
295 295	Rodriguez Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Maria	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Juan	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Mexico				
	Jose	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mexico				
296 296	Martinez Jesus	Head	M W 30 M S	Mexico	Mexico	Laborer			R
	Maria	Wife	F W 28 M S	Mexico	Mexico				
	Jesus	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Mexico				

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

286

STATE: Texas

COUNTY: Galveston

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 94

WARD OF CITY: Galveston

SHEET NO. 5 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF April 1910

Enumerator

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose usual place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	
	Evans [illegible]	[illegible]							
	Evans Lewis	Head							
	[illegible]	[illegible]							
	[illegible]	[illegible]							
	[illegible]	[illegible]							
	[illegible]	[illegible]							
	[illegible]	[illegible]							
	[illegible]	[illegible]							
	[illegible]	[illegible]							
	Lyons Lewis	son							
	Lyons [illegible]	son							
	De Vaux Jessie	Head							
	[illegible]	Wife							
	Sabe Williams Jr.	stepson							
	Lopez Adolf	Head							
	[illegible]	Wife							
	[illegible]	[illegible]							
	Edwards Jesse	Lodger							
	[illegible]	Head							
	[illegible]	[illegible]							
	Nelson Oscar	Head							
	[illegible]	[illegible]							
	Peters George F	Head							
	[illegible]	[illegible]							
	[illegible]	[illegible]							
	[illegible]	[illegible]							
	[illegible]	[illegible]							
	[illegible]	[illegible]							
	[illegible]	[illegible]							
	[illegible]	[illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5

ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 27

SHEET No. 5 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston

WARD OF CITY 5th

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23 DAY OF April 1910

ENUMERATOR

NAME OF INSTITUTION —

LOCATION	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY	CITIZENSHIP	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION	EDUCATION	HOME OWNED OR RENTED	Whether owned or rented	Whether owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

COUNTY: Galveston

CITY OR TOWN, ETC.: Galveston

STREET: 297

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.: 1

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.: 142

WARD OF CITY: Fourteenth

SHEET NO.: 5 A

ENUMERATOR:

| LOCATION | NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. | RELATION | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | | |

STATE Texas

COUNTY Travis

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Austin City

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 75

WARD OF CITY Subdivision

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22 DAY OF April 1910

Scott A. Doe ENUMERATOR

LOCATION. Whether on farm	Whether owned or rented	Number of farm schedule	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinning, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as cotton mill, coal mine, store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	RESIDENCE. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Confederate or Union Army or Navy	Whether blind	Whether deaf-mute
1	2	3		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

288

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY:
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23 DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 44
8 WARD OF CITY Galveston
Post R. Street
SHEET NO. 10 A
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or if not, language spoken	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	Value or monthly rental.	Whether owned or rented.	Whether farm or house.	Whether owned a mortgage.
			Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years married. Mother of how many children. Number of these children living.	Birthplace of this person. Birthplace of father of this person. Birthplace of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States. Whether naturalized.		Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, etc. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, farm, etc. Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Whether able to read. Whether able to write. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.				
1	[illegible]		F W 48 M 1	Texas Kentucky Texas			Farmer	Farm	O				
2	[illegible]	servant	F W 18 S	Texas England England			Servant	Private family	R				
3	[illegible]	mother-in-law	F W 68 Wd	England England England			None						
4	[illegible]		F W 20 S	Texas Kentucky Texas			Salesman	Dry Goods	R				
5	[illegible]		M W 37 M 1	Texas Germany Germany			Cook	Hotel	R				
6	[illegible]		M W 32 M 1	Texas Texas Texas			Engineer	Steamship	R				
7	[illegible]		F W 11 S	Texas Texas Texas			At home						
8	[illegible]		M W 6 S	Texas Texas Texas			None						
9	[illegible]		F W 5 S	Texas Texas Texas			None						
10	[illegible]		F W 3 S	Texas Texas Texas			None						
11	[illegible]		F W 1 S	Texas Texas Texas			None						
12	[illegible]		F W 64 M 39	Mexico Mexico Mexico	1879	English	Cook	Hotel					
13	[illegible]		F W 64 M 37	France France France		English	Telephonist	Telephone Co					
14	[illegible]		F W 65	Texas Texas Texas		English	Farm Laborer						
15	[illegible]	Head	M W 48 S	East India English East India English	1898 Alien	English	Peddler	Bookkeeper	O				
16	[illegible]	servant	F W 39 S	Texas South Carolina Texas		English	Cook	Private Family	R				
17	[illegible]	Head	M W 28 M 1	East India Mexican East India English	1898 Alien	English	Editor	Importer & Exporter	O				
18	[illegible]	Wife	F W 24 M 1	France France France		English	None						
19	[illegible]	Daughter	F W 3 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		English	Laundress	Private Family	R				
20	[illegible]	Cooper	M W 30 M	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina		English	Shipwright	Own Home	O				
21	[illegible]	Cooper	M W 30 M	Texas United States Virginia		English	Painter	Private Family	R				
22	[illegible]	Cooper	M W 15 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None						
23	[illegible]	Head	M W 29 M 1	Texas Texas Texas		English	Editor Theatre Lessee	Theatre	O				
24	[illegible]	Wife	F W 24 M 1	Texas Texas Texas		English	None						
25	[illegible]	Daughter	F W 2 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None						
26	[illegible]	Head	M W 39 M 17	Alabama Irish Irish		English	Engineer	Cotton Mill	R				
27	[illegible]	Wife	F W 39 M 17	Kentucky Kentucky Kentucky		English	Keeping House						
28	[illegible]	Daughter	F W 16 S	Texas Kentucky Kentucky		English	At School						
29	[illegible]	Son	M W 13 S	Texas Kentucky Kentucky		English	At School						
30	[illegible]	Daughter	F W 11 S	Texas Kentucky Kentucky		English	At School						
31	[illegible]	Head	M W 30 M 1	Texas Virginia Virginia		English	Engineer	Steamship	R				
32	[illegible]	Wife	F W 28 M 1	Texas Texas Texas		English	Keeping House						
33	[illegible]	Son	M W 1 S	Texas Texas Texas			None						
34	[illegible]	Head	M W 48 M 25	France France France		English	Cook	Private Family	R				
35	[illegible]	Wife	F W 33 M 5	Canada English Maine Maine	1901	English	None						
36	[illegible]	Head	M W [illegible]	Texas Texas Georgia		English	Barber	Barber Shop	O				
37	[illegible]	Head	M Mu [illegible]	United States Irish Irish		English	Barber	Barber Shop	O				
38	[illegible]		F Mu 36 M 17	Texas Texas Georgia		English	None						
39	[illegible]		F Mu 12 S	United States Texas Texas		English	None						
40	[illegible]		F Mu 5 S	Texas Spanish American Georgia		English	None						
41	[illegible]	Head	M W 70 Wd	Virginia Virginia Virginia		English	None						
42	[illegible]	Daughter	F W 40 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laundress	Private Family	R				
43	[illegible]	Daughter	F W 30 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None						
44	[illegible]	Daughter	F W 22 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None						
45	[illegible]	Daughter	F W 18 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None						
46	[illegible]	Son	M W 16 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None						
47	[illegible]	Son	M W 10 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None						
48	[illegible]	Son	M W 4 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None						

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWN OF (OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY):
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 DAY OF April 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 44
WARD OF CITY: Galveston
SHEET NO. 10 B
ENUMERATOR:

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	Whether able to speak English or, if not, what language spoken.	OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.					
						Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as accountant, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	Number of weeks out of work during 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	
1 2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
28 8	Daniels, Frances	daughter	F Wh 21 S	Texas	English	Saleslady	Ice Cream Parlor	E	No	0	Yes	Yes	No	
	Helen	daughter	F Wh 20 S	Texas	English	Saleslady	Ice Cream Parlor	E	No	0	Yes	Yes		
230 203 230	Hyman, Sarah A	Head	F Wh 50 W 25	Louisiana	Louisiana	Housekeeper	At Home				Yes	Yes		
	Harris		M Wh 8	Texas										
1502 204 230	Ice, Louis P	Head	M Wh 28 M 2	Switzerland	Switzerland	Conductor Ice	Steam Ship Line	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		
230	Ice,		F Wh 27 M 2	Texas	Texas	Housework	At Home				Yes	Yes		
101 206 231	Lewis, Victor C	Head	M Wh 27 S	Texas	English	Cook	Home	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		
	Lewis,		F Wh 25 M 1	Germany	Swedish	Nurse	Home				Yes	Yes		
	Lewis,					None								
	Lewis,					None								
128 206 228	Lewis, Peter	Head	M Wh 72 W 42	Texas	English	Porter	Public Reception	S.C			Yes	Yes		
	Lewis,		F Wh 70 W 43	Texas	English	None					Yes	Yes		
130 207 225			M Wh 10 S	Texas										
			F Wh 7 S	Texas										
			M Wh 5 S	Texas										
			F Wh 2 S	Texas										
227 228			M Wh 1 S	Texas										
			F Wh 1 S	Texas										
1 208 231			M Wh 10 S	Texas										
			F Wh 8 S	Texas										
			M Wh 6 S	Texas										
			F Wh 4 S	Texas										
1 231 232			M Wh 2 S	Texas										
			F Wh 1/12 S	Texas										
1 231 232	Wright, Charles	Head	M B 30 M 14	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Texas	Spanish	Bricklayer	Plumbing	W	No	0	Yes
			F B 31 M 14	Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas			Laundress	Laundry	W	No	0	Yes
11 211 232		Head												
208 212 230	Roberts, Harriet	Head	M B 29 S	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Texas	Spanish	Cook	Family	W	No	0	Yes
	Simons	Son	M B 20 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Hairdresser	Private families	W	Yes	12	Yes
	Comedy, Broadine	stepdaughter	F B 8 S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None					
207 212 230	Jones, Simon	Head	M B 32 M 2	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Laborer	Steamship Co	W	No	10	Yes
211 212 227	Miller, Charles	Head	M B 32 M	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Laborer	City Government	W	No	0	Yes
	Jane		F B 20 M 8	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Laundress	Families	W	No	0	Yes
228 228 230	Lovelock, John	Head	M B 25 M	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Laborer	Railroad Co	W	No	0	Yes
	Mary	Wife	F B 22 M 1	Texas	Texas	Texas		Texas						Yes

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

289

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INSTITUTION, ETC.

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OF CITY

STREET, AVENUE, ROAD, ETC.

HOUSE NO.

SHEET NO.

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	Whether owned free or mortgaged.	Whether a farm or house.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

County: Galveston

Township or other division of county

Name of institution

Name of city, village, or town (if not within limits of city, village, or borough): Galveston City

Supervisor's District No. 7 — Enumeration District No. 94 — Sheet No. 8

Ward of city: Galveston

Enumerated on the ___ day of April, 1910 — Enumerator: Geo. H. Fox

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Citizenship	Language	Occupation	Education	Home	Farm
		Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Married, widowed, divorced, or single; Number of years married; Mother of how many children; Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person; Place of birth of father of this person; Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States; Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.; General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, retail store, farm, etc.; Whether out of work on April 15, 1910; Number of weeks out of work in 1909; Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Whether able to read; Whether able to write; Highest grade completed	Owned or rented; Owned free or mortgaged	Value or monthly rental; Number of farm schedule
1										
2										
3										
4										
5										
6										
7										
8										
9										
10										
11										
12										
13										
14										
15										
16										
17										
18										
19										
20										
21										
22										
23										
24										
25										
26										
27										
28										
29										
30										
31										
32										
33										
34										
35										
36										
37										
38										
39										
40										
41										
42										
43										
44										
45										
46										
47										
48										
49										
50										
51										
52										
53										
54										
55										
56										
57										
58										
59										
60										

Here ends the Enumeration of part of 8th Ward of City of Galveston.

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X (Dark 6)
PLACE NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION 290

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 45
WARD OF CITY 8 (Dark 6)
SHEET NO. 1 A
James H. Mac ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person who on the fifteenth day of April, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.		HOME OWNED OR RENTED.								
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm in order of visitation			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years this marriage	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Number of these children not living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person				Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account	If at work on April 15, 1910, number of weeks	If not at work on April 15, 1910, number of weeks unemployed	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	Number of dwelling in order of visitation
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
1321	1	1	Compton Eugene S	Head	M	W	44	M(1)	26			Texas	Eng-English	Texas			English	Plumber	Own Shop	Emp				yes	yes				0	9	1
			" Ella	Wife	F	W	43	M(1)	26	3	1	Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	None						yes	yes						
			" Jerome H.	Son	M	W	23	M(1)	1			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Plumber	Own Shop	Emp				yes	yes				0	9	2
			" Bessie L.	Daughter	F	W	23	M(1)	1	1	1	Texas	Ger-German	Texas			English							yes	yes						
			Hurdel Francis	Nephew	M	W	10	S				Texas	Mex-Spanish	Texas			English	None						yes	yes						
			" Ella	Niece	F	W	7	S				Texas	Mex-Spanish	Texas			English	None						yes	yes						
			Ferrenette Annie	Servant	F	W	16	S				Texas	United States	United States			English	Servant	Private Family	W	No	0		yes	yes						
1321	2	2	Cordes Gustave	Head	M	W	36	M(1)	9			Ger-German	Ger-German	Ger-German	1877	NA	English	Dispatcher	Rail Road	W	No	0		yes	yes				0	5	3
			" Barbara	Wife	F	W	26	M(1)	9	1	1	Texas	Ger-German	Texas			English	None						yes	yes						
			" Ella E.	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Ger-German	Texas			English	None						yes	yes						
			Schroeder Elizabeth A	Mother-in-law	F	W	42	Wd		1	1	Texas	Ger-English	Scot-English			English	None						yes	yes						
1322	3	3	Walker Oscar A	Head	M	W	43	M(1)	23			Texas	Scot-English	South Carolina			English	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	W	No	0		yes	yes				0	2	3
			" Mary A.	Wife	F	W	44	M(1)	23	2	2	Michigan	Ger-German	Ger-German			English	None						yes	yes						
			" Ernest Jr	Son	M	W	21	S				Texas	Texas	Michigan			English	Bookkeeper	Bank	W	No	0		yes	yes				1	5	4
			" Gilbert H.	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Michigan			English	None						yes	yes						
1323	4	4	Lauterburg Annie E.	Head	F	W	37	M(1)	10			Louisiana	Louisiana	Ger-German			English	Bookbinder	Stationers	W	No	0		yes	yes				0	7	6
			" Nina A.	Wife	F	W	29	M(1)	10	0	0	Louisiana	Ger-French	Ger-German			English	None						yes	yes						
1327	5	5	Montgomery James L	Head	M	W	60	M(1)	33			Scot-English	Scot-English	Scot-English			English	Real Estate	Agent	Emp				yes	yes				0	2	5
			" Nina L	Wife	F	W	54	M(1)	34	3	3	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee			English	None						yes	yes						
			" Eva	Daughter	F	W	20	S				Texas	Scot-English	Tennessee			English	None						yes	yes						
			" John G.	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Scot-English	Tennessee			English	None						yes	yes						
1321	6	6	Meadow Elmer G	Head	M	W	37	M(1)	13			Missouri	South Carolina	Missouri			English	Collector	Cotton	W	No	0		yes	yes				6	6	4
			" Gusty A.	Wife	F	W	35	M(1)	13	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						yes	yes						
	7	7	Dimwell Andrew	Head	M	W	40	M(1)	20			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Attorney	Rail Road	W	No	0		yes	yes				3	1	7
			" Ella S.	Wife	F	W	38	M(1)	20	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Texas			English	None						yes	yes						
			" Lucile C.	Son	M	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Clerk	Rail Road	W	yes	8		yes	yes				11	7	8
			" Roy W.	Son	M	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Engineer	Civil	W	No	0		yes	yes				12	6	6
			" Ruth C.	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						yes	yes						
			" Arleen M.	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						yes	yes						
			" Ray	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						yes	yes						
1323	8	8	Lockard Hilton S	Head	M	W	31	M(1)	10			Texas	Ger-German	Texas			English	Retail Merchant	Clothing Store	Emp				yes	yes				0	5	8
			" Linnie B.	Wife	F	W	29	M(1)	10	0	0	Louisiana	Switzerland	Ger-German			English	None						yes	yes						
1317	9	9	Lassen Catherine	Head	F	W	78	Wd		1	1	Ger-German	Ger-German	Ger-German	1850		English	None						yes	yes				0	5	9
			Otto Henry	Son	M	W	6	S				Ger-German	Ger-German	Ger-German	1903	NA	English	Watchman	Private	W	No	0		yes	yes				11	3	5
1321	10	10	Anderson Charles A	Head	M	W	36	M(1)	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Lawyer	General Practice	OA				yes	yes				0	5	10
			" Carolina J.	Wife	F	W	33	M(1)	8	2	0	Texas	Virginia	Virginia			English	None						yes	yes						
			" Mary J.	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas			English	None						yes	yes						
			" Alfred Jr	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas			English	None						yes	yes						
1320	11	11	Crimmer Ulrich	Head	M	W	33	M(1)	10			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Roller	Stationers	W	No	0		yes	yes				8	5	11
			" Lillian	Wife	F	W	33	M(1)	10	1	1	Texas	Ger-English	Tennessee			English	None						yes	yes						
			" Ernest Jr	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee			English	None						yes	yes						
			Delaney George E	Brother-in-law	M	W	34	M(1)	1			Texas	Texas	New York			English	Physician	General Practice	OA				yes	yes				0	6	12
			" Emma E	Sister-in-law	F	W	30	M(1)	1	0	0	Texas	Ger-English	Texas			English	None						yes	yes						
1311	12	12	Starling Raymond	Head	M	W	32	M(1)	6			Texas	Ger-German	Illinois			English	Shipping Clerk	Rail Road	W	No	0		yes	yes				6	4	13
			" Ethel	Wife	F	W	28	M(1)	6	0	0	Texas	Ger-English	S. Illinois			English	None						yes	yes						
			" Everard L.	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None						yes	yes						
1415	13	13	Stanton James A	Head	M	W	50	M(1)	27			Can-English	Can-English	Can-English	1877	NA	English	Engineer	Locomotive	W	No	0		yes	yes				0	12	14
			" Mary A	Wife	F	W	48	M(1)	24	3	1	Louisiana	New York	New York			English	None						yes	yes						
			" Martha L	Daughter	F	W	23	S				Texas	Can-English	Louisiana			English	None						yes	yes						
1317	14	14	Lunsford Robert E	Head	M	W	44	M(1)	18			South Carolina	Virginia	Virginia			English	Engineer	Steam Boat	W	No	0		yes	yes				0	11	15

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Texas — COUNTY Galveston — TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X — NAME OF INSTITUTION X — NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston — WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 7 — ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 45 — SHEET No. 1 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18th DAY OF April 1910. — James J. Moss — ENUMERATOR

Location: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of person in family	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Nativity: Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, railroad, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If so, number of weeks out of work during 1909	Education: Person able to read	Person able to write	Attended school during the year ending Sept. 1, 1910	Residence: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	Can speak English	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb
			Minnie C	Wife	F	W	34	MI	13	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			English	None				yes	yes									
			Robert Jr	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	South Carolina	Georgia			English	None				yes	yes	yes								
			Margaret	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	South Carolina	Georgia			English	None						yes								
1409	15	15	McMasters	Charles H	Head	M	W	60	MI	7			Iowa	New York	Can-English			English	News Paper Publisher	Newspaper Office	Emp			yes	yes		D	F	M	10	O	T	R
				Helen J	Wife	F	W	42	MI	7	0	0	Michigan	Eng English	Can-English			English	None					yes	yes								
				Minerva C	Mother	F	W	80	WD		3	2	Can English	New-yorke	New-yorke	1840		English	None					yes	yes								
				Mary J	Sister	F	W	50	S				Iowa	New York	Can-English			English	None					yes	yes								
1421	16	16	Lexington	Walter S	Head	M	W	48	MI	24			Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois			English	Dispatcher	Rail Road	W	No	0	yes	yes		F	M	S	9	N	X	R
				Elvira S	Wife	F	W	44	MI	24	6	2	Texas	New York	Missouri			English	None					yes	yes								
				Winifred B	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas			English	None					yes	yes								
				Hal C	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas			English	Commercial Traveler	Medicine Business	W	No	0	yes	yes					6	1	S	X
				Louise	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
1423	17	17	Sullivan	Timothy	Head	M	W	43	MI	3			Ire-Irish	Ire-Irish	Ire-Irish	1888	AA	English	Real Estate	Agent	OA			yes	yes		O	F	M	11	O	T	R
				Ellen L	Wife	F	W	37	MI	3	0	0	Texas	Eng English	Louisiana			English	None					yes	yes								
				Michael	Son	M	W	39	S				Ire-Irish	Ire-Irish	Ire-Irish	1891	AA	English	Laborer	Wharf	W	yes	0	yes	yes					0	T	R	O
1424	18	18	Hoefe	William P	Head	M	W	50	MI	3			Indiana	Ire-Irish	Pennsylvania			English	Grocer	Feed Store	W	No	0	yes	yes		O	F	M	10	T	R	S
				Lizzie M	Wife	F	W	26	MI	3	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana			English	None					yes	yes								
1425	19	19	Webb	Frank T	Head	M	W	29	MI	3			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee			English	Lawyer	Insurance Company	W	No	0	yes	yes		O	F	M	11	O	T	R
				Agnes B	Wife	F	W	29	MI	3	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Ohio			English	None					yes	yes								
				James A	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
				Georgia L	Sister	F	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Ohio			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
			Strecker	James A	Brother in Law	M	W	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
1426	20	20	Krajci	Vaclav	Head	M	W	30	MI	2			Aust-Bohemian	Aust-Bohemian	Aust-Bohemian	1900	PA	English	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	No	0	yes	yes		O	F	M	10	A	R	S
				Mary	Wife	F	W	24	MI	2	2	2	Aust-Bohemian	Aust-Bohemian	Aust-Bohemian	1908		Bohemian	None					yes	yes								
				Anna	Daughter	F	W	1½	S				Texas	Aust-Bohemian	Aust-Bohemian				None														
				John	Son	M	W	7/12	S				Texas	Aust-Bohemian	Aust-Bohemian				None														
1427	21	21	Hutchison	Dennis	Head	M	W	33	MI	7			Ire-Irish	Ire-Irish	Ire-Irish	1879	NA	English	Laborer	Wharf	W	No		yes	yes		O	F	M	10	O	T	R
				Mary	Wife	F	W	33	MI	7	3	3	Ire-Irish	Ire-Irish	Ire-Irish	1898		English	None					yes	yes								
				Margaret M	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Ire-Irish	Ire-Irish				None							yes							
				Catherine E	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Ire-Irish	Ire-Irish				None							yes							
				Edna S	Daughter	F	W	1 11/12	S				Texas	Ire-Irish	Ire-Irish				None														
1428	22	22	Colbert	Lotta E	Head	M	W	25	MI	0			Texas	Arkansas	Texas			English	Engineer	Electrical	W	No	0	yes	yes		R	M	S	3	A	C	X
				Agnes Co	Wife	F	W	18	MI	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes								
1429	23	23	Phillips	William K	Head	M	W	37	MI	11			Pennsylvania	United States	United States			English	Book Keeper	Oil Company	W			yes	yes		R	M	M	18	S	T	R
				Eleanor S	Wife	F	W	33	MI	11	2	2	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	None					yes	yes								
				Rolland W	Son	M	W	6	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				None														
				Caroline	Daughter	F	W	3/12	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				None														
1430	24	24	Koenig	George F	Head	M	W	36	MI	9			Texas	Ger-German	Ger-German			English	Book Keeper	Brewery	W	No	0	yes	yes		R	M	M	10	A	T	R
				Catherine	Wife	F	W	34	MI	9	3	2	Texas	Ger-German	Ger-German			English	None					yes	yes								
				George J	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
				Wilhelmina C	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
1431	25	25	Beckman	Charles	Head	M	W	60	MI	27			Ger-German	Ger-German	Ger-German	1868	NA	English	Express Driver	Livery Stable	W	No	0	yes	yes		R	M	M	15	A	C	R
				Minnie	Wife	F	W	47	MI	27	3	1	Ger-German	Ger-German	Ger-German	1872		English	None					yes	yes								
				Arthur J	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Ger-German	Ger-German			English	Operator	Electrical	W	No	0	yes	yes					10	T	L	R
1432	26	26	Greenberg	Louis	Head	M	W	28	MI	4			Rou-Romanian	Rou-Romanian	Rou-Romanian	1902	NA	English	Book Keeper	Labor Emigration	W	No	0	yes	yes		R	M	M	10	T	L	R
				Minnie	Wife	F	W	21	MI	4	2	2	Aust-Polish	Aust-Polish	Aust-Polish	1905		English	None					yes	yes								
				Fred	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Rou-Romanian	Aust-Polish				None														
				Minnie	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Rou-Romanian	Aust-Polish				None														
			Goodman	Charles	Father in Law	M	W	62	MI	36			Aust-Polish	Aust-Polish	Aust-Polish	1898	NA	English	Fruit Peddle	Street	OA			yes	yes					3	L	S	R
				Minda	Mother in Law	F	W	54	MI	36	3	2	Aust-Polish	Aust-Polish	Aus-Polish	1899		English	None					yes	yes								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

291

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
CITY OF GALVESTON
Name of institution, X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18th DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 45
WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of)
SHEET NO. 2 A

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in order of visitation)	Number of family (in order of visitation)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person	General nature of industry, business or establishment in which at following work	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account	If employed, number of weeks at work during 1909	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgage	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Number of house schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
2521	27	27	Ehrn Fred L	Head	M	W	58	M	22			Ger	German	Ger	German	Ger	German	1875	NA	English	Agent	Sewing Machine	Jr	No	O	yes	yes	R	Ho	6		X	
			Marie C	Wife	F	W	50	M	22	6	5	Ger	German	Hol	German	Ger	German	1885		English	None					yes	yes				
			Gretchen M	Daughter	F	W	20	S				Texas	Ger	German	Ger	German				English	Stenographer	Ferry Agency	Jr	No	O	yes	yes		10	R	3	X
			Marie L	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Texas	Ger	German	Ger	German				English	Saleswoman	Book Store	Jr	No	O	yes	yes		6	R	3	X
			Martha M	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Tex	Ger	German	Ger	German				English	None					yes	yes	yes			
			Jno C	Son	M	W	12	S				Tex	Ger	German	Ger	German				English	None					yes	yes	yes			
			Wilhelmina	Daughter	F	W	?	S				Tex	Ger	German	Ger	German				English	None					yes	yes	yes			
2523	28	28	Schindhorn Emile	Head	M	W	41	M	6	4		Ger	German	Ger	German	Ger	German	1891		English	None					yes	yes				
			Marcel M	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Ger	German	Ger	German				English	Salesman	Confectionery	Jr	No	O	yes	yes		6	R	2	X
			Reynalle J	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Ger	German	Ger	German				English	None					yes	yes	yes			
			Alphonse S	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Ger	German	Ger	German				English	None					yes	yes	yes			
			Armide E	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Ger	German	Ger	German				English	None					yes	yes	yes			
			Elert Larry	Brother	M	W	32	S				Ger	German	Ger	German	Ger	German	1878	NA	English	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	Jr	No	O	yes	yes	R	Ho	2	3	X
2524	29	29	Rosenfield Matthew H	Head	M	W	26	M	4			Texas	Ger	German	Ger	German				English	Manager	Clothing Store	Jr	No	O	yes	yes	R	Ho	2	2	X
			Edwin M	Wife	F	W	23	M	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas	Texas					English	None					yes	yes				
			Matthew H Jr	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							None										
	30	30	Watson Robert S	Head	M	W	26	M	1	6		Georgia	Eng English	United States	United States					English	Stenographer	Brewery	Jr	No	O	yes	yes	R	Ho	10	4	X
			Mary L	Wife	F	W	25	M	1	6	1	Texas	Texas	Louisiana						English	None					yes	yes				
			Elmer S	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							None										
	31	31	Gordon Mary F	Head	F	Mu	74	Wd	5	1		Louisiana	United States	United States						English	None							R			
2526			Cakey Henry	Head	M	Mu	60	M	28			Maryland	United States	United States						English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	Jr	No	O	No	No	O	Ho	12		
			Mary J	Wife	F	Mu	60	M	28	16	12	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana						English	Laundress	at Home	OA			yes	yes			2	0	
			Joseph H	Son	M	Mu	29	S				Texas	Maryland	Texas						English	Scrubber	House Work	OA			yes	yes	15	S	1	X
			James H	Son	M	Mu	26	S				Texas	Maryland	Texas						English	Coach Cleaner	Railroad	Jr	No	O	yes	yes		14	R	3	X
			Eleanora	Daughter	F	Mu	21	S				Texas	Maryland	Texas						English	Servant	Private Family	Jr	yes	24	yes	yes		0	R	3	X
			Catherine M	Daughter	F	Mu	19	S				Texas	Maryland	Texas						English	Dressmaker	Working Out	Jr	No	O	yes	yes		9	R	0	X
			Adeline	Daughter	F	Mu	18	S				Texas	Maryland	Texas						English	Servant	Private Family	Jr	No	O	yes	yes		0	R	3	X
			Florence P	Daughter	F	Mu	16	S				Texas	Maryland	Texas						English	Servant	Private Family	Jr	No	O	yes	yes		0	R	3	X
			Johnnie E	Son	M	Mu	13	S				Texas	Maryland	Texas						English	None					yes	yes	yes			
			Gertrude A	Daughter	F	Mu	12	S				Texas	Maryland	Texas						English	None					yes	yes	yes			
			Annie V	Daughter	F	Mu	9	S				Texas	Maryland	Texas							None										
			Edwin E	Son	M	Mu	3	S				Texas	Maryland	Texas							None										
1414	32	32	Eberle Ulrich	Head	M	W	51	M	17			Ger	German	Ger	German	Ger	German	1885	OA	English	Gardener	City	Jr	No	O	yes	yes	R	Ho	2	4	O	O
			Clara	Wife	F	W	38	M	17	1	1	Ger	German	Ger	German	Germany	German	1892		English	None					yes	yes				
			Annie Jr	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Ger	German	Ger	German					None										
1416	33	33	Cochran William H	Head	M	W	66	M	43			Eng	English	Eng	English	Eng	English	1852	NA	English	Harness Maker	Harness Shop	Jr	No	O	yes	yes	R	Ho	1	6	4	4
			Louise M	Wife	F	W	62	M	43	6	2	Ger	German	Ger	German	Ger	German	1864		English	None					yes	yes				
			Willard H Jr	Son	M	W	31	S				Texas	Eng	English	Ger	German				English	Switchman	Rail Road	Jr	No	O	yes	yes		2	R	8	X	X
1301	34	34	Byrantine Enoch	Lodger	M	Mu	43	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	United States						English	Janitor	School	Jr	No	O	yes	yes		11	R	7	X	X
1315	35	35	Lemons Charles	Head	M	Mu	36	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						English	Proprietor	Restaurant	Emp			yes	yes	R	2611	5	7	X	
			Eugenia	Wife	F	Mu	29	M	6	0	0	Texas	Texas	Georgia						English	Dressmaker	at Home	OA			no	yes		2	9	0	9	L
			Smith Estie	Mother	F	Mu	58	M	28	9	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						English	None					yes	yes				
1317	36	36	Yates Thomas Jr	Head	M	Mu	31	M	1	81		Texas	Texas	Texas						English	Preacher	Church	Jr	No	O	yes	yes	R	2610	4	6	X	
			Jennie	Wife	F	Mu	30	M	1	11	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						English	None					yes	yes				
			Thomas W Jr	Son	M	Mu	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						English	None					yes	yes	yes			
			Richardson	Son	M	Mu	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							None										
2502	37	37	Simpson Walter	Head	M	Mu	37	M	2	10		Texas	United States	United States						English	Wagon Driver	Groceries	Jr	No	O	yes		R	2610	4	3	X	
			Carrie	Wife	F	Mu	26	M	2	10	2	Texas	Texas	Louisiana						English	Dressmaker	at Home	OA			yes	yes			2			
			Coleman Robert	Boarder	M	Mu	75	Wd				South Carolina	United States	United States						English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	Jr	yes	26	No	No			1			
1304	38	38	Holmes William	Head	M	Mu	23	M	1	2		Texas	Texas	Georgia						English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	Jr	No	O	yes	yes		13				

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: X
NAME OF INSTITUTION: X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Galveston
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18th DAY OF April, 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 45
WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of)
SHEET NO. 2 B
ENUMERATOR: James H Moss

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first; then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.					CITIZENSHIP.		EMPLOYMENT.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.					
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities and towns)	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of person in family																									
				Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinning, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	Number of weeks out of work during 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	Value or rent	Mortgage debt	Number of home schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
Avenue M	2006	39	39	— Minnie	Wife	F	Mu	21	M	1	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas					None											
				Erskine Marshall L	Head	M	Mu	40	M	1	0			South Carolina	United States	South Carolina			English		Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	No	0	yes	yes	R	O	15	S	9	S
				— Lizzie	Wife	F	Mu	38	M	2	0	0	0	Texas	United States	Texas			English		Laundress	at Home	OA				yes	yes			2	0	7	X
	2008	40	40	James Robert F	Head	M	Mu	24	M	1	0			Texas	Texas	Texas			English		Wagon Driver	Wholesale Grocer	W	No	0		yes	yes	R	O	15	9	3	X
				— Ford	Step	M	Mu	27	M	1	0	/	/	Texas	Texas	Texas			English		None						yes	yes						
				— Eugenia C	Daughter	F	Mu	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas					None													
	2010	41	41	Starks Luther A	Head	M	Mu	29	M	1	4			Tennessee	Pennsylvania	Tennessee			English		Laborer	at Odd Jobs	W	No	0	yes	yes	R	O	15	S	9	S
				— Arcola	Wife	F	B	25	M	4	2	1		Texas	North Carolina	Louisiana			English		None						yes	yes						
				— Victor A Jr	Son	M	Mu	3	S					Texas	Tennessee	Texas					None													
	2012	42	42	Kinnis James A	Head	M	Mu	54	M	1	30			Eng English	Eng English	English	1871	NA	English		Porter	Wholesale Dry Goods	W	No	0	yes	yes	R	O	14	9	3	X
				— Eliza	Wife	F	Mu	47	M	1	30	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English		None						yes	yes						
	2014	43	43	Lewis Crawford	Head	M	Mu	52	M	1	24			Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	1882	NA	English		Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	No	0	yes	yes	R	O	15	6	9	X
				— Prentice E	Wife	F	Mu	42	M	1	24	6	5	Texas	United States	Virginia			English		Laundress	at Home	OA				yes	yes			9	0	9	X
				— Ernest A	Son	M	Mu	23	M	1	1			Texas	Eng English	Texas			English		Barber	Hotel	W	No	4	yes	yes			1	0	7	X
				— Roseville	Daughter	F	Mu	4	S					Texas	Eng English	Texas					None													
				— Irma	Daughter	F	Mu	2	S					Texas	Eng English	Texas					None													
				— Helen B	Daughter	F	Mu	2	S					Texas	Eng English	Texas					None													
	2016	44	44	Fox Edmund	Head	M	Mu	42	M	2	0			Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina			English		Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	No	6	yes	yes	R	O	15	9	3	X
				— Minnie	Wife	F	Mu	28	M	2	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English		None						yes	yes						
	2018	45	45	Fulton Noah F	Head	M	Mu	43	M	2	3			Pennsylvania	United States	United States			English		Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	No	0	yes	yes	R	O	15	3	9	X
				— Esther A	Wife	F	Mu	36	M	3	3	2		Texas	Virginia	Arkansas			English		None						yes	yes						
	2022	46	46	Redding Fred A	Head	M	W	61	M	2	7			Louisiana	Ger German	Ger German			English		Operator	Telegraph	W	yes	0	yes	yes	R	O	0	3	X	X
				— Martha	Wife	F	W	26	M	1	7	1	1	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English		None						yes	yes						
				— Theresa	Daughter	F		6	S					California	Louisiana	Louisiana					None													
	2024	47	47	Simpson John	Head	M	Mu	50	M	1	19			Texas	United States	United States			English		Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	No	0	yes	yes	R	O	15	5	7	X
				— Mary E	Wife	F	Mu	38	M	1	19	10	9	Florida	Florida	Florida			English		Washerwoman	at Home	OA				yes	yes			2	0	7	X
				— Clyde S	Son	M	Mu	16	S					Texas	Texas	Florida			English		Wagon Driver	Ice Company	W	No	0	yes	yes			15	9	3	X
				— Wilford S	Son	M	Mu	17	S					Texas	Texas	Florida			English		None						yes	yes						
				— Thomas	Son	M	Mu	15	S					Texas	Texas	Florida			English		Servant	Private Family	Gr	No	15	yes	yes	yes		0	3	7	X
				— George	Son	M	Mu	12	S					Texas	Texas	Florida			English		None						yes	yes	yes					
				— William M	Son	M	Mu	10	S					Texas	Texas	Florida					None						yes	yes	yes					
				— Grace	Daughter	F	Mu	9	S					Texas	Texas	Florida					None													
				— Sophie	Daughter	F	Mu	7	S					Texas	Texas	Florida					None													
				— Johnnie	Son	M	Mu	4	S					Texas	Texas	Florida					None													
				— Edmund	Son	M	Mu	2	S					Texas	Texas	Florida					None													
	2026			Kemp William	Father in Law	M	Wd	80	M	1	40			Florida	Florida	South Carolina			English		None			yes	48	No	No							
				— Susan	mother in Law	F	Mu	66	M	1	40	3	3	Florida	Maryland	Maryland			English		None						yes	No						
				Beatrice	Sister in Law	F	Mu	16	S					Texas	Florida	Florida			English		None						yes	yes	yes					
		Nightower	Josephine	Boarder		F	Mu	39	Wd			0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English		Servant	Private Family	W	No	0	yes	yes			0	3	7	X
		Ward	Clifford	Boarder		M	Mu	18	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English		Delivery Boy	Drug Store	W							1	2	5	X
		Travis	Lizzie	Boarder		M	Mu	16	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English		Waitress	at Home	OA				yes	yes			2	0	7	X
	2028	48	48	Smith Rob	Head	M	Mu	60	M	35				Alabama	United States	United States			English		None			yes	2	yes	yes	C	D	16				
				— Elizabeth	Wife	F	Mu	56	M	35	2	1		Alabama	United States	United States			English		None						yes	yes						
		Leos	Lucas	Boarder		M	Mu	21	S					Texas	Mexico	Texas			English		Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	No	0	yes	yes			15	5	9	X
		Rowan	William	Boarder		M	Mu	27	Wd	4				Texas	United States	United States			English		Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	No	12	yes	yes			15	5	9	X
			Jennie	Boarder		F	Mu	17	M	4	0	0		Texas	Texas	Texas			English		Chamber Maid	Private Family	W	No	0	yes	yes			0	9	7	X
		Demby	Benjamin	Boarder		M	B	36	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English		None						yes	yes						
	2030	49	49	Stewart George	Head	M	Mu	40	M	3				Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina			English		Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	No	20	yes	yes	R	O	15	5	9	X
				— Ada	Wife	F	Mu	35	M	2	3	3		Texas	Tennessee	Texas			English		Washerwoman	Washing Out	W	yes	10	No	No			2	0	7	X
				— George	Son	M	Mu	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas					None						yes							

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: (City of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

292

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE: Galveston
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18th DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7 SHEET NO. 3 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 145
WARD OF CITY 8th (West of)
James H Moore ENUMERATOR

LOCATION. 1 Street, avenue, road, etc.	2 House number (in order of visitation)	3 Number of dwelling house (in order of visitation)	4 Number of family (in order of visitation)	NAME. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any, of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname, given name, and middle initial of wife. Enter surname, given name, and middle initial of child. Enter surname, given name, and middle initial of each other person living in family on April 15, 1910.	6 RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	7 PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	8 Color or race.	9 Age at last birthday.	10 Married or widowed during the year.	11 Married during the year.	12 PLACE OF BIRTH. Place of birth of this person.	13 Place of birth of father of this person.	14 Place of birth of mother of this person.	15 Year of immigration to the United States.	16 Naturalization. Whether naturalized or alien.	17 Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	18 OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, etc.	19 General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	20 Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	21 If employer, whether conducting business alone or hiring others.	22 If salary or wage worker, whether employed the entire year (52 weeks).	23 EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	24 Whether able to write.	25 Attended school during the year.	26 HOME OWNERSHIP. Whether owned or rented.	27 Whether owned free or mortgaged.	28 Farm. Whether a farm.	29 Number.
				— Lewis	Son	m	wh	15	s			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None												
				— Mary Lee	Daughter	f	wh	11	s			Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
Ave	203	50	50	Adams Ethel	Head	f	wh	32	s			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Cook	Private Family	W	No	0	yes	yes						
				Franklin Alice	Cousin	f	wh	24	W			Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
Ave	205	51	51	Smith Orland L	Head	m	wh	67	m	2		United States	United States	United States			English	Laborer	Coal yard	W	No	0	yes	No						
				Yates Emily	Servant	f	blk	26	m	14	C	C	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None												
	1913	52	52	Gassenot Mary	Head	f	wh	39	m	8	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laundress	At Home	C	A		yes	yes	W	W	2	0	1	R
				Cross Edyth	Niece	f	wh	17	s				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Clerk	Notions Store	W	No	C	yes	yes				9	0	1	R
				Cross Jessie	Visitor	f	wh	32	m	3	C	C	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Chamber Maid	Private Family	W	No	C	yes	yes				0	4	7	R
				Gassenot Ernest	Son	m	wh	7	s				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None												
				Tallichet Clarence	Son	m	wh	5	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
	1914	53	53	Hagleman Leopold A	Head	m	w	33	m	9			Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Foreman	Ships Company	W	No	C	yes	yes	W	W	10	3	4	R
				Theopha	Wife	f	w	27	m	9	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes						
				Alice	Daughter	f	w	4	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
				Louise	Daughter	f	w	2	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
				Karen	Daughter	f	w	6/12	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
	1916	54	54	Carter Howard	Head	m	w	28	m	4			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Cotton Yard	W	No	C	yes	yes	W	W	5	9	5	R
				Corrine	Wife	f	w	23	m	4	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Dressmaker	At Home	C	A		yes	yes				2	2	1	R
				Ethel	Daughter	f	w	3	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
				Lola	Daughter	f	w	2	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
				Gladys	Daughter	f	w	7/12	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
	1917	55	55	Carter Edgar	Head	m	w	30	m	10			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Hostler	Horses	W	No	0	yes	yes	W	W	4	4	4	R
				Cora	Wife	f	w	30	m	10	0	0	Texas	United States	United States			English	None					yes	yes						
	1918	56	56	Wilson Charlotte	Head	f	b	40	s		1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama			English	Cook	Private Family	W	No	0	yes	yes	B	B	14	0	7	R
				Gadson Sallie	Niece	f	b	21	m	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Servant	Private Family	W	No	0	yes	yes			0	5	7	R
				Thompson Martha	Niece	f	mu	19	s				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Nurse	Private Family	W	No	0	yes	yes			5	5	7	R
				Waldon Carson	Boarder	m	b	65	m	5			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Porter	Steam Railroad	W	No	0	yes	yes			14	3	5	R
				Wilson Jennie	Boarder	f	mu	21	m	5	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes						
				Wilson Carson	Nephew	m	mul	7/12	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
	20	57	57	Hofgard Arnold A	Head	m	w	31	m	32			Pennsylvania	Ger German	Ger German			English	Shipping Clerk	Iron Mill	W	No	0	yes	yes	W	W	11	4	5	R
				— Mary	Wife	f	w	61	m	32	6	6	Pennsylvania	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					yes	yes						
				— Bertha L	Daughter	f	w	16	s				Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	None					yes	yes						
		21	58	Tillotson Waldon	Lodger	m	w	39	m	11			Texas	Eng English	Eng English			English	Carpenter	Nurses	W	No	26	yes	yes			12	2	9	R
				— Bessie	Boarder	f	w	28	m	7	2	1	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	None					yes	yes						
				— Arnold Jr	Grandson	m	w	6	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
				Hofgard Annie E	Daughter	f	w	25	m	12	4	3	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	None					yes	yes						
	20	58	58	Curtis Jesse C	Head	m	mu	37	m	8			Texas	United States	Texas			English	Janitor	Rail Road Dept	W	No	0	yes	yes	O	O	14	2	X	R
				— Maria L	Wife	f	mu	30	m	8	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Dressmaker	At Home	O	A		yes	yes				9	0	7	R
				Curtis Cora	Sister	f	mu	18	s				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes						
				Walling Ernest	Boarder	m	mu	16	s				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Janitor	Rail Road Dept	W	No	0	yes	yes			14	2	X	R
				Ellis Ellen	Niece	f	mu	24	s				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Elevator Boy	Rail Road Dept	W	No	0	yes	yes			11	2	X	R
				Curtis Calvin	Son	m	mu	19	s				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Coach Cleaner	Rail Road	W	No	0	yes	yes			13	2	X	R
				Rollins Ernest	Boarder	m	mu	23	s				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Elevator Boy	Rail Road				yes	yes			14	2	X	R
				Mason Carrol	Nephew	m	mu	28	s				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Coach Cleaner	Rail Road	W	No	0	yes	yes			14	2	X	R
	20	59	59	Sipps Alex	Head	m	mu	38	s				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Laborer	Cotton Yard	W	No	0	No	No	O	O	15	5	9	R
				Lee Eliza	Lodger	f	mu	40	wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Laundress	Private Family	W	No	0	No	No			2	0	7	R
				Johnson Maud	Niece	f	mu	21	m	2	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None					yes	yes						
				Warmer Florence	Niece	f	mu	14	s				Texas	Eng English	Louisiana			English	None					yes	yes						
				Reed Mary	Niece	f	mu	16	s				Texas	Virginia	Virginia			English	Clerk					yes	yes						
				Reed Walter	Nephew	m	mu	14	s				Texas	Texas	Virginia			English	Salesman	Grocery	W	No	0	yes	yes						

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY: X Island No 1
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Galveston
HOUSE NUMBERED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF April 1910
NAME OF ENUMERATION DISTRICT: X
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 211
WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of)
James A. Wood ENUMERATOR

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

Sheet No. 5 B

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			CENSUS OF 1905.					
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of family in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Number of years married	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which gainful worker is employed, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or working on own account.	If out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work on April 15, 1910.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Number of children born to this mother.	Number of these children living.	Number of children born during census year.	Number of these children living.	Number of years in present home.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
			Hall Mallory	Niece	F	Wh	10	S					Texas	Texas	Virginia			English	None										
			Hall Emily	Niece	F	Wh	12	S					Texas	Texas	Virginia			English	None										
			Hall Virginia	Niece	F	Wh	8	S					Texas	Texas	Virginia			English	None										
201	60	60	Jones Thomas	Head	M	Wh	28	M	1	4			Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi			English	Stickman	Contractor		No	0	yes	yes		2	M	7	M
			Edna	Wife	F	Wh	23	M	1	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Washerwoman	Private Family		No	0	yes	yes					
			Clarence	Son	M	Wh	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None										
			Lincoln	Nephew	M	Wh	56	Wd			3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	None					No	No				
	61	61	Speight Jesse	Head	M	W	54	M	2	0			Florida	Florida	Florida			English	Wagon Driver	Contractor		No	0	yes	yes		2	M	15	M
			Mary E	Wife	F	Wh	26	M	2	0	0	0	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi			English	Washerwoman	Private Family		No	0	yes	yes					
			Henry	Son	M	Wh	10	S					Texas	Colorado	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes				
202	62	62	Rolfing Frederick	Head	M	W	62	M	2	4			Ger-German	Ger-German	Ger-German			English	Painter	House and Sign	Emp	No	0	yes	yes		2	2	1	1
			Louise	Wife	F	W	62	M	2	4	2	2	Ger-German	Ger-German	Ger-German			English	None					yes	yes					
			August Jr	Son	M	W	18	S					Texas	Ger-German	Ger-German			English	Stenographer	Cotton Broker	W	No	0	yes	yes				10	X
			Atlanta	Daughter	F	W	13	S					Texas	Ger-German	Ger-German			English	None					yes	yes	yes				
203	63	63	Levy Leauch	Head	M	W	65	M	1	30			Ger-German	Ger-German	Ger-German	1873	AA	English	Retail Merchant	Hardware	OA			yes	yes		6	5	3	X
			Jena	Wife	F	W	67	M	1	30	4	4	Ger-German	Ger-German	Ger-German	1873		English	None					yes	yes					
			Max	Son	M	W	25	S					Texas	Ger-German	Ger-German			English	Salesman	Hard Ware Store	W	No	0	yes	yes				6	X
			Jozia	Daughter	F	W	22	S					Texas	Ger-German	Ger-German			English	None					yes	yes					
	1404	64	64	Cavanaro Speranaro	Head	M	W	65	M	1	29			It-Italian	It-Italian	It-Italian	1883	AB	English	Salesman	Fruit Country	W	No	0	yes	yes		0	0	6	X
			Cettie	Wife	F	W	65	M	1	29	5	4	It-Italian	It-Italian	It-Italian	1886		English	None					yes	yes					
			Josephine	Daughter	F	W	25	S					Texas	It-Italian	It-Italian			English	Saleswoman	Dry Goods Store	W	No	0	yes	yes				6	X
			Eugenia	Daughter	F	W	20	S					Texas	It-Italian	It-Italian			English	Stenographer	Law Office	W	No	0	yes	yes				4	X
			Lucy	Daughter	F	W	18	S					Texas	It-Italian	It-Italian			English	None					yes	yes					
	65	65	Carlow Matthew	Head	M	W	32	M	1	3			Colorado	United States	United States			English	Traffic Manager	Telegraph Co	W	No	0	yes	yes				4	X
			Anna	Wife	F	W	28	M	1	3	1	1	It-Italian	It-Italian	It-Italian			English	None					yes	yes					
			Catherine	Daughter	F	W	2	S					Texas	Colorado	It-Italian				None											
	1424	66	66	Pettibone Edwin J	Head	M	W	52	M	1	29			Alabama	United States	United States			English	Wagon Driver	Express Company	W	No	0	yes	yes		2	M	15	X
			Louise G	Wife	F	W	48	M	1	29	2	2	Texas	New York	Florida			English	None					yes	yes					
			Edwin E	Son	M	W	21	S					Texas	Alabama	Texas			English	Brakeman	Steam Railway				yes	yes					
			Susan D Cranne	Aunt	F	W	65	Wd			0	0	Texas	Maine	Maine			English	None					yes	yes					
	1601	67	67	Lovell Thomas W	Head	M	W	41	M	1	18			Louisiana	Eng-English	Ire-English			English	Superintendent	Coal Company	W	No	0	yes	yes		0	0	14	X
			Eugenia A	Wife	F	W	38	M	1	18	2	2	Texas	United States	Eng English			English	None					yes	yes					
			Ruth E	Daughter	F	W	17	S					Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None					yes	yes					
			Gladys C	Daughter	F	W	14	S					Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None					yes	yes					
	1607	68	68	Rodney Julian	Head	M	W	35	M	1	9			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts			English	Manager	Insurance Co	W	No	0	yes	yes		0	0	4	X
			Mary E	Wife	F	W	35	M	1	9	0	0	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts			English	None					yes	yes					
	1612	69	69	Morford James H	Head	M	W	42	M	1	20			Ohio	United States	United States			English	Telegraph	Operator	W	No	0	yes	yes		0	0	0	X
			Isella M	Wife	F	W	39	M	1	20	1	1	Texas	Scot-English	Ire English			English	None					yes	yes					
			Elizabeth	Daughter	F	W	12	S					Texas	Ohio	Texas			English	None					yes	yes					
	1618	70	70	Reiffert Emile	Head	M	W	40	M	1	8			Texas	Ger-German	Ger-German			English	Book Keeper	Insurance	W	No	0	yes	yes		1	1	5	X
			Eufrasie	Wife	F	W	24	M	1	8	2	2	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia			English	None					yes	yes					
			Esther	Daughter	F	W	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
			Emile Jr	Son	M	W	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
	1623	71	71	Mc Donald James H	Head	M	W	40	M	1	19			Texas	Scot English	Texas			English	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	W	No	0	yes	yes		0	0	6	X
			Mary G	Wife	F	W	4	M	1	19	2	2	Texas	Sp-Spanish	Ger-German			English	None					yes	yes					
			Lee C	Son	M	W	14	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes					
			Sophie	Daughter	F	W	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
	1704	72	72	Kempner Lewis M	Head	M	W	38	M	1	4			Texas	Ger-German	Ohio			English	Banker	Director				yes	yes		0	0	6	X
			Jean	Wife	F	W	26	M	1	4	0	0	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri			English	None					yes	yes					
			Angela	Servant	F	Mu	27	S					Texas	United States	United States			English	Butler	Private Family	W	No	0	yes	yes				4	X

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
City: X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

293

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 45
Ward of City 8

Name of incorporated place: Galveston
Enumerated in the month of April 20th 1910
Enumerated by James W. Moss

Avenue D

Location	Name	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Citizenship	Occupation	Education	Dwelling / Family	Page
2511 73 73	Washington Ollie	Servant	F W 44 Wd	Texas					
	Hanson Carl	Servant	M W 22 S	Den Denmark	Den Denmark	Laborer Private Family	yes yes	14 0 7	X
	Johnson Thelma A	Head	F W 33 Wd 7	Texas	Louisiana	Gardener Private Family	yes yes	2 1 0	0
	— Agatha	Daughter	F W 27 Wd 7	Texas	Louisiana	Manager Laundry	yes yes	10 2 5	X
	— Lucile	Daughter	F W 8 S	Texas	Texas	None	yes yes		
	— Nellie	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Texas	None			
2513 74 74	Dawson Otto L	Head	M W 38 Wd	Michigan	Michigan	None			
	— Marion M	Wife	F W 37 S	Michigan	Massachusetts	None			
	Gerard Nathaniel	Brother-in-Law	M W 51 Wd 20	Alsace	New Mexico	Engineer Electrical	yes yes 3	4 0 1	X
	— Constance	Niece	F W 5 S	Texas	New York	Physician General Practice	yes yes	0 0 0	X
2521 75 75	Zapp Thomas J	Head	M W 27 Wd 0	New York	New York	None	yes yes		
	— Ruby	Wife	F W 22 Wd 0	Texas	United States	Dry G'd Notions & Clothing Store	yes yes	4 2 10	5 3 X
	—				Germany	Salesman	yes yes		
2525 76 76	McMullen George	Head	M W 62 Wd 30	Ire English	Ire-English	None			
	— Helen	Daughter	F W 20 S	Ire English	Ire-English	Foreman Street Cleaning	yes yes	0 0 10	3 X
	— Nellie	Daughter	F W 19 S	Scotland	Ohio	None			
2527 77 77	Garbett Victor A	Head	M W 40 Wd 16	Arkansas	Ire English	None			
	— Elizabeth	Wife	F W 37 Wd 16	Texas	Ire English	Butcher Market	yes yes	0 0 265	2 3 X
	— Ethel L	Daughter	F W 15 S	Louisiana	Louisiana	None	yes yes		
	— Victor M	Son	M W 13 S	Texas	Louisiana	None	yes yes		
	— Pearl M	Daughter	F W 8 S	Texas	Louisiana	None	yes yes		
2529 A A	— Mary J	Mother	M W 38 S	Texas	Ire French	None	yes yes yes		
	Burch Julius	Boarder	M W 36 S	Tex German	Tex German	Butcher Market	yes yes	15 4 2	X
	Peyton Thomas	Boarder	M W 24 S	Texas	Texas	Butcher Market	yes yes	15 4 2	X
2530 78 78	Todd Walter C	Head	M W 40 Wd 18	Virginia	Virginia	Contractor General	yes yes	0 5 4	0 5 5
	— Mary E	Wife	F W 39 Wd 18	Kentucky	Mississippi	None			
	— Mary A	Daughter	F W 17 S	Texas	Texas	None			
	— Alma J	Alma J	F W 15 S	Texas	Texas	None			
2616 78 80	Anderson Peter	Head	M W 45 Wd 19	Ger German	Ger German	Laborer Odd Jobs	yes no	9 6 5	15 5 9 5
	— Louise	Wife	F W 48 Wd 19	Louisiana	Ger German	None			
	— Frank C	Son	M W 18 S	Texas	Ger German	Shipping Clerk Feed Store	yes yes	11 4 3	X
	Davis William	Lodger	M W 38 Wd 3	Texas	United States	Motorman Street Railway	yes yes	13 0 X	X
2620 81 81	— Grace L	Daughter	F W 21 Wd 3	Texas	Louisiana	None			
	Jaycox Robert W	Head	M W 41 Wd 16	Texas	Ger German	Carpenter House	yes yes	0 X 12	2 9 5
	— Katherine	Wife	F W 35 Wd 16	Ire English	Ire English	None			
	— Robert W	Son	M W 15 S	Texas	Texas	Office Boy Real Estate	yes yes	14 3 2	X
	— Adeline	Daughter	F W 13 S	Texas	Texas	None			
	— William	Son	M W 10 S	Texas	Ire English	None			
2624 82 82	Hanson Carl L	Head	M W 41 Wd 9	Arkansas	Georgia	Carpenter House	yes yes	6 X 12 2	X
	— Ella M	Wife	F W 34 Wd 9	Missouri	Kentucky	None			
2628 83 83	Eby Marion	Head	F W 34 Wd	Maryland	South Carolina	None			
	— Alfred	Son	M W 18 S	Ill England	Ohio	Cashier Wholesale Station	yes yes	10 6 3	6
2630 84 84	Wilson Daniel M	Head	M W 32 Wd 10	Louisiana	Ire English	Baker Bakery	yes yes	0 X X 0 0 2	2
	— Lilian L	Wife	F W 35 Wd 10	Texas	Ger-French	None			
	— Daniel G	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Louisiana	None			
	— Joseph 69	Son	M W 5 S	Texas	Louisiana	None			
2617 85 85	Nielsen Amanda	Grandmother	F W 79 Wd	Louisiana	Ire English	None			
	Payne John H	Head	M W 31 Wd 8	Mississippi	Ire French	Insurance Agent	yes yes	0 5 X 9 1	1 X
	— Louise	Wife	F W 33 Wd 8	Ire English	Louisiana	None			
	— John C	Son	M W 7 S	Louisiana	Louisiana	None			
	— Angeline	Daughter	F W 4 S	Texas	Louisiana	None			

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston
ENUMERATED ON THE 21st DAY OF April 1910 by James D Moss ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 45
WARD OF CITY 8 Ward
SHEET NO. 5A 01 4 B

Avenue O

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surnames first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children who were born after April 15, 1910.	Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years married. Mother of how many children. Number of these children living.	Nativity. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of father of this person. Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalization. Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, teamster, housework, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, farm, sawmill, retail shoe store, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	If an employer, whether business is conducted with hired help.	If out of work, number of weeks.	Education. Attended school. Can read. Can write.	Birthplace.	Mother tongue.	Years in U.S.	Naturalization.	Whether able to speak English.	Whether owns home.	Whether home is mortgaged.
2579 56 56	Tierence Louise	Daughter	F W 17 S	Texas Louisiana Louisiana				None				yes yes									
	Sinkfield Tony L	Head	M W 46 Mar	Louisiana Texas Louisiana			English	Driver Waterworks	at Home	C A		yes yes	O	M	26	4	0	0	F		
	Emily E	Daughter	F W 11 S	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana			English	None				yes yes yes									
	Cochran John	Foster Son	M W 18 S	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana			English	Baker	Bakery	W	No	0 yes yes			D	0	2	2			
	Samuel	Foster Son	M W 13 S	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana			English	None				yes yes yes									
	Alpha	Foster Son	M W 8 S	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana			English	None				yes									
	Anslee Arthur	Lodger	M W 53 Wd	Texas Texas Texas			English	Farmer	Fire Engine	W	No	0 yes yes			13	5	4	4			
2548 87 87	Trebossens George	Head	M W 28 Mar 8	Texas Ger. German Ger. German			English	Painter	Commercial	W	No	0 yes yes			D	0	7	1			
	Florence	Wife	F W 28 Mar 8	Texas Texas Texas			English	None				yes yes									
	Gyatt	Lodger	M W 7 S	Texas Texas Texas				None				yes									
2527 88 88	Larsen Lars P	Head	M W 49 Mar 7	Den-Danish Den-Danish Den-Danish	1875	NA	English	Boat Keeper	Boat Club	W	No	0 yes yes									
	Louise	Wife	F W 49 Mar 7	Swed-Swedish Swed-Swedish Swed-Swedish	1888		English	None				yes yes									
	Edward J	Son	M W 5 S	Texas Den-Danish Swed-Swedish				None													
	Earl L	Son	M W 4 S	Texas Den-Danish Swed-Swedish				None													
	Louis W	Son	M W 1 S	Texas Den-Danish Swed-Swedish				None													
	Johnson Earl	Brother-in-law	M W 39 S	Swed-Swedish Swed-Swedish Swed-Swedish	1893	NA	English	Laborer	Odd Job	W	No	0 yes yes			15	5	4	4			
1911 89 89	Lewis William	Head	M W 62 Mar 30	Eng-English Eng-English Eng-English	1869	NA	English	Carpenter	House	Emp		yes yes	O	M	30	0	7	7			
	Harriett	Wife	F W 61 Mar 30	Eng-English Eng-English Eng-English	1876		English	None				yes yes						61			
	Ellen	Visitor	F W 60 S	Eng-English Eng-English Eng-English	1909		English	None				yes yes									
	Marguerite	Daughter	F W 19 S	Texas Eng-English Eng-English			English	Stenographer	Lawyers Office	W	No	0 yes yes			10	4	6	4			
	Mathews	Lodger	M W 18 S	Texas Eng-English Eng-English			English	None				yes yes									
	Irvin Richard	Boarder	M W 37 S	Texas North Carolina North Carolina			English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	yes	24 yes yes			15	5	9	8			
2510 90 90	Ydeckman Leon E	Head	M W 47 Mar 8	New Hampshire New Hampshire New Hampshire			English	Planing Mill	Owner	Emp		yes yes	O	M	26	10	0	5	5		
	Colette	Wife	F W 31 Mar 8	1 1 Den-Danish Den-Danish Den-Danish	1893		English	None				yes yes									
	Lela E	Daughter	F W 8 S	Texas New Hampshire Den-Danish				None													
2532 91 91	Hufford George	Head	M W 37 Mar 1	Ire English Ire English Ire English	1887	NA	English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	No	0 yes yes			15	5	9	8			
	Monica	Wife	F W 18 Mar 1	Texas Ir-French Louisiana			English	None				yes yes									
	Irma	Boarder	F W 16 S	Texas Louisiana Texas			English	None				yes yes									
2533 92 92	Cooper Earl	Head	M Mu 46 Wd	Alabama United States United States			English	Washerwoman	At Home	Emp		yes yes	O	M	26	2	0	7	N		
	Malone Edward	Boarder	M Mu 35 Wd	United States United States United States			English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	No	0 yes yes			15	5	9	8			
	Ashton Oliver	Nurse	M W 20 S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None				yes yes									
2010 93 93	Williams Virginia	Head	F Mu 41 Wd	Texas Alabama Alabama			English	Washerwoman	At Home	C A		yes yes	O	M	26	2	0	7	N		
	Lodge William	Son in Law	M Mu 23 Mar 2	Texas United States Virginia			English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	yes	15 yes yes			15	5	9	8			
	Wilson Annie	Boarder	F Mu 20 Wd	Texas Louisiana Texas			English	Nurse	Private Family	W	No	0 yes yes			3	8	7	8			
2011 94 94	Lewis Williams	Head	M Mu 41 Mar 17	Texas Texas Texas			English	Blacksmith	Carriage Factory	W	No	0 yes yes	O	M	20	12	0	9	0		
	Estella	Wife	F Mu 40 Mar 18	Texas Texas Mississippi			English	None				yes yes									
	Gertie	Son	M Mu 16 S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None				yes yes									
	Gradston	Son	M Mu 10 S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None				yes yes									
2105 95 95	Seifert Fritz O	Head	M W 37 S	Maryland Ger-German Ger-German			English	Proprietor	Restaurant	Emp		yes yes	O	M	26	1	5	7	N		
96 96	Jordan Edward	Head	M W 54 Wd	Illinois Illinois Illinois			English	Cook	Restaurant	W	No	0 yes yes			17	14	0	7	N		
	Edna A	Daughter	F W 39 Div	2 2 Mississippi Mississippi Illinois			English	Servant	Restaurant	W	No	0 yes yes				0	3	7	N		
	Cora O	Granddaughter	F W 3 S	Mississippi Texas Mississippi				None													
	Edward	Grandson	M W 1 S	Texas Texas Mississippi				None													
	Antonio	Brother	M W 39 Wd	Ger-German Ger-German Ger-German	1895		English	Servant	Restaurant	W	No	0 yes yes				0	3	7	N		
	Carlone Felice	Boarder	F W 32 S	Italy It-Italian Ger-German				None													
	Wilds Lona	Servant	M W 8 S	Texas Texas Texas				Servant	Restaurant	W	No	0				0	3	7	N		
2111 90 90	Leland Everett	Head	M W 70 Wd	Maine Maine Maine			English	None				yes yes			D						
	Vaughn Samuel	Lodger	M W 69 Wd	New Jersey New Jersey New Jersey			English	Housekeeper	Private Family	W	No	0 yes yes			3	3	7	1	N		
2121 98 98	Mecarrci Earl	Head	M W [illegible]	4 Italy Roumanian Italy Roumanian	1901	NA	English	Peddler	Street	O A		yes yes	O	M	26	3	6	3	N		
	Marie	Wife	F W [illegible]	4 4 Russ-Hebrew Russ-Hebrew Russ-Hebrew	1909		English	None				yes yes									

State Texas
County Galveston
Name of incorporated place Galveston
Enumerated on my list on the 22nd day of April 1910
James H Mosse Enumerator

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 45
Ward of city 11th

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910 whose home was where April 15, 1910	Relation of each person to the head of the family	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Birthplace of this person	Birthplace of father of this person	Birthplace of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, what language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinning, weaving, or bricklaying	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker	Number of weeks unemployed during 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Number of rooms occupied	Whether owned or rented	Whether owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of persons in family who have died during the year	Number of persons in family who were born during the year	Number of persons in family who were married during the year	Number of persons in family who were divorced during the year
1	2	3	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
	Getzel Mamie	Boarder	F	W	14	S				Texas	Russ-Polish	Russ-Polish	1909		Polish	None															
	— Rachel	Boarder	F	W	11	S				Russ-Polish	Russ-Polish	Russ-Polish	1909		Polish	None															
	— Minnie	Boarder	F	W	6	S				Russ-Polish	Russ-Polish	Russ-Polish	1909			None														
	— Ethel	Boarder	F	W	4	S				Russ-Polish	Russ-Polish	Russ-Polish	1909			None														
2108 91 89	Acker William	Head	M	W	46	M	16			Louisiana	Ger-German	Ger-German			English	Farmer	Cane Sugar	Emp													
—	— Elizabeth	Wife	F	W	34	M	16	4	4	Eng-England	Eng-England	Eng-England	1891		English	None															
—	— Gladys	Dau	F	W	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Eng-England			English	None															
—	— George W	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Eng-England			English	Apprentice	Tin Shop	Wage	No	0										
—	— William M	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Eng-England				None															
—	— Barrett C	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Eng-England				None															
2202 102 100	Gregory John W	Head	M	W	46	Wid				Vermont	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Proprietor	Hotel	Emp													
—	— Alice	Manager	F	W	42	Wid		2	0	Iowa	Ohio	Ohio			English	Manager	Hotel	Wage	No	0											
—	— Grace	Servant	F	W	23	S		0	0	Texas	Ger-German	Eng-England			English	House Keeper	Hotel	Wage	No	0											
—	Zachariah Pierce	Servant	M	W	21	S				Illinois	Ger-German	Ger-England			English	Salesman	Music Store	Wage	No	0											
—	— John W	Servant	M	W	21	S				Kentucky	United States	United States			English	Merchant	Tailoring Co	A													
2517 101 101	Freeman Sophie	Head	F	W	56	Wd	6	4		Ger-German	Ger-German	Ger-German	1881		English	Cook	Private Family	Wage	No	0											
—	— Abraham	Son	M	W	42	S				Texas	Missouri	Ger-German			English	Salesman	Wholesale Notions	Wage	No	0											
—	— Edward	Servant	M	W	20	S				Texas	Missouri	Ger-German			English	None															
—	— Mabel	Servant	F	W	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Ger-German			English	None															
—	Ecalt Harry	Boarder	M	W	24	S				New York	New York	New York			English	Salesman	Wholesale Notions	Wage	No	0											
—	— Walter	Boarder	M	W	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Ger-German			English	None															
2519 102 102	Bousfield William M	Head	M	W	42	M	6			Ger-German	Ger-German	Ger-German	1879	NA	English	Foreman Agent	Livery Stable	Wage	No	0											
—	— Annie E	Wife	F	W	32	M	6	0	4	Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana			English	None															
—	— Leroy J	Son	M	W	22	S				Kansas	Illinois	Indiana				None															
—	— William M Jr	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Ger-German	Indiana				None															
—	— Annie E	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Ger-German	Indiana				None															
—	— Mary J	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Ger-German	Indiana				None															
2520 103 103	Monford Gabriel L	Head	M	W	36	M	12			Texas	Fr-French	Fr-French			English	Electrician	Contractor	Emp													
—	— Minnie	Wife	F	W	36	M	12	6	4	Texas	Ger-German	Ger-German			English	None															
—	— Madeline	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
—	— Lucia	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
—	— Thelma	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
—	— Louis	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
—	English Frances	Mother in Law	F	W	73	Wd		12	6	Ger-German	Ger-German	Ger-German	1854		English	None															
—	— George	Brother in Law	M	W	39	S				Ger-German	Ger-German	Ger-German	1854	NA	English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	Wage	No	0											
2206 104 104	Kessler Edward	Boarder	M	W	46	S				Ohio	Germany	Germany			English	None															
—	Childs William S	Head	M	W	44	M	16			New York	United States	United States			English	Contractor	Brick	Emp													
—	— Florence	Wife	F	W	34	M	16	1	1	Illinois	Illinois	Ohio			English	None															
—	— Maud	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Indiana	New York	Ireland			English	None															
2209 105 105	Delaney Martha	Servant	F	Wid	22	M	2	0	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi			English	Cook	Private Family	Wage	No	0											
—	Upshaw Conrad S	Head	M	W	36	M	13			Can-English	Can-English	Can-English	1889		English	Retail Merchant	Dry Goods	Wage	No	0											
—	— Mary E	Wife	F	W	38	M	13	1	1	Can-English	Connecticut	Can-English	1889		English	None															
—	— Grant	Son	M	W	6	S				Rhode Island	Can-English	Can-English				None															
2021 106 106	Dudley Silas A	Head	M	W	40	M	20			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts			English	Engineer	Stationary	Wage	No	0											
—	— Mamie M	Wife	F	W	40	M	20	4	4	Texas	Texas	Tennessee			English	None															
—	— Margaret E	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Mass-Southern	Mass-Southern	Texas			English	None															
—	— Silas A Jr	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Massachusetts	Texas			English	None															
—	— May A	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Massachusetts	Texas			English	None															
—	— Hilary S	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Massachusetts	Texas			English	None															
2523 107 107	Johnson Wade	Head	M	W	60	M	26			Den-Danish	Den-Danish	Den-Danish	1871		English	Carpenter	House	W	yes	0											

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE: Texas | COUNTY: Galveston | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY: X | NAME OF INSTITUTION: X

NAME OF CITY, VILLAGE, OR OTHER PLACE: Galveston | WARD OF CITY: 2 (Part of)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 115 | SHEET NO. 5 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22nd DAY OF April 1910. Jesse H. Moss ENUMERATOR.

Avenue D

LOCATION. Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Families numbered in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Number of children born to this mother	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account	If at work during the census week, number of weeks at work during 1909	If at work during the census week, number of hours at work during 1909	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school at any time since Sept. 1, 1909	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Confederate Army or Navy	Whether blind	Whether deaf-mute
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
Avenue D				— Johanna	Mother	F	W	44	M	16	10	X	Ger-Germany	Ger-Germany	Ger-Germany	1883		English	None					yes	yes								
				— Rudolph	Son	M	W	22	S				Texas	Den-Denmark	Ger-Germany			English	Carpenter	House	W	No	26	yes	yes				12	2	9	S		
				— Arthur	Son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Den-Denmark	Ger-Germany			English	Carpenter	House	W	yes	26	yes	yes				12	2	3	S		
				— Ella	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	Den-Denmark	Ger-German			English	Saleswoman	Dry Goods Store	W	No	0	yes	yes				12	2	3	S		
				— John	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Den-Denmark	Ger-German			English	Apprentice	Foundry	W	No	0	yes	yes				15	2	7	S		
				— Freeda	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Texas	Den-Denmark	Ger-German			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
				— William	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Den-Denmark	Ger-German				None						yes								
				— Mabel	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Den-Denmark	Ger-German				None						yes								
	15	12	122	Brewer — Simon	Head	M	Mul	47	M	12	10		Texas	United States	United States			English	Wagon Driver	Contractor	W	No	0	yes	yes		OR		12	4	X		
				— Susie	Wife	F	Mu	36	M	10	2	2	Texas	United States	Texas			English	Washerwoman	Private Family	W	No	0	yes	yes				2	0	7	X		
				— Samuel	Son	M	Mu	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
				— Norman	Son	M	Mu	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None						yes								
	214	109	132	Sutter — George W	Head	M	W	36	M	16			Texas	United States	United States			English	Director	Ward	W	No	0	yes	yes		OR		25	10	5	X		
				— Mary E	Wife	F	W	23	M	16	4	4	Aust-Bohemia	Aust-Bohemia	Aust-Bohemia	1880		English	None					yes	yes								
				— Amelia	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Aust-Bohemia			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
				— Margaret	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Aust-Bohemia			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
				— Minnie	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Aust-Bohemia				None						yes								
				— Elvira	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Aust-Bohemia				None						yes								
	218	110	110	Lee — Rhadamist	Head	M	W	34	M	10			Texas	Missouri	Louisiana			English	Teacher		W	No	0	yes	yes		OR		10	7	9	S		
				— Hazelle L	Wife	F	W	27	M	10	0	0	Texas	United States	United States			English	None					yes	yes								
				— Eugenia E	Mother	F	W	65	Wd		4	3	Louisiana	Maine	New Orleans			English	None					yes	yes								
	220	111	111	Pattabane — Frederick H	Head	M	W	29	M	6			Texas	Alabama	Texas			English	Rate Clerk	Railroad	W	No	0	yes	yes		OR		10	7	X		
				— Ola	Wife	F	W	30	M	6	0	0	Texas	United States	Texas			English	None					yes	yes								
	220	112	112	Wayne — John F	Head	M	W	43	M	13			Texas	United States	United States			English	Shipping Agent	Wharf	W	No	0	yes	yes		OR		11	4	X		
				— Mary	Wife	F	W	30	M	13	6	6	Texas	United States	United States			English	None					yes	yes								
				— Stella	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
				— Marie	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None						yes								
				— Charles	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None						yes								
				— Martha R	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
				— Johnnie	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
				— May	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
	260	113	113	Engle — John	Head	M	W	56	M	12			Louisiana	United States	United States			English	Fireman	Fire Department	W	No	0	yes	yes		OR		36	7	3	2	X	
				— Henrietta	Wife	F	W	38	M	12	0	0	Texas	Ger-Germany	Texas			English	None					yes	yes								
				Evans — Anton	Partner Law	M	W	69	Wd				Ger-Germany	Ger-Germany	Ger-Germany	1846	NA	English	None					yes	yes								
				— Lawrence A	Partner Law	M	W	22	S				Texas	Ger-Germany	Texas			English	Salesman	Dry Store	W	No	0	yes	yes					2	3	X		
				— Erwin	Partner Law	M	W	17	S				Texas	Ger-Germany	Texas			English	None					yes	yes								
	114	114		Eckmann — Henry	Head	M	W	46	M	3			Illinois	United States	United States			English	Bricklayer	House	W	No	0	yes	yes		OR		13	2	7	X		
				— Cynthia	Wife	F	W	26	M	3	0	0	Texas	Ger-German	Ger-German			English	None					yes	yes								
	200	116	116	Jacobs — Thomas F	Head	M	W	28	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Fireman	Fire Department	W	No	0	yes	yes				11	3	5	X		
				— Hazel	Wife	F	W	20	M	0	0	0	Texas	Ger-German	Texas			English	None					yes	yes								
	261	116	116	Harris — Alonzo	Head	M	Mu	43	M	19			Texas	United States	United States			English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	yes	0	yes	yes		OR		15	5	9	S		
				— Sarah	Wife	F	Mu	38	M	19	11	10	Texas	Virginia	Florida			English	Laundress	At Home	OA			yes	yes				2	6	7	X		
				Estrada — Elizabeth	Daughter	F	Mu	17	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes								
				Maria — Jose	Son	M	Mu	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes								
				— Ismel G	Daughter	F	Mu	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
				— Alberta	Daughter	F	Mu	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
				— Alonzo	Son	M	Mu	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
				— Johnnie	Son	M	Mu	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None						yes								
				— Bessie	Daughter	F	Mu	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None						yes								
				— George	Son	M	Mu	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWN (INCLUDING VILLAGE) OR CITY X Galveston
STREET, AVENUE, OR OTHER LOCATION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

295

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 45
SHEET NO. 6 A
WARD OF CITY 8th Ward
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22nd DAY OF April 1910
James H Moss ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.					
Street, avenue, or other location	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	Home on farm.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgage.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of home.	Number of person.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
			— Della May	Daughter	F	Wht	1	S		Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
2612	117	117	Lund Frances A	Head	M	Wht	58	Wid	42	Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	1865	NA	English	Laborer	Cotton Gin	Wkr	yes	0	yes	yes	R	M	15	S	9	5
			— Emma J	Wife	F	Wht	53	Wid	42	Texas	Va Virginia	Virginia			English	None					no	no						
			Smith Francis	Grandaughter	F	Wht	17	S		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes						
2318	118	118	Matthews George J	Head	M	Wht	36	Wid	X	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Carriage mker	Private Family	Wkr	yes	0	yes	yes	R	M	15	4	7	5
			— Adelaide	Wife	F	Wht	29	Wid	7	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	Dressmaker	At Home	Wkr			yes	yes			2	4	7	5
			— Edna M	Daughter	F	Wht	9	S		Texas	United States	Texas				None					yes	yes						
			Fowler Edna	Stepdaughter	F	Wht	13	S		Texas	Georgia	Mississippi			English	None					yes	yes						
2622	119	119	Carlson Walter	Head	M	Wht	33	Wid	8	Germany	Ger—German	Ger—German			English	Lithographer	Stationers	Wkr	no		yes	yes	R	M	3	5	7	1
			— Edna M	Wife	F	Wht	25	Wid	8	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	English	None					yes	yes						
			— Elsie	Daughter	F	Wht	7	S		Georgia	Georgia	North Carolina				None					yes							
			— Dorothy	Daughter	F	Wht	4	S		Georgia	Georgia	North Carolina				None												
			— Walter	Son	M	Wht	2/12	S		Texas	Georgia	North Carolina				None												
	120	120	Lively Samuel E	Head	M	Wht	26	Wid	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Lithographer	Stationers	Wkr	no	0	yes	yes			3	5	7	1
			— Lizzie	Wife	F	Wht	26	Wid	4	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	English	None					yes	yes						
			— Edna E	Daughter	F	Wht	3	S		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				None												
			— Emmanuel	Son	M	Wht	1/12	S		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				None												
1916	121	121	Caldwell Charles W	Head	M	Wht	63	Wid	34	South Carolina	Ire English	United States			English	Carpenter	House	Wkr	no	6	no	no	R	M	21	12	9	7
			— Sallie E	Wife	F	Wht	55	Wid	34	2	2	Mississippi	Kentucky	Mississippi	English	None					yes	yes						
			— Kingsmith B	Grandson	M	Wht	12	S		Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi			English	None					yes	yes	yes					
			— Homer J	Son	M	Wht	16	S		Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi			English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	Wkr	no	26	yes	yes			15	5	9	5
1920	122	122	Cobb Frank	Head	M	Wht	64	Wid	7	Pennsylvania	Ire—Italian	Ire—Italian			English	Cigar Maker	Grocery	Emp			yes	yes	R	M	16	2	3	2
			— Virginia	Wife	F	Wht	24	Wid	7	2	2	Texas	Ire Italian	Ire—Italian	English	Saleslady	Grocery Store	Wkr	no	0	yes	yes				2	3	2
			— Lucas	Son	M	Wht	5	S		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas				None												
			— Joseph D	Son	M	Wht	1	S		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas				None												
	123	123	Delfapa Dionto	Head	M	Wht	34	Wid	6	It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1888	NA	English	Salesman	Grocerie	Wkr	yes	26	yes	yes	R	M	10	2	3	2
			— Evelina	Wife	F	Wht	36	Wid	6	It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1896		It Italian	None					yes	yes						
			Navola Jacob	Boarder	M	Wht	26	S		It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1900	NA	English	Salesman	Wholesale Liquor	Wkr			yes	yes			6	2	3	2
	124	124	Gessell William F	Head	M	Wht	28	Wid	5	Texas	Ger German	Ger—German			English	Wagon Driver	Express Company	Wkr	no	0	yes	yes	R	M	12	4	8	2
			— Augusta	Wife	F	Wht	22	Wid	5	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None					yes	yes						
			— Reed	Son	M	Wht	5	S		Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
			— Bertha	Daughter	F	Wht	2	S		Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
			— Velma	Daughter	F	Wht	1/12	S		Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
	125	125	Cuccio Anthony	Head	M	Wht	57	Wid	36	Louisiana	Ger—German	Ger—German			English	Gas Fitter	Gas Company	Wkr	no	0	yes	yes	R	S	26	13	9	9
			— Michael	Brother	M	Wht	60	Wid	36	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	English	None					yes	yes						
			— Raymond	Son	M	Wht	22	S		Texas	Louisiana	Kentucky			English	Painter	Gas Company	Wkr	no	0	yes	yes			12	9	9	2
			— George	Lodger	M	Wht	46	S		Texas	Louisiana	Kentucky			English	None					yes	yes	yes					
2622	126	126	Clarke Otto	Head	M	Wht	52	Wid	27	Texas	Ger German	Fr French			English	Laborer	Wharf	Wkr	no	0	yes	yes	R	M	10	2	8	6
			— Laura	Wife	F	Wht	47	Wid	27	3	3	Texas	Ger—German	Texas	English	None					yes	yes						
			— Gerald	Son	M	Wht	23	Wid	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Foreman	Wholesale Grocers	Wkr	no	0	yes	yes			10	3	3	4
			— Phillip	Son	M	Wht	11	S		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes					
			— Otto Jr	Son	M	Wht	8	S		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None							yes					
2610	127	127	Cook William C	Head	M	Wht	36	S		Texas	Ire English	Ire English			English	Laborer	Wharf	Wkr	no	0	yes	yes	R	S	16	0	2	8
			— Jeremes	Brother	M	Wht	33	S		Texas	Ire English	Ire English			English	None					yes	yes						
2622	128	128	Hudson George	Head	M	Wht	33	Wid	8	Indiana	Ire English	Ger German			English	Fireman	Fire Department	Wkr	no	0	yes	yes	R	M	4	2	5	2
			— Ida	Wife	F	Wht	27	Wid	8	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None					yes	yes						
			— John Jr	Son	M	Wht	7	S		Texas	Indiana	Texas				None												
			Fox Selma	Boarder	F	Wht	18	Wid	0	Minnesota	Wisconsin	Minnesota			English	None					yes	yes						
			Shaw John A	Boarder	M	Wht	33	S		Eng English	Eng English	Eng—English	1874	NA	English	Brick Mason	Contractor	Emp			yes	yes			10	4	7	5
			Hooten Thomas A	Boarder	M	Wht	34	S		Eng English	Eng English	Eng—English	1904	NA	English	Brick Mason	Contractor	Emp			yes	yes			4	3	3	4

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Name of institution: X
Name of incorporated place: Galveston
Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of April, 1910.
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 45
Ward of city: 8 Part of
Sheet No. 6 B
James H. Moss, Enumerator

Location: Street, avenue, road, etc.	Location: House number (in order of visitation)	Location: Number of family (in order of visitation)	Location: Number of dwelling house (in order of visitation)	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Married, widowed, divorced, or single	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Nativity: Place of birth of this person	Nativity: Place of birth of Father of this person	Nativity: Place of birth of Mother of this person	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, flour mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Occupation: If an employer, whether engaged in business alone or with partners	Occupation: If an employer, working on own account, number of months engaged in business during the year 1909	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Education: Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Residence: Owned or rented	Residence: Owned free or mortgaged	Residence: Farm or home	Residence: Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Confederate Army or Navy	Whether a survivor of the U.S. Army, Navy, or Marine Corps in the Civil War	Whether a survivor of the U.S. Army or Navy in the Spanish War, Philippine Insurrection, or Boxer Relief Expedition
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
				Dr. Blama	Caroline	Head	F	Mus	68	Wi	42				North Carolina	United States	United States			English	None				No	No								
				—	Lucy	Wife	F	Mus	63	Wi	42	12	7		North Carolina	United States	United States			English	Nurse	Private family	W	No	0	No	No		3	T	T			
				—	Cornelius Jr	Son	M	Mus	41	Wi	10				Texas	South Carolina	North Carolina			English	Lawyer	General practice	OA			yes	yes		1	O	E			
				—	Theodore	Son	M	Mus	30	S					Texas	South Carolina	North Carolina			English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	No	0	yes	yes		15	S	S			
				—	Walter	Son	M	Mus	28	S					Texas	South Carolina	North Carolina			English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	No	0	yes	yes		15	S	S			
				—	Carrie	Daughter	F	Mus	25	S					Texas	South Carolina	North Carolina			English	Hair Dresser	at Home	OA			yes	yes			O	O			
	2611	130	132	Real Estate	Mariscott	Head	M	Mus	50	M 2	30				United States	United States	United States			English	Grocer	Grocery Store	W	No	0	yes	yes							
				—	Alice	Wife	F	Mus	41	M 2	20	3	3		Texas	United States	Alabama			English	None					No	No							
				—	Flora	Daughter	F	Mus	18	S					Texas	United States	Texas			English	None					yes	yes							
				—	Hattie	Daughter	F	Mus	17	S					Texas	United States	Texas			English	None					yes	yes							
				—	Thurman	Son	M	Mus	13	S					Texas	United States	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes						
	2612	131	131	Grocer	Antonio	Head	M	W	64	Wd					St Italian	St Italian	St Italian	1867	NA	English	Salesman	Grocery Store	W	No	0	yes	yes		8			W	W	67
				—	Frank	Son	M	W	20	S					Texas	St Italian	St Italian			English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	No	0	yes	yes							
				—	Leo	Son	M	W	20	S					Mex Italian	St Italian	St Italian	1890	NA	English	Postal Machine	Grocery	Emp			yes	yes		12					
	2613	132	132	Waitress	Lee	Niece	F	W	20	M 1	10				St Italian	St Italian	St Italian	1890	NA	Italian	Salesman	Grocery	W	No	0	yes	yes							
				—	Frank	Brother	M	W	12						St Italian	St Italian	St Italian	1898		Italian	None					yes	yes							
				—	Gerna	Sister	F	W	9	M 1	10	4	4		St Italian	St Italian	St Italian	1900		Italian	None					yes	yes							
				—	Stefano	Nephew	M	W	8	S					St Italian	St Italian	St Italian	1902			None							yes						
				—	Mandolina	Niece	F	W	4	S					Arizonian	St Italian	St Italian				None												
				—	Pete	Nephew	M	W	3	S					Arizona	St Italian	St Italian				None												
				—	Elco	Nephew	M	W	3	S					Texas	St Italian	St Italian				None												
				Enzymera	Joseph	Roomer	M	W	23	S					St Italian	St Italian	St Italian	1902	NA	Italian	None					No	No							
	2614	133	133	Electrician	William	Head	M	W	29	M 1	5				Texas	Alabama	Alabama			English	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	W	No	0	yes	yes		8	S	S			
				—	Josephine	Wife	F	W	25	M 1	5	0	0		Texas	Ger-German	Ger-German			English	None					yes	yes							
				Brotkoff	Lena J	mother-in-law	F	W	61	Wd		1	1		Ger-German	Ger-German	Ger-German			English	None					yes	yes							
	2615	134	134	Barber	Louis	Head	M	W	33	M 1	8				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Wharf	W	No	0	yes	yes		8	S	S			
				—	Helen	Wife	F	W	23	M 1	8	0	0		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes							
	2616	135	135	Store	Orlando	Head	M	W	42	M 1	18				St Italian	St Italian	St Italian	1892		English	Retail Merchant	Grocery	Emp			yes	yes		8	S	S			
				—	Constalena	Wife	F	W	34	M 1	18	7	7		St Italian	St Italian	St Italian	1892		English	None					yes	yes							
				—	Thomas	Son	M	W	17	S					Texas	St Italian	St Italian			English	Salesman	Retail Grocery	W	No	0	yes	yes		6	S	S			
				—	Josephine	Daughter	F	W	16	S					Texas	St Italian	St Italian			English	None					yes	yes							
				—	Emma	Daughter	F	W	15	S					Texas	St Italian	St Italian			English	None					yes	yes							
				—	Leon	Son	M	W	12	S					St Italian	St Italian	St Italian	1901		English	None					yes	yes	yes						
				—	Susie	Daughter	F	W	11	S					Texas	St Italian	St Italian			English	None					yes	yes	yes						
				—	Dominick	Son-in-law	M	W	26	S					Texas	St Italian	St Italian				None												
				—	Carlina	Daughter	F	W	14	S					Texas	St Italian	St Italian				None												
				Castinetta	Leo	Boarder	M	W	32	S					St Italian	St Italian	St Italian	1900		English	Salesman	Grocery Store				yes	yes							
	2618	136	136	Gentleman	Ernest	Head	M	W	46	Wd					Texas	Ger-German	Ger-German			English	Fireman	Gas Works	W	No	0	yes	yes		8	S	S			
				—	Henry T	Boarder	M	W	30	M 1	7				Louisian	St French	St French			English	Fireman	Fire Department	W	No	0	yes	yes							
				Smith	James E	Boarder	M	W	38	M 1	13				Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	1888	NA	English	Fireman	Fire Department	W	No	0	yes	yes		4	S	S			
				—	Harry	Boarder	M	W	34	S					Texas	United States	United States			English	Fireman	Fire Department	W	No	0	yes	yes		4	S	S			
	2619	137	137	Barber	William	Head	M	W	36	M 1	4				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	Barber	Own Shop	Emp			yes	yes		10	O	O			
				—	Abbie	Wife	F	W	31	M 1	9	0	0		Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	None					yes	yes							
	2620	138	138	Fireman	Alexander	Head	M	Mus	42	M 1	14				Tex	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Watchman	Private	W	N	0	yes	yes		8	S	S			
				—	Loretta	Wife	F	Mus	35	M 1	14	8	3		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	None					yes	yes							
				—	Aurline	Son	M	Mus	13	S					Texas	Texas	Tennessee			English	None					yes	yes	yes						
				—	Jennings	Son	M	Mus	12	S					Texas	Texas	Tennessee			English	None					yes	yes	yes						
				—	Francis	Daughter	F	Mus	10	S					Texas	Texas	Tennessee			English	None					yes	yes	yes						
	2621	139	139	Clerk	Marion J	Head	M	Mus	25	M 1	4				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	No	0	yes	yes		15	S	S			
				—	Hattie	Wife	F	Mus	24	M 1	4	0	0		Texas	Georgia	Tennessee			English	Cook	Private Family	W	No	0	yes	yes		14	S	S			
				Lacey	Thomas	Boarder	M	Mus	45	S					Texas	Georgia	Tennessee			English	Cook	Restaurant	W	No	0	yes	yes		14	S	S			

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

296

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY:
NAME OF INSTITUTION: X
NAME OF SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT: 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.: 44
WARD OF CITY: 8th Ward
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE: 23rd DAY OF April 1910
ENUMERATOR: James H Moss

LOCATION. Street, Avenue, or other Road	Number of Dwelling in order of visitation	Number of Family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910, whose home was in this family.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Mother of how many children, and number of these children living	Number of years this person has been in the United States	Number of years this person has been in present city or town	CITIZENSHIP. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, farm, shoe factory, grocery store, etc.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If out of work, number of weeks	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	If owned, whether farm or house	If owned, number of farm schedule	If owned, number of house schedule	If rented, number of house schedule
			Lewis	Lodger	M	Mu	19	S				Illinois	United States	United States		English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	No	0							
2005	140	140	Lefoll	Lodger	M	W	60	M	3	1		Ger-German	Ger-German	Ger-German	1869	English	None					yes	yes					
			Jungelman	Ella	Boarder	F	W	21	S			Texas	Ger-German	Texas		English	None					yes	yes					
			Fitzpatrick	Lizzie	Boarder	F	W	35	S			Texas	Ire-English	Ire-English		English	None					yes	yes					
			Wright	Charles	Head	M	W	38	M	2	23	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		English	Driver	Dray	AH			yes	no		C	F	H	5
			—	Martha	Wife	F	W	45	M	2	23	Missouri	United States	Kentucky		English	Washerwoman	At Home	CA			yes	yes					2
			—	Arsenia	Son	M	Mu	12	S			Texas	Louisiana	Missouri		English	None					yes	yes					
			Monroe	Martha	Boarder	F	Mu	8	S			Texas	United States	Texas		Eng	None					yes	yes					
			—	William	Boarder	M	Mu	2	S			Texas	United States	Texas			None					yes	yes					
			Dorsey	Dorothy	Boarder	F	Mu	22	W	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Washerwoman	At Home	CA			yes	yes					
			—	Nellie	Boarder	F	Mu	21	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			None					yes	yes					
2102	142	142	Schetel	John	Head	M	W	32	M	1	14	Ger-German	Ger-German	Ger-German	1906	English	Laborer	Wharf	W	No	0	yes	yes					
			—	Bertha	Wife	F	W	26	M	1	14	Ger-German	Ger-German	Ger-German	1911	English	None					yes	yes					
			—	Pearl	Son	M	W	3	S			Texas	Ger-German	Ger-German			None											
			—	Columbus	Son	M	W	1	S			Texas	Ger-German	Ger-German			None											
			Ezra	McQuillet	Brother in Law	M	W	30	M	1	8	Ger-German	Ger-German	Ger-German	1891	English	None					yes	yes					
			—	Oscar	Brother in Law	M	W	27	S			Ger-German	Ger-German	Ger-German	1891	English	Laborer	Wharf	W	No	0	yes	yes					
2118	143	143	Lubanco	Edmund	Head	M	W	33	M	1	8	South America	Ger-German	Ger-German	1882 NA	English	Laborer	Wharf	W	No	0	yes	yes		O	F	M	2
			—	Rose	Wife	F	W	24	M	1	8	Texas	St Thomas	Louisiana		English	None					yes	yes					
			—	Josie	Daughter	F	W	6	S			Texas	South America	Texas			None											
			—	Edmund Jr	Son	M	W	2	S			Texas	South America	Texas			None											
			—	Mary	Daughter	F	W	1	S			Texas	South America	Texas			None											
2118	144	144	Hughbanks	Norah	Head	F	W	40	M	1	19	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		English	None					yes	yes					
			Tropel	Ed	Boarder	M	W	35	S			United States	United States	United States		English	Laborer	Wharf	W	No	0	yes	yes		O	F	M	2
2016	145	145	Cobos	James P	Head	M	W	45	M	1	19	Virginia	Arkansas	Arkansas		English	Carpenter	House	Emp			yes	yes		O	F	M	3
			—	Bessie M	Wife	F	W	42	M	1	19	Texas	Ger-German	Texas		English	None					yes	yes					
			Davis	Arthur	Step Son	M	W	13	S			Texas	Alabama	Texas		English	None					yes	yes					
2018	146	146	Cyrus	William	Head	M	Mu	27	M	2	8	Texas	United States	United States		English	None					yes	yes		O	F	M	2
			—	Sarah	Wife	F	Mu	35	M	2	8	Texas	Virginia	United States		English	Cook	Private Family	W	yes	11	yes	yes					
			—	William	Son	M	Mu	8	S			Texas	United States	Texas			None											
			—	Gertrude	Daughter	F	Mu	5	S			Texas	United States	Texas			None											
			—	Corrine	Daughter	F	Mu	3	S			Texas	United States	Texas			None											
2710	147	147	Blair	Edward	Head	M	Mu	39	M	2	3	Texas	United States	United States		English	Barber	Barber Shop	W	yes	0	yes	yes		O	F	O	A
			—	Elizabeth	Wife	F	Mu	39	M	2	3	Texas	United States	Texas		English	None					yes	yes					
			Mulvey	William J	Step Son	M	Mu	18	S			Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None					yes	yes					
			—	Edward	Lodger	M	Mu	10	S			Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None					yes	yes					
			Jones	Emile	Boarder	M	Mu	23	M	1	2	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Wagon Driver	Dry Goods Store	W	No	0	yes	yes					
			—	Edna	Boarder	F	Mu	19	M	1	2	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None					yes	yes					
			—	Ethel	Boarder	F	Mu	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			None											
2719	148	148	Allen	Erasmus	Boarder	M	Mu	42	M	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Cook	Private Family	W			yes	yes					
			Goldstein	Isaac F	Head	M	W	39	M	1	0	Louisiana	United States	United States		English	Wagon Driver	Laundry	W	No	0	yes	yes					
			—	Annie M	Wife	F	W	23	M	1	0	Illinois	Scotland	Ireland		Irish	None					yes	yes					
			Sessions	Richard	Boarder	M	W	54	S			Louisiana	United States	United States		English	Inspector	City	W	No	0	yes	yes					
			Gordon	Henry	Boarder	M	W	8	S			United States	St Thomas	St Thomas			None											
2721	149	149	Smith	James R	Head	M	Mu	40	M	2	10	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	No	0	yes	yes		O	F	R	4
			—	Lily	Wife	F	Mu	34	M	2	10	Texas	New Mexico	New Mexico		English	None					yes	yes					
			—	Louis	Son	M	Mu	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None					no	no					
			—	Edward	Brother	M	Mu	34	S			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		English	None					yes	yes					
2720	150	150	Lorenzo	Alberto	Head	M	W	42	M	2	9	Texas	Ger-German	Ger-German		English	Cabinetmaker	Grocerie				yes	yes		O	F	R	3
			—	Elena M	Wife	F	W	39	M	2	9	Texas	Texas	Ger-German		English	None					yes	yes					

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
CITY OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X (Outside)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF SUPERINTENDENT [illegible] Galveston
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 25th DAY OF April 1910
James H. Moss ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 45
WARD OR CITY 8 (Part of)
SHEET NO. 6 7 B

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.			
					Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years in present marriage.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	Language spoken.	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged.	Whether at work yesterday (or last regular working day).	If not at work, number of weeks not at work during 1909.	If employer, whether conducting business alone or with partners.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	Value or monthly rental.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		—	Alfred M	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					yes						
		—	Lucile K	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					yes						
		—	Edna	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
131	181	181	Scott	Richard	M	W	40	M	21			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	No	0	yes	yes	O	2500		5	7	1
		—	Marianna	Son	M	W	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas			English	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	No	0	yes	yes				15	2	1	1
		—	Lucia	Son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas			English	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	No	0	yes	yes				13	5	7	2
		—	Richard	Son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas			English	None					yes	yes						
		—	Marjorie	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas			English	None					yes	yes						
		—	Estelle	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas			English	None					yes	yes						
		—	Ellen	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				None					yes						
		—	Gwynnee	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				None					yes						
		Caroline	Spencer	Servant	F	W	18	S				Texas	United States	Texas			English	None					yes	yes						
132	182	182	Williams	Ernest	M	Mu	32	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Wharf	W	yes	10	yes	yes	R	25		2	8	2
		—	Pearl	Wife	F	W	29	M	4	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Washerwoman	Private Family	W	No	0	yes	yes				2	0	2
		Cook	William	Boarder	M	W	29	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Wharf	W	No	0	yes	yes				12	2	2
133	183	183	Logan	Harvey	M	Mu	36	M	11			Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	No	0	yes	yes	R	25		5	9	2
		—	Annie	Wife	F	Mu	36	M	11	7	6	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Proprietor	Restaurant	O			No	No				1	5	1
134	184	184	Grace	Eric	M	W	32	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Wharf	W	No	0	yes	yes	R	25		2	8	2
		—	Estelle	Wife	F	Mu	30	M	3	0	0	Texas	Louisiana	New Mexico			English	Cook	Private Family	W	No	0	yes	yes				14	0	1
135	185	185	Otis	Joseph	M	W	44	M	24			Texas	Virginia	United States			English	Wagon Driver	General Business	W	No	0	yes	yes	O	2500		4	8	3
		—	Edna	Wife	F	Mu	30	M	2	4	4	Texas	United States	United States			English	None					yes	yes						
		—	Jane	Daughter	F	Mu	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes						
		—	Lelia	Daughter	F	Mu	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes						
		Joseph Jr	Otis	Son	M	Mu	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes						
		—	Lessie	Daughter	F	Mu	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					yes	yes						
136	186	186	Price	Daniel	M	Mu	42	M	22			Texas	United States	Texas			English	Laborer	Cotton Press	W	No	26	No	No	R	25		5	9	1
		—	Emma	Wife	F	Mu	26	M	12	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laundress	At Home	OH	No	4	yes	yes				2	0	1
137	187	187	Kerman	Mary	F	W	45	M	10	1	1	Germany	Germany	United States			English	Cook	Private Family	W	No	0	No	No	R	25	M	0	1	2
		Hamilton	Cook	Servant	M	W	36	S				United States	United States	United States			English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	yes	8	yes	yes				10	5	1
		Morgan	Manuel	Servant	M	W	36	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	No	0	yes	yes				10	5	1
138	188	188	Semple	Julia	F	Mu	34	M	9	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Washerwoman	At Home	OH			yes	yes	R	15		0	1	2
139	189	189	Smith	Charles	M	Mu	84	M	9	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Alabama			English	None					yes	yes	R	25				
		—	Magnolia	Daughter	F	Mu	16	S				Texas	United States	Texas			English	None					yes	yes						
140	190	190	Boone	George	M	Mu	32	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	No	0	yes	yes	R	25		5	9	1
		—	Mary	Wife	F	Mu	25	M	5	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Dressmaker	At Home	OH			yes	yes				0	1	1
		—	Everett	Son	M	Mu	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
141	191	191	Adams	Magnolia	F	W	43	M	8	3	3	Texas	United States	Virginia			English	Cook	Private Family	W	yes	16	No	No	R	25		0	1	1
		Irma	Adams	Servant	F	Mu	9	S		4	4	Texas	United States	Louisiana			English	None					No	No						
		Jackson	Thomas	Roomer	M	Mu	60	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
142	192	192	Johnson	Lucy	F	Mu	25	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Wharf	W	yes	16	yes	yes	R	25		2	8	2
		—	Josephine	Niece	F	Mu	10	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Washerwoman	At Home	OH			yes	yes				2	0	2
		—	Charles	Nephew	M	Mu	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
		—	Lucy Jr	Niece	F	Mu	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
143	193	193	Lewis	Simon	M	W	26	M	2	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cook	Private Family	W	No	0	yes	yes	R	25		4	8	2
		—	Clarence	Son	M	Mu	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
		—	Alice	Daughter	F	Mu	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					yes	yes						
		Lewis	Pearl	Boarder	F	Mu	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None												
144	194	194	Johnson	Margaret	F	Mu	71	Wd	2	2		Georgia	Virginia	Alabama			English	Washerwoman	At Home	OH			No	No	R	25		2	0	2
		Eddie	Lee	Son	M	Mu	39	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia			English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	No	0	No	No				15	6	1
		—	Mamie	Daughter	F	Mu	21	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia			English	Cook	Private Family	W	No	0	yes	yes				14	0	1

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
City: X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

297

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 143
Sheet No. 8 A
Ward of City: 8 (Part of)

Name of Institution: Galveston
Enumerated on the 25th day of April, 1910 by James H. Moso, Enumerator

Location	Name	Relation	Personal Description	Nativity	Citizenship	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	Occupation	Education	Home Ownership	Mortgage	Farm	Military
Dwelling No. in order of visitation; Family No. in order of visitation; Number of persons in family	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910, whose place of abode was with this family.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced; Number of years married; Mother of how many children; Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person; Place of birth of father of this person; Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States; Whether naturalized or alien		Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinning, weaving, etc.; General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as cotton mill, farm, etc.; Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account; If an employee, whether out of work on April 15, 1910; Number of weeks out of work in 1909	Whether can read; Whether can write; Whether attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Whether owned or rented; Whether farm or home is mortgaged	Whether owned free or mortgaged	Whether a farm	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
2715 165 166	Green	Head	M Wh 46 M 2 0	Texas	Texas	United States	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	No 0	yes yes					
	Viola	Grand daughter	F Wh 18 M 1 0	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				yes yes					
	Viola	Grand daughter	F Wh 2 S	Texas	United States	Texas	None									
2715 165 166	Green	Head	M Wh 70 W 0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	None				No No					
	Josephine	Daughter	F Wh 30 S	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	Nurse				yes yes					
	Emma	Daughter	F Wh 28 S	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	Washerwoman	At Home	OA		No No					
	Lucille	Daughter	F Wh 25 S	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky	Chambermaid	Private Family	W	No 0	yes yes					
	Richard	Son	M Wh 19 S	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	None				yes yes					
	Anderson	Son-in-law	M Wh 36 M 16	Texas	United States	Texas	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	yes 0	yes yes					
	Viola	Daughter	F Wh 32 M 16	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky	Sergeant	Private Family	W	yes 0	yes yes					
2720 166 166	Reid	Head	M Wh 50 M 8	Texas	Texas	Alabama	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	No 0	yes yes					
	Gertrude	Wife	F Wh 28 M 8 3 3	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				yes yes					
	Nora	Daughter	F Wh 7 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				yes					
	Cecil	Daughter	F Wh 5 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None									
	William	Son	M Wh 3 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None									
	Alberto	Servant	M Wh 27 M 12	Arkansas	Virginia	South Carolina	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	No 0	yes yes					
	Sybilla	Sister	F Wh 25 S	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	School Teacher	Private School	W	No 0	yes yes					
	Edna	Servant	F Wh 22 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	School Teacher	Public School	W	No 0	yes yes					
2724 167 167	Dennis	Head	M Wh 51 M 12 4 4	Texas	Florida	Alabama	Clerk	Bank	W	No 0	yes yes					
	Carrie	Wife	F Wh 31 M 12	Texas	Florida	Florida	None				yes yes					
	Vivian	Daughter	F Wh 11 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				No No					
	Quentin	Son	M Wh 10 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				yes yes yes					
	Adelbert	Son	M Wh 8 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None									
	Hattie	Daughter	F Wh 1 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None									
2729 168 168	Thomas	Father	M Wh 72 W 21	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	Porter	Retail Grocers	W	No 0	yes yes					
	Martha	Mother	F Wh 69 M 21 8 8	Georgia	Georgia	Florida	None									
	Willie	Son	M Wh 30 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Wagon Driver	Retail Grocers	W	No 0	yes yes					
	Leroy	Son	M Wh 28 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Wagon Driver	Dry Goods Store	W	No 0	yes yes					
	Mabel	Daughter	F Wh 16 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				yes yes					
	Sadie	Daughter	F Wh 14 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				yes yes yes					
	Ethel	Son	M Wh 13 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				yes yes yes					
	Robert	Son	M Wh 10 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				yes yes yes					
	Waverly	Son	M Wh 9 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				yes yes yes					
	Arthur	Son	M Wh 7 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				yes					
2726 169 169	Green	Head	M Wh 46 M 2 0	Texas	Texas	United States	Laborer	Irish Farm	W	yes 16	No No					
	Martha	Wife	F Wh 36 M 1 0 0 0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	Servant	Private Family	W	yes 0	yes yes					
	Margaret	Mother	F Wh 74 Wd	Louisiana	United States	United States	None				No No					
2728 170 170	Johnson	Lodger	M Wh 26 M 1	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	No 0	yes yes					
	Ernestine	Wife	F Wh 29 M 1 1 0	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				yes yes					
2730 171 171	Boonville	Head	M Wh 44 M 2 0	Texas	United States	United States	Retail Merchant	Grocers			yes yes					
	Nonetta	Wife	F Wh 34 M 1 0 0 0	Texas	Eng English	Texas	None				yes yes					
2731 172 172	Meyer	Architect	M W 28 M 1 30	Ger French	Fr French	Fr French	Salesman	Packing Company	W	No 0	yes yes					
	Madeline	Wife	F W 29 M 10 3 3	Louisiana	Fr French	Louisiana	None				yes yes					
	Marcella	Son	M W 9 S	Texas	Fr French	Louisiana	Supervisor	Lumber Company	W	No 0	yes yes					
	Leon E	Son	M W 7 S	Texas	Fr French	Louisiana	Commercial Traveler	Wholesale Lumber	W	No 0	yes yes					
	Marcus	Son	M W 5 S	Texas	Fr French	Louisiana	Book Keeper	Lumber Company	W	No 0	yes yes					
	Lyman J	Son	M W 3 S	Texas	Fr French	Louisiana	Commercial Traveler	Wholesale Lumber	W	No 0	yes yes					
	Maurice L	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Fr French	Louisiana	Lawyer	General Practice	PA		yes yes					
	Leopold	Son	M W 1 S	Texas	Fr French	Louisiana	None				yes yes yes					
	Lucien N	Son	M W 1 S	Texas	Fr French	Louisiana	None				yes yes yes					
	Arthur M	Son	M W 11 S	Texas	Fr French	Louisiana	None				yes yes yes					

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26th DAY OF April 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 46
WARD OF CITY 8th Ward
SHEET NO. 8 B
6701
James F. Moss ENUMERATOR

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years this marriage	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done by this person	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of months at work during 1909	Number of months unemployed in 1909	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Confederate or Union Army or Navy	Whether blind	Whether deaf-mute
Avenue K	303			Esther	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	La French	Louisiana																				
				Hertz Morris	Stepson	M	W	22	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Salesman	Retail Grocerie	W	12	0	yes	yes											
	1310	173	173	Jackson Elizabeth	Sister	F	Mu	43	Wd		3	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama			English	Nurse	Private Family	W	No	0	yes	yes											
				Thomas	Son	M	Mu	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Coal Coast	W	No	0	yes	yes											
				Cook Edwards Sr.	Boarder	M	Mu	67	Wd				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee			English	Porter	Hardware Grocerie	W	No	0	yes	yes											
	312	174	174	Ferriss Bessie	Head	M	W	37	M	9			Texas	United States	United States			English	Wagon Drivers	General Contractor	W	No	0	yes	yes											
				Early	Wife	F	Wa	21	M	9	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cook	Private Family	W	No	0	No	No											
	1317	176	176	Fallon Lovell A	Head	M	W	41	Wd		3	1	Louisiana	Irish English	Ger-German			English	None					yes	yes										
				George A	Son	M	W	26	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Teller	Bank Broker	W	No	0	yes	yes											
	1319	176	176	Spangler Roland A	Head	M	W	71	M(1)	32			Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	Proprietor Journal	Newspaper Office	W	No	0	yes	yes											
				Martha A	Wife	F	W	60	M	32	8	2	Eng-English	Eng-English	Eng-English	1872		English	None					yes	yes										
	1323	177	177	Bussehall Peter	Head	M	W	29	M	4			Texas	Ger-German	Texas			English	Dairyman	Commission Merchant	Emp			yes	yes										
				Louisiana	Wife	F	W	23	M	4	1	1	Virginia	Massachusetts	Louisiana			English	None					yes	yes										
				Raymond	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Arizona				None															
				Emma	Daughter	F	W	63	Wd		7	7	Texas	Ger-German	Ger-German			English	None					yes	yes										
	1321	178	178	Wallis Jamie	Head	M	Mu	45	Wd		4	3	Texas	United States	United States			English	Washerwoman	At Home	OA			No	No										
				Leonard	Son	M	Mu	25	S				Texas	United States	Texas			English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	12	0	yes	yes										
				Eddie	Grandson	M	Mu	23	S				Texas	United States	Texas			English	Shanksman	Private Family	W	No	0	yes	yes										
				Cecil A	Grandson	M	Mu	19	S				Texas	United States	Texas			English	None					yes	yes										
				Eggleston Jamie	Boarder	F	Mu	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Chamberlaid	Private Family	W	No	0	yes	yes										
				Gibson Mary	Lodger	F	Mu	26	M	3	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Washerwoman	Private Family	W	No	0	yes	yes										
	1325	179	179	Allen Wyson W	Head	M	Mu	29	M	7			Texas	United States	Virginia			English	Waiter	Hotel	W	No	0	yes	yes										
				Bessie	Wife	F	Mu	24	M	7	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laundress	At Home	OA			yes	yes										
				Mildred	Daughter	F	Mu	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							yes	yes							
				Chas	Son	M	Mu	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							yes	yes							
				Mongeba	Son	M	Mu	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
				Mynette	Daughter	F	Mu	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
	1327	180	180	Proctor John	Head	M	Mu	39	M	13			Texas	Germeque	Texas			English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	yes	5	yes	yes										
				Jennie	Wife	F	Mu	38	M	13	0	0	North Carolina	United States	United States			English	Cook	Private Family	W	No	0	yes	yes										
			Dewalt	George	Boarder	M	Mu	22	M				Texas	North Carolina	United States			English	Laborer	Wharf	W	No	0	yes	yes										
	1329	181	181	Anderson William	Head	M	Mu	52	M	37			Georgia	Alabama	Maryland			English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	No	No	No	No										
				Mary	Wife	F	W	42	M	37	2	2	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None					No	No										
				Richard	Son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas			English	Laborer	Wharf	W	No	0	yes	yes										
				Elizabeth	Daughter	F	W	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas			English	Chamberlain	Boarding House	W	No	0	yes	yes										
	1331	182	182	Sanders Timothy J	Head	M	Mu	40	M	3			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Laborer	Wharf	W	No	0	yes	yes										
				Mariah E	Wife	F	Mu	34	M	3	2	1	Texas	Alabama	Texas			English	Washerwoman	At Home	OA			yes	yes										
				Nevada	Daughter	F	Mu	12	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas			English	None					yes	yes										
			Godfrey	Julia	Mother in Law	F	Mu	69	Wd		3	3	Texas	United States	United States			English	None					yes	yes										
	1333	183	183	Peters Sanctis St.	Head	M	Mu	43	S				California	California	California			English	None					yes	No										
			Mckee	Caroline	Housekeeper	F	Mu	44	Wd		2	2	Texas	Arkansas	Virginia			English	Housekeeper	Private Family	W	No	0	yes	yes										
				Mamie	Boarder	F	Mu	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes										
				A Gibson	Boarder	M	Mu	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes										
Avenue K½	2102	184	184	Schwalm Lillie	Head	M	W	54	M	29			Texas	Fr-French	Fr-French			English	Boiler Maker	Boiler Shop	W	yes	20	yes	yes										
				Lydia	Wife	F	W	46	M	29	2	3	Texas	Mississippi	Texas			English	None					yes	yes										
				Lillie Jr	Son	M	W	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					No	No										
				Eduardo	Son	M	W	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Boiler Maker	Boiler Shop	W	No	0	yes	yes										
				Elbert	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
			Lyons	Phoebe	Mother in Law	F	W	56	Wd		2	2	Texas	Pennsylvania	Virginia			English	None					yes	yes										
	2104	185	185	Thompson George	Head	M	Mu	52	M	27			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Laborer	Wharf	W	No	0	yes	yes										
				Amelie	Wife	F	Mu	44	M	23	7	7	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes										

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X Ward No 1
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

298

(SUPERVISOR'S) DISTRICT No. 7
(ENUMERATION) DISTRICT No. 145
WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of)

SHEET No. 9 A

NEW [illegible] STATE Galveston

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 25th DAY OF April 1910 James H Moss ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	
				Place of birth of this person. / Place of birth of father of this person. / Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States. / Whether naturalized.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person. / General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works. / Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. / If employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account: Number of weeks unemployed in 1909. / If employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account: Number of weeks unemployed in 1910.	Whether can read. / Whether can write. / Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented. / Owned free or mortgaged.	
	Ethel	Daughter	F Mu 22 S	Louisiana / Louisiana / Texas		English	Nurse / Private Family	W	No 0	yes yes / yes yes / yes yes /

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWN (OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY) X (Part 14)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston
ENUMERATED BY ME IN THE 25th DAY OF April 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 45
WARD OF CITY Eighth Ward
ENUMERATOR

Sheet No. 9 B

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.						CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.							
Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, what language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account	If employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If employee: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school within the year	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Value, if owned	Mortgage debt, if owned	Number of farm schedule	Mortgage debt, if owned
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16			17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
				—	Nice	Wife	F	Mu	46	M	2	6		Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				English	Cook	Private Family	W	No	0	yes	yes						H	O	X		
194	197	197		Christman	William J	Head	M	W	30	M	1	3		Texas	United States	United States				English	Laborer	Wharf	W	No	0	yes	yes						R	O	X		
				—	Mary	Wife	F	W	29	M	1	6	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				English	None					yes	yes										
194	198	198		Hoffman	Emma	Head	F	W	53	W			5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Washerwoman	At Home	O A			yes	yes						R	M	2	O	T	X
				Gordon	Amelia	Daughter	F	W	16	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes									
				—	Ethel	Daughter	F	W	13	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes									
				—	Evelyn	Daughter	F	W	6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
				Hoffman	Arthur	Brother	M	W	22	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Wharf	W	No	0	yes	yes						O	2	X		
196	199	199		Beverly	Fred	Head	M	W	31	M	1	1			Texas	Virginia	United States			English	Inspector	Custom House	W	No	0	yes	yes						R	M	11	5	S	X
				—	Emelie	Wife	F	W	23	M	1	1	1		Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	None					yes	yes										
198	200	200		Lewis	Frank	Head	M	W	43	M	2	1			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Wharf	W	No	0	yes	yes						R	M	0	2	X	O
				—	Henry	Nephew	M	W	12	S					Texas	United States	Mississippi			English	Washerwoman	At Home	O A			yes	yes								2	O	T	X
				Eastman	Daisy	Daughter	F	W	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Dressmaker	at Home	O A			yes	yes								9	O	9	T
				—	Joseph L	Son	M	W	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
199	201	201		Long	Emile	Head	M	W	33	M	9				Texas	United States	United States			English	Laborer	Wharf	W	No	10	yes	yes						R	M	0	2	X	O
				—	Bernice	Wife	F	W	26	M	9	2	0		Texas	United States	South Carolina			English	Dressmaker	At Home	O A			yes	yes								9	O	9	T
201	202	202		Johnson	Clarence	Head	M	W	25	M	5				Louisiana	United States	United States			English	Wagon Driver	Ice Factory	W	No	0	yes	yes						R	M	15	4	X	O
				—	Ora	Wife	F	W	17	M	5	2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas				None					yes	yes										
				—	Phelps	Son	M	W	2	S					Texas	Louisiana	Texas				None															
				—	Agnes	Daughter	F	W	1	S					Texas	Louisiana	Texas				None															
				—	Isaiah	Brother	M	W	19	S					Louisiana	United States	United States			English	None					yes	yes										
203	203	203		Cretin	Alfred	Head	M	W	60	M	2	8			Russia Great Russian	Russia Great Russian	Russia Great Russian	1860	NA	English	Carpenter	House	W	yes	52	yes	yes						O	E	E	10	12	45
				—	Catherine	Wife	F	W	58	M	2	8	2	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None					yes	yes										
	204	204		Adams	Lee	Head	M	W	27	M	1	4			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Carpenter	House	W	No	0	yes	yes								4	12	2	9	X
				—	Margaret	Wife	F	W	24	M	1	4	2	0	Texas	Welsh Welsh	United States			English	None					yes	yes										
	205	205		Lee	Orlando	Head	M	W	65	M	2	8			Ger-German	Ger-German	Ger-German	1855	NA	English	Carpenter	House	W	yes	15	yes	yes								14	12	2	9	T
				—	Rose	Wife	F	W	65	M	2	8	0	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None					yes	yes										
174	206	206		McCormick	Julia	Head	F	Mu	65	Wd			1	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	None					No	No		R	R							
200	207	207		Davis	Jesse	Son	M	W	31	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas			English	Washerwoman	Private Family	W	yes	0	yes	yes						O	R	2	0	T	X
				—	Lucy	Sister	F	W	36	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas			English	Washerwoman	Private Family	W	yes	0	yes	yes								2	0	T	X
204	208	208		Steel	Andrew	Head	M	W	40	M	1	16			Texas	United States	United States			English	Laborer	Wharf	W	No	0	yes	yes						R	M	0	2	X	O
				—	Annie	Wife	F	W	37	M	1	16	0	0	Texas	United States	Mississippi			English	Washerwoman	At Home	O A			yes	yes								2	0	T	X
174	209	209		Gilliland	William	Head	M	W	36	M	11				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Porter	Wholesale Grocer	W	No	0	yes	yes						O	M	14	9	S	X
				—	Lizzie	Wife	F	W	26	M	11	4	1		Texas	Eng English	Texas			English	None					yes	yes										
				—	Lizette	Daughter	F	W	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
	210	210		Cobb	Jo	Head	M	W	43	M	17				Florida	United States	United States			English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	No	10	No	yes						R	M	5	5	9	T
				—	Emma	Wife	F	Mu	32	M	14	4	0		Florida	Florida	Virginia			English	Washerwoman	At Home	O A			No	No								2	0	T	X
202	210	210		Faircloth	Louis Jr	Head	M	W	32	M	14	5			Texas	Ger-German	Ger-German			English	Private Watchman	Bank	W	No	0	yes	yes						O	M	14	9	S	X
				—	Augusta	Wife	F	W	31	M	14	5	2	2	Texas	Ger-German	Ger-German				None					yes	yes										
				—	Augusta	Daughter	F	W	20	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes								1			
205	211	211		Lewis	David	Head	M	W	58	M	40				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Laborer	Farm	Fr	No	0	No	No						O	E	M				
				—	Caroline	Wife	F	Mu	62	M	40	2	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Housekeeper	Private Family	Fd	No	0	yes	yes								1	5	0	X
	212	212		Briggs	Alfred	Head	M	Mu	72	M	23				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			English	Lawyer	General Practice	O A			yes	yes		R						1	0	6	X
				—	Walter	Nephew	M	Mu	22	S					Texas	Virginia	Virginia			English	Teacher	Private School	O A			yes	yes								1	No	4	X
				—	Alabama	Niece	F	Mu	21	S					Texas	Virginia	Texas			English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	No	0	yes	yes								15	5	3	X
	214	214		Jones	Tracy	Head	M	W	26	M	4				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	No	0	yes	yes		R						15	5	2	X
				—	Hattie	Wife	F	Mu	20	M	3	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cook	Private Family	W	No	0	yes	yes								14	0	T	X
				—	Gladys	Daughter	F	Mu	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
	215	215		Simmons	Albert	Head	M	Mu	28	Wd	8				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	No	0	yes	yes		R						13	5	0	X
				—	Lorraine	Niece	F	Mu	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Servant	Private Family	W	No	0	yes	yes								0	5	T	X

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X (Part of)
Name of incorporated place: X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

299

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 45
Ward of city: 8 (Part of)

Name of institution, hotel, etc.: X
Enumerated by me on the 26th day of April, 1910.
James H. Moore Enumerator

Location	Name	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Citizenship	Occupation	Education	Home owned or rented	Survivor of ...	Number of ...	Number of ...	Number of ...
Street, avenue, road, etc. / House number / Number of dwelling house in order of visitation / Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Sex / Color or race / Age at last birthday / Single, married, widowed, or divorced / Number of years married / Mother of how many children, and number living	Place of birth of this person / Place of birth of father of this person / Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States / Naturalization	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done / General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which work is done / Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account / Number of weeks unemployed during 1909 / Number of weeks employed during 1909	Whether able to read / Whether able to write / Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Whether owned or rented / Whether owned free or mortgaged	Number of ...	Number of ...	Number of ...
1	2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29	30	31 32 33	34 35 36
2810 2816 2816	Robinson, Justice	Boarder	M Mu 64 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
		Boarder	M Mu 63 Wd	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		English	Laborer	Wharf	Yr	No 0	No No						
		Lodger	M Mu 35 M3 1	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Laborer	Saw Mill	Yr	No 0	yes yes	R	M	6	2	X	0
		Wife	F Mu 31 M2 1	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Laundress	Home Own	Yr	No 10	yes yes			2	0	7	W
		Son	M Mu 12 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None				yes yes yes						
2810 2816 2816	Pierson, George	Head	M Mu 32 M0 5	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Laborer	Rail Road	Yr	No 0	yes yes	R	M	15	5	X	2
		Daughter	F Mu 12 M0 5	Texas	Texas	Texas		English					yes yes						
		Daughter	F Mu 2 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None										
		Servant	M Mu 70 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None										
									None										
2812 2818 2818	Richardson, Victor	Step-son	M Mu 15 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Laborer	Rail Road	Yr	No 0	yes yes			15	5	X	5
	H. Homes	Wife	M Mu 33 M2 2	Texas	Texas	United States		English	Laborer	Wharf	Yr	No 0	yes yes	R	M	10	2	X	0
		Step-son	F Mu 4 S	Texas	South Carolina	Virginia		English	None				yes yes						
		Daughter	F Mu 2 S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None										
2812 2819 2819	Hurley, Sam	Boarder	M Mu 33 M2 2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		English	Porter	Whole sale Grocery	Yr	No 0	yes yes	R	M	11	4	3	X
		Step-son	F Mu 8 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Worker Woman	At Home	OA		yes yes			2	0	7	X
		Daughter	F Mu 2 S	Texas	Georgia	Texas			None										
2814 2820 2820	Roy,	Boarder	M W 61 M2 1	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Laborer	Flower Mill	Yr	No 0	yes No	R	M	15	5	5	X
		Daughter	F W 29 W0 1	Texas	Texas	Texas		English					yes yes						
		Son	M W 18 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None										
		Daughter	F W 16 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Painter	Printing Office	Yr	No 0	yes yes			3	0	7	1
		Daughter	F W 12 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None				yes yes yes						
2815 2821 2821	Thomas, John	Head	M W 40 M2 1	Louisiana	United States	United States		English	Coach Cleaner	Rail Road	Yr	No 0	yes yes	R	M	14	7	X	5
	Priscilla	Wife	F W 38 M2 1	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Cook	Private Family	Yr	No 0	yes yes			11	0	7	X
2816 2822 2822	Brown, Lucy	Servant	F Mu 35 M1	Texas	United States	United States		English	Laundress	At Home	OA		yes yes	R	M	2	0	7	X
	Ethel	Daughter	F Mu 15 S	Texas	United States	Texas		English	None				yes yes						
	Williams, Eliza	Servant	F Mu 13 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None				yes yes						
2816 2824 2824	Brown, Margaret	Head	F W 29 D1	Virginia	East England	Virginia		English	Washerwoman	At Home	OA		No No	R	M	2	0	7	X
	Clay, John J.	Grandson	M Mu 17 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Laborer	Cotton Gin	Yr	No 0	yes yes			15	5	9	X
	Mathews, Emma M.	Granddaughter	F Mu 13 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None				yes yes yes						
2817 2825 2825	Ellerby, Malachi	Head	M Mu 32 M2 3	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Laborer	Cotton Gin	Yr	No 0	yes yes	R	M	15	5	9	X
	Mabel	Wife	F Mu 28 M2 3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		English	Washerwoman	At Home	OA		yes yes	2	0	7	X		
	Arthur M.	Son	M Mu 8 S	Texas	Texas	Alabama			None										
	Benjamin, Maudie	Visitor	F Mu 21 M0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		English	None				yes yes						
2818 2826 2826	Schell, George H.	Head	M W 37 M1 8	Ger-German	Ger-German	Ger-German	1876 NA	English	Manager	Cotton Warehouse	Yr	No 0	yes yes	R	M	5	2	X	X
	Margaret	Wife	F W 36 M1 8	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		English	None				yes yes						
	Emma Jane	Dau.	F W 6 S	Louisiana	Ger-German	Louisiana			None				yes yes						
2819 2827 2827	Benton, Robin E.	Head	M W 71 M2 11	Mississippi	Scot-English	Alabama		English	Lumberman	Lumber Company	Yr	No 0	yes yes	R	M	6	2	3	X
	Mabel	Wife	F W 27 M1 11	Texas	United States	United States		English	None				yes yes						
	Helen	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Mississippi	Texas			None				yes yes						
	Margaret	Daughter	F W 3 S	Texas	Mississippi	Texas			None				yes yes						
	Phillip E.	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Mississippi	Texas			None				yes yes						
2820 2828 2828	Mertes, George	Head	M W 69 M1 11	Texas	Scot-English	Texas		English	Cashier	Ship Brokers	Yr	No 0	yes yes	R	F	11	6	X	X
	Maude	Wife	F W 32 M1 11	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None				yes yes						
2815 2829 2829	Spansenberg, Otto H.	Head	M W 29 M2 0	Ger-German	Ger-German	Ger-German	1904 NA	English	Painter	House and Sign	Emp		yes no	R	M	4	0	1	X
	Richard	Male	M W 29 M2 0	Eng-English	Eng-English	Eng-English	1905	English	None				yes yes						
1823 2830 2830	Welch, Lonas	Head	M W 33 S	Texas	New York	Louisiana		English	None				yes yes						
	Ella E.	Sister	31 W	Texas	New York	Louisiana		English	Stenographer	Contractors	Yr	No 0	yes yes			11	3	3	S

STATE Kansas
COUNTY Cherokee
TOWN OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7 SHEET NO. 6 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 143 LINE 16 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galena WARD OF CITY 8 (Second)
ENUMERATED ON THE 26th DAY OF April 1910 James M. Ross ENUMERATOR

Apr. 26 Enumerated by me, James M. Ross, Enumerator

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years married. Mother of how many children. Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Birthplace of this person. Birthplace of father of this person. Birthplace of mother of this person. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalization. Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, enameler, lather, etc. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as cotton mill, brick yard, grocery store, farm, etc. Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker. If out of work on April 15, 1910. Number of weeks out of work.	EDUCATION. Attended school. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented. Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Whether a survivor of Confederate or Union army or navy.
1 2 3	4	5	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	13 14 15 16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24	25 26 27	28 29 30	31 32	33
220 220 220	Johnson Mary J	Head	F W 56 Wd 7 6	Texas New York Louisiana	None	yes yes	O	H	
	Edward F	Son	M W 24 M 1 7	Texas Ger. German Ger. German	Laborer Livestock Company	yes yes			
	Jessie	Daughter	F W 20 M 1 7 4 4	Texas Ger. German Ger. German	None	yes yes			
	Mary M	Daughter	F W 19 S	Texas Texas Texas	None	yes yes			
	Lucile	Sister	F W 17 S	Texas Texas Texas	None	yes yes			
	Milton	Son	M W 14 S	Texas Texas Texas	Apprentice Painters	No yes	O 7 9		
	Clifford	Son	M W 11 S	Texas Texas Texas	Electrician Boy Factory Foundries	No yes	4 4		
	Ivan	Son	M W 8 S	Texas Texas Texas	None	yes yes yes			
220 220 220	Strawn Lewis A	Head	M W 43 M 1	Eng. England Eng. England Eng. England 1871 NA	English Cattle Clerk Coal Coal	Yr No 0	yes yes	H 46 10	1 3 5
	Frances	Wife	F W 36 M 1 1 1	Texas Eng. England Louisiana	None	yes yes			
	Mary L	Daughter	F W 13 S	Indiana Eng. England Texas	None				
220 220 220	Smith Lewis E	Head	M W 42 M 8	Ill. Ill. Ill.	Engineer Engine Co.	Yr No 0	yes yes	O E 46 10	2 5 10
	Mary J	Wife	F W 34 M 8 8 0 0	Texas Louisiana Texas	None	yes yes			
	Estelle	Daughter	F W 7 S	Texas Louisiana Texas	None	yes			
	Emil G Jr	Son	M W 6 S	Texas Louisiana Texas	None				
	Donald L	Son	M W 3 S	Texas Louisiana Texas	None				
	Carroll E	Son	M W 2 S	Texas Louisiana Texas	None				
217 217 217	Guysse Angelyne	Head	F W 62 Wd	Fr. French Fr. French Fr. French	None				
	Thevenet Lucien	Son-in-law	M W 30 M 8	Aust. Bohemian Aust. Bohemian Aust. Bohemian 1880 NA	Laborer Orchard	Yr No 0	yes yes	O 10	
	Bernadette	Daughter	F W 20 M 8 0 0	Louisiana Fr. French Fr. French	None	yes yes			
223 223 223	Kahn Frank	Head	M W 39 M 11 Ger.	Ger. German Ger. German Ger. German 1851	None	yes yes			
	Nanna	Wife	F W 38 M 11 3 3	Ger. German Ger. German Ger. German 1873	None	yes yes	O E 16		
	Mack C	Son	M W 33 S	Texas Ger. German Ger. German	Carpenter House	Yr No 0		12 2 4	
	Anna	Daughter	F W 11 S	Texas Ger. German Ger. German	Seamstress Sewing Cut	Yr No 0	yes yes	4 2 9	
	Rose	Daughter	F W 14 S	Texas Ger. German Ger. German	None	yes yes yes			
216 216 216	Johnson Alfred	Servant	M B 20 S	Arkansas United States	Servant Private Family	Yr No 0	yes yes	O E 46	0 3 1
220 218 218	Sheriff Charles	Lodger	M W 35 S	Eng. English Eng. English Eng. English 1908 AL	Photographer Ice Street	O A	yes yes	12 3 11	3 6
172 238 238	Green Henry S	Head	M W 41 M 13	Florida Florida Florida	Salesman Farming Company	Yr No 0	yes yes	12 46	2 2 8
	Bessie	Wife	F W 40 M 13 4 4	Louisiana Ire. English Ire. English	None	yes yes			
	Henry S Jr	Son	M W 11 S	Texas Florida Louisiana	None	yes yes			
	Bessie	Daughter	F W 8 S	Texas Florida Louisiana	None	yes yes yes			
	John E	Son	M W 4 S	Texas Florida Louisiana	None	yes			
	Hilary	Daughter	F W 2 S	Texas Florida Louisiana	None				
	Shotwell Ida M	Niece	F W 19 S	Texas United States Ohio	None	yes yes			
210 218 218	Shultze August	Head	M W 61 M	Ger. German Ger. German Ger. German 1874 NA	English Carpenter House	yes yes	12 46 12 2 9	5	
212 208 208	Lothrop William C	Head	M W 57 M 10	Texas Massachusetts Ohio	English Deputy Tax Collector County	Yr No 0	yes yes	O E 46 6 0 5	
	Emma J	Wife	F W 32 M 10 6 6	Texas Ire. French Ire. French	None	yes yes			
	Emilia	Daughter	F W 8 S	Texas Texas Texas	None	yes			
	Catherine	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas Texas Texas	None				
	Dorothy	Daughter	F W 3 S	Texas Texas Texas	None				
	Dorothy	Daughter	F W 2 S	Texas Texas Texas	None				
	Katherine	Daughter	F W 1 S	Texas Texas Texas	None				
217 214 214	Cook Leland C	Head	F W 36 Wd	Texas Texas Texas	English Keeper Boarding House	O A	yes yes	O M 46 1 2 7	5
	Iva	Daughter	F W 18 S	Texas Texas Texas	English Telephone Operator	Yr No 0	yes yes	0 4 8	
	Elizabeth	Daughter	F W 17 S	Texas Texas Texas	None	yes yes yes			
	Roberts William	Roomer	M W 51 Wd	Penn. Penn. Penn.	English Farmer Retired Farmer	Yr No 0	yes yes	14 4 3	
	Josephine	Boarder	F W 24 M 1	New York Ire. English Ire. English	English Servant Bathing Company	Yr yes 0	yes yes	0 3 7	
242 242	Feeney Hannah	Head	F W 52 Wd 17 8 8	Kansas Kentucky Ohio	English None		yes yes	E	
	Daisy	Daughter	F W 15 S	Kansas Ohio Kansas	English None		yes yes yes		
	Otto	Son	M W 14 S	Kansas Ohio Kansas	English None		yes yes yes		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

300

Supervisor's District No. 7 — Enumeration District No. 145 — Sheet No. 11 A

Ward of City — 8 (Part of)

Name of Institution, if any — Name of Incorporated Place — Galveston — Township, Village, or Other Division of County — Sel 4th — on the 15th day of April, 1910 — James J. Mora, Enumerator

Location: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name: Surname, Given name, Middle initial	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Personal Description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Single	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number now living	Mother of how many children: Number dead	Nativity: Place of birth of this person	Nativity: Place of birth of father of this person	Nativity: Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person	Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of months not employed during the year	Number of months not employed during the year	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Education: Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Home Owned or Rented	Home Owned: Free or Mortgaged	Farm Owned or Rented	Farm Owned: Free or Mortgaged	Number of Farm Schedule	Supplemental Schedule for Indians and Others	Number of Dwelling House	Number of Family
		Myrtle	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Ohio	Kansas				None														
270	248	248	Eitzler	August L	Head	M	W	49	MI	3			Texas	Ger-German	Ger-German			English	Boatbldg	Car Shop	Emp			yes	yes				R	O	2	3	N
				Mary G	Wife	F	W	52	MI	3	0	0	Nebraska	Eng-English	Scot-English			English	None					yes	yes								
			Crowley	Bertha	Sister	F	W	41	MI	18	2	2	Texas	Ger-German	Ger-German			English	None					yes	yes								
				Bertha	Niece	F	W	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	W	No	0	yes	yes				6	2	3	K	
271	248	248	Snipes	William O	Head	M	W	47	MI	23			Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana			English	Collector	Wholesale Furniture	W	No	0	yes	yes				R	35	11	2	3	K	
				Gertrude K	Wife	F	W	37	MI	23	5	5	Texas	United States	Texas			English	None					yes	yes								
				William M	Son	M	W	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Collector	Wholesale Furniture	W	No	0	yes	yes				11	2	3	K	
				Leona M	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes								
				Charles L	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes								
				Thomas	Father	M	W	81	Wd				South Carolina	Eng-English	Eng-English			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
276	246	246	Seyfert	William F	Head	M	W	60	MI	30			Texas	Ger-German	Texas			English	None					No	No								
				Theresa	Wife	F	W	53	MI	30	0	0	Ger-German	Ger-German	Ger-German	1856		English	None					yes	yes								
			Rasmussen	Emily	Head	F	W	37	Wd		3	3	Texas	Eng-English	United States			English	Seamstress	Working at	W	No	0	yes	yes				9	2	9	E	
				Charles	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Den-Danish	Texas			English	Lithographer	Apprentice	W	10	0	yes	yes				13	2	7	1	
				Andrew	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Den-Danish	Texas			English	Pressman	Printing Office	W	No	0	yes	yes				12	2	7	1	
				Anna M	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Den-Danish	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
275	248	246	Corbett	Alfred D	Head	M	W	60	MI	17			Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia			English	Veterinary	Surgeon	OA			yes	yes								
				Nellie	Wife	F	W	45	MI	17	0	0	New York	Eng-English	Ger-English			English	None					yes	yes								
272	248	248	Reilly	Richard L	Head	M	W	29	MI	10			Texas	Ire-English	Mississippi			English	Carpenter	Hotel	W	No	0	yes	yes				0	5	12	2	9	E	
				Lottie	Wife	F	W	31	MI	10	2	2	Eng-English	Eng-English	Eng-English	1880		English	None					yes	yes								
				Richard L	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Eng-English																		
				Demorita	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Eng-English				None					yes									
278	248	248	Mercer	George	Head	M	W	57	MI	17			Texas	Ger-German	Ger-German			English	Stevedore	Wharf	W	No	0	yes	yes				0	5	10	2	8	E	
				Matilda	Wife	F	W	48	MI	17	3	2	Texas	Ger-German	Ger-German			English	None					yes	yes								
				Geo Jr	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes								
				Arthur	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes								
280	249	249	Smith	Mary	Head	D	Mu	46	W	4		0	4	Georgia	United States	South Carolina		English	Servant	Private Family	W	yes	0	No	No				R	35	10	2	7	K	
				Rebecca	Daughter	F	Mu	14	S				Texas	United States	Georgia			English	None					yes	yes								
				Emmett	Son	M	Mu	10	S				Texas	United States	Georgia			English	None					yes	yes								
				Lucinda	Daughter	F	Mu	8	S				Texas	United States	Georgia									yes	yes	yes							
281	250	250	James	Nancy	Head	M	W	60	W	2			Tennessee	United States	United States			English	Dray Driver	Wholesale Grocers	W	No	0	yes	yes				R	35	5	1	3	K	
				Lonnie	Daughter	F	W	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas			English	None					No	No								
			Smith	Jesse	Daughter	F	W	20	MI	2	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Texas			English	None					yes	yes								
				Arlon	Grandson	M	W	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				None														
				Alfred	Grandson	M	W	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				None														
282	250	250	Romano	John	Head	M	W	36	MI	3			It-Italian	It-Italian	It-Italian	1901	NA	English	Watchmaker	Jewelry	Emp			yes	yes				R	O	5	3	N	
				Marie	Wife	F	W	29	MI	3	1	1	New York	It-Italian	It-Italian			English	None					yes	yes								
				Josephine	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	It-Italian	New York				None														
				Joseph	Brother	M	W	31	MI	10			It-Italian	It-Italian	It-Italian	1896	NA	English	None					No	No								
				Lucy	Sister in Law	F	W	23	MI	10	3	3	It-Italian	It-Italian	It-Italian	1899		English	None					No	No								
				Frank	Nephew	M	W	8	S				Texas	It-Italian	It-Italian				None														
				Gennaro	Nephew	M	W	1½	S				Texas	It-Italian	It-Italian				None														
283	252	252	Bisso	Antonio	Head	M	W	30	MI	3			It-Italian	It-Italian	It-Italian	1901		English	Waiter	Restaurant	W	yes	0	yes	yes				R	35	15	1	9	T	
				Rosie	Wife	F	W	24	MI	3	3	0	It-Italian	It-Italian		1905		English	None					No	No								
				Victor	Son	M	W	2½	S				Texas	It-Italian	It-Italian				None														
				Rose	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	It-Italian	It-Italian				None														
284	253	253	Manno	Antonio	Head	M	W	29	MI	3			It-Italian	It-Italian	It-Italian	1907	AL	Italian	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	No	0	No	No				R	O	11	10	9	T	
				Emma	Wife	F	W	26	MI	3	1	1	It-Italian	It-Italian	It-Italian	1907		Italian	None					yes	yes								
				Lorenzo	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	It-Italian	It-Italian				None														

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Galveston
NAME OF INSTITUTION: X
HOUSE NUMBERED (IN ORDER VISITED): 216
DATE OF VISIT: April 26th
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.: 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.: 45
WARD OF CITY: 8 (Part of)
CITY LIMITS: Galveston
ENUMERATED BY: James H. Moss

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Married, widowed, divorced, or single; Number of years married; Mother of how many children, and number now living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth; Place of birth of father; Place of birth of mother	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States; Naturalization	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, day laborer, etc.; General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, etc.; Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account; Number of weeks unemployed during the year	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909; Can read; Can write	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented; Free or mortgaged; Number of farm schedule	Number of persons in family	Number of family in order of visitation
214 214 214	Gallowich Constantine	Servant	M W 44 S	At Italian At Italian At Italian	1901 NA	Italian	Carpenter House	O A		yes yes	12 2c 3 1
	Dubrovan Vincent	Servant	M W 62 M1 ??	Austria Austria Austria		English	Engineer Locomotive	W	No 0	yes yes	12 2 2c 3c 2
214 214 214	Gilbert Caroline	Head	F W 76 WD	Germany Germany Germany		English	None			yes yes	
	Gilbert Caroline	Daughter	S W 33 N.A.	Texas Ger-German Ger-German	1872	English	None			yes yes	O F 12
214 214 214	Gibson Arthur V.	Servant	M W 21 M1 1	Texas Ger-German Ger-German		English	Laborer Hotel	W	No 0	yes yes	- 6 2c 2 - X
				Missouri Germany Germany		English	Clerk Bank	W	No 0	yes yes	O 12 10 1 2c X
				Texas Germany Germany		English	None			yes yes	
218 218 218	Gilbert Eugene	Wife	F W 33 M1 10 3 3	Eng-English Eng-English Eng-English	1870 NA	English	Officer Salvation Army	SW		yes yes	O 26 5 4c 6c X
	Arthur W.	Son	M W 8 S	Kentucky Kentucky Kentucky		English	Officer Salvation Army	SW		yes yes	5 6c 6 X
	Gertrude	Daughter	F W 4 S	Ohio Eng-English Kentucky			None			yes	
	Martha	Daughter	F W 2 S	Missouri Eng-English Kentucky			None				
				Texas Eng-English Kentucky			None				
216 216 216	Phelps William	Servant	M W 30 S	Ger-English Ger-English Ger-English	1904 AL	English	Collector Salvation Army	W	No 3	yes yes	5 6 6 X
	Giovannone Charles	Servant	M W 21 M1 1/2	It - Italian It - Italian It - Italian	1910 NA	English	Retail Merchant Grocerie	OA		yes yes	O 2 3 4c 3 X
				It - Italian It - Italian It - Italian	1910	Italian	None				
				It - Italian It - Italian It - Italian	1910	English	Grocery Keeper Grocery	W		yes yes	10 5 3 X
							None			yes	
	Gusto Fabrise	Nephew	M W 20 S	It - Italian It - Italian It - Italian	1909	Italian	Laborer Glass Hall	W	No 0	yes yes	5 6 3 X
	Giuseppe Stephen	Nephew	M W 22 S	It - Italian It - Italian It - Italian	1907 PA	Italian	Blacksmith Carriage Factory	W	No 0	yes yes	12 10 4 2
220 218 218	Anderson John	Head	M W 42 MM 1 1	Texas Ger-German Texas		English	Keeper Boarding House	OA		yes yes	O 11 4 7 X
	Brooks Lucinda W.	Wife	F W 40 M 23 5 3	Can-English Can-English Can-English	1874 CA	English	Salesman Furniture	W	No 26	yes yes	6 2 3 X
	Hill Charles	Boarder	M W 45 S	Louisiana United States United States		English	None			yes yes	
	Gardner William S.	Head	M W 54 MM 25	Ohio Pennsylvania Ohio		English	Engineer Horse	W	No 0	yes yes	12 2c 12 7 6 X
	Jaime	Wife	F W 40 M 23 5 3	Texas Texas Texas		English	None			yes yes	
	Lawrence	Son	M W 17 S	Texas Ohio Texas		English	Electrical Operator	W	No 0	yes yes	12 7 6 X
	William	Son	M W 16 S	Texas Ohio Texas		English	Office Boy Insurance Office	W	No 8	yes yes	14 1 6 X
	Richard	Son	M W 13 S	Texas Ohio Texas		English	None			yes yes yes	
220 220 220	Mathews William J.	Head	M W 36 MM 8	Texas Alabama Ger-German		English	Detective City	W	No 0	yes yes	12 10 4 2 X
	Agnes J.	Wife	F W 36 M1 8 0 0	Texas Ger-German Ger-German		English	None			yes yes	
	Lucy Lucile	Niece	F W 12 S	Texas Louisiana Texas		English	Electrician Workshop	W	No 0	yes yes	9 0 4 X
222 222 222	Cox Henry	Head	M W 50 M2 11	Ger-German Ger-German Ger-German	1872 NA	English	Laborer Railway	W	yes 10	yes no	10 2 4 X
	Mary	Wife	F W 54 M2 11 0 0	Louisiana Eng-English New-York		English	None			yes no	
224 224 224	Anderson Thomas	Head	M W 32 M1 2 2	Texas Ger-German Ger-German		English	None			yes yes	
	Lillian	Daughter	F W 18 S	Louisiana Louisiana New-York		English	Cashier Theatre	W	No 0	yes yes	4 5 6 X
	Edna	Daughter	F W 17 S	Texas Louisiana New-York		English	Ushers Theatre	W	No 0	yes yes	4 5 6 X
221 224 224	Ford Irene	Head	F W 42 WD 1 1	South Carolina South Carolina South Carolina		English	Telegraph Operator	W	No 0	yes yes	12 10 6 X
	Elijah	Brother	M W 28 S	Texas Ohio South Carolina		English	None			yes yes	
226 226 226	Gibson Alfred	Head	M W 42 MO 17	Scotland Scotland Scotland	1877 NA	English	Assistant Grocery Grocers	Emp		yes yes	O 12c 5 2 3 X
	Georgia	Wife	F W 39 M1 17 2 2	Ger-German Ger-German Ger-German	1880	English	None			yes yes	
	Arthur	Son	M W 21 S	Texas Saxe-Saxonia Ger-German		English	Bill Clerk Rail Road	W	No 0	yes yes	12 7 4 5
	Edna	Daughter	F W 18 S	Texas Saxe-Saxonia Ger-German		English	None			yes yes	
228 228 228	Solomon Angelo	Head	M W 30 M1	It - Italian It - Italian It - Italian	1902 NA	English	Retail Merchant Grocerie	OA		yes yes	O 2 2c 3 2 X
	Anna	Wife	F W 29 M1 1 1	It - Italian It - Italian It - Italian	1904	English	None			yes yes	
	Charles	Son	M W 12 S	It - Italian It - Italian It - Italian			None			yes yes	
230 230 230	Saunders Jesse	Head	M W 73 M1	Ire - English Ire - English Ire - English		English	Farmer House	W	No 52	yes yes	12 2c 12 4 3c
	Rosa	Wife	F W 71 M2 6 0 0	Eng - English Eng - English Eng - English		English	None			yes yes	
232 232 232	Johnson Robert G.	Head	M W 60 M2 17	West Virginia Virginia Virginia		English	Retail Merchant Dry Goods	OA		yes yes	O 5 2c 4 4 X
	Florence	Wife	F W 42 M1 17 3 3	Eng - English Eng - English Eng - English	1877	English	None			yes yes	
	Fannie	Daughter	F W 9 S	Texas West Virginia Eng - English			None			yes	
	William T.	Son	M W 6 S	Texas West Virginia Eng - English			None				

State: Texas
County: Galveston

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

301

Supervisor's District No. 7 — Sheet No. 7 A
Enumeration District No. 45 — 12
Ward of City 8 (Beach)

Galveston

Enumerated by me on the 27th day of April, 1910.

James Jr. Howe, Enumerator

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	Relation.	Personal Description.	Nativity.	Citizenship.	Occupation.	Education.	Home.	Farm.
			Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Married, widowed, divorced, or single; Number of years married; Mother of how many children, this number; Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person; Place of birth of father of this person; Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States; Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person; General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which work is done; Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of months not employed during the year; Attended school since September 1, 1909; Can read; Can write; Can speak English	Owned or rented; Free or mortgaged; Number of farm schedule	Number of farm schedule
269 269	Gabriel Rios	Head	M W M 32 S	Texas / Mexico / Mexico		English	Fireman	0 / yes yes / yes	H / F	
	Louis D.	Son	M W M 8 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	None	/ yes yes / yes		
	Louise	Daughter	F W M 11 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	None	/ yes yes / yes		
	Clarence	Son	M W M 11 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	None	/ yes yes / yes		
	Lydia	Daughter	F W M 9 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	None	/ yes yes / yes		
	Mathias	Son	M W M 7 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	None	/ yes yes / yes		
270 270	Christian	Head	M W M 29 MI 16	Texas / United States / United States		English	Proprietor	Cafe	Emp	/ yes yes / yes	O	H	1-	5	7-	X
	Minnie K.	Wife	F W M 30 MI 16 1 1	Texas / Alabama / Alabama		English	None	/ yes yes / yes		
	Swannah	Sister	F W S 12 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	None	/ yes yes / yes		
271 271	Hugh	Head	M W M 47 MI 21 3 3	Ohio / Virginia / Ohio		English	Proprietor	Confectionery	O.A	/ yes yes / yes	O	H	1-	1-	3-	X
	Olive V.	Daughter	F W M 16 S	Louisiana / Ohio / Ohio		English	None	/ yes yes / yes		
	Clara C.	Daughter	F W M 14 S	Louisiana / Ohio / Ohio		English	None	/ yes yes / yes		
	Ethel R.	Daughter	F W M 12 S	Louisiana / Ohio / Ohio		English	None	/ yes yes / yes		
	Freiberg	August	M W M 22 S	Prussia - German / Prussia - German / Prussia - Finish	1906 PA	English	Laborer	Wharf	H	yes 10	/ yes yes			0-	2-	X	0
272 272	Martinic	Peter	M W M 29 MI 4	St - Italian / St - Italian / St - Italian	1897 NA	English	Bar Keeper	Cafe	H	No 0	/ yes yes	O	H	0	1-	1-	X
		Josephine	F W M 32 MI 4 0 0	Fr - French / Fr - French / Fr - French	1887	English	None				/ yes yes						
273 273	Mavritonic	Joseph	M W M 45 MI 13	St - Italian / St - Italian / St - Italian	1903 NA	English	Cigar Stemmer	Factory	OA		/ yes yes	O	H	3	2-	3-	X
	Tomo	Uncle	M W S 49 MI 13 1 1	St - Italian / St - Italian / St - Italian	1905	English	None				/ yes yes						
	Mary Ann	Niece	F W S 4 S	St - Italian / St - Italian / St - Italian	1905	English	None				/ yes yes						
	Freeman	Emma	F W M 28 MI 7 1 1	Texas / United States / United States		English	None				/ No No						
295 295	Thompson	John	M W M 35 MI 7	Texas / United States / United States		English	Laborer	Wharf	W	No 0	/ yes yes	O	H	0-	2-	X	0
		Bessie	F W M 27 MI 7 0 0	Texas / Louisiana / Louisiana		English	Washerwoman	At Home	OA		/ yes yes			2-	0-	1-	X
	Kimball	Irene	F W M 24 MI 2 1 1	Missouri / Virginia / Virginia		English	None				/ No No						
276 276	Thompson	Annatilly	M W M 31 MI 6	Texas / Tennessee / Tennessee		English	Laborer	Wharf	W	No 0	/ yes yes	O	H	0-	2-	X	0
		Delilah	F W M 24 MI 6 1 1	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	None				/ yes yes						
		William	M W S 4 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	None				/ No No						
277 277	Ross	Robert	M W M 53 MI 4	Louisiana / United States / United States		English	Laborer	Wharf	W	No 0	/ yes yes	O	H	0-	2-	X	0
	Mary	Wife	F W M 25 MI 4 2 2	Texas / Eng English / Louisiana		English	None				/ yes yes						
	John R.	Son	M W S 6 S	Texas / Louisiana / Texas			None										
	Elnora L.	Daughter	F W S 1 S	Texas / Louisiana / Texas			None										
278 278	Rodriguez	Frank	M W M 38 MI 12	Sp - Spanish / Sp - Spanish / Sp - Spanish	1892 AA	English	Carpenter	House	OA		/ yes yes	O	H	2-	1-	1-	X
	Sophie	Wife	F W M 40 MI 12 10 10	Ger - German / Ger - German / Ger - German	1898	English	None				/ No No						
	Frank Jr.	Son	M W S 20 S	Texas / Sp - Spanish / Ger - German		English	Laborer	Coal Yard	W	No 26	/ yes yes			1-	2-	X	5
	Della	Daughter	F W S 17 S	Texas / Sp - Spanish / Ger - German		English	None				/ No No						
	Lucille	Sister	F W S 21 MI 0	Texas / Sp - Spanish / Ger - German		English	Carpenter	House	W	No 16	/ yes yes			2-	2-	2-	9
279 279	Hofford	Sofia	Head	F Mu S 55 MI		1 0	Texas / Arkansas / Kentucky				Eng English	Nurse	Private Family	W	No 0	/ No No	O	H	1-	3-	5-	7
	Johnson	Charles	Roomer Lodger	M Mu M 71 MI			Texas / United States / United States				English	Laborer	Wharf	W	No 30	/ No No			0-	2-	3	
		William	Grandson	M Mu S 16 S			Texas / Texas / Texas				English	Hotel Boy	Private Family	W	No 0	/ yes yes			0	2	2-	X
		Julius	Grandson	M Mu S 14 S			Texas / Texas / Texas				English	None				/ yes yes						
		Gladstone	Grandson	M Mu S 10 S			Texas / Texas / Texas				English	None				/ yes yes						
280 280	Williams	Daniel	Head	M Mu M 80 S			Louisiana / Ire - English / Louisiana				English	School Teacher	Catholic School	W	No 0	/ yes yes	O	H	11-	3-	4-	X
	Thompson	Mitchell	Servant	M Mu S 57 MI		1 0	Texas / Missouri / Missouri				English	House Keeper	Private Family	W	No 0	/ No No			3-	1-	2-	X
281 281	McGuire	Robert	Head	M Mu M 49 MI 22			Texas / Missouri / Missouri				English	Carriage Painter	Own Shop	OA		/ yes yes	O	H	15-	1-	1-	X
	Albert A.	Wife	F W M 32 MI 22 6 5	Florida / Florida / Florida							English	None				/ yes yes						
	John B.	Son	M W S 21 S	Texas / Texas / Florida							English	None				/ yes yes						
	Jessie M.	Daughter	F W S 18 S	Texas / Texas / Florida							English	None				/ yes yes						

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWN (INCL. WARD OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY) X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston
ENUMERATED IN THE 34th DAY OF April 1910 by Jamie B. Moss ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 45
WARD OF CITY 8 (Eighth)
SHEET NO. 6 12 B

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Married, widowed, divorced, or single; Number of years married; Mother of how many children, and number living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person; Place of birth of father of this person; Place of birth of mother of this person. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.; General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.; Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account; If employee, number of weeks employed during the year; Number of hours usually worked per week	EDUCATION. Whether able to read; Whether able to write; Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	CITIZENSHIP OF MEN. Naturalized or alien; If naturalized, year of naturalization; If alien, has declaration been made for citizenship; Whether a soldier, sailor, or marine	Home owned or rented; Home owned free or mortgaged; Farm owned or rented; Farm owned free or mortgaged
1	2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29	30 31 32 33

27	27	27	Andrews	Frances V.	Head	F	Wh	24	Wd		2	2	Alabama	Alabama	United States		English	Washerwoman	At Home	OA			No	No		O	W	26	2	O	T	W				
				William	Son	M	Wh	2	S				Texas	United States	Alabama		English	Proprietor	Restaurant	OA			yes	yes					1	S	T	W				
28	28	28	Pope	Thomas	Head	M	Wh	29	Mar	8			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		English	Manager	Restaurant	OB			yes	yes		O	F	25	4	S	T	W				
				Lucy E.	Wife	F	Wh	25	Mar	8	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None					yes	yes												
				Thomas Jr.	Son	M	Wh	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			None																		
29	29	29	Buchenhorst	Henry	Head	M	W	69	Wd				Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1868	NA	English	Proprietor	Custom Factory	Emp		yes	yes		O	B	50								
				Lena	Daughter	F	W	23	S				Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger. French			English	None				yes	yes												
30	30	30	Jones	Frank	Head	M	W	6	Mar	3			Michigan	Wales English	New York			English	Builder	Contractor	Emp		yes	yes		O	F	24								
				Lizzie	Wife	F	W	45	Mar	3	3	2	Texas	Ire. English	Ire. English			English	None				yes	yes												
				Frank Jr.	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Michigan	Texas			English	Stripper	Factory	W	No	0	yes	yes					12	R	S	W				
				Esther	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Texas	Michigan	Texas			English	None																	
31	31	31	Erickson	Charles C.	Head	M	W	38	Mar	6			Texas	Tennessee	Missouri			English	Manager	Lumber Company	W	No	0	yes	yes		O	F	24	4	S	T	W				
				Lillian A.	Wife	F	W	32	Mar	6	2	2	Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	None				yes	yes												
				Dorothy	Niece	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																	
				Elizabeth	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																	
32	32	32	Ellis	Frank T.	Head	M	W	57	Mar	23			Eng.	United States	Eng. English			English	Carpenter	House	W	No	8	yes	yes		O	F	26	12	2	9	T	W			
				Mary	Wife	F	W	41	Mar	23	8	8	Texas	Eng. English	Ireland English			English	None				yes	yes												
				Edwin	Son	M	W	22	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Salesman	Printing Office	W	No	0	yes	yes					16	S	T	W				
				Charles	Son	M	W	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Blacksmith	Cotton Factory	W	No	0	yes	yes		12	O	A	12							
				Mabel	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None				yes	yes												
				Grady	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None				yes	yes												
				Louise	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None				yes	yes												
				Lorine	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				None				yes	yes												
				Edna	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				None				yes	yes												
				Frank Jr.	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				None				yes	yes												
33	33	33	Niederhausen	Joseph	Head	M	W	50	S				Texas	Ger-German	Ger-German			English	Laborer	Cotton Press	W	No	0	yes	yes		O	F	26	15	3	9	T	W			
34	34	34	Kibbee	Frank A.	Head	M	W	41	Mar	20			Texas	Eng. English	Eng. English			English	Proprietor	Livery Stable	Emp		yes	yes		O	B	26	10	2	8	T	W			
				Lottie	Wife	F	W	36	Mar	20	2	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None				yes	yes												
				Johnie	Son	M	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	None				yes	yes												
				Walter	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				None																	
35	35	35		Coleman	Katie	Servant	F	Mu	29	Wd		0	0	Texas	North Carolina	United States		English	Servant	Private Family	W	No	0	yes	yes					0	R	T	W				
36	36	36		Jaeger	Walter H.	Head	M	W	49	Mar	28			Texas	Ger-German	Ger. German			English	General Repair	Own Shop	OA			yes	yes		O	R	11	1	9	T	W			
					Lizzie	Wife	F	W	48	Mar	28	5	1	Texas	Ger-German	Ger-German			English	None					yes	yes												
					Theodore	Son	M	W	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Collector	Clothing Store	W	No	0	yes	yes					10	1	3	T	W			
37	37	37		Hamberg	William G.	Head	M	W	31	Mar	6			Texas	Ger-German	Ger. German			English	Broker	Insurance	W	No	0	yes	yes		O	R	10	2	1	T	W			
					Cecelia	Wife	F	W	26	Mar	6	2	2	Texas	Eng. English	Kentucky			English	None					yes	yes												
					Charlotte	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																	
					Louis	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																	
38	38	38		Kelly	Mike	Head	M	W	29	Mar	6			Texas	Ire. English	Mississippi			English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	No	0	yes	yes					7	R	15	5	9	T	W			
					Lizzie	Wife	F	W	24	Mar	6	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes												
					Willie	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																	
					Mabelle	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																	
					Raymond	Son	M	W	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																	
39	39	39		Bassett	John T.	Brother	M	W	36	Mar	0			Texas	Ire. English	Mississippi			English	Blacksmith	Carriage Factory	W	No	0	yes	yes					11	0	A	T	W			
40	40	40			James E.	Head	M	W	32	Mar	10			Virginia	United States	United States			English	Painter	House	Emp			yes	yes		O	F	26	4	3	T	W			
					Henrietta	Wife	F	W	28	Mar	10	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes												
					Clarence	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																	
					Estelle	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																	
					James E. Jr.	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																	
					George	Son	M	W	3/12	Inf				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																	

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X (Ward 4)
Name of institution: X
Street: Avenue O

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

302

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 45
Sheet No. 6 B
Ward of City: 8 (Ward 4)

Name of incorporated place: Galveston
Enumerated on the 27th day of April 1910
Enumerator: James H Moss

Location: Street, avenue, road, etc.	Location: House number (in cities and towns)	Location: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Location: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname, first name or initial, and middle initial, if any, of each person. Enter name of person living on April 15, 1910, before any children born since that date.	Relation of each person to the head of the family	Personal description: Sex	Personal description: Color or race	Personal description: Age at last birthday	Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Personal description: Number of years married	Personal description: Mother of how many children, and number living	Nativity: Place of birth of each person named	Nativity: Place of birth of father of each person	Nativity: Place of birth of mother of each person	Nativity: If born in the United States, year of immigration to the United States	Nativity: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Occupation: Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by each person, as spinner, weaver, etc.	Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which each person is employed, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer, wage earner, or working on own account	Occupation: Number of weeks each person was employed during 1909	Occupation: Number of weeks each person was unemployed during 1909	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Education: Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Home ownership: Owned or rented	Home ownership: Owned free or mortgaged	Home ownership: Farm or house
Avenue O	2814	294	296	Jones	Head	M	W	28	Mar	2		Texas	Eng-English	Louisiana			English	Carpenter	House	W	40	8	yes	yes					
				Emma	Wife	F	W	23	Mar	3	0	0	Texas	Ger-German	Ger-German			English	None					yes	yes					
				McGinnis Robert	Boarder	M	W	23	S				Texas	Ire-English	United States			English	Gas Fitter	Gas Company	W	52	0	yes	yes		13	13	7	2
	2812	295	297	Mullen	Head	M	W	40	Wid	12			Louisiana	Alabama	Miss[illegible]			English	Laborer	Wharf	W	40	0	yes	yes	R	10	2	R	0
				Mulchhall	Male	F	W	36	Wid	13	3	3	Texas	Ger-German	Ger-German			English	None					yes	yes					
				Jesse Jr	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None					yes	yes					
				Irene A	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				None					yes	yes					
				Lawrence L	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				None					yes	yes					
	2817	296	298	Kleinert	Caroline	Head	F	W	63	Wid			Ger-German	Ger-German	Ger-German	1853		English	None					yes	yes	C	R	R		
				Troescher	Meredith	Son	M	W	46	S			Louisiana	Ger-German	Ger-German			English	Janitor	Public School	W	40	0	yes	yes		10	5	3	R
	2804	297	299	Reagan	Williams J	Head	M	W	57	Mar	37		Ire-English	Ire-English	Ire-English	1823	NA	English	Bookkeeper	Fish and Seltzer Co	W	52	0	yes	yes	R	R	R	10	5
					Nellie	Wife	F	W	49	Mar	17	6	5	Texas	Ire-English	Ire-English			English	None					yes	yes					
					Williams	Son	M	W	25	S				Texas	Ire-English	Texas			English	None					yes	yes					
					Patrick S	Son	M	W	22	S				Texas	Ire-English	Texas			English	Book Binder	Stationers	W	52	0	yes	yes		5	7	1	
					Ruth J	Son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Ire-English	Texas			English	Lithographer	Stationers	W	52	0	yes	yes		3	5	7	1
					Edward	Son	M	W	18	S				Texas	Ire-English	Texas			English	Plumber	Plumber Shop	W	52	0	yes	yes		13	4	7	R
					Corinne	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Ire-English	Texas			English	None					yes	yes					
				Dream	Harriet	Mother in Law	F	W	62	Wid	6	2		Ire-English	Ire-English	Ire-English	1850		English	None					yes	yes					
Avenue O	2810	298	300	Nelson	John A	Head	M	W	49	Mar	18			Swed-Swedish	Swed-Swedish	Swed-Swedish	1871	NA	English	Foreman	Wharf	W	52	0	yes	yes	R	R	R	5	R
					Kendalia	Wife	F	W	49	Mar	18	2	2	S Texas	Ger-German	Fo Islands			English	None					yes	yes					
					Donald	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Swed-Swedish	Texas			English	None					yes	yes					
					Ira A Jr	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Swed-Swedish	Texas			English	None					yes	yes					
				Rabe	Christian	Boarder	M	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Ger-German			English	None					yes	yes					
				Enriquez	George	Head	M	W	49	Wid				Ger-German	Ger-German	Ger-German	1875	NA	English	Porter	Mdse Store	W	52	0	yes	yes	R	R	R	4	R
					Louise	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Ger-German	Texas			English	Stenographer	Insurance Company	W	52	0	yes	yes		10	5	1	R
					John	Son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Ger-German	Texas			English	None					yes	yes					
	2812	299	301	Weinberg	Gilbert L	Boarder	M	W	46	S				Ger-German	Ger-German	Ger-German	1893	NA	English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	40	0	yes	yes	R	R	R	4	R
				Leibaer	George	Partner	M	W	46	S				Ger-German	Ger-German	Ger-German	1893	NA	English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	40	0	yes	yes	C	15	5	4	R
	2811	300	302	Lewis	Thomas K	Head	M	W	60	Wid	31			New-york	Eng-English	United States			English	Laborer	Wharf	W	40	10	yes	yes	C	R	R	10	R
					Lucia	Wife	F	W	54	Wid	31	2	6	Texas	Ger-German	Ger-German			English	None					yes	yes					
					Henriette	Daughter	F	W	22	S				Texas	New-york	Texas			English	Seamstress	Clothing Factory	W	40	0	yes	yes		9	2	2	R
					Lucia	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	New-york	Texas			English	Seamstress	Clothing Factory	W	40	0	yes	yes		9	2	2	R
					Agnes	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Texas	New-york	Texas			English	None					yes	yes					
				Hepmann	William	Son-in-Law	M	W	21	Wid	1			Texas	Ger-German	Ger-German			English	Laborer	Wharf	W	40	0	yes	yes		10	2	R	R
					Augusta	Daughter	F	W	26	Wid	1	2	2	Texas	New-york	Texas			English	None					yes	yes					
					Edward	Grandson	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					yes	yes					
					Eleanor	Granddaughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
	2815	301	303	Patrick	Theodore	Head	M	Mu	25	Wid	1			Texas	United States	United States			English	Mail Carrier	United States	W	52	0	yes	yes	R	R	R	1	R
					Mary	Wife	F	Mu	30	Wid	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Mississippi			English	Manicurist	General Practice	O A			yes	yes		3	6	7	R
					Harvey	Father	M	Mu	60	Wd				United States	United States	United States			English	Janitor	Post Office	W	52	0	yes	yes		1	0	7	R
				Austin	Mathilda	Sister-in-Law	F	Mu	25	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi			English	School Teacher	College	W	52	0	yes	yes		1	3	7	R
					Laura	Sister-in-Law	F	Mu	23	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi			English	None					yes	yes					
	2816	302	304	Smith	Jennie	Head	M	Mu	32	Mar	11			Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi			English	Mail Carrier	United States	W	52	0	yes	yes	C	R	R	0	R
					Lucy	Wife	F	Mu	33	Mar	11	2	2	Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None					yes	yes					
					Jennie Jr	Son	M	Mu	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes					
					Christopher	Son	M	Mu	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					yes	yes					
					Leopold M	Son	M	Mu	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					yes	yes					
				St Eve	Lucy	Mother in Law	F	Mu	54	Wd		7	6	Texas	Alabama	Alabama			English	Laundress	at Home	O A			No	No					
					Edward	Brother in Law	M	Mu	21	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Cigar Maker	Cigar Factory	W	52	0	yes	yes	A	7	8	1	R
					Emma	Sister in Law	F	Mu	20	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Home Girl	Private Family	W	52	0	yes	yes		0	2	7	R

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWN (INCLUDING WARD OF CITY) X
STREET
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28th DAY OF April 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 45
WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of)
SHEET NO. 6B
Jannes W. Moss ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years married. Mother of how many children, and number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of father of this person. Place of birth of mother of this person. Whether naturalized or alien. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. Whether out of employment on April 15, 1910. If not employed, number of weeks unemployed in 1909. Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented. Owned free or mortgaged. Farm or house. Number of farm schedule.	Number of persons in family who are 15 years old and over. Number of persons in family who are under 15 years old. Number of children born to this mother. Number of these children living.	Whether able to speak English.
1	2	3	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14 15 16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29	30 31 32 33	34

2	303	303	[illegible]	Head	M	Mul	16	S			Texas	Louisiana	Texas		English	Office Girl	Doctors	W	No	0	yes	yes											X
			[illegible]	Head	M	W	32	M1	9		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		English	Dentist	Wholesale Grocery	W	No	0	yes	yes	O			12	10	6	3	3			X
			[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	28	M1	3	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		English	None					yes	yes												
			[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	5/12	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			None																	
2	304	304	[illegible]	Head	M	W	42	M2	2/12		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		English	Fireman	Fire Department	W	No	0	yes	yes	O	O	2	4	3	3				X
			[illegible]	Wife	F	W	41	M2	2/12	2	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	English	None					yes	yes												
			[illegible]	Head	M	W	21	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		English	Engraver	Engraving Factory	W	No	0	yes	yes				12	0	4					
			[illegible]	Head	M	W	19	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		English	Office Boy	Editor Office	W	yes	0	yes	yes				4		1					
			[illegible]	Head	M	W	17	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		English	None					yes	yes												
			[illegible]	Head	M	W	8	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		English	None					yes	yes												
			[illegible]	Head	M	W	5	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		English	None					yes	yes												
			[illegible]	Head	M	W	3	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			None																	
2	305	305	[illegible]	Head	M	W	38	M1	8		St. Italian	St. Italian	St. Italian	1901	English	Proprietor	Cafe	Emp			yes	yes	O	M	M	1	5	7			X
			[illegible]	Wife	F	W	22	M1	8	3	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	English	None					yes	yes												
			[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	5	S				St. Italian	St. Italian	[illegible]		None																	
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	4	S				St. Italian	St. Italian	[illegible]		None																	
2	306	306	[illegible]	Head	M	W	30	M1	7		Den-Danish	Den-Danish	Den-Danish	1905	English	Engineer	Stationery	W	No	0	yes	yes	R	M	12	4	4	4				X
			[illegible]	Wife	F	W	26	M1	7	2	2	Eng-English	Eng-English	Eng-English	1907	English	None					yes	yes												
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	4	S				Nor-Norwegian	Den-Danish	Eng-English	1907		None																	
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	1/2	S				[illegible]	Den-Danish	Eng-English			None																	
	Hermanson	Albert	Father-in-Law	M	W	20	S				Eng-English	Eng-English	Eng-English	1910	AL	English	None					yes	yes											
2	307	307	Hansen	Frederick	Head	M	W	31	M1	9		Den-Danish	Den-Danish	Den-Danish	1904	PA	English	Carpenter	House	W	No	0	yes	yes	R	M	12	2	4	2			X
				Anna	Wife	F	W	31	M1	9	2	2	Den-Danish	Den-Danish	Den-Danish	1904		English	None					yes	yes										
				Theodore	Son	M	W	7	S				Den-Danish	Den-Danish	Den-Danish	1904			None																
				Carl	Son	M	W	3	S				Den-Danish	Den-Danish	Den-Danish	1904			None						yes										
2	308	308	Hagstrom	Charles	Head	M	W	28	M2	10			Swed-Swedish	Swed-Swedish	Swed-Swedish	1904	AL	English	Machinist	Machine Shops	W	No	0	yes	yes	O	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	4			
				Minnie	Wife	F	W	30	M2	10	1	1	[illegible]	Swed-German	Texas			English	None					yes	yes										
				Earl	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Swed-Swedish	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes									
2	309	309	Gunnar	William C	Head	M	W	40	M1	16			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Foreman	Wharf	W	No	0	yes	yes	O	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	0
				Julia	Wife	F	W	32	M1	16	8	5	Texas	Swed-German	Texas			English	None					yes	yes									
				Leonard	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Pressman	Printing Office	W	No	16	yes	yes				16	5	7	1		
				Florence	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							yes								
				Ruth	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							yes								
				Pearl	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
				Anita	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
2	310	310	Ong	George	Head	M	W	58	M1	30			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Printer	House	Emp			yes	yes	O	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	0	9	8	
				Minnie	Wife	F	W	60	M1	30	6	5	Missouri	Ohio	[illegible]			English	None					yes	yes									
				Sydney	Son	M	W	27	S				Texas	Louisiana	Missouri			English	Book Keeper	Steamship Agency	W	No	0	yes	yes				10	5	N	0		
				Minnie	Daughter	F	W	21	S				Texas	Louisiana	Missouri			English	None					yes	yes									
				Ethel M	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Missouri			English	None					yes	yes	yes								
				Edward E	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Missouri			English	None					yes	yes	yes								
	Sheppard	Jane	Mother-in-Law	F	W	74	Wd		6	2	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	None					yes	yes									
2	311	311	Cole	George W	Head	M	W	48	M1	18			Louisiana	Eng-English	Eng-English			English	Pressman	Printing Office	W	No	0	yes	yes	O	[illegible]	[illegible]	16	5	7	1		
				Geo W Jr	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Apprentice	Printing Office	W	No	0	yes	yes				15	2	7	1		
				Clifford J	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				None					yes	yes	yes								
	Moreau	Marie	Servant	F	W	18	M	1	0	0	Louisiana	Fr-French	Fr-French			English	House Keeper	Private Family	W	No	0	yes	yes				3	[illegible]	1	1			
2	312	312	Hausinger	Charles	Head	M	W	37	M1	10			Texas	Ger-German	Ger-German			English	Salesman	Tea Co.	W	No	0	yes	yes	O	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	2	3	3		
				Nellie	Wife	F	W	32	M1	10	5	5	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina			English	None					yes	yes									
				Robert	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Office Boy	Tea Co.	W	No	0	yes	yes				1	4	3	0		

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
CITY (or TOWN, etc.) Galveston
WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

303

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 45
SHEET No. 17 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28th DAY OF April 1910

James H. Moss ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
Avenue E			— Lucille	Daughter	F	W	17	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
			— Howard	Son	M	W	16	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
			— Russel	Son	M	W	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None							yes							
			— Lyle	Son	M	W	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
			Dean — Gerdes	Lodger	M	W	33	Wid			Michigan	United States	United States			English	None					yes	yes								
	2317	343	313 Mc Charen Frank	Head	M	W	41	Wid	13		Texas	Ger	Germany	Ger	German	English	Butcher	Own Shop	O A			yes	yes		O	T	K	S	2	3	K
			— Emily	Wife	F	W	35	Wid	13	0	0	Can English	Can English	Can	English	1910	English	None				yes	yes								
	2318	344	314 Eaton Mary	Head	F	W	76	Wid		2	0	Ire English	Ire English	Ire	English	1852	English	None				No	No		C	M					
	2321	345	315 Nagel James	Head	M	W	34	Mar	6			New York	Ire English	Ger	English		English	Cook	Restaurant	W	No	16	yes	yes		S	S		9	0	T	K
			— Annie	Wife	F	W	36	Wid	6	0	0	Texas	Ger German	Ger	German		English	None					yes	yes								
	2315	346	316 Haun — Gunther	Herbert	M	W	47	Wid	17			Ger German	Ger German	Ger	German	1881	N A	English	Laborer	Wharf	W	yes	10	yes	yes		C	S	E	O	A	K	R
			— Christina	Wife	F	W	46	Wid	17	4	3	Ger German	Ger German	Ger	German			English	None					yes	yes							
			— Ernest	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Ger - German	Ger	German			English	Printer	Printing Office	W	No	0	yes	yes				3	0	T	1
			— Otto	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Ger German	Ger	German			English	None					yes	yes	yes						
	2311	347	317 Johnson Christian K	Head	M	W	25	Wid	2			Texas	Ger German	Ger	German			English	Wagon Driver	Laundry	W	No	0	yes	yes		S	E	15	9	K	3
			— Grace	Wife	F	W	24	Wid	2	1	1	Texas	Scot English	Texas			1	English	None					yes	yes							
			— Elsa M	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
	2320	348	318 Allen Aileen	Head	F	W	32	Wid		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						yes	yes							
	2301	319	319 Edwards Dwight	Roomer	M	Mulatto	61	Wid	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Drayman	Wood yard	W	No		yes	yes		C	S	E	15	4	K	R
			— Ella	Wife	F	Mulatto	37	Wid	6	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes								
	2310	320	320 Hirschbeck Carl	Head	M	W	34	Mar	9			Swit German	Swit German	Swit	German	1880	N A	English	Laborer	Wharf	W	No	0	yes	yes		O	S	E	O	-	K	O
			— Lizzie	Wife	F	W	37	Wid	9	1	1	Swit German	Swit German	Swit	German	1881		English	None					yes	yes							
			— Edna	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Ami German	Swit	German				None													
	2307	321	321 Gregory Henry	Head	M	Mulatto	37	Wid	16			Texas	Alabama	United States			English	Porter	Barber Shop	W	No	0	yes	yes		O	S	E	14	4	T	K
			— Edna	Wife	F	Mulatto	40	Wid	16	2	1	Texas	Alabama	Texas			English	None					yes	yes								
			— Georgia	Daughter	F	Mulatto	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
	2311	322	322 Thompson Venia	Head	F	B	42	Wid	2	2		Texas	United States	Texas			English	Washer Woman	Private Family	W	No	0	No	No		O	S	E	12	0	T	X
	2316	323	323 Allen Mary	Head	F	W	44	Wid	2	2		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			English	Dress Maker	at Home	O A			yes	yes		W	S	E	11	0	T	K
			— James	Son	M	W	19	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			English	Telegraph	Operator	W	No	0	yes	yes					0	2	K	R
			— William	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia			English	Chauffeur	Automobile	W	No	0	yes	yes					0	0	K	R
			Kinsell Pearl	Boarder	F	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Performer	Theatre	W	No	0	yes	yes					0	0	6	K
			Price Violet	Boarder	F	W	32	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas			English	Performer	Theatre	W	No	0	yes	yes					0	0	6	K
	2303	324	324 Gilbert William H	Head	M	W	56	Wid				Eng English	Ire English	Ire	English	1868	N A	English	Wagon Driver	Express	PA			yes	yes		F	K	E	15	4	K	O

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE

DAY OF 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

SHEET NO. B

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			CITIZENSHIP.							
Dwelling visited in the order of visitation.	Number of dwelling in order of visitation.			No.	Color or race.	Sex.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years this person has been married.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether naturalized since last census.		Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinning, stenography, lawyer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, law office, general farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or working on own account.	If at work, number of weeks employed during the year.	If not at work, number of weeks out of work during the year.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Whether a survivor of Union or Confederate Army or Navy.	Whether owns home.	Whether home is mortgaged.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33

Supplemental

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

301

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
CITY (Part of)
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 45
Sheet No. 16 A
Ward of City 8 (Part of)
Name of Institution Galveston
Enumerated on the 24th day of April 1910 by James H. Thorp

LOCATION	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY				OCCUPATION			EDUCATION			HOME OWNED OR RENTED			

Supplemental

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other civil division, or city: [illegible]
Name of institution, hotel, etc.: [illegible]
Name of incorporated place: Galveston
Enumerated by me on the 29th day of April, 1910.
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 45
Sheet No. 15 B
Ward of city: 8 (Part of)
James St. Moss, Enumerator

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation of this person to the head of the family	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Nativity: Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization: Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, language spoken	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, insurance office, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account	If at work on April 15, 1910	If not at work, number of weeks unemployed in 1910	Education: Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Tenure: Whether owned or rented	Whether owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Confederate Army or Navy	Whether blind	Whether deaf and dumb
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
51	Johnson Dorothy	Student	F	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				yes	yes	yes								
52	Long Josephine	Servant	F	W	13	S				Missouri	Texas	Kentucky			English	None				yes	yes	yes								
53	Chase Mary L	Servant	F	W	10	S				Texas	Ohio	Eng. England			English	None				yes	yes	yes								
54	Seymour Evelyn	Servant	F	W	10	S				Texas	Ohio	Eng. England			English	None				yes	yes	yes								
55	Crichton Frances	Servant	F	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri			English	None				yes	yes	yes								
56	Gravitt Emma	Servant	F	W	13	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	None				yes	yes	yes								
57	Gravitt Eulalia	Servant	F	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	New Spanish			English	None				yes	yes	yes								
58	Henry Dorothy	Servant	F	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	New Spanish				None						yes								
59	Hart Gertrude	Servant	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None						yes								
60	Snowden Mary	Boarder	F	W	22	S				Indian Territory	Michigan	Indian Territory			English	None				yes	yes	yes								
61	Sims Gertrude	Servant	F	Mu	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				yes	yes	yes								
62	Kauffman Mary E	Boarder	F	W	12	S				Pennsylvania	Germany	Pennsylvania			English	None				yes	yes	yes								
63	Lynch Johanna	Boarder	F	W	59	S				Louisiana	Ire-England	Ire-England			English	None				yes	yes	yes								
64	Mulligan John	Servant	M	W	28	Mar				Scot-England	Scot-England	Scot-England	1884	NA	English	Engineer	Cement	W	No	0	yes	yes				12	9	7	X	
65	Robertson Wallace	Servant	M	W	56	S				Fr-Ireland	Fr-Ireland	Fr-Ireland	1874	PA	English	Gardener	Cement	W	No	0	yes	yes				4	9	6	0	
66	Lundeen John	Servant	M	W	45	S				Ger-Germany	Ger-Germany	Ger-Germany	1879	DA	English	Driver	Cement	W	No	0	yes	yes				15	9	7	X	

Supplemental

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

305

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: X
NAME OF INSTITUTION: X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Galveston.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.: 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.: 45
WARD OF CITY: 16 A
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30th DAY OF April 1910
James H. Moss, ENUMERATOR

LOCATION	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY	CITIZENSHIP		OCCUPATION			EDUCATION			HOME OWNED OR RENTED				

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: X
Name of institution: X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

Supplemental

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 26
Ward of city: 8
Enumerated by me on the 30th day of April, 1910.
James J. Moss, Enumerator

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Citizenship	Occupation	Education	Ownership of home	
1 2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29 30
2803 2803	Mayell	Daughter	F W 14 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None		
	Healy Jr	Son	M W 12 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None		
	Gabriella	Daughter	F W 10 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None		
	Louisa M.	Daughter	F W 7 S	Texas Texas Texas			None		
	Albert	Son	M W 3 S	Texas Texas Texas			None		
	Maria Josephine	Servant	F Mu 35 Wd 1	Texas United States Louisiana		English	Cook	Private Family	W No 8 yes yes — — —

Supplemental

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION 306

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Name of incorporated place: Galveston
Supervisor's District No: 7
Enumeration District No: 45
Ward of city: 8 (Block 19)
Sheet No: 17 A
Enumerated by me on the 30th day of April 1910. James H. Moss, Enumerator

LOCATION.	NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED.	
Street, Avenue, or other place; Number of dwelling house in order of visitation; Number of family in order of visitation; Number of every person living in this family, giving last name, first name, and middle initial, if any.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any, of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any, of each person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday. If less than 1 year, give months instead of years; Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced; Number of years married; Number of children born to this mother; Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person; Place of birth of father of this person; Place of birth of mother of this person. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If born in foreign country, give the country.	Year of immigration to the United States; Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account; If a wage earner, whether working at home or in shop or factory; If out of work, number of weeks unemployed during 1909.	Whether able to read; Whether able to write; Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Number of rooms occupied; Tenure: owned or rented.	Whether owned or rented; Whether owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10	11 12	13	14	15 16	17	18	19	20	21 22	23 24 25	26 27	28 29
2211 344 344 Avenue	Hess	Elsie	Head	F W 44 M 8	2 1	Texas / Germany / Texas	Germany / Texas / Texas	South Carolina	English	None				yes yes	9	
	—	Mabel	Daughter	F W 2 S		Texas / Texas / Texas				None						
	Hammann	Robert	Son	M W 22 S		Texas / Texas / Texas			English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	No 6	yes yes	15	O F
2212 345 345 Avenue	Moore	Jennie	Head	F W 38 M	6 6	Scot-English / Scot-English	Scot-English	Scot-English	English	None				yes yes	3	O F
	—	Annie	Daughter	F W 10 S		Texas / Scot-English	Scot-English		English	None				yes yes		
	—	Emma	Daughter	F W 17 S		Texas / Scot-English	Scot-English		English	None				yes yes yes		
	—	Nellie	Daughter	F W 11 S		Texas / Scot-English	Scot-English		[illegible]	None				yes yes yes		
	—	Henry	Son	M W 26 S		Nebraska / Scot-English	Scot-English		English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	No 6	yes yes	15	O F
2201 [illegible] 100 Avenue	Burritt	Pauline	Boarder	F W 21 S		Kentucky / Kentucky	Kentucky		English	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	No 0	yes yes	13	O F
2202 [illegible] 100 Avenue	Bocrant	Guy	Head	M W 30 M 5		Louisiana / Louisiana	Louisiana		English	Engineer	Electrical	W	No 0	yes yes	3	O F
—	—	Hattie	Wife	F W 21 M 6	1 1	Texas / United States	United States		English	None				yes yes		
—	—	Leon	Son	M W 4 S		Texas / Louisiana	Texas		English	None						
2727 343 343 Avenue O	Krube	Peter L.	Head	M W 46 M 1		Texas / Denmark	Denmark / Texas		English	Retail Merchant	Shoe Store	Emp		yes yes	0	O F
	—	Elizabeth	Wife	F W 36 M 1	0 0	Texas / New York	Texas		English	None				yes yes		
2285 344 344 Avenue	Spitler	Daniel	Head	M Wid 30 M 6		Texas / Texas / Texas			English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	No 18	yes yes	8	O F
	—	Alice	Wife	F Wid 24 M 6	1 1	Texas / Texas / Tennessee			English	Cook	Private Family	W	No 0	yes yes	15	O F
	—	Lonnie	Son	M Wid 12 S		Texas / Texas / Texas				None					19	O F
	Jackson	William	Nephew	M Wid 10 S		Texas / Texas / Texas			English	None				yes yes yes		
	Roach	Millie	Boarder	F Wid 32 S		Texas / Texas / Texas			English	Chamber Maid	Private Family	W	No 0	yes yes	0	O F
2286 345 345 Avenue	Patterson	Pearl	Head	F Wid 24 S		Texas / Texas / Texas			English	Nurse	Private Family	W	No 0	yes yes	3	O F
	—	Rosier	Sister	F Wid 31 S		Texas / Texas / Texas			English	Nurse	Private Family	W	No 0	yes yes	3	O F
2411 346 346 Avenue	Freeman	Emma	Head	F Wid 58 Wd	2 2	Louisiana / Louisiana	Louisiana		English	Housekeeper	Hotel	W	No 0	yes yes	3	O F
	—	Georgie	Daughter	F Wid 36 D	0 0	Louisiana / Louisiana	Louisiana		English	None				yes yes		
1717 34 34 Broadway	4 mos	Yaeger	Boarder	M W 29 S		Illinois / Eng-English	Vermont		English	Stenographer	Street Railway	W	No 0	yes yes	10	O F
1711 32 32 Broadway	Krusse	James E.	Boarder	M W 37 S		Kentucky / Kentucky	Kentucky		English	Freight Clerk	Rail Road	W	No 0	yes yes	10	O F

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 45
WARD OF CITY 8 (Part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30th DAY OF April, 1910. James W Moss ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the statistical territory). If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.		
Street, avenue, or road	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children, and number living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, retail grocery, grain elevator, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or working on own account	If out of work on April 15, 1910, number of weeks	Number of weeks out of work during 1909	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Highest grade completed	Number of rooms occupied	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
Avenue O	2128	NA	NA	Grossman Pearl	Boarder	M	W	14	S			Kansas	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	None					yes	yes						
	2618	NA	NA	Wolters Annie	Boarder	F	W	22	W			Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			English	Asst Cashier	Telegraph Company	W	No	0	yes	yes						
	2623	377	377	Lyons Gilbert	Head	M	W	28	S			Texas	United States	United States			English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	No	0	yes	yes	8	2	0	1	5	
				Wilson Lizzie	Servant	F	W	23	S			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Servant	Private Family	W	No	0	yes	yes			10	0	1	
	2613	375	375	Wells Charles	Boarder	M	W	48	Wid	4		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	No	0	yes	yes			15	5	1	
	2617	377	378	Bonnet Louis	Boarder	M	W	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			None												
	2618	376	376	Medlin Benjamin	Boarder	M	W	26	S			Texas	Texas	Virginia			English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	yes	15	yes	yes			15	5	2	
Avenue O	2543	343	343	Hawkins David	Head	M	W	24	M	4		United States	United States	United States			English	Wagon maker	Wall Contractor	W	No	0	yes	yes	8	2	15	1	5	3
				Lily	Wife	F	W	22	M	4	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					No	No						
	2545	344		Cook Joseph	Son	M	W	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Farm	W	No	0	yes	yes	6	1				
				Cook Lizzie	Wife	F	W	23	M	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Manager	Woman's Private Family	W	yes	0	yes	yes	8	2				
				Wilson James	Father-in-law	M	W	63	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Manager	Woman's Private Family	W	yes	0	yes	yes	8	2	12	0	7	
	2540	346		Bass Hensel	Uncle	M	W	60	M	30		Texas	United States	United States			English	Wagon maker	Wall Contractor	W	No	0	yes	yes			15	4	5	
																	English	Brick Mason	House	W	No	0	yes	No			15	2	7	
Avenue O	2548	104	104	Mahoney David	Servant	M	W	26	M	2		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Hired Man	Private Family	W	No	0	yes	yes			15	3	7	
Avenue O	2023	76	76	Ambrotto John	Boarder	M	W	30	S			Texas	It - Italian	It - Italian			Italian	Fisherman	Retail Grocery	W	No	0	yes	yes			6	2	3	
	2522	76	76	Simeon David	Son	M	W	10	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	4					
	2519	76	76	Rodriguez Sadie	Daughter-in-law	F	W	19	M	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Hired Boy	Private Family	W	No	0	yes	yes			10	3	1	
												Spain	Spain	Spain			Spanish	None												
Avenue O	2001	266	266	Bianello Louis	Servant	M	W	23	S			It - Italian	It - Italian	It - Italian	1907	Al	Italian	Hired Man	Grocery Store	W	No	0	yes	yes			15	5	3	

Supplementary

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Supervisor's District No.: 7
Enumeration District No.: 45
Ward of City: 8 (part of)
Sheet No.: 18 A
Name of Institution: X
Name of Incorporated Place: Galveston
Enumerated by me on the: 30th day of April, 1910.
James H. Ross, Enumerator

LOCATION	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY	CITIZENSHIP		OCCUPATION			EDUCATION				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
318 318 320	Dotti, Edmund	Head	M W 33 24 M M 3	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Waiter	Hotel	W	No	0	yes yes	19
319	Dotti, Bertha	Wife	F W 22 M M 3	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Waiter	Hotel	W	No	0	yes yes	19
319	Dotti, Edmund	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Waiter	Hotel	W	No	0	yes yes	19
319	Dotti, Bertha	Son	F W 1 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Waiter	Hotel	W	No	0	yes yes	19
320 321 322	Simmons, Edward	Head	M W 33 M M 4	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Porter	Hotel	W	No	0	yes yes	14
320	Simmons, Ethel	Wife	F W 23 M M 4	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Porter	Hotel	W	No	0	yes yes	14
320	Simmons, Ruby	Daughter	F W 4 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Porter	Hotel	W	No	0	yes yes	14
320	Simmons, Edward	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Porter	Hotel	W	No	0	yes yes	14
320 321 322	Simmons, Ethel	Head	F W 24 M M 4	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Porter	Hotel	W	No	0	yes yes	14
320	Simmons, Ruby	Daughter	F W 5 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Porter	Hotel	W	No	0	yes yes	14
320	Simmons, Edward	Son	M W 3 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Porter	Hotel	W	No	0	yes yes	14
320	Simmons, Ethel	Daughter	F W 2 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Porter	Hotel	W	No	0	yes yes	14
320	Simmons, Ruby	Daughter	F W 1 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Porter	Hotel	W	No	0	yes yes	14

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

STATE

COUNTY

CITY, TOWN, OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF _____, 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

SHEET NO. B

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATOR

| LOCATION. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | |

Supplemental

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

STATE: Texas | COUNTY: Galveston | CITY: Galveston | SUPERVISOR'S DIST. NO. 7 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 45 | WARD OF CITY 8th Ward | SHEET NO. 19 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION: X | STREET, AVENUE, OR ROAD: 30th | HOUSE NO.: Apt L | NAME OF HOTEL, ETC.: James St Hotel

| LOCATION | NAME | RELATION | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | | |

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

STATE

COUNTY

TOWN (OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY)

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1910.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT No.

SHEET No.

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.		NAME. Of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		MOTHER TONGUE.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1																													
2																													
3																													
4																													
5																													
6																													
7																													
8																													
9																													
10																													
11																													
12																													
13																													
14																													
15																													
16																													
17																													
18																													
19																													
20																													
21																													
22																													
23																													
24																													
25																													
26																													
27																													
28																													
29																													
30																													
31																													
32																													
33																													
34																													
35																													
36																													
37																													
38																													
39																													
40																													
41																													
42																													
43																													
44																													
45																													
46																													
47																													
48																													
49																													
50																													
51																													
52																													
53																													
54																													
55																													
56																													
57																													
58																													
59																													
60																													
61																													
62																													
63																													
64																													
65																													
66																													
67																													
68																													
69																													
70																													
71																													
72																													
73																													
74																													
75																													
76																													
77																													
78																													
79																													
80																													
81																													
82																													
83																													
84																													
85																													
86																													
87																													
88																													
89																													
90																													
91																													
92																													
93																													
94																													
95																													
96																													
97																													
98																													
99																													
100																													

13TH CENSUS

1910

TEXAS

PHOTOGRAPHED IN MICRO-FILM LAB.
BUREAU OF CENSUS. MACH. #102

13TH CENSUS

1910

TEXAS

PHOTOGRAPHED IN MICRO-FILM LAB.
BUREAU OF CENSUS. MACH. #102

GALVESTON

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. 7

Enumeration District No. 140

Sheet No. 1 A

Name of Institution, Hotel, Camp, or Other Place Occupied by Persons Not Having Usual Place of Abode

Name of Incorporated Place, if any, Within Which Situated

Name of Township or Other Civil Division, if any, Within Which Situated

Name of City, Village, or Town (if Within Limits of Same)

Name of Supervisor's District

Name of Enumeration District

Name of Ward, if any

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of April, 1910.

Name of Enumerator

| LOCATION | | | NAME | RELATION | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | | |

STATE Texas
COUNTY Harrison
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF April 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 66
WARD OF CITY
SHEET NO. 3 B

ENUMERATOR Herbert E. Ford

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.					
1	2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18	19	20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29 30	31 32 33	34 35 36	37 38 39 40	41 42 43	44 45 46	47 48 49
1	Meyer Georgia	Head	F W 33 S	Texas	Germany Germany		Cook (Hotel)	Manager	Hotel	W	Yes	O	Yes Yes			10	1	1
	Cora	Sister	F W 31 S	Texas	Germany Germany		Cashier	Restaurant	Hotel	W	Yes	O	Yes Yes			6	2	3
	Willy	Brother	M W 29 S	Texas	Germany Germany		Engineer	Buggy Works		W	Yes	O	Yes Yes					
	Sophie	Daughter	F W 10 S	Texas	Texas Germany		Stenographer	At Home		OA			Yes Yes			9	2	9
	Edwin	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Texas Germany		Engineer	Horse					Yes Yes	Yes				
2	Brady Frederick	Head	M W 40 M 7	Germany	Germany Germany		Salesman	Tobacco	Tobacco Store	W	Yes	O	Yes Yes		R N	6	2	3
	Hermine	Wife	F W 37 M 7 1 2	Texas	Germany Germany		Engineer	Horse					Yes Yes					
	Henry	Daughter	F W 12 S	Texas	Louisiana Texas		Engineer	Horse					Yes Yes					
	Ezra	Son	M W 11 S	Texas	Louisiana Texas		Stenographer	Cotton Office		W	Yes	O	Yes Yes			10	6	4
	Harold	Son	M W 6 S	Texas	Louisiana Texas		Messenger	Cotton Office		W	Yes	O	Yes Yes			14	3	9
	Florence	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Louisiana Texas		Horse											
	Eggert William	Brother-in-law	M W 25 S	Texas	Germany Texas		Engineer	Lumber	Planing Mill	W	Yes	O	Yes Yes			13	4	9
	Augusta	Sister-in-law	F W 30 S	Texas	Germany Texas		Laborer	Lumber	Planing Mill	W	Yes	O	Yes Yes			6	2	3
	Fritz	Brother-in-law	M W 28 S	Texas	Germany Texas		Laborer	Lumber	Planing Mill	W	Yes	O	Yes Yes			6	2	3
	Emil	Brother-in-law	M W 24 S	Texas	Germany Texas		Engineer	At Home		OA			Yes Yes			8	2	0
	Julius	Brother-in-law	M W 20 S	Texas	Germany Texas		Collector	Newspaper		W	Yes	O	Yes Yes	1		11	2	3
3	Clothier Horace	Head	M W 38 M 3	England	England England		Laborer	Lumber	Planing Mill	W	Yes	O	Yes Yes		R O R	6	2	2
	William	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Texas Texas		Horse						Yes Yes					
	Bernard Bernard	Boarder	M W 21 S	New York	New York New York		Clerk	Fort Crockett		W	Yes	O	Yes Yes			10	7	4
	Frederick Frank	Brother-in-law	M W 29 W	Texas	Texas Texas		Collector	Bank		W	Yes	O	Yes Yes	1		11	2	0
4	Brunner Gustave Jr	Head	M W 41 M 3	Germany	Germany Germany		Grocer	Own Store		W	Yes	O	Yes Yes		R R	6	2	7
	Ella	Wife	F W 36 M 8 2 2	Texas	Germany Germany		Horse						Yes Yes					
	Gustave Jr	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Germany Texas		Wood											
	Rena	Sister	F W 21 S	Texas	Germany Texas		Wood											
	Brunner Friedrich Jr	Lodger	M W 23 M 2	Germany	Germany Germany		Cook	Restaurant		W	Yes	O	Yes Yes			14	0	7
	Wilhelmine	Daughter	F W 37 M 7	Germany	Germany Germany		Laborer	None					Yes Yes					
	Adolph Jr	Son	M W 1 S 2	Texas	Germany Germany		Wood											
5	Ellen Pearl	Head	F W 28 M 9	Tennessee	Tennessee Tennessee		Manager	Department Store		W	Yes	O	Yes Yes		R R	1	11	3
	Ina	Niece	F W 15 S 9	Texas	Germany Germany		Clerk	Store					Yes Yes					
	Alfred	Son	M W 7 S	Texas	Texas Tennessee		Horse											
6	Curry Peter Jr	Head	M W 27 M 3	Ireland	Ireland Ireland		Salesman	Grocery	Store	W	Yes	O	Yes Yes		O O W	4	5	5
	Margaret	Wife	F W 26 M 3	Ireland	Ireland Ireland		Horse						Yes Yes					
	Pearl	Daughter	F W 3 S	Texas	Ireland Ireland		Stenographer	Insurance Co		W	Yes	O	Yes Yes			10	8	1
	Peter Jr	Son	M W 1 S	Texas	Ireland Ireland		Clerk	Y & O Co		W	Yes	O	Yes Yes			10	7	1
	Ellen	Boarder	F W 17 S	Texas	Ireland Ireland		Horse						Yes Yes Yes					
	Margaret	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Ireland Ireland		Horse						Yes Yes Yes					
	Jack	Son	M W 12 S	Texas	Ireland Ireland		Horse						Yes Yes Yes					
	Michael	Son	M W 10 S	Texas	Ireland Ireland		Horse						Yes Yes Yes					
	Nora	Daughter	F W 7 S	Texas	Ireland Ireland		Horse						Yes Yes					
	Sullivan Michael	Lodger	M W 28 S	Ireland	Ireland Ireland		Engineer	Whisky House		W	Yes	O	Yes Yes	1		6	2	2
	Dwyer Miguel	Lodger	M W 27 S	Ireland	Ireland Ireland		Conductor	City Railway		W	Yes	O	Yes Yes	1		3	0	0
7	Henderson Elizabeth	Head	F W 50 W 1 1	Texas	Germany Germany		None	Own Income					Yes		O W W	19	9	0
	Louise	Daughter	F W 8 S	Texas	Texas Texas		Horse							Yes				
	Meyer Kenneth	Son-in-law	M W 25 M 2 3	Texas	Germany Germany		Nurse	Private Family		W	Yes	O	Yes Yes			3	8	2
	Ada	Niece	F W 22 S	Texas	Texas Texas		Binder	Printing Office		W	Yes	O	Yes Yes			2	9	2
	Josephine	Niece	F W 20 S	Texas	Texas Texas		Binder	Printing Office		W	Yes	O	Yes Yes			2	9	2
	Minnie Maude	Lodger	F W 37 M 1 1	Texas	Texas Texas		Seamstress	At Home		OA			Yes Yes			1	2	5
	Bryant	Lodger	M W 13 S	Texas	Texas Texas		None						Yes Yes Yes					
	Maria	Lodger	F W 60 W 4	Ireland	Ireland Ireland		Keeping	Boarding House					Yes Yes			14	5	1
	Mary	Servant	F W 23 S	Texas	Texas Texas		Cook	Private Family		W	Yes	O	Yes			14	2	2

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
CITY OF TOWN OF VILLAGE (OR TOWNSHIP, PRECINCT, OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY) Galveston
NAME OF INSTITUTION, HOTEL, ETC.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME IN THE 13th DAY OF April 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 86
SHEET NO. 2 A
WARD OF CITY 9th
ENUMERATOR William A. Hart

LOCATION.		NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.			
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910, whose place of abode was in this family.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, bookkeeper, clerk, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, railroad, bank, etc.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	Number of weeks out of work on April 15, 1910	Number of weeks employed during 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Whether owned or rented	Whether owned free or mortgaged	Whether farm or house
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
21	1	16	Lorenzo Hart Sr	Head	M	W	63	M			England	England	England			English	Broker	Cotton	Out			Yes	Yes		Rent		
			Hart	Son	M	W	24	M			England	England	England			English	Carpenter	House	21	W	0	Yes	Yes				
			Hart	Daughter-in-law	F	W	22	M	1		England	England	England			English	None					Yes	Yes				
			Hart	Granddaughter	F	W	2	S			England	England	England														
			Hart	Son	M	W	28	S			England	England	England	1903	Al	English	Carpenter	House	M	W	0	Yes	Yes				
			Hart	Son-in-law	M	W	26	M	2		England	England	England	1902	Al	English	Lineman	Telephone Co	M	W	0	Yes	Yes				
			Hart	Daughter	F	W	23	M	2		England	England	England			English	None					Yes	Yes				
			Hart	Granddaughter	F	W	3	S			England	England	England														
			Hart	Grandson	M	W	2	S			England	England	England														
			Hart	Granddaughter	F	W	1	S			England	England	England														
		Connie Cora	Daughter	F	W	21	S			England	England	England			English	Stenographer	Insurance Co	M	W	0	Yes	Yes				
		Jones	Daughter	F	W	27	S			England	England	England			English	None					Yes	Yes				
		Hart Jr	Grandchild	M	W	3	S			England	England	England				None							Yes			
		Jones Jr	Grandchild	M	W	2	S			England	England	England				None										
		Edward Jr	Grandchild	M	W	2	S			England	England	England				None										
		James S	Grandchild	M	W	1	S			England	England	England				None										
22		Lundell Sr	Head	M	W	34	Wd	7		Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	Seamstress	At home	Out			Yes	Yes				
		Edward	Son	M	W	2	S			Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes			
		Claude	Boarder	M	W	8	S			Kansas	Kansas	Kansas				None							Yes			
		Gordon Mrs	Lodger	F	W	29	S			England	England	England	1906	Al	English	Carpenter	House	M	W	0	Yes	Yes				
23	1	19	Eyman Jennie	Head	F	W	26	Wd	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Keeper	Boarding House	Out			Yes	Yes				
			Lucille	Daughter	F	W	4	S			Texas	Texas	Kentucky				None							Yes			
		Fenno Hughes	Boarder	M	W	Mu	W	28			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	Switchman	Railroad	M	W	0						
		Hughes	Boarder	F	W	25	M	2	0	0	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	None					Yes	Yes				
		Fenno Edna	Boarder	M	W	2	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	Telegrapher	Railroad	M	W	0	Yes	Yes				
24	1	19	Hilliard Henry	Head	M	W	40	W	1		Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Merchant	Grocerie	Out			Yes	Yes				
		Hart	Wife	F	W	W	W	19	0	0	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes				
		Hilliard	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes			
		Effie	Sister	F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							Yes			
		Hilliard Raymond	Brother	M	W	5	S		1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany				None										
25	1	19	Bradley Earl Jr	Head	M	W	26	Wd	2		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Salesman	Grocery House	M	Wo	0	Yes	Yes				
		Virginia	Wife	F	W	24	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes				
		Earl Jr	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None										
26	1	20	Mitchell Elmer	Head	M	W	27	M	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Keeper	Boarding House	Out			Yes	Yes				
		Emogene	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None										
		Willa Georgia	Boarder	F	W	23	M	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	House	Housekeeping	M	Wo	0	Yes					
		Henrietta	Boarder	F	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							Yes			
		Spencer Jacobs	Lodger	M	W	40	W	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Agent	Insurance Co	M	Wo	0	Yes					
		Charles Morgan	Lodger	M	W	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Salesman	Dry Goods	M	Wo	0	Yes					
		Jones	Lodger	M	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Porter	Dry Goods	M	Wo	0	Yes					
		Collins Joseph	Lodger	M	W	63	Wd				Virginia	Maryland	Ohio			English	None										
27	2	21	Simms Stephen	Head	M	W	37	M	8		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Sampler	Cotton	M	Wo	0	Yes	Yes				
		Ugena	Wife	F	W	29	M	8	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes				
28	2	17	Buccarello Antonio	Head	M	W	43	M	19		Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	Al	English	Inspector	City	M	Wo	0	Yes	Yes				
		Rosa	Wife	F	W	33	M	19	2	2	Italy	Italy	Italy			Italian	None										
		Concepcione	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Italy	Italy			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes			
		Rosa	Daughter	F	W	9	Wd				Italy	Italy	Italy			Italian	None										
		Antonello	Brother	M	W	0	S				Texas	Italy	Italy			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes			
		Michael	Brother	M	W	28	S				Italy	Italy	Italy			English	Merchant	Grocerie	M	Wo	0	Yes	Yes				
		Tomas	Boarder	M	W	32	S				Italy	Italy	Italy			English	Salesman	At Home	Out			Yes	Yes				
		Jasper	Boarder	M	W	60	S				Italy	Italy	Italy			English	Operator	Cable Office	M	Wo	0	Yes	Yes				
	28	Buccarello Albert	Head	M	W	21	W	1	0		Louisiana	Italy	Italy			English	Clerk	Grocery House	M	Wo	0	Yes	Yes				
		Angelena	Wife	F	W	21	W	1	0	0	Louisiana	Italy	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes				
		Pearl	Sister	F	W	11	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes			

STATE Texas

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 – POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 45

SHEET NO. 2 B

COUNTY Galveston

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF PLACE Galveston City

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF April, 1910. Millward B. Bond ENUMERATOR

7251

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED or RENTED								
Street, Avenue, or other Road	House Number (in cities)	Number of Dwelling House in order of visitation	Number of Family in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account	If employee, whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If employee, number of weeks out of work during 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Value or rent	Mortgage	Home owned
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
				Lewallen Agnes	Daughter	F	W	20	S			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	None				Yes	Yes								
				" Joseph	Son	M	W	0	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
				" Jessie	Daughter	F	W	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
				Sproat Margaret	Sister	F	W	60	Wd			Va.	Va.	Va.			English	Housekeeper	At Home	O.A.		Yes	Yes		F		8	2	4	F	
				Lewallen Jesse M.	Head	M	W	58	M	28	3	Texas	Va.	Va.			English	Saw Maker	Shop	J.B.		Yes	Yes		H	M	8	3	3	F	
				" Elizabeth	Wife	F	W	54	M	28	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	None				Yes	Yes								
				" John M.	Son	M	W	26	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Eng. Irish	Bookkeeper	Cotton Office	W	Mo	6	Yes	Yes				14	3	9	F	
				" Louise	Son	F	W	11	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				Yes	Yes	Yes							
				" Jessamine	Son	F	W	10	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
				" Lottie	Daughter	F	W	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
		23		Quigley Annie	Head	F	W	38	Wd		2	2	England	Ireland	Ireland			English	Bookkeeper	Private Family	W	Mo	6	Yes	Yes		H	M	3	8	F	
				Woodgate Minnie	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	England	England			English	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	W	Mo	6	Yes	Yes				6	2	5	R	
				" Richard	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	England	England			English	Newsboy	Newspaper	W	Mo	6	Yes	Yes				16	5	7	R	
				Fullerton Ernest	Head	M	W	40	M	6	1	1	England	England	England	1892	Ind	English	Miller	Flour Mill	W	Mo	6	Yes	Yes		H	M	10	3	6	R	
				" Lydia	Wife	F	W	34	M	6	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes							
				" Bruce	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	England	Texas				None													
				" Constance	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	England	Texas				None													
				Thompson Grace	Boarder	F	W	21	Wd			1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	Cook	Boarding	W	No	6	Yes	Yes		H	M	10	2	5	R	
				Wilson Minnie	Boarder	F	W	19	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	Waitress	Restaurant	W	No	6	Yes	Yes				11	2	5	R	
				Hudson George	Head	M	W	24	M	1	0	0	Va.	Va.	Va.	1909	Ind	English	Cook	Restaurant	W	No	6	Yes	Yes		H	M	14	0	7	R	
				" Ethelbert	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Va.	Va.			English	None					Yes	Yes							
				" George	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Va.	Va.			English	None					Yes	Yes							
				" Edgar	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Va.	Va.			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
				" Margaret	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Va.	Va.				None													
				Fletcher Charles	Head	M	W	60	M	28	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Contractor	Coal Co.	W	No	6	Yes	Yes		H	M	2	0	X	X	
				" Ada	Wife	F	W	26	M	7	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
				" Dewey	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							Yes						
				" Grandson	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
		27	28	Williams Emile	Head	F	W	46	Wd		6	4	La.	La.	La.	1869	Nat	French	None					Yes	Yes		H	M	13	4	X	X	
				" Stella	Daughter	F	W	20	S				Texas	La.	La.			English	Saleswoman	At Store	O.A.			Yes	Yes				4	2	R	R	
		31	31	Rich Theresa	Head	F	W	47	Wd		6	5	Germany	Ireland	Ireland	1869		English	Laundress	Own Shop	O.A.			Yes	Yes		O	M	13	4	X	X	
				" Edna	Daughter	F	W	20	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				None							Yes						
				" Florence	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				None							Yes						
				" Margaret	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				None							Yes						
				" Clarence	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				None							Yes						
		23	23	Mercer Clarence	Head	M	W	42	M				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Agent	Real Estate	O.A.			Yes	Yes		H	M	12	0	2	X	
				" Lucy	Wife	F	W	44	M				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
				" Elsie	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							Yes						
				" Cheryl	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
		22		Hentschel Clarence	Lodger	M	W	23	M	2			Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	Helper	Coal Yards	W	No	6	Yes	Yes		R		15	5	9	R	
				" Neva	Wife	F	W	25	M	2	0	0	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas				None													
		32	32	Barrett Percy	Head	M	W	44	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Teller	Bay Steam Co.	W	No	6	Yes	Yes		R		10	2	3	R	
				" Lucile	Wife	F	W	21	M	5	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None	Colored Church	W	No	6	Yes	Yes				11	1	5	R	
				" Elizabeth	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
		21	21	Schaufele David	Head	M	W	42	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Clerk	Dry Goods	W	No	6	Yes	Yes		R		10	7	3	X	
				" Louise	Wife	F	W	35	M	16	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Switzerland			English	None					Yes	Yes							
				" Ruth	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Hooper Silas	Boarder	M	W	40	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			English	Editor	News Paper	W	No	6	Yes	Yes				10	7	6	X	
				Gaillard Theodore	Boarder	M	W	20	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Office	Ice Cream				Yes	Yes				19	9	X	X	
				Graham Nathan	Servant	M	B	42	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Yard Man	Private Family	W	No	6	Yes					3	3	X	X	
				Miller Samuel	Servant	M	B	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	Cook	Private Family	W	No	6	Yes					14	0	2	R	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
CITY, TOWN, OR OTHER SUBDIVISION (OR RURAL): Galveston
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
ENUMERATED IN THE MONTH OF: April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.: 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.: 76
WARD OF CITY: 2nd Ward
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE: 19 DAY OF: April 1910
Sheet No. 6 A
Williams & Burt Enumerators

LOCATION.	NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	Value or monthly rental	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1910—POPULATION

STATE: Texas | COUNTY: Galveston | CITY, TOWN, OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Galveston | NAME OF INSTITUTION: | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Galveston City | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF April, 1910 | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 96 | WARD OF CITY: 6th | SHEET NO. 2 B | William A. Ward, ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Married, Single, Widowed, or Divorced	Whether married during year	Months not employed	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker	If employer, whether operating alone or with partners	If wage worker or salaried employee, whether out of work on April 15, 1910	Number of weeks out of work in 1909	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Whether owned or rented	Whether owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number on farm schedule	Whether survivor of Confederate or Union army or navy	Whether blind	Whether deaf-mute
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
2210	10	22		Williams Jesse	Boarder	M	W	66	Wd			Va	Va	Va	1865	Na	English	Merchant	Grocery Store	O	a			Yes	Yes					2	3		X				
2210	10	22		Williamson John	Head	M	W	46	M	15		Texas	Kentucky	Georgia			English	Teacher	Boarding etc	O	a			Yes	Yes	H	Yes	Yes		0	4	0	X				
				[illegible] Jessie	Wife	F	W	43	M	18	8	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama			English	None						Yes	Yes												
				Simmons Jay	Boarder	M	W	51	S			New York	New York	New York			English	Engineer	Bridge Road	W	W	6		Yes	Yes					12	9	X	X				
				Cole Frederick	Boarder	M	W	40	S			Germany	England	England	1892	Na	English	Manager	Telegraph Co.	W	W	6		Yes	Yes					10	2	X	X				
				Williams Henry	Servant	M	B	20	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	W	6		Yes						15	5	9	X				
				Williams Ethel	Servant	F	B	22	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cook	Private family	W	W	6		Yes						14	0	7	X				
2212	10	24		Tenner Lydia	Head	F	W	46	Wd			Kentucky	England	Ireland			English	None	Own Income					Yes	Yes		O	O	M	19	9	X	X				
				[illegible] Lizzie	Daughter	F	W	20	S			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	None						Yes	Yes												
				[illegible] Jacob	Nephew	M	W	18	S			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	None						Yes	Yes	Yes											
				Grant Martha	Boarder	F	B	22	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cook	Private family	W	W	6		Yes						14	0	7	X				
2213	3	24		Hamilton Willie	Head	M	W	28	M	8	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Grocer	Own Income					Yes	Yes		O	O	M	19	9	X	X				
				[illegible] Hazel	Sister	F	W	16	S			Texas	Georgia	Texas			English	None						Yes	Yes	Yes											
	23			[illegible] Charles E.	Head	M	W	32	M	7		Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	Agent	Gen Factor	O	a			Yes	Yes		O	O	M	11	0	6	X				
				[illegible] Edna	Wife	F	W	26	M	7	2	2	South Carolina	South Carolina	Florida		English	Teacher						Yes	Yes												
				[illegible] Lois E.	Son	M	W	6	S				Florida	Texas	South Carolina			None																			
				[illegible] Carroll	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	South Carolina			None																			
				Josephson Oscar	Nephew	M	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	South Carolina			English	Clerk	Cigar Store	W	W	6		Yes	Yes					10	7	3	X				
				Sweetheart Minnie	Sister	F	W	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None	Own Income					Yes	Yes					10	0	7	X				
2214	14	23		Kruckeberg Sophia	Head	M	W	28	M	1			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Cashier	Hillman C. Co	W	W	2		Yes	Yes					10	0	6	X	X			
				[illegible] Esther	Wife	F	W	24	M	1	1	1	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	None						Yes	Yes											
				[illegible] Elizabeth	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois			None							Yes	Yes											
				[illegible] Louise	Mother	F	W	64	M		1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany			English	None						Yes	Yes											
				Edwards Eddie	Step-son	M	W	10	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	Scholar	Public Schools	W	Yes	6		Yes	Yes					6	2	3	X				
2215	10	20		Crockett William	Head	M	W	41	M	13		1	Louisiana	Maine	Canada Fr.		English	Weigher	Cotton	W	W	6		Yes	Yes		R	O	M	15	7	3	X				
				[illegible] Marie A.	Wife	F	W	27	M	13	1	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None						Yes	Yes											
				[illegible] Marie A.	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None						Yes	Yes	Yes										
	23			Phillips William	Head	M	W	43	M	18			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	Butcher	Market	W	W	6		Yes	Yes		R	M	M	6	2	3	X				
				[illegible] Jessie	Wife	F	W	23	M	18	6	3	Texas	New York	Texas			English	None						Yes	Yes											
				[illegible] Ella	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas			English	None						Yes	Yes	Yes										
				[illegible] Bryan	Son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas			English	None						Yes	Yes	Yes										
				[illegible] Marion	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas			English	None						Yes	Yes	Yes										
	24			Fleissner Mary	Head	F	W	63	Wd		2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Seamstress	At Home	O	a	12		Yes	Yes		R	M	M	9	2	9	X				
				Smith Jennie	Daughter	F	W	24	M	6	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Saleslady	Jewelry Store	W	W	6		Yes	Yes					6	2	3	X				
				Fleissner Clara	Daughter	F	W	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Nurse	Private Family	W	W	12		Yes	Yes					3	8	7	X				
				Smith Ferdinand	Grandchild	M	W	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas			English	None						Yes	Yes	Yes										
				[illegible] Ralph	Grandchild	M	W	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				None								Yes										
				[illegible] Allen	Grandchild	M	W	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				None																		
2209	10	5	6	Walsh Frederick	Head	M	W	40	M	19			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Agent	Real Estate	O	a			Yes	Yes		O	M	M	11	0	2	X				
				[illegible] Carrie	Wife	F	W	47	M	19	2	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None						Yes	Yes											
				[illegible] Anna	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	None						Yes	Yes											
				[illegible] William	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	None						Yes	Yes	Yes										
				Price Annie	Servant	F	B	27	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cook	Private Family	W	W	6		Yes						14	0	7	X				
				Curtis Allen	Servant	M	B	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Yard Man	Private Family	W	W	6		Yes						0	3	2	X				
				Wilson Katie	Servant	F	B	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Seamstress	Private Family	W	W	6		Yes						1	8	5	X				
2216	10	21		Browning Otto	Head	M	W	61	M	1			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Salesman	Grocery Store	W	W	6		Yes	Yes		R	M	M	16	2	3	X				
				[illegible] Hattie	Wife	F	W	19	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						Yes	Yes											
				Keegan Ellen	Servant	F	W	30	M	1			Texas	Ireland	Texas			English	Laborer	Railroad	O				Yes	Yes		R	M	M	15	5	X	X				
				[illegible] Hugh	Nephew	M	W	28	M	1	2	0	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	None						Yes	Yes											
				Nabrasko Jennie	Lodger	F	W	76	Wd				Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin			English	None	Own Income					Yes	Yes					14	3	X	X				

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Dallas
Name of incorporated place Dallas
Name of institution —

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 26
Ward of city 6th Ward
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on the 26th day of April, 1910.
Enumerator Nathan W. Elliott

Line No.	Family No.	Dwelling-house No.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Married, Single, Widowed, or Divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	PLACE OF BIRTH of this person	PLACE OF BIRTH of father of this person	PLACE OF BIRTH of mother of this person	Number of years in the United States	Number of years in this locality	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION: Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, day laborer, clerk, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, farm, shop, store, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of weeks unemployed during the year	Number of these weeks for which wages were received	TENURE: Whether owned or rented	Whether owned free or mortgaged	Whether farm or house	SCHOOLING: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Number of months attended	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Whether suffering from defective hearing, speech, sight, or mind	Whether suffering from tuberculosis
1	1	1	Palmer John	Head	M	W	50	M				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn			English	Lumberman	At Home	O A			Rent	Mort	Farm	Yes	9	X	X	X		
			Mary	Wife	F	W	48	M	25	7	6	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				None														
			Cora Palmer	Daughter	F	W	23	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				None														
			Walter	Son	M	W	21	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				None														
			Florence	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				None														
			Thomas	Son	M	W	17	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				None														
2	2	2	Lane Thomas	Head	M	W	49	M	20	4	4	Ill	Ill	Ill			English	Merchant	Grocery Store	Emp			Rent	Mort	House	Yes						
			Alice	Wife	F	W	42	M	20	4	4	Ill	Ill	Ill				None								Yes						
			Thomas	Son	M	W	19	S				Ill	Ill	Ill				Grocer	Own Store	W	52	52										
			Esther	Son	F	W	9	S				Texas	Ill	Ill				None								Yes						
			Alfred	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Ill	Ill				None														
			Ella	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Ill	Ill				None														
	3	3	Fondarello Tony	Head	M	W	45	M				Italy	Italy	Italy		1901	Italian	Laborer	Railroad	W	40	0									
			Angela	Wife	F	W	36	M	15	3	3	Italy	Italy	Italy			Italian	None														
			Alice	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Italy	Italy				None														
			Ezra	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Italy	Italy				None														
1107	5	4	Goodshaw Williams	Head	M	W	45	M	16			England	England	England		1873	English	Engineer	Power Plant	W	40	0	Rent			Yes	9	X	X	X		
			Elizabeth	Wife	F	W	37	M	16	2	2	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None								Yes						
			Collins Mary	Step daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Saleslady	Drygoods Store	W	52	0				Yes	6	X	X	X		
			James	Stepson	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None								Yes						
1111	6	5	Bryant Isabella	Head	F	W	32	Wd				England	England	England			English	None	Own Income							Yes						
1110	7	6	Eldridge Norman	Head	M	W	40	M	19	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Painter	Shop	O A			Rent			Yes	10	X	X	X		
			Josephine	Wife	F	W	37	M	19	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None								Yes						
			Peterson	Son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None								Yes						
			Lucile	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None								Yes						
			Raymond	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None								Yes						
			Lloyd	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None								Yes						
			Mary	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
			Marion	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
1112	8	7	Shurbourgh Marion	Head	M	W	56	W	2	2		Florida	Louisiana	Georgia			English	None	Own Income							Yes						
			Joseph	Son	M	W	27	S				Louisiana	Pennsylvania	Florida			English	Salesman	Hat Store	W	20	0				Yes						
			Robert	Son	M	W	22	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Florida			English	Clerk	Railroad Off	W	20	0				Yes						
1113	9	8	Mannage Owen	Head	M	W	52	Wd	2	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			English	None	Own Income							Yes						
			Margaret	Daughter	F	W	27	S				Texas	England	Ireland			English	Dressmaker	At Home	O A						Yes						
			John	Son	M	W	26	S				Texas	England	Ireland			English	Barber	Motor Trim	W	40	0				Yes						
1114	10	9	Eyler Margaret	Head	F	W	47	Wd	2	1		Ger German	Ger German	Ger German			English	None	Own Income							Yes						
			Samuel Joseph	Boarder	M	W	28	S				Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Cutter	Meat Market	W	50	0				Yes						
			Wilmington Henry	Son	M	W	24	S				Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Harness Maker	Harness Shop	W	52	0				Yes						
			Reeves Joseph	Boarder	M	W	28	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Clerk	Railroad Off	W	52	0				Yes						
			Carlton	Boarder	M	W	26	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Clerk	Railroad Off	W	40	0				Yes						
1115	11	10	Simmons Alphonse C	Head	M	W	23	M				Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana			English	Agt	Insurance Co	O A						Yes						
			Inez	Wife	F	W	23	M	1	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None								Yes						
			Albert Jr	Son	M	W	29	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Clerk	Insurance Co	W	40	0				Yes						
			Hall Josephine	Daughter	F	W	2	Nd	1	1		Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None	Own Income							Yes						
			Clinton	Grandchild	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
1117	12	11	Smith Joseph H	Head	M	W	71	Wd				New York	New York	New York			English	Merchant	Sash, Blinds &c Mfg							Yes						
			Ethel C	Son	M	W	26	M	6	2	2	Texas	New York	New York			English	Salesman	Sash, Blinds &c	W	40	0				Yes						
			Evangeline	Daughter-in-law	F	W	21	M	6	2	2	Texas	Wisconsin	New York				None								Yes						
			Arthur H	Son	M	W	23	S				Texas	New York	New York			English	Salesman	Sash, Doors &c	W						Yes						
			Wilbur H	Son	M	W	20	S				Texas	New York	New York			English	Salesman	Sash, Doors &c	W						Yes						

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME IN THE 20th DAY OF April 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 46
WARD OF CITY 6th
SHEET NO. 4 B

William B. Ford ENUMERATOR

795

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Enter every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED or RENTED.							
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in order of visitation).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years this marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born alive.	Number now living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. If so, number of weeks out of work during 1909.		Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgage.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.			
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
2317	17	17		Smith Irving H	Son	M	W	20	S				Texas	New York	New York			English	Bookkeeper	Wholesale Store	W	W	0	Yes	Yes					10						X
				Wagner Minnie	Servant	F	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cook	Private Family	W	W	0	Yes						14						X
				Mathews Minnie	Servant	F	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Lookman	Private Family	W	W	0	Yes						0						X
2318	18	18		Davis Martha	Head	F	W	40	Wd		6	4	Indiana	Indiana	Ohio			English	Keeper	Laundry Store	Emp			Yes	Yes		R	M	2		2				X
				George C	Son	M	W	20	M	13			Illinois	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	Cashier	Tinsmith Co	W	W	0	Yes	Yes					10		4		3		X
				Mabel	Daughter	F	W	20	M	13	F	2	Texas	Virginia	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes											
				Mathews	Granddaughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes											
				Thomas	Granddaughter	M	W	1	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				None							Yes										
				Alice	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana			English	None					Yes	Yes											
				Mary	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes										
				Monday Sylvia	Daughter	F	W	6/12	Wd		2	2	Texas	Indiana	Indiana			English	Seamstress	At Home	Own			Yes	Yes				9	2	9		E			
				Sylvia	Granddaughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes										
				Alice	Granddaughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes										
2319	19	19		Berry Benjamin	Head	M	W	38	M	16			Maine	New Hampshire	New Hampshire			English	Engineer	Railroad	W	W	0	Yes	Yes		R	M	2	5	X	5				
				Gabriel	Wife	F	W	36	M	16	2	2	England	England	England			English	None					Yes	Yes											
				Josephine	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Maine	Maine	England			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes										
				Louis H.	Stepson	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	England				None																
		20		Shaw Ezra	Head	M	W	27	M	1			Kansas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	Architect	Own Service	Own			Yes	Yes		R	M	0	1	6	X				
				Grace E.	Wife	F	W	26	M	1	1	1	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan			English	None					Yes	Yes											
		21		King Elsie	Roomer	M	W	33	M	2			Missouri	Oklahoma	Oklahoma			English	Waiter	Restaurant	Emp			Yes	Yes		R	M	11	0	1	5	X			
				Lee	Visitor	F	W	22	M	2	2	2	New York	New York	New York			English	Cook					Yes	Yes											
2320	20	20		Cotton Alvin	Roomer	M	W	42	M	28			Louisiana	Louisiana	Georgia			English	Watchman	Elevator	W	W	0	Yes	Yes		R	M	14	9	5	X				
				Mary	Wife	F	W	29	M	8	3	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			English	None					Yes	Yes											
				Lillie	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia			English	Teacher	Private School	W	W	0	Yes	Yes				10	6	7	X				
				Taylor Susan	Boarder	F	W	54	Wd		5	5	Texas	Louisiana	Kentucky			English	Dressmaker	At Home	Own			Yes	Yes				9	0	9	E				
				Hayden Edward	Lodger	M	W	27	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Tinner	Tin Shop	W	W	0	Yes	Yes				12	5	6	X				
2321	21	21		Miller Grace	Head	F	W	29	M	4			Texas	New Germany	New Germany			English	None	Own Income				Yes	Yes		R	M	19	4	X	X				
				Ezequiel Joseph	Lodger	M	W	21	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico			French	Engineer	Elevator	W	W	0	Yes					15	8	0	X				
				Sawtelle Benjamin	Lodger	M	W	22	Wd				Texas	New Germany	New Germany			English	Engineer	Laundry Repair	W	W	0	Yes	Yes				15	4	3	X				
2322	22	22		Berger Gustav	Head	M	W	49	S				New Germany	New Germany	New Germany	1891	NA	English	Priest		W			Yes	Yes		R	M	12	12	6	X				
				Elizabeth Sister	Teacher	F	W	40	S				Texas	New Germany	New Germany			English	Teacher	School	W	W	0	Yes	Yes				1	9	6	X				
				Pascal Brother	Teacher	M	W	30	S				New Germany	New Germany	New Germany			English	Teacher	School	W	W	0	Yes	Yes				1	4	6	X				
				Leopolda Sister	Teacher	F	W	29	S				Texas	New Germany	New Germany			English	Teacher	School	W	W	0	Yes	Yes				1	4	6	X				
				Catharine Sister	Teacher	F	W	28	S				New Germany	New Germany	New Germany			English	Teacher	School	W	W	0	Yes	Yes				1	4	6	X				
				Powell Mary	Housekeeper	F	W	40	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Keeper	School	W	W	0	Yes	Yes				3	3	7	X				
2324	24	24		Miller Jerred	Head	M	W	61	M	37			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Agt.	Railroad	W	W	0	Yes	Yes		R	R	30	2	2	X	2			
				Kate	Wife	F	W	60	M	37	7	7	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes											
				Dalton Mary	Lodger	F	W	60	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	None					Yes	Yes											
2356	M	26		Lasoule Frances	Head	F	W	49	Wd		4	3	Texas	Virginia	Virginia			English	None					Yes	Yes		R	M	19	4	X	X				
				Benjamin Son	Servant	M	W	19	S				Texas	England	Texas			English	Agt.	Express Co	Emp			Yes	Yes				11	0	X	0				
				Elsie Daughter	Servant	F	W	16	S				Texas	England	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes											
				Frederick Son	Servant	M	W	13	S				Texas	England	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes											
				Melonde Lecton Boarder	Boarder	M	W	49	Wd	20			France	France	France		AI	English	Lawyer	Private	W			Yes	Yes				11							
				Jared Boarder	Boarder	M	W	46	M	20	2	1	England	England	England			English	None					Yes	Yes											
				Jeanne Alice Boarder	Boarder	F	W	22	S				Italy	France	England			English	None					Yes	Yes											
2357	26	27		Love Williams Sr.	Head	M	W	41	M	16			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama			English	Foreman	Printing House	W	W	0	Yes	Yes		R	M	10	3	7	L				
				Wolbrecht Wife	Wife	F	W	35	M	16	1	1	Texas	England	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes											
				Williams Jr Son	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes	Yes										
				Williams Henry	Servant	M	B	45	M	9			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Wood Yard	W	W	12	Yes					15	5	4	X				
				Sweden	Servant	F	B	50	M	9			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cook	Private Family	W	W	0	Yes					14	0	5	X				

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

20 5

STATE Texas
COUNTY Dallas
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Dallas City
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Dallas
NAME OF HOSPITAL, ASYLUM, PRISON, ETC.
STREET
HOUSE NUMBER (IN CITIES AND TOWNS)
NAME OF INSTITUTION
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 86
WARD OF CITY Fort Worth
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th DAY OF April 1910
William B. Lee, ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose usual place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.			
1 2	3 4	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15	16	17	18	19	20 21 22	23 24	25	26 27 28 29	30	31	32
135 135	Goodland Tom	Head	M W 46 M M	Tennessee			English	Clerk	Freight office	W	M	E	Yes Yes			
	Fannie Margaret	Wife	F W 42 M M 5	Texas Illinois Ireland			New York	Stenographer	R.R. Office	W	M	E	Yes Yes			
	Tom Jr	Son	M W 20 S	Texas			English	Clerk		W	S	E	Yes Yes			
	Hamilton Blanche	Boarder	F W 22 W	Texas			English	Stenographer	Railroad Office	W	M	E	Yes Yes			
136 136	Creighton Frank	Head	M W 50 M M	Canada Eng. England		Yes Yes	English	Clerk	Railroad Office	W	M	E	Yes Yes			
	Ruth	Wife	F W 38 M M 20	Wisconsin Michigan New York			English	None					Yes Yes			
	Harold	Son	M W 20 S	California Canada Eng. Wisconsin			English	None					Yes Yes			
	Russell Warren	Boarder	M W 24 M	Florida Florida Florida			English	Clerk	Railroad Office	W	M	E	Yes Yes			
	Ernest	Boarder	M W 21 S	Texas Wisconsin Texas			English	None					Yes Yes			
137 137	Clark Madison	Head	M W 41 M	Texas Texas Texas			English	Landman		W	M	E	Yes			
138 138	Rogers Margaret	Head	F W 41 Wd 7	Ireland Ireland Ireland			English	Keeper	Boarding House	Boarding			Yes Yes			
	Mildred	Daughter	F W 17 S	Texas Ireland Ireland			English	Clerk	P.O. Office	W	S	E	Yes Yes			
	Libby	Daughter	F W 12 S	Texas Ireland Ireland			English	None					Yes Yes			
	Erbon	Lodger	M W 18 S	Texas Ireland Ireland			English	None					Yes Yes			
	Mercury Fern	Lodger	F W 28 S	Texas Ireland Ireland			English	None					Yes Yes			
	J. Williams	Lodger	M W 30 M	Texas Ireland Ireland			English	Merchant	Commission Firm				Yes Yes			
Head	Charles	Grandchild	M W 14 S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None					Yes Yes Yes			
	Clarence	Grandchild	M W 3 S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None					Yes Yes Yes			
	Edwin	Grandchild	M W 9 S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None					Yes Yes Yes			
	Evelyn	Grandchild	F W 7 S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None					Yes Yes Yes			
Tallone	Jessie M.	Boarder	M W 30 M	Texas Texas Texas			English	Manager	Livery Stable	W	M	E	Yes Yes			
	Jessie M.	Boarder	F W 28 M	Texas Tennessee Missouri			English	Model					Yes Yes			
	Ella	Boarder	F W 7 S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None					Yes Yes Yes			
Shackelford	Lula	Boarder	F W 30 Wd	Indiana Indiana Indiana			English	None	Dressmaker				Yes Yes			
Phillips	David	Boarder	M W 21 S	Mississippi Mississippi Mississippi			English	Clerk	Livery Stable	W	S	E	Yes Yes			
Hall	Grace	Boarder	F W 24 M	Texas Texas Texas			English	Merchant	Art Store	Livery	M	E	Yes Yes			
	Kate	Boarder	F W 23 M	Texas Texas Texas			English	None					Yes Yes			
Spencer	Amelia	Boarder	F W 67 Wd	Illinois Illinois Illinois			English	Saleslady	Retail Store	W	M	E	Yes Yes			
Douglas	Ethel	Boarder	F W 20 S	Illinois Illinois Illinois			English	Saleslady	Wholesale Store	W	M	E	Yes Yes			
Williams	Lyle	Boarder	M W 19 S	Texas Texas Texas			English	Salesman	Wholesale Store	W	M	E	Yes Yes			
Williamson	Thomas	Boarder	M W 53 S	England England England		Yes Yes	English	Clerk	Railroad	W	M	E	Yes Yes			
Hughes	Henry	Boarder	M W 67 S	Texas Texas Texas			English	Cook	Boarding House	W	M	E	Yes			
Johnson	Arthur	Boarder	M W 52 S	Texas Texas Texas			English	Cook	Retail Store	W	M	E	Yes Yes			
Cox	Hiram	Boarder	M W 57 S	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana			English	Clerk	Land Office	W	M	E	Yes Yes			
Tate	George	Boarder	M W 28 S	Texas Texas Texas			English	Operator	Telegraph Co.	W	M	E	Yes Yes			
Bonner	George	Boarder	M W 28 S	Missouri Kentucky Missouri			English	Manager	Land Office	W	M	E	Yes Yes			
Gardiner	Jesse	Boarder	M W 27 M	Texas Texas Texas			English	Line Engineer	U.S. Government	W	M	E	Yes Yes			
Eastman	James	Boarder	M W 22 S	Texas Texas Texas			English	Teacher	School	W	M	E	Yes Yes			
Conley	William	Boarder	M W 20 S	Massachusetts Massachusetts Massachusetts			English	Clerk	U.S. Government	W	M	E	Yes Yes			
Schleicher	Frank	Boarder	M W 19 S	Massachusetts Ireland Ireland			English	Clerk	U.S. Government	W	M	E	Yes Yes			
Ford	Robert	Boarder	M W 22 S	Mississippi Mississippi Mississippi			English	Clerk	Railroad Office	W	M	E	Yes Yes			
Lee	Frank	Boarder	M W 21 S	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana			English	Stenographer	Insurance Office	W	M	E	Yes Yes			
Smith	Arthur	Boarder	M W 20 S	South Carolina South Carolina South Carolina			English	Clerk	Railroad Office	W	M	E	Yes Yes			
Collins	Ward	Boarder	M W 23 S	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina			English	Clerk	Dry Store	W	M	E	Yes Yes			
Leigh	Chester	Boarder	M W 20 S	Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Pennsylvania			English	Clerk	Express Office	W	M	E	Yes Yes			
Wilson	Boswell	Boarder	M W 20 S	Missouri Missouri Missouri			English	Lawyer	Land Practice	W	M	E	Yes Yes			
Williams	Lucille	Boarder	F W 23 S	Texas Texas Texas			English	Stenographer	Law Office	W	M	E	Yes Yes			
Charles	Florence	Boarder	F W 28 S	England England England			English	Manager	Millinery Store	W	M	E	Yes Yes			
Ewing	Rufus	Boarder	M W 29 Wd	Missouri Missouri Missouri			English	None	Own Income				Yes Yes			
	Helen	Boarder	F W 6 S	Missouri New York Missouri				None								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

20

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Galveston
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26th DAY OF April 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 46
WARD OF CITY 9th
SHEET NO. 2 B
Bethune B. Kent ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			CONDITION OF HOME					
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of person in family			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number living	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account	Number of months not employed during 1909		Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	Value, if owned, or rent, if rented	Mortgage debt, if owned	Whether owned a radio set
												Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person																	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1			Dobbins Henry	Boarder	M	W	41	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	Clerk	Retail Coal	W	52	0	Yes	Yes							
2			Slaughter James	Boarder	M	W	58	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Clerk	Insurance Co	W	52	0	Yes	Yes				4	7	5	X
3			Sears William	Boarder	M	W	61	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina			English	Agent	Insurance Co	W	12	0	Yes	Yes				11	3	1	X
4			Smith Hugh Jr	Boarder	M	W	29	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama			English	Engineer	U.S. Government	W	52	0	Yes	Yes				7	5	5	X
5	207	9	21 Engel John	Head	M	W	44	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Agent	Lumber Co	W	52	0	Yes	Yes		R	R	6	3	3	X
6			Forrester James	Lodger	M	W	27	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Agent	Oil Company	W	52	0	Yes	Yes				6	3	3	X
7	208	10	22 Gillett Ward	Head	M	W	40	M	11			Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	Inspector	Car Shops	W	52	0	Yes	Yes		R	R	11	3	X	5
8			" Minnie	Wife	F	W	38	M	11	4	4	Texas	Texas	Iceland			English	None					Yes	Yes							
9			" Frank	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
10			" Wilfred	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							Yes						
11			" Edward	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
12			" Mary	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
13			" Hallie	Sister	F	W	43	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	Seamstress	At Home	OA	52	0	Yes	Yes				8	2	4	X
14			" Elizabeth	Sister	F	W	39	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	Seamstress	At Home	OA	52	0	Yes	Yes				4	1	2	X
15			Cassimier Le Coil	Brotherinlaw	M	W	28	M	7			Portugal	Portugal	Portugal			English	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	W	52	0	Yes	Yes				6	2	3	X
16			" Rossetta	Sister	F	W	29	M	7	1	1	Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes							
17			" Joseph	Grandchild	M	W	2	S				Texas	Portugal	Texas				None													
18			Ennis Edward	Head	M	W	42	M	25			New Mexico	New Norwegian	New Norwegian			English	Engineer	City	W	52	0	Yes	Yes		R	R	3	5	5	X
19			" Rosa	Wife	F	W	38	M	25	2	2	Texas	New Hessian	New Hessian			English	None					Yes	Yes							
20			Crossman Lubien	Lodger	M	W	21	M	1			Texas	Pennsylvania	Iceland			English	Collector	Fancy Goods	W	52	0	Yes	Yes				11	2	X	
21			" Ollie	Lodger	F	W	28	M	1	0	0	Texas	New Norwegian	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
22			Ennis Charles	Son	M	W	21	M	1			Texas	New Norwegian	Texas			English	Salesman	Grocery Store	W	52	0	Yes	Yes				6	2	3	X
23			" Anna	Daughter	F	W	18	M	1	0	0	Texas	New Norwegian	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
24			Crossman Robert	Grandchild	M	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							Yes						
25			" Purcell	Grandchild	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
26			" Zelda	Grandchild	F	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
27	228	2	24 Adams Charles	Head	M	W	43	S				New York	New York	New York			English	None	Iron moulder				Yes	Yes		R	R	14	9	X	X
28			Dawson Charles	Servant	M	B	69	M	40			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	Laborer	Odd jobs	W		0	Yes					15	8	9	X
29			Blake Caroline	Servant	F	B	62	M	40			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cook	Family	W	52	0	Yes				R	4	0	2	X
30	229	3	25 Endom Frank Jr	Head	M	W	26	M	20			Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Clerk	City Hall	W	52	0	Yes	Yes		O	R	3	7	5	X
31			" Katie	Wife	F	W	21	M	20	6	4	Texas	England	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
32			" Frank Jr	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Printer	Newspaper	W	52	0	Yes	Yes				3	0	2	1
33			" Mary	Daughter	F	W	2	M	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
34			" Leroy	Son	M	W	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Conductor	Grocery Store	W	52	0	Yes	Yes				11	2	3	X
35			" Willaby	Son	M	W	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Stenographer	Ins. Broker	W	52	0	Yes	Yes				10	X	0	X
36			" Katherine	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Student					Yes	Yes							
37	119	4	26 Ward Henry	Head	M	W	60	M				Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia			English	None	Own income				Yes	Yes		R	R	19	9	X	X
38			Cash Agnes	Boarder	F	W	40	M	16			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	Dept	Real Estate	OA			Yes	Yes				11	0	2	X
39			" William	Daughter	M	W	16	M	16	2	2	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes							
40			" Lillian	Granddaughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
41			" Ruth	Granddaughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
42			" Marcus	Grandson	M	W	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				None							Yes						
43			Lemon Arthur	Boarder	M	W	28	M	10			Texas	New Hampshire	New Hampshire			English	Barber	Own Shop	OA			Yes	Yes				8	3	0	X
44			" Maud	Boarder	F	W	27	M	10	1	1	Texas	England	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
45			" Douglas	Boarder	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							Yes						
46	230	5	27 Adams Alfred S	Head	M	W	30	M	4			Florida	Virginia	England			English	Nurse	Own income				Yes	Yes		O	R	14	9	X	X
47			" Sarah	Wife	F	W	29	M	4	2	2	Rhode Island	Maine	Rhode Island			English	None					Yes	Yes							
48			" Harry	Nephew	M	W	8	S				New York	Florida	Rhode Island			English	None					Yes	Yes							
49			Graf Martha	Servant	F	W	19	S				Germany	New German	New German			German	Cook	Private Family	W											
50			Ward Henry	Servant	M	W	67	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Yard Man		W											

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
CITY Galveston
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 46
SHEET No. 6 A
WARD OF CITY 6th Ward
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF April 1910
William C. Hart Enumerator

LOCATION	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY	CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION	EDUCATION	HOME OWNED OR RENTED	FARM OWNED OR HIRED	HOME FREE OR MORTGAGED
	Head	Head								
	Wife	Wife								
	Son	Son								
	Son	Son								
	Son	Son								
	Servant	Servant								
17	Edwards	Head								
	Emiline	Wife								
	Julian Jr	Son								
	Edith	Daughter								
18	Rawlins	Head								
	Virginia	Wife								
	Herbert	Son								
	Dora	Servant								
	Coffman	Boarder								
	Laughlin	Boarder								
	Laughlin	Servant								
	Lottie	Servant								
19	Ross	Head								
	Lula	Wife								
	Lula	Daughter								
	Edgar	Son								
	Edgar	Son								
	Edgar	Son								
	Willie	Son								
	Edgar	Son								
	Olivia	Servant								
20	Gibbs	Head								
	Lucile	Daughter								
	Thomas	Son								
	Rawlins	Head								
21	Miller	Boarder								
	Lillie	Boarder								
	Henry	Boarder								
	Willie	Boarder								
	Ruby	Boarder								
	Schuster	Boarder								
	Estelle	Boarder								
	Joyce	Boarder								
	Randolph	Boarder								
	Quinan	Head								
	Ada	Daughter								
	Alvea	Boarder								
	Carrie	Boarder								
22	Hope	Head								
	Willie	Wife								
	Jessie	Son								
	Cornelius Jr	Son								
	Ervie	Brother								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWN OF (OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY) Galveston
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF [illegible] Galveston City
ENUMERATED ON THE 21st DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 45
WARD OF CITY 9th
SHEET NO. 2 B
Wilhelmina Ward ENUMERATOR

21

765

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED				
Street, Avenue, or other Road	House Number	Number of Dwelling House in order of visitation	Number of Family in order of visitation	1	2	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	3	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or Alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinning, weaving, editing, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of months not employed during the year	Attended school since September 1, 1909	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Value or monthly rental	Farm	Number	Supplemental sheet number
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
Avenue O	1218	14		Wilhelmina Ward	Head	F	W		37			W	10	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			Nurse						Yes	Yes		O				
				Ward	Son	M	W		9							Texas	Texas	Texas			None						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Ward	Son	M	W		7							Texas	Texas	Texas			None						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Ward	Son	M	W		5							Texas	Texas	Texas			None						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Ward	Son	M	W		3							Texas	Texas	Texas			None						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Ward	Son	M	W		1							Texas	Texas	Texas			None						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Ward	Son	M	W		1							Texas	Texas	Texas			None						Yes	Yes	Yes					
	1218	14	15	Ward	Son	M	W		1

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

State: Texas — County: Galveston — Town of (or other civil division): Galveston — Name of incorporated place: Galveston City — Ward of city: 8th Ward — Supervisor's District No.: 21 — Enumeration District No.: 7 — Sheet No.: 7-A

Enumerated by me on the 27th day of April, 1910 — William O'Neal — Enumerator

LOCATION	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY				OCCUPATION				EDUCATION							
1	Conners George	Head	W M 47 M 16	Texas	Texas	England		Engineer	Electric Light Co			20 20							
2	" Isabel	Wife	W F 46 M 16	England	England	England		Engineer	None			20 20							
3	Conner Alice	Daughter	W F 21 S	Texas	Texas	England		Engineer	None			20							
4	Granger Elizabeth	Head	W F 70 W 5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		Engineer	Merchant	Grocery Store	Emp	20 20							
5	" Mary	Wife	W F 67 W 5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		Engineer	None			20 20							
6	" Lilly Jones	Boarder	W F 20 S	Texas	Ireland	Ireland		Engineer	Nurse	Nursery Store	W	20 20							
7	Pennybaker Florence	Boarder	W F 5 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		Engineer	Nurse	Nursery Store	W	20 20							
8	Conner Youngman	Head	W F 42 M 18	Texas	Texas	Texas		Engineer	Waiter	Restaurant	W	20 20							
9	" Ida	Daughter	W F 16 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		Engineer	Servant	Private Family	W	20 20							
10	Moore Friedman	Head	W M 28 M 2	Texas	Texas	Texas		Engineer	Waiter	Hotel	W	20 20							
11	" Minnie	Wife	W F 24 M 2	Texas	Texas	Texas		Engineer	Housekeeper	Hotel	W	20 20							
12	" Ruth	Daughter	W F 1 S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None										
13	1018 18 111 Matthews Walter	Head	W M 40 M 18	Texas	Texas	Texas		Engineer	Carpenter	At Home	O	20 20							
14	" Effie	Daughter	W F 16 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		Engineer	Maid	Private Family	W	20 20							
15	" Albert	Son	W M 12 S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None			20 20 20							
16	" Theresa	Daughter	W F 10 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		Engineer	None			20 20 20							
17	Steele Spencer H	Lodger	W M 40 M 17	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		Engineer	Cotton Broker	Office	O	20 20							
18	" Mary	Wife	W F 37 M 17	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		Engineer	None			20 20							
19	" Leander	Lodger	W M 21 S	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		Engineer	Broker	Office	O	20 20							
20	Emma Emma	Servant	M F 52 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		Engineer	Servant	Private Family	W	20 20							
21	2223 22 113 Scott Wayne	Head	W M 41 M	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Engineer	Agt.	Insurance Co	M	20 20							
22	" Wilmie	Wife	W F 28 M 6	Virginia	Vermont	Georgia		Engineer	None			20 20							
23	" Alfred	Son	W M 5 S	Georgia	Virginia	Georgia		Engineer	None			20 20							
24	" Grace	Daughter	W F 3 S	Georgia	Virginia	Georgia		Engineer	None			20 20 20							
25	" Ernest	Son	W M 1 S	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Engineer	None			20 20							
26	" Frank	Son	W M 1 S	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Engineer	None			20 20							
27	England Minnie	Boarder	W F 28 S	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Engineer	None			20 20							
28	Nelson Peter	Boarder	W M 29 S	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Engineer	None			20 20							
29	2223 24 114 Monroe Edwin P	Head	W M 50 M 27	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Engineer	Secretary	School Board	M	20 20							
30	" Alice	Wife	W F 46 M 27	Virginia	Virginia	Maryland		Engineer	None			20 23							
31	" Edwin P Jr	Son	W M 22 S	Maryland	Virginia	Virginia		Engineer	None			20 20 20							
32	" Minnie	Daughter	W F 21 S	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		Engineer	Teacher	School	M	20 20							
33	" Alice	Daughter	W F 18 S	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		Engineer	None			20 20							
34	2220 20 115 Cuttermaster Lonnie	Head	W M 46 M 23	Kentucky	Kansas	West Virginia		Engineer	Accountant	Bank	M	20 20							
35	" Ellen	Wife	W F 48 M 23	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Engineer	None			20 20							
36	" Gabriel	Daughter	W F 20 S	Texas	Kentucky	Massachusetts		Engineer	None			20 20							
37	Honeycutt Lonnie	Boarder	W M 21 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		Engineer	None			20 20 20							
38	" Lillie	Boarder	W F 21 S	Kentucky	Kentucky	Massachusetts		Engineer	Teacher	School	W	20 20							
39	2212 13 116 Trenkel Adolph	Head	W M 37 M 12	Germany	Germany	Germany		Engineer	Agent	Insurance Co	M	20 20							
40	" Augusta	Wife	W F 36 M 12	Germany	Germany	Germany		Engineer	None			20 20							
41	" Adolph	Son	W M 9 S	Germany	Germany	Texas		Engineer	Laborer	Lumber Co	M	20 20							
42	" Virginia	Daughter	W F 6 S	Texas	Germany	Texas			None			20 20							
43	2123 24 117 Sullivan Arthur	Head	W M 44 M 17	England	England	England		Engineer	Merchant	Grocery Store	O	20 20							
44	" Zella	Wife	W F 40 M 17	Italy	Italy	Italy		Engineer	None			20 20							
45	" Ingolf	Son	W M 15 S	Texas	England	Italy		Engineer	None			20 20 20							
46	" Estelle	Daughter	W F 11 S	Texas	England	Italy		Engineer	None			20 20 20							
47	" Mary	Daughter	W F 8 S	Texas	England	Italy			None										
48	" Louis	Son	W M 8 S	Texas	England	Italy			None										
49	" Agnes	Daughter	W F 1 S	Texas	England	Italy			None										
50	Hall John	Servant	W M 50 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		Engineer	Porter	Store	M	20 7							

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY Galveston
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF April, 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 126
SHEET NO. 7 B
WARD OF CITY 6th
ENUMERATOR William A. Ford

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED					
1 2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
81	Lindemann Christopher	Head	M	W	70	W	Wd		Ger Germany	Ger Germany	Ger Germany	1870	Na	English	Janitor	School	W	W	C	Yes	Yes		O		H	1	0	7	X
82	" Mary	Wife	F	W	63	W	M 25	2 2	Louisiana	Ger France	Ger Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes							
83	" Walter	Son	M	W	24	S			Texas	Ger Germany	Louisiana			English	Carpenter	House	W	W	O	Yes	Yes				12	2	4	8
84	" Louise	Daughter	F	W	16	S			Texas	Ger Germany	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
85	Lemmermeier Frieda	Head	W	W	44	W	20		Texas	Ger Germany	Ger Germany			English	Teacher	Cotton	S			Yes	Yes		O	W	10	3	0	X
86	" Minnie	Wife	W	W	42	W	20 2 2		Texas	Ger Germany	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
87	" Emma	Daughter	F	W	20	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
88	" Edith	Daughter	F	W	16	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
89	Thorpe Ismeretta	Servant	F	B	51	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Servant	Private Family	W	W	C	Yes					0	3	2	X
90	Ander Willyon	Servant	M	B	24	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Yard Man	Private Family	W	W	C	Yes					0	3	7	X
91	2015 109 22 Kemhart Kate	Head	F	W	62	Wd			New York	New York	New York			English	None	Own Income				Yes	Yes		O	O	W	19	9	X	X
92	Spriffe Marshall	Servant	M	Ke	23	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	W	W	Yes						15	3	9	8
93	Beckam Mary	Boarder	F	W	62	Wd			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	None	Own Income				Yes	Yes					19	9	X	X
94	Jones Marden	Boarder	M	W	72	M	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Collector	Real Estate	W	W	O	Yes	Yes					11	2	2	X
95	" Emma	Boarder	F	W	19	M	1	0 0	Texas	Ireland	Ireland			English	None					Yes	Yes							
96	2211 109 121 Engle Jacob	Head	M	W	70	M	45		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Manager	Laundry	W	W	O	Yes	Yes		O	W	10	2	8	X
97	" Annie	Wife	F	W	62	M	16	6 1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	None													
98	" Harmon	Son	M	W	9	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				None							Yes						
99	Wilkes Nathaniel	Lodger	M	W	48	M	23		Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee			English	Driver	Laundry	W	W	O	Yes	Yes				15	5	8	X
100	" Ada	Lodger	F	W	20	M	25	2 2	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee			English	None					Yes	Yes							
101	" Mary	Boarder	F	W	70	S			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	None	Own Income				Yes	Yes		O		19	9	X	X
102	" Charles	Head	M	W	48	M	22	7 7	Texas	New York	Pennsylvania			English	Agent	Insurance	Wks			Yes	Yes		O	O	11	3	1	X
103	" Elizabeth	Wife	F	W	46	M	22		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	None					Yes	Yes							
104	" Lydia	Daughter	F	W	18	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
105	" Rebecca	Daughter	F	W	16	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
106	" Walter	Daughter	F	W	14	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
107	" James	Son	M	W	13	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
108	" Adele	Daughter	F	W	9	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes		Yes						
109	" Constance	Daughter	F	W	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
110	" Estelle	Daughter	F	W	4	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
111	Clarke Josephine	Servant	F	W	21	S			Unit States	Unit States	Unit States			Unit States	Servant	Private Family	W	W	O						1	0	3	7	X
112	2313 109 122 " Annie	Head	F	W	60	Wd			Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia			English	None	Own Income				Yes	Yes		O	O	W	19	9	X	X
113	" Ester	Boarder	F	W	20	S			Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia			English	None	Own Income				Yes	Yes					19	9	X	X
114	Koch George	Servant	M	W	25	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Private Family	W	W	W	Yes						19	5	7	X
115	2318 116 122 Kirsten Frederick	Head	M	W	24	M	1	0	England	England	England	1898	Al	English	Butcher	Cotton	O			Yes	Yes		O	O	W	3	0	X	
116	" Margarett	Wife	F	W	22	M	1	0 0	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
117	" Willis	Son	M	W	6	S			Texas	England	Texas				None													
118	" Margarett	Daughter	F	W	3	S			Texas	England	Texas				None													
119	" Caroline	Daughter	F	W	1	S			Texas	England	Texas				None													
120	2328 116 122 Mills Lyon	Head	M	W	47	M	19		Texas	Kentucky	Alabama			English	Miner	Own Income				Yes	Yes		O	O	W	19	9	X	X
121	" Kellumber	Son	M	W	22	S	X		Texas	South Carolina	Texas			English	Sawyer	Own Trade	O			Yes	Yes					1	0	½	X
122	Krueger Hattie	Lodger	F	W	20	W	0		Texas	Kentucky	Alabama			English	Waitress					Yes	Yes					1			
123	2327 112 122 Koppert Hermann	Head	M	W	21	M	21		Texas	San Germany	Maryland			English	None	Own Income				Yes	Yes		O	O	W	19	9	X	X
124	" Tessa	Wife	F	W	28	F	21	2 2	England	England	England			English	None					Yes	Yes							
125	" Theodore	Son	M	W	18	S			Texas	Texas	England			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
126	" Hader	Son	M	W	17	S			Texas	Texas	England			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
127	" Herman Jr	Son	M	W	7	S			Texas	Texas	England				None							Yes						

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

STATE: California — COUNTY: Galveston — TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Galveston — NAME OF INSTITUTION: — NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Galveston City — ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF April 1910 — SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 7 — ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 46 — WARD OF CITY: 9th Ward — CITY: Galveston — ENUMERATOR: William Robert

SHEET No. 7 A

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.	OWNED OR RENTED.				
1	2	3	4 5 6 7 8 9	10 11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21 22	23 24 25
1008 188 21	Hoppel Florida	Head	F W 20 S	Texas	Germany Maryland		English	Printer	General Practice		Yes Yes	E	F	N	1
—	Helena	Wife	F W 25 M 11	2 S	Texas	Germany Virginia		English	None		Yes Yes				
—	Florida	Child	F W 2		Texas	Texas Texas			None		Yes				
—	George	Son	M W 11 S		Texas	Texas Texas			None						
188 188 21	Thompson Edward	Head	M W 40 S		Texas	South Carolina Virginia		English	None	Own Income	Yes Yes	E	F	N	1
—	Jennie	Sister	F W 42 S		Texas	South Carolina Virginia		English	None		Yes Yes				

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE _____ COUNTY _____ TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ WARD OF CITY _____

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____ ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____ SHEET NO. _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____, 1910. _____ ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children who were born after that date.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.				HOME OWNED OR RENT.				Farm schedule.		
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of completed years in present marriage.	Mother of how many children, and number living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If foreign born, give the country.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of naturalization, if foreign born.	Whether naturalization papers have been taken out.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, farm, store, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Value or rental.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether owned.	Whether mortgaged.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

9

STATE OR TERRITORY Texas — COUNTY Galveston — NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City — SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 7 — ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 96 — SHEET No. 9A — WARD OF CITY 6th Ward — ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26th DAY OF April 1910 — William R. Ford — ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.								
Street, Avenue, or other location	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children. Number	Mother of how many children. Number now living	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of person	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, teacher, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or worker on own account	If at work, number of weeks worked during the year 1909	If not at work, number of weeks out of work during the year 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Grade completed	Degree, Yrs. of preparatory	Years in school	Number of living children born to this mother	Number of these children living at home in 1910	Number of these children living elsewhere in 1910	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Farm schedule number
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
1118	1	1	Hale Richard	Head	M	W	58	M	1			Texas	New Hampshire	New Hampshire			English	Salesman	Retail Store	W	50	0	Yes	Yes		6	12	6	2	2	X								
			Annie	Wife	F	W	49	M	1	4	2	Texas	England	England			English	None					Yes	Yes														
			Edward	Son	M	W	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Salesman	Furniture Store	Emp			Yes	Yes		8	2	6	3	3	X							
			Sophie	Niece	F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes														
			Mercedes Rev	Boarder	M	W	63	W				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes														
			Lizzie Fernandez	Boarder	F	W	28	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Waitress		W	20	0	Yes	Yes				1	2	6								
1120	3	3	Otto Richard	Head	M	W	27	M	10			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Keeper	Saloon	Emp	52	0	Yes	Yes				1	6	7	6	X						
			Lydia	Wife	F	W	30	M	10	1	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Keeper	Saloon	Emp			Yes	Yes		8	8	12	6	7	X						
			Ethel	Daughter	F	W	8					Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes														
			Wanda	Sister	F	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes														
1122	4	4	Richmann Ella	Head	F	W	34	Wd		17		Germany	Germany	Germany			English	None	Own Income				Yes	Yes		8	8	12	3	X	X						
			Max	Son	M	W	22	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Salesman	Grocery & Co	W	36	0	Yes	Yes				6	2	3	X	X						
			Sam	Son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Salesman	Machinery	W	36	0	Yes	Yes				6	2	3	X	X						
			Isaac	Son	M	W	18	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Clerk	Cotton Brok	W	36	0	Yes	Yes				10	2	3	X	X						
			Elsie Dau	Daughter	F	W	22	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes														
1124	X	X	Williams Orson	Roomer	M	W	68	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Private Family	W	8	0	Yes	Yes				12	3	X	X	X						
1124	X	X	Mrs Caroline C	Roomer	F	W	70	W	20			Tennessee	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes				12	3	X	X	X						
1126	4	4	Lillie Branch	Head	F	W	28	W	7	2	1	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	Vermont			English	None	Own Income				Yes	Yes				12	4	X	X	X						
			Marie	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes				10	4	X	X	X						
			Frank	Father	M	W	70	W	40			New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire			English	None					Yes	Yes														
			Grant Edward	Servant	M	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes														
			Wells Beatrice	Servant	F	B	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Teacher	Private Family	W	36	0	Yes	Yes				15	4	7	X							
			Harris John	Servant	M	B	56	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cook	Private Family	W	36	0	Yes	Yes				14	0	7	X							
1128	5	5	Levitt Samuel	Head	M	W	42	M	16			Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	Pd	English	Merchant	Carpets & Upholst	Co	36	0	Yes	Yes		8	8	12	3	7	X							
			Rebecca	Wife	F	W	34	M	16	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany			German	None																			
			John	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None																			
			Edna	Daughter	F	W	9	S				New York	Germany	Germany			English	None																			
			Lillian	Daughter	F	W	5	S				New York	New York	Germany				None																			
1130	6	6	Levitt Leonard	Head	M	W	41	M	13			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Merchant	Retail Dry Gds	Emp			Yes	Yes		8	8	12	3	2	3	X						
			Augusta	Wife	F	W	30	M	13	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes														
			Rosa	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes														
			Escalia	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes														
			Mabel	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes														
			Hirsch Adriana	Servant	F	W	50	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes														
1132	7	7	Klein Max	Head	M	W	60	Wd		4	3	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Retail Store	Emp	W	36	0	Yes	Yes				14	4	7	X	X						
			Hilliam	Son	M	W	26	S				Louisiana	Germany	Germany			English	None	Own Income				Yes	Yes				12	4	7	X	X						
			Jena	Daughter	F	W	24	S				Louisiana	Germany	Germany			English	Salesman	Grocery Store	W	36	0	Yes	Yes				16	2	3	X	X						
1134	8	8	Abey Theodore	Lodger	M	W	26	S				Texas	Germany	Illinois			English	Engineer	Sewer Office	W	36	0	Yes	Yes				10	8	6	X	X						
			Richmann Hugo	Lodger	M	W	26	S				Texas	Germany	Wisconsin			English	Engineer	U S Govt	W	36	0	Yes	Yes				11	3	5	X	X						
1136	12	12	Lewis Joseph	Head	M	W	34	M	4			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Photographer	Coffee Co	W	36	0	Yes	Yes				11	3	5	X	X						
			Stella	Wife	F	W	28	M	4	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Ireland			English	None					Yes	Yes														
			Joseph	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes														
			Vella	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes														
			Harding Jean A	Servant	F	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes														
1138	13	13	Lucas Emma	Head	F	W	63	W	30			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Cook	Private Family	W	36	0	Yes	Yes				14	0	7	X	X						
			Mary	Niece	F	W	21	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Baggageman	Railroad	W	36	0	Yes	Yes		8	8	12	3	X	X							
			Sanders Ellie	Lodger	F	W	24	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes														
			Worrell Katina	Lodger	F	W	20	S				Texas	Indiana	Ohio			English	Cashier	Cafe	W	36	0	Yes	Yes				10	6	7	X							
			Klippel Hugo	Boarder	M	W	35	M	11			Germany	Germany	Germany			English	Inspector	Railroad	W	36	0	Yes	Yes				11	3	X	5							
			Selma	Boarder	F	W	31	M	11	2	2	Wisconsin	Virginia	Wisconsin			English	None					Yes	Yes														

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Ohio — COUNTY Cuyahoga — TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cleveland — NAME OF INSTITUTION —

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Cleveland City — ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27th DAY OF April 1910. — SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 7 — ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 1148 — WARD OF CITY 24th — SHEET No. 7 B — Wilson W. Hall ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			CITIZENSHIP.			
Street, Avenue, or other name of road	Number of house, in order of visitation	Number of family, in order of visitation			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Whether married during the year	Mother of how many children, and number of these living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work or employed, as cotton mill, farm, sawmill, dry goods store, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker	If employer, whether conducting business alone or with partners	If out of work, number of weeks unemployed during 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Whether owned or rented	Whether owned free or mortgaged	Whether farm or house	Whether able to speak English
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Kinsman Ave	2223	39	Wagner Jacob	Boarder	M	W	27	S			Germany	Germany	Germany	1903	Al	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
			Wagner Elizabeth	Boarder	F	W	22	S			Germany	Germany	Germany	1903	Al	Yes	Stenographer	Office	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
	2225	40	Bleck Jeffrey	Head	M	W	65	W		7 7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1866	Al	Yes	Retired						Yes	Yes					
			Bleck Emma	Daughter	F	W	29	S			Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Teacher	Public School	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
			Bleck Jeffrey	Son	M	W	27	S			Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Clerk	Office	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
			Bleck Edward	Son	M	W	25	S			Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Clerk	Office	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
	2227	41	Smith Charles	Head	M	W	42	M		6 6	Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Engineer	Steam Shovel	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
			Smith Mary	Wife	F	W	40	M		6 6	Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes							Yes	Yes					
			Smith Charles	Son	M	W	19	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Yes	Engineer	Steam Shovel	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
			Smith Mary	Daughter	F	W	17	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Yes							Yes	Yes					
	2229	42	Fenstermaker Jacob	Head	M	W	60	W		3 3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	Retired						Yes	Yes					
			Fenstermaker Elizabeth	Wife	F	W	60	M	3	3 3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes							Yes	Yes					
	2231	43	Hoffer Gus	Boarder	M	W	26	S			Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	1904	Al	Yes	Laborer	Car Yards	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
	2233	44	Gerard Augustus	Head	M	W	70	W		7 7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1849	Al	Yes	Retired						Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Emma	Daughter	F	W	40	S			Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Teacher	Public School	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Edward	Son	M	W	38	S			Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Clerk	Office	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
	2235	45	Gerard Augustus	Head	M	W	38	M		1 1	Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Clerk	Office	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Mary	Wife	F	W	36	M	1	1 1	Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes							Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Augustus	Son	M	W	1	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Yes													
	2237	46	Gerard Augustus	Head	M	W	70	W		7 7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1849	Al	Yes	Retired						Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Emma	Daughter	F	W	40	S			Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Teacher	Public School	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Edward	Son	M	W	38	S			Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Clerk	Office	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
	2239	47	Gerard Augustus	Head	M	W	38	M		1 1	Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Clerk	Office	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Mary	Wife	F	W	36	M	1	1 1	Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes							Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Augustus	Son	M	W	1	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Yes													
	2241	48	Gerard Augustus	Head	M	W	70	W		7 7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1849	Al	Yes	Retired						Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Emma	Daughter	F	W	40	S			Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Teacher	Public School	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Edward	Son	M	W	38	S			Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Clerk	Office	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
	2243	49	Gerard Augustus	Head	M	W	38	M		1 1	Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Clerk	Office	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Mary	Wife	F	W	36	M	1	1 1	Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes							Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Augustus	Son	M	W	1	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Yes													
	2245	50	Gerard Augustus	Head	M	W	70	W		7 7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1849	Al	Yes	Retired						Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Emma	Daughter	F	W	40	S			Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Teacher	Public School	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Edward	Son	M	W	38	S			Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Clerk	Office	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
	2247	51	Gerard Augustus	Head	M	W	38	M		1 1	Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Clerk	Office	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Mary	Wife	F	W	36	M	1	1 1	Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes							Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Augustus	Son	M	W	1	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Yes													
	2249	52	Gerard Augustus	Head	M	W	70	W		7 7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1849	Al	Yes	Retired						Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Emma	Daughter	F	W	40	S			Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Teacher	Public School	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Edward	Son	M	W	38	S			Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Clerk	Office	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
	2251	53	Gerard Augustus	Head	M	W	38	M		1 1	Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Clerk	Office	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Mary	Wife	F	W	36	M	1	1 1	Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes							Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Augustus	Son	M	W	1	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Yes													
	2253	54	Gerard Augustus	Head	M	W	70	W		7 7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1849	Al	Yes	Retired						Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Emma	Daughter	F	W	40	S			Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Teacher	Public School	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Edward	Son	M	W	38	S			Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Clerk	Office	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
	2255	55	Gerard Augustus	Head	M	W	38	M		1 1	Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Clerk	Office	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Mary	Wife	F	W	36	M	1	1 1	Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes							Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Augustus	Son	M	W	1	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Yes													
	2257	56	Gerard Augustus	Head	M	W	70	W		7 7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1849	Al	Yes	Retired						Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Emma	Daughter	F	W	40	S			Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Teacher	Public School	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Edward	Son	M	W	38	S			Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Clerk	Office	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
	2259	57	Gerard Augustus	Head	M	W	38	M		1 1	Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Clerk	Office	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Mary	Wife	F	W	36	M	1	1 1	Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes							Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Augustus	Son	M	W	1	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Yes													
	2261	58	Gerard Augustus	Head	M	W	70	W		7 7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1849	Al	Yes	Retired						Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Emma	Daughter	F	W	40	S			Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Teacher	Public School	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Edward	Son	M	W	38	S			Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Clerk	Office	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
	2263	59	Gerard Augustus	Head	M	W	38	M		1 1	Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Clerk	Office	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Mary	Wife	F	W	36	M	1	1 1	Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes							Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Augustus	Son	M	W	1	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Yes													
	2265	60	Gerard Augustus	Head	M	W	70	W		7 7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1849	Al	Yes	Retired						Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Emma	Daughter	F	W	40	S			Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Teacher	Public School	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Edward	Son	M	W	38	S			Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Clerk	Office	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
	2267	61	Gerard Augustus	Head	M	W	38	M		1 1	Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Clerk	Office	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Mary	Wife	F	W	36	M	1	1 1	Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes							Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Augustus	Son	M	W	1	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Yes													
	2269	62	Gerard Augustus	Head	M	W	70	W		7 7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1849	Al	Yes	Retired						Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Emma	Daughter	F	W	40	S			Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Teacher	Public School	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Edward	Son	M	W	38	S			Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Clerk	Office	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
	2271	63	Gerard Augustus	Head	M	W	38	M		1 1	Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Clerk	Office	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Mary	Wife	F	W	36	M	1	1 1	Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes							Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Augustus	Son	M	W	1	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Yes													
	2273	64	Gerard Augustus	Head	M	W	70	W		7 7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1849	Al	Yes	Retired						Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Emma	Daughter	F	W	40	S			Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Teacher	Public School	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Edward	Son	M	W	38	S			Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Clerk	Office	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
	2275	65	Gerard Augustus	Head	M	W	38	M		1 1	Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Clerk	Office	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Mary	Wife	F	W	36	M	1	1 1	Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes							Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Augustus	Son	M	W	1	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Yes													
	2277	66	Gerard Augustus	Head	M	W	70	W		7 7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1849	Al	Yes	Retired						Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Emma	Daughter	F	W	40	S			Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Teacher	Public School	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Edward	Son	M	W	38	S			Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Clerk	Office	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
	2279	67	Gerard Augustus	Head	M	W	38	M		1 1	Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Clerk	Office	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Mary	Wife	F	W	36	M	1	1 1	Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes							Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Augustus	Son	M	W	1	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Yes													
	2281	68	Gerard Augustus	Head	M	W	70	W		7 7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1849	Al	Yes	Retired						Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Emma	Daughter	F	W	40	S			Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Teacher	Public School	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Edward	Son	M	W	38	S			Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Clerk	Office	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
	2283	69	Gerard Augustus	Head	M	W	38	M		1 1	Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Clerk	Office	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Mary	Wife	F	W	36	M	1	1 1	Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes							Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Augustus	Son	M	W	1	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Yes													
	2285	70	Gerard Augustus	Head	M	W	70	W		7 7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1849	Al	Yes	Retired						Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Emma	Daughter	F	W	40	S			Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Teacher	Public School	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Edward	Son	M	W	38	S			Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Clerk	Office	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
	2287	71	Gerard Augustus	Head	M	W	38	M		1 1	Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Clerk	Office	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Mary	Wife	F	W	36	M	1	1 1	Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes							Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Augustus	Son	M	W	1	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Yes													
	2289	72	Gerard Augustus	Head	M	W	70	W		7 7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1849	Al	Yes	Retired						Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Emma	Daughter	F	W	40	S			Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Teacher	Public School	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Edward	Son	M	W	38	S			Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Clerk	Office	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
	2291	73	Gerard Augustus	Head	M	W	38	M		1 1	Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Clerk	Office	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Mary	Wife	F	W	36	M	1	1 1	Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes							Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Augustus	Son	M	W	1	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Yes													
	2293	74	Gerard Augustus	Head	M	W	70	W		7 7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1849	Al	Yes	Retired						Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Emma	Daughter	F	W	40	S			Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Teacher	Public School	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Edward	Son	M	W	38	S			Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Clerk	Office	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
	2295	75	Gerard Augustus	Head	M	W	38	M		1 1	Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Clerk	Office	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Mary	Wife	F	W	36	M	1	1 1	Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes							Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Augustus	Son	M	W	1	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Yes													
	2297	76	Gerard Augustus	Head	M	W	70	W		7 7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1849	Al	Yes	Retired						Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Emma	Daughter	F	W	40	S			Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Teacher	Public School	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Edward	Son	M	W	38	S			Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Clerk	Office	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
	2299	77	Gerard Augustus	Head	M	W	38	M		1 1	Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Clerk	Office	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Mary	Wife	F	W	36	M	1	1 1	Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes							Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Augustus	Son	M	W	1	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Yes													
	2301	78	Gerard Augustus	Head	M	W	70	W		7 7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1849	Al	Yes	Retired						Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Emma	Daughter	F	W	40	S			Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Teacher	Public School	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Edward	Son	M	W	38	S			Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Clerk	Office	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
	2303	79	Gerard Augustus	Head	M	W	38	M		1 1	Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Clerk	Office	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Mary	Wife	F	W	36	M	1	1 1	Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes							Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Augustus	Son	M	W	1	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Yes													
	2305	80	Gerard Augustus	Head	M	W	70	W		7 7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1849	Al	Yes	Retired						Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Emma	Daughter	F	W	40	S			Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Teacher	Public School	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Edward	Son	M	W	38	S			Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Clerk	Office	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
	2307	81	Gerard Augustus	Head	M	W	38	M		1 1	Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Clerk	Office	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Mary	Wife	F	W	36	M	1	1 1	Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes							Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Augustus	Son	M	W	1	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Yes													
	2309	82	Gerard Augustus	Head	M	W	70	W		7 7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1849	Al	Yes	Retired						Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Emma	Daughter	F	W	40	S			Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Teacher	Public School	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Edward	Son	M	W	38	S			Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Clerk	Office	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
	2311	83	Gerard Augustus	Head	M	W	38	M		1 1	Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Clerk	Office	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Mary	Wife	F	W	36	M	1	1 1	Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes							Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Augustus	Son	M	W	1	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Yes													
	2313	84	Gerard Augustus	Head	M	W	70	W		7 7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1849	Al	Yes	Retired						Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Emma	Daughter	F	W	40	S			Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Teacher	Public School	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Edward	Son	M	W	38	S			Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Clerk	Office	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
	2315	85	Gerard Augustus	Head	M	W	38	M		1 1	Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Clerk	Office	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Mary	Wife	F	W	36	M	1	1 1	Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes							Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Augustus	Son	M	W	1	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Yes													
	2317	86	Gerard Augustus	Head	M	W	70	W		7 7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1849	Al	Yes	Retired						Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Emma	Daughter	F	W	40	S			Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Teacher	Public School	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Edward	Son	M	W	38	S			Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Clerk	Office	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
	2319	87	Gerard Augustus	Head	M	W	38	M		1 1	Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Clerk	Office	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Mary	Wife	F	W	36	M	1	1 1	Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes							Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Augustus	Son	M	W	1	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Yes													
	2321	88	Gerard Augustus	Head	M	W	70	W		7 7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1849	Al	Yes	Retired						Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Emma	Daughter	F	W	40	S			Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Teacher	Public School	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Edward	Son	M	W	38	S			Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Clerk	Office	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
	2323	89	Gerard Augustus	Head	M	W	38	M		1 1	Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Clerk	Office	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Mary	Wife	F	W	36	M	1	1 1	Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes							Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Augustus	Son	M	W	1	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Yes													
	2325	90	Gerard Augustus	Head	M	W	70	W		7 7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1849	Al	Yes	Retired						Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Emma	Daughter	F	W	40	S			Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Teacher	Public School	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Edward	Son	M	W	38	S			Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Clerk	Office	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
	2327	91	Gerard Augustus	Head	M	W	38	M		1 1	Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Clerk	Office	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Mary	Wife	F	W	36	M	1	1 1	Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes							Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Augustus	Son	M	W	1	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Yes													
	2329	92	Gerard Augustus	Head	M	W	70	W		7 7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1849	Al	Yes	Retired						Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Emma	Daughter	F	W	40	S			Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Teacher	Public School	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Edward	Son	M	W	38	S			Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Clerk	Office	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
	2331	93	Gerard Augustus	Head	M	W	38	M		1 1	Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Clerk	Office	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Mary	Wife	F	W	36	M	1	1 1	Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes							Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Augustus	Son	M	W	1	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Yes													
	2333	94	Gerard Augustus	Head	M	W	70	W		7 7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1849	Al	Yes	Retired						Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Emma	Daughter	F	W	40	S			Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Teacher	Public School	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Edward	Son	M	W	38	S			Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Clerk	Office	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
	2335	95	Gerard Augustus	Head	M	W	38	M		1 1	Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Clerk	Office	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Mary	Wife	F	W	36	M	1	1 1	Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes							Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Augustus	Son	M	W	1	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Yes													
	2337	96	Gerard Augustus	Head	M	W	70	W		7 7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1849	Al	Yes	Retired						Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Emma	Daughter	F	W	40	S			Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Teacher	Public School	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Edward	Son	M	W	38	S			Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Clerk	Office	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
	2339	97	Gerard Augustus	Head	M	W	38	M		1 1	Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Clerk	Office	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Mary	Wife	F	W	36	M	1	1 1	Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes							Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Augustus	Son	M	W	1	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Yes													
	2341	98	Gerard Augustus	Head	M	W	70	W		7 7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1849	Al	Yes	Retired						Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Emma	Daughter	F	W	40	S			Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Teacher	Public School	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Edward	Son	M	W	38	S			Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Clerk	Office	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
	2343	99	Gerard Augustus	Head	M	W	38	M		1 1	Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Clerk	Office	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Mary	Wife	F	W	36	M	1	1 1	Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes							Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Augustus	Son	M	W	1	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Yes													
	2345	100	Gerard Augustus	Head	M	W	70	W		7 7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1849	Al	Yes	Retired						Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Emma	Daughter	F	W	40	S			Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Teacher	Public School	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Edward	Son	M	W	38	S			Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Clerk	Office	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
	2347	101	Gerard Augustus	Head	M	W	38	M		1 1	Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes	Clerk	Office	Wage Earner				Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Mary	Wife	F	W	36	M	1	1 1	Ohio	Germany	Germany			Yes							Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Augustus	Son	M	W	1	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Yes													
	2349	102	Gerard Augustus	Head	M	W	70	W		7 7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1849	Al	Yes	Retired						Yes	Yes					
			Gerard Emma	Daughter	F	W	40

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

STATE Texas — COUNTY Galveston — TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Galveston — NAME OF INSTITUTION — NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City — ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF April 1910 — SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7 — ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 106 — WARD OF CITY 9th (part of) — ENUMERATOR Gilbert Sweet — SHEET NO. 7 A

LOCATION	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY	CITIZENSHIP	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION	EDUCATION	HOME OWNED OR RENTED	FARM OWNED OR HIRED	Nos. 1	Nos. 2
1	Clark Gardner	Head	W M 58 M	Texas Texas Texas		English	Farmer	Can read, write	O		7	1
2	Sexton Fanny	Servant	W F 21 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laborer	Can read, write	R		14	5 7 X
3												
4												
5	2125 - 22 Otelia Weichardt	Head	W F 30 M 3	Texas Texas Texas		Texas	None	Can read, write	R		8	0 X 9
6	Mary	Niece	W F 7 S	Texas Texas Texas		Texas	None					
7	Edna	Niece	W F 5 S	Texas Texas Texas		Texas	None					
8	Ellen	Niece	W F 2 S	Texas Texas Texas		Texas	None					
9	2126 Franz Weichardt	Head	W M 34 M 7	Texas Texas Texas	1904	Texas	Laborer	Can read, write	R		8	0 X 9
10	Annie	Wife	W F 31 M 7	Texas Texas Texas	1904	Texas	None					
11	Theodor	Daughter	W F 5 S	Texas Texas Texas		Texas	None					
12	Ellen	Daughter	W F 3 S	Texas Texas Texas		Texas	None					
13	2122 2 Rosa Ernst	Lodger	W F 19 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Woman	Can read, write	R		15	4 3 X
14	Sylvia	Niece	W F 6 S	Texas Texas Texas		Texas	None					
15	Ellen	Niece	W F 3 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laborer	Can read, write	R		14	4 3 X
16	Matilda	Daughter	W F 5 S	Texas Texas Texas		Texas	None					
17	2114 18 Williams Henry	Lodger	W M 42 M 6	Texas Texas Texas		English	Woman	Can read, write	R		15	4 X 3
18	Ethel	Niece	W F 6 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Cook	Can read, write	R		14	5 7 X
19	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
20	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
21	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
22	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
23	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
24	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
25	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
26	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
27	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
28	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
29	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
30	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
31	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
32	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
33	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
34	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
35	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
36	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
37	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
38	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
39	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
40	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
41	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
42	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
43	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
44	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
45	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
46	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
47	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
48	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
49	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
50	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
51	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
52	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
53	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
54	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
55	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
56	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
57	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
58	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
59	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
60	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				

Here ends the enumeration of Galveston City, Ward 9, (part of).

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____, 1910. _____ ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____ SHEET NO. B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____ WARD OF CITY _____

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			CHILDREN OF THIS MOTHER.						
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in this family, beginning with the name of the person who was living on April 15, 1910, if any.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years this present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number living. Number not living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or what language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, teacher, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether at present (1910) engaged in gainful occupation, or working at home without pay.	If now engaged in gainful occupation, whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. If so, number of weeks unemployed in 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school at any time since September 1, 1909.	Number of children born to this mother.	Number of these children living.	Number of children born in Territory of New Mexico or in Oklahoma to this mother.	Number of these children living in Territory of New Mexico or in Oklahoma.	Whether any children born to this mother are now living elsewhere than in Territory of New Mexico or Oklahoma.	Number of these children living elsewhere than in Territory of New Mexico or Oklahoma.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

11

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston city
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 91
WARD OF CITY 9th Ward
SHEET NO. A
George E. Hardy ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether ship to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY:
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF April 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 142
SHEET NO. 1 B
WARD OF CITY: 9th Ward
Geo. E. Berry, ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME.	Farm or home.
			Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years married. Mother of how many children. Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of father of this person. Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States. Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. General nature of industry, business or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc. Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker. Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read. Whether able to write. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented. Owned free or mortgaged. Farm or home. Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
139	Torrence Hyman	Head	M W 70 M 1 3	Illinois Illinois Illinois		English	Farmer Retired	Yes No 0	Yes Yes	R Free 2
	Adelle	wife	F W 57 M 1 3	Indiana Indiana Indiana		English	None		Yes Yes	
	Rose	daughter	F W 2 S	Texas Missouri Missouri						
	Schmeeky Herman	brother in law	M W 60 M 1 1	Maryland Russia Russia		English	Jeweler	Jewelry Store	Yes Yes 0	R Rent 1 1
	Gertrude	servant	F W 18 S 1 0 0	Delaware Unknown Unknown		English	Waitress		Yes Yes	
140	Frederick Armistead	Head	M W 52 M 30	Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Pennsylvania		English	Railroad Engineer	Steam Railroad	Yes Yes 0	R Rent 11
	Eliza	wife	F W 49 M 30 7 6	Indiana Indiana Indiana		English	None		Yes Yes	
	Wilbur	son	M W 24 S 1	Delaware Pennsylvania Indiana		English	Boiler Maker	Railroad	Yes Yes 0	R Rent 10
	Eliza R.	daughter	F W 8 S	Delaware Pennsylvania Indiana		English	None		Yes Yes	
	Frank L.	brother	M W 47 S	Texas Pennsylvania Indiana		English	None		Yes	
	Lucy A.	daughter in law	F W 23 M 1 1	Texas Texas Louisiana		English	None		Yes Yes	
141	Tegare Thomas	Head	M W 50 M 14	St. Italian St. Italian St. Italian	1874 Na	English	Shipping Broker Dec'r Cotton Exchange	Yes	Yes Yes	R Rent 11
	Evelyn	wife	F W 32 M 14 7 3	St. Italian St. Italian St. Italian	1874 Na	English	None		Yes Yes	
	Elsie	daughter	F W 13 S	Texas St. Italian St. Italian		English	None		Yes Yes Yes	
	Thomas	son	M W 12 S	Texas St. Italian St. Italian		English	None		Yes Yes Yes	
	Vincent	son	M W 3 S	Texas St. Italian St. Italian		English	None		Yes Yes Yes	
	Grace	daughter	F W 2 S	Texas St. Italian St. Italian		English	None		Yes Yes Yes	
	Vincent	son	M W 1 S	Texas St. Italian St. Italian		English	None		Yes Yes Yes	
	Texas	servant	F W 32 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None		Yes Yes	
	Reed Hazel	cousin	M W 37 S	St. Italian St. Italian St. Italian	1876 Na	English	Shipping Broker Dec'r Cotton Exchange	Yes	Yes Yes	R Rent 10
	Lorraine	servant	F W 27 S	St. Italian St. Italian St. Italian	1882 Na	English	Shipping Broker Dec'r Cotton Exchange	Yes	Yes Yes	R Rent 10
142	Bayer Engelbert	Head	M W 61 M 34	East German East German East German	1868 Na	English	Retail Baker Tailor Made Store	Yes	Yes Yes	R Rent 14
	Hermina	wife	F W 55 M 30 8 5	Sch German Sch German Sch German		English	None		Yes Yes	
	Emma	daughter	F W 26 S	Texas East German East German		English	Stenographer Insurance Co.	Yes	Yes Yes	R Rent 11
	Bessie	daughter	F W 9 S	Texas East German East German		English	Schoolgirl Insurance Co.	Yes	Yes Yes Yes	R Rent 11
	Hans	son	M W 6 S	Texas West German West German		English	None		Yes Yes Yes	
143	Gottfried Christof	Stable Keeper	M W 78 Wd 10 8	East England Foreign Foreign	1857	English	None		Yes Yes	
	William C. H.	servant	M W 33 S	Eng English East English Foreign	1879 Na	English	Manager	Ostrich Farm	Yes Yes 0	O F M 12
144	Ehrling Otto	Head	M W 38 M 10	Texas Sch German Sch German		English	Laborer	Grocery Store	Yes Yes 0	O F M 11
	Jessie	wife	F W 32 M 10 2 1	Texas Sch German Sch Sea		English	None		Yes Yes	
	Otto	son	M W 6 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None		Yes Yes Yes	
145	Hatfield Susanna	Head	F W 60 Wd 9 8	Sch Germany Sch German Sch German	1846	English	None		Yes Yes	O F M
	Richard E.	son	M W 25 S	Texas Sch German Sch Sea		English	None		Yes Yes	
	Lott Mary	Granddaughter	F W 12 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None		Yes Yes Yes	
	Jennie	Granddaughter	F W 8 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None		Yes Yes Yes	
146	Miller Christian J.	Head	M W 72 M 4	Texas Texas St Sea		English	Contractor Mineral	Yes	Yes Yes	O F M 44 0 4 6
	Emma	wife	F W 36 M 4 1 1	Texas Sch German Sch German		English	None		Yes Yes	
	Theodore	son	M W 3 S	Texas Texas Sch German		English	None		Yes Yes Yes	
147	Pettibone Harry C.	Head	M W 44 M 2 2	Illinois Unknown Unknown		English	Electrical Engineer Printing Office	Yes	Yes Yes	R Rent 3 1 7 4
	Lucy	wife	F W 37 M 2 2 0 0	Illinois Illinois New Hampshire		English	None		Yes Yes	
148	Buttelman Richard H.	Head	M W 32 M 1 5	Texas Sch German Sch German		English	Bookkeeper Cotton Exchange	Yes	Yes Yes	R Rent 10
	Myrtle	wife	F W 28 M 1 5 1 1	Texas Alabama Texas		English	None		Yes Yes	
	Henry	son	M W 4 S	Texas Texas Texas						
149	Johnson Victor J.	Head	M W 37 M 15	Texas Louisiana Louisiana		English	Bookkeeper Cotton Co.	Yes	Yes Yes	R Rent 10
	Lotte	wife	F W 29 M 7 2 2	Texas Sch German Texas		English	None		Yes Yes	
	Margaret	daughter	F W 7 S	Texas Texas Texas						
	Victor J. Jr.	son	M W 2 S	Texas Texas Texas						
150	Magruntine Laurence	Head	M W 72 M 20	St. Italian St. Italian St. Italian	1871 Na	English	Grocer Retired Grocery Store	Yes	Yes Yes	O F M 2
	Eliza	wife	F W 38 M 20 4 4	St. Italian St. Italian St. Italian	1871 Na	English	None		Yes Yes Yes	
	Eduard	son	M W 14 S	Texas St. Italian St. Italian		English	None		Yes Yes Yes	
	Emmanuel	daughter	F W 12 S	Texas St. Italian St. Italian		English	None		Yes Yes Yes	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

12

State: Florida
County: Volusia
Supervisor's District No.: 7
Enumeration District No.: 47
Sheet No.: 2 A
Ward of city: 3
Name of institution, hotel, etc.: Ormond Hotel
Enumerated at No. in list: 10
Date: April 16 1910
Ormond Fla.
Enumerator: George W. Storey

Location	Name	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken	Occupation	Education	Home owned	Farm owned	Mortgaged
212 22 22	Higginbotham Sylvia	daughter	F W 19 S	Ga Florida Ga	English	none				
	Price Jessie	servant	F W 20 S	Ga Florida Ga	English	none				
	Orlando Wilbur	servant	M W 21 S	Ga Florida Ga	English	Gardener	city greenhouse	10 hr 0	36 36	
213 22 22	Cummings Nellie	head	F W 37 M 2	Virginia Virginia Virginia	English	Laundress	at home	60 hr 0	36 36	
	Williams Jessie	servant	F W 18 S	Florida Florida Florida	English	Laundress	at home	60 hr 0	40 40	
	Campbell Henry C	servant	M W 24 S	Florida Florida Florida		none				
214 22 22	Fowler Jessie	head	F W 38 M 9	Ga Florida Ga Florida	English	Electrician	electric lights	84 hr 0	36 36	
	Fowler Clarence	son	M W 8 S	Florida Ga Florida	English	none			36 36	
	Fowler Wilmington	son	M W 5 S	Florida Ga Florida		none				
	Fowler Dorothy	dau	F W 3 S	Florida Ga Florida		none				
	Fowler Mildred	dau	F W 2 S	Florida Ga Florida		none				
	Smith Margaret	servant	F W 25 S	Ga Florida Ga	English	none			36 36	
	Fowler Josephine	wife or wife	F W 31 M 9	Ga Florida Ga	English	none			36 36	
301 23 26	Bynon Sarah E	mother	F W 71 W 2	Eng England Eng	English	Dressmaker	at her own home	84 hr 0	36 36	
	Johnson Lorenzo	boarder	M W 25 M 2	Scotland Scotland Scotland	English	Electrical motor	Ormond Hotel	84 hr 0	36 36	
	Wolfe Katherine	servant	F W 18 S	Eng England Eng England	English	none			36 36	
	Wolfe John	servant	M W 21 S	Eng England Eng England	English	none			36 36	
	Williams Hugh	servant	M W 21 S	United States United States United States	English	none			36 36	
	Williams Ethel	servant	F W 21 S	United States United States United States	English	none			36 36	
	Williams Ruth	servant	F W 18 S	United States United States United States	English	none			36 36	
	Williams Edward	servant	M W 16 S	United States United States United States	English	none			36 36	
	Williams Lillian	servant	F W 21 S	United States United States United States	English	none			36 36	
	Peterschi Henry	servant	M W 21 S	Ger Germany Ger Germany Ger Germany	English	none			36 36	
	Hutchinson William	servant	M W 21 S	Ger Germany Ger Germany Ger Germany	English	none			36 36	
	Hutchinson Hilliam	servant	M W 21 S	United States United States United States	English	none			36 36	
	Hutchinson Robert	servant	M W 21 S	United States United States United States		none			36 36	
	Buschbach Anton	servant	M W 21 S	Ger Bohemia Ger Bohemia Ger Bohemia	English	none			36 36	
	Buschbach John	servant	M W 21 S	Ger Bohemia Ger Bohemia Ger Bohemia	English	none			36 36	
	Buschbach William	servant	M W 21 S	Ger Bohemia Ger Bohemia Ger Bohemia		none			36 36	
	Neuhart Henry	servant	M W 21 S	Ger Germany Ger Germany Ger Germany	English	none			36 36	
	Neuhart George	servant	M W 18 S	Ger Germany Ger Germany Ger Germany		none			36 36	
	Neuweiler Arthur	servant	M W 20 S	Ger Germany Ger Germany Ger Germany	English	none			36 36	
	Neuweiler Herman	servant	M W 21 S	Ger Germany Ger Germany Ger Germany	English	none			36 36	
Bloxsom	Margaret	servant	F W 21 S	Scotland Scotland Scotland	English	none			36 36	
	John	servant	M W 21 S	Scotland Scotland Scotland	English	none			36 36	
	Earl	servant	M W 20 S	Scotland Scotland Scotland		none			36 36	
Warren	Guy	servant	M W 17 S	Eng England Eng England Eng England		none			36	
	Walter	servant	M W 20 S	Eng England Eng England Eng England		none			36	
	Clyde	servant	M W 19 S	Eng England Eng England Eng England		none			36	
Olson	Florence	servant	F W 19 S	Scotland Scotland Scotland	English	none			36 36	
	George	servant	M W 12 S	Scotland Scotland Scotland	English	none			36 36	
	Elizabeth	servant	F W 5 S	Scotland Scotland Scotland		none			36	
Smith	Catherine	servant	F W 20 S	United States United States United States		none			36	
	Spencer	servant	M W 24 S	United States United States United States		none			36	
Hudson	Evelyn	servant	F W 17 S	Ger Germany Ger Germany Ger Germany		none			36	
Kloepfel	Hubert	servant	M W 9 S	United States United States United States		none			36	
Buchman	Joseph	servant	M W 9 S	United States United States United States		none			36	
Charles	Mintz	servant	M W 21 S	Ger Germany Ger Germany Ger Germany	English	none			36	
	Fritz	servant	M W 21 S	Ger Germany Ger Germany Ger Germany		none			36	
	Gottlieb	servant	M W 3 S	Ger Germany Ger Germany Ger Germany		none			36	
Beach	George	servant	M W 21 S	United States United States United States	English	none			36 36	
	Estes	servant	M W 9 S	United States United States United States		none			36	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY:
NAME OF INSTITUTION: Galveston County Home
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Galveston City
ENUMERATED ON THE ___ DAY OF ___ 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 7
SHEET NO. 2 B
WARD OF CITY: 9 Stacked
George W. Henry ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
32	24	28	Beach Robert	Inmate	M	49					Scotland	Scotland	Scotland				Laborer												
34			Mc Cullough Charles	Inmate	M	31					United States	United States	Ireland			Yes	None												
			Hall Edward	Inmate	M	31					United States	United States	United States				None												
			Johnson Gustav	Inmate	M	24	S				Not Norwegian	Not Norwegian	Not Norwegian				None												
			Donald	Inmate	M	24	S				Not Norwegian	Not Norwegian	Not Norwegian				None												
			Thomas Joseph	Inmate	M	31	D				Ch Channel	Ch Channel	Ch Channel			English	Farmer												
			Frank	Inmate	M	31	D				Ch Channel	Ch Channel	Ch Channel				None												
32			Taggaro Mary	Inmate	F	30	S				St Stanyon	St Stanyon	St Stanyon				None												
32			Emily	Inmate	F	30	S				St Stanyon	St Stanyon	St Stanyon				None												
			Wagnetine	Inmate	F	30	S				St Stanyon	St Stanyon	St Stanyon				None												
			Ernest Pyle	Inmate	M	30	S				United States	United States	United States				None												
			Isaac	Inmate	M	30	S				United States	United States	United States				None												
			Grace St Clair	Inmate	F	30	S				United States	United States	United States				None												
			Maggie	Inmate	F	30	S				United States	United States	United States				None												
			Stephenson Richard	Inmate	M	30	S				United States	United States	United States				None												
			Abraham Anita	Inmate	F	30	S				Not German	Not German	Not German				None												
			Hermann Bonnie	Inmate	M	30	S				United States	United States	United States				None												
			Jannie	Inmate	F	30	S				United States	United States	United States				None												
313	26	26	Williams Richard	Head	M	49	M	25			Eng England	Scot England	Eng England	330	Ka	English	Ship Broker	Shipping Firm											
313			Jesse	Wife	F	39	M	25	1	1	Penna	Penna	Penna			English	None												
			Walter	Inmate	M	19	S				Texas	Eng England	Texas			English	None												
			Williams Maud	Servant	F	20	S				Eng England	Eng England	Eng England	338		English	Table Maid	Private Family	21	Yes	0								
			Schumacher Emma	Servant	F	20	S				Not German	Not German	Not German	113		English	Cook	Private Family	21	Yes	0								
			Hall Joseph	Servant	M	31	S				Eng England	Eng England	Eng England	334	Pa	English	Coachman	Private Family	21	Yes	0								
317	27	27	Williams Thomas	Head	M	47	M	25			Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia			English	Banker	Bank	Employer			D	=	N	C	C	C	N
32			Daisy C	Wife	F	27	M	5	0	0	Texas	Connecticut	New York			English	None												
			Deare Hundred	Mother in law	F	71	W	2	2		New York	Massachusetts	Pennsylvania			English	None												
			Logue	Father in law	M	82	W				Texas	Massachusetts	Pennsylvania			English	None												
			Virginia	Daughter	F	30	S				Texas	Massachusetts	Pennsylvania			English	None												
323	28	28	Mooney Charles J	Head	M	37	M	20			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Insurance Agent	Insurance Firm	Employer			D	T	H	L	T	C	N
301			Lucy	Daughter	F	17	S				Virginia	Kentucky	Virginia			English	None												
			Winifred	Daughter	F	15	S				Virginia	Kentucky	Virginia			English	Agent	Fire Insurance	Employer										
			Emily	Daughter	F	11	S				Virginia	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	None												
			Mary	Daughter	F	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	None												
			Charles	Son	M	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	None												
1223	29	29	Mansfield Sidney J	Head	M	36	M	3			Texas	West Indies	Texas			English	Cashier	Railroad	Employee	Yes	0	R		H	L	T	N	N
			Eugene J	Son	M	3	S		0	0	Texas	Eng England	Texas			English	None												
			Helen	Mother in law	F	55	Wd	7	7		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	None												
			Helen L	Daughter	F	24	S				Texas	Eng England	Texas			English	None												
308	30	30	Folsom Frances	Head	F	40	W	17			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	Agent	Insurance	Employee	Yes		R		H	A	L	O	N
			Grant	Son	M	17	S		2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky			English	None												
			Frances	Daughter	F	15	S				Missouri	Missouri	Iowa			English	None												
			Mary T	Son	M	14	S				Missouri	Missouri	Iowa			English	None												
			Mary	Adopted Daughter	F	9	S				Scot England	Scot England	Scot England				None												
			Grace Gilchrist	Mother in law	F	71	Wd	2	0	0	Texas	Massachusetts	Kentucky			English	None												
			Josephine	Servant	F	27	S				St French	St French	St French	330		English	Housemaid	Private Family	21	Yes	0								
315	31	31	Schmidt William	Head	M	64	M	40			West Indies French	West Indies French	West Indies French	334	Scotland	English	Teamster	Railroad Co.	Worker	Yes	0	R		H	L	T	N	N
			Julia	Wife	F	61	M	40	6	6	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None												
			Jeanne	Daughter	F	21	S				West Indies French	West Indies French	Louisiana			English	None												
			Louise	Daughter	F	19	S				West Indies French	West Indies French	Louisiana			English	None												

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

13 | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 7 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 47 | Sheet No. 5 A

WARD OF CITY 9

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF April, 1910. George E. Cherry ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION.			NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.			
Street, Avenue, or other Road	Number of House in order of visitation	Number of Family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Number of years married	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged	Whether an employer, salesman, or worker on own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1909	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Value or monthly rental
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
119	31	31	Schaby Herbert	head	M	W	20	M			1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Grocer Clerk	Retail Grocery	W	52							
		32	Crockett Irene	boarder	F	W	19	M					Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Teacher	Schools	W	40							
			Ruth		F	W	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Forsyth Lucille		F	W	17	S					Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Stenographer	Office	W	52							
			Dudley Elizabeth		F	W	16	S					Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Stenographer	Office	W	52							
117	35	32	Smith H. B.	head	M	W	37	M	2	21			Texas	New York	New York		English	Lumber Dealer	Planing Mill	Emp						O	F	3,000
			Emma	wife	F	W	37	M	2	16	2	2	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		English	None										
			Frederick Jr.	son	M	W	21	S					Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Clerk	Hardware Co	W	40							1,500
			Jacqueline C.	daughter	F	W	4	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
235	33	33	Hall Wesley H.	head	M	W	35	M	2	2			Louisiana	Louisiana	Pennsylvania		English	None										
			Lucy J.	wife	F	W	26	M					Texas	Texas	Louisiana		English	None										
			Vernon J.	son	M	W	7	S					Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
			Marguerite	daughter	F	W	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Evelyn	daughter	F	W	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
124	34	34	Hughes William J.	head	M	W	54	M	28				Texas	Eng. England	Wales England		English	Medical Husband	Doctor	Emp								
			Cynthia	wife	F	W	47	M	4	3			Texas	Mississippi	Texas		English	None										
			Ethel B.	daughter	F	W	22	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Mabel	daughter	F	W	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
210	35	35	Tobias Fred H.	boarder	M	W	43	M	22				Texas	Germany	Germany		English	Contractor	Roofing & Tinning	Emp								
			Clara	wife	F	W	41	M	22	2	2		Connecticut	Wisconsin	Connecticut		English	None										
			Gladys	daughter	F	W	21	S					Texas	Texas	Connecticut													
			Lavina	daughter	F	W	8	S					Texas	Texas	Connecticut													
114	36	36	Perry Earl H.	head	M	W	36	M	10				Texas	Fr. French	Fr. French		English	Manager	Shamokin Co.	Emp	52							
			Mabel	wife	F	W	32	M	10	2	2		New York	Germany	Germany		English	None										
			Margaret	daughter	F	W	8	S					Texas	Texas	New York													
			Clarence	son	M	W	2	S					Texas	Texas	New York													
112	37	37	Gibson Thomas	head	M	W	54	M	28				Texas	Ireland	Texas		English	Cloth Tapping	Grain Yard	Emp	52							
			Ida	wife	F	W	28	M					Texas	Texas	Massachusetts		English	None										
322	38	39	Schwinky Samuel	head	M	W	28	M	1				Russ. Poland	Russ. Poland	Russ. Poland	1905	Jew	Bookkeeper	Drygoods Store	W	52							
			Emma	wife	F	W	29	M	1				Texas	Fr. French	Ger. German		English	None										
318	39	39	Newman Edward	head	M	W	48	M	22				Louisiana	Ger. German	Ger. German		English	Tailor	Barber Shop	Own								
			Agusta	wife	F	W	40	M	22	2	2		Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German		English	None										
Stewart	Nelson			daughter	F	W	21	M	1	1	1		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		English	Nurse										
			Walter	son	M	W	25	M	1				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Hope	grandchild	F	W	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Williamson Jeanne	boarder	F	W	3	S					Texas	Louisiana	Texas		English	None										
227	40	40		head	M	W	34	M	24				Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1881	Ger.	Salesman	Liquor	Emp	52							
					M	W	20	M					Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German		English	Electrician	Light Co.	Emp	52							
					F	W	54	M	9				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		English	Keeper	Hotel	W								
					F	W	37	M	4	3	3		Texas	Eng. England	Eng. England		English	None										
					M	W	35	M	7				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German													
					F	W	32	M	7	3	3		Texas	Texas	Texas													
					F	W	6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
					F	W	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
					F	W	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
226	42	42	Tate Wm.		M	W	39	M	12				Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Laborer	Oil Works	W								
					F	W	39	M	12	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None										
					F	W	10	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
228	43	43	Hamilton Wm.		M	W	38	M					Eng. England	Eng. England	Eng. England	1892	English	Broker	Cotton	Emp	52							
			Wilson		F	W	34	M					Eng. England	Eng. England	Eng. England	1892	English	Bookkeeper	Cotton	W	12							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
ENUMERATION DISTRICT (Number and Letter): 3
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Galveston city
STREET, ROAD, ETC.
HOUSE NUMBER OR RURAL ROUTE NUMBER
ENUMERATED ON THE 8th DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.: 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.: 77
WARD OF CITY: 4th Ward
SHEET NO.: 3
George W. Storey, ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
12 3 4 5 6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	Isabel "	wife	F W 23 M 1 1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	Gertrude "	daughter	F W 2 S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1202 45 46	[illegible] Fanny L	[illegible]	F W 51 M 25 5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
12 34 46	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
3rd	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Galveston City
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF April, 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 77
WARD OF CITY: 4
SHEET No. 7 A

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.		
							Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or working on own account	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Value or monthly rental
1	Hyman Frances	wife	F W 19 S												
2	Hyman Caroline	daughter	F W 16 S	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi									
3	Hyman Hyman	son	M W 14 S	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi									
4	Hyman Sarah	daughter	F W 11 S	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi									
5	Hyman Isaac	son	M W 9 S	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi									
6	Hyman Rebecca	daughter	F W 7 S	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi									
7	Hyman Abraham	son	M W 5 S	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi									
8	Hyman Esther	daughter	F W 3 S	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi									
9	Hyman Jacob	son	M W 1 S	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi									
10	Hyman Rosa	mother	F W 60 Wd	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi									
11	Hyman Sarah	sister	F W 30 S	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi									
12	Hyman Rosa	sister	F W 28 S	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi									
13	Hyman Esther	sister	F W 26 S	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi									
14	Hyman Abraham	brother	M W 24 S	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi									
15	Hyman Jacob	brother	M W 22 S	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi									
16	Hyman Isaac	brother	M W 20 S	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi									
17	Hyman Rebecca	sister	F W 18 S	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi									
18	Hyman Sarah	sister	F W 16 S	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi									
19	Hyman Esther	sister	F W 14 S	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi									
20	Hyman Abraham	brother	M W 12 S	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi									
21	Hyman Jacob	brother	M W 10 S	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi									
22	Hyman Isaac	brother	M W 8 S	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi									
23	Hyman Rebecca	sister	F W 6 S	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi									
24	Hyman Sarah	sister	F W 4 S	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi									
25	Hyman Esther	sister	F W 2 S	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi									
26	Hyman Abraham	brother	M W 1 S	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi									
27	Hyman Jacob	brother	M W 1 S	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi									
28	Hyman Isaac	brother	M W 1 S	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi									
29	Hyman Rebecca	sister	F W 1 S	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi									
30	Hyman Sarah	sister	F W 1 S	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi									
31	Hyman Esther	sister	F W 1 S	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi									
32	Hyman Abraham	brother	M W 1 S	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi									
33	Hyman Jacob	brother	M W 1 S	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi									
34	Hyman Isaac	brother	M W 1 S	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi									
35	Hyman Rebecca	sister	F W 1 S	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi									
36	Hyman Sarah	sister	F W 1 S	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi									
37	Hyman Esther	sister	F W 1 S	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi									
38	Hyman Abraham	brother	M W 1 S	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi									
39	Hyman Jacob	brother	M W 1 S	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi									
40	Hyman Isaac	brother	M W 1 S	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi									
41	Hyman Rebecca	sister	F W 1 S	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi									
42	Hyman Sarah	sister	F W 1 S	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi									
43	Hyman Esther	sister	F W 1 S	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi									
44	Hyman Abraham	brother	M W 1 S	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi									
45	Hyman Jacob	brother	M W 1 S	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi									
46	Hyman Isaac	brother	M W 1 S	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi									
47	Hyman Rebecca	sister	F W 1 S	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi									
48	Hyman Sarah	sister	F W 1 S	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi									
49	Hyman Esther	sister	F W 1 S	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi									
50	Hyman Abraham	brother	M W 1 S	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi									

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28 DAY OF April 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7 47
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.
SHEET NO. 4 B
WARD OF CITY 9 (Part of)
George A Jenny ENUMERATOR

LOCATION. Street, Avenue, or other Road	Number of House in order of visitation	Number of Dwelling House in order of visitation	Number of Family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the Head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Single	Number of years this couple has been married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of Immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or what language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	Number of weeks out of work during 1909	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	CITIZENSHIP. Whether naturalized	Year of naturalization	Whether citizen of the United States	Whether a survivor of Confederate Army or Navy
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1910				Hubby Peter	daughter	F	W	15	S				Texas	New York	Texas			English	none											
				Joseph	son	M	W	14	S				Texas	New York	Texas			English	none											
				Victor	son	M	W	13	S				Texas	New York	Texas			English	none											
				Walter	son	M	W	7	S				Texas	New York	Texas			English	none											
1910				Engram Lucius D	head	M	W	50	M	17			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	Superintendent	Co Steam	H	52	0			6	5	4	10	2	N	N
				Mary	wife	F	W	38	M	17	4	4	Texas	Alabama	Alabama			English	none											
				Lucius	son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Decker	Inboard	H	52	0					10	7	5	I
				Joyce	daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none											
				Edna	daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Eng	none											
				Dorothy	daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none											
1910	64	66		Cottrell Frederick H	head	M	W	43	M	16			Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	1887	Na	English	Grocer	Bank	H	52	0			8	8	4	10	6	0	N
				Elizabeth	wife	F	W	42	M	16	5	5	Mississippi	New York	New Jersey			English	none											
				Elizabeth	daughter	F	W	15	S				Texas	Eng English	Mississippi			English	none											
				Eleanor	daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Eng English	Mississippi			English	none											
				Mary	daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Eng English	Mississippi			English	none											
				Frederick	son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Eng English	Mississippi			English	none											
				Margaret	daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Eng English	Mississippi				none											
1910	64	67		Bundyet James	head	M	W	38	M	13			Florida	Florida	Florida			English	Cotton Sampler	Saloon	Oa					10	8	1	6	7	N
1910				Florence	wife	F	W	32	M	8	0	0	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia			English	none											
				Purnell Mary	mother in law	F	W	65	Wd		6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	none											
				Boyfriend	boarder	M	W	27	S				Texas	New Jersey	Virginia			English	Manager	Pool room	H	52	0				1	1	7	N
				Augustus	boarder	M	W	30	S				Texas	Kentucky	Virginia			English	Salesman	Cotton Co.	H	52	0				10	7	9	N
				Purnell Jesse	nephew	M	W	35	M	9	0	0	Texas	Florida	Florida			English	none											
1910	63	68		Ziegler Charles	head	M	W	41	M	9			New York	Germany	Germany			Eng-Ger	Clerk	Art Store	H	52	0			12	12	10	7	N	N
				[illegible]	wife	F	W	32	M	8	7	2	Louisiana	Michigan	Ger Ire			Eng-Ger	none											
				[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	9	S				[illegible]	New York	Louisiana			Eng-Ger	none											
				[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	7	S				[illegible]	New York	Louisiana			Eng-Ger	none											
	67			Dalton Ora	head	M	W	43	M	20			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	Locomotive	Railroad	H	52	0			12	12	3	9	N	N
				Katie	wife	F	W	40	M	20	2	2	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	none											
				Ethel	daughter	F	W	13	S				Missouri	Illinois	Illinois			English	none											
	70			Perriam Franklyn M	head	M	W	37	M	17			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	Steel Boy	Railroad	H	52	24			12	12	3	N	N
				Minnie	wife	F	W	37	M	17	1	1	New York	New England	New York			English	Housekeeper	Laundry	H	52	0			8	8	2	1	F	N
				Lucretia	daughter	F	W	17	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	none											
				Lucille	daughter	F	W	13	S				Kentucky	New York	Kentucky			English	none											
1910	67	71		Pulick Jesse	head	M	W	67	M	36			Russ Polish	Russ Polish	Russ Polish	1885	Na	English	Corn monger											
				Henriette	wife	F	W	61	M	36	7	4	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1880		English	none											
				Jennie	daughter	F	W	34	S				Ger German	Russ Polish	Ger German	1880		English	none											
				Eva	daughter	F	W	32	S				Ger German	Russ Polish	Ger German	1880	Na	English	Clerk	Post Office	H	52	0				11	7	N	N
				Jesse	son	M	W	30	S				Ger German	Russ Polish	Ger German	1880	Na	English	Bookkeeper	Wood & Coal Co	H	52	0				10	3	N	N
				Gertrude	daughter	F	W	28	S				Ger German	Russ Polish	Ger German	1880		English	Dressmaker	Home Work	H	52	0				10	7	N	N
				Hedwick Dyura	servant	F	B	38	M	8	0	0	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi			English	Cook	Private Family	H	52	0				2	7	N	N
	70	72		George Charles	head	M	W	54	M	34			Texas	Tennessee	Scotch English			English	Contractor	Roofing & Paving	Oa					8	8	4	0	9	N
				Emma	wife	F	W	52	M	34	6	3	Louisiana	Georgia	Holyoke			English	none											
				Samuel	son	M	W	23	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	Clerk Cashier	Bank	H	52	0				8	3	N	N
				John	son	M	W	21	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	Grocer Clerk	Store	H	52	0				8	3	N	N
				Tracy Rachal	servant	F	B	45	Wd		1	1	Texas	Virginia	North Carolina			English	Cook	Private House	H	52	0				4	0	7	N
				Pucett Charles J	boarder	M	W	26	M	4			Texas	United States	United States			English	Clerk	Railroad	H	52	0				12	7	N	N
				Flo	boarder	F	W	20	M	4	1	1	Missouri	Michigan	Nebraska			English	none											
				La Verne	boarder	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				none											
				Watkins Brad Kimball	servant	M	B	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Waiter	Private Family	H	52	0				12	7	N	N

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

STATE

COUNTY

CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

SHEET NO. 3 A

WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ... DAY OF ... 1910

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE: [illegible]
COUNTY: [illegible]
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: X
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE:
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.: 77
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.: 7
SHEET NO.: 5 B
WARD OF CITY: 21 (Brooklyn)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE: 21 DAY OF: April, 1910.
ENUMERATOR: Frederic M. Stevens

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	Whether owned or rented	Whether owned free or mortgaged	Whether farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether able to speak English	Whether able to read and write

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

16 | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 97 | SHEET NO. 8 A

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Tarrant
TOWN OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY:
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
WARD OF CITY: 7
STREET, AVENUE, ROAD, ETC.: Grand Ave. East
HOUSE NUMBER: 1122
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE: 1st DAY OF: April, 1910
NAME OF ENUMERATOR:

LOCATION: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in order of visitation)	Number of family (in order of visitation)	NAME: Each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Enter the name of every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children, and number living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, day laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, shoe factory, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	If employed: Number of weeks unemployed during the year	If employed: Number of weeks employed during the year	EDUCATION: Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	PLACE OF BIRTH: Grandfather, this person's mother	Grandmother, this person's mother	Father of this person	Mother of this person	Rent, if home is rented	Value, if owned	Whether owned or rented
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
Grand Ave	1118		Watts Raymond	servant	M	W	26	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	House maid	Private Family	W	52	0	Yes	Yes											
			Comfort Samuel	servant	M	W	26	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Coachman	Private Family	W	52	0	Yes	Yes											
	1122	13	Keeney Frank B	head	M	W	40	M	10		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	Banker	Bank	W			Yes	Yes											
			Butler	wife	F	W	37	M	16	1 1	Texas	New York	Virginia			English	None					No	No											
			Butler	daughter	F	W	14	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					No	No	Yes										
			Lewis Tinsley	servant	M	B	30	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Butler	Private Family	W	52	0	Yes	Yes											
			Preston Maud	servant	F	B	26	W		0 0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cook	Private Family	W	52	0	Yes	Yes											
			Thompson Jessie	nurse	F	W	20	M	2	1 1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	None					Yes	Yes											
	1124	14	Miller Edwin	head	M	W	33	M	7		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Agent	Insurance	W	52	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes									
			Sweet H	wife	F	W	27	M		2 2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	None					Yes	Yes											
			Minnie	daughter	F	W	7	S			Texas	Ohio	Kentucky				None																
			Agatha	daughter	F	W	2	S			Texas	Ohio	Kentucky				None																
	1126	15	Snyder Jenny	head	M	W	27	M	1		Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Typewriter	Typewriter Co	W	52		Yes	Yes	Yes										
			Wood	lodger	M	W	21	S			Illinois	New York	Pennsylvania			English	None					Yes	Yes	No										
	1128	16	Lacy Thomas H	head	M	W	24	M	2		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Commercial traveler	Hardware	W	52	0	Yes	Yes	Yes										
			Lee	wife	F	W	24	M	2	1 1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	None					Yes	Yes											
			Evaline F	daughter	F	W	1	S			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				None																
	1130	17	Fear Henry C	head	M	W	34	M	7		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Tailor	Tailor Est.	Pr			Yes	Yes	Yes										
			Ruth	wife	F	W	27	M	7	1 1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes											
			Harvey C	son	M	W	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None																
			Griffith Gladys	head	F	W	33	M	6		Kentucky	Kentucky	Texas			English	Secretary	Ins Co	W	52	0	Yes	Yes	Yes										
			Hattie B	wife	F	W	26	M	5	1 1	Ohio	English & Ohio	Ohio			English	None					Yes	Yes											
			George T Jr	son	M	W	7	S			Texas	Kentucky	Ohio				None																
	1132	18	Harris Charles S	head	M	W	41	M	7		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Clerk	Railroad	W	52	0	Yes	Yes	Yes										
			Ruth	wife	F	W	30	M	7	1 1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	None					Yes	Yes											
			Charles R	son	M	W	12	S			Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes										
	1134		Bell William J	head	M	W	30	M	4		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Manager	Café	W	52	0	Yes	Yes	Yes										
			Emma B	wife	F	W	23	M	4	0 0	New York	Pa German	Pa German			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes										
			Bodine Robert T.	father	M	W	40	M	21		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Manufacturer	Ironworks	W	52	0	Yes	No											
			Lucile	boarder	F	W	27	M	2	1 1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes											
			Virgil	boarder	M	W	7	S			Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana				None																
			Fay	boarder	F	W	5	S			Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana				None																
	1136	19	Brown Frank	cottage	M	W	27	S			Texas	Tennessee	Georgia			English	Salesman	Cotton Co	W	52	0	Yes	Yes											
	2324	20	103 Parker Rosalie	head	F	W	47	M		6 3	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes										
			Hattie Automobile	daughter	F	W	21	M		3 3	Texas	Illinois	Illinois			English	None					Yes	Yes											
			Jessie	grandson	M	W	11	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes											
			Ellis	grandson	M	W	9	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None																
			Mildred	granddaughter	F	W	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None																
	1138	21	104 Coster Frederick J	head	M	W	48	M	12		Eng. English	Eng English	Eng English		1870	English	Cotton Buyer	Cotton exchange	Empl			Yes	Yes	Yes										
	1138		Mary C.	wife	F	W	44	M	12	3 3	Eng. English	Eng English	Eng English		1870	English	None					Yes	Yes											
			Lath H	daughter	F	W	11	S			Eng. English	Eng English	Eng English		1900	English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes										
			Joseph J	son	M	W	7	S			Missouri	Eng English	Eng English				None																
			Jenny	son	M	W	7	S			Eng. English	Eng English	Eng English		1903		None																
			Fisher	servant	F	W	18	S			Pennsylvania	Pa German	Pa German			English	Book	Private Family	W	52	0	Yes	Yes	No										
	1140	22	Harrell Patrick H	head	M	W	67	M	36		Eng. English	Eng English	Eng English		1860	English	Superintendent	Iron Works	W	52	0	Yes	Yes											
			Catherine	wife	F	W	63	M	36	5 4	Louisiana	Ger. French	Ger. French			English	None					Yes	Yes											
			Samuel H.	son	M	W	23	S			Texas	Eng English	Eng English			English	Stenographer	Railroad	W	52	0	Yes	Yes											
			Charles E	son	M	W	25	M	2		Texas	Eng English	Eng English			English	Clerk	Railroad	W	52	0	Yes	Yes											
			Grand	daughter	F	W	2	S		1 1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes											
			Charles	grandson	M	W	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None																

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

SHEET NO. B

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. SEX. RACE. AGE at last birthday. MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED, OR SINGLE. Number of years this person has been married. Mother of how many children, and number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Of this person. Place of birth of Father of this person. Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, bookkeeper, farmer, etc. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, farm, grocery store, etc. Whether at work, or out of work on April 15, 1910. If at work, number of weeks worked during 1909. If out of work on April 15, 1910, number of weeks out of work.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented. Owned free or mortgaged. Farm or home. Number of farm schedule.	Whether able to speak English. Whether blind (both eyes). Whether deaf and dumb.
1 2 3 4	5	6	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	14 15 16 17	18 19	20	21 22 23	24 25	26 27 28 29	30 31 32

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY:
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 42
WARD OF CITY: 7th Ward
Enter City Limits
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.					Whether able to speak English or, if not, language spoken	OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.					
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1220	61	166	Kaiser Gustave Rafael	Head	M	M	64	M	44			Germany	Germany	Germany			English	Banker										
			Laura	Wife	F	M	60	M	44	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany														
1221	61	167	Young Joseph	Head	M	M	38	M	14			Texas	Pa. German	Pa. German			English	Contractor	General	Dk								
			Josephine	Wife	F	M	37	M	10	2	0	Texas	Pa. German	Pa. German			English											
			Caroline	Daughter	F	M	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English											
1222	61	168	Lyon Morris B	Head	M	M	53	M	12			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			English	Engineer	Electric	M	10	0						
			Florence	Wife	F	M	28	M	6	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English											
			Florence	Daughter	F	S	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English											
			Lyon	Son	M	S	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English											
1223	61	169	Johnson John H	Head	M	M	49	M	26			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	Engineer	Electric	M	10	0						
			Ellen	Wife	F	M	43	M	26	10	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English											
			Ernest O	Son	M	S	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English											
			Florence B	Daughter	F	S	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English											
			Eva L Mary	Daughter	F	S	1	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English											
			Grace	Daughter	F	S	7	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English											
1224	61	170	Wilbur Florence Mc	Head	F	M	55	Wd	27			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	Na	English	Boarding House	Own	H	10	0						
			Joyce	Son	M	S	28	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland			English	Engineer	Electric	H	10	0						
			Forster	Daughter	F	S	19	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland			English											
Larson	Hedwig		Daughter	F	M	27	M	4			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1870	Na	English	Engineer	Electric	H	10	0						
	Sophie		Daughter	F	S	4	S				Texas	Sweden	Sweden			English											
	Hedwig C.		Granddaughter	F	S	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English											
1225	61	171	Lewis Arthur J	Head	M	M	35	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Fireman	St Railway	H	10	0						
			Grace	Wife	F	M	26	M	7	1	1	Texas	Virginia	Texas			English											
			Edmund	Son	M	S	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English											
Pillsbury	Hazen		Brother	M	S	37	M	4			Texas	United States	United States			English	Engineer	Electric	H	10	0						
	Ida		Sister-in-law	F	M	18	M	4	2	1	Texas	United States	United States			English											
	Willie		Nephew	M	S	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English											
1226	202	173	Newcomb Franklin K. Henry	Head	M	M	37	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Engineer	Electric	H	10	0						
	Grace A		Wife	F	M	30	M	10	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English											
	Hazel		Daughter	F	S	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English											
	Theodore Jr.		Son	M	S	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English											
	Samuel		Son	M	S	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English											
1227	203	174	Van Bramer George L	Head	M	M	52	M	16			Texas	Holland	Holland			English	Ice Cream Mfr	Confectionery	H	10	0						
	Augusta		Wife	F	M	36	M	13	7	7	Texas	Pa. German	Pa. German			English											
	Edith		Daughter	F	S	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Steamfitter	Private Family	H	10	10						
	Irene		Daughter	F	S	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English											
	George		Son	M	S	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English											
	Walter		Son	M	S	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
	Oscar		Son	M	S	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
	Robert		Son	M	S	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
	Victoria		Daughter	F	S	1	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
1213	209	175	Schmidt Hans	Head	M	M	48	M	28			Texas	Holl. German	Holl. German			English	Fireman	Ice Factory	H	10	0						

(Sheet No. 10 Dwelling 209)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 77
Sheet No. 1 B
Name of institution
Name of incorporated place
Ward of city 1st Ward
Enumerated by me on the 21st day of April, 1910.
Jessie L. Terry, Enumerator

Location	Name	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Citizenship	Occupation	Education	Home	Farm
	of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Married, widowed, divorced, or single; Number of years married; Mother of how many children, and number living	Birthplace of this person; Birthplace of father of this person; Birthplace of mother of this person; Year of immigration to the United States; Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, language spoken	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person; General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works; Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account; If employer, whether business is conducted in a shop or office; Number of weeks unemployed during the year 1909	Whether able to read; Whether able to write; Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Owned or rented; Owned free or mortgaged	Number of farm schedule
1	Alexander Ingrid	head	F W 40 M 21 3 3	Ire England Ire		Servant			
	Ellen J	wife	F W 37 M 21 1	Ire Ire Ire		Keeping house			
	Edith	daughter	F W 19 S	Ire Ire Ire					
	Thomas G.	son	M W 10 S	Ire Ire Ire					
182	Johnson Hugh C	head	M W 39 M 21 1 1	Sweden Sweden Sweden		Stevedore	Yes Yes	O	
	Sophie	wife	F W 28 M 21 1 1 3 3	Ire Ire Ire					
	Sophie	daughter	F W 4 S	Texas Ire Ire					
	Reynold	son	M W 1 7/12 S	Texas Ire Ire					
	Edward	son	M W 11/12 S	Texas Ire Ire					
1501	South Annie	head	F W 32 M 5 3	Ire Ire Ire		Keeping house	Yes Yes	O	
	Minnie C	dau	F W 22 S	Ire Ire Ire		Clerk	Yes Yes	O	
	Irene	dau	F W 15 S	Ire Ire Ire					
2224	Eggert Annie	head	F W 49 M 6 2	Ire Ire Ire	Yes	Engineer	Yes Yes	O	
	Edgar Wagner	lodger	M W 37 S	Ire Ire Ire	Yes	Engineer	Yes Yes	O	
	Wilhelmina	daughter	F W 30 M 7 4	Texas Ire Ire					
	John H	son	M W 23 M 1	Texas Texas Ire					
	Margaret	daughter	F W 7 S	Texas Texas Ire					
	Sophie	daughter	F W 5 S	Texas Texas Ire					
	Charles	son	M W 3 S	Texas Texas Ire					
	Augustus	son	M W 2 S	Texas Texas Ire					
1584	Fowler Julia	head	F W 32 M 6 4	Ire Ire Ire		Boarding house keeper	Yes Yes	O	
	Thomas E	son	M W 9 S	Texas Ire Ire					
	Richard L	son	M W 7 S	Texas Ire Ire					
60	Hickman Henry	head	M W 45 M 18 5 5	Ire England Ire		Engineer	Yes Yes	O	
	Estelle	son	F W 16 S	Texas Ire England					
	Eunice	daughter	F W 14 S	Texas Ire England					
	Benjamin	servant	M W 17 S	Texas Texas Texas		Waiter	Yes Yes	O	
	Ruth	servant	F W 17 S	Texas Texas Texas		Cook	Yes Yes	O	
	Henry	son	M W 4 S	Texas Texas Texas					
1210	Kelly Edward F	head	M W 32 M 9	Ire Ire Ire		Contractor	Yes Yes	O	
	Annie M	wife	F W 27 M 9 7	Germany Germany Germany		Keeping house	Yes Yes	O	
	Annie M	daughter	F W 7 S	Texas Ire Germany					
	Edward A	son	M W 5 S	Texas Ire Germany					
	Annie M	daughter	F W 2 S	Texas Ire Germany					
	Agnes	daughter	F W 1/12 S	Texas Ire Germany					
512	Jones John	head	M W 41 M 17 2 4	Tennessee Tennessee Tennessee		Engineer	Yes Yes	O	
	Gertrude	wife	F W 35 M 17 2 4	Kentucky Ire Kentucky		Keeping house	Yes Yes	O	
	Betty	daughter	F W 15 S	Texas Tennessee Kentucky					
	Ralph	son	M W 13 S	Texas Tennessee Kentucky					
	Thelma	daughter	F W 10 S	Texas Tennessee Kentucky					
	Homer	son	M W 8 S	Texas Tennessee Kentucky					
1522	Fowler Richard B.	head	M W 40 M 15	Ire England Tennessee		Engineer	Yes Yes	O	
	Jessie M	wife	F W 34 M 13 4 3	Texas Kentucky Tennessee		Keeping house	Yes Yes	O	
	Richard B	son	M W 12 S	Texas Ire Texas					
	Sybil	daughter	F W 7 S	Texas Ire Texas					
	Pearl P	son	M W 3 S	Texas Ire Texas					
	Mary Estelle	daughter	F W 22 S	Texas Ire Texas					
1525	Fowler William E.	head	M W 35 M 11	Ire Germany Ire Germany		Engineer	Yes Yes	O	
	Ida	wife	F W 34 M 11 6 6	Germany France Germany		Keeping house	Yes Yes	O	
	Chamble Jones F		M W 43 M 12	Ire France Belgium Fl French		Salesman Hardware	Yes Yes	O	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Jefferson
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY:
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE:
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF April 1910
18 | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 44
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 27
WARD OF CITY: 7
Sheet No. 5 A
Beaumont
ENUMERATOR

EDUCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			CENSUS OF 1900.					
Schools, public or private	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Number of years of present school attendance	of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on that date, even infants. Omit servants, employees, or lodgers who have their usual place of abode elsewhere.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	If an employer, whether business is conducted with capital hired	If an employer, whether business is conducted with capital owned	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school within the year	Census of 1900					
1	2	3	4	1	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Chenault	wife	F	W	34	M	12	2	2	Texas	Illinois	Germany			English	Retail merchant	Groceries	Emp			Yes	Yes			3	12	8	12
				Joseph	son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Blanche	daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Thomas	father	M	W	70	W				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						Yes	Yes						
2	10	X	X	Church Emma E.	wife	F	W	30	M	15	4	4	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	None						Yes	Yes			2	4	3	4
				Armand E.	son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana			English	None						Yes	Yes						
				Jefferson	son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana			English	None						Yes	Yes						
				Thomas	son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana			English	None						Yes	Yes						
				Mary	daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana			English	None						Yes	Yes						
				Dunagan	servant	M	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						Yes	Yes						
1002	21	21		Hutchinson Roy	head	M	W	33	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cashier	State institution	Emp			Yes	Yes			8	8	3	4
				Julia	wife	F	W	33	M	3	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	None						Yes	Yes						
1008	21	21		Simpson Frank	boarder	M	W	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Retail merchant	Groceries	Emp			Yes	Yes	Yes		8	14	10	12
				Lucy	wife	F	W	21	M	2	3	3	Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	None						Yes	Yes						
				Hughey	son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None								Yes					
				Jack	son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
				Josephine	daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
				Buckner Ernest	servant	M	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Errand boy	Hardware store	Emp			No	No	Yes		1	4	3	4
				Stinson Sawyer	servant	M	B	53	M	30	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			English	Cook	Private family	Emp			No	No			1	4	4	4
1012	22	22		Christopher Pollock	head	M	W	63	M	35			Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	Na	English	Barber	Barber shop	Loc			Yes	Yes			6	F	H	6
				Elizabeth	wife	F	W	55	M	35	2	0	Louisiana	Germany	Germany			English	None						Yes	Yes						
				Pearl	servant	F	W	14	S				Texas	Germany	Louisiana			English	None						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Emerson	servant	M												English													
2	23	23		Emerson Minnie	servant	F	W	52	Wd		7	7	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1867		English	None						Yes	Yes			4	F	H	4
				Lee	son	M	W	32	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	None						Yes	Yes						
				Samuel	son	M	W	8	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	None						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				William	son	M	W	16	S				Illinois	Massachusetts	Illinois			English	None						Yes	Yes						
				Edward	son	M	W	13	S				Illinois	Massachusetts	Illinois			English	None						Yes	Yes						
25	24	32		Ernst Charles F.	head	M	W	38	M	27			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Book keeper	Dry Goods	Emp			Yes	Yes			6	F	H	6
				Minnie	wife	F	W	40	M	27	4	3	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None						Yes	Yes						
				Opal	daughter	F	W	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						Yes	Yes						
				Hester	daughter	F	W	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						Yes	Yes						
				Mary E.	servant	F	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						Yes	Yes						
26	26	33		Kimbell Rudolph	head	M	W	37	M	13			Missouri	Missouri	Germany			English	Salesman	Shoe store	Emp			Yes	Yes			6	F	H	6
				Theresa	wife	F	W	32	M	13	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None						Yes	Yes						
				Grace	daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				None													
				Ernest	son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				None													
				Lucile	daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				None													
27	26	34		Anderson Emily	head	F	W	40	Wd	1			Illinois	Germany	Illinois			English	Farmer	Cotton farm	Emp			Yes	Yes			8	F	H	8
				Lucile	niece	F	W	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	None						Yes	Yes						
				Josephine	niece	F	W	6	S				Texas	Unknown	Unknown			English	None						Yes	Yes						
				Elizabeth	servant	F	W	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas			English	None						Yes	Yes						
167	27	36		Owen Wilbur	head	M	W	38	M	14			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1886	Na	English	Retail merchant	Groceries	Emp			Yes	Yes			6	M	H	6
				Lelia	wife	F	W	36	M	14	5	5	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1886	Na	English	None						Yes	Yes						
				Lucile	daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Ohio	Ohio			English	None						Yes	Yes						
				Madeline	daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Ohio	Ohio			English	None						Yes	Yes						
				Marguerite	daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Ohio	Ohio			English	None						Yes	Yes						
				Wyndham	son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Ohio	Ohio				None													
				Earl	son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Ohio	Ohio				None													

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR · BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Texas
COUNTY Henderson
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Athens city
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 21
DAY OF April 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 115
WARD OF CITY 7th Part 3d
SHEET NO. 1 B
George E. Terry ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit those who have died since that date.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. SEX. RACE. AGE at last birthday. MARRIED OR NOT. Number of years married. MOTHER OF HOW MANY CHILDREN. Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person and of father and of mother. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, shoe factory, etc.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. Number of weeks out of work in 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented. Free or mortgaged.	FARM OR HOME. Number of farm schedule. Number of home schedule.	Whether able to speak English. Whether blind. Whether deaf and dumb.	Whether an inmate of a hospital, asylum, prison, etc.	Whether a prisoner, convict, homeless child, or pauper.
1	Wm. Smith	Head	M W 21 M 1	Texas Texas Texas	English	Painter	Paint shop	4	No C	R		18		
2	Jessie C. "	Wife	F W 21 M 1	Texas Texas Texas	English	None								
3	Sherrod "	Son	M W 1 S	Texas Texas Texas	English	None								
4	Catherine "	Daughter	F W 3 S	Texas Texas Texas	English	None								
5	1801 1 1 57 Catherine John	Head	M W 48 M 21	Germany Germany Germany	English	Agent	Real Estate	Yes		R		14		
6	Mathilda "	Wife	F W 36 M 21 21 10 8	New York New York New York	English	None								
7	Chas "	Daughter	F W 20 S	Texas Germany Texas	English	None								
8	Hazel "	Daughter	F W 17 S	Texas Germany Texas	English	None								
9	Wm "	Son	M W 15 S	Texas Germany Texas	English	None								
10	Cora "	Daughter	F W 13 S	Texas Germany Texas	English	None								
11	John "	Son	M W 7 S	Texas Germany Texas		None								
12	Elizabeth "	Daughter	F W 5 S	Texas Germany Texas		None								
13	Frances "	Daughter	F W 3 S	Texas Germany Texas		None								
14	Edward "	Son	M W 2 S	Texas Germany Texas		None								
15	Burdett Jared L.	Head	M W 62 M 1 3 2	New York New York New York	English	Farmer	General Farmer	Yes						
16	Angelina "	Wife	F W 52 M 1	Kentucky Kentucky Kentucky	English	None								
17	527 130 133 Smith Robert	Head	M W 59 M 12	Tennessee Tennessee Tennessee	English	Manager	Music Store	8	No O	R		12	4	4
18	Victor "	Son	M W 21 S	Texas Tennessee Tennessee	English	None								
19	134 McMillan James H.	Head	M W 43 M 9	Texas Tennessee Virginia	English	Conductor	Railroad	W						
20	Mary "	Wife	F W 27 M 9 2 1	Mississippi Alabama Alabama	English	None								
21	James H. "	Son	M W 7 S	Texas Texas Texas										
22	1226 1 1 52 Sullivan John	Head	M W 33 M 6	Ireland Ireland Ireland	English	Manager	Restaurant	H	No O	R		6		
23	Mary "	Wife	F W 28 M 6 1 1	Ireland Ireland Ireland	English	None								
24	Mary C. "	Daughter	F W 2 S	Texas Ireland Ireland		None								
25	Baldwin "	Nephew	M W 18 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	English	Student								
26	203 1 1 Thurman Byron C.	Head	M W 25 M 2	South Dakota	English	Agent	Insurance	H	No O	R		14		
27	Jessie E. "	Wife	F W 22 M 2 2 0	Texas Texas Texas	English	None								
28	Dorothy "	Daughter	F W 4 S	Texas Texas Texas										
29	Mary C. "	Daughter	F W 2 S	Texas Texas Texas										
30	Chas "	Son	M W 7 S	Texas Texas Texas										
31	[illegible]													
32	[illegible]													
33	[illegible]													
34	[illegible]													
35	[illegible]													
36	[illegible]													
37	[illegible]													
38	[illegible]													
39	[illegible]													
40	[illegible]													
41	[illegible]													
42	[illegible]													
43	[illegible]													
44	[illegible]													
45	[illegible]													
46	[illegible]													
47	[illegible]													
48	[illegible]													
49	[illegible]													
50	[illegible]													

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

19

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Galveston City
Name of institution:
Name of hotel:
Enumerated by me on the 22 day of April, 1910
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 47
Ward of city: 7
Sheet No. 7 A
George G. Hansen, Enumerator

Location	Name	Relation	Personal Description	Nativity	Occupation	Education	Residence	Home Owned or Rented	Home Free or Mortgaged	Farm Owned or Rented	Farm Free or Mortgaged
1 2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14 15 16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29	30	31	32
	[illegible]	[illegible]	A M 27 W	[illegible] Louisiana	English	Laundress	Hired out	H			
	[illegible]	[illegible]	M M 30 W	[illegible] England	English	Retail Grocer	Keeping Store	H	O		
	[illegible]	[illegible]	M M 24 W	[illegible] Louisiana	English	None					
	[illegible]	[illegible]	M M 2 W	[illegible] Texas							
	[illegible]	[illegible]	M M 26 W	[illegible] Texas							
	[illegible]	[illegible]	M M 43 M 7	[illegible] Texas	Engineer	Electrician	Electric Co.	H	O		
	[illegible]	[illegible]	M M 26 W	[illegible] England	English	None					
	[illegible]	[illegible]	M M 6 S	[illegible] Texas							
	[illegible]	[illegible]	M M 4 S	[illegible] Texas							
	[illegible]	[illegible]	M M 1 S	[illegible] Texas							
	[illegible]	[illegible]	M M 17 S	[illegible] Louisiana	English	Shaker	Laundry	H	R		
	[illegible]	[illegible]	F M 32 M 11 1 1	[illegible] England	English	Roller	Laundry	H	R		
	[illegible]	[illegible]	M M 1 S	[illegible] Texas	English	Engineman	Locker	H	R		
	[illegible]	[illegible]	M M 43 M 6 0 0	[illegible] Texas	English	Presser	Laundry	H	R		
	[illegible]	[illegible]	M M 22 S	[illegible] Texas	English	Boarder	Rooming House	O			
	[illegible]	[illegible]	M M 40 M 21 17	[illegible] Louisiana	English	Porter					
	[illegible]	[illegible]	F M 36 M 21 17 8 6	[illegible] Louisiana	English	Physician	Physician	OA			
	[illegible]	[illegible]	F M 22 S	[illegible] Texas	English	None					
	[illegible]	[illegible]	M M 32 M 1 1	[illegible] Louisiana	English	Engineer	Plantation	W	1		
	[illegible]	[illegible]	F M 22 M 4 0	[illegible] Louisiana	English	Seamstress	At Home	OA			
1 24 41 Sc	Schmidt	George H	M M 2 M 27	[illegible] Germany	English	Butcher	Butcher Shop	O			
		Ida	F M 71 M 41 2 2	[illegible] Germany	English	None					
		[illegible]	M M 18 S	[illegible] Texas	English	Carpenter	Home	H	R	O	
		[illegible]	M M 13 S	[illegible] Texas	English	Butcher	Butcher Shop	H	R	O	
		[illegible]	M M 29 S	[illegible] Texas	English	None					
1 43 42 Sc	[illegible]	[illegible]	M M 37 M 21 5	[illegible] Germany	English	Tool man	Foundry	H	R	O	
		[illegible]	F M 37 M 21 5 0 0	[illegible] Germany	English	Painter	House	O			
	[illegible]	Amelia	F M 30 S	[illegible] Germany	English	Housework	At Home	O			
	[illegible]	[illegible]	M M 4 S	[illegible] Texas	English	Dressmaker	At Home	O			
2 2 43 Sc	Schmidt	Carl F	M M 41 M 19	[illegible] Germany	English	Painter	House	H	R	O	
		Christina C	F M 43 M 4 1 1	[illegible] Germany	English	Florist	Florist Family	H	R	O	
		Carl C	M M 6 S	[illegible] Texas	English	None					
2 2 Jo 53	Sheridan	John J	M M 30 M 1 35 6 6	[illegible] Germany	English	Bookkeeper	Dry	O			
		Nancy	F M 31 M 1 35	[illegible] Germany	English	None					
		John H	M M 31 S	[illegible] Germany	English	Steel worker	Dry	O			
		Joseph	M M 26 S	[illegible] Germany	English	Painter	Ship Yard	H	R	O	
		Albert	M M 19 S	[illegible] Germany	English	None					
		Arthur	M M 16 S	[illegible] Germany	English	Helper	Dry	O			

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Name of institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

Name of incorporated place: Galveston
Enumerated by me on the 22 day of April 1910.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 47
Ward of city 9
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerator George E. Haynes

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal description. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	Mother of how many children. Number dead.	Nativity. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to U.S.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, language spoken.	Occupation. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person.	Occupation. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works.	Occupation. Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Occupation. If employed, number of weeks employed during year.	Occupation. If employed, number of weeks unemployed during year.	Education. Whether able to read.	Education. Whether able to write.	Education. Attended School since Sept. 1, 1909.	Citizenship. Whether a citizen of the United States.	Citizenship. If foreign born, year of naturalization.	Citizenship. If foreign born, number of years in U.S.	Home ownership. Owned or rented.	Home ownership. Free or mortgaged.	Home ownership. Farm or home.	Home ownership. Number of farm schedule.	Survivors of Civil War.	Veteran of what war.	Indian tribe.	Age at each previous census.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
1804	Schnaidt Carl	Head	M	W	57	M	33			Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1870	Na	English	Carpenter	House	W	40	0	Yes	Yes		Na			O	F	M	2				
	" Hedwig	Wife	F	W	58	M	33	5	3	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1870		English	None					Yes	Yes											
	" Edgar	Son	M	W	26	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Carpenter	House	W	40	0	Yes	Yes							12	2	9	5
1716	46	155	Frost Benjamin C.	Head	M	W	40	M	12	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Engineer	Levee	W	48	0	Yes	Yes							15	M	22	8	10	8
	" Della	Wife	F	W	32	M	12	3	3	Texas	Ohio	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes											
	" Agnes	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes										
	" Benjamin	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				None							Yes										
	" Cedar	Daughter	F	W	0	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas	1910			None							Yes										
170	27	26	Young Samuel	Head	M	W	60	M		Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1853		English	Cook	House				Yes	Yes											
	" Simon	Son	M	W	33	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Painter	House	W	40	2									13	3	9	8
	" Walter	Son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Driver	Packing Co.	W	40	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						12	M	21	4		
	" Annie	Daughter	F	W	23	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes											
	" Herbert	Son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	40	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						13	M	4	3		
2147	73	51	Young Augusta	Wife	F	W	42	M	28	10	7	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes										
	" Theodore	Son	M	W	21	S				Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	Operator	Telephone Co.	W	48	0	Yes	Yes							6	M	4	3		
	" Gussie	Son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Salesman	Grocery Store	W	40	0	Yes	Yes							6	2	3	3		
	" Emma	Daughter	F	W	22	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Seamstress	Tailor Shop	W	40	20	Yes	Yes							8	2	3	3		
	" Emil	Son	M	W	18	S				Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	Driver	Grocery	W	40	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						12	M	3	3		
	" Theresia	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes										
	" Robert	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes										
	" Hilda	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes										
	Kelly Wm.	Boarder	M	W	49	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Ger. German			English	Watchman	Factory	Se			Yes	Yes							8	M	2	1		
	Thos. Phillip	Boarder	M	W	24	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Ger. German			English	Agent	Real Estate	Se			Yes	Yes							11	M	2	1		
	Reinard Clarence	Boarder	M	W	26	S				Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	Foreman	Telephone Co	W	48	0	Yes	Yes							7	2	3	3		
2125	77	53	Leach Jesse	Head	M	W	53	S		Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Lineman	Telephone Co	W	48	0	Yes	Yes							12	M	3	3		
2125	77	54	Cannon John	Head	M	W	34	M	2	Texas	Irish	Irish			English	Driver	Brewery	W	48	40	Yes	Yes							12	M	9	5	9	5
	" Bessie	Wife	F	W	22	M	2	2	0	Texas	United States	United States			English	None					Yes	Yes											
2124	101	104	Anderson Wm.	Head	M	W	47	M	16	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Clerk	W. J. Foote	W	48	0	Yes	Yes							12	M	14	7	10	5
	" Josephine	Wife	F	W	35	M	16	3	3	Ala.	Ala.	Ala.	1874		English	None					Yes	Yes											
	" Wm. R.	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																	
	" Ethel	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																	
	" Wm. T.	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																	
2114	102	101	Smith Sanford	Head	M	W	29	M	11	6	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Motorman	Street Railway	W	30	0	Yes	Yes							12	M	2	1	8	4
	" Annie	Wife	F	W	25	M	11	6	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes											
	" Sherman	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				None							Yes										
	" Hattie	Sister	M	W	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				None							Yes										
2117	83	102	Archer Otto	Head	M	W	28	M	7	2	2	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Foreman	Street Railway	W	40	0	Yes	Yes							12	M	2	1	8	4
	" Amy	Wife	F	W	27	M	7	2	2	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes											
	" Florence	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																	
	" Virgil	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																	
2115	84	103	Johnson David	Head	M	Mu	33	Wd		Texas	Missouri	Mississippi			English	Engineman	Docks	W	40	0	Yes	Yes							12	M	10	3	8	5
	Turner Emma	Daughter	F	Mu	20	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi			English	Laundress	At Home	Se			Yes	Yes							2	0	7	5		
	" Willie	Brother	M	Mu	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																	
	Johnson Joseph	Son	M	Mu	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi			English	Laborer	Streets	W	40	23	Yes	Yes							12	3	3	1		
	" Minnie	Niece	F	Mu	0	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina			English	None																	
2111	88	109	Mabry Clifford	Head	M	W	26	M			Louisiana	Tennessee			English	Chief Clerk	Cotton Exchange	W	40	0	Yes	Yes							10	M	4	3	5	4
	" Mazie	Mother-in-law	F	W	46	Wd		2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	None																	
	" Jack	Servant	M	W	22	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Tennessee			English	None																	
185	105		Daniel Lee J.	Head	M	W	62	Wd			Mississippi	Mississippi			English	Operator	Telegraph Office	W	40	0	Yes	Yes							12	M	4	2	8	5
	Cotson Emily	Daughter	F	W	37	Wd	12	2	2	Louisiana	Mississippi	Tennessee			English	None																	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Burton
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Galveston city
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22nd DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 47
WARD OF CITY: 9
SHEET NO. 10 A
ENUMERATOR: George E. Henry

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.									
1 2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18	19	20	21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28	29 30 31	32 33 34	35 36	37 38 39 40	41 42	43 44 45	46 47 48	49 50	51 52	53 54	55 56	57 58
22 1 155 185	Wilson Lawrence H	Boarder	M W 11 S	Ga Ga La		En					Sc Sc Sc												
	Appleby J.C.	Boarder	M W 7 S	Ga Ga La		En	None				Sc												
2228 156 160	Morey Alfred Lee	Head	M W 30 Mi 4	Ga Ga Ga		En	Salesman	Grocery	Pr	52	Sc Sc			R	M	6	2	Sl	X				
	Nellie	wife	F W 27 Mi 4	2 3	Ga Ga Ga		En	None			Sc Sc												
	Eugene P	daughter	F W 3 S		Tex Ga Ga			None															
	Oliver L	son	M W 1 S		Tex Ga Ga			None															
Same	Ray R	servant	M W 18 S		Tex Tex La		En	Clerk	Railroad	Pr	52	Sc Sc											
2227 157 161	Lisbeth Leon	Head	M W 53 M 28	Fr Fr La		En	Retail Merchant	Groceries	Pr	52	Sc Sc			R	F	M	3	Sl	X				
	Sarah	daughter	F W 21 S	Fr Fr La		En	None				Sc Sc												
	Irving	daughter	F W 20 S	Tex Fr Fr		En	None				Sc Sc												
	Josephine	daughter	F W 18 S	Tex Fr Fr		En	None				Sc Sc												
	Marguerite	daughter	F W 15 S	Tex Fr Fr		En	None				Sc Sc												
	Joseph	son	M W 14 S	Tex Fr Fr		En	None				Sc Sc												
	Veronica	daughter	F W 12 S	Tex Fr Fr		En	None				Sc Sc												
	Elizabeth	daughter	F W 10 S	Tex Fr Fr		En	None				Sc Sc												
	John	son	M W 10 S	Tex Fr Fr		En	None				Sc Sc												
1706 155 165	Tisdale Willis C	Head	M W 40 Mi 14	Ky Ky Ky		En	Agent	Railroad	Pr	52	Sc Sc			R	M	18	0	X	X				
	Catherine M	wife	F W 41 Mi 14	6 5 Ky Ky Ky		En	None				Sc Sc												
	Freeman	son	M W 13 S	Ky Ky Ky		En	Clerk	Contracting Co	Pr	52	Sc Sc												
	Lillian	daughter	F W 12 S	Ky Ky Ky		En	None				Sc Sc												
	Ruth	daughter	F W 9 S	Ky Ky Ky		En	None				Sc Sc												
	Frank	son	M W 7 S	Ky Ky Ky		En	None				Sc												
	Julia B		F W 2 S	Tex Ky Ky			None																
1704 159 163	Tisdale Mamie E	Head	M W 44 Mi 14	Pa Pa Pa		En	Retail Merchant	Jewelry	Emp		Sc Sc			R	F	M	3	Sl	X				
	Lucile	wife	F W 38 Mi 16	2 2 N.Y. N.J. Ger		En	None				Sc Sc												
	Allen H	son	M W 13 S	N.Y. Ger Ger		En	None				Sc Sc												
	Mamie D	daughter	F W 11 S	N.Y. Ger Ger		En	None				Sc												
1705	Ogden Williams G	Head	M W 42 Mi 13	Miss Ga Miss		En	Editor	Cotton	Emp		Sc Sc			R	F	M	12	1	3	X			
	Clara H	wife	F W 38 Mi 13	3 3 Miss Miss Miss		En	None				Sc Sc												
	Laura H	daughter	F W 11 S	Miss Miss Miss		En	None				Sc												
	Margt E	daughter	F W 9 S	Miss Miss Miss		En	None				Sc												
	William G Jr	son	M W 5 S	Miss Miss Miss			None																
	Hattie Mary	servant	F W 18 S	La Fr Fr		En	None				Sc												
1710 161	Blocker Joseph F	Head	M W 43 Mi 19	Tex Fr Fr		En	Book	Book Family	Pr	52	Sc Sc												
	Georgia M	wife	F W 41 Mi 19	2 2 La La La		En	Checker	Cotton Co	Pr	0	Sc Sc			R	M	10	7	3	X				
	Allen H	son	M W 18 S	Tex Tex La		En	None				Sc Sc												
	Eagle M	son	M W 16 S	Tex Tex La		En	Clerk	Railroad	Pr	0	Sc Sc					10	2	X	X				
172	Blackwell Richard H	Head	M W 26 Mi 2	Tex Tex Tex		En	Collector	Grocery Co	Pr	0	Sc Sc					M	2	3	X				
	Minnie	wife	F W 22 M 2	0 0 Tex Tex Tex		En	Carpenter	Dock	Pr	0	Sc Sc			R	M	2	2	X	X				
172	James Albert	Head	M W 37 Mi 8	Ky Penn Penn		En	Agent	Real Estate	Pr		Sc Sc			R	M	11	0	X	X				
	Mary	wife	F W 29 Mi 8	3 2 4 Mo Ger Mo		En	None				Sc Sc												
	Branham Robert	boarder	M W 23 S	Tex Tex Tex		En	Operator	Telegraph Office	Pr	0	Sc Sc					0	3	X	X				
2223 162 167	Mary Milton R	Head	M W 63 Mi 7	Tenn Tenn Tenn		En	Shipping Clerk	Dry Goods Store	Pr	0	Sc Sc			R	M	12	1	3	X				
	Lizzie	wife	F W 39 Mi 7	Tenn Tenn Tenn		En	None				Sc Sc												
	Lizzie	daughter	F W 5 S	Tenn Tenn Tenn			None																
	Edward M	son	M W 2 S	Tex Tenn Tenn			None																
25	Park Frank J	Head	M W 29 Mi 5	Mich Ga Mass		En	Clerk	Insurance Co	Pr	0	Sc Sc			R	M	10	7	3	X				
	Lillian	wife	F W 29 Mi 5	2 2 Mich Eng Den		En	None				Sc Sc												
	Frank Jr	daughter	F W 4 S	Texas Mich Mich			None																
2211 163 176	Dickman Henry L	Head	M W 37 M 30	Tex Va Va		En	Porter	Saloon	Pr	0	Sc Sc			R	M	14	4	3	X				

(2) of 100 Blocks Leave City

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE: TEXAS
COUNTY: GALVESTON
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY:
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE:
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.: 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.: 79
SHEET NO.: 9 B
WARD OF CITY: 9th Ward
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22nd DAY OF April 1910.
Victor [illegible] Enumerator

| LOCATION. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | | NATIVITY. | | | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | EDUCATION. | | | | | | | |

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

STATE: Texas — COUNTY: Galveston — CITY OF GALVESTON — NAME OF INSTITUTION: Island Home Line of S.S. Co. — NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE — ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 & 3 DAY OF April 1910 — SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7 — ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 41 — WARD OF CITY George 4 — 11 A — 4 — 14 ENUMERATION

| LOCATION. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | NATIVITY. | | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | OCCUPATION. | | | | EDUCATION. | | | HOME OWNED OR RENTED. | | | | | |

State: Texas
County: Galveston

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. 7 | Sheet No. 11 B
Enumeration District No. 77 | Ward of city 9th Ward

Name of institution: Federal Prison | Name of incorporated place: Galveston | Enumerated in the ... on the 23rd day of April, 1910. | Enumerator: George W. Henry

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Number of children born to this mother	Number of these children living	Nativity: Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, grist mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account	If employed: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If employed: Number of weeks out of work in 1909	Education: Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether deaf-mute	Whether blind	Whether defective in mind	Whether crippled, maimed, or deformed	Whether tuberculous	Whether on Indian reservation
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
1		Wagner, Minnie	Inmate	F	W	32	S				Ill	Ill	Ill			English	None				Yes	Yes												
2		Woodstock, Allen	Inmate	M	W	36	M				Ill	Ill	Ill			English	None				Yes	Yes												
3		Fehling, Mary	Inmate	F	W	36	M	1	1		Eng.	Eng.	Eng.			English	None				Yes	Yes												
4		Clay, George	Inmate	M	W	63	M	2	0		Texas	S.C. French	S.C. French			English	None				Yes	Yes												
5		Roche, Minnie	Inmate	F	W	33	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None				Yes	Yes												
6		Thomas, —	Inmate	F	W	31	M	1	1		Germany	Germany	Germany			English	None				Yes	Yes												
7		Powell, Theresa	Inmate	F	W	75					Unknown	Unknown	Unknown			English	None				Yes	Yes												
8		Strange, Emma	Inmate	F	W	78	Wd	0	0		Ire. England	Ire. England	Ire. England			English	None				Yes	Yes												
9		Jacobs, Laura	Inmate	F	W	58	Wd	0	0		Ill.	Virginia	Ire. Germany			English	None				Yes	Yes												
10		Hoch, Mary	Inmate	F	W	74	Wd	0	0		Missouri	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	None				Yes	Yes												
11		Baker, Augusta	Inmate	F	W	70	Wd	2	0		Germany	Germany	Germany			English	None				Yes	Yes												
12		Turner, Eliza	Inmate	F	W	80	Wd	1	1		Eng.	Eng.	Eng.			English	None				Yes	Yes												
13		Rose, Mary	Inmate	F	W	57	D				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None				Yes	Yes												
14		Elbert, Eliza	Inmate	F	W	65	W				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None				Yes	Yes												
15		Bodin, Ellis	Inmate	F	W	48	S				New York	New York	New York			English	None				Yes	Yes												
16		Woodside, Anna C.	Inmate	F	W	58	Wd	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				Yes	Yes												
17		Lindsell, Mary	Inmate	F	W	73	Wd	1	0		Eng.	Eng.	Eng.			English	None				Yes	Yes												
18		Welch, Mary	Inmate	F	W	63	Wd	1	0		New York	Eng.	Eng.			English	None				Yes	Yes												
19		Robert, Richard	Inmate	M	W	51	S				Fr.	Fr.	Fr.			English	None				Yes	Yes												
20		Delony, Jean	Inmate	F	W	13	Wd	12	6		Mississippi	Eng.	Eng.			English	None				Yes	Yes												
21		Vaughan, Louise	Inmate	F	W	68	S				California	Germany	France			English	None				Yes	Yes												
22		—	Inmate	F	W	90	Wd	80	2		Ire.	Ire.	Ire.			English	None				Yes	Yes												
23		Welch, Sarah	Inmate	F	W	63	Wd	0	0		Ire.	Ire.	Ire.			English	None				Yes	Yes												
24		Rose, Kate	Inmate	F	W	58	Wd	5	2		Louisiana	Ire.	Ire.			English	None				Yes	Yes												
25		Tilton, Laura	Inmate	F	W	78	Wd	9	4		Eng.	Eng.	Eng.			English	None				Yes	Yes												
26	1910	Marshall, John P.	Head	M	W	27	M	1	1		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Contractor	Road	Emp.		Yes	Yes		O	F	H	U	-1	-1	-1			
27		—	Son	M	W	10	S			1	Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes												
28		King, Ida	Boarder	F	W	20	M	1			Texas	Eng.	Texas			English	Cashier	Dry Goods	Emp.		Yes	Yes												
29		—	Boarder	F	W	23	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Nurse				Yes	Yes												
30		Dixon, Eliza	Servant	F	W	60	Wd	4	2		Ire.	Ire.	Ire.	1870		English	Housekeeper	Private Family	Emp.		Yes	Yes												
31	1913	Templin, James H.	Head	M	W	34	M	3			Kentucky	Ger.	Ger.			English	Contractor	Building	Emp.		Yes	Yes		O	F	H	U	-1	-1	-1			
32		— Minnie M.	Wife	F	W	27	M	3	1	1	Eng.	Eng.	At Sea	1895		English	None				Yes	Yes												
33		— Ruby D.	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Eng.																				
34		Dayton, Ernest H.	Boarder	M	W	21	S				Eng.	Eng.	Eng.	1910	Al	English	Watchman	Ferry	Emp.	54	No	5	Yes	Yes				12	2	-1	-1			
35		Gallaher, Theodore	Boarder	M	W	49	S				Can. Fr.	Can. French	Can. French	1880	Al	English	Carpenter	Ferry	Emp.	54	No	0	Yes	Yes				13	-1	-1	-1			
36	1910	Jardin, Richard	Head	M	W	36	M	1	1		Iowa	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Asst. Engr.	Refining Co.	Emp.	54	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	2	3	-1	-1			
37		— Elizabeth	Wife	F	W	24	M	1	1	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				Yes	Yes												
38	1910	Lewis, Thomas C.	Head	M	W	25	M	2			Eng. English	Eng. English	Eng. England	1905	Al	English	Painter	House	Emp.	54	No	0	Yes	Yes				3	1	-1	-1			
39		— Hattie D.	Wife	F	W	23	M	1	1	0	Eng. English	Eng. English	Eng. England	1905		English	None				Yes	Yes												
40		— Gertrude H.	Daughter	F	W	1	1/12				Texas	Eng. England	Eng. England																				
41		— Infant	Daughter	F	W	0	0/12				Texas	Eng. England	Eng. England																				
42	1910	Brown, Albert E.	Head	M	W	34	M	2			Eng. English	Eng. England	Eng. England	1896		English	Painter	Newspaper	Emp.	54	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	F	H	6	-1	6	-1			
43		— Hattie	Wife	F	W	21	M	3	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				Yes	Yes												
44		Spencer, Catherine	Boarder	F	W	20	S				Ire.	Ire.	Ire.			English	Dressmaker	Private Family	Emp.	54	No	0	Yes	Yes				3	3	-1	-1			
45	1911	Burgess, Mary	Head	F	W	67	Wd	6	4		Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1849		English	Cook	Private Family	Emp.		Yes	Yes		O	F	H							
46		Kido, Charles	Boarder	M	W	23	S				Indiana	Ind.	Indiana			English	Proprietor	Restaurant	Emp.		Yes	Yes												
47		Guarino, Charles	Boarder	M	W	32	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	Proprietor	Restaurant	Emp.		Yes	Yes												
48		Meyer, Julian	Boarder	M	W	21	S				Maine	Maine	Maine			English	Laborer	General	Emp.	54	Yes	26	Yes	Yes				11	2	-1	-1			
49		Ludwig, John	Boarder	M	W	68	S				Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Baker	Grocery Store	Emp.	54	Yes	0	Yes	Yes				10	-1	-1	-1			
50		Wilson, Harry F.	Boarder	M	W	17	M	0			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	Furniture Maker	Furniture Shop	Emp.	54	No	0	Yes	Yes				1	-1	-1	-1			

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: [illegible] Bank Off
NAME OF INSTITUTION:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 47 (5 1/2 A)
WARD OF CITY 9
CITY Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 25 DAY OF April 1910
Geo. E. Mosby ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as weaver, etc.	OCCUPATION. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	OCCUPATION. If employer, salary or wage worker, number of weeks employed during the year	OCCUPATION. If employer, salary or wage worker, number of weeks employed during the year	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	EDUCATION. Whether able to write	EDUCATION. Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	CITIZENSHIP. Whether naturalized or alien	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, whether naturalization papers have been taken out	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, whether naturalization papers have been taken out	CITIZENSHIP. Whether able to speak English	CITIZENSHIP. Whether able to speak English	CITIZENSHIP. Whether able to speak English
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
237	Wilson Frank	Boarder	I	M	37	M	S		Wisconsin	Indiana	Germany			English	Doctor													
	Smith Sarah [illegible]		I	F	63	Wd			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None													
	Sullivan Mildred	Daughter	I	F	15	Me			Texas	Ireland	Ireland			English	None													
238	Jones Ely	Head	I	M	61	M	38		Germany	Germany	Germany			English	Grocer	Grocery Store	Emp											
	" Effie	Wife	I	F	61	M	38	0 0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None													
239	McNamara Rudolph H.	Head	R	M	42	M	19		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Engineer	Dry Goods Co	W		20	0								
	" Josie	Wife	I	F	39	M	17	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
	" Lucile	Daughter	I	F	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
	" Ruth		I	F	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
	Sutherland Lucy	Boarder	I	M	13	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
240	McCarthy Mary	Head	I	M	33	Wd	2	2	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	None													
	" Mary	Daughter	I	F	8	S			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	None													
	" Joseph	Son	I	M	3	S			Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	None													
241	Fulton Joseph D	Head	Mu	M	46	M	14		Texas	Indiana	Texas			English	Physician	General Practice	O											
	" Lena	Wife	I	F	31	M	14	0 0	California	New York	Ohio			English	None													
242	Sherman Benjamin F	Head	R	M	37	M	11		Texas	Ohio	Ohio			English	Engineer	Civil	Emp											
	" Lyde M.	Wife	I	F	31	M	11	0 0	Texas	New York	New York			English	None													
243	Sherman Elvira J	Mother	I	F	62	Wd		7 6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	None													
244	" Mary M	Sister	R	F	39	S			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	Agent	Insurance	W											
	[illegible]	Servant	R	M	19	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cook	Steamship Co	W	Yes	0									
	" Joseph M	Son	R	M	10	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Waiter	Steamship Co	W	Yes	0									
	" Sidney M	Son	R	M	8	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Waiter	Steamship Co	W	Yes	0									
245	Johnstone Charles H	Head	R	M	45	M	14		Scot English	Scot English	Scot English		100 ha	English	Butler	Private Family	W	Yes	0									
	" Ida	Wife	I	F	40	M	14	0 0	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	None													
246	Hoffman Henry	Head	I	M	58	M		0 0	Ohio	Germany	Germany			English	None													
	Rosalie	Wife	R	F	26	M	3		Louisiana	Germany	Germany			English	Butler	Restaurant	W	Yes	0									
	" Walter	Son	I	M	5	S		0 0	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None													
247	Doyle Charles	Head	R	M	28	M	12		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland		100 ha	English	Physician	Grocery	Emp											
	" Lucile	Wife	I	F	21	M	12	1 0	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None													
	" Charles P	Son	R	M	10	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Engineer	General Practice	O											
	" Agnes	Daughter	I	F	8	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
	" Lucile	Daughter	I	F	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Teacher	Public School	W	Yes	0									
	" Joseph	Son	R	M	17	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
	" Lucile	Daughter	I	F	16	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
	" Jean	Daughter	I	F	14	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
	" Robert	Son	R	M	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
	" Catherine	Daughter	I	F	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
248	Berg Theo C.	Head	R	M	30	M	2		Texas	Germany	Germany			German	Sash Maker	Hardware Co	W	Yes	0									
	" Lena	Wife	I	F	41	M	12	1 1	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None													
	" Esther	Sister	R	F	20	S			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Clerk	Railroad	W	Yes	0									
249	Berg Agnes	Mother	I	F	55	Wd	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany		200	English	None													
250	Henry Geo Edwin L	Head	R	M	38	M	11		New York	New York	New York			English	Engineer	Railroad	W	Yes	0									
	" Lucile	Wife	I	F	31	M	11	1 1	New York	New York	New York			English	None													
	" Virginia	Daughter	R	F	9	S			New York	New York	New York			English	None													
251	Stewart Ingram	Head	R	M	39	M	14		Texas	Virginia	Virginia			English	Lawyer	General Practice	O											
	" Lucile	Wife	I	F	32	M	14	1 1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	None													
	" Waco Jr.	Son	R	M	13	S			Texas	Texas	Tennessee			English	None													
	" Henry St Pa	Brother	I	M	30	Wd	6	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	None													

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Name of institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

Name of incorporated place: Galveston
Enumerated in ward or other subdivision of city
Enumerated on the 25 day of April 1910
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 97
Ward of city: Galveston
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerator: Vaughn

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal description. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years married. Mother of how many children. Number of these children living.	Nativity. Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of father of this person. Place of birth of mother of this person.	Citizenship. Year of immigration to the United States. Whether naturalized.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, language spoken.	Occupation. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc. Whether out of employment on April 15, 1910. Number of weeks at work during 1909. Number of weeks unemployed in 1909.	Education. Attended school. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	Home ownership. Owned or rented. Owned free or mortgaged. Farm or home. Number of farm schedule.	Whether able to speak English. Mother tongue. Years in U.S. Naturalized. Year of naturalization. Whether a survivor of Confederate or Union army or navy.
1	2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29 30 31 32
1012 Church	Kelly Jesse H	servant	M W 27 M 1	Pennsylvania Louisiana Pennsylvania		English	Gardner	Private family	W			
	Dalton Rosa	servant	F W 15 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Cook	Private family	W			
2216 Church	Hitchcock Fred J	Head	M W 45 M 1 7	Ind. English Ind. English Ind. English	1892	English	Manager	Cattle Co	W			
	Dunn [illegible]	wife	F W 31 M 11 7 1 1	Texas Ind. English Louisiana		English	none					
	[illegible] Albert N	son	M W 3 S	Texas Texas Texas			none					
	Clemans Fanny S	mother in law	F W 61 M 1 37 3 3	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		English	none					
	Dickerson Bertford	lodger	M W 21 M 1 1 c	Texas Louisiana Louisiana		English	Surveyor	City	W			
	[illegible] Effie L.	wife	F W 28 M 10 1 1	Texas Ind. English Louisiana		English	none					
	[illegible] Leon	son	M W 1 S	Texas Texas Texas			none					
2224 Church	Hayes Rich T	Head	M W 42 M 1 C	Maryland Maryland Virginia		English	Secretary	Private Family	W	R	14	3
	[illegible] Virginia	wife	F W 27 M 1 1	Kentucky Indiana Ohio		English	none					
	[illegible] Ford	son	M W 4 S	Texas Missouri Kentucky			none					
	Mitchell Bessie	mother in law	F W 62 Wd 6 d	Ohio Indiana Maryland		English	none					
	Johnston Rosa	visitor	F W 41 Wd 1 1	Kentucky Indiana Ohio		English	house					
	[illegible] Carrie [illegible]	servant	F W 1 S	Texas Kentucky Kentucky			none					
1819 Church	Fowler Frank	Head	M W 36 M 4 4	Missouri Tennessee Tennessee		English	Refrigerator	Boarding House	W	R	14	2
	[illegible] Russell	boarder	M W 17 S	Missouri Missouri Missouri		English	Invoice clerk	Wholesale Grocery	W			
	[illegible] Hunter	boarder	M W 23 S	Texas Missouri Missouri		English	Expert Boy	Plumbing Co	W			
	[illegible] Lee C	boarder	M W 21 S	Texas Missouri Missouri		English	none					
	[illegible] George E	boarder	M W 1 S	Texas Missouri Missouri			none					
	Fowler Jessie L	boarder	F W 32 S	Tennessee Tennessee Tennessee								
	Pickett Edward	boarder	M W 30 S	Louisiana South Carolina South Carolina		English	Salesman	Wholesale Grocery	W			
	Hickey Joseph B	boarder	M W 30 S	New York New York New York		English	Clerk	Railroad	W			
	Scott Joseph	boarder	M W 70 Wd	Ger. German Ger. German Ger. German	1852							
	Baker Emil C	boarder	M W 23 S	Kansas Ohio Canada		English	Carpenter	House	W			
	Brown Thomas	boarder	M W 40 S	Kentucky Kentucky Kentucky		English	Electrician	House	W			
1816 Church	Ellis Edward G	boarder	M W 53 M 2 1	Missouri Missouri Missouri		English	Farmer	Farm	Own			
	[illegible] Fay W	boarder	F W 41 M 2 1 5 4	Mississippi Mississippi Mississippi		English	none					
	[illegible] Stella	boarder	F W 20 S	Oklahoma Missouri Mississippi			none					
	Hutchison [illegible]	servant	M B 18 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Yardman	Private Family	W			
Church	Chatham Jessie	boarder	F W 11 S	Oklahoma Mississippi Mississippi		English	none					
1812 Church	Young John H	Head	M W 29 M 1 6	Texas Eng. English Louisiana		English	Spinner	Wool Yard	Rent	R	H	1
	[illegible] Frank	wife	F W 26 M 1 6 2 2	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		English	none					
	[illegible] John H	son	M W 5 S	Texas Texas Texas			none					
	[illegible] Edna May	daughter	F W 3 S	Texas Texas Texas			none					
	Simon Ernest	servant	M B 17 S	Alabama Alabama Alabama		English	Errand Servant	Private Family	W			
2132 Church	Lewis [illegible]	Head	M W 37 M 2 C	Texas Ind. Kansas Texas		English	Superintendent	Wharf Co	W	R	14	1
	[illegible] Johnny	son	M W 10 S	Texas Texas Louisiana		English	none					
	[illegible] Mary	daughter	F W 8 S	Texas Texas Texas			none					
2119 Church	[illegible] Fredrich	Head	M W 45 M 1 24	Ger. German Ger. German Ger. German	1881 Na	English	Refrigerator	Grocery Store	Rent	C	F	14
	[illegible] Minnie	wife	F W 45 M 24 10 5	Ger. German Ger. German Ger. German	1883	English	none					
	[illegible] Hermann	daughter	F W 23 S	Texas Ger. German Ger. German		English	none					
	[illegible] Selma	daughter	F W 17 S	Texas Ger. German Ger. German		English	none					
	Mosher Engineer	roomer	M W 50 M 2 10 4	Ger. German Ger. German Ger. German	1888	English	none					
1810 Church	Bennett Joshua H	Head	M W 37 M 2 1	Eng. English Eng. English Eng. English	1878 Na	English	Chief Clerk	Steamship Co	W	R	H	16
	[illegible] Ida E	wife	F W 31 M 2 1 4 4	South Carolina South Carolina South Carolina		English	House					
	Bertrand Joseph H	Head	M W 41 S	South Carolina South Carolina South Carolina		English	Clerk	Railroad	W			
	[illegible] Ruth	daughter	F W 16 S	South Carolina South Carolina South Carolina		English	none					
	Thomas [illegible]	daughter	F W 14 S	South Carolina South Carolina South Carolina		English	none					
	[illegible] Evelyn	daughter	F W 12 S	South Carolina South Carolina South Carolina		English	none					

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
CITY: Galveston
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 47
WARD OF CITY: 7
SHEET NO. 15 A
ENUMERATED BY ... on the 20th day of April, 1910.

LOCATION	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY	CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION	EDUCATION	HOME OWNED OR RENTED	
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Enter last given those living on April 15, 1910, whose second birthday occurred since that date.	Relation of each person to the head of the family	Sex	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write months	Color or race	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.	Place of birth of father of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.	Place of birth of mother of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.	Number of years in the United States	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinning, weaving, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of weeks unemployed during the year	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Whether owned or rented	Whether owned free or mortgaged
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
2	2	Emmet Thomas M	Head	M	W	44	M	S	Texas	Ireland	Ireland		English	Agent												
		" Antonia C	Daughter	F	W	5	S		Texas	Ireland	Ireland															
3	2	Jensen Hermann	Head	M	W	33	M	14	Texas	Germany	Germany		English	Contractor	General											
		" Hattie	Wife	F	W	32	M	7	3	3	Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
		" Hilma	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		" Mary E	Sister	F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		" Edward	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		" Johanna	Mother-in-law	F	W	58	Wd		6		Texas	Germany	Germany		English	None										
		" Minnie	Sister	F	W	28	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
		" Otto	Brother	M	W	23	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
		" Emmet	Brother	M	W	20	S				Texas	Germany	Germany		English	Stenographer	Steamship Line	H	52	0						
	Pere	Lucie	Sister-in-law	F	W	17	S				Louisiana	Ireland	Ireland			None										
4	2	Feldmann Hans R	Head	M	W	26	M	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1907	English	Civil Engineer	Cotton Seed Mfg											
		" Marguerite	Wife	F	W	22	M	2	2	Texas	Germany	Ohio			None											
		" Dorothy	Daughter	F	W	1	S			Louisiana	Louisiana	Ohio			None											
		" Marguerite	Daughter	F	W	1	S			Louisiana	Louisiana	Ohio			None											
	Hardwell	Philip	Relative	M	W	40	M	11	1	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		English	Cook	Private Family	H	52	0						
	Baker	Emma	Servant	F	B	40	Wd		2	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		English	Nurse	Private Family	H	52	0						
	Wells	Jesse	Servant	M	B	17	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		English	Yard man	Private Family	H	52	0						
	Hardwell	Percy	Servant	M	B	6	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			None										
5	2	Jones Wesley B	Head	M	W	28	M	3			Texas	Texas	Germany		English	Clerk	Coal Office	H	52	0						
		" Grace	Wife	F	W	21	M	3	0	0	Texas	Texas	Georgia		English	None										
6	2	Pendergast Hodge P	Head	M	W	37	M	19			Texas	Virginia	North Carolina		English	Book Keeper	Newspaper	H	52	0						
		" Lucy	Wife	F	W	38	M	7	4	4	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana		English	None										
		" Katherine	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			None										
		" Elizabeth	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			None										
		" George Jr	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			None										
		" Richard	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			None										
7	2	Sorrell Walter P	Head	M	W	31	M	6	6		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		English	Manager	Liquor Store	H	52	0						
		" Hunter	Brother	M	W	26	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			None										
		" Walter T	Daughter	F	W	22	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		English	Teacher	Public School	H	52	0						
		" Jesse B	Son	M	W	18					Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		English	None										
		" Hattie E	Daughter	F	W	14					Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		English	None										
		" Sarah	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		English	None										
	237	Sorrells William E.	Head	M	W	40	M	5			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		English	Druggist	Drug Store	H	52	0						
		" Ruby B	Wife	F	W	36	M	5	1	1	Missouri	Illinois	Kentucky		English	None										
		" Jesse E	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky			None										
8	2	Devore Lon	Head	M	W	27	M	2	0	0	Texas	Germany	Germany		English	Foreman	Refining Co	H	52	0						
		" Florence A	Wife	F	W	21	M	2			Texas	England	England		English	None										
	231	Fennell Edward	Head	M	W	26	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas			Clerk	Hardware Co	H	52	0						
		" Ethel	Wife	F	W	20	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			None										
		" Ida	Sister	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			None										
9	2	Berg Carl F	Head	M	W	39	M	1			Norway	Norway	Norway	1900	English	Manager	Insurance Dist	H	52	0						
		" Jenny	Wife	F	W	41	M	1	1	1	Texas	Germany	Texas		English	None										
		" Christ	Daughter	F	W	21	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1901	English	Assistant	Insurance Co	H	52	0						
10	2	Peters John	Head	M	W	35	M	3			At Sea	At English	At English		English	Brakeman	Railroad	H	52	0						
		" Christine	Wife	F	W	30	M	9	3	2	At English	At English	At English	1910	English	None										
		" Jane	Sister	F	W	6	S				New Jersey	New Jersey	At Sea			None										
		" Hannah	Sister	F	W	2	S				New Jersey	At Sea	At English			None										
11	2	Smith Lee	Head	M	W	46	M	8	0		South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		English	None										

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 DAY OF April 1910

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 47
WARD OF CITY 7th Ward
SHEET NO. 13 B

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.					
1 2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18	19	20 21 22	23 24 25			26 27 28 29					
213 204	Smith Julia M	wife	F W 38 M 1 3	Texas Texas Texas			Teacher	Public School	W	no	0							
	Henry M	son	M W 12 S	Texas Texas Texas														
	Robert C	son	M W 10 S	Texas Texas Texas														
	Julia M	daughter	F W 7 S	Texas Texas Texas														
	Margaret E	daughter	F W 5 S	Texas Texas Texas														
214 205 243	Hamf Ingrid	Head	F W 39 M 4	Sweden Sweden Sweden	1902	Na	Jeweler	Jewelry Store	W	no	0	R	H	1	10			
	Edgar	son	M W 4 S	Texas Sweden Sweden														
	Ruth	daughter	F W 2 S	Texas Sweden Sweden														
	Ingrid	daughter	F W 1 S	Texas Sweden Sweden														
215 206 244	Rice Ethel	Head	F W 33 M 11	Ireland England England	1873	Na	Cashier	Badger	W	no	0							
	Ruby C	wife	F W 31 M 11	England England England	1911	Ingland	House											
	Jessie C	daughter	F W 9 S	Texas Ireland England			Scholar											
	Charles J	son	M W 7 S	Texas Ireland England														
	Helen	daughter	F W 2 S	Texas Ireland England														
216 207 245	Goodloff Solomon	Head	M W 71 M 18	Germany Germany Germany			Machinist	Railroad	W	no	0							
	Emily	wife	F W 39 M 18	Germany Germany Germany			Sewing	Tailoring Co	W	no	0	R	18	3	3			
	Henry	son	M W 10 S	Texas Germany Germany														
	Frank	son	M W 8 S	Texas Germany Germany														
	Emma	daughter	F W 6 S	Texas Germany Germany														
	Lena	daughter	F W 4 S	Texas Germany Germany														
217 208 246	Hansen Clement A	Head	M W 57 M 11	Denmark Denmark Denmark	1904	Na	Whole saler Liquor	Liquor	W	no	0	R	H	1	10			
	Carmen	wife	F W 37 M 11	Mexico Mexico Mexico	1917	English	House											
	Frederick	son	M W 8 S	Texas Denmark Mexico														
	Louise	daughter	F W 5 S	Texas Denmark Mexico														
	Irene	daughter	F W 3 S	Texas Denmark Mexico														
	Clarence	son	M W 1 S	Texas Denmark Mexico														
218 209 247	Hennessy Margaret	Mother in law	F W 61 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1849	Engl	Private nurse	Private Family	W	no	0							
	Berger Charles A	Head	M W 37 M 18	Germany Germany Germany			Engineer	Sugar Refinery	W	no	0	E	H	2	3			
	Alice J	wife	F W 37 M 18	Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Pennsylvania			Keeping House											
219	Berger Edgar C	Son	M W 15 S	Texas United States United States			Helper	Restaurant	W	no	0	R	H	2	2			
	Ruby M	daughter	F W 13 S	Texas United States United States			Scholar											
	Ethel M	daughter	F W 2 S	Texas United States United States														
220 210 248	Steele Stewart	Head	M W 22 M 5	Texas Texas Texas			Motorman	Railway	W	no	0	R	H	2	1			
	Lena	wife	F W 23 M 5	Germany Germany Germany			Keeping House											
221	Stubbs Joseph	Head	M W 40 M 15	Georgia Georgia Georgia			Salesman	Dealer	W	no	0	R	H	0	0			
	Emma	wife	F W 38 M 15	Texas Georgia Georgia			Keeping House											
	Helen	daughter	F W 12 S	Texas Georgia Texas			Scholar											
222 211 249	Vitto John	Head	M W 46 Wid	Italy Italy Italy	1904	Na	Engineer	Grocery	W			D	F	H	3	3	3	
	Thomas	Roomer	M W 43 S	Italy Italy Italy			Barber	Grocery	W									
223 212 250	Thomas Emma	Head	F mu 41 M 2	Texas Mexico Mexico			Laundress	at Home	W			R	H	2	2	1	1	
	Richard	son	M mu 21 S 1	Texas Texas Texas			Driver	Jot Wagon	W									
	Gertrude	daughter	F W 19 M 1	Texas Texas Texas			Cook	Private Family	W	no	0							
	Olga	daughter	F W 15 S	Texas Texas Texas														
224 213 251	Johnson Hans	Head	M W 50 M 16	Texas Texas at Sea			Saddler	Harness Shop	W	no	0	D	F	H	1	1	1	

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: (City of) Galveston

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 77
Ward of City 9

Name of Incorporated Place: Galveston City
Enumerated by me on the 20 day of April, 1910.
George Henry Enumerator

Location	Name	Relation	Personal Description	Nativity	Occupation	Education	Home Ownership
1	2	3	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14 15 16	17 18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29 30 31 32
22	Edwards	mother in law	F W 72 Wd 6	Ireland Ireland Ireland			
	George	Nephew	M W 15 S	Texas Ireland Ireland			
	Evelyn	daughter	F W 13 S	Texas Texas Texas			
	Edward	son	M W 11 S	Texas Texas Texas			
223	Head Louis	Head	M W 34 M	Germany Germany Germany	Book Binder Publishing House	12 No 0	R
	Rosa	wife	F W 34 M 7 4	Texas Germany Germany			
	Margaret	daughter	F W 10 S 1 1	Texas Texas Texas			
	Pearl	daughter	F W 12 S 2 2	Texas Texas Texas			
	Alice	grand daughter	F W 2 S	Texas Texas Texas			
	John	grand son	M W 2 S	Texas Texas Texas			
224	Daniel H	Head	M W 32 M	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina	Salesman Wholesale Grocery	12 No 0	R
	Jessie	wife	F W 43 M 32 5 5	Texas Georgia Georgia			
	Sadie	daughter	F W 23 S	Texas Texas Texas			
	Ruth	daughter	F W 21 S	Texas Texas Texas			
	Emmett	son	M W 19 S	Texas Texas Texas			
225	Hixson Christian	Head	M W 41 M 16	Sweden Sweden Sweden	1880 Sw English Stevedore Steamer	12 No 52	R
	Ida	wife	F W 39 M 16 9 7	Sweden Sweden Sweden	1889 English Home		
	Ingrida	daughter	F W 14 S	New Jersey Sweden Sweden	Typewriter Private Family	12 No 32	
	Christine	daughter	F W 13 S	Rhode Island Sweden Sweden	School		
	Ernest	son	M W 12 S	Connecticut Sweden Sweden	English Home		
	Walter	son	M W 11 S	Connecticut Sweden Sweden	Typewriter Home		
	Victor	son	M W 9 S	Connecticut Sweden Sweden	Home		
	Emma	daughter	F W 6 S	Connecticut Sweden Sweden	Scholar		
	Ingeborg	daughter	F W 1 S	Texas Sweden Sweden	Home		
226	Anderson Dewitt	Head	M W 39 M 5 3 3	Texas English England	Salesman Grocery Store	23 No 0	R
	Virginia	wife	F W 33 M 5 2 2	Texas Texas Texas	Home		
	Virginia	daughter	F W 3 S	Texas Texas Texas			
	Dewitt	son	M W 1 S	Texas Texas Texas			
240	Morrison Anthony	Head	M W 36 M 6	Sweden Sweden Sweden	1876 Sw English Engineer Steamship	22 No 0	R
	Emma	wife	F W 33 M 6 2 2	Sweden Sweden Sweden	1877 Sw English Home		
	Ingrid	daughter	F W 6 S	Texas Sweden Sweden	Home		
	Nora	daughter	F W 4 S	Texas Sweden Sweden	School		
241	Boat Albert E	Head	M W 36 M 8	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana	English Foreman Railroad	99 No 0	R
	Ethel	wife	F W 25 M 8 3 3	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana	English Home		
	Ruth	daughter	M W 7 S	Texas Louisiana Louisiana	School		
	Luther	son	M W 5 S	Texas Louisiana Louisiana			
	Irene	son	M W 3 S	Texas Louisiana Louisiana			
242	Thompson Jack	Head	M W 33 M 18	Nor Norway Nor Norway 1877 Nr English Carpenter Ship	12 No 0	R	
	Margaret	wife	F W 40 M 18 7 7	Nor Norway Nor Norway 1888 Nr English Home			
	Stephanie	daughter	F W 17 S	New York Nor Norway Nor Norway	Stenographer Public Library	12 No 0	
	Alma	daughter	F W 16 S	Texas Nor Norway Nor Norway	School		
	Jacob	son	M W 14 S	Texas Nor Norway Nor Norway	School		
	Sophie	daughter	F W 11 S	Texas Nor Norway Nor Norway	School		
	Sophus	daughter	F W 9 S	Texas Nor Norway Nor Norway	School		
	Magdalena	daughter	F W 6 S	Texas Nor Norway Nor Norway			
	Jessie	son	M W 4 S	Texas Nor Norway Nor Norway			
1701	Wormley Harold	Head	M W 98	Louisiana English England	Carpenter House	88 No 0	R
	Virginia	mother	F W 47 M 22 1 1	Louisiana Virginia Virginia	Keeper		
	Edwin	brother	M W 22 S	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana	Conductor Streetcar	99 No 0	
	Charles E	boarder	M W 30 Wd 6	Ohio Nr English Nr English	Laborer	99 No 0	

STATE Texas
County Galveston

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 7 SHEET No. 14 B
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 47
WARD OF CITY 7th Ward

PLACE OF (OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY) NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston city
NAME OF INSTITUTION ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 DAY OF April 1910 Sept. A. Mary ENUMERATOR

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in order of visitation)	Number of family (in order of visitation)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Married, widowed, divorced, or single	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	Able to speak English, or, if not, language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work	If working at a trade, profession, or occupation, is he an employer, a salaried employee, or a wage worker?	If out of work on April 15, 1910, number of weeks	Number of weeks not employed during the year	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented	Owned free, or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Value or rental	Mortgage debt	Home owned or rented
2323	246	267	Stanley	Head	M	W	47	Mar	20			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	Na	English	Retail Merchant	Own Store	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F	H	40				
			Eppie	wife	F	W	44	Mar	20	4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884		English	None															
			Emily	daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	Ireland	Germany			English	None															
			Arthur	son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Ireland	Germany			English	None															
			John	son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Ireland	Germany			English	None															
			Emma	daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Ireland	Germany			English	None															
2325	247	268	Walker	Boarder	M	W	42	S				Texas	Massachusetts	Massachusetts			English	Manager	Cafe	Emp			Yes	Yes		O							
			Sullivan	Frank P	M	W	38	M				Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	Proprietor	Cafe	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F	H	12				
2326	248	269	Hayward	Head	M	W	36	M	2	2		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas			English	Proprietor	Hotel	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F	H	1				
				wife	F	W	36	M	2	2		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma			English	None															
				daughter	F	W	17	S				Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma			English	None															
2327	249	270	Barker	Michael H.	M	W	40	M	2	0		Tennessee	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	Proprietor	Restaurant	Own			Yes	Yes		O	F	H	1				
				wife	F	W	38	M	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None															
	271		Hunt	John H.	M	W	39	M	22			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Salesman	Furniture	Wage			Yes	Yes		O							
				wife	F	W	37	M	22	5	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	None															
				Grace E.	F	W	17	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Stenographer	House	Wage			Yes	Yes		O			2	2			
				Emma	daughter	F	W	12	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				None														
				John	daughter	F	W	7	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				None														
				Irene B.	daughter	F	W	6	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				None														
2328	250	272	Hampton	H. M.	M	W	36	M	14			Eng. England	Eng. England	Eng. England	1874	Na	English	Proprietor	Hotel	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F	H	1				
2329				Eliza C.	F	W	34	M	14	3	0	Alabama	Alabama	Louisiana			English	Partner	Hotel	Emp			Yes	Yes		O			1				
				Hoyle T.	M	W	21	S				Texas	Eng. England	Eng. England			English	Bookkeeper	Banking	Wage			Yes	Yes		O			6				
2330	251	273	McCormick	John D.	M	W	58	M	30			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina			English	Merchant	Cotton	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F	H	5				
				Emma E.	F	W	60	M	30	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	None															
				Vera D.	F	W	24	S				Texas	South Carolina	Alabama			English	None															
				Peter O.	M	W	22	W				Texas	South Carolina	Alabama			English	None															
2331	252	274	Thompson	Richard E.	M	W	45	M	16			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	Electrician	Contracting &	JP			Yes	Yes		O			12				
				Maggie	wife	F	W	31	M	16	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	None															
				Mary	daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				None														
2332	253	275	Schmitz	Bordy	M	W	27	S				Aust. Austrian	Aust. Austrian	Aust. Austrian	1874	Na	English	Proprietor	Cafe	Emp			Yes	Yes		N		H	1				

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY (Part of) City of Galveston
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City

ENUMERATED BY ME IN THE 30 DAY OF April 1910

Supplemental

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 225

WARD OF CITY 9

SHEET NO. 16 A

ENUMERATOR George Theis

| LOCATION. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | NATIVITY. | CITIZENSHIP. | Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken. | OCCUPATION. | | | | EDUCATION. | HOME OWNED OR RENTED. | | | |

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWN OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
STREET NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston city

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF April 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7 | SHEET NO. 16 B
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 47
WARD OF CITY 9th (Nineth)

George A. Strong ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Single, married, widowed, or divorced; Number of years married; Mother of how many children, and number living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person; Place of birth of father of this person; Place of birth of mother of this person. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If foreign-born, give the country.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, bookkeeper, etc.; General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed, as cotton mill, farm, shoe factory, etc.; Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account; If employed, Whether out of work on April 15, 1910; Number of weeks out of work during 1909	EDUCATION. Whether able to read; Whether able to write; Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented; Owned free or mortgaged; Farm or house; Number of farm schedule	Whether deaf, deaf and dumb, blind, or insane	Whether idiotic or feeble-minded	Whether a survivor of the Confederate Army or Navy
302	[illegible]	daughter	F W 15 S									
303	[illegible]	daughter	F W 10 S									
304	[illegible]	Head	M W 32 M 1 10									
	[illegible]	wife	F W 26 M 1 10	0								
305	[illegible]	Head	M W 31 M 8									
	[illegible]	wife	F W 23 M 3	1 1								
	[illegible]	daughter	F W 8 S									
	[illegible]	Head	M W 36 M 4									
	[illegible]	wife	F W 34 M 4	3 3								
	[illegible]	mother	F W 58 W									
	[illegible]	partner	M W 6 S									
	[illegible]	servant	F W 20 S									
306	[illegible]	Head	M W 44 M 20	2 0	Germany	Germany	Germany		English	Proprietor	Hotel	Emp
	[illegible]	Sister	F W 40 S		Germany	Germany	Germany		English	Proprietress	Hotel	Emp
307	[illegible]	Head	M W 30 M		Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Proprietor	Hotel	Emp
	[illegible]	wife	F W 27 M		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		English	Proprietress	Hotel	Emp
	[illegible]	daughter	F W 7 S		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		English	Partner	Hotel	Emp
	[illegible]	daughter	F W 5 S		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		English	Partner	Hotel	Emp
	[illegible]	daughter	F W 3 S		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		English	Partner	Hotel	Emp
	[illegible]	daughter	F W 1 S		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		English	Partner	Hotel	Emp
308	[illegible]	Head	M W 28 M 3		Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Partner	Hotel	Emp
	[illegible]	wife	F W 19 M 3	1 1	New York	New York	New York		English	Partner	Hotel	Emp
	[illegible]	daughter	F W 1 S		Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Partner	Hotel	Emp
	[illegible]	daughter	F W 3/12 S		Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Partner	Hotel	Emp
309	[illegible]	Head	M W 37 M 18		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		English	Sign Writer	Paint shop	Ow
	[illegible]	Head	M W 27 M 18	1 1	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		English	Painter	Paint shop	Ow
310	[illegible]	Head	M W 46 M 7		Maryland	Maryland	Maryland		English	Proprietor	Cigar Store	Emp
	[illegible]	wife	F W 44 M 7	0 0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1	English	Home		
311	[illegible]	Head	M W 36 M 9		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		English	Hostler	Livery Stable	Ow
	[illegible]	wife	F W 26 M 9	3 3	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		English	Home		
	[illegible]	daughter	F W 8 S		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana					
	[illegible]	daughter	F W 6 S		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana					
	[illegible]	daughter	F W 4 S		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana					
312	[illegible]	Head	M W 41 M 11		Texas	Germany	Germany		English	Electrical Engineer	Electrician	Emp
	[illegible]	wife	F W 37 M 11	2 2	South Carolina	Louisiana	Louisiana		English	Home		
	[illegible]	daughter	F W 9 S		Texas	Texas	South Carolina					
	[illegible]	daughter	F W 7 S		Texas	Texas	South Carolina					
313	[illegible]	Head	M W 32 M 10		Germany	Germany	Germany		English	Electrical Engineer	Electrician	Emp
	[illegible]	wife	F W 43 M 28	6 5	Louisiana	Germany	Germany		English	Home		
	[illegible]	daughter	F W 11 S		Texas	Germany	Germany		English	Home		
314	[illegible]	Head	M W 14 M 6		Texas	Germany	Germany		English	Proprietor	Saloon	Emp
	[illegible]	wife	F W 21 M 6	2 2	Texas	Germany	Louisiana		English	Cook		
	[illegible]	son	M W 7 S		Texas	Texas	Texas					
	[illegible]	daughter	F W 6 S		Texas	Texas	Texas					
315	[illegible]	Head	M W 68 M 40		England	England	England		English	Engineer	Shop	Ow
	[illegible]	wife	F W 62 M 40	1 1	Germany	Germany	Germany		English	Home		
	[illegible]	daughter	F W 15 S		Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Typewriter	Office	Emp
316	[illegible]	Head	M W 35 S		Germany	Germany	Germany		English	Teacher	Public School	Emp
	[illegible]	daughter	F W 30 S		Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Teacher	Public School	Emp
	[illegible]	daughter	F W 27 S		Texas	Virginia	Kentucky		English	Teacher	Public School	Emp
317	[illegible]	Brother	M W 31 S		Germany	Germany	Germany		English	Porter	Cafe	Emp
	[illegible]	Boarder	M W 28 S		Germany	Germany	Germany		English	Waiter	Cafe	Emp

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 3rd Precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR · BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

Supplemental

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 47
WARD OF CITY —
CITY Galveston city
STREET No. 16 A
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30th DAY OF April 1910
GEORGE E. Long ENUMERATOR

LOCATION	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY	CITIZENSHIP	Whether able to speak English (or, if not, give language spoken)	OCCUPATION	EDUCATION	HOME OWNED OR RENTED	Whether owned or rented	Whether owned free or mortgaged	Farm No.	Whether a survivor of Confederate or Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (the)	Whether deaf-mute
1	Stockton John	Head	M Mu 38 M	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Longshoreman	Stevedore	M	Nr					
2	Stockton Nora	Wife	F W 33 M 9	Virginia	Kentucky	Kentucky	English	At Work	Railroad	M	Nr	O				
3	Stockton Ethel	Daur	F W 9 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Scholar								
4	Sanford Stillman	Lodger	M W 57 Wd	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	English	Agent	Real Estate	Ofc						
5	Long George H	Head	M W 47 M 28	Connecticut	Ger Germany	Ger Germany	English	Contractor	Building Sply	M	Nr	O				
	Noble							Nurse								
	Sprague															
	Lenore															
	Lucile															
	Harry M															
6	Jacquard George	Head	M W 29 M 1	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	English	Fireman	Steam Yacht	Emp						
	Emma							Nurse								
7	Dillman Frederick	Head	M W 40 M 16	Germany	Germany	Germany	English	Watchmaker	Jewelry	M	Nr	O				
	Ida															
	Mike Amanda	Mother in law	F W 69 W	Germany	Germany	Germany										
	Dillman George	Head	M W 44 M 23	Texas	Germany	Germany	English	Salesman	Jewelry	M	Nr	O				
	Ruth	Niece	F W 9 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English									
	Jerry	Nephew	M W 21 S	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	English									
8	Green George	Head	M W 37 M 7	Colorado	Texas	Texas	English	Stockman	Ranch	Emp						
	Katherine	Wife	F W 30 M 7	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Cook	Private family	M	Nr	O				
	Cooke Emma	Head	F W 37 Wd	Tennessee	Maryland	Maryland	English	Nurse								
	Alexander	Son	M W 11 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English									
	Emily	Daughter	F W 9 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English									
	Lucian M	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Engineer	Engineering	M						
9	Purcell James M	Head	M W 45 M 3	Pennsylvania	New Jersey	New Jersey	English	Electrician	Incandescent Lighting	M	Nr	O				
	Lola	Wife	F W 28 M 3	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	English	Nurse	Private family	M	Nr	O				
	Francis E	Daughter	F W 2 S	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas										
	Helen	Daughter	F W 1 S	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas										
	Marsh E	Lodger	M W 12 S	Texas	Pennsylvania	Virginia	English	Nurse								
	Sutherland James	Servant	M W 38 Wd	Germany	Germany	Germany		Cook	Private family	M	Nr	O				
	Ruth	Head	F W 42 M 16	Germany	Germany	Germany	English	Milliner	Dressmaking	M	Nr	O				
	Bertha	Niece	F W 16 S	Texas	Unknown	Virginia	English									
	Margaret E	Daughter	F W 13 S	Texas	Virginia	Texas	English	Nurse								
	Ross	Nephew	M W 9 S	Texas	Virginia	Texas	English									
	Esther M	Daughter	F W 3 S	Texas	Virginia	Texas										
	Wright Virginia	Head	F W 71 Wd	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	English	Cook	Private family	M	Nr	O				
	Nurse Joyce	Boarder	M W 33 M 6	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Lawyer	Clerk	M	Nr	O				
	Hannah	Boarder	F W 28 M 6	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Cook	Private family	M	Nr	O				
	Joseph	Boarder	M W 4 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		Nurse								
	Holmes Cora	Head	F W 30 M 10	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Druggist	Contractor	M	Nr	O				
	Eric	Son	M W 6 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Cook	Private family	M	Nr	O				
	Jack Eliza	Boarder	F W 25 W	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Cook	Private family	M	Nr	O				
	Simpson Eliza	Boarder	F W 21 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Cook	Private family	M	Nr	O				
	Williams Mary	Boarder	F W 23 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Cook	Private family	M	Nr	O				
	Holmes Lucy	Boarder	F W 19 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Nurse								
10	Reed Duncan	Head	M W 38 M 5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	English	Conductor	Railroad	M	Nr	O				
	Stella	Wife	F W 30 M 5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Kentucky	English	Nurse								
	Eva Williams	Boarder	F W 8 S	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	English	Clerk	Railroad	M	Nr	O				

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWN (OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OR COUNTY)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston city
ENUMERATED BY ME IN THE 30 DAY OF April 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 42 — SHEET NO. 16 B
WARD OF CITY 9 Ward
George E Henry ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.			
			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single	Married	Widowed or divorced	Number of years in the United States	Number of years in present location	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Mother tongue of this person	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, e.g. carpenter, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, e.g. cotton mill, retail shoe store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of weeks employed during the year	Number of months unemployed at present time	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school within the year	Whether owned or rented	Whether owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
1																									
2																									
3																									
4																									
5																									
6																									
7																									
8																									
9																									
10																									
11																									
12																									
13																									
14																									
15																									
16																									
17																									
18																									
19																									
20																									
21																									
22																									
23																									
24																									
25																									
26																									
27																									
28																									
29																									
30																									
31																									
32																									
33																									
34																									
35																									
36																									
37																									
38																									
39																									
40																									
41																									
42																									
43																									
44																									
45																									
46																									
47																									
48																									
49																									
50																									
51																									
52																									
53																									
54																									
55																									
56																									
57																									
58																									

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
CITY: Galveston
WARD OR CITY: 9
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.: 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.: 47
SHEET NO.: 13 A

LOCATION	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY	CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION	EDUCATION	HOME OWNED OR RENTED	
	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced; Number of years married; Mother of how many children, and number now living	Place of birth of this person; Place of birth of father of this person; Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States; Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person; General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work; Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account; Number of weeks unemployed during 1909; Number of weeks employed during 1909	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909; Can read; Can write; Can speak English	Owned or rented; Free or mortgaged
1	Edward Hyde	Head	M W 35 M 2	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	Retail Grocer	Grocery	O F
2	Grace Hyde	Wife	F W 30 M 2	Texas / Texas / Texas		English			
3	Edward Hyde Jr.	Son	M W 8 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English			
4	Mary Hyde	Daughter	F W 3 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English			
5	Arnold Smith	Head	M W 31 M 1 1 0	Fr. French / Fr. French / Fr. French	1898 Na	English	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	R
6	Jessie Smith	Wife	F W 28 M 1 1 1	Texas / Texas / Texas		English			
7	Robert Smith	Son	M W 0 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English			
8	Robert Johnson Sr.	Head	M W 60 M	Kentucky / Kentucky / Kentucky		English	Capitalist	Investments	O
9	Mary Johnson	Wife	F W 58 M 35 4 4	Eng. English / Eng. English / Eng. English	1869 Na	English			
10	Thomas Johnson	Son	M W 32 S	Texas / Kentucky / Kentucky		English	Salesman	Dry Goods	R
11	[illegible]	Servant	F W 24 S	[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]		English	Servant	Private Family	R
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									
41									
42									
43									
44									
45									
46									
47									
48									
49									
50									
51									
52									
53									
54									
55									
56									
57									
58									
59									
60									
61									
62									
63									
64									
65									
66									
67									
68									
69									
70									
71									
72									
73									
74									
75									
76									
77									
78									
79									
80									
81									
82									
83									
84									
85									
86									
87									
88									
89									
90									
91									
92									
93									
94									
95									
96									
97									
98									
99									
100									

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

SHEET NO. B

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1910.

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit address of persons who died prior to April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			CENSUS OF 1905.						
Dwelling number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of person in family		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write 0	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of completed years of present marriage. If less than 1 year, write 0	Number of children born to this mother	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If born in foreign country, give the country.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of naturalization	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, retail grocery, farm, etc.	If engaged in gainful occupation, whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker	If out of work on April 15, 1910	Number of weeks out of work during 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended School any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy	Whether served in the U.S. Army, Navy, or Marine Corps during the Spanish War, 1898 to 1902	Whether served in the Philippine Insurrection, 1899 to 1903
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY 2nd Pct Precinct 1
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF April
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 88
SHEET NO. 1 A
WARD OF CITY 2d Ward
961
Richard L. Koppe ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit those who have died since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			Naturalized		OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED		
Street, Avenue, or other location	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Whether married during census year	Mother of how many children, and number living	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized	Language spoken	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, farm, shop, store, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account	If employed, Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If employed, Number of weeks out of work during 1909	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Home owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
2217	1	9	Schwarzenbach Richard	Head	M	W	41	M	21			Texas	Texas	Texas			Engineer	Electric	Light Plant									
			— Mary	Wife	F	W	37	M	21	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— Richard	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— Lucile	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
		5	Thomas Alice	Head	F	W	—	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Cook	Private		OOW								
		6	Nelson Ida	Head	F	W	29	M	8			Texas	Norway	Texas			Cook	Private										
			— Mary	Wife	F	W	27	M	8	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— Caroline	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
		7	Jones Rose	Head	F	W	50	Wd	5			Texas	Texas	Texas			Cook	Private										
			— Ruth	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— Mary	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— Lucile	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
		8	Jones Alice	Head	F	W	46	Wd	5			Texas	Texas	Texas			Cook	Private										
			— Ruth	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— Lucile	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— Mary	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— Alice	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— Thomas	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— Ida	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— Nelson	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— Jones	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— Jones	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
2218	2	10	Jones Henry	Head	M	W	41	M	21			Texas	Texas	Texas			Engineer	Electric	Light Plant									
			— Ethel	Wife	F	W	31	M	21	7	6	Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— Lucile	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— Georgia A	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— Thompson J	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— Martha Mary	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— Rebecca E	Dau	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
2219	2	11	Nelson Thomas M	Head	M	W	21	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas			Engineer	Gin	Cotton									
			— Maggie L	Wife	F	W	21	M	1	0	0	Texas	Cuba	Mississippi														
2220	2	12	Stappenbeck Louis	Head	M	W	49	M	19	1	0	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland			Engineer	Electric	Light Plant									
			— Ida	Wife	F	W	30	M	19	2	2	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland														
			— Thomas Arthur	Son	M	W	5	S				Maryland	Maryland	Maryland														
			Samuel Joseph E	Lodger	M	W	43	S				Maryland	Maryland	Maryland			Engineer	Electric	Light Plant									
			Lindsley Allen	Lodger	M	W	21	S				Maryland	Maryland	Maryland			Engineer	Electric	Light Plant									
2221	2	13	Lincoln Frank	Head	M	W	32	M	11	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			Cook	Private	Family									
			— Ethel	Wife	F	W	26	M	11	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas														
		14	Lincoln Frank	Head	M	W	29	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas			Engineer	Electric	Light Plant									
			— Ethel	Wife	F	W	28	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas														
2222	2	15	Schroeder Gustave	Head	M	W	50	M	25			Texas	Texas	Texas			Engineer	Electric	Light Plant									
			— Lena	Wife	F	W	45	M	25	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— Ernest R	Son	M	W	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engineer	Electric	Light Plant									
			— Ernest L	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— William L	Son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— Alma M	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
2223	2	16	Engelman Henry	Head	M	W	65	Wd	17			Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	Na	Engineer	Electric	Light Plant									
			— Caroline	Wife	F	W	63	M	37	7	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	Na												
			— Joseph	Son	M	W	31	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	Na	Engineer	Electric	Light Plant									
2224	2	17	Jones Fred	Head	M	W	47	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas			Engineer	Electric	Light Plant									
			— Augusta	Wife	F	W	42	M	5	2	0	Texas	Texas	Texas														
2225	2	18	Jackson Jay	Head	M	W	21	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas			Engineer	Electric	Light Plant									

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Travis
TOWN (GIVE WARD, VILLAGE OR PRECINCT DIVISION IF IN CITY): NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Austin
STREET: NAME OF INSTITUTION:
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84
SHEET NO. 1 B
WARD OF CITY 10
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF April 1910. Rosa L. Ruffin ENUMERATOR.
9551

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account	If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during year 1909	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended School, College, or University since Sept. 1, 1909	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Home or farm	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of Confederate or U.S. Army or Navy	Whether blind	Whether deaf and dumb
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
				[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas			English	none					Yes	Yes										
				[illegible]	Lodger	M	W	2	M				Texas	Virginia	Texas			English	Cook	Private family	W	No		Yes	Yes										
2nd	11	17		[illegible]	Head	M	W	40	[illegible]				Texas	England	Kentucky			English	Farmer	Own Farm	W	No		Yes	Yes		O			8	0	6	4	X	
2nd	14	21		[illegible]	Head	M	W	8	M				Texas	Texas	Texas												O			14					
				C. [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												O			14	0	7	4	X	
2nd	17	21		[illegible]	Head	M	W	33	M	5			Texas	Texas	Kentucky			English	Salesman	Grocery Manufg	W	No		Yes	Yes		O			16	2	3	2	X	
				[illegible]	Niece	F	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	School					Yes	Yes										
				[illegible]	Nephew	M	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes										
				[illegible]	Nephew	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																				
				Emma Maurice	Servant	F	W	33	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes										
2nd	19	22		[illegible] Edwin D.	Lodger	M	W	9	M	12	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Salesman	Clothing Co.	W	No		Yes	Yes		O			16	3	9	6		
				[illegible] James A.	Lodger	M	W	10	M	12	2	2	Missouri	New York	[illegible]			English	None					Yes	Yes										
				James [illegible]	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	None					Yes	Yes										
				[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	None					Yes	Yes										
				[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	None					Yes	Yes										
2nd	17	23		[illegible]	Head	M	W	32	M				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Salesman	Clothing	W	No	12	Yes	Yes		O	W	R	2	2	3	X		
				[illegible]	Niece	F	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes										
				[illegible]	Niece	F	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes										
				[illegible]	Nephew	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes										
	24			Moore Earle C.	Head	M	W	21	M				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Clerk	Railway Office	W	No		Yes	Yes					8	W	3	0	X		
				[illegible]	Lodger	F	W	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes										
				Moore Beatrice	Lodger	F	W	8	S									English	None					Yes	Yes										
2nd	18	25		Johnson [illegible]	Head	M	W	48	M	15			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Tailor	Own Tailor Shop	W	No		Yes	Yes		O	W	R	1	6	X	0		
				[illegible]	Wife	F	W	40	M	4	4		Germany	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes										
				[illegible]	Son	M	W	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas			[illegible]	Mechanic	Machine Shop	W	No		Yes	Yes					13	1	4	3		
				[illegible]	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				None					Yes	Yes										
				[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes										
				[illegible]	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes										
				[illegible]	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes										
				[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				None																
				[illegible]	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																
2nd	17	26		Hagerman [illegible]	Head	M	W	36	M	11			Connecticut	Pa Germany	Ky Germany			English	Manager	Motors Exporting Co	W	No		Yes	Yes		O	W	R	2	1	3	X		
				[illegible]	Wife	F	W	31	M	12	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	None					Yes	Yes										
				[illegible] Joseph K.	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Connecticut	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes										
				[illegible] Germaine E.	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Connecticut	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes										
				[illegible] Edwin	Lodger	M	W	45	S				Texas	Louisiana	Kentucky			English	Jeweler	Market	W	No		Yes	Yes					5	2	3	X		
2nd	20	27		Dick Gustav	Head	M	W	41	M	18			Texas	Germany	Texas			English	Merchant	Dry Goods	W	No		Yes	Yes		O	W	R	6	2	3	X		
				[illegible]	Niece	F	W	17	S	13	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes										
				[illegible]	Friend	M	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes										
				[illegible]	Lodger	F	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes										
2nd	22	29		Turner [illegible]	Head	M	W	22	M	20			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	Teacher	Public School	W			Yes	Yes		R	W	R	11	0	2	X		
				[illegible]	Lodger	F	W	39	M	15			Texas	S Carolina	South Carolina			English	None					Yes	Yes										
				[illegible]	Lodger	M	Mul	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Servant	Private Family	S	No		Yes	Yes	No				0	3	7	X		
2nd	22	31		Parker [illegible]	Head	M	W	39	M		3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	None					Yes	Yes		R	W		6	2	3	X		
				[illegible]	Lodger	M	W	25	M	1			Texas	Ky Germany	Ky Germany			English	Salesman	Dyeing Woolen Cloth	W	No		Yes	Yes										
				[illegible]	Lodger	F	W	21	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes										
				[illegible]	Lodger	M	W	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																
				Parker Jerome M.	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			French	None					Yes	Yes	Yes									
				[illegible]	Lodger	M	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes									
2nd	23	30		Dow Wright	Head	M	W	32	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Photographer	Own and Operate	W	No		Yes	Yes		O	W	R	1	1	X	0		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Name of institution:
Name of city: Galveston City
Enumerated by me on the 15th day of April, 1910.
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 42
Ward of city:
Sheet No. 2 A
Incorporated: Yes
Unincorporated:

Location	Name	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Citizenship	Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken	Occupation	Education	Owned or rented	Farm or home owned, free or mortgaged	Home owned, free or mortgaged

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

STATE Texas — SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 7 — SHEET No. 2 B

COUNTY Robertson — ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 49

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY — NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE — WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION — ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF April 1910. — Richard L. Hopper — ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910 (but children born since April 15, 1910).	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of father of this person. Place of birth of mother of this person. (If born in the United States, give the name of the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.)	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc. Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker. If an employer, whether he operates his business alone or employs others. If out of work on April 15, 1910. Number of weeks unemployed in 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented. Owned free or mortgaged. Farm or house. Number of farm schedule.	Number of this family in the order of visitation. Number of this person in the family. Age at last birthday. Sex. Color or race. Single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years this person has been married. Mother of how many children. Number of these children living.
1	2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29	30 31 32
2nd Ward		Head	Daughter	F W 4 S	Texas / Texas / Texas						
	1012 35 40	Hall Edna L.	Head	F W 22 M 6	Texas / Kentucky / Texas		Telegraph Operator	Telegraph office	W 10	Yes Yes	O H 10 6 X O
		Hall Forrest	Son	M W 3 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		None			Yes Yes	
		Hall Ruth	Daughter	F W 1 S	Texas / Kentucky / Texas		English	Clerk	Grocery store	W Yes	10 7 3 X
		Hall Ben F.	Nephew	M W 21 S	Texas / Kentucky / Texas		English	Teamster		Yes Yes No	
		Hall Raymond	Nephew	M W 5 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		None			Yes	
	1922 36 75	Cook Jesse H.	Head	M W 36 M 9	Texas / Tennessee / Tennessee		English	Mechanic	Locomotive Engineer	W 10	Yes Yes O H 10 7 1 X
		Cook Effie L.	Wife	F W 25 M 9 1 1	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	None			Yes Yes
		Cook Estelle M.	Daughter	F W 3 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		None				
	1914 32 95	Coleman Hardy	Head	M W 46 M 17	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	Merchant	Dry Goods	Emp	Yes Yes O H 2 1 5 X
		Coleman Edna	Wife	F W 34 M 17 7 7	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	None			Yes Yes
		Coleman Gladys	Daughter	F W 16 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	None			Yes Yes Yes
		Coleman Joseph F.	Son	M W 15 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	None			Yes Yes Yes
		Coleman Ina	Daughter	F W 14 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	None			Yes Yes Yes
		Coleman Esther C.	Daughter	F W 12 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	None			Yes Yes Yes
		Coleman Hardy Jr.	Son	M W 11 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	None			Yes Yes Yes
		Coleman Ida M.	Daughter	F W 7 S	Texas / Texas / Texas			None			Yes
		Coleman Pauline M.	Daughter	F W 4 S	Texas / Texas / Texas			None			
		Taylor Alice	Servant	F W 24 S	Mississippi / Tennessee / Virginia		English	Servant	Private Family	W 10	Yes Yes 1 10 3 7 X
	1910 28 90	Mahony Mary E.	Head	F W 30 M 6	Mississippi / Virginia / Mississippi		English	None			Yes Yes O H 10
		Mahony Alice D.	Daughter	F W 3 S	Louisiana / New York / Texas		English	Stepdaughter	Housework	W 10	Yes Yes 1 10 10 X X
		Mahony Thomas J.	Son	M W 1 S	Louisiana / New York / Texas		English	Stepson			Yes Yes
		Mahony Infant	Son	M W 0 S	Louisiana / New York / Texas		English	None			Yes No
		Johnson Robert	Servant	M W 77 M 50	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	Farmer	Farm	W 10	Yes Yes 1 1 10 5 3 X
		Johnson Laura	Wife	F W 71 M 50 7	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	None			Yes Yes
		Johnson Lula	Daughter	F W 23 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	Cook	Private Family	W 10	Yes Yes 1 10 7 X O
		Johnson Ethel	Daughter	F W 21 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	None			Yes Yes
		Johnson Infant	Son	M W 0 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	None			Yes No
	1912 37 42	Hamilton Nelson H.	Head	M W 37 M 7	Tennessee / South Carolina / South Carolina		English	Teacher	School	W 10 10	Yes Yes O H 1 4 6 X
		Hamilton Sarah	Wife	F W 37 M 7 2 0	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	Teacher	School	W 10	Yes Yes 1 H 10 8 3 X
		Hamilton Laura S.	Sister	F W 32 S	Tennessee / Indiana / Tennessee		English	Cook	Private Family	W 10	Yes Yes 1 H 10 5 3 X
		Hopkins Newton	Head	M W 30 M 5	Texas / New York / New York		English	Bookkeeper	Lumber Co	W 10	Yes Yes 1 H 10 5 3 X
		Hopkins Gertrude	Wife	F W 25 M 5	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	None			Yes Yes
		Nelson Marguerite	Niece	F W 6	Texas / Texas / Texas			None			Yes
	1912 47 52	Parkhurst Henry	Head	M W 71 M 50	Texas / Texas / Texas		Scotch	Blacksmith	Work	W 10	Yes Yes O H 40 2 X O
		Parkhurst Sarah	Wife	F W 72 M 50 1	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	None			Yes Yes 1
		Hudgins Rebecca	Mother-in-law	F W 93 W 5 1	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	None			Yes Yes
	1912 47 52	Hudgins Henry	Head	M W 49 M 27	Mississippi / Mississippi / Mississippi		English	Lumberman	Work Camp	W 10	Yes Yes O H 2 0 2 X
	1912 39	Hudgins Lottie	Wife	F W 32 M 27 1 1	Louisiana / Louisiana / Louisiana		English	Laborer	Cotton yard	W 10 12	Yes Yes O H 15 5 5 X
	1912 39	Hudgins Lucian	Son	M W 2 S	Texas / Mississippi / Louisiana		English	Laborer	Oil Mill	Oil	Yes Yes 2 0 7 X
		Hudgins Infant	Son	M W 0 S	Texas / Mississippi / Louisiana		English	None			Yes No
	1911 47 55	Bynum Theresa S.	Head	F W 49 S	Texas / Ire England / Ire England		English	Teacher	School	W 10 12	Yes Yes O H 1 4 6 X
		Bynum Jennie	Daughter	F W 21 S	Kentucky / Kentucky / Kentucky		English	Teacher	School	W 10 12	Yes Yes 1 1 4 6 X
	18	Clinton Nathaniel	Brother	M W 26 M 12	Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		English	Doctor	Physician	Emp	Yes Yes O H 0 3 X
		Clinton Frances	Sister	F W 51 W 12 1 1	New York / Ire England / Ire England		English	None			Yes Yes
		Clinton Thomas	Son	M W 10 S	Texas / Virginia / New York		English	Student			Yes Yes Yes
	37	Harrison Albert	Head	M W 42 M 19	South Carolina / South Carolina / South Carolina		English	Inspector	Immigration	W 10	Yes Yes O H 11 3 5 X
		Harrison Frances	Wife	F W 35 M 19	South Carolina / South Carolina / South Carolina		English	None			Yes Yes
		Harrison Mary	Daughter	F W 15 S	Virginia / South Carolina / South Carolina		English	None			Yes Yes Yes
		Harrison Infant	Son	M W 10 S	Texas / Ire England / Ire England		English	Bookkeeper	Commission Co	W	Yes Yes 10 5 1 X
		Brooks Frances S.	Lodger	F W 18 S	Florida / Georgia / Georgia		English	Teacher	School	W 10 12	Yes Yes 1 2 4 X
		Brooks Robert	Lodger	M W 22 S	Florida / Georgia / Georgia		English	Teacher	School	W 10 12	Yes Yes 1 2 4 X
		Bell Rose A.	Lodger	F W 18 S	Eng England / Eng England / Eng England		English	Teacher	School	W 10	Yes Yes 1 2 4 X

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY:
NAME OF INSTITUTION:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Galveston City

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18th DAY OF April, 1910. Richard T. Moody, Enumerator

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 55
WARD OF CITY: 10th
SHEET NO. 9 A

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZEN	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.				
Street, Avenue, or other Road	House-number	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation		Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Number of these children dead	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as apprentice, assistant, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as manufacturing, railroad, hotel, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker	If out of work on April 15, 1910, number of weeks	If attended school any time since September 1, 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Highest grade completed	Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Value or monthly rental	Farm or house
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
198	93	64	[illegible]	Head	M	W	61	M	2				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Lawyer	[illegible]				Yes	Yes	8	R	M	8	6		X
			[illegible]	Wife	F	W	53	Wid	2	4	4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]					Yes	Yes	6						
			[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	23	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]					Yes	Yes	6				7	4	X
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	21	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]					Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	19	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]					Yes	Yes	10	R	M	8	5		X
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	17	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]					Yes	Yes	10				7		X
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	15	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]					Yes	Yes	8				7		X
197	93	64	[illegible]	Head	M	W	55	M	30	7	7		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Salesman	Dry Goods	W			Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Wife	F	W	51	M	30	7	7		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]					Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	21	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]					Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	19	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]					Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	17	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]					Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	15	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]					Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	13	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]					Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	11	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]					Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	9	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]					Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	7	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]					Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	5	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]					Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	3	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]					Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]					Yes	Yes							
202	95	65	[illegible]	Head	M	W	49	M	15	4	3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Lawyer	Private Practice	W			Yes	Yes	8	R	M	11	0	2	X
			[illegible]	Wife	F	W	43	M	15	4	3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]					Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	13	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]					Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	11	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]					Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	9	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]					Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	7	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]					Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	5	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]					Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	3	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]					Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]					Yes	Yes							
200	94	64	[illegible]	Head	M	W	44	M	15	3	3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Teacher	High School	W	No 12		Yes	Yes	8	R	M	4	6	9	X
			[illegible]	Wife	F	W	41	M	15	3	3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]					Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	13	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]					Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	11	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]					Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	9	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]					Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	7	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]					Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	5	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]					Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	3	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]					Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]					Yes	Yes							
204	96	65	[illegible]	Head	M	W	45	M	15	4	3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Lawyer	Private Practice	W			Yes	Yes	8	R	M	11	0	2	X
			[illegible]	Wife	F	W	43	M	15	4	3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]					Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	13	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]					Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	11	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]					Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	9	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]					Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	7	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]					Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	5	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]					Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	3	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]					Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]					Yes	Yes							
206	97	65	[illegible]	Head	M	W	49	M	15	4	3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Lawyer	Private Practice	W			Yes	Yes	8	R	M	11	0	2	X
			[illegible]	Wife	F	W	43	M	15	4	3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]					Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	13	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]					Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	11	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]					Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	9	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]					Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	7	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]					Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	5	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]					Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	3	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]					Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]					Yes	Yes							
208	98	66	[illegible]	Head	M	W	49	M	15	4	3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Lawyer	Private Practice	W			Yes	Yes	8	R	M	11	0	2	X
			[illegible]	Wife	F	W	43	M	15	4	3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]					Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	13	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]					Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	11	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]					Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	9	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]					Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	7	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]					Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	5	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]					Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	3	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]					Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]					Yes	Yes							
210	99	66	[illegible]	Head	M	W	49	M	15	4	3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Lawyer	Private Practice	W			Yes	Yes	8	R	M	11	0	2	X
			[illegible]	Wife	F	W	43	M	15	4	3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]					Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	13	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]					Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	11	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]					Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	9	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]					Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	7	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]					Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	5	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]					Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	3	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]					Yes	Yes							
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]					Yes	Yes							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 22
SHEET NO. 8 B
WARD OF CITY: 11
ENUMERATED ON THE 14th DAY OF April, 1910.
ENUMERATOR: Robert L. Dodds

LOCATION	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	RESIDENCE.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE OR TERRITORY: California

COUNTY: Los Angeles

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY:

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Pasadena City

HOUSE NUMBERED: [illegible]

STREET, AVENUE, OR OTHER LOCATION:

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF April 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 31

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 220

WARD OF CITY:

SHEET NO. 4 A

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY	CITIZENSHIP	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION	EDUCATION	HOME OWNED	
			Sex; Color or race; Age; Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced; Number of years married; Mother of how many children; Number now living	Place of birth of this person; Place of birth of father of this person; Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States; Whether naturalized or alien		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, etc.; General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, etc.; Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account; Number of months at work during 1909; Number of months unemployed in 1909	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909; Can read; Can write	Owned or rented; Free or mortgaged	
1	2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27
	Hughes		M W 16 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None	Yes Yes		
	Roberts Minnie	Servant	F W 19 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Cook	Yes Yes		
	Wood Lucinda	Lodger	F W 76 W 5	Texas Texas Texas	1872	English	Keeps house	Yes Yes		
	Bryant John		M W 21 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Engineer Electric	Yes Yes		
1112	Dominguez Jose	Head	M W 52 M 15	Sp. Spanish Sp. Spanish Sp. Spanish		English	Gardener Private	Yes Yes	O	O
	Ygnes C	Wife	F W 39 M 15 3 2	Germany Germany Germany	1891 Na	English	Cook Cafe	Yes Yes	R M 14	O Y
1112	Dolan John	Head	M W 61 M 6	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1886 Al	English	Grocer Manager	Yes Yes	R M 13	O Y
	Dolan		F W 31 M 6 2 2	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1886 Al	English	None	Yes Yes		
	Dolan		F W 3 S	California Ireland Ireland			None	Yes Yes		
	Dolan		F W 1 S	California Ireland Ireland			None	Yes		
	Dolan		M W 5 S	California Ireland Ireland			None	Yes		
1121	Cockshutt Arthur	Head	M W 50 M 6	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1888 Al	English	Laborer Steam Shop	Yes Yes	R M 13	O Y
	Cockshutt		F W 31 M 6 3 2	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1888 Al	English	None	Yes Yes		
	Cockshutt		F W 5 S	California Ireland Ireland			None	Yes		
	Cockshutt		F W 3 S	California Ireland Ireland			None	Yes		
	Cockshutt		M W 1 S	California Ireland Ireland			None			
1121	Smith	Head	M W 31 M 4	Texas Texas Texas		English	Engineer Electric	Yes Yes	R M 12	R Y
	Smith		F W 31 M 4	Texas Texas Texas		English	None	Yes Yes		
	Smith		F W 7 S	California Texas Texas			None	Yes		
	Smith		M W 4 S	California Texas Texas			None			
1121	Fox Louis	Lodger	M W 44 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Contractor Painting	Yes Yes	O M R 10	O Y
	Fox	Lodger	M W 19 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None	Yes Yes		
	Fox	Lodger	M W 17 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None	Yes Yes		
	Fox	Lodger	M W 15 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None	Yes Yes		
	Fox	Lodger	M W 13 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None	Yes Yes		
1121	Lewis William	Head	M W 37 M 14	Wisconsin England England		English	Contractor Painting	Yes Yes	O M R 10	O Y
	Lewis	Wife	F W 37 M 14 1 1	Wisconsin England England		English	None	Yes Yes		
	Lewis	Son	M W 13 S	Texas Texas Wisconsin		English	None	Yes Yes		
	Lewis	Son	M W 11 S	Texas Texas Wisconsin		English	None	Yes Yes		
	Lewis	Son	M W 9 S	Texas Texas Wisconsin		English	None	Yes Yes		
	Lewis	Son	M W 7 S	Texas Texas Wisconsin		English	None	Yes Yes		
	Lewis	Son	M W 5 S	Texas Texas Wisconsin		English	None	Yes Yes		
	Lewis	Son	M W 3 S	Texas Texas Wisconsin		English	None	Yes Yes		
	Lewis	Son	M W 1 S	Texas Texas Wisconsin		English	None	Yes Yes		
1121	Seymour Emanuel	Head	M W 41 M 6	Texas Texas Texas		English	Merchant Dry Goods	Yes Yes	O M R 10	O Y
	Lacey	Niece	F W 17 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None	Yes Yes		
1121	Hughes Elizabeth A	Head	M W 26 M 2	Texas Texas Texas		English	Merchant Commission	Yes Yes	R M 10	O Y
	Thomas J	Nephew	M W 23 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None	Yes Yes		
1121	Harris Augustus J	Head	M W 37 M 12	Missouri Missouri Missouri		English	Manager Hotel	Yes Yes	R M 10	O Y
	Harris	Wife	F W 37 M 12 1 1	Illinois Illinois Illinois		English	None	Yes Yes		
	Harris Joseph	Son	M W 11 S	California Missouri Illinois		English	School	Yes Yes		
	Harris	Son	M W 9 S	California Missouri Illinois		English	None	Yes Yes		
	Harris	Son	M W 7 S	California Missouri Illinois		English	None	Yes Yes		
	Harris	Son	M W 5 S	California Missouri Illinois		English	None	Yes Yes		
	Harris	Son	M W 3 S	California Missouri Illinois		English	None	Yes Yes		
	Harris	Son	M W 1 S	California Missouri Illinois		English	None	Yes		
1119	Lincoln Abraham	Head	M W 43 M 6	Minneapolis Minnesota Texas		English	Painter Own shop	Yes Yes	R M 10	O Y
	Ida	Wife	F W 31 M 6 2 2	Texas Texas Texas		English	None	Yes Yes		
	Lincoln	Son	M W 4 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None	Yes Yes		
	Lincoln	Son	M W 2 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None	Yes Yes		
	Lincoln	Son	M W 1 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None	Yes		
	Hughes Elizabeth	Servant	F W 30 W 1 1	Texas Texas Texas		English	House Keeper Private Family	Yes Yes		
1117	Hall Gilbert	Head	M W 28 M 4	Texas Texas Texas		English	Mechanic Street Car	Yes Yes	R M 2	O Y
	Hall	Wife	F W 28 M 4 1 1	England England England		English	None	Yes Yes		
	Hall Alton H	Son	M W 2 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None	Yes Yes		
	Hall Wallace	Son	M W 1 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None			
	Hall Gilbert	Father	M W 59 W 30	Germany Germany Germany	1871 Na	English	Captain Boat	Yes No	O O	O O
	Hall	Mother	F W 52 W 30 7 5	Germany Germany Germany	1871 Na	English	None	Yes Yes		
	Hall Gilbert H	Brother	M W 25 S	Texas Germany Germany		English	Laborer Odd jobs	Yes No 12		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

State: Texas

County: Bell

Township or other civil division, or city: Belton

Name of institution:

Name of supervisor's district: Seventh Texas

Enumeration District No.: 84

Sheet No.: 4 B

Ward of city:

Enumerated on the 21st day of April, 1910.

Enumerator: Robert E. Naylor

Location	Name	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Citizenship	Occupation	Education	Residence in 1905	Home owned or rented	Farm owned or hired	Mortgage
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years married. Mother of how many children. Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of father of this person. Place of birth of mother of this person.	Whether able to speak English, or if not, what language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person. Industry, business, or establishment in which employed.	Whether able to read. Whether able to write. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether owned or hired. Whether mortgaged.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of home schedule.	Mortgage schedule.
1	2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19	20	21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29	30 31 32
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	M W 46 M 1	Texas	[illegible]		Engineer	Locomotive					
	[illegible]	[illegible]	F W 45 M 1	Texas	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]					
	[illegible]	[illegible]	F W 17 S	Texas	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]					
	[illegible]	[illegible]	F W 15 S	Texas	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]					
	[illegible]	[illegible]	F W 13 S	Texas	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]					
	[illegible]	[illegible]	F W 11 S	Texas	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]					
2	[illegible]	Head	M W 37 M 1	Texas	[illegible]		Engineer	Locomotive					
	[illegible]	Daughter	F W 17 S	Texas	Texas		[illegible]	[illegible]					
	[illegible]	Daughter	F W 15 S	Texas	Texas		[illegible]	[illegible]					
	[illegible]	Son	M W 12 S	Texas	Texas		[illegible]	[illegible]					
	[illegible]	Daughter	F W 8 S	Texas	Texas		[illegible]	[illegible]					
	[illegible]	Son	M W 6 S	Texas	Texas		[illegible]	[illegible]					
3	[illegible]	Head	M W 23 S	Texas	Texas		Engineer	Locomotive					
	[illegible]	Boarder	M W 21 S	Texas	Texas		[illegible]	[illegible]					
4	[illegible]	Head	M W 36 M 13	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Engineer	Locomotive					
	[illegible]	Wife	F W 34 M 13	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]					
	[illegible]	Son	M W 12 S	Texas	Missouri	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]					
	[illegible]	Son	M W 9 S	Texas	Missouri	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]					
	[illegible]	Son	M W 7 S	Texas	Missouri	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]					
	[illegible]	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Missouri	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]					
	[illegible]	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Missouri	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]					
5	[illegible]	Head	M W 36 M 13	Texas	Texas	Texas	Engineer	Locomotive					
	[illegible]	Wife	F W 34 M 13	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]					
	[illegible]	Son	M W 12 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]					
	[illegible]	Son	M W 9 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]					
	[illegible]	Son	M W 7 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]					
	[illegible]	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]					
	[illegible]	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]					
6	[illegible]	Head	M W 36 M 13	Texas	Texas	Texas	Engineer	Locomotive					
	[illegible]	Wife	F W 34 M 13	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]					
	[illegible]	Son	M W 12 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]					
	[illegible]	Son	M W 9 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]					
	[illegible]	Son	M W 7 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]					
	[illegible]	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]					
	[illegible]	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]					
7	[illegible]	Head	M W 36 M 13	Texas	Texas	Texas	Engineer	Locomotive					
	[illegible]	Wife	F W 34 M 13	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]					
	[illegible]	Son	M W 12 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]					
	[illegible]	Son	M W 9 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]					
	[illegible]	Son	M W 7 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]					
	[illegible]	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]					
	[illegible]	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]					
8	[illegible]	Head	M W 36 M 13	Texas	Texas	Texas	Engineer	Locomotive					
	[illegible]	Wife	F W 34 M 13	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]					
	[illegible]	Son	M W 12 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]					
	[illegible]	Son	M W 9 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]					
	[illegible]	Son	M W 7 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]					
	[illegible]	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]					
	[illegible]	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]					
9	[illegible]	Head	M W 36 M 13	Texas	Texas	Texas	Engineer	Locomotive					
	[illegible]	Wife	F W 34 M 13	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]					
	[illegible]	Son	M W 12 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]					
	[illegible]	Son	M W 9 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]					
	[illegible]	Son	M W 7 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]					
	[illegible]	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]					
	[illegible]	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]					
10	[illegible]	Head	M W 36 M 13	Texas	Texas	Texas	Engineer	Locomotive					
	[illegible]	Wife	F W 34 M 13	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]					
	[illegible]	Son	M W 12 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]					
	[illegible]	Son	M W 9 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]					
	[illegible]	Son	M W 7 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]					
	[illegible]	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]					
	[illegible]	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]					

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

State: Texas
County: Jackson
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Name of incorporated place: [illegible]
Enumerated by me on the 15 day of April, 1910. Richard L. Koffer, Enumerator.

322 | Supervisor's District No. 7 | Enumeration District No. 77 | Sheet No. 5 A | Ward of city: [illegible]

| Location | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first name, or given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. | Relation. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | Personal description. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years married. Mother of how many children, and number living. | Nativity. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of father of this person. Place of birth of mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. Whether naturalized. | Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken. | Occupation. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc. Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account. If employer, salesman, or worker on own account, number of weeks unemployed during 1909. | Education. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909. | Residence in 1905. Same house as 1910. Same place as 1910. | Home owned or rented. Owned free or mortgaged. | Farm owned or hired. Owned free or mortgaged. | Survivor or dead. |
|---|---|---

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
ENUMERATED IN THE 15 DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 45
SHEET NO. 5 B
WARD OF CITY 12
ENUMERATOR Richard E. Hughes

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or territory. If born in foreign country, give the country.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.				
1 2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18	19	20	21 22	23 24 25			26 27 28 29				
	Mary	Uncle	F W 66 W			English	none				Yes Yes							
12 12 12	Walter J	Son	M W 22 S				Foreman	Cotton Co	W	No	Yes Yes			R	H	O	1	3	X	X
	Josephine	Daughter	F W 21 M 1				none				Yes Yes									
	Lucile L	Daughter	F W 19 S			English	Stenographer	Cotton Co			Yes Yes			R	H	O	1	3	X	X
11	Thomas Jr	Son	M W 1 M								Yes Yes									
	Walter L	Son	M W 23 S			English	Grocery Clerk	Retail Store	W	No	Yes Yes			R	H	O	1	0	X	X
						English	none				Yes Yes									
12 12 12	Alice Veronica	Head	F W 58 W 34			English	Landlady		Emp		Yes Yes			O	H	O	0	0	X	
	Rose F	Sister	F W 49 S			English	none				Yes Yes									
						English	Cook	Private Family	W		Yes Yes			R			4	0	7	X
12 12 12	Edward	Son	M W 20 S			English	none				Yes Yes			O	H	O				
	Blanche	Daughter	F W 18 S			English	none				Yes Yes									
	Rebecca	Daughter	F W 16 S			English	none				Yes Yes									
	Cecil K	Daughter	F W 14 S			English	none				Yes Yes									
	Clark	Son	M W 12 S			English	Telegraphoperator	Cable Co	W	No	Yes Yes						0	3	X	X
	Clarence Eugene	Son	M W 10 S			English	Office Clerk	Real Estate Co	W	No	Yes Yes						10	3	X	X
12	Frank Thomas	Head	M W 57 M			English	Stevedoring Boss	Steamship Co	W	No	Yes Yes			R	H	W	24	3	X	X
	Mary E	Wife	F W 52 M			English	Salesman	Notions Co	W	No	Yes Yes						10	3	X	X
	Frederick Edward	Son	M W 21 S			English	none				Yes Yes									
	Walter	Son	M W 19 S				none													
	Frank Theodore	Son	M W 17 S			English	none				Yes Yes									
	Lillie L	Daughter	F W 15 S			English	none				Yes Yes									
	Edward Jr	Son	M W 13 S			English	none				Yes Yes									
	Lillie L	Daughter	F W 11 S			English	none				Yes Yes									
	Frederick Edward	Son	M W 9 S			English	none				Yes Yes									
12 12 12	Margaret Catherine	Head	F W 55 W 29			English	none				Yes Yes			O	H	W	1	0	X	
	Edith M	Daughter	F W 23 S				none													
	Clara M Mrs	Boarder	F W 51 Wd 3			English	Teacher	Private School	W	No	Yes Yes						0	6	6	X
12 12 12	Josephine Dora	Head	F W 41 W 17			English	Stenographer	Real Estate Co	Emp		Yes Yes			O	H	W	1	0	2	X
	Lorraine F	Niece	F W 16 S			English	none				Yes Yes									
	Rochelle	Boarder	F W 41 S			English	none				Yes Yes									
	Robert Norman	Boarder	M W 20 S			English	Salesman	Stationery Store	W	No	Yes Yes						6	2	3	X
	Earl Cook	Boarder	M W 21 S			English	Salesman	Cotton Factors	W	No	Yes Yes						6	2	3	X
	Earl Dove L	Boarder	M W 21 S			English	none				Yes Yes									
	Catherine Thomas	Cook Boarding	F Mu 53 Wd 8	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	Laundress	Home Work	W	No	Yes Yes						1	0	2	X
	Theodore	Cook	M Mu 23 S	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	Cook	Private Family	W	No	Yes Yes						1	0	2	X
4 12 12	Lena Joseph	Head	F W 37 M 17	New York	New York	England	Manufacturer	Cotton Factory	Emp		Yes Yes			O	H	W	1	0	2	X
	Joseph	Son	M W 17 S	Massachusetts	England	England	none				Yes Yes									
	Charles Joseph Mrs	Mother-in-law	F W 71 S	Texas	Germany	Germany	Book Keeper	Manufacturer	W	No	Yes Yes						10	5	9	X
	Lottie Catherine	Boarder	F W 17 S	Texas	England	England	none				Yes Yes									
2 12 12	Ruth Richard	Head	F W 26 M 24	New York	New York	New York	Jewelry	Jewelry Store	W	No	Yes Yes			R	M	3	9	3	X	
	Florence L	Wife	F W 26 M 24 1 1	Germany	New York	New York	none				Yes Yes									
	Carl J	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	New York	Germany	none				Yes Yes									
12	Sampson Leopold	Head	M W 50 M 10	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Book Keeper	Electrical Co	W	No	Yes Yes						10	5	7	X
	Estelle L	Wife	F W 39 M 12 2 2	Texas	Alabama	Texas	none				Yes Yes									
	Hazel	Daughter	F W 12 2	Texas	Alabama	Texas	none				Yes									
	Harry L	Son	M W 4 2	Texas	Alabama	Texas	none													

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 75
SHEET NO. 4 A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 25 DAY OF April 1910 Richard E. Naylor
0101

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME.	MORTGAGE.	
1 2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29	30 31	32 33 34

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWN OF CITY OF (OR LOCATION IN COUNTY):
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE:
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF April 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 90
WARD OF CITY: 12
SHEET NO. 6 B
Richard F. Kopfle, ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910, omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED or RENTED.					
Street, Avenue, or other Road	House Number (in cities)	Number of Dwelling House in order of visitation			Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Number of years in the United States	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, teacher, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work; or if laborer, sick, or disabled, last occupation	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	If out of work on April 15, 1910	Number of weeks out of work during 1909	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether able to speak English	Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Value or rental	Mortgage debt
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
			Rudolf	Lodger	M	W	27	S			Germany	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
			Bernard	Son	M	W	3	S			Galveston	Germany	Germany																			
			Frank	Lodger	M	W	27	S			Galveston	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
			Richard	Son	M	W	3	S			Galveston	Germany	Germany											Yes								
			Elizabeth	Son	M	W	1	S			Galveston	Germany	Germany																			
			Lorenz	Son	M	W	1	S			Galveston	Germany	Germany																			
			Emil

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

STATE Texas

COUNTY Galveston

CITY OF TOWN OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISION

NAME OF INSTITUTION, HOTEL, ETC.

STREET

HOUSE NUMBER

NUMBER OF DWELLING HOUSE IN ORDER OF VISITATION

NUMBER OF FAMILY IN ORDER OF VISITATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 71

SHEET NO. 7 A

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF April 1910

CITY Galveston

Ward 5

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of April 1910

Supervisor's District No. 7

Enumeration District No. 71

Sheet No. 7 A

LOCATION	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY	CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION	EDUCATION	HOME OWNED OR RENTED	FARM OWNED OR HIRED
	Mary T	daughter	F W 11	Texas Texas Texas		at home			
	Dorothy M	daughter	F W 13 S	Texas Texas Texas		at home	Yes Yes No		
	Joseph	son	M W 5 S	Texas Texas Texas		at home	Yes Yes Yes		
	Edmund	son	M W 2 S	Texas Texas Texas		none	Yes		
1911	Nathaniel Stephens	head	M W 37 M 11	Georgia Georgia Georgia		Electrician	Yes Yes No	R 1112	7 9 0
	Mary E	wife	F W 34 M 11 3 1	Georgia Georgia Georgia	English	none	Yes Yes Yes		
	Frederick H	son	M W 11 S	Georgia Georgia Georgia	English	none	Yes Yes Yes		
	James T	brother	M W 31 S	Georgia Georgia Georgia		none	Yes		
	Mildred H	daughter	F W 6 S	Georgia Georgia Georgia		none	Yes		
	Lewis	boarder	M W 27 S	Georgia Georgia Georgia		none	Yes		
	Coleman	boarder	M W 22 S	Georgia Georgia Georgia		none	Yes		
	Thomas E	boarder	M W 22 S	Georgia Georgia Georgia	English	Conductor	Yes Yes	R 1111	8 2 X
1911	Lucas	head	M W 47 W 16	at sea Ireland Ireland	Alien	Agent	Yes Yes	R 1111	0 2 X
	Elizabeth	wife	F W 47 W 16 1 1	Germany Germany Germany	English	none	Yes Yes		
	Mabel	daughter	F W 20 S	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana	English	Teacher	Yes Yes No		6 X

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 & 17 DAY OF April, 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 99
WARD OF CITY 11
SHEET NO. 7 B
Enumerated by Ruffin
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME.		
			Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years married. Mother of how many children. Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of father of this person. Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States. Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker. If employer, whether conducting business alone or employing others. If wage worker or salaried employee, whether out of work on April 15, 1910. Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether attended school any time since September 1, 1909. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	Whether owned or rented. Whether owned free or mortgaged. Farm or house. Number of farm schedule.	Value or rent. Whether a survivor of Union or Confederate Army or Navy.
1	2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29	30 31 32
97	Wright Thomas	Head	M W 51 M 25 3 3	Ireland Ireland Ireland			Engineer	Engineer Locomotive	W Emp		
	Wright Mary	Wife	F W 47 M 25 3 3	Ireland Ireland Ireland							
	Wright Thomas	Son	M W 23 S	Texas Ireland Ireland			Engineer	Engineer Locomotive	W Emp		
	Wright Mary	Daughter	F W 21 S	Texas Ireland Ireland							
	Wright Edward	Son	M W 19 S	Texas Ireland Ireland			Engineer	Engineer Locomotive	W Emp		
	Wright Joseph	Son	M W 17 S	Texas Ireland Ireland							
	Wright Agnes	Daughter	F W 15 S	Texas Ireland Ireland							
	Wright Frank	Son	M W 13 S	Texas Ireland Ireland							
	Wright Ellen	Daughter	F W 11 S	Texas Ireland Ireland							
	Wright Thomas	Son	M W 7 S	Texas Ireland Ireland							
	Wright Ellen	Daughter	F W 5 S	Texas Ireland Ireland							
	Wright Mary	Daughter	F W 3 S	Texas Ireland Ireland							
	Wright Joseph	Son	M W 1 S	Texas Ireland Ireland							
	Wright Agnes	Daughter	F W 1 S	Texas Ireland Ireland							
	Wright Frank	Son	M W 1 S	Texas Ireland Ireland							
	Wright Ellen	Daughter	F W 1 S	Texas Ireland Ireland							
	Wright Thomas	Son	M W 1 S	Texas Ireland Ireland							
	Wright Ellen	Daughter	F W 1 S	Texas Ireland Ireland							
	Wright Mary	Daughter	F W 1

State: Texas
County: Edwards
Township or other division of county:
Name of institution, if enumerated in an institution:
Name of incorporated place, if within limits of city:
Name of actual place of abode:
Street, avenue, road, etc.
House number (in cities or towns):
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation:
Number of family in order of visitation:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

35

Supervisor's District No.: 7
Enumeration District No.: 42
Sheet No.: 8 A
Ward of City:

Enumerated by me on the 17 day of April 1910.
Enumerator: Richard F. Neville

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.						
			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single	Married	Widowed	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person	General nature of industry, business or establishment in which engaged	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of months not employed during the year	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether able to speak English	Whether owned or rented	Whether owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
75	[illegible]																											
	[illegible]																											
76	[illegible]																											
	[illegible]																											
77	[illegible]																											

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
WARD OF CITY 12
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 & 20 DAY OF April 1910. Richard C Kuttle ENUMERATOR
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 43
SHEET NO. 1 B
5351

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.				CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.					
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of family (in order of visitation)	Number of person in family	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account.	Number of weeks unemployed in 1910.		Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether able to speak English.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether owned (Yes or No).	Mortgaged (Yes or No).	Number of farm or home schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

36 | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 7 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 48 | SHEET No. 7 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City | WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 & 22 DAY OF April 1910 | Richard L Koeffe | ENUMERATOR

EDUCATION	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY	CITIZENSHIP		OCCUPATION				EDUCATION					

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWN (OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY)
STREET
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th DAY OF April 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 98
WARD OF CITY 10
SHEET NO. 1 B
ENUMERATOR Richard D Hoffe

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.				Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED				
Dwelling visited in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children, and number of these living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which above worker works, as cotton-mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker	If at present out of work, number of weeks	If on a farm, whether operating it or working on same	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Value or rent	Whether a farm	Whether a house	Whether a city lot
1	2	3	8	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
			Eddy	Head	M	W	72	M	46	8	8	Ill	Ill	Ill			English	None				Yes	Yes								
			Lloyd	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Texas	None				Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Lincoln Foster	Friend	M	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				Yes	Yes								
			Ryan	Servant	F	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Texas	Laundress	Private Family	W			Yes	Yes		R		10	16	3	X	
			Ryan	Head	M	W	50	M	28	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			Texas	Teacher	Public School	W	4		Yes	Yes		R		14	4	3	X	
			Mamie	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Texas	None					Yes								
			Elizabeth	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None					Yes								
			Estelle	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				None					Yes			R					
			Hattie	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				None					Yes			R					
			Hattie	Head	F	W	32	M	3	1	1	Maryland	Virginia	England			English	Longshoreman	Dock	W	6	12	Yes	Yes		R	M	110	2	X	0	
			Peterson	Lodger	M	W	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Texas	Waiter	Private Family	W		12	Yes	Yes				3	8	7	X	
			Bessie	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Maryland	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			Leo	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Maryland	Texas			English	Laborer	Public Parks	W	4	12	Yes	Yes		R		15	5	4	X	
			Thomas Campbell	Head	M	Mu	37	M	15			Texas	Georgia	Texas			English	Boarding House Keeper	Private Family	W			Yes	Yes			M	16	3	X	0	
			Hattie	Wife	F	Mu	31	M	15	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas			Texas	None					Yes	Yes								
			Edmund	Son	M	Mu	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			Dorothy O	Son	F	Mu	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			Ella A	Son	F	Mu	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes								
			Thornton Leonard	Nephew	M	B	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas			Arkansas	Farmer	City Jobs	W		6	Yes	Yes		R	M	6	5	7	X	
			Lucas Arthur	Head	M	B	43	M	9			Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Longshoreman	Dock	W	9	12	Yes	Yes		R	M	10	2	X	0	
			Mary Ann Norman	Wife	F	B	30	M	9	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia			English	Cook	Hotel	W			Yes	Yes				14	0	7	X	
			Lucas Leonard	Son	M	B	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Longshoreman	Dock	W		12	Yes	Yes		R	M	0	2	X	0	
			Thomas Richard	Head	M	B	32	M	2			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Fireman	Hardware	W		6	Yes	Yes		R	M	6	2	X	X	
			Norman	Wife	F	B	20	M	2			Texas	Texas	Georgia			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			Thomas Richard	Head	M	B	46	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Merchant	Tobacco	Emp			Yes	Yes				1	0	3	X	
			Nora L	Boarder	F	W	40	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			Lucas Washington	Brother	M	B	28	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Longshoreman	Dock	W		12	Yes	Yes				0	2	X	0	
			Lucas Lenora	Sister	F	B	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			Lucas Lenora	Daughter	F	B	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			Lucas Lenora	Daughter	F	B	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			Lucas Washington	Brother	M	B	22	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			Richardson Sarah	Lodger	F	B	30	Wd				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Cook	Private Family	W			Yes	Yes				15	4	5	X	
			Black Henry	Lodger	M	B	29	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Contractor	W			Yes	Yes				15	4	9	X	
			Hutchin	Cook	F	B	21	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cook	Private Family	W			Yes	Yes				14	0	7	X	
			Jeremiah Jorge	Head	M	B	28	M	10			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Baker	Hotel	Emp			Yes	Yes		R	M	0	3	0	X	
			Johnson	Step-son	M	B	10					Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			Colored	None					Yes	Yes								
			Jorge	Head	M	W	27	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Cook	Private Family	W			Yes	Yes				10	7	4	X	
			Terrel	Son	M	W	13	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Waiter	Restaurant	W			Yes	Yes				10	7	1	X	
			Johnson Minnie	Servant	F	B	21					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	1907	Alien	Colored	Cook	Private Family	W			Yes	Yes				14	0	7	X	
			Dalton Frank	Head	M	W	40	M	7			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Merchant	Hardware	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	M	17	3	3	X	
			Evans M	Wife	F	W	32	M	7	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			Frank J	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes								
			Mc Wright William	Boarder	M	W	31	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	Shipping Clerk	Hardware	W			Yes	Yes				11	4	3	X	
			Mitchell Julia	Servant	F	B	25	M	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cook	Private Family	W			Yes	Yes				14	0	7	X	
			Thomas	Stepchild	M	B	12					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Mill Boy	Hotel	W			Yes	Yes	Yes			4	0	7	X	
			Charles Simon	Head	M	W	40	S				Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1891	Alien	Switzerland	Lawyer	Lawyer	Emp			Yes	Yes		R	M	10	0	6	X	
			Hickman Alice	Housekeeper	F	B	42	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Housekeeper	Private Family	W			Yes	Yes				8	3	7	X	
			Williams Mary	Lodger	M	B	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Waiter	Private Family	W			Yes	Yes				15	3	7	X	
			Williams Simon	Lodger	M	B	26	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Longshoreman	Dock	W		12	Yes	Yes				0	2	X	0	
			Parker Simon H	Lodger	M	B	25	S				Missouri	Missouri	Texas				Waiter	Restaurant	W			Yes	Yes				10	1	X	X	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
CITY OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION, ETC.
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 & 22 DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 45
WARD OF CITY
Richard F. Kaffa Supervisor

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.					
1	Barnett Smith R	Boarder	M W 43 S	Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas		Engineer	Docks	Contractor of Docks	W	10	Yes	Yes	Yes		3	
2	Sheldon Helen	Head	M W 31 M 7	Texas	Texas	Texas		Engineer	Longshoreman	Docks	W	10	Yes	Yes	Yes		2	
	Sheldon Bessie	Wife	F W 29 M 7	Texas	Texas	Texas		Engineer	Roofs	Private Family	W	No	Yes	Yes			2	
	Barnett Fannie M	Boarder	M W 25 S	Texas	Alabama	Texas		Engineer	Collector	Collecting	W	No	Yes	Yes			2	
3	Cotte Cora	Head	F W 43 Wd	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia		Engineer	None				Yes	Yes	0	0	1	
	Jessie M	Daughter	F W 17 S	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky		English	Teacher	School	W	No	Yes	Yes			1	
4	Ellis George	Head	M W 29 M 9	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Driver	Delivery Wagon	W	12	Yes	Yes	3	1	2	
	Ella	Wife	F W 29 M 9	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None				Yes	Yes				
	Peter L	Son	M W 7 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None				Yes	Yes				
	Daughter	Daughter	F W 5 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None				Yes	Yes				
5	Lee C Charles	Head	M W 31 Wd	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None				Yes	Yes	0	0	1	
	Marguerite K	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None				Yes	Yes				
	Kathryn Lila	Sister	F W 21 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None				Yes	Yes				
	Mathews Chas	Son	M W 9 S	Texas	Texas	Texas												
	Dwyer Augustine	Head	M W 29 S	Ireland	Eng English	Eng English		English	Conductor	Street Car	W	36	Yes	Yes			2	1
	Hart Geo	Lodger	M W 26 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Draymen	Hauling	W	36	Yes	Yes			15	4
	Lena Fidel	Mother	F W 70 Wd	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None				Yes	Yes				
	Lee McClain III	Lodger	M W 61 Sep	Eng English	Tennessee	Tenn English		English	Agent & Cond	Express Co	W	36	Yes	Yes			10	7
	Houghton John H	Head	M W 24 S					English	Laborer	Railroad	W	36	Yes	Yes			1	6
	Houghton Richard L	Head	M W 28 M 1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		English	Clerk	Post Office	W	36	Yes	Yes	2	1	8	
		Wife	F W 28 M 1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		English	Asst Keeper	Lighthouse	W	36	Yes	Yes	2	1	15	5
	Houghton	Son	M W 1 S	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		English	None				Yes	Yes				
	Houghton Richard L	Son	M W 1 S	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina												
	Houghton	Son	M W 1 S	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina												
	Daniel Phillip	Lodger	M W 24 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Dockhelper	Steam Shipping Co	W	36	Yes	Yes			10	5
	Clark Wm	Lodger	M W 21 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None				Yes	Yes				
	Clark Wm	Lodger	M W 21 S	Oregon	Oregon	Oregon		English	Shelf Clerk	Commission Co	W	36	Yes	Yes			10	7
	Douglas Edward	Lodger	M W 21 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Laborer	Coal Wood Co	W	12	Yes	Yes			15	3

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

NAME OF INSTITUTION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

SHEET NO. B

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1910.

ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			CHARITY OR HOME.						
Street, Avenue, or other location	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write months.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married. Enter 0 if single.	Number of living children born to this mother	Number of these children living in this family	Place of birth of this person. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If in foreign birth, give the country.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinning, weaving, farming, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as woolen mill, cotton factory, farm, etc.	Whether out of employment on April 15, 1910	If out of employment, number of weeks	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school since September 1, 1909	Whether owned or rented	Whether owned free or mortgaged	Number of farm schedule					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33

State Texas
County Galveston
Township or other division of county: So Part 10 Ward
Name of institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

38

Name of incorporated place: Galveston City
Enumerated by me on the 15 day of April
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 119 — 1 — A
Ward of city: 10 ward
Sheet No. 1 A
[illegible] Andrew H Roland

Location	Name	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Citizenship	Occupation	Education	Home
1702 1 1	Jackobs John	Head	m w 50 mi 20	Louisiana	United States	United States		Engles	Foreman City	w no 0	yes yes	R E H	3	1	R
	Selma	wife	f w 47 mi 30 y 8	Ger Germany	Ger Germany	Ger Germany	1887	English	None		yes yes				
	Tallit Le	daughter	f w 23 s	Texas	Louisiana	Ger Germany		English	Machine Operator Mfgr	w no 0	yes yes		3 9	9	R
	John H	Son	m w 20 s	Texas	Louisiana	Ger Germany		English	Sales man Grocery	w no 0	yes yes no		3	3	R
	Marguerite	Daughter	f w 18 s	Texas	Louisiana	Ger Germany		English	Ruler Printing Office	w no 0	yes yes no		3 1	1	R
	Mary K	Daughter	f w 13 s	Texas	Louisiana	Ger Germany		English	None		yes yes no				
	William H	Son	m w 12 s	Texas	Louisiana	Ger Germany		English	None		yes yes no				
	Otamal S	Daughter	f w 10 s	Texas	Louisiana	Ger Germany		English	None		yes yes yes				
	Dale Edmund	Nephew	m w 4 s	Ger Germany	Ger Germany	Ger Germany	1897	German	None		yes yes yes				
1704 6 2	Schmidt Frederick H	Head	m w 30 mi 3	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Wagon Driver Express Co	w no 0	yes yes	R E H	5	X	R
	Julia C	wife	f w 30 mi 3	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None		yes yes				
	Baudsch Bertha H	Mother in Law	f w 57 wd 3	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None		yes yes				
1710 3 3	Schmidt Julia K	Head	f w 50 wd 4 4	Texas	Ger Germany	Ger Germany		English	None		yes yes	O F H			
	Romulo T	Daughter	f w 27 s	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None		yes yes				
	Julianne M	Son	m w 25 wd	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Wagon Driver Express Co	w yes 4	yes yes		5	X	R
	Adolph H	Son	m w 20 s	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Electrician Maker	w no 0	yes yes				
	Betty M	Daughter	f w 19 s	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Stenographer Office	w no 0	yes yes no		1 5	7	R
Dup 4 4	Winters William F	Head	m w 32 mi 4	Ger Germany	Ger Germany	Ger Germany	1888	English	Bill Clerk Rail Road	w no 0	yes yes	R	1 H 0	7	X
	Charlotte C	wife	f w 32 mi 12 5 5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana		English	None		yes yes				
	William F Jr	Son	m w 10 s	Mississippi	Illinois	Mississippi		English	Bill Clerk Rail Road Office	w no 0	yes yes no		1 7	X	S
	Eldred L	Son	m w 12 s	Louisiana	Illinois	Mississippi		English	None		yes yes no				
	Pearl C	Son	m w 9 s	Louisiana	Illinois	Mississippi		English	None		yes yes yes				
	John D	Son	m w 6 s	Texas	Illinois	Mississippi		English	None		yes				
	Agnes M	Daughter	f w 2 s	Texas	Illinois	Mississippi		English	None		yes				
1718 5 5	Mc Circher Charles F	Head	m w 30 mi 5	Louisiana	Mississippi	Ger Germany		English	Shirt Clerk Office	w no 0	yes yes	R	1 H 2	3	X
	Jennie D	wife	f w 26 mi 5 2 2	Texas	Massachusetts	Louisiana		English	None		yes yes				
	Ralston F	Son	m w 4 s	Texas	Louisiana	Texas			None						
	Jessie L	Daughter	f w 2 s	Texas	Louisiana	Texas			None						
1720 6 6	Lucas David	Head	m w 44 mi 27	Eng English	Eng Scotch	Eng Scotch	1874	English	Carpenter Alone	w no 0	yes yes	R	1 H 2	3	X
	Ada A	wife	f w 38 mi 20 5 6	Illinois	Eng English	Eng English		English	None		yes yes				
	Elizabeth A	Daughter	f w 19 s	Texas	Eng English	Illinois		English	Sales Lady Florist Store	w no 0	yes yes no		3	3	R
	Calhoun C	Son	m w 18 s	Texas	Eng English	Illinois		English	Driver Boy Grocery Store	w no 0	yes yes no		1 H 2	3	X
1714 7 7	Manessero Francis K	Head	m w 35 mi 16	Ger Italian	Ger Italian	Ger Italian	1887	English	Clerk Rail Road Office	w no 0	yes yes	O F	H 4 0	7	X
	Mary K	wife	f w 30 mi 16 4 4	Ger Italian	Ger Italian	Ger Italian	1893	English	None		yes yes				
	Mary A	Daughter	f w 13 s	Texas	Ger Italian	Ger Italian		English	None		yes yes				
	Josephine	Daughter	f w 10 s	Texas	Ger Italian	Ger Italian		English	None		yes yes				
	Stephens	Son	m w 8 s	Texas	Ger Italian	Ger Italian		English	None		yes				
	Rose L	Daughter	f w 5 s	Texas	Ger Italian	Ger Italian		English	None		yes				
	Porcella Victor P	Uncle	m w 32 s	Ger Italian	Ger Italian	Ger Italian	1891	English	Organ Grinder Street Music	w yes 25			0 3	7	X
	Chiesa Mary	Mother	f w 55 wd 4 4	Ger Italian	Ger Italian	Ger Italian	1885	Italian	None						
	Salvadore	Half Brother	m w 21 s	Texas	Ger Italian	Ger Italian		English	Waiter Restaurant	w yes 6	yes yes		1 4 7	7	X
1728 8 8	Roulion Bernard P	Head	m w 51 mi 15	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		English	Baker Shop	w no 0	yes yes	R	H 0	2	R
	Anna M	wife	f w 41 mi 17 3 2	Louisiana	Ger French	Ger French		English	None		yes yes				
	Henrietta	Daughter	f w 10 s	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		English	None		yes yes no				
	John B	Son	m w 12 s	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		English	News Boy Sells Papers	w no 0	yes yes yes		6 1 4	3	R
1714 9 9	Daniels Robert A	Head	m w 26 mi 2	Texas	United States	United States		English	Baker Shop	w no 0	yes yes	R	H 0	2	R
	Minnie	wife	f w 24 mi 2 1 1	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None		yes yes				
	Robert A Jr	Son	m w 1 1/12 s	Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
		10													
	Henderson Schuley	Head	m w 24 mi 1	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Engineman Marine	w yes 18	yes yes	R	H	7	X
	Annie P	wife	f w 19 mi 1 1 1	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None		yes yes				

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South Part 10 ward
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF April 1910.
WARD OF CITY 10
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 149
SHEET NO. 1 B
Andrew H. Rentsel ENUMERATOR

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.					CITIZENSHIP.		EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.			FARM OWNED.										
Dwelling house numbered in order of visitation	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Number of farm schedule			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number now living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account	If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether able to speak English	Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Value or rent	Number of farm schedule	Owned free	Owned mortgaged	Hired	Number of acres	Value of farm	Value of farm products	Whether living on farm	Whether operating a farm
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
			Charley K Jr	Son		W	W	3				Texas	Texas	Texas			none																		
1710	10	11	Chandler Andrew B	Head		M	B	40	M2	1		Texas	Virginia	Alabama			English	Cotton	Worker	W	yes	8	yes	yes		R		H	L		7				
Rear			Harby F	Son		M	B	17	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Yard Boy		W	no	0	yes	yes	yes				8	3	7	X				
			Maryan M	son		m	B	15	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	delivery Boy	paper	W	no	0	yes	yes	yes				6	4	3	X				
			Andrew S Jr	son		m	B	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes										
			William E	Son		m	B	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none							na										
			Lucile	Daughter		f	B	10	S			Texas	Texas	Texas																					
			Bessie	Servant		f	B	20	Wi	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Servant	Boarding House	W	no	0	yes	yes					8	2	7	X				
			Williams Margt	Mother in law		f	B	43	wd	6	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Servant	Boarding House	W	no	0	yes	yes					8	3	7	X				
1725	11	12	Eskridge George H	Head		m	W	51	M2	27		Virginia	Scot English	Scot English			English	Clerk	Cotton	W	no	0	yes	yes		O	F	M2	9		7	X				
			Mary E	wife		f	W	51	M1	27	3	3	Virginia	Eng English	Eng English			English	None					yes	yes											
			Alexander E	son		m	W	23	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Supt Entertainment	Mnfg Co	W	no	0	yes	yes					10	1	N	O				
			Ellen R	Daughter		f	W	15	S			Texas	Virginia	Virginia			English	None					yes	yes	yes										
			Easton Marion H	sister		f	W	57	S			Virginia	Scot English	Scot English			English	None					yes	yes											
1717	12	13	Sacks Otto L	Head		m	W	32	M1	0		Texas	Bur Lebmon	Bur German			English	Wagon Driver	Brewery	W	no	0	yes	yes		O	F	H	5		7	X				
			Adele M	wife		f	W	27	M1	0		Texas	Pol Russia	Pol German			English	None					yes	yes											
			Falkowski Frank X	Father in Law		m	W	56	Wd			Pol Russia	Pol Russia	Pol Russia			English	Tubor	Docks	W			yes	yes					2		X	O				
			Emma G	Sister in Law		f	W	22	S			Texas	Pol Russia	Bur German			English	Sales Lady	Department Store		no	0	yes	yes					5		3	X				
			Annie L	Sister in Law		f	W	20	S			Texas	Pol Russia	Bur German			English	Cashier	Department Store	W	no	0	yes	yes					10		3	X				
1708	13	14	Strickhausen Joseph H	Head		m	W	30	M1	8		Texas	La Ger United States	United States			English	Sales Man	Grocery	W	no	0	yes	yes		R		H	6		3	X				
			Florence M	wife		f	W	26	M1	8	4	3	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None					yes	yes											
			Joseph E	Son		m	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none							yes										
			Justin A	Son		m	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																
			Ruth L	Son		m	W	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																
			Lisbony Charles P	Father in Law		m	W	56	Wd			Louisiana	Fr French	Fr French			English	Sales Man	Shoe Store	W	no	0	yes	yes					6	2	3	X				
			Robert F	Brother in Law		m	W	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None					yes	yes	yes										
1713	14	15	Christensen John N	Head		m	W	33	M1	7		Den Danish	Den Danish	Den Danish		1876	Na	English	Dealer in	Cycles	Emp	no	0	yes	yes		R		H	6	3	3	X				
			Josephine B	Wife		f	W	32	M1	9	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes											
			Mark K	Daughter		f	W	8	S				Texas	Den Danish	Texas			English	none																	
			Josephine M	Daughter		f	W	7	S				Texas	Den Danish	Texas			English	none																	
			John J	Son		m	W	5	S				Texas	Den Danish	Texas			English	none																	
			Moeller P	son		m	W	4	S				Texas	Den Danish	Texas				None																	
			Magna W	son		m	W	3	S				Texas	Den Danish	Texas				None																	
			George E	son		m	W	1 11/12	S				Texas	Den Danish	Texas				None																	
1705	15	16	Schneider George	Head		m	W	58	M1	30			Texas	Bur German	Bur German			English	Liquor	Dealer Whole Sale	Emp	no	0	yes	yes		O	F	H	9		10		3	X		
			Emma L	wife		f	W	52	M1	30			Texas	Bur German	Bur German			English	None					yes	yes											
			Arthur G	son		m	W	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cleaner	Cotton	W	no	0	yes	yes					4		3					
			William A	son		m	W	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cleaner	Cotton	W	no	0	yes	yes					4		3					
			Bolton Frank	Servant		f	W	48	S				Texas	Bur German	Bur German			English	Servant	Private Family	W	no	0	yes	yes					8		7	X				
			Swan Charley	Servant		m	B	59	Wd				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Servant	Coach Man	W	no	0	yes	yes					6		3					
1715	16	17	Bolton Edward L	Head		m	W	24	M1	7			Texas	Alabama	Missouri			English	Carriage	Driver Stable	W	no	0	yes	yes		R		H	5		4	X				
			Adelaide	wife		f	W	23	M1	7	3	3	Texas	Pennsylvania	Louisiana			English	None					yes	yes											
			Joseph E	Son		m	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none							no										
			Edward F	son		m	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							ns										
			Margaret M	Daughter		f	W	1 11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																	
1702	17	18	Dillon Agnes	Head		f	W	60	Wd		4	2	Ark Kansas	Virginia	Kentucky			English	none					yes	yes		O	M	H							
			John M	son		m	W	32					Texas	Alabama	Ark Kansas			English	Book Keeper		W	no	0	yes	yes		I			4	3	X					
1720	18	19	Emmons L George	Head		m	W	47	M2	22			Eng English	Eng English	Eng English		1885	Na	English	Engineer	Stationary	W	no	0	yes	yes		O	F	M	2					
			Elizabeth	Wife		f	W	46	M1	8	1	1	Texas	Bur German	Bur German			English	None					yes	yes											
			Charles M	Son		m	W	16	S				Texas	Eng English	Texas			English	none							yes										

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South East Ward 10
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

39 SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 47

PLACE Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF April 1910
WARD OF (C) 10
Andrew St Rowland ENUMERATOR

Sheet No. 2 A

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME.
1 2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29 30 31 32
7 20	Gruber Thomas J	Head	m w 50 M 1 2	Texas	United States United States	English	Salesman Cigar Store	W no 0	yes yes R Rent
	Agnes H	Wife	f w 47 M 1 2	Texas Alabama Louisiana		English	None	yes yes	
	Sullivan Malcom G	Lodger	m w 22 S	Texas Alabama Louisiana		English	Teacher Home Studies	W no 0	yes yes
1811 20 21	Hardesty Frederick H	Head	m w 33 M 1 5	Texas Ger Germany	Ger Germany	English	Wagon Driver Grocery	W no 0	yes yes R 4 4
	Maria L	Wife	f w 31 M 1 1	Texas Ger Germany	Ger Germany	English	None		
	Hardesty Frederick	Son	m w 2 S	Texas Texas	Texas		None	yes yes	
	William F	Son	m w 1/12 S	Texas Texas	Texas		None		
	Stanford Earl	Lodger	m w 23 S	Texas Ger Germany	Ger Germany	English	Salesman Department Store	W no 0	yes yes
1814 21 22	Landers Emma C	Head	f w 50 Wd 2 2	Texas New York	New York	English	None	yes yes	O F M 4 4
	Forsyth Emma A	Mother	m w 69 S	Texas New York	New York	English	Watchman Night	W no 0	yes yes
Room 3	Hedrick William M	Friend	m w 36 M 12	Texas Texas	Texas	English	Book Keeper Bank	W no 0	yes yes
	Lola A	Wife	f w 36 M 12 3 2	Texas Texas	Alabama	English	None		yes yes
	William A	Son	m w 11 S	Texas Texas	Texas	English	None		yes yes yes
	Thomas H	Son	m w 9 S	Texas Texas	Texas	English	None		yes yes yes
	Hattie	Daughter	f w 5 S	Texas Texas	Texas	English	None		yes yes yes
1818 22 24	Mertz Edward J	Head	m w 42 M 17	New York Ger Germany	Ger Germany	English	Junk Dealer	W no 0	yes yes O F M 4 4
	Alice	Wife	f w 41 M 17 2 2	Ger Germany Ger Germany	Ger Germany 1890	English	None		yes yes
	Hilda	Daughter	f w 16 S	Texas New York	Ger Germany	English	None		yes yes yes
	Emanuel	Son	m w 13 S	Texas New York	Ger Germany	English	None		yes yes yes
	Leon E	Son	m w 12 S	Texas New York	Ger Germany	English	None		yes yes yes
Room 23 25	Thompson Edward	Head	m Mu 26 M 7	Texas Texas	Texas	English	Sales Boy Retail Grocery	W yes 21	yes yes yes
	Rebecka	wife	f w 26 M 9 4 1	Texas Texas	Texas		None	yes 52	
	James E.	Son	m Mu 4 S	Texas Texas	Texas	English	Work Woman at Home	Sa no 0	yes yes
1820 24 26	Schulwitz August H	Head	m w 65 M 29	Texas Ger Germany	Ger Germany		None		
	Lizzie A	wife	f w 62 M 29 7 3	Ger Germany Ger Germany	Ger Germany 1881	English	Confectioner Retired	IX yes 12	yes yes O F M 3 -
	Richard H	Son	m w 19 S	Texas Texas	Ger Germany	English	None		yes yes
	Edna M	Daughter	f w 17 S	Texas Texas	Ger Germany	English	Press Feeder Printing House	W no 0	yes yes no
						English	None		yes yes no
1310 25 27	Schaar Mathias	Head	m w 49 M 23	Ger Germany Ger Germany	Ger Germany 1880 Na	English	Barber Shop	W no 0	yes yes R M 9
	Rosine C	wife	f w 42 M 23 2 1	Louisiana Ger Germany	Ger Germany	English	None		yes yes
	Rosine C	Daughter	f w 16 S	Texas Ger Germany	Louisiana	English	None		yes yes yes
1306 26 28	Morrell Georgiana H	Head	m w 56 M 35	Louisiana United States	United States	English	Press Man Printing House	W yes 21	yes yes R M 7 1
	Charlotte E	Wife	f w 55 M 35 8 3	Ger English Eng English	Eng English 1874	English	None		yes yes
	Gertrude M	Daughter	f w 20 S	Texas Louisiana	Ger English	English	Operator Telephone Exchange	W no 0	yes yes
	Lizzy	Daughter	f w 22 S	Texas Louisiana	Ger English	English	Clerk Dyer Office	W no 0	yes yes
1308 27	Johnson James H	Head	m w 35 M 10	Texas Texas	Texas	English	Fireman Fire Department	Sa no 0	yes yes R M 10
	Henrietta	Wife	f w 30 M 10 4 4	Texas St Italian	St Italian	English	None		yes yes
	Lucile M	Daughter	f w 9 S	Texas Texas	Texas	English	None		
	Louise	Daughter	f w 7 S	Texas Texas	Texas	English	None		
	Helen E	Daughter	f w 2 S	Texas Texas	Texas		None		
	Charles J	Son	m w 4 S	Texas Texas	Texas		None		
1302 27	Lucci John C	Father in law	m w 62 Wd	St Italian St Italian	St Italian 1847 Na	English	Retail Merchant Grocery Emp	no 0	yes yes R M 3 - 3
	Albert	Uncle	m w 58 S	St Italian St Italian	St Italian 1847 Na	English	Salesman Retail Grocery	W no 0	yes yes
1321 29 30	Menasco Alfred G	Head	m w 56 M 25	Ger Prussia Ger Prussia	Ger Prussia 1876 Na	English	Cook Restaurant	W no 0	yes yes O F M 5 2
	Rosine	wife	f w 46 M 25 6 5	Ger Germany Ger Germany	Ger Germany 1884	English	None		yes yes
	Alfred G Jr	Son	m w 18 S	Texas Ger Prussia	Ger Germany	English	Peddler of Vegetables	Oa no 0	yes yes no
	Joseph W	Son	m w 14 S	Texas Ger Prussia	Ger Germany	English	Caterer for Printing House	W no 0	yes yes no
	Theodore W	Son	m w 12 S	Texas Ger Prussia	Ger Germany	English	None		yes yes
1764 29 31	Offer Frank W	Head	m w 54 M 27	Ger Germany Ger Germany	Ger Germany 1869 Na	English	Carpenter and Builder	W no 0	yes yes R M 7 1
	Mary	Wife	f w 46 M 27 4 4	Ger Germany Ger Germany	Ger Germany 1880	English	Rooming House Keeper	W no 0	yes yes
	Vivion Henrietta	Daughter	f w 22 Wd 0 0	Texas Ger Germany	Ger Germany	English	None		yes yes

State Texas
County Galveston
Township or other division of county South of Ind. Ave. and
Name of institution

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

Name of incorporated place Galveston City
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 49
Sheet No. 2 B
Ward of city 10
Enumerated on the 26 day of April, 1910 by Andrew A. Rowland, Enumerator

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Citizenship	Occupation	Education	Ownership of home	
			Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Married, widowed, divorced, or single; Number of years married; Mother of how many children, number living; Number of these children living at home in 1910	Place of birth of this person; Place of birth of father of this person; Place of birth of mother of this person	Number of years in the United States; Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.; General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, farm, store, etc.; Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker; If out of work on April 15, 1910, number of weeks	Whether able to read; Whether able to write; Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Whether owned or rented; If owned, free or mortgaged; Whether farm or house
			5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20	21 22	23 24 25
	Olga M	Daughter	f w 20 S	Texas / Ger German / Ger German		English	None	yes yes	Rent
	Frank J	Son	m w 17 S	Texas / German / Ger German		English	Yard Clerk, Rail Road Co	W no 0 yes yes	No
Room 32	Foltz Walter E	Head	m w 24 M 4	Illinois / Illinois / Illinois		English	Switchman Rail Road	W no 0 yes yes	R
	Sarah L	Wife	f w 24 M 4 2 2	Illinois / Kentucky / Illinois		English	None	yes yes	
	Walter E Jr.	Son	m w 1 S	Illinois / Illinois / Illinois		English	None	yes yes	
1107 30 32	Collins Rose A	Head	f w 44 Wd 6 5	Eng English / Ire English / Ire English		English	Rooming House, Rents Rooms	O W no 0 yes yes	No
	Alice	Son	m w 14 S	Texas / Eng English / Ire English		English	Waiter, Rented House	W no 0 yes yes yes	
	John L	Son	m w 12 S	Texas / Eng English / Ire English		English	Coal Boy, Rail Road Co	W no 0 yes yes yes	
	Frank	Son	m w 13 S	Texas / Eng English / Ire English		English	None	yes yes yes	
	Thomas J	Son	m w 8 S	Texas / Eng English / Ire English		English	None	yes yes yes	
	Myra B	Daughter	f w 3 S	Texas / Eng English / Ire English			None	yes yes yes	
Room 24	Young Nancy E	Head	m w 26 M 8	Ire German / Ire German / Ire German	1865 Ma	English	Lumber, odd Jobs	W yes 4 yes yes	R
	Martha C	Wife	f w 24 M 4 1 1	Ire German / Ire German / Ire German	1902	English	None	yes yes	
	Margrith E	Daughter	f w 2 S	Texas / Ire German / Ire German			None	yes yes	
1115 32 34	Cagna Robert J	Head	m w 44 M 20	Texas / Ire English / Ire English		English	Time Keeper for Contractor	W no 0 yes yes	R
	Mary E	Wife	f w 40 M 20 4 4	Louisiana / Ire German / Ire German		English	None		
	John E	Son	m w 20 S	Texas / Texas / Louisiana		English	Fireman Street Rail Way Co	W no 0 yes yes	
	Mary J	Daughter	f w 12 S	Texas / Texas / Louisiana		English	Stenographer Brad Street	W no 0 yes yes	No
	Dorothy E	Daughter	f w 10 S	Texas / Texas / Louisiana		English	None	yes yes	
	William K	Son	m w 7 S	Texas / Texas / Louisiana		English	None	yes yes yes	
1105 34 36	Kunarchki Rudolph	Head	m w 42 M 13	Ire German / Ire German / Ire German	1873 No	English	Painter for News Paper	W no 0 yes yes	R
	Bertha	Wife	f w 30 M 13 1 0	Ire German / Ire German / Ire German	1874	English	Rooming House, Rents Rooms	W no 0 yes yes	
Room 35	Ericsdale William H	Head	m w 38 M 9	Illinois / Illinois / Illinois		English	Paper Hanger, odd Jobs	W yes 6 yes yes	R
	Grace A	Wife	f w 33 M 9 1 1	Kentucky / Kentucky / Tennessee		English	None	yes yes	
	Kenneth	Son	m w 6 S	Texas / Illinois / Kentucky		English	None	yes yes	
Room 33	Arnesson Espay CA	Head	m w 29 M 2	Nor Norwegian / Nor Norwegian / Nor Norwegian	1906 Pa	English	Brick Layer, odd Jobs	W yes 13 yes yes	R
	Martha H	Wife	f w 22 M 2 1 1	Nor Norwegian / Nor Norwegian / Nor Norwegian	1908	English	None	yes yes	
	Haakon A	Son	m w 1/12 S	Texas / Nor Norwegian / Nor Norwegian			None	yes yes	
Room	Ozeck Joe B	Head	m w 36 M 7	Tennessee / Tennessee / Tennessee		English	Capitalist, Real Estate	W no 0 yes yes	R
Room 27	Zapp Clifford L	Head	m w 26 M 0	Missouri / Georgia / Indiana		English	None	yes yes	
	Nellie M	Wife	f w 20 M 0	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	Clerk, R.R. Rail Road Office	W no 0 yes yes	R
Room	McKeag Philip	Head	m w 36 M 0	Arkansas / United States / Kentucky		English	None	yes yes No	
	Isabel B	Wife	f w 36 M 0	Can English / Ire English / Can English	1881 Ill	English	Engineer, Mining	OA no 0 yes yes	R
Room 40	Dom William H	Head	m w 31 M 4	Texas / Cuba Spanish / Texas		English	None	yes yes	
	Rose	Wife	f w 27 M 4 1 1	Texas / Ire German / Ire German		English	Clerk, Hunts Furnishing	W no 0 yes yes	R
	Eileen C	Daughter	f w 4 S	Texas / N. Hollian / New York		English	None	yes yes	
	Berto Mary E	Mother in law	f w 71 Wd 8 5	New York / Eng English / Ire English			None		
	Burkmeyer Agnes	Niece	f w 16 S	Texas / Texas / Louisiana		English	None	yes yes	
	Della B	Niece	f w 14 S	Texas / Texas / Louisiana		English	Iron	yes yes	
	Mary E	Niece	f w 9 S	Texas / Texas / Louisiana		English	None	yes yes yes	
1312 38 40	Bendergast William H	Head	m w 46 M 22	Texas / Eng English / Ire English		English	None	yes yes	
	Jennie	Wife	f w 42 M 22 8 4	Texas / Eng English / Eng English		English	Engineer, Marine	W no 0 yes yes	R
	Julia A	Daughter	f w 20 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	None	yes yes	
	Gillian E	Daughter	f w 18 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	Sales Lady, Department Store	W no 0 yes yes No	
	Leona A	Daughter	f w 15 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	None	yes yes yes	
	Vera M	Daughter	f w 10 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	None	yes yes yes	
	Jarvis E	Son	m w 10 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	None	yes yes yes	
	William H	Son	m w 8 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	None	yes yes yes	
	Vivian M	Daughter	f w 5 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	None	yes yes yes	
									No

20 Sheet

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South Part 10 Ward
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
HOUSE NUMBER OR LOCATION
STREET
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ___ DAY OF April 1910
WARD OF CITY 10 Ward
Ed H Rowland
ENUMERATOR

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

40 SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 49
SHEET No. 3 A

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.					
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number in order of visitation	Number of farm in order of visitation			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years this marriage.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as weaver, carpenter, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as woolen mill, cotton plantation, shoe factory, dry-goods store, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	If an employer, whether business is conducted with or without the help of others.	Number of months not employed during the year.	Attended school any time since September 1, 1909.	Can read.	Can write.	Home owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
20 Block			George	Son	m	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None										
			Huston Edward	Nephew	m	W	18	S				Texas	New York	Texas			English	Salesman	Department Store	W	yes	4	yes	yes	21			
	1304	34	42 Mehrbach Sol	Head	m	W	39	M	20			Germany	Germany	Germany	1866	Na	English	Shipping Clerk Hardware	W	yes	2	yes	yes		R	H		
			Nina	Wife	f	W	37	M	20	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1875		English	None				yes	yes					
			Rosa N	Daughter	f	W	18	S				Mississippi	Germany	Germany			English	Stenographer			10	yes	yes	yes	10			
15 Block	33	35	42 Meyer Otto	Head	m	W	45	M	25			Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	Na	English	Cashier & Secretary Co	W	yes	12	yes	yes					
			Florida O	Wife	f	W	41	M	25	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1891		English	None										
			Otto	Daughter	f	W	17	S				Germany	Germany	Germany			English											
	311	36	44 Woolf Ewald B	Head	m	W	25	M	1			Texas	Eng English	Germany			English	Book Keeper	Produce Co	W	no	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Lillian V	Wife	f	W	23	M	1	0	0	Texas	Ger French	Germany			English	None					yes	yes		R	M	2	X
	1304	37	45 Kittel William H	Head	m	W	26	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Gardener in Park		W	yes	36	yes	yes		R	M	2	X
			Edwards B	Wife	f	W	24	M	4	0	0	Texas	New York	Louisiana			English	None					yes	yes					
	1301	38	46 Rice Matthew	Head	f	Ma	70	Wd		3	2	South Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina			English	Work woman	at Home	own	no	0				R	M	1	X
			Jones Lewis A	Roomer	m	B	42	S				Texas	United States	United States			English	Laborer	Docks	W	yes	12	yes	yes					
			Cornell George	Roomer	m	B	35	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Docks	W	yes	10	yes	yes					
	1302	39	47 Klein Antonio	Head	f	W	52	M		3	1	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					yes	yes		O	M		
			Herbst V	Son	m	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Germany			English	Agent	Real Estate	W	yes	0	yes	yes					
			Evans Oscar S	Friend	m	W	35	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Alabama			English	Cashier	Rail Road	W	no	0	yes	yes		R			
			Klein V	Wife	f	W	25	M		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes					
	1305	40	48 Jackson Simeon	Head	m	W	47	M	21			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Stock Man	Ranch	On	no	0	yes	yes		O	M		
			Lizzie M	Wife	f	W	42	M	21	5	5	Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina			English	None					yes	yes					
			Gabriel R	Son	m	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Salesman	Department Store	W	no	0	yes	yes	no				
			Sarah Mae	Daughter	f	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes				
			James G Jr	Son	m	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					yes						
	1304	41	49 Railton Emily	Head	f	W	54	Wd		5	1	Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	1870		English	None					yes	yes		O	F	M	
	1304	42	50 Linnebeck Henning	Head	m	W	60	Wd				Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	1873	Na	English	More				yes	52	yes	yes				
			Sofhea	Wife	f	W	53	M	27	1	1	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	1868		English	None						yes	yes				
			Albert E	Son	m	W	11	S				Kansas	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish			English	None						yes	yes	yes			
			Whitney Edna	Roomer	f	W	32	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Roof Loader	of Mineral Paper	W	no	0	yes	yes		I	3	8	2	1
	1307	43	52 Cassel Mark J	Head	m	W	57	M	38			Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	Na	English	Teacher	of Music	W	no	0	yes	yes		O	F	M	7	0
			Caroline	Wife	f	W	57	M	38	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1852		English	None					yes	yes					
			Emma	Daughter	f	W	28	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1852		English	None					yes	yes					
			Alice E	Daughter	f	W	23	S				Texas	East Germany	Rush Germany			English	Stenographer	Dock Co	W	no	0	yes	yes			10	3	1	X
			Charles A	Son	m	W	21	S				Texas	East Germany	East Germany			English	Office	Boy		no	0	yes	yes			10	3	1	X
17 Block	1307	44	54 Wales William S	Head	m	Mu	29	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama			English	Show	Motion Picture	Own	no	0	yes	yes		I	10	3	1	X
			Rogers Agnes	Mother	f	Mu	50	Wd		7	5	Alabama	Unknown	Alabama			English	None					yes	yes					
			Holburn Chicago	Visitor	f	Mu	20	S				Texas	United States	Alabama			English	Servant	Waitress	W	no	0	yes	yes		I	0	3	1	X
	1313	45	56 Railton John H	Head	m	W	37	M	8			Texas	Eng English	Eng English			English	Roofing	Laminite Tar Paper	Co	no	0	yes	yes		R	M	4	0	
			Ella G	Wife	f	W	32	M	8	3	3	Texas	Eng English	Eng English			English	None					yes	yes					
			Edith E	Daughter	f	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							yes				
			Clifton S	Daughter	f	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
			John H Jr	Son	m	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
	1314	46	64 Lee Francis M	Head	f	W	41	M		3	1	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	None					yes	yes		R	M		
			Jessie L	Daughter	f	W	25	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania															
	1310	43	53 Kerr Samuel	Head	m	W	61	M	9			Scot English	Scot English	Scot English	1870	Na	English	Section	Foreman Rail Road	W	no	0	yes	yes		R	M	10	3	2	X
			Margarita	wife	f	W	41	M	9	2	1	Scot English	Scot English	Scot English	1890		English	None					yes	yes					
			Campbell M	Son	m	W	18	S				Texas	Scot English	Scot English			English		Bookkeeper Ship	Co	no	0	yes	yes		I	0	3	0	X
	1314	48	56 Kimbel John R	Head	m	W	47	M	26			Louisiana	Ger English	Ger French			English	Janitor	In Bank	W	yes	8	yes	yes		R	M	4	1	X
			Hattie	wife	f	Mu	40	M	20	3	2	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					yes	yes					
			Klimmant	Daughter	f	W	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	Ger German				None											

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
CITY: South Part 10 ward
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Galveston City
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.: 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.: 49
SHEET NO.: 3 B
WARD OF CITY: 10
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE: 28 DAY OF: April 1910.
ENUMERATOR: Andrew N Rowland

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						SALUTE.					OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
			Russell	daughter	f	w	17	S			Texas					English	None				yes	yes	yes							
			Allison	daughter	f	w	1	S			Texas	Texas					None				yes	yes	yes							
			Bernadette	Mother	f	w	43	Wid		10	2	Pa English	Pa English	Pa English			English	None				yes	yes	yes							
	1918	42	57	Harris Elias A	Head	m	w	33	M	1	3	California	United States	United States			English	Art Store	Artist	Emp	yes	0		yes	yes	R	14	0			X
				Wife	wife	f	w	31	M	1	3	Texas	Pa Germany	Pa Germany			English	None						yes	yes						
				Aborie A	Daughter	f	w	1	12			Texas	California	Texas				None													
	1922	50	88	Durkin Earl	Head	m	w	48	M	12		Geo Germany	Ohio Germany	Geo Germany		M of M	English	Photographer		own	no	0	yes	yes		R	14	1	6	X	
				Lillie B	wife	f	w	41	M	12	4	4	Illinois	Indiana	New York			English	None				yes	yes							
				Malcolm S	Son	m	w	21	S				Texas	Geo Germany	Illinois			English	Photographer		own	no	0	yes	yes			4	3	X	
				Earl R	Son	m	w	19	S				Texas	Geo Germany	Illinois			English	Clerk Rail Road Office		own	no	0	yes	yes	no		18	7	X		
				Louis	Son	m	w	16	S				Texas	Geo Germany	Illinois			English	Book Binder Printing Office		yes	1		yes	yes	no		2	2	X		
				George F	Son	m	w	9	S				Texas	Geo Germany	Illinois				None							yes					
			Scudder Clara M	Mother in Law	f	w	73	S				Texas	New York	New York			English	Clerk Rail Road Co		w	no	0	yes	yes		R	14	2	X	3	
	1912	37	58	Murdock George	Head	m	B	30	M	6			Texas	Texas				English	Wagon Driver City		w	no	0	yes	yes		R	14	2	X	4	
				Ethel	wife	f	B	30	M	6	2	0	Kentucky	United States	United States			English	None												
	1911	32	66	Liffold Ward S	Head	m	w	29	M	1	0		Massachusetts	United States	United States			English	Sales Manager Department Store		w	no	0	yes	yes		R	14	2	3	X	
				Lyndell	wife	f	w	21	M	1	0		Texas	Pa Germany	Texas			English	None					yes	yes						
			Cochrane Gilbert O	Brother	m	w	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Market & Laundry		w	yes	12	yes	yes	no		2	3	X		
			Liffold Sherman O	Brother	m	w	22	S				Massachusetts	United States	United States			English	Mail Clerk U.S.		w	yes	no	yes	yes			17	1	X	2	
	1920	58	62	Peyton Edward H	Head	m	B	47	M	22			Florida	Florida	Florida			English	Janitor Rail Road		w	yes	4	yes	yes		R	14	14	X	2	
				Laura	wife	f	B	40	M	22	0	0	Texas	United States	United States			English	Seamstress Work out		w	no	0	yes	yes					2	
			Sidney Sophia S	Mother in Law	f	B	57	Wd			2	2	North Carolina	United States	United States			English	Laundress At Home		own	no	0	yes						2	
			Leach	Brother in Law	f	B	35	S					Tennessee		North Carolina			English	Waiter Maid Work out		w	no	0	yes	yes			10	3	2		
			Rhodes Beatrice	Niece	f	B	17	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes						
			Butler Grant M	Roomer	m	B	35	Wd					Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas			English	Labor	Docks	w	no	0	yes	yes						
	1917	54	62	Olson Ingomart	Head	m	w	38	M	15			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1890	No	English	Physician	Practicing	own	no	0	yes	yes		R	14	2	2	X	
				Ingomart T	wife	f	w	38	M	15	0	0	Maryland	Germany	Maryland			English	None					yes	yes						
	2019	55	63	Cox Hugh W	Head	m	w	29	M	3			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	Conductor Street Car		w	no	0	yes	yes		R	14	0	2	X	
				Julia	wife	f	w	30	M	3	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Texas			English	Dress Maker at Home		own	yes	4	yes	yes							
			Mc Millien Eugene	Roomer	m	w	34	M	1				Texas	Mississippi	Texas			English	Mr's City Rail Road		w	no	0	yes	yes							
	2023	56	64	Hoffert Major	Head	m	w	46	S				Illinois	Ger Germany	Illinois			English	Volunteer of Armies		civ	no	0	yes	yes		R	14	0	2	X	
				Lucia Myrtle	Roomer	f	w	21	S				Minnesota	West Virginia	Minnesota			English	Volunteer of Armies		civ	no	0	yes	yes							
			Hicks Earl F	Roomer	m	w	24	M	2				Minnesota	Ohio	Michigan			English	Volunteer of Armies		civ	no	0	yes	yes							
				Marguerite	Roomer	f	w	20	M	2	2	1	Scot English	Scot English	Scot English	1906		English	Volunteer of Armies		civ	no	0	yes	yes							
				Lloyd E	Son	m	w	3	12	S			Illinois	Scot English	Scot English				None												
	2015	57	63	Brown Samuel	Head	m	B	56	M	24			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Labor on Docks		w	no	0	yes	yes		R	14	3	3		
				Amelia	wife	f	B	27	M	4	2	2	Texas	Virginia	Alabama			English	Servant	Private	w	yes	4								
				Juanita	Daughter	f	B	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes						
				Orlando	Daughter	f	B	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes						
				Edna	Daughter	f	B	8	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
	2013	58	66	George Duey	Head	m	w	39	Wd				Kentucky	United States	United States			English	Dress Making at Home		w	no	0	yes	yes		R	14	2	2	X	
				Louis Eugene	Roomer	m	B	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Waiter		w			yes	yes						
	2009	62	69	Burrell Charley	Head	m	B	29	M	7			Texas	Virginia	Alabama			English	Janitor Retail Grocery		w	no	0	yes	yes		R	14	0	3		
				Landyria	wife	f	Mu	25	M	7	0	0	Texas	South Carolina	Virginia			English	None					yes	yes						
	2005	60	68	Brundigat George N	Head	m	w	57	M	32			Florida	Eng English	Eng English			English	Baptist U.B. Dredge Boat	Worker	w	no	0	yes	yes		C	E	M	3		
				Sarah	wife	f	w	40	M	32	6	8	South Carolina	Eng English	Eng English			English	None					yes	yes						
				Rose E	Daughter	f	w	24	S				Texas	Florida	South Carolina			English	Nurse					yes	yes						
				Viola	Daughter	f	w	22	S				Texas	Florida	South Carolina			English	None					yes	yes						
				Hilbert E	Daughter	f	w	16	S				Texas	Florida	South Carolina			English	None					yes	yes						
			Mc Leary James	Father in Law	m	w	77	Wd					Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	1833	No	English	None					yes	yes						

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South East 10 ward
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18 DAY OF April 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 49
WARD OF CITY South East 10
SHEET NO. 4 A
ENUMERATOR Andrew J. Rowland

LOCATION. Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living at time of visit, even infants born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person. If born in the United States, give the State or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person worked or which he followed most of the time during the year.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	Number of weeks out of work during the year	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Supplemental schedule	Number of Indian schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
1937	61	68	Harrell Charles L	Head	m	w	24	M	8			Texas				English	Clerk Rail Road Office		w	mo	0	yes	yes		R		W	O			
			Ward Mary	wife	f	w	22	M	8	1	1	Texas	Florida	South Carolina		English	None					yes	yes								
			Charles L Jr	Son	m	w	1 7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			None														
2001	62	69	Taylor Charles W	Head	m	w	44	M	12			Pennsylvania	United States	United States		English	Engineer		w	mo	0	yes	yes		R		W	O			
			Minnie R	wife	f	w	33	M	12	0	0	Texas	Pro Prussian	Pro Prussian		English	None					yes	yes								
			Ehrlich Josephina	Servant New	f	w	32	S				Texas	Pro Prussian	Pro Prussian		English	None					yes	yes								
			Sophia L	Servant New	f	w	34	S				Texas	Pro Prussian	Pro Prussian		English	None					yes	yes								
1942	63	70	Thomas Richard	Head	m	B	44	S				Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	1888	Na English	Labor on Docks		w	yes	20				R		W	O			
2002	64	71	Kattenhorn Herman	Head	m	w	53	M	21			Pro Prussian	Pro Prussian	Pro Prussian	1871	Na English	Baker Shop		w	mo	0	yes	yes		R		W	O			
			Ella	wife	f	w	46	M	21	4	3	Pro Prussian	Pro Prussian	Pro Prussian	1886	English	None					yes	yes								
			Edna J	Daughter	f	w	19	S				Texas	Pro Prussian	Pro Prussian		English	Stenographer		w	yes	40	yes	yes	no			W	O			
			Ernest C	Son	m	w	15	S				Texas	Pro Prussian	Pro Prussian		English	None					yes	yes	no							
			Robert	Son	m	w	11	S				Texas	Pro Prussian	Pro Prussian		English	None					yes	yes	yes							
2006	65	72	Estey Wm G	Head	m	w	33	M	0			Nal Duluth	Nal Duluth	Nal Duluth	1871	English	Manager Moving Picture			no	0	yes	yes		R						
			Nikolinnia	Wife	f	w	26	M	0			Texas	Pro Prussian	Pro Prussian		English	None					yes	yes								
2012	66	73	Mullen Lula	Head	f	B	41	wd		2	2	Texas	United States	Alabama		English	Wash Woman at Home			no	0	yes	yes		R						
			Scott Joyce	Brother	m	B	44	S				Texas	United States	Alabama		English	None			yes	52										
			Marion Edna	Daughter	f	B	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas		English	None					yes	yes	yes							
			Mansdell	Daughter	f	B	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			None							yes							
			Horsfield Willis	Roomer	f	B	26	M		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Washing out of home		w	yes	8	yes	yes								
2017	67	74	Driscoll John H	Head	m	w	31	M	3			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		English	Clerk Rail Road Office		w	no	0	yes	yes		R		W	O			
			Pearl D	wife	f	w	27	M	3	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana		English	None					yes	yes								
			Ferris	Daughter	f	w	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas			None							no							
2024	68	75	Rasmussen John H	Head	m	w	38	M	10			Den Danish	Den Danish	Den Danish	1888	Na English	Merchant	Retail Store	w	no	0	yes	yes		O	R	M	O			
			Minnie M	wife	f	w	34	M	10	3	3	Sweed Swedish	Sweed Swedish	Sweed Swedish	1890	English	None					yes	yes								
			Dorothy	Daughter	f	w	8	S				Texas	Den Danish	Sweed Swedish		English	None							yes							
			Martin	Son	m	w	3	S				Texas	Den Danish	Sweed Swedish																	
			Ellen M	Daughter	f	w	1	S				Texas	Den Danish	Sweed Swedish																	
			Olander Henry C	Brother in Law	m	w	38	S				Sweed Swedish	Sweed Swedish	Sweed Swedish	1884	Na English	Labor on Docks		w	yes	10	yes	yes				O	X	O			
			Swendsberg Ida	Servant	f	w	28	S				Sweed Swedish	Sweed Swedish	Sweed Swedish	1904	Swedish	Servant	Private Family	w	no	0										
2027	69	76	Kelley William G	Head	m	w	35	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Lawyer	Practicing	w	no	0	yes	yes		R		W	O			
			Lilly C	wife	f	w	32	M	12	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None					yes	yes								
			Lois	Daughter	f	w	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None					yes	yes	yes							
			Lela	Daughter	f	w	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None					yes	yes	yes							
			Mary	Daughter	f	w	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None					yes	yes	yes							
			Connie	Daughter	f	w	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			None							yes							
			Verzon Edmonia	Servant	f	w	26	wd		1	0	Penn Germany	Penn Germany	Penn Germany	1904	English	Servant	Private Family	w	no	0	yes	yes								
1316	72	79	Cola Lester	Head	m	w	42	M	3			Ice Brick	Ice Brick	Ice Brick	1884	Na English	Retail Liquor Dealer		oa	no	0	yes	yes		R						
			Lizzie M	wife	f	w	32	M	3	1	0	Texas	New York	Texas		English	None					yes	yes								
			Mahoney Jesse A	Mother in Law	f	w	63	wd		2	2	Texas	Virginia	North Carolina		English	Dress Maker at Home		oa	no	0	yes	yes		R						
1410	71	78	Kilpatrick Paul N	Head	m	wa	30	M	6			Texas	South Carolina	Virginia		English	Inventor Electric Appliances		w	yes	0	yes	yes		R		M	O			
			Bettie	wife	f	wa	22	M	6	2	2	Texas	United States	Texas		English	None					yes	yes								
			Paul N Jr	Son	m	wa	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							no							
			Melvin J	Son	m	wa	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			None														
			Oliver V	Mother	f	wa	68	wd		6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		English	None					yes	yes								
			Charles F	Nephew	m	wa	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None					yes	yes	yes							
			Alice J	Niece	f	wa	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None					yes	yes	yes							
			Carrie E	Niece	f	wa	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None					yes	yes	yes							
1308	72	79	Nelson Horace G	Head	m	w	30	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Louisiana		English	Telegraph Operator	Western Union	w	no	0	yes	yes		R		W	O			
			Norman N	Brother	m	w	22	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Louisiana		English	Operator Telegraph	Western Union	w	no	0	yes	yes								

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY South End 10 Ward
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18 DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 48
WARD OF CITY 10
SHEET No. 4 B
ENUMERATOR Andrew A Rowland

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.							
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation																												
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
21st	2006	73	50	Booth John H	Brother in law	m	w	34	M	1	4		Texas	United States	United States			English	Contractor	Painter	Own	no	0	yes	yes							
				Isadora E	wife	f	w	27	M	1	4	0	0	Texas	Pennsylvania	Louisiana			English	None					yes	yes							
				Nelson Emma S	Mother	f	w	54	Wd					Louisiana	Illinois	Alabama			English	None					yes	yes							
				Smith Sidney Jr	Boarder	m	w	17	S					Texas	United States	United States			English	Operator Telegraph Co		W	no	0	yes	yes			0	3		N	S	
	2006	73	50	Leigh Charles F	Head	m	w	72	M	50				Tex Germans	Tex Germans	Tex Germans	1859	Cit	English	Book Binder		W	no	0	yes	yes		R	1	2	9	1	1	
				Elizabeth	wife	f	w	67	M	50	8	7		Tex Germans	Tex Germans	Tex Germans	1859		English	None					yes	yes							
				Epperson Elizabeth	Daughter	f	w	42	wd		2	2		New York	Tex Germans	Tex Germans			English	None					yes	yes							
				Frank H	Grandson	m	w	18	S					Texas	Texas English	New York			English	Clerk Bank		W	no	0	yes	yes	no		0	7		N		
				Feigle Frederick H	Boarder	m	w	39	S					New York	Tex Germans	Tex Germans			English	Wagon Driver U S Mail		W	no	0	yes	yes			0			N		
Mill	2010	74	81	Smith Joseph H	Head	m	B	45	M	6				United States	United States	United States			English	Watch Man R. Docks		W	no	0	yes	yes		R	14	14	9	10	N	
	Rear			Phillis	wife	f	B	41	M	6	0	0		Texas	Texas	Texas			Negro	Wash Woman at Home		Col	no	0	yes	yes				2	0	7	N	
				Espinosa Blanch	Niece	f	B	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None							yes						
	2010	75	82	Anderson Clara E	Head		w	33	M	3				New York	New York	New York			English	Superintendent Insurance Co		W	no	0	yes	yes		R	14	0	2	1	N	
				Mallard E	Son		w	3	M	3	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes							
	2011	76	83	Rainey Flora F	Head		w	35	M	8				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Dept Coast Geod Survey		W	no	0	yes	yes		R	10	7	X	5		
				Emily	wife		w	31	M	8	2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes							
				Edna	Daughter		w	2	S					Texas	Virginia	Texas				None							no						
	2012	77	84	Evans Henry A	Head	m	w	38	S					Iowa	Ky Germans	Louisiana			English	Shoe Dealer	Retail	Emp	no	0	no	yes		R	10	3	X		
				Minnie	Sister	f	w	25	S					Texas	Ky Germans	Louisiana			English	None					yes	yes							
				Annie	Sister	f	w	22	S					Texas	Ky Texas	Louisiana			English	None					yes	yes							
				Maurice	Boarder	m	w	34	S					Texas	Ky Germans	New York			English	Book Keeper		W	no	0	yes	yes			8	5	W	X	
	2013	78	85	Wright Joseph H	Head	m	w	77	md					South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina			English	Peddler	Notions	Own	no	0	yes	yes		R	40		20	25		
Block 10	1911	79	86	Mueller Charles	Head	m	w	38	M	8				Tex Germans	Tex Germans	Tex Germans	1900	Al	English	Butcher	Market	Own	no	0	yes	yes		R	M	3	2	3		
				Agnes	wife	f	w	25	M	8	1	1		Tex Germans	Tex Germans	Tex Germans	1902		English	None					yes	yes							
				Elinor	Daughter	f	w	6	S					New York	Tex Germans	Tex Germans			English	None							yes						
				Hoffmann Fritz	Servant	m	w	27	S					Tex Germans	Tex Germans	Tex Germans	1909	Al	English	Butcher	Market	W	no	0					0	3		N	
	1913	80	87	McEntire John A	Head	m	w	26	M	1				Scot English	Scot English	Scot English	1908	Al	English	Carpenter	odd jobs	W	no	0	yes	yes		R	M	2	3	1	1	
				Blanche M	wife	f	w	25	M	1	0	0		Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	1909		English	None					yes	yes							
	1914	81	88	Arend Fred W	Head	m	w	31	md					Ohio	Tex Germans	Tex Germans			English	Store Manager	Mercredes Co	W	no	0	yes	yes		R	M					
	1915	82	89	Allison Charles G	Head	m	w	42	M	8				Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	1886	Na	English	Carpenter	Work	W	no	0	yes	yes		R	M	1	2	1	1	
				Augusta	wife	f	w	40	M	8	3	3		Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	1891		English	None					yes	yes							
				Judita	Daughter	f	w	7	S					Texas	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish			English	None							no						
				Zakarley	Son	m	w	5	S					Texas	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish			English	None							no						
				Oscar	Son	m	w	1 6/12	S					Texas	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish				None													
	1916	83	90	Maier Louis L	Head	m	w	27	M	1				Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	Plumber	City	W	no	0	yes	yes		R	M	2	1	2		
				Ida L	wife	f	w	26	M	1	1	1		Pennsylvania	Emily Germans	Emily Germans			English	None					yes	yes							
				Louis F	Son	m	w	7/12	S					Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania				None													
	1917	84	91	Ramey Friedrich Jr	Head	m	w	32	M	4				Texas	Tex Germans	Indiana			English	Salesman	Grocery	W	no	0	yes	yes		R	M	7	2	2		
				Anna D	wife	f	w	27	M	4	2	2		Texas	Tex Germans	Tex Germans			English	None					yes	yes							
				Maria F	Daughter	f	w	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
				Catherine	Daughter	f	w	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
	1918	85	92	Bucos Leon	Head	m	w	42	M	18				Fr French	Fr French	Fr French	1886	Na	English	Tobacco	Factory	W	no	0	yes	yes		O	F	M	4	5	N	
				Marie	wife	f	w	44	M	18	2	0		Missouri	Tex Germans	Tex Germans			English	None					yes	yes		1					
	1919	86	93	Ellison William L	Head	m	w	42	M	20				Texas	Alabama	Alabama			English	Captain	Steam Boat	W	yes	12	yes	yes		O	F	M	0	0		
				Emma J	wife	f	w	40	M	20	2	2		Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	1880		English	None					yes	yes							
				Alva L	Daughter	f	w	17	S					Texas	Texas	Swed Swedish			English	None							yes						
				William L Jr	Son	m	w	8	S					Texas	Texas	Swed Swedish			English	None							yes						
				Buck P	Brother	m	w	28	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama			English	Carpenter	Ship	W	yes	12	yes	yes		1		12	4	1		
	1920	87	94	Pinpilla Andrew	Head	m	w	28	M	19				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Pressman	News Paper	W	no	0	yes	yes		O	F	M	5	5		
				Mary	wife	f	w	36	M	19	2	2		Kansas	Wisconsin	Iowa			English	None					yes	yes							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

42

County: Galveston

Township or other division of county: So Part of 10 Ward

Name of institution:

Name of incorporated place: Galveston City

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of April 1910.

Supervisor's District No. 7

Enumeration District No. 49

Ward of city: South Part of 10

Sheet No. 5 A

Andrew H Rowland, Enumerator

Location: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living in April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months instead of years.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of completed years married	Number of children born to this mother	Number of these children living	Nativity: Place of birth of each person named. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If in foreign birth, give the country.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account	Wage earner: Number of weeks employed during the year	Wage earner: Unemployed at the time of the census	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Education: Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Nativity of Race: Mother tongue	Nativity of Race: Years in United States	Nativity of Race: Naturalized	Nativity of Race: Whether a home owner	Nativity of Race: Home owned free or mortgaged	Nativity of Race: Farm or home	Nativity of Race: Number of farm schedule	Nativity of Race: Supplemental schedule	Nativity of Race: Number of Indian schedule
				George W	Son	m	W	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Kansas			English	Schauffeur		W		30	yes	yes	no										
				Ellen M	daughter	f	W	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Kansas			English	None																		
Ave M	1724	88	96	Raphael Arlon	Head	m	W	36	M	1	0		Texas	St Italian	St Italian			English	Salesman	Comercial	W		no	0	yes	yes		R	H	6	1	3	X					
				Sarah	wife	f	W	27	M	1	0		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						yes	yes										
				Angelo B	son	m	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						yes	yes										
	1728	88	96	Hillenburg John	Head	m	W	66	M	1			Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1866	Na	English	None						yes	yes	yes	R								
				Morton Lottie	Hired Helper	f	W	37	Wd		2	0	Texas	Texas	Ger German			English	Servant						yes	yes		R								
				Hillenburg John	Son	m	W	22	S				Texas	German Ger	Ger German			English	Laborer	odd jobs	W		yes	30	yes	yes										
18th Street	1414	98	99	Gibson Charley	Head	m	B	31	M	2	8		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Baker	Shop	W		no	0	yes	yes		R		5							
				Eglard	wife	f	B	27	M	1	8	6	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						yes	yes										
				Edna	Daughter	f	B	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						yes	yes										
				Ovid	Daughter	f	B	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						yes	yes										
		98		Gibson Conny	Head	m	B	27	M	2	3			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						yes	yes										
				Mabel	wife	f	B	23	M	1	3	0	0	Texas	South Carolina	Texas			English	Porter	Hosp Co	W		no	0	yes	yes			H	2						
				Ferguson Christie A	Brother in law	m	B	26	S					Texas	South Carolina	Texas			English	Steamfitter	Work out	W		no	0	yes	yes			H	2						
	1724	91	94	Seale Edward G	Head	m	W	30	M	5				Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	1886	Alt	English	Laborer	Dock	W		no	0	yes	yes			H	2						
				Clara M	wife	f	W	28	M	5	3	3		Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Contractor & Painter	Work	W		no	0	yes	yes		C	M	4						
				Ellen M	Daughter	f	W	4	S					Texas	Eng English	Texas			English	None						yes	yes										
				Edward M	Son	m	W	3	S					Texas	Eng English	Texas			English	None																
				Eleanor P	Son	m	W	10/12	S					Texas	Eng English	Texas				None																
7th St	1717	92	100	Markley Cyrus W	Head	m	W	25	M	1				Penna	Pennsylvania	New Hampshire			English	Clerk Rail Road Office		W		no	0	yes	yes		O	M	8						
				Etta May	wife	f	W	21	M	1	1	0	0	Texas	Ger German	Texas			English	None						yes	yes										
	1703	93	101	Gries Charles	Head	m	W	61	M	38				Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1878	Na	English	Florist	own Garden		no	0	yes	yes		R	M	37						
				Anna	wife	f	W	52	M	38	5	4		Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1878		English	None						yes	yes										
				Ernst	Son	m	W	22	S					Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Florist	Store		no	0	yes	yes										
				Carlos	Son	m	W	19	S					Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Pressman	Printing Office	W	no	4	yes	yes	no										
	Ross	102		Bronssard Ernest G	Head	m	W	30	M	10				Texas	Louisiana	Ger English			English	Manager	Hotel	W	no	0	yes	yes	yes										
				Lyma	wife	f	W	27	M	10	3	3		Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None						yes	yes										
				Lloyd	Son	m	W	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						yes	yes										
				Ernest C Jr	Son	m	W	6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None								yes									
				Charles	Son	m	W	4	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None								yes									
	1701	94	102	Musi Dominick	Head	m	W	41	M	14				It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1888	Na	English	Grocery	Retail		no	0	yes	yes		R	M	22	3						
				Josephine	wife	f	W	33	M	14				It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1888		English	Sales Lady	Retail Grocery	W	no	0	yes	yes											
				Pasquina	Daughter	f	W	7	S					Texas	It Italian	It Italian			English	None																
	1411	96	104	Madon Frank P	Head	m	W	40	M	21				Fr French	Fr France	Fr France		Al	English	Salesman	Cigar Store	W	no	0	yes	yes	yes										
				Jennie	wife	f	W	37	M	21	7	7		Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	1883		English	None						yes	yes										
				Jessie M	dau	m	W	17	S					Texas	Fr Belgium	Eng English			English	Salesman	Retail Cigar Store		yes	4	yes	yes	no										
				William M	Son	m	W	16	S					Texas	Fr Belgium	Eng English			English	Messenger	Bank	W	no	0	yes	yes	no										
				Eugene M	Son	m	W	14	S					Texas	Fr France	Eng English			English	Sales Boy	Department Store	W	no	0	yes	yes	no										
				Leon C	Son	m	W	11	S					Texas	Fr France	Eng English			English	None						yes	yes	no									
				Coronelander Frank J	Brother in law	m	W	9	S					Texas	Fr France	Eng English			English	None						yes	yes	yes									
				Joseph L	Son	m	W	7	S					Texas	Fr France	Eng English			English	None								yes									
18th Street	1413	96	105	Wilson Edward	Head	m	B	27	M	1				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Dock	W	yes	10	yes	yes		R	M	2							
				Robert	Father	m	B	60	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Dumpler	Cotton	W	yes	3	yes	yes										
				Bryant Alice	Sister	f	B	25	M	7	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Woman Maid	works out	W	no	0	yes	yes										
				Hillison	Brother in law	m	B	28	M	7				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Janitor	Office Building	W	no	0	yes	yes										
				Bines Laura	Sister	f	B	22	M	6	2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Maid					yes	yes										
				George	Brother in law	m	B	20	M	6				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Porter	Drug Store	W	no	0	yes	yes										
				George Jr	Nephew	m	B	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None								no								

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: South Part of 10 Ward
Name of institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

Name of incorporated place: Galveston City
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of April, 1910.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 149
Sheet No. 5 B
Ward of city: No Part 10
Andrew H. Eberhard, Enumerator

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal description. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years married. Mother of how many children. Number of these children living.	Nativity. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of father of this person. Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc. Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account. If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Education. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Ownership of home. Owned or rented. Owned free or mortgage. Farm or house. Number of farm schedule.	Whether able to speak English. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15	16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29	30 31 32
1 Ave M	Freeland Stephen	Nephew	m B 3 S	Texas Texas Texas			English			
	Nelson Jane	Mother	f B 50 wd	Alabama United States United States			English	Laundress at Home	w no 0	yes yes		3 D 7 X
	Smith Albert J	Half Brother	m B 18 S	Texas Texas Texas			English	Wagon Driver for Contractor	w no 0	yes yes no		18 4 X
1415 49 106	McCurty Jessy	Head	m B 29 M2	Texas Alabama Alabama			English	Wagon Driver for Contractor	w yes 12			24 5 W X
	Martha	wife	f B 30 M2 0 2 2	Texas Texas Texas			English	Cook Private Family	w no 0	yes yes		4 D 7 X
	Sam Kinney	Step Son	m B 10 S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None		yes		
	Odelia	Step Son	m B 4 S	Texas Texas Texas				None				
1804 98 103	Ehrinaff Sarah	Head	f Ma 44 W	Tennessee United States United States			English	Janitor in Hotels	w no 0	yes yes		24 M 1-0 7 X
	Ethel C	Daughter	f mu 18 S	Texas Kentucky Tennessee			English	Wash Woman at Home	col yes 25	yes yes		3-0 7 X
	Lyora N	Daughter	f mu 15 S	Texas Kentucky Tennessee			English	None		yes yes yes		
	Luther B	Daughter	f mu 13 S	Texas Kentucky Tennessee			English	None		yes		
	Thomas H	Son	m mu 8 S	Texas Kentucky Tennessee			English	None		yes		
	Sappington Louis	Grandson	m mu 2 S	Texas Texas Texas				None				
1820 99 104	Manning Frank	Head	m B 56 M2 0	Texas Texas Texas			English	Laborer City	w no 0			R H 4 X
	Annie L	wife	f B 20 M1 0 0 0	Texas Texas Texas			English	Maid Woman Days work	w yes 25	yes yes no		2 D 7 X
	Nellie	daughter	f B 23 S	Texas Texas Texas			English	Cook Private Family	w no 0	yes yes		14 X
	Grand Son	Son	m B 2 S	Texas Texas Texas			English	Porter Railroad	w no 0	yes yes		14 X
1814 102 108	Schmaruch Charles	Head	m W 46 M1 17	Ger Germany Ger Germany Ger Germany	1876 est	English	Bar Tender Retail Liquor	w no 0	yes yes		R H 14 X
	Bessie M	wife	f W 39 M1 17 0 0	Texas Alabama Alabama			English	None		yes yes		
1814 101 104	Forest Walter H	Head	m W 24 M1 0	Kansas Kansas Kansas			English	Wagon Driver Oil Co	w no 0	yes yes		R H 5 4 X
	Grace E	wife	f W 22 M1 0	Texas Louisiana Texas			English	None		yes yes		
1816 102 106	Worcel Charles	Head	m W 72 M1 32	Ger Germany Ger Germany Ger Germany	1865 est	English	Watchman Night	w no 0	yes yes		R H 14 X
	Missie Ed	wife	f W 60 M1 32 4 3	Ger Germany Ger Germany Ger Germany	1865	English	None		yes yes		
	Charles W	Son	m W 28 S	Texas Ger Germany Ger Germany			English	Bar Tender Retail Liquor	w no 0	yes yes		1-1 X
	Miller Rosa Lee	Daughter	f W 30 Wd	1 1 Texas Ger Germany Ger Germany			English	None		yes yes		
	Anthony	Grandson	m W 2 S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None				
1818 103 104	Butler William H	Head	m B 56 M2 46	Maryland Maryland Maryland			English	Laborer odd jobs	w yes 16			O F H 15 5 X
	Mattie	wife	f B 35 M2 16 4 4	Texas Texas Texas			English	None		yes yes		
	Sallie	Daughter	f B 16 S	Texas Maryland Texas			English	None		1	yes	
	Mamie	Daughter	f B 14 S	Texas Maryland Texas			English	None			yes	
	Guthrie	Daughter	f B 11 S	Texas Maryland Texas			English	None			yes	
	Isaac	Son	m B 7 S	Texas Maryland Texas			English	None			yes	
	Williams Edward	Roomer	m B 45 Wd	Texas Texas Texas			English	Janitor at Opera House	w no 0	yes yes		15 5 X
	Murphy Mark M	Roomer	m B 43 Wd	Texas United States United States			English	Labor odd jobs	w yes 15	yes yes		15 5 X
	Joseph Chilis	Roomer	f B 80 wd	5 2 Texas United States United States			English	None				
1824 104 112	Garrett William H Jr	Head	m W 27 M1 5	Texas Eng English Eng English			English	Salesk in Office	w no 0	yes yes		R I H 11 X
	Augusta G	wife	f W 25 M1 5 2 2	Texas Ger Germany Ger Germany			English	None		yes yes		
	Henry L	Son	m W 3 S	Texas Texas Texas				None				
	Murphy E	Daughter	f W 1 S	Texas Texas Texas				None				
	Hoffelmaier Peter	Father in Law	m W 61 M1 30	Ger Germany Ger Germany Ger Germany	1865 est	English	Wagon Driver odd jobs	W no 0	yes yes		15 4 X 2
	Sophia	Mother in Law	f W 60 M1 30 3 3	Ger Germany Ger Germany Ger Germany	1878	English	None			
	Elzy W	Brother in Law	m W 20 S	Texas Ger Germany Ger Germany			English	Machinist in Shops	W yes 10	yes yes no		1 14 4 X
1828 105 110	Bennison Samuel	Head	m W 50 M1 24	Texas Eng English Eng English			English	Merchant Ship Supplies	W no 0	yes yes		O F H 5 3 X
	Nita D	wife	f W 41 M1 24 8 8	Texas Ger Germany Ger Germany			English	none		yes yes		2 3 X
	Samuel L	Son	m W 22 S	Texas Texas Texas			English	Sales Man Ship Supplies	W no 0	yes yes		
	Magdalen M	Daughter	f W 20 S	Texas Texas Texas			English	none		yes yes no		
	Bessie B	Daughter	f W 19 S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None		yes yes no		
	Luther B	Son	m W 15 S	Texas Texas Texas			English	Errd Boy		yes yes no		
	John H	Son	m W 5 S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None			no	
	Dwight H	Son	m W 6 S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None			no	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

STATE Texas — COUNTY Galveston — TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY So Part of 10 ward — NAME OF INSTITUTION —

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City — ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF April 1910 — WARD OF CITY 10

43 — SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7 — ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 44 — SHEET NO. 6

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.						CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.					
Number of dwelling in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of city block			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinning, salesman, editor, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of weeks at work during 1909	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Number of home
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
12	166	114		Bosse, Frank	Head	m	w	34	Mi	7			Texas	Germany	Germany				English	Director	Printing Co	W	no	0	yes	yes		R	H	11	2	3	4
				Minnie M	wife	f	w	27	Mi	7	4	4	Texas	Texas	Germany				English	none					yes	yes							
				Robert E	Son	m	w	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English														
				Eva L	Daughter	f	w	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English								no						
				Dorothy E	Daughter	f	w	1	9				Texas	Texas	Texas				English														
				Gertrude	Daughter	f	w	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					None													
13	167	115		Dix, Henry E	Head	m	w	40	Mi	17			Ger Germany	Ger Germany	Ger Germany	1870	NA		English	Stockster	of Wagon	on	no	0	yes	yes		0	M	N	2	3	N
				Mary Elois M	wife	f	w	38	Mi	17	2	2	Texas	Texas	Ger Germany				English	None					yes	yes							
				Cecil F	Daughter	f	w	16	S				Texas	Ger Germany	Texas				English	None					yes	yes	yes						
				Henry R	Son	m	w	13	S				Texas	Ger Germany	Texas				English	None					yes	yes	yes						
14	168	116		Bloom, Moby	Head	f	w	47	Wd		4	4	Massachusetts	Illinois	Missouria				English	None					yes	yes	yes	R	O				
				Enid R	Daughter	f	w	25	S				Texas	Louisiana	Massachusetts				English	Stenographer	Office	W	no	0	yes	yes				11		V	
				Estelle C	Daughter	f	w	23	S				Texas	Louisiana	Massachusetts				English	Stenographer	Office	W	no	0	yes	yes				11		V	
				Harriet L	Daughter	f	w	21	S				Texas	Louisiana	Massachusetts				English	Book Binder	Printing Office	W	no	0	yes	yes				11		V	
				Celeste M	Daughter	f	w	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Massachusetts				English	Stenographer	Office	W	no	0	yes	yes	no			7		V	
				Robert B	Son	m	w	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Massachusetts				English	None					yes	yes	yes						
				Gerald	Son	m	w	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Massachusetts				English	None					yes	yes	yes						
				Geraldine	Daughter	f	w	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Massachusetts				English	None					yes	yes	yes						
15	169	117		Henson, Joseph B	Head	m	w	38	Mi	17			Texas	Washington DC	Washington DC				English	Letter carrier U.S.		W	no	0	yes	yes		R	H	11	N	V	
				Gertrude B	Wife	f	w	37	Mi	17	6	6	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				English	None					yes	yes							
				Josephine B	Daughter	f	w	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	none					yes	yes	no						
				Marie B	Daughter	f	w	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	none					yes	yes	yes						
				Gertrude B	Daughter	f	w	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None					yes	yes	yes						
				Paul J	Son	m	w	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	none					yes	yes	yes						
				Edmonia M	Daughter	f	w	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						yes							
				George W	Son	m	w	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None						no							
			Gresham	Beatrice	Sister in law	f	w	25	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				English	Stenographer	office	W	no	0	yes	yes				10		F	N
16	170	118	Shaffer	Sophie	Head	f	w	54	S				Ger Germany	Ger Germany	Ger Germany	1860			English	None													
17	171	119	Martin	Charles capt	Head	m	w	64	Mi	24			Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	1874	NA		English	Pilot	Bridge Boat	W	no	0	yes	yes							
				Emma	wife	f	w	53	Mi	24	5	5	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	Swed Skedish	1885			English	None					yes	yes		0	F	M			
				Ella L	Daughter	f	w	18	S				Texas	Nor Norwegian	Swed Swedish				English	None					yes	yes	yes						
				Annie O	Daughter	f	w	16	S				Texas	Nor Norwegian	Swed Swedish				English	Stenographer	Office	W	yes	23	yes	yes	yes						
				Emma D	Daughter	f	w	12	S				Texas	Nor Norwegian	Swed Swedish				English	None					yes	yes	yes						
18	172	120	Klinewitz	[illegible]	Head	m	w	41	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Watchman	Wharf	W	yes	16	yes	yes							
				[illegible]	[illegible]	f	w	41	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	None													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	f	w	19	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]													
				Clarence	Brother	m	w	17	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				English	Clerk	Grocery Store	W	no	0	yes	yes							
				Virgil	[illegible]	m	w	12	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				English	None													
19	173	121	Lacewell	George W	Head	m	w	43	Mi	17			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				English	Officer	Special	W	no	0	yes	yes		R	H	5	F	N	
				Lidia E	Wife	f	w	42	Mi	17	4	4	Georgia	Ger Germany	Virginia				English	None					yes	yes							
				Patrick	Son	m	w	12	S				Georgia	Illinois	Georgia				English	Helper	Gent Store	W	yes	1	yes	yes	no			7		V	
				[illegible]	Daughter	f	w	13	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				English	None					yes	yes	yes						
				[illegible]	Daughter	f	w	1	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				English	None					yes	yes	yes						
				Clarence	Son	m	w	4	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				English	None													
			Koch	Frederick H	Brother in law	f		56	S				[illegible]	Nor Germany	Germany				English	Cook	Saloon	W	no	0	yes	yes							
20	174	122	Edmondson	Gustine	Friend	m	w	64	Mi	30			Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	1874	NA		English	Fishing Boat	Manager	W	no	0	yes	yes		0	F	M			
				Mattie	wife	f	w	49	Mi	30	7	7	Texas	Ger Germany	Ger Germany				English	none					yes	yes							
				Gustine H	Son	m	w	22	S				Texas	Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian					Manager	Laundry	W	no	0	yes	yes							
				Willie D	Son	m	w	21	S				Texas	Nor Norwegian	Texas				English	Engineer	Dealer Retail	W	no	0	yes	yes							

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: 1st Ward of Galveston
Name of incorporated place: Galveston City
Name of institution:
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 47
Sheet No. 6 B
Ward of city: 19
Enumerated by me on the 20 day of April 1910.
Andrew J. Rowland, Enumerator

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal description. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Nativity. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Occupation. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, teacher, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	If an employer, whether or not the business is conducted with the assistance of capital invested by others	Number of months not employed during 1909	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Highest grade completed	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Farm schedule number	Number	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, crippled, etc.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
Live Oak		Lenora A	daughter	f	w	23	S				Texas	Nor Norwegian	Texas			English	None					yes	yes								
		Cecil J	Brother	m	w	17	S				Texas	Nor Norwegian	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
		Ephie J	Daughter	f	w	13	S				Texas	Nor Norwegian	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
		Cyril J	Brother	m	w	11	S				Texas	Nor Norwegian	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
		Emily M	Daughter	f	w	7	S				Texas	Nor Norwegian	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
	1801	115	119	Lubbering William	Head	m	w	51	M	22	4		Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian	1891	Na	English	Wagon Driver	Printing House	W	no	0	yes	yes		O	H	4	7	1
				Emilie	wife	f	w	47	M	4	6	0	Illinois	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					yes	yes						
				Oscar J	Son	m	w	13	S				Texas	Nor Norwegian	Illinois			English	Office Boy	Rail Road	W	no	0	yes	yes						
				Helen M	Daughter	f	w	8	S				Texas	Nor Norwegian	Illinois			English	None					yes	yes	yes					
	1402	116	120	Parisi	James	Head	m	w	28	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Salesman	Grocery Store	W	no	0	yes	yes		R	H	2		
					Viola	wife	f	w	29	M	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	None					yes	yes						
					Amelia E	Daughter	f	w	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
11th	1401	117	121	Parisch	William	Head	m	w	76	M	53			Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1854	Na	English	Carpenter & Contractor	Retired			57	yes	yes		O	F	H		
					Susan	wife	f	w	74	M	53	2	2	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1855		English	None												
	1405	118	122	Lyerch	Frank M	Head	m	w	47	M	10			Texas	Ire English	Ire English			English	Fire Mens	City	W	no	0	yes	yes		R	H	3	5	X
					Parrie Pursell	wife	f	w	32	M	10	5	2	Texas	Ire English	Texas			English	None					yes	yes						
					Percy J	son	m	w	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						yes						
					John C	Son	m	w	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
	1411	119	123	Burisy	Fred	Head	m	w	40	M	5			Louisiana	Fr French	Fr French			English	Salesman	Department Store	W	no	0	yes	yes		R	H	4	2	X
					Olympia	wife	f	w	26	M	5	2	2	Louisiana	Fr French	Louisiana			English	None					yes	yes						
					Milton	Son	m	w	3	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None					yes		no					
					Dyllone	Daughter	f	w	1/12	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				None												
				Peleter	George	Brother in Law	m	w	21	S				Louisiana	Fr French	Louisiana			English	Sales man	Department Store	W	yes		yes	yes		R	H	3	4	
	1413	120	124	Canal	Jennie	Head	f	mu	34	Wd		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Wash Woman	At Home	OA	260	0	yes	yes		R	H	4	1	
					George P	Son	m	mu	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Delivery Boy	Market	W	no	0	yes	yes	no					
	1402	121	125	Lavini	Charley	Head	m	w	42	M	17			It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1893	Na	English	Laguor Store	Whole Sale Liquor	W	no	0	yes	yes		O	F	M	3	X
					Linda	wife	f	w	36	M	17	3	3	It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1893		English	Sales Lady	Retail Grocery	W	no	0							
					Maud	Daughter	f	w	13	S				Texas	It Italian	It Italian			English	None					yes	yes	yes					
					Cuba	Daughter	f	w	11	S				Texas	It Italian	It Italian			English	None					yes	yes	yes					
					Colorado	Daughter	f	w	5	S				Texas	It Italian	It Italian			English	None							yes					
					Lido	Nephew	m	w	16	S				It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1893		English	Sales man	Grocery Store	W	no	0	yes	yes	yes					
					Louise	Nephew	m	w	21	S				It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1910		Italian	Sales man	Liquor Store	W	yes	36							
2nd	1406	122	126	Maguire	George M	Head	m	w	46	M	20			Louisiana	Ohio	At Sea			English	Clerk	Telegraph office	W	220	0	yes	yes		O	M	10	7	X
					Leonora	wife	f	w	40	M	20	5	3	Pennsylvania	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					yes	yes						
					George G	Son	m	w	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Pennsylvania			English	Salesman	Bank Furniture	W	no	0	yes	yes				2	X	
					Rafael J	Son	m	w	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Pennsylvania			English	None					yes	yes	yes					
					Gonzales M	Son	m	w	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Pennsylvania			English	None					yes	yes	yes					
					Helen G	Daughter	f	w	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Pennsylvania			English	None					yes	yes	yes					
					Salvatore R	Son	m	w	1	6/12				Texas	Louisiana	Pennsylvania				None												
	1406	123	127	Schmidt	Richard	Head	m	w	41	M	20	2	2	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1888	Na	English	Cotton		W	no	0	yes	yes		R	H	2	8	
					Clara	wife	f	w	39	M	20	2	2	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1889		English	None					yes	yes						
					Edna P	Daughter	f	w	17	S				Michigan	Ger German	Ger German			English	Saleslady	Ready Made Store	W	yes	23	yes	yes				2	X	
					Arnold R	Son	m	w	6	S				Michigan	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					yes	yes						
	1410	124	128	Brentzenhofer	August	Head	f	w	50	md		10	9	Germany	Ger German	Ger German	1861		English	None					yes	yes		O	F	H		
					Clara O	Daughter	f	w	31	S				Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Bookkeeper	Department Store	W	no	0	yes	yes				10	1	X
					Barbara	Daughter	f	w	29	S				Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					yes	yes						
					Emilie	Daughter	f	w	24	S				Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Dress Making	At Home	OA	no	0	yes	yes				2	X	
					Otto	Son	m	w	23	S				Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Wagon Maker	Grocery Store	W	no	0	yes	yes				2	X	
					Edith	Daughter	f	w	11	S				Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					yes	yes	yes					
					Octavia	Daughter	f	w	8	S				Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					yes	yes						

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

State: Texas
County: Fannin
Township, Town, Village, or other division of county: Precinct 2 Ref. No. 2 Ward
Name of Institution:
Name of Incorporated Place: Ivanhoe City
Enumerated by me on the 26 day of April, 1910.
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 49
Sheet No. 7 A
Ward of City: Precinct No 2
1153

Location			Name	Relation	Personal Description						Nativity				Citizenship		Occupation					Education			Home Owned			Farm Owned		
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of person in family	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Number of years married	Number of these years in present marriage	Number of children born to this mother	Number of these children living	Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinning, weaving, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker	Number of weeks at work during the year	Number of hours worked on average per week	Whether can read	Whether can write	Attended school	Whether owned or rented	Whether free or mortgaged	Farm owned or rented	Whether free or mortgaged	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
Dwg 32			Oxford Alonzo	Roomer	M	W	32	S								Texas	Texas	Mississippi			Peddler	Grocery	W	20	0	Yes	Yes				
1908	123	123	Schoolcraft Thomas	Head	M	W	44	M	18							Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina			Farmer	Own Farm				Yes	Yes		O	M	
			Mary E	Wife	F		40	M	18	3	3					Texas	Georgia	Georgia			Keeping House					Yes	Yes				
			Clarence W	Son	M		16	S								Texas	Texas	Texas			Farm Laborer					Yes	Yes				
			Ethel M	Daughter	F		14	S								Texas	Texas	Texas			At School					Yes	Yes				
			Mattie L	Daughter	F		12	S								Texas	Texas	Texas			At School					Yes	Yes				
			Lonnie L	Son	M		9	S								Texas	Texas	Texas			At School					Yes	Yes				
			Ruth E	Daughter	F		7	S								Texas	Texas	Texas			At School					Yes	Yes				
1909	124	124	Pierson Jeremy J	Head	M	W	54	M	25							Ga Germany	Ga Germany	Ga Germany	1852	Yes	Shoemaker	Shoe Factory	W	20	0	Yes	Yes		O	M	M	M
			Ann E	wife	F		49	M	25	2	2					Ga Germany	Ga Germany	Ga Germany	1855		Keeping House					Yes	Yes				
			Agnes A	dau	M	W	14	S								Texas	Ga Germany	Ga Germany			At School					Yes	Yes				
			Edna M	Daughter	F	W	11	S								Texas	Ga Germany	Ga Germany			At School					Yes	Yes				
			Margaret E	dau	M	W	16	S								Texas	Ga Germany	Ga Germany			Dress Maker					Yes	Yes				
			Mary M	Daughter	F	W	19	S								Texas	Ga Germany	Ga Germany			Nurse					Yes	Yes				
			Elsie M	Daughter	F	W	17	S								Texas	Ga Germany	Ga Germany			At School					Yes	Yes				
			Leonard J	Son	M	W	6	S								Texas	Ga Germany	Ga Germany			At School										
			Ferdinand C	Son	M	W	2	S								Texas	Ga Germany	Ga Germany													
1910	125	125	Schoolcraft Willis M	Head	M	W	34	M	14							Texas	Ga Germany	Ga Germany	1862		Farmer	Own Farm				Yes	Yes		O	M	
			Henry M	Son	M	W	12	S								Texas	Ga Germany	Ga Germany			At School					Yes	Yes				
			Leonard F	Son	M	W	9	S								Texas	Ga Germany	Ga Germany			At School					Yes	Yes				
1911	126	126	Schaper Henry J	Head	M	W	47	M	18							Texas	Ger Germany	Ger Germany			Salesman	Department Store	W	50	0	Yes	Yes		O	M	M	M
			Lula B	wife	F	W	38	M	18	1	1					Texas	Texas	Texas			None					Yes	Yes				
			Wilfred L	Son	M	W	15	S								Texas	Texas	Texas			None					Yes	Yes	Yes			
1912	127	127	Levy Elizabeth	Head	F	W	60	Wd		4	3					Eng English	Ger Germany	Eng English	1872		None					Yes	Yes		R	M	
			Hiram	Daughter	F	W	30	S								Texas	Ala French	Eng English			Manager	Millinery Depart Store	W	50	0	Yes	Yes				
1913	130	131	Eisenbach Edward	Head	M	W	37	M	14							Ger Germany	Ger Germany	Ger Germany	1880	Na	Solicitor	Brewery	W	50		Yes	Yes		O	M	M	M
			Lina	wife	F	W	34	M	14	1	1					Texas	Ger Germany	Ger Germany			None					Yes	Yes				
			Mary M	Niece	F	W	22	S								Texas	Germany	Texas			Clerk	Office	W	50	0	Yes	Yes				
1911	131	132	Twitty Charles	Head	M	W	49	M	23							Ger Germany	Ger Germany	Ger Germany	1890	Na	Money Clerk	Express Co	W	50	0	Yes	Yes		R	M	M	M
			Ina	wife	F	W	47	M	23	2	2					Texas	Ger Germany	Ger Germany			None					Yes	Yes				
			Etta	Daughter	F	W	21	S								Texas	Ger Germany	Texas			Stenographer	Office	W	50	0	Yes	Yes				
			Charles W	Son	M	W	6	S								Texas	Ger Germany	Texas			None							Yes			
1905	132	140	Clamp John A	Head	M	W	43	M	15							Texas	Ger Germany	Georgia			Wagon Maker	Furniture	W	50	0	Yes	Yes		R	M	M	M
			Veronica E	wife	F	W	35	M	15	6	5					Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	1883		None					Yes	Yes				
			Grace E	Daughter	F	W	14	S								Texas	Texas	Eng English			At School					Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Lillian J	Daughter	F	W	13	S								Texas	Texas	Eng English			At School					Yes	Yes	Yes			
			John A Jr	Son	M	W	11	S								Texas	Texas	Eng English			None					Yes	Yes	Yes			
			Phyllis M	Daughter	F	W	8	S								Texas	Texas	Eng English			At School							Yes			
			Milton	Son	M	W	6	S								Texas	Texas	Eng English			None							No			
1915	133	141	Bess Andrew M	Head	M	W	32	M	7							Texas	United States	United States			Wagon Maker	Odd Jobs	W	40	10	Yes	Yes		R	M	M	M
			Lizzie E	wife	F	W	31	M	7	3	3					Texas	Tennessee	Texas			Wash Woman	At Home	W	25	25	Yes	Yes				
			Captain J	Son	M	W	6	S								Texas	Texas	Texas			None							Yes			
			Rosa N	Daughter	F	W	4	S								Texas	Texas	Texas			None										
			Andrew M Jr	Son	M	W	1	S								Texas	Texas	Texas			None										
Room	142		Anderson Berry	Head	M	Mu	32	Wd	3							Texas	United States	United States			Laborer	Yards	W	50		Yes			R	M	
			Lelia	wife	F	W	22	M	3	1	1					Texas	Texas	Texas			None					Yes	Yes				
			Rufus B	Son	M	W	1	S								Texas	Texas	Texas			None										
1902	134	143	Lasater Alford	Head	M	Mu	43	M	16							Louisiana	United States	United States			Janitor	Department Store	W	50	1				R	M	M
			Mattie	wife	F	Mu	39	M	16	5	4					Arkansas	Virginia	Georgia			Wash Woman	At Home	W	50	0	Yes	Yes				
			Leon A	Son	M	Mu	21	S								Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas			Other Livery Stable		W	50	3	Yes	Yes				

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

State Texas
County Galveston
Township or other division of county 2nd Ward Part 10 ward
Name of institution
Name of incorporated place Galveston City
Enumerated by me on the 20 day of April 1910.
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 49
Ward of city 10 ward
Sheet No. 7 A
Andrew A Rowland Enumerator

Location: Dwelling visit number in order of visitation	Location: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Married, widowed, divorced, or single	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Nativity: Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization: Whether naturalized	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Occupation: Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, bookkeeper, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed or last employed, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account	Number of weeks unemployed during the year	Number of weeks employed during the year	Education: Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Home: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm: Owned or rented	Farm: Owned free or mortgaged
		Grey R	Son	M	Mu	21	S				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas			English	Laborer Tire Shop	W	no	21	yes	yes						
		Moffatt E	Daughter	F	M	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas			English					yes	yes	no						
		Wilburn J	Son	M	Mu	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas			English	Messenger Boy	W	no	0	yes	yes	no						
		Moffatt Miranda	Mother in Law	F	Mu	76	Wd	7	2		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			English	None											
2011	133	144 Taylor Frank E	Head	M	Mu	33	M	4			Massachusetts	United States	United States			English	Laborer Rail Road	W	no	0	yes	yes						
		Dorie	Wife	M	Mu	23	M	4	0	0	Texas	United States	United States			English	None				yes	yes						
Room	195	Alexander George N	Head	M	Mu	28	M	0			Texas	United States	United States			English	Gussman Clothing Mfg	W	yes	26	yes	yes						
		Roberta	Wife	F	Mu	32	M	0			Texas	United States	United States			English	Dress Maker At Home	W	no	0	yes	yes						
Room	185	Leonard Frank C	Head	M	Mu	38	M	0			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Ironshaw Foundry	W	no	0	yes	yes						
		Lora E	Wife	F	Mu	31	M	0			Texas	Georgia	Georgia			English	None				yes	yes						
		Taylor Minnie B	Servant	F	W	34	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Servant Hotel	W	no	0	yes	yes						
2010	134	146 Browning Samuel F	Head	M	W	33	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer Docks	W	no	0	yes	yes						
		Cecelia E	Wife	F	W	32	M	10	5	5	Texas	Mexico	Texas			English	None				yes	yes						
		Isidore J	Son	M	C	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						yes					
		Hattie E	Daughter	F	C	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						yes					
		Samuel E	Son	M	C	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
		Ethel N	Son	M	C	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
		Eleanor Edwards	Mother in Law	F	W	57	Wd	3	2		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	1879		English	Cook Private Family	W	no	0								
2012	137	147 Jackson Rufus D	Head	M	Mu	43	M	22			Texas	Alabama	Georgia			English	Laborer Docks	W	no	0	yes	yes						
		Nettie	Wife	F	Mu	38	M	22	4	4	Texas	United States	United States			English	None				yes	yes						
		Adelina C	Daughter	F	Mu	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				yes	yes						
		Richard	Son	M	Mu	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Delivery Boy Milk Wagon	W	no	0	yes	yes						
		Emma	Daughter	F	Mu	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				yes	yes						
		Beaufie	Daughter	F	Mu	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				yes	yes						
2014	138	148 Bartlebomall Henrietta	Head	F	W	53	Wd	5	5		Bavaria Germany	Bavaria Germany	Bavaria Germany	1858		English	None				yes	no						
		August W	Son	M	W	21	S				Texas	Bavaria Germany	Bavaria Germany			English	Clerk Office	W	no	0	yes	yes						
		Charles A	Son	M	W	25	S				Texas	Bavaria Germany	Bavaria Germany			English	Clerk Rail Road Office	W	no	0	yes	yes						
2016	139	149 Stelter Conrodene	Head	F	W	56	Wd	9	8		Bavaria Germany	Bavaria Germany	Bavaria Germany	1882		English	None				R	no						
		Otto	Son	M	W	23	S				Bavaria Germany	Bavaria Germany	Bavaria Germany	1882		German	Miller Flour Mill	W	no	0	yes	yes						
		Bertie	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Bavaria Germany	Bavaria Germany	Bavaria Germany	1892		English	Operator Telephone Co	W	no	0	yes	yes	no					
		Anna	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Illinois	Bavaria Germany	Bavaria Germany			English	Dressmaker Clothing Mfg	W	no	0	yes	yes	no					
		Albert	Son	M	W	15	S				Illinois	Bavaria Germany	Bavaria Germany			English	Messenger Boy Western Union	W	yes	10	yes	yes	yes					
2020	140	150 Frost Earl J	Head	M	W	41	M	21			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Electrician Electric Co	W	no	0	yes	yes	R	M	12	2	O	R
		Minnie	Wife	F	W	48	M	21	6	6	Texas	Bavaria Germany	Bavaria Germany			English	None				yes	yes						
		Louis W	Son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Light Trimmer Electric Co	W	no	0	yes	yes						
		Hazel B	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None				yes	yes						
		Mozelle M	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Decorator Mfg Co	W	no	0	yes	yes	no					
		Mabel G	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None				yes	yes						
		Delaphyne	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None				yes	yes						
		Phil J Jr	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None				yes	yes						
2025	141	152 Mercer Millard H	Head	M	W	45	M	15			Illinois	Germany English	New York			English	Conductor City R R	W	no		yes	yes	R	M		O	R	R
		Jennie	Wife	F	W	30	M	15	1	1	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin			English	None				yes	yes						
		Bessie C	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Illinois	Wisconsin			English	Stenographer Office	W	no	0	yes	yes						
1024	182	182 Bridges Arthur N	Head	M	W	42	M	7			Michigan	Michigan	Michigan			English	Salesman Phot Store	W	no	0	yes	yes	R	M	6	2	O	R
		Anna	Wife	F	W	32	M	7	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1877		English	None											
		Mabel E	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Michigan	Germany			English	None											
		Gertrude K	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Michigan	Germany			English	None											
		Mildred L	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Michigan	Germany				None											
1414	183	163 Smith George	Head	M	B	35	M	13			Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana			English	Laborer Docks	W	yes	15	yes	yes	R	M		3	O	R
		Sylvia	Wife	F	B	33	M	13	3	3	Texas	United States	United States			English	None				yes	yes						

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: South Part 10 Ward
Name of institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

45 | Supervisor's District No. 7 | Enumeration District No. 49 | Sheet No. 5 A

Name of incorporated place: Galveston City. Ward of city: 10 Ward

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of April, 1910. Andrew L. Rowland, Enumerator.

Location: Street, avenue, road, etc.	Location: House number (in order of visitation)	Location: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Location: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If less than 1 year, write 6 months as .5	Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Personal description: Number of years now married	Mother of how many children: Number living	Mother of how many children: Number dead	Nativity: Place of birth of this person	Nativity: Place of birth of father of this person	Nativity: Place of birth of mother of this person	Nativity: Year of immigration to the United States	Nativity: Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, flour mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether an employer, employé, or working on own account	Occupation: Home owned or rented	Occupation: Home owned free or mortgaged	Education: Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Education: Can speak English	Residence: Number of years in United States	Residence: Number of years in this place	Residence: Naturalized or alien	Residence: Number of years naturalized	Residence: Number of years in this place	Residence: Naturalized or alien
				Eyerdi X	Daughter	f	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English						yes	yes	yes							
				Lelia	Daughter	f	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English						yes	yes	yes							
				Ora	Daughter	f	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none						yes	yes							
21	140	144	153	Freeman Irving A	Head	m	W	35	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Engineer	S.P. Co	Engineer	R	no	0	yes	yes	yes	8		H	42		R	
				Lucia	wife	f	W	34	M	10	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	none						yes	yes							
				Ira H Jr		m	W	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi			English	none								yes						
21	140	145	154	Schierholz Florence	Lodger	f	W	27	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	Bar tender	Saloon	Lodger	R	no	12	yes	yes								
				Holden Walter	Head	m	W	27	M	5			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Conductor	City R. Road		R	no	0	yes	yes								
				Jane M	wife	f	W	24	M	5	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						yes	yes							
				Mary A	Daughter	f	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None						yes	yes							
				Thomas M	Father	m	W	63	M	42			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Wagon Maker	Electric Co	Worker	R	no	0	yes	yes								
				Julia A	Mother	f	W	57	M	42	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	none						yes	yes							
21	142	146	155	Regent Thomas R	Head	m	W	30	M	5			Indiana	Ont Carolina	Ohio			English	Forwarding	Freight Agent	Agent	R	no	0	yes	yes								
				Eugenia	wife	f	W	27	M	5	3	3	Texas	Wisconsin	Tennessee			English	None						yes	yes							
				Eugenia	Daughter	f	W	4	S				Oklahoma	Indiana	Texas			English	None						yes	yes							
				Jocelyn L	Daughter	f	W	3	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas				None														
				Ruth L	Son	m	W	1½	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas				None														
				Gibson Lydia A	Mother	f	W	61	Wd	4	3		Ohio	Ohio	Indiana			English	None														
				Kenneth C	Son	m	W	23	S				Missouri	Indiana	Ohio			English	Clerk	Clerk Ry Road	Office	R	no	1	yes	yes								
				Mary M	Daughter	f	W	20	S				Missouri	Indiana	Ohio			English	Stenographer	Office	W	R	no	0	yes	yes								
21	202	147	156	Seery Mitchel	Head	m	W	64	M	31			Ger Germany	Ger Germany	Ger Germany	1870		English	None														
				Sarah	wife	f	W	58	M	32	4	4	Ger Germany	Ger Germany	Ger Germany	1870		English	none														
				Ferdinand	Son	m	W	25	S				Ger Germany	Ger Germany	Ger Germany	1870		English	Salesman	Grocery	W	R	no	0	yes	yes								
				Lucien	Son	m	W	24	S				Ger Germany	Ger Germany	Ger Germany	1871		English	Salesman	Grocery	W	R	no	0	yes	yes								
				Morris	Son	m	W	16	S				Texas	Ger Germany	Ger Germany			English	Collector	Lumber Co	W	R	no	0	yes	yes								
20	149	148	157	Toll Katherine	Head	f	W	75	Wd		7	5	Ger Germany	Germany	Ger Germany	1852		English	none						yes	yes	R	H					
				Charles H	Son	m	W	52	Wd		1	1	Texas	Ger Germany	Ger Germany			English	none						yes	yes							
				Otto H	Son	m	W	44	Wd		2	2	Texas	Ger Germany	Ger Germany			English	none						yes	yes							
				Conkling Augusta	Daughter	f	W	23	S				Texas	New York	Texas			English	none						yes	yes							
21	207	149	158	Steckle Joseph H	Head	m	W	40	M	16			Michigan	Ger Germany	Michigan			English	Cooper	Fish Co	W	R	no	0	yes	yes	R	H					
				Lucas H	wife	f	W	32	M	16	1	1	Texas	Swed Swedish	Ger Germany			English	None						yes	yes							
				Joseph H	Son	m	W	7	S				Idaho	Michigan	Texas			English	none														
				Blair Charles W	Stepson	m	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none														
21	211	150	159	Theobald Charles H	Head	m	W	31	M	6			Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Agent	Express Co	W	R	no	0	yes	yes								
				Mary E.	wife	f	W	27	M	6	0	0	Texas	Ger Germ	New York			English	None						yes	yes							
				Dorris Ella	Servant	f	W	17	S				Missouri	United States	United States			English	Servant	Private Family	W	R	no	0	yes	yes								
21	211	151	160	Gutmann Ferdinand	Head	m	W	49	M	14			Ger Germany	Ger Germany	Ger Germany	1881	na	English	Sales Man	Music Store	W	R	no	0	yes	yes	0	M	H	42		R	
				Flora	wife	f	W	38	M	14	0	0	[illegible]	Ger Germ	Ger Germ				None						yes	yes							
				Thornton Ellis	Servant	f	B	38	Sg		1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	None						yes	yes							
20	209	152	161	Jackson Charles	Head	m	W	38	M	17			Alabama	Va English	Ger English			English	Watchman	Night	W	R	yes	12	yes	yes	R	H					
				Marguerite	wife	f	W	47	M	17	2	1	Alabama	Ger English	Ger English			English	None						yes	yes							
				Marguerite Jr	Daughter	f	W	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama			English	None						yes	yes							
	1509	153	162	Williams James M	Head	m	W	28	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Salesman	Dent Furnish Store	W	R	no	0	yes	yes	R	H					
				Annie B	wife	f	W	22	M	3	3	3	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None						yes	yes							
				James M Jr	Son	m	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
				Clifford J	Son	m	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
				Reymond R	Son	m	W	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
21	210	154	163	Price Julius W	Head	m	W	43	M	20			Louisiana	Eng French	Louisiana			English	Contractor	Paper and Painting	Employer	R	no	0	yes	yes	R	H					
				Eunice M	wife	f	W	39	M	20	2	2	Texas	Ger German	Texas			English	None						yes	yes							
				Jules L	Son	m	W	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Sale Man	Jewelry Store					yes	yes	no						

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWN (OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY) No Post 12 ward
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF April 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 49
WARD OF CITY 12 ward
SHEET NO. 8 B
Andrew M Rowland ENUMERATOR
1201

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.					
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in this city, town, village, or township.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, coal mine, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If at work during any part of last calendar year, number of weeks worked during last calendar year.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Home owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Confederate Army or Navy.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.
1	2	3	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
			Hazel M	Daughter	f	w	17	S			Texas	Tennessee	Texas			English	None					yes	yes						
			Popular Louise (d	Sister in Law	f	w	21	S			Texas	Ger Germany	Texas			English	Sales Lady Department Store		no	0	yes	yes						
210	153	164	Carlson Peter E	Head	m	w	44	M	8		Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish	1881	Na	English	Engineer Marine		no	0	yes	yes		0	F	M	12			
			Annie E	wife	f	w	46	M	8		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				yes	yes								
			Kaunty Mary	Roomer	f	w	80	Wd		4	3	Ger Germany	Ger Germany	Ger Germany			English	None												
211	154	165	Nilsen Alf	Head	m	w	58	M	34			Nor Norwegia	Nor Norwegia	Nor Norwegia	1872	Na	English	Seaman on docks		yes	52	yes	yes		0	E	M	8			
			Mary	wife	f	w	53	M	34	6	5	Texas	Ger Germany	Ger Germany			English	None				yes	yes								
			Ella	Daughter	f	w	27	S				Texas	Nor Norwegia	Texas			English	Sales Lady Department		no	0	yes	yes								
			Ida	Daughter	f	w	22	S				Texas	Nor Norwegia	Texas			English	Sales Lady Department		no	0	yes	yes								
			Ethel	Daughter	f	w	13	S				Texas	Nor Norwegia	Texas			English	None				yes	yes								
			Henry	Brother	m	w	48	S				Nor Norwegia	Nor Norwegia	Nor Norwegia	1876	Na	English	Seaman Cotton Steamer				yes	yes								
154	157	166	Foster Charles	Head	m	w	32	M	12			Illinois	Ger Germany	Ger Germany			English	Manager Packing Co		no	0	yes	yes		1	R	M	10			
			Elsie M	wife	f	w	26	M	12	8	0	Illinois	Swed Swedish	Swed Swedish			English	None				yes	yes								
172	158	167	Steele Preston	Head	m	w	69	M	26			Ger Germany	Ger Germany	Ger Germany	1857	Na	English	None				yes	yes		0	F	M				
			Annie M	wife	f	w	50	M	26	8	8	Ger Germany	Ger Germany	Ger Germany	1863		English	None				yes	yes								
			Joseph M	Son	m	w	22	S				Texas	Ger Germany	Ger Germany			English	Cabinet Office		no	0	yes	yes								
			Mary G	Daughter	f	w	17	S				Texas	Ger Germany	Ger Germany			English	Seamstress Department Store		yes	8	yes	yes								
			Agnes Mary	Daughter	f	w	16	S				Texas	Ger Germany	Ger Germany			English	Saleslady Department Store		no	0	yes	yes	no							
			Louis	Son	m	w	13	S				Texas	Ger Germany	Ger Germany			English	Electrician Shop		no	0	yes	yes	no							
			Minnie Mallon	Daughter	f	w	23	S				Texas	Ger Germany	Ger Germany			English	None				yes	yes								
			Ida	Daughter	f	w	18	S				Texas	Ger Germany	Ger Germany			English	None				yes	yes								
173	159	168	Harris Lloyd F	Head	m	w	35	M	12			Texas	Swed Swedish	Texas			English	Cement Worker		no	0	yes	yes		R	M	S				
			Clara B	wife	f	w	34	M	12	4	4	Texas	Ger Germany	Ger Germany			English	None				yes	yes								
			Louise A	Daughter	f	w	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				yes	yes								
			Ernest P	Son	m	w	1 8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None				yes	yes								
1203	160	169	Hopson Clarence H	Head	m	w	33	Wd		1	1	Ohio	Ger French	Ger Germany			English	Dress Making at Home		no	0	yes	yes		0	M	M				
			Frances	Daughter	f	w	10	S				Texas	Texas	Ohio			English	None				yes	yes	yes							
			McCall Edward	Head	m	w	31	M	3			Texas	United States	United States			English	Clerk Rail Road Office		no	0	yes	yes		R	M	M				
			Bess	wife	f	w	20	M	3	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Texas			English	None				yes	yes								
1205	161	170	Bjorke Charles H	Head	m	w	30	M	10			Ger Germany	Ger Germany	Ger Germany			English	Baker In Shop		no	0	yes	yes		0	F	M	20			
			Sophie L	wife	f	w	27	M	10	2	2	Texas	Texas	Ger Germany			English	None				yes	yes								
			Charles H Jr	Son	m	w	8	S				Texas	Ger Germany	Texas			English	None				yes	yes	yes							
			Ada L	Daughter	f	w	7	S				Texas	Ger Germany	Texas			English	None				yes	yes	yes							
162	162	171	Debruhl Jessie	Head	f	mu	43	Wd		6	6	Texas	United States	South Carolina			English	Domestic Kitchen work out		no	0	yes	yes		0	F	M	3			
			Alice	Daughter	f	mu	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				yes	yes	yes							
			James	Son	m	mu	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Delivery Boy Market		yes	10	yes	yes					4			
			Juanita	Daughter	f	mu	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				yes	yes								
			John	Son	m	mu	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				yes	yes								
1811	163	172	Terry Thankam	Head	m	w	54	M				Ger Germany	Ger Germany	Ger Germany	1870	Na	English	Junk Dealer		own	0	yes	yes		0	F	M				
			Charley	Son	m	w	20	S				Ger Germany	Ger Germany	Ger Germany	1890	Al	English	Salesman Shoe Store		no	0	yes	yes								
			Julia	Daughter	f	w	16	S				Texas	Ger Germany	Ger Germany			English	None				yes	yes	no							
			Matilda	Daughter	f	w	11	S				Texas	Ger Germany	Ger Germany			English	None				yes	yes	yes							
1210	164	173	Clark Jesse N	Head	m	w	30	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Operator Telegraph		no	0	yes	yes		0	M	M				
			Margaret N	wife	f	w	28	M	4	1	1	Texas	Illinois	Ill Ger English			English	None				yes	yes								
			John M	Son	m	w	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				yes	yes								
1212	165	174	Collins Thomas L	Head	m	B	44	M	22			Texas	United States	United States			English	Gen Dealer Retail		own		no	yes		R	M	S				
			Mary B	wife	f	B	34	M	22	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia			English	None				yes	yes								
			Dorothy B	Daughter	f	B	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Dress Making at Home		yes	25	yes	yes					4			
			Roy L	Son	m	B	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				yes	yes	yes							
1214	166	175	McConard George	Head	m	B	29	M	3			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Wagon Driver for Contractor		no	0	yes			R	M	S				

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: South East 10 ward
NAME OF INSTITUTION:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

46

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22 DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 49
WARD OF CITY 10 ward
CITY: Galveston
SHEET NO. 7 A

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
167	Josephine	wife	F W 28 M 4	0 0	Texas	Virginia	Virginia			English						
	Joseph Thomas	Stepson	M W 14 S		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Sacks	W	no 0	yes	
	Isaac	Stepson	M W 10 S		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				yes	
	Charlotte	Mother in law	F W 61 Wd	10 3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English						
167 167 175	Manuel Voth	Head	M W 40 M 23		Germany	Germany	Germany			English	Brick Mason Contractor		W	yes 20	yes	
	Francisca M	wife	F W 43 M 23	5 4	Louisiana	Germany	Germany			English	None				yes	
	Hendrikus J	Son	M W 19 S		Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Brick Mason		W	yes 8	yes	
	Sophia M	Daughter	F W 20 S		Texas	Germany	Louisiana			English	Clerk Department Store		W	no 0	yes	
	Clarence J	Son	M W 17 S		Texas	Germany	Louisiana			English	Apprentice Mason		W	yes 8	yes	
	George M	Son	M W 14 S		Texas	Germany	Louisiana			English	None				yes	
167 168 176	Hansen Nissen	Head	M W 64 M 37		At Sea	Denmark	Germany			English	Watchman Night		W	yes 0	yes	
	Sigmar	wife	F W 53 M 27	4 4	Mississippi	Germany	Germany			English	None				yes	
	Hilliard C	Son	M W 24 S		Texas	At Sea	Mississippi			English	None				yes	
	Stenzel Sidney	Daughter	F W 22 M 0		Texas	At Sea	Mississippi			English	None				yes	
	Sidney	Son in Law	M W 21 M 0		Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania			English	Clerk Gulf Coast Railroad		W	no 0	yes	
	Buedel William C	Son in Law	M W 19 M 0		Texas	Texas	Germany			English	Book Keeper Cotton Exchange		W	no 0	yes	
	Irene M	Daughter	F W 16 S		Texas	Texas	Mississippi			English	None				yes	
	Hennady John	Grandson	M W 10 S		Texas	Missouri	Texas			English	None				yes	
168 169 177	Claus L P	Head	M W 46 M 7		St Thomas	St Thomas	St Thomas	1892		English	Screwman Cotton Docks		W	yes 25	yes	
	Annie	wife	F W 39 M 7	2 2	Texas	Middle English	St English			English	None				yes	
	Antonia	Son	M W 6 S		Texas	St Thomas	Texas			English	None				yes	
	Edna C	Daughter	F W 4 S		Texas	St Thomas	Texas			English	None				yes	
170 170 178	Rippo John C	Head	M W 35 M 3		Texas	St Thomas	St Thomas			English	Salesman Meat Dealer		W	no 0	yes	
	Lottie M	wife	F W 30 M 3	2 2	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana			English	None				yes	
	Marie B	Daughter	F W 1 1/2 S		Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	None				yes	
	Norma L	Daughter	F W 0		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				yes	
171 171 179	Briesenick Albert	Head	M W 38 M 12		Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Minister Gen Methodist		W	no 0	yes	
	Lilla M	wife	F W 36 M 12	5 5	Iowa	Unity Kansas	Unity Kansas			English	None				yes	
	William L	Son	M W 14 S		Texas	Iowa	Iowa			English	None				yes	
	Laurance C	Son	M W 12 S		Texas	Texas	Iowa			English	None				yes	
	Lillie M	Daughter	F W 9 S		Texas	Texas	Iowa			English	None				yes	
	Clarance R	Son	M W 5 S		Texas	Iowa	Iowa			English	None				yes	
	Mary A	Daughter	F W 3 S		Texas	Iowa	Iowa			English	None				yes	
169 172 180	Dexter Samuel A	Head	M W 37 M 8		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Butcher Shop		W	no 0	yes	
	Cyrilla L	wife	F W 26 M 8	2 2	Texas	Germany	Texas			English	None				yes	
	Tonnie R	Daughter	F W 6 S		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				yes	
	William R	Daughter	F W 3 S		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				no	
	Kuers Charles F	Nephew	M W 15 M 0		Texas	Texas	Texas									
	Myrtle C	Niece	F W 17 M 0		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Waiter Restaurant		W	yes 2	yes	
Room 181	Grange Edward M	Head	M W 37 M 19		Texas	Irish English	Texas			English	None				yes	
	Ina	wife	F W 34 M 17	4 4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Electrician Light Co		W	yes 10	yes	
	Madeline F	Daughter	F W 13 S		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				yes	
	Gertrude K	Daughter	F W 11 S		Texas	Texas	Texas			English					yes	
	Edward M Jr	Son	M W 8 S		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				yes	
173 173 181	Jusnes Frank J	Head	M W 45 M 11		Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	1886		English	Broker Stocks & Bonds		W	no 0	yes	
	Grace L	wife	F W 34 M 11	1 1	Illinois	Eng English	Illinois			English	None				yes	
	Frances M	Daughter	F W 10 S		Texas	Eng English	Illinois			English	None				yes	
182 174 182	Smith Isaac	Head	M B 58 M 37		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Laborer Docks		W	yes 25		
	Lillie	wife	F B 36 M 37	1 0	Texas	Married Slave	Virginia			English	Cook Private Family		W	no 0		
	Goodson Virginia B	Step daughter	F B 2 S		Texas	Texas	Texas				None					

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: 2d Ward of Galveston City
Name of institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

Name of incorporated place: Galveston City
Enumerated by me on the 22 day of April, 1910.
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 49
Ward of city: 10 ward
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerator: Andrew O'Rourke

Location: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	If an employee: Weeks out of work during the year	Number of hours worked per week	Education: Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school within the year	Home ownership: Owned or rented	Owned: Free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether suffering from defective hearing, speech, sight, or mind	Whether an inmate of an institution	Whether a prisoner
				Rosenzy Abram	Servant	M	B	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Home Work	Work out	W	no		yes	yes	no										
	1202	178	184	Hall James E	Head	M	W	39	M 12	3			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Fisherman	Fishery	OA	no	0	yes	yes		R		H	8	7	5	0			
				— Minnie	wife	F	W	32	M 12	3	5	5	Texas	Texas Russian	Ger Germany			English	None					yes	yes											
				— Julia E	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes											
				— James A	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes										
				— Charley L	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None							ind										
				— Minnie C	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																	
				— Myrtle J	Daughter	F	W	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																	
				Regini Laurence	Father in law	F	W	26	M 1	2	1	1	Texas	Russ Russian	Ger Germany			English	None					yes	yes											
				— Laurence	Brother in law	M	W	25	M 1	2			Texas	It Italian	Louisiana			English	Fisherman	Trader	OA			yes	yes											
				— Laurence	Nephew	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																	
	1154	176	183	Hoffman Rudolph	Head	M	W	34	M 1	4			Texas	Ger Germany	Ger Germany			English	Laborer	odd jobs	W	yes	10	yes	yes		O	E	H	6	5	7	5			
				— Adel Ada	wife	F	W	29	M 2	4	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas			English	None					yes	yes											
				— Allean C	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas			English	Stenographer	office	W	no	0	yes	yes	yes				10	8	6	5			
				— Andrew B	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas			English	None					yes	yes	yes										
	1155	177	186	Brotherson Agnus	Head	F	W	51	wd		13	6	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1870		English	None					yes	yes		O	E	H						
				— Williams	Son	M	W	32	S				Texas	Scotland	Scotland			English	Boiler Maker	Shop	Emp	no	0	yes	yes					12	12	12	9			
				— Agnes	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Texas	Scotland	Scotland			English	Weary					yes	yes	no										
				— Charles	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Scotland	Scotland			English	Machinist	Apprentice	W	no	0	yes	yes	no										
	1201	178	187	Rivers Fred	Head	M	W	48	M 11	4			Mexico	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	Mowing	Furniture	OA	no	0	yes	yes		O	E	H	15	8	8				
				— Maggie	wife	F	W	47	M 1	4	4	4	Ire English	Ire English	Ire English	1873		English	None					yes	yes											
	1202	178	188	Birrong Haley	Head	M	B	23	S				Texas	United States	United States			English	Stone Kicker	work out	W	no	0	yes	yes		R	N	G	7	7	7				
	1203	180	189	Davis John H	Head	M	W	48	M 21				Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Jailor	County	W	no	0	yes	yes		O	E	H	8	5	5				
				— Amelia C	wife	F	W	42	M 28	2	2		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None					yes	yes											
				— Charles H	Son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Office Boy	Printing House	W	no	0	yes	yes					9	7	7	5			
				— Cornelius Joseph	Father in law	M	W	66	wd				Louisiana	Ire English	Ire English			English	Stagler	Contractor	Emp	no	0	yes	yes					7	7	7	5			
	1204	182	190	Arthur John S	Head	M	W	66	M 30				Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	1865	na	English	Officer	Police City	W	no	0	yes			O	E	H	8	5	5	3			
				— Minnie	wife	F	W	47	M 30		6	6	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					yes	yes											
				— Fred S	Son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Eng English	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes										
				— Mamie L	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Eng English	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes										
				— Albert S	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Eng English	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes										
	1192	182	191	Hutchinson Emil	Head	M	W	51	M 7				Switz French	Switz French	Switz French	1859	na	English	Salesman	Wholesale Liquor	W	no	0	yes	yes		O	N	H	5	3	3	3			
				— Rose	wife	F	W	38	M 7		2	2	Switz French	Switz French	Switz French	1872		English	None					yes	yes											
				— Edward F	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Switz French	Switz French			English	None					yes	yes											
				— Simone	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Switz French	Switz French			English	None							yes										
				Segura Mary	Servant	F	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	New York			English	Servant		W	no	0	yes	yes	no				5	10-12	7	3			
R	1124	193	192	Martin Solon	Head	M	W	66	M 46				Fr French	Fr French	Fr French	1825	Al	French	None								R	N							
				— Jeana	wife	F	W	66	M 40	2	2		Fr French	Fr French	Fr French	1873		English	None																
	1210	194	193	Edgar Thomas N	Head	M	W	72	M 50				Texas	Scot English	Connecticut			English	Collector		W	no	0	yes	yes		O	E	H							
				— Sagal E	wife	F	W	73	M 50		5	2	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee			English	None					yes	yes											
R	1210	183	194	Elliott Edmond Robert	Head	M	B	44	M 7				Texas	Virginia	Virginia			English	Laborer	Docks	W	no	0	yes	yes		R	N		7	7	7	5			
				— Edmond	wife	F	Mu	26	M 7	2	3	1	Louisiana	United States	United States			English	Work Woman	at Home	W	no	0	yes	yes											
	1211	186	195	Bailey Marion	Head	M	W	33	M 11	6			Ire English	Ire English	Ire English	1874	na	English	Liquor	Retail Dealer	OA	no	3	yes	yes		O	E	H	4	2	3	3			
				— Nellie	wife	F	W	31	M 11	6	3	3	Ire English	Ire English	Ire English	1873		English	None					yes	yes											
				— Mary E	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Ire English	Ire English			English	None																	
				— Martin	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Ire English	Ire English			English	None																	
				— John P	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Ire English	Ire English			English	None																	
				— Ellen	Sister	F	W	21	S				Ire English	Ire English	Ire English	1886		English	None					yes	yes											
	1220	189	196	Hazeley Phebe	Head	F	W	67	wd		3	2	Mexico	Eng English	Ger English			English	None					yes	yes		O	E	H						
				Sherrard Robert L	Son in Law	M	W	39	M 18				Texas	Alabama	Texas			English	Book Keeper	Insurance Co	W	no	0	yes	yes					13-3						

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

47

COUNTY Galveston | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South East S.C. Precinct | NAME OF INSTITUTION | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22 DAY OF April 1910 | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 49 | WARD OF CITY 10 Precinct | Andrew A. Rowland ENUMERATOR | Form 1.0 A | 1437

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.								
					Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children, and number living							Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1909	Out of work on April 15, 1910	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Can read	Can write	Can speak English					
										Number of children born	Number now living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States															
												12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
			Mary F	Daughter	f	w	36	m	15	2	1	Texas	Virginia	Texas			English	None					yes	yes					
			Beulah	Granddaughter	f	w	13	s				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes					
			Robert T Jr	Grandson	m	w	10	s				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes				
1	1714	193	193	Walls Arthur	Head	m	w	61	md			New York	Ire English	Ire English			English	Broker	Dealer in Cotton	W	0	0	yes	yes		0	E	4th	3	X
			Alma M	Daughter	f	w	20	s				Texas	New York	Alabama			English	None					yes	yes					
			John Jr	Son	m	w	27	s				Texas	New York	Alabama			English	Bookman	Rail Road Co	W	0	0	yes	yes				3	X
			Nicholas H	Son	m	w	17	s				Texas	New York	Alabama			English	None					yes	yes					
			Edith Sullivan	Sister in law	f	w	69	wd		0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Pennsylvania			English	None					yes	yes	yes				
2	1512	194	194	McCormick Fred	Head	m	w	43	m	19		Ger Germany	Ger Germany	Ger Germany	1887	22	English	Teacher	Music	OA	W	0	yes	yes		0	M	4th	3	X
			Romaine E	wife	f	w	49	m	19	5	5	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina			English	None					yes	yes					
			Fred F	Son	m	w	17	s				Texas	Ger Germany	Georgia			English	Surgeon	Electrical	W	0	0	yes	yes	yes			3-4	0	X
			Olga E	Daughter	f	w	15	s				Georgia	Ger Germany	Georgia			English	None					yes	yes	yes				
			Dorothy F	Daughter	f	w	10	s				Texas	Ger Germany	Georgia			English	None					yes	yes	yes				
			Frederick G	Son	m	w	7	s				Texas	Ger Germany	Georgia			English	None					yes	yes	yes				
			Cornelius F	Son	m	w	3	s				Texas	Ger Germany	Georgia			English	None					yes	yes	yes				
	1502	190	198	Koenig Virginia J	Head	f	w	40	s			Texas	Ger Germany	Ger Germany			English	Stenographer	Office	W	0	0	yes	yes		0	E	4th	3	X
			Schroeder Lloyd	Visitor	f	w	48	md		1	1	Texas	Ger Germany	Ger Germany			English	None					yes	yes					
			Mildred E	Niece	f	w	20	s				Texas	Ger Germany	Texas			English	Teacher	Public School	W	0	0	yes	yes					
	1515	191	209	Thacker Ida M	Head	f	w	38	wd		2	Indy Germany	Indy Germany	Indy Germany	1881		English	Teacher	Public School	W	0	0	yes	yes					
			Keller J	Son	m	w	20	s				Pennsylvania	Indy Germany	Indy Germany			English	None					yes	yes					
			Terry	Daughter	f	w	14	s				Pennsylvania	Indy Germany	Indy Germany			English	Conductor	Street Car	W	0	0	yes	yes	no				
			Barbard	Mother in Law	f	w	74	wd		1	1	Indy Germany	Indy Germany	Indy Germany			German	None					yes	yes	yes				
	1513	190	206	Morton Mary A	Head	f	w	57				New York	New York	Ire English			English	Teacher	Public School	W	0	0	yes	yes		0	E	4th	3	X
			Annie C	Sister	f	w	38	s				New York	New York	Ire English			English	Teacher	Public School	W	0	0	yes	yes		0	E	4th	3	X
	1503	191	208	Donovan Morgan	Head	m	w	43	m	18		Texas	Tennessee	United States			English	Motorman	Street Car	W	0	0	yes	yes					
			Nellie	wife	f	w	37	m	18	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes					
			Rupert	Daughter	f	w	17	s				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes					
			George W	Son	m	w	12	s				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes					
			Stephens S	Son	m	w	8	s				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes					
	1511	194	203	Jones Loyal H	Head	m	w	40	m	9		Kansas	Eng English	Pennsylvania			English	Officer	Police City	W	0	0	yes	yes		R	R	3	X
			Nellie	wife	f	w	36	m	9	2	2	Iowa	Scot English	Ire English			English	None					yes	yes					
			Margaret M	Daughter	f	w	9	s				Texas	Kansas	Iowa				None					yes	yes					
			Ethel Mae	Step Daughter	f	w	14	s				Texas	Kentucky	Iowa			English	None					yes	yes					
			Heller Minnie	Roomer	f	w	32	wd		0	0	Kansas	United States	United States			English	Worker	Laundry	W	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
	1509	192	209	Russell Thomas H	Head	m	w	41	m	0		Oregon	Eng English	Kentucky			English	Teacher	Music	W	0	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R	3	X
			Jennie D	wife	f	w	29	m	0	1	1	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri				None					yes	yes					
			Christabel M	Daughter	f	w	2	s				Texas	Oregon	Missouri				None					yes	yes					
	1501	196	205	Brook George	Head	m	w	50	m	26		Texas	Scotch French	Florida			English	Wagon Maker & Odd Job		W	0	0	yes	yes		0	E	4th	3	X
			Minnie B	wife	f	w	47	m	26	9	9	Ger Germany	Ger Germany	Ger Germany	1870		English	None					yes	yes					
			Geradie	Daughter	f	w	24	s				Texas	Texas	Ger Germany				None					yes	yes					
			George H	Son	m	w	12	s				Texas	Texas	Ger Germany				None					yes	yes					
			Anita B	Daughter	f	w	16	s				Texas	Texas	Ger Germany			English	Operator	Telegraph	W	0	0	yes	yes	no			8	3
			Ella May	Daughter	f	w	15	s				Texas	Texas	Ger Germany			English	None					yes	yes	yes				
			Charley	Brother	m	w	32	s				Florida	Ger Germany	Florida			English	None					yes	yes	yes				
			Brown Louise	Sister	f	w	37	wd		0	0	Florida	Scotch French	Florida			English	Wagon Maker		W			yes	yes					
			Gilbert Elsie	Sister in Law	f	w	28	s				Texas	Ireland	Ger Germany			English	None					yes	yes					
			Casper Henry	Boarder	m	w	50	wd				Ger Germany	Ger Germany	Ger Germany	1866	44	English	Foreman	Clothing Mfg	W	0	0	yes	yes				3	
	1507	192	201	Schnor Mary	Head	f	w	43	wd		2	2	Ger Germany	Ger Germany	Ger Germany	1887		English	None					yes	yes		D	M		
			Victor	Son	m	w	18	s				Texas	Ger Germany	Ger Germany			English	Farm	Smith own Shop	W	0	0	yes	yes	no				
			Florida	Daughter	f	w	16	s				Texas	Ger Germany	Ger Germany				None					yes	yes	yes				

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: No 1 of 12 Ward
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF April 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 49
WARD OF CITY 12 Ward
ENUMERATOR Andrew N Rowland

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Married, widowed, divorced, or single	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, bricklayer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, farm, printing office, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of months not employed during 1909	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Whether a survivor of the Confederate or Union Army or Navy	Whether blind	Whether deaf-mute
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	Jacob Kepplen	Brother	m	w	44	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1900		English	Farm Laborer	Farm	w	no	no	yes	yes						
	Adel Louis	Boarder	f	w	63	wd		4	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1878		English	Mid Wife		w	no	no	yes	yes						
	Mrs Marion Kahn	Boarder	f	w	31	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					yes	yes						
200	186 206	Ellerson Michael	Head	m	w	36	Ml	13			Texas	Mississippi	East England		English	Wagon Driver	Sold yd	W	no	no	yes	yes		H	M	3	H	R	
		Grace M	wife	f	w	30	Ml	13	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None					yes	yes						
		Mary	Daughter	f	w	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None					yes	yes						
		Sadie E	Daughter	f	w	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None					yes	yes						
		Grace A	Daughter	f	w	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None					yes	yes						
		Helen Rose	Daughter	f	w	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None					yes	yes						
		Murdock H	Son	m	w	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None						no						
		Cecil J	Daughter	f	w	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			None												
	Godhunter Bernard	Roomer	m	w	22	S				Nebraska	Ohio	Nebraska			English	Conductor	Street Car	w	no	no	yes	yes						
209	194 207	Kirsch Henry G	Head	m	w	42	Ml	17			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Edgust	Real Estate	w	no	no	yes	yes		O	E	M	O	R	
		Mamie	wife	f	w	43	Ml	17	6	6	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					yes	yes						
		Virginia	Daughter	f	w	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes						
		Hazel	Daughter	f	w	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes						
		Arthur	Son	m	w	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes						
		Edwin	Son	m	w	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes						
		Hattie	Daughter	f	w	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes						
		Grace	Daughter	f	w	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes						
208	200 210	Schultz Gus	Head	m	w	40	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Manager	Western Union	Co	no	no	yes	yes		O	E	M		R	
		Stilgel Susie	Niece	f	w	27	S				Germany	Germany	Germany			English	Nurse	Doctor	W	no	no	yes	yes						
1	1522 201 209	Mueller Louise	Head	f	w	60	wd		6	5	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana			English	None					yes	yes		O	E	M			
		Louise	Daughter	f	w	37	S				Texas	Germany	Louisiana			English	Teacher	Public School	W	no	no	yes	yes				1	R	R	
		Dewey Morton A	Grand Son	m	w	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes						
		Anderson John	Yard Man	m	w	50	wd				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Yard Man		W			yes	yes						
		Gist Elizabeth	Servant	f	w	63	wd		2	0	Louisiana	Ireland	Ireland			English	Servant		W			yes	yes						
2	1520 203 210	Hart Bridge V	Head	m	w	48	Ml	26			Indiana	United States	United States			English	Machinist	Shops	W	no	no	yes	yes		H	M	3			
		Florence E	wife	f	w	45	Ml	26	12	4	Louisiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	None					yes	yes						
		Grace A	Daughter	f	w	17	S				Kentucky	Indiana	Indiana			English	None					yes	yes						
		Mabel E	Daughter	f	w	16	S				Kentucky	Indiana	Indiana			English	None					yes	yes						
		Charley H	Son	m	w	12	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana			English	None					yes	yes						
		Raymond	Son	m	w	10	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana			English	None						yes						
		Ada J	Daughter	f	w	7	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana			English	None						yes						
		Clara B	Daughter	f	w	2	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana				None												
		Florence E	Daughter	f	w	7/12	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana				None												
	Cox John A	Nephew	m	w	23	S				Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana			English	Clerk Office S P Co		w	no	no	yes	yes						
1572	209 211	Schaumann Albert O	Head	m	w	34	Ml	9			Germany	Germany	Germany			English	Litho. Engraver		w	no	no	yes	yes		H	M	3			
		Meta H	wife	f	w	32	Ml	9	0	0	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					yes	yes						
2	1518 203 212	Salas Manuel	Head	m	w	44	Ml	5			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1900		Spanish	Waiter	Store	w	no	no								
		Josie M	wife	f	w	20	Ml	5	1	1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1905		Spanish	None												
		Lucia M	Daughter	f	w	3					Texas	Mexico	Mexico				None												
		Escalante Roberto	Boarder	m	w	23	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1905		Spanish	None												
3	1523 196 213	Todd Lena	Head	f	W	47	Wd	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Laborer	Works	w	yes	24	yes	yes		H	M	2	R		
		Jesse	Son	f	B	15	M	8	1	0	Virginia	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Washing	Out	w	no	9	yes	yes				2			
4	1027 207 214	Bonfi Bonfilio	Head	m	w	33	Ml	6			Italy	Italy	Italy	1901	Na	English	Dealer	Groceries	Emp	no	0	yes	yes		H	M	3			
		Adele	wife	f	w	27	Ml	6	2	2	Texas	Italy	Italy	1903		English	None					yes	yes						
		Peter	Son	m	w	5	S				Texas	Italy	Italy			English	None						yes						
		Bonfi	Son	m	w	1 4/12	S				Texas	Italy	Italy				None												
		Eufrasia	Mother	f	w	73	wd		4		Italy	Italy	Italy	1901		Italian	None												

State Texas
County Galveston
Township or other division of county: So Part 10 ward
Name of institution

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

Name of incorporated place: Galveston City
Enumerated by me on the 23 day of April
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 99
Ward of city 10 ward
Sheet No. 11 A
Andrew H Penland Enumerator

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Citizenship	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Occupation	Education	Home owned or rented	Farm owned or hired	Whether a survivor of Confederate or Union army or navy
			Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced; Number of years married; Number of completed years in present occupation; Number of completed years in present employment: Years out of work, Months out of work	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country: Place of birth of this person; Place of birth of father of this person; Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States; Whether naturalized or alien		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.; General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.; Whether employer, salaried employee, or working on own account; If out of work on April 15, 1910: Number of weeks; Number of days	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909; Whether able to read; Whether able to write
			1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26	27	28
	Annunziati	Visitor	f w 20 S	It Italian		English	Seamstress	Mfg Co	w	no 0	
207 207 215	Guiseli Antonio	Boarder	m w 41 S	It Italian	1907	English	Salesman	Grocery	w	no 0	
	Quirie Lillie A	Head	f w 30 Mi 3	Eng English	1876 Ca	English	Laborer	Packer	w	no 0	
	Fergie	wife	f w 29 Mi 3 3 3	Texas		English					
	John	Son	m w 20 S	Texas			none				
	Lillian	Daughter	f w 3 S	Texas			none				
	Florence	Daughter	f w 1 S	Texas			None				
	Rowan William H	Head	m w 58 Mi 28	Texas			none				
207 207 216	Hattie	wife	f w 46 Mi 28 7 2	Texas		English	Janitor	Office	w	no 0	
	William J	Son	m w 24 S	Texas		English	none				
	Marguerite	Daughter	f w 17 S	Texas		English	Cabinetmaker	Shop	w	no 0	
	Chandler H	Son	m w 16 S	Texas		English	Operator	Telephone Exchange	w	no 0	
	Louise	Sister	m w 11 S	Texas		English	Cafe manager	Painter	w	no 0	
	Frances	Daughter	f w 8 S	Texas		English	none				
	Marguerite	Daughter	f w 2 S	Texas		English	none				
	Caulfield Fred T	Son in Law	m w 27 Mi 0	Texas		English	Long Shoreman	Docks	w	yes 12	
	Louise	Daughter	f w 23 Mi 0 0 0	Texas		English	none				
207 216 217	Granger James H	Head	m B 68 Mi 38	Texas		English	Porter	Whole sale Grocery	w	no 0	
	Zabita	wife	f Mu 54 Mi 38 6 4	Louisiana		English	none				
	Harris Ethel M	Daughter	f Mu 17 Wd	Texas		English	Teacher	Public Schools	w	yes 13	
	Hughes Florida C	Niece	f Mu 12 S	Texas		English	none				
	Gadsden Jessie B	Boarding	f B 26 S	South Carolina		English	Teacher	Public School	w	yes 13	
	Johnson William	Boarding	m B 37 S	Texas		English	Porter	Shoe Store	w	no 0	
203 211 218	Sheldon Harvey H	Head	m B 34 Mi 27	So Carolina		English	Clerk	Post office	w	no 0	
	Jennette A	wife	f B 45 Mi 27 5 4	Texas		English	none				
	Dan	Son	m B 26 S	Texas		English	Waiter	Hotel Work	w	yes 16	
	Jennette	Daughter	f B 24 S	Texas		English	none				
	Isabella B	Daughter	f B 8 S	Texas		English	none				
161 213 210	Hickey Alexander P	Head	m Mu 31 Mi 8	Texas		English	Laborer	odd jobs	w	yes 12	
	Josie V	wife	f Mu 29 Mi 8 5 2	Texas		English	none				
	William G	Son	m Mu 7 S	Texas		English	none				
	Naomi P	Daughter	f Mu 2 S	Texas			none				
161 213 220	Mercer William M	Head	m B 40 Mi 8	Mississippi		English	Ice Cream	Manufactory	w	no 0	
	Annie	wife	f B 32 Mi 8 0 0	Texas	Maryland	English	None				
	Willie	Mother	f B 59 Wd 6 4	Mississippi	Kentucky	English	None				
	Marshal Amelia	Sister Mother	f B 80 Wd 10 4	Kentucky	Kentucky		None				
170 214 222	Feerstens John B	Head	m W 33 Mi 3	Ger German	Ger German	English	Engineer	Marine	w	no 0	
	Mattie	wife	f W 23 Mi 3 1 1	Texas	Aust Hungary	English	None				
	Anna E	Daughter	f W 2 S	Texas	Ger German		None				
	Henry	Father	m W 68 Mi 35	Ger German	Ger German	English	Watchman	Night	W		
	Anna E	Mother	f W 63 Wi 32 2 1	Ger German	Ger German	English	None				
	Mathews Carlene	Brother in Law	m W 11 S	Texas	Aust Hungary	English	None				
213 215 223	Terry George W	Head	m W 42 M 2 S	Georgia	United States	English	Engineer	Marine	W	no 0	
	Rosa M	wife	f W 35 M 1 S 0 0	Texas	Ger German	English	Carpenter	Odd jobs	W	no 0	
161 214 214	Murphy Emanuel	Head	m W 49 Mi 18	It Italian	It Italian	English	None				
	Mary	wife	f W 38 M 2 8 4 4	Aust Italian	Aust Italian	English	Fisherman	Docks	W	no 0	
	Victor	Son	m W 6 S	Texas	It Italian	English	None				
	Caracci Louise	Step Daughter	f W 14 S	Texas	Aust Italian	English	None				
	Joseph L	Step Son	m W 15 S	Texas	Aust Italian	English	None				
	Lorenzo	Step Son	m W 11 S	Texas	Aust Italian	English	None				

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWN (VILLAGE) OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY In Part 10 Ward
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23 DAY OF April 1910. Andrew H Rowland ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 47
WARD OF CITY South East 10 ward
SHEET NO. 11 B

LOCATION. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Home number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children. Number born	Number living	SCHOOLING. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	PLACE OF BIRTH. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	NATURALIZATION. Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH. Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, coal mine, store, farm, etc.	Whether at present employed or not	If employed, whether employer, employee, or working on own account	Number of weeks employed during the year 1909	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	Number of persons in family	Number of families in house	Number of dwelling house
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
18 Block	1602	217	225	Black John H	Head	m	w	40	M	19			Missouria	Arkansas	Missouria		English	Longshoreman Docks		W	yes	25	yes	yes		R		M	H	6								
			Maggie M	wife	f	w	36	M	19	7	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			English	None					yes	yes													
			Mildred	Daughter	f	w	18	S				California	Missouri	Georgia			English	Book Keeper Coffee Co		W	no	0	yes	yes													
			Myrtle L	Daughter	f	w	16	S				California	Missouria	Georgia			English	Saleswoman Clothing Mfg		W	no	0	yes	yes													
			George B	Son	m	w	14	S				California	Missouria	Georgia			English	Messenger Boy Dry Goods Store		W	no	0	yes	yes	yes												
			Kenneth P	Son	m	w	13	S				California	Missouria	Georgia			English	None					yes	yes	yes											
			Erwin J	Son	m	w	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Georgia			English	None							yes										
			Mary B	Daughter	f	w	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Georgia				None							no										
			Robert H	Son	m	w	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Georgia				None																	
	1729	218	226	Fabrela Emanuel	Head	m	w	31	M	6			St Italian	St Italian	St Italian	1884	English	Messenger	Fruit Company	W	no	0	yes	yes		R		M	H	4	3	X					
			Josephine	wife	f	w	43	M	6	4	4	St Italian	St Italian	St Italian	1870		English	None		W			yes	yes												
			Anna	Son	m	w	4	S				Texas	St Italian	St Italian			English	None							yes										
			Frank	Stepson	m	w	8	S				Texas	St Italian	St Italian			English	None																	
	1731	219	227	Lowrie Charles	Head	m	w	38	M	17			Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Wagon Driver	Ice Cream Co	W	no	0	yes	yes		R		M	H	2	2	X					
			Cornelia C	Wife	f	w	39	M	17	1	1	Texas	Eva German	Texas			English	None					yes	yes												
			Lillian M	Daughter	f	w	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	no											
			Gallagher George W	Uncle	m	w	53	S				Texas	Ire English	Alabama			English	River Work	Rafting	W	no	0	yes	yes				L	2	0	M					
	1715	220	228	Galleran Anthony M	Head	m	w	43	M	9			Texas	St Spanish	Cuba Spanish			English	Ice cream Worker odd job		W	no	0	yes	yes		O	F	M	15							
			Paula F J	wife	f	w	28	M	9	5	5	Louisiana	Texas	Pennsylvania			English	None					yes	yes												
			Earl A M	Son	m	w	7	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	None							no										
			Pearl J	Daughter	f	w	5	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	None							no										
			Francis Lee	Son	m	w	11	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	None																	
			Robert B	Son	m	w	1 6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				None																	
			Myles S	Son	m	w	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				None																	
18 Block	1605	221	229	Quinn Aubrey	Head	m	w	30	M	7			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		English	Fireman Cotton		W	no	0	yes	yes		R		M	H	4	3	X					
			Lillie F	wife	f	w	25	M	7	0	0	Texas	Eva German	Louisiana			English	None					yes	yes												
			Freeman Amelia	Roomer	f	w	21	S				Texas	United States	Eva German			English	Check Girl Telegraph Co		W	no	0	yes	yes				N	7	X					
	1878	222	230	Covell Arnold N	Head	m	w	38	M	18			Texas	Eva German	Ire English		English	Cornice Maker odd jobs		W	yes	28	yes	yes		R		M	H	7	X					
			Mana	wife	f	w	37	M	18	5	5	Louisiana	Eva German	Eva German			English	None					yes	yes												
			Harry K	Son	m	w	16	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	Collector Grocer & Contractor		W	no	0	yes	yes	no			H	2	X	1					
			Freddie H	Son	m	w	14	S				Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana			English	Messenger Boy Postal Telegraph			no	0	yes	yes	no			H	3	X	1					
			Adline L	Daughter	f	w	12	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	None					yes	yes	yes											
			Earnest W	Son	m	w	11	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	None					yes	yes	yes											
			Marcquat H	Daughter	f	w	5	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	None							no										
Ave C	820	223	231	Jenkins Alford J	Head	m	w	46	M	22			Can English	Ire English	Ire English	1876	English	Clerk Engineering Dept R R Co		W	no	0	yes	yes		O	M	H	4	0	1	X					
			Clara	wife	f	w	44	M	22	3	2	Can English	Can English	Can English	1880		English	None					yes	yes												
			Lillian M	Daughter	f	w	20	S				Nebraska	Can English	Can English			English	Stenographer office		W	no	0	yes	yes				H	1	1	X					
			Arthur J	Son	m	w	12	S				Texas	Can English	Can English			English	None					yes	yes	yes											
	1826	224	232	Baker Walter A	Head	m	w	29	M	3			Vermont	Vermont	Vermont		English	Book Keeper Wholesale Grocer		W	no	0	yes	yes		O	M	H	0	3	X					
			Clarance E	wife	f	w	27	M	3	2	2	New Hampshire	Vermont	Can English			English	None					yes	yes												
			Edythe G	Daughter	f	w	2	S				Texas	Vermont	New Hampshire				None																	
			Alma P	Daughter	f	w	5/12	S				Texas	Vermont	New Hampshire				None																	
	1828	225	233	Martinelli Gobbert	Head	m	w	23	M	0			St Italian	St Italian	St Italian	1903	English	Dealer	Grocery	W	no	0				R		M	2	0	X					
			Virginia	wife	f	w	21	M	0			St Italian	St Italian	St Italian	1895		English	None					yes	yes												
	1616	226	234	Kaiser Walling J	Head	m	w	36	M	10			Texas	Eva German	Eva German		English	Operator	Printing House	W	no	0	yes	yes		R		M	4	3	X					
			Clara M	wife	f	w	26	M	10	4	4	Illinois	Eva German	Eva German			English	None					yes	yes												
			Marie L	Daughter	f	w	9	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois			English	None					yes	yes	yes											
			Lucile M	Daughter	f	w	7	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois			English	None							yes										
			Cecilia C	Daughter	f	w	4	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois				None																	
			William J	Son	m	w	1 5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois				None																	

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWN OF OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South Part 10 Ward
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23 DAY OF April 1910
Enumerator

49 | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
| ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 49
WARD OF CITY 10 ward
Andrew H Kentzel

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP		OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.								
Street, avenue, or road	House number (in cities)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children, and number living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, coal mine, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether at work at home or in shop (H), or elsewhere (E)	If out of employment, number of weeks	If sick, number of weeks	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Number of years in present house	Number of years in present city	Number of years in present farm	Owned (O) or rented (R)	Farm (F) or house (H)
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
19	214	238	Hillmann Ferdinand	Father in Law	m	w	61	wd			Germany	Germany	Germany	1879	na	English	Carpenter	odd jobs	w	yes	10	yes	yes							
			Kaiser George G	Head	m	w	30	M	11	2	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Salesman	Retail Grocery	w	no	0	yes	yes		R	H	6				
			Nitie L	wife	f	w	24	M	11	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none													
			George H	son	m	w	1/2	3				Texas	Texas	Texas				none													
			Henry	Brother	m	w	14	6				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Electrician	Apprentice	w	yes	10	yes	yes	no						
	167	228	236	Collins Dorothy	Head	m	w		M	1	2		Ire English	Ire English	Ire English	1873	no	English	Officer	City Police	w	no	0	yes	yes		R	H	6			
			Kyra	wife	f	w	33	M	1	1	1	Ire English	Ire English	Ire English	1876															
			Patrick J	son	m	w	1/2	3				Texas	Eng English	Ire English				none													
	182	227	237	Graham Thomas H	Head	m	w	51	M				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Sculptor	Marble yards	w	no	0	yes	yes	no	R	H	15			
			Marguerite	Daughter	f	w	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	no						
			Lucy Gibbons	Daughter	f	w	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes						
			Edwine	Daughter	f	w	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes						
	185	230	238	Starke Charles J	Head	m	w	36	M	12	6	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	Al	English	Dealer	Retail Cigars	w	no	0	yes	yes		R	H	4			
			Edithild	wife	f	w	33	M	10	5	5	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	none					yes	yes							
			Herbert B	son	m	w	13	3				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Office Boy	Insurance Co	w	yes	4	yes	yes				3			
			Gertrude O	Daughter	f	w	8	3				Texas	Germany	Texas			English	none							yes						
			Rosalia A	Daughter	f	w	6	3				Texas	Germany	Texas			English	None							no						
			Lillian M	Daughter	f	w	5	3				Texas	Germany	Texas			English	None							no						
			Adelchild H	Daughter	f	w	3	3				Texas	Germany	Texas			English	none													
			Charles Jr	son	m	w	1	3				Texas	Germany	Texas				None													
	183	231	239	Reynolds Frank Co	Head	m	w	39	M	11	4		Connecticut	Eng English	Eng English			English	Engineer	Marine	w	yes	0	yes	yes		R	H	3			
			Francis F	wife	f	w	30	M	11	4	4	Louisiana	Ire English	Louisiana			English	Dress Making	at Home	na	no	0	yes	yes				10			
			Frank A Jr	son	m	w	11	3				Texas	Connecticut	Louisiana			English	none					yes	yes	yes						
			Esther	Daughter	f	w	9	3				Texas	Connecticut	Louisiana			English	none					yes	yes	yes						
			Harry M	Son	m	w	8	3				Texas	Connecticut	Louisiana			English	none					yes	yes	yes						
			Albert	Son	m	w	5	3				Texas	Connecticut	Louisiana			English	none							no						
	181	232	240	Poetz Louis G	Head	m	w	58	wd				Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1871	na	English	Wagon Driver	Flour Mills	w	no	0	yes	yes		O	F	H	45			
			Matilda H	Daughter	f	w	21	3				Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					yes	yes							
			Charles J	Son	m	w	14	3				Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Delivery Boy	Krug Co	w	yes	40	yes	yes	yes						
	180	233	241	Bonaty Theresa	Head	f	w	41	wd		3	3	Texas	St Italian	St Italian			English	None					yes	yes		O	F	H			
			Selma T	Daughter	f	w	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Book Keeper	Hard ware Co	w	no	0	yes	yes	no						
			Lawrence G	Son	m	w	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Salesman	Brewery Co	w	no	0	yes	yes	no						
			Blanche E	Daughter	f	w	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes						
	183	234	242	Bruce St Louis	Head	m	w	29	M	1	0		Texas	Ire German	Ire German			English	Carpenter	odd jobs	w	yes	12	yes	yes		R	H	2			
			Mary J	wife	f	w	28	M	2	0	2	1	Texas	Ohio	Ire German			English	None					yes	yes						
			Marlar Frederick Leo	Step Son	m	w	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							no						
	201	235	243	Jackson Francis M	Head	m	w	52	M	10			Texas	Ohio	Kentucky			English	Agent	Insurance Co	na	no	0	yes	yes		O	H	15			
			Annie A	wife	f	w	46	M	10	2	2	Texas	Ohio	Connecticut			English	None					yes	yes							
			Hugh	son	m	w	8	3				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none							yes						
			Williams Sam	Servant	m	B	56	wd				Texas	United States	United States			English	Steamer		w											
			Addison Elizabeth	Daughter	f	w	15	3				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none													
	142	234	244	Bulloz Eugene M	Head	m	w	38	M	8			Texas	Emily French	Texas			English	Captain	U S Custom Boat	w	no	0	yes	yes		R	H	5			
			Corinna	wife	f	w	32	M	8	5	5	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German			English	none					yes	yes							
			Maris E	son	m	w	5	3				Texas	Texas	Ger German			English	none													
			Marguite	Daughter	f	w	3	3				Texas	Texas	Ger German			English	None													
			Schultz Charley	Step Son	m	w	9	3				Texas	Texas	Ger German			English	None													
			Emma	Wife Daughter	f	w	12	S				Texas	Texas	Ger German			English	None					yes	yes	yes						
			Wyley Mattie	Roomer	f	w	21	Wd		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes							
	167	237	245	Hamilton Horace	Head	m	w	48	M	7			Indiana	Louisiana	Indiana			English	Engraver		na	no	0	yes	yes		O	H	7			
			Emma	wife	f	w	37	M	7	2	2	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					yes	yes							

State Texas
County Galveston
Township or other division of county as Part of 10 ward
Name of institution
Name of incorporated place Galveston City
Enumerated by me on the 25 day of Apr 1910.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 49
Sheet No. 12 B
Ward of city 10 ward
1701
Enumerator

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years married. Mother of how many children. Number of these children living.	Nativity. Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of father of this person. Place of birth of mother of this person.	Whether able to speak English, or what other language spoken.	Occupation. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc. Whether an employer, employé, or working on own account. If at work during any part of 1909. Number of weeks at work. Number of hours worked per week.	Education. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented. Owned free or mortgaged. Value or rent. Farm or home. Number of farm schedule.	
1	2 3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16 17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29 30 31 32
	Elmer F	Knight	M W 5 S	Texas Louisiana Texas		None		
	Margaret	Knight	F W 2 S	Texas Louisiana Texas		none		
	Robert N	Father	M W 73 W	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		Retired Ship Keeper	W yes 52	10
1139	132 146	Head	M W 37 M1 4	Louisiana New Hampshire Louisiana		English Engineer of Locks	W yes 0	yes yes R 8
	Mary	wife	F W 33 M1 4	Louisiana Louisiana Tennessee		English none	yes yes	
	Ford H Jr	Son	M W 1 S	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		English none		
	Lowell F	Son	M W 1/12 S	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		none		
	Purcell Wilkinson	Brother in Law	M W 28 S	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana	English	Salesman Clothing	W no 0	yes yes
	Thompson Grant	Boarder	M W 23 S	United States United States	English	Salesman Drugs	W no 0	yes yes
	Esposito Charles G	Boarder	M W 49 S	Maryland United States United States	English	Baking Confectionary	Employer no 0	yes yes
1116	231 247	Head	M W 26 M1 3	Pa Germany Pa Germany Pa Germany	1905 NO English	Wagon Driver Laundry	W no 0	yes yes R M 12
	Selma	wife	F W 25 M1 3 2 1	Texas Germany Texas	English	none	yes yes	
	Sola G	Daughter	F W 1 9/12 S	Texas Pa Germany Texas		none		
1120	240 242	Head	M W 37 M1 7	Georgia United States United States	English	Engineer Stationary	W no 0	yes yes R M 14
	Emma	wife	F W 35 M1 7 1 2	Texas Wisconsin Texas	English	none	yes yes	
	Elbert Henry	Son	M W 6 S	Texas Georgia Texas	English	none		
	Catherine M	Daughter	F W 3 S	Texas Georgia Texas		none		
	Carol Sidney	Cousin	M W 23 S	Texas Mississippi Texas	English	Engineer Marine	W no 0	yes yes
1118	241 243	Head	M W 60 M1 16	South Carolina South Carolina South Carolina	English	Dealer Furniture	Employer no 0	yes yes R M 12
	Elizabeth	wife	F W 60 M1 40 6 3	South Carolina So Carolina So Carolina	English	none	yes yes	
	Charley Jeff	Son	M W 29 S	Texas So Carolina So Carolina	English	Chauffeur Auto Co	W no 0	yes yes
	Ida F	Daughter	F W 22 S	Texas So Carolina So Carolina	English	none	yes yes	
1115	242 240	Head	M W 61 M1 34	Illinois Eng English Eng English	English	Dealer Produce	Employer no 0	yes yes R M 10
	Mary A	wife	F W 56 M1 34 8 8	Eng English Eng English Eng English	1876 English	none	yes yes	
	William W	Son	M W 29 S	Texas Illinois Eng English	English	Clerk Rail Road Office	W no 0	yes yes
	Jeff R	Son	M W 22 S	Texas Illinois Eng English	English	Clerk Steam Ship Co	W no 0	yes yes
	Conley J	Son	M W 17 S	Texas Illinois Eng English	English	Book Keeper Produce Co	W no 0	yes yes
1117	243 241	Head	M W 27 M1 8	Texas United States United States	English	Salesman Market	W no 0	yes yes R M 2
	Louise	wife	F W 25 M1 3	Texas Illinois Eng English	English	none	yes yes	
1112	244 252	Head	M W 43 M1 15	Louisiana Mississippi Louisiana	English	Printer odd jobs	W no 0	yes yes R M 13
	Catherine H	wife	F W 40 M1 15 8 6	Louisiana Ire English Ire English	English	none	yes yes	
	Edward J	Son	M W 15 S	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana	English	Plumber Apprentice	W no 0	yes yes
	Lillian M	Daughter	F W 13 S	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana	English	none	yes yes	
	Joseph F	Son	M W 12 S	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana	English	none	yes yes	
	Eugenia R	Son	M W 8 S	Texas Louisiana Louisiana	English	none	yes	
	Clifton E	Son	M W 6 S	Texas Louisiana Louisiana	English	none	no	
	Katherine F	Daughter	F W 4 S	Texas Louisiana Louisiana	English	none		
	Ethel	Daughter	F W 1 S	Texas Louisiana Louisiana		none		
1121	245 253	Head	M W 34 M1 13	Texas Texas Texas	English	Carriage Driver Livery Co	W no 0	yes yes R M 10
	Emma	wife	F W 33 M1 13 0 0	Wisconsin Pa Germany Pa Germany	English	none	yes yes	
1119	246 254	Head	M W 33 M1 3	Texas Texas Texas	English	Engineer Marine	W yes 12	yes yes R M 12
	Ruth A	wife	F W 32 M1 3 2 2	Texas Pa Germany Texas	English	none	yes yes	
	Agnes	Daughter	F W 2 S	Texas Wisconsin Texas		none		
	John F	Son	M W 9/12 S	Texas Wisconsin Texas		none		
1111	248 250	Head	M W 38 M1 12	Louisiana Pa Germany Pa Germany	English	Painter News Paper	W no 0	yes yes R M 13
	Matilda L	wife	F W 32 M1 12 2 2	Texas Pa Germany Texas	English	none	yes yes	
	Rose Lee	Daughter	F W 10 S	Texas Louisiana Texas	English	none	yes yes yes	
	Peter A	Son	M W 8 S	Texas Louisiana Texas	English	Fakes Tricks Action Show	W yes 0	yes yes yes 4
	Ursula M	Daughter	F W 7 S	Texas Louisiana Texas	English	None	yes yes	
	John A	Son	M W 6 S	Texas Louisiana Texas	English	None		

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 4th Ward of City of Galveston
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

50 SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 97 SHEET NO. 13 A
WARD OF CITY 12 Ward & Part
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 DAY OF April 1910
Sidney A Sheland
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION. Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname, first name, and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Single	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or worker on own account	Number of weeks at work during 1909	Number of weeks unemployed in 1910	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgage	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Value or rent	Number of persons in family	Number of families in house	Number of persons in house
		Anthony R	Son	m	w	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English																		
1st	248	252 Cooper Johanna	Head	f	w	73	wd		5	4	Louisiana	Ofal Switzerland	South Carolina			English	Laundress				yes	yes												
		Hilda	daughter	f	w	42	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Sales Lady	Department Store	w	52	yes	yes												
		Leo	Son	m	w	40	M	20			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Book Keeper		w	yes 24	yes	yes												
		Nellie	daughter-in-law	f	w	38	M	20	2	2	Louisiana	Germany	Germany			English					yes	yes												
		Gabriel	Grandson	m	w	15	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	Cabinet	Cable Co	w	yes 10	yes	yes												
		Lee	son	m	w	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Errand	Deputy County	w	0	yes	yes												
107	247	257 Cook John A	Head	m	w	54	M	9			Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois			English	Inspector	U.S. Export Co	w	yes 0	yes	yes												
		Ida M	wife	f	w	36	M	9	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Kentucky			English					yes	yes												
		Martha O	daughter	f	w	7	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas			English					yes	yes												
		Reinhardt Mattie	mother-in-law	f	w	59	wd				Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia			English																	
108	250	258 Cochran Wm O	Head	m	w	53	M	22			Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama			English	Agent	Insurance Co	w	yes 0	yes	yes												
		Elizabeth A	wife	f	w	50	M	22	3	2	Texas	North Carolina	New York			English					yes	yes												
		Effie F	daughter	f	w	21	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English					yes	yes												
		Clarence H	Nephew	m	w	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English					yes	yes												
109	251	259 Mcreath Jessie F	Head	m	w	44	M	20			Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas			English	Teacher	Public School	State	40	yes	yes												
		Dorothy	Sister	f	w	42	M	20	5	5	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English					yes	yes												
		Reginald Jr	Boarder	m	w	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English					yes	yes												
		Ellen M	Sister	f	w	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English					yes	yes	no											
		Mamie E	Daughter	f	w	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English					yes	yes	yes											
		Madam Elizabeth A	mother-in-law	f	w	84					Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	1854		English					yes	yes												
		Clerk Elizabeth M	Cook	f	w	67	S				Ire England	Ire England	Ire England	1852		English	Cook	Private Family	w	yes 12	yes	yes												
210	252	260 Schaumburg Michael	Head	m	w	42	M	11			Germany Sweden	Ger Sweden	Germany Sweden	1904		English	Laborer	Rock	w	yes 42														
		Veronica	wife	f	w	27	M	11	4	2	Swed Sweden	Swed Sweden	Swed Sweden	1904		English					yes	yes												
		Veronica Co	Son	m	w	5	S				Ger Sweden	Ger Sweden	Swed Sweden	1904		English							no										
		Anna	dau	m	w	1 10/12	S				Texas	Ger Sweden	Swed Sweden																				
211	253	261 Bogan Clifford	Head	m	w	26	M	2			Texas	Georgia	Mississippi			English	Clerk	Rice Road Office	w	no 0	yes	yes												
		Nelly B	wife	f	w	23	M	2	1	1	Texas	Michigan	Louisiana			English					yes	yes												
		Clifford Jr	Son	m	w	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English					yes	yes												
212	254	262 Burke Patrick H	Head	m	w	45	M	13			Texas	Ire Germany	Ire Germany			English	Butcher	Market	Employer	no 0	yes	yes												
		Lizzie M	wife	f	w	36	M	13	7	4	Texas	Louisiana	United States			English					yes	yes												
		Lawrence J	Daughter	f	w	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English					yes	yes												
		Carrie Billy M	Daughter	f	w	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English					yes	yes	yes											
		Ruth L	Daughter	f	w	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English					yes	yes												
		Baby	Son	m	w	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																				
213	255	263 Beck Walter F	Head	m	w	37	M	16			Washington D.C.	United States	United States			English	Clerk	Wholesale Grocery Co	w	no 0	yes	yes												
		Clara M	wife	f	w	36	M	16	3	2	Texas	Texas Germany	Ohio Germany			English					yes	yes												
		Walter F	Son	m	w	11	S				Texas	Washington D.C.	Texas			English	Office Boy	Cotton Broker	Employer	no 0	yes	yes	yes											
		Arthur G	Son	m	w	12	S				Texas	Washington D.C.	Texas			English					yes	yes	yes											
214	256	264 Dorado Gerson	Head	m	w	26	B				St Thomas	St Thomas	St Thomas	1905 Pa		English	Dealer	Groceries	own	no 0	yes	yes												
		Cesari Carlos	Nephew	m	w	23	M	9			St Thomas	St Thomas	St Thomas	1906 Pa		English	Engineer	Ships	Employee	no 0	yes	yes												
		Clementa	wife	f	w	25	M	9	2	2	St Thomas	St Thomas	St Thomas	1906		English					yes	yes												
		Victor	Son	m	w	2/12	S				Texas	St Thomas	St Thomas																				
		Felonia	Son	m	w	6	S				Texas	St Thomas	St Thomas			English							no										
215	257	265 Black Magnus W	Head	m	w	50	M	2			Mississippi	Ire Germany	Ire Scotch			English	Cook	Restaurant	w	no 0	yes	yes												
		Florence	wife	f	w	30	M	2	2	2	Louisiana	Swed Sweden	Swed Sweden			English					yes	yes												
		Gerald Gilmore A	Step-daughter	f	w	7	S				Texas	California	Louisiana			English							yes											
		Lucille M	Step-daughter	f	w	4	S				Texas	California	Louisiana			English																	
216	258	266 Barker Charley	Head	m	w	64	M	18			Ger Germany	Ger Germany	Ger Germany	1856 Pa		English	Cigar Maker		w	no 0	yes	yes												
		Mary A	wife	f	w	57	M	18			Eng England	Eng England	Eng England	1854		English					yes	yes												

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: South Part 10 Ward
Name of institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

Name of incorporated place: Galveston City
Enumerated on the 27 day of April, 1910.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 43
Ward of city: 10 Part 10 Ward
Enumerated by: Gordon N. Ezekiel

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Single	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which work is done	Whether at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	If not at work, number of weeks not at work	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgage	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether survivor of Confederate Army or Navy	Whether blind	Whether deaf-mute
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
21 Ave	1006	219	207	Miller	William H	Head	M	W	34	M			Ger Switzerland	Ger Switzerland	Ger Switzerland			English	Gardener	Odd jobs	W	yes	12	O	R	H	O	R	H			
					Louise J	Daughter	F	W	22	S			Texas	Ger Switzerland	Texas			English	Grocer			yes	12	yes	yes							
					Dorothy E	Daughter	F	W	18	S			Texas	Ger Switzerland	Texas			English	Seamstress	Mfg Co	W	yes	12	yes	yes							
	1002	220	218	Rambach	Robert C	Head	M	W	39	M	6		Ohio	Penn English	Virginia			English	Clerk	Steam Ship Co	W	yes	12	yes	yes		O	R	H	10		
					Louise C	wife	F	W	28	M	6	3	Louisiana	Ger Switzerland	Eng English			English	None					yes	yes							
				Bore	Ethel K	Step dau	F	W	10	S			Texas	Georgia	Louisiana			English	Clerk	Ry Road Office	W	yes	12	yes	yes	yes			W			
					Florence A	Step dau	F	W	12	S			Texas	Georgia	Louisiana			English	Laborer	R Road	W	yes	12	yes	yes	yes						
					Marguerite	Step daughter	F	W	6	S			Texas	Georgia	Louisiana			English	None							Med						
				Sewell	Lydia	Visitor	F	W	17	S			Texas	United States	United States			English	Nurse	Asylum	W	yes	10	yes	yes	no						
	1017	221	219	Ehlers	Peter	Head	M	W	35	M	17		Ger Switzerland	Ger Switzerland	Ger Switzerland	1880	Na	English	Dealer	Hard ware	W	yes	0	yes	yes		O	R	H			
					Rose	wife	F	W	61	M	17	5	Ger Switzerland	Ger Switzerland	Ger Switzerland	1880	Na	English	None					yes	yes							
					Jessie M	Daughter	F	W	39	S			Texas	Ger Switzerland	Ger Switzerland			English	None					yes	yes							
					Kennedy	Boarder	M	W	25	S			Texas	Ger Switzerland	Ger Switzerland			English	None					yes	yes							
					Sarah R	Daughter	F	W	21	S			Texas	Ger Switzerland	Ger Switzerland			English	Stenographer	Offices	W	yes	0	yes	yes		R					
	2011	221	220	Quillen	Bridget	Head	F	W	39	Wd	4	4	Ire English	Ire English	Ire English	1874		English	None					yes	yes		O	R	H			
					James A	Son	M	W	10	S			Texas	Tennessee	Ire English			English	None													
					Brigitta	Da M.	F	W	2	S			Texas	Texas	Ire English			English	None													
					Patrick H	Son	M	W	5	S			Texas	Texas	Ire English				None													
					Joseph A	Son	M	W	1	S			Texas	Texas	Ire English				None													
	2009	221	221	Levy	Nicholas	Head	M	W	51	Wd	4	4	Louisiana	Ger Switzerland	Ger Switzerland			English	Dealer	Hard ware	Emp	no	0	yes	yes		O	R	H			
				Mitsch	Deidere	Son-in-law	M	W	22	M	2		Louisiana	Ger Switzerland	Ger Switzerland			English	Salesman	Hard ware Co	W	no	0	yes	yes							
					Cynthia	Daughter	F	W	27	M	9	1	Texas	Ger Switzerland	Louisiana			English	None													
					Dorothy M	Granddaughter	F	W	1	12			Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None													
				Levy	Jacob S	Son	M	W	23	M	1		Texas	Ger Switzerland	Louisiana			English	Salesman	Hard ware Co	W	no	0	yes	yes							
					Stella	Daughter-in-law	F	W	20	M	1	0	Texas	Ger Switzerland	Louisiana			English	None					yes	yes							
	2001	209	222	Meyer	Marie	Head	F	W	89	Wd		5	6	Ger Switzerland	Ger Switzerland	Ger Switzerland	1840		English	None				yes	yes		H	R	H			
	1011	221	223	Wilcox	Henry	Head	M	B	26	M	2		Texas	Texas	Texas				Wagon Room	Feed Store	W	no	0	yes	yes		R		H			
					Sophia	wife	F	B	24	M	2		Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook	Boarding House	W	no	0	yes	yes							
	1013	219	223	O'Dell	Elmer C	Head	M	W	26	M	0		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	Fireman	Stationary	W	yes	0	yes	yes		R		H			
					Nancy E	wife	F	W	16	M	0	0	Texas	United States	Texas			English	None					yes	yes							
	1001	167	224	Cambridge	Ethel	Head	M	B	28	M	30		Texas	United States	United States			English	Laborer	Brick	W	yes	25				R		H			
					Sarah	wife	F	B	60	M	6	5	Texas	United States	United States			English	Keeps House	At Home	W	yes	10									
				Hubbard	James	Step Son	M	B	33	S			Texas	Maryland	Texas			English	Laborer	Docks	W	yes	25	yes	yes							
					Peggy	Daughter	F	B	21	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Nurse	Civil Private Family	W	no	0	yes	yes							
					Ethel	Daughter	F	B	17	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Nurse	Civil Private Family	W	no	0	yes	yes							
					Gertrude	Daughter	F	B	15	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
	1017	207	224	Colonac	Mitchel	Head	M	W	67	M	16		Ire French	Ire French	Ire French	1879	Na	English	Tailor	Shop	W	no	0	yes	yes		O	R	H			
					Marguerite	Wife	F	W	47	M	16	2	Ger Switzerland	Ger Switzerland	Ger Switzerland	1881		English	None					yes	yes							
					Edward L	Son	M	W	15	S			Texas	Ire French	Ger Switzerland			English	Messenger Boy	Telegraph Co	W	no	0	yes	yes	no						
					Frances RM	Daughter	F	W	9	S			Texas	Ire French	Ger Switzerland			English	None													
	1021	209	222	Miller	Harry F	Head	M	—	23	M	18		Pennsylvania	Nat Switch	Ger Switzerland			English	Telegrapher	Shop	W	no	0	yes	yes		O	R	H			
					Julia	Wife	F	W	20	M	15	1	Michigan	Ger Switzerland	Ger Switzerland				None					yes	yes							
					Sanford St	Son	M	—	17	S			Illinois	Ger Switzerland	Ger Switzerland				None													
	1022	220	224	Mitsch	Conrad	Son	M	—	3	S			Texas	Ger Switzerland	Ger Switzerland			English	None					yes	yes							
					Rose A	wife	F	W	24	M	5	0	Texas	Ger Switzerland	Ger Switzerland			English	Counter Boy	Restaurant	W	no	0	yes	yes		O	R	M	H			
																			None												
	1011	221	222	Knight	James	Visitor	M	B	2	S			Texas	United States	United States				Keeps Rest	Cook House	W	no	0	yes	yes		R		H			
					Bertha	wife	F	B	23	M	2	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Cook	Private Family	W	yes	12	yes	yes							
				Alexander	Jessie	Boarder	F	B	22	Wd		2	2	Texas	United States	Texas				Waitress	Rest	W	yes	12	yes	yes							
					Willie			B	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
	1013	224	220	Wells	Alexander	Head	M	W	73	M	23		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Carpenter	Odd jobs	W	yes	10	yes	yes		O	R	H			

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: South East 10 ward
NAME OF INSTITUTION, HOTEL, ETC.: Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 DAY OF April
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 49
SHEET NO. 14 A
WARD OF CITY: SE Part 10 ward
ENUMERATOR: Andrew N Rutland

LOCATION	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY	CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION	EDUCATION	HOME OWNED OR RENTED	
	of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.								
1 2 3	4	5	6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29 30 31 32
	Williams	Serv.	M M 17 S	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		Cook	Private Family	20 mo 0	yes yes							
	Scott N	Serv.	M M 45	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		English	None	W yes 23	yes yes							
	Chairman	Serv.	M M 16 S	Texas Germany Louisiana		English	Elevator Boy Apartment House	W no 0	yes yes							
	Dessie L	Daughter	F W 11 S	Texas Louisiana Louisiana		English	none		yes yes	yes						
	Williams C	Son	M W 7 S	Texas Louisiana Louisiana		English	none		yes yes	yes						
1215 233 231	Mosley Emma	Head	F W 49 Wd	Texas Texas Texas		English	Keeps house Works out	W no 0			Rd	HW3			X	
1217 234 232	Mitchell Isaac	Head	M B 54 M 10	Texas Texas Texas		English	Tobacco Packs	W yes 10	yes yes		R	M			X	
	Mary E	Wife	F B 27 M 10	Texas Texas Texas		English	none		yes yes							
	Mary	Daughter	F B 1	Texas Texas Texas		English	none			yes						
	Dollie	Son	M B 6 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	none			yes						
	Mercy	Son	M B 3 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	none									
	Baby	Son	M B 7/12 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None									
1218 235 233	Mosley Willie	Head	F B 30 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Washing	W no	yes yes		R	M			X	
	Ophelia Royal	Roomer	F B 23 Wd	Texas Texas Texas		English	Wagon Repairing Contractor	W yes 15	yes yes		R	M			X	
1219 236 234	Scott Winfield	Head	M Mu 29 M 9	Texas Texas Texas		English	Wagon Shop Wholesale Grocery	W no 0	yes yes		R	M			X	
	Jennie E	wife	F Mu 28 M 9	Texas Texas Texas		English	none		yes yes							
	Edith M	Daughter	F Mu 4 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	none			yes						
	Willie R	Son	M Mu 7 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	none			yes						
1216 237 235	Owens Edward	Head	M B 48 M 5	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laborer Works	W yes 10	yes yes		R	M				
	Millie	Wife	F B 25 M 5	Texas Texas Texas		English	House Keeping	W no 0	yes yes							
1225 238 236	Shuttlefield Aaron	Head	M Mu 30 M 9	Texas Texas Tennessee		English	Blacksmith Shop	W yes 23	yes yes		R	M				
	Ellis B	Wife	F B 27 M 7	Alabama Texas Maryland		English	none		yes yes							
1212 239 237	Buckley Samuel J	Head	M W 49 M 27	Louisiana Dec English Dec English		English	Officer Police City	W no 0	yes yes		D	M			X	
	Celestine	wife	F W 47 M 27	Louisiana New York Dec French		English	none		yes yes							
	Samuel J Jr	Son	M W 25 S	Texas Louisiana Louisiana		English	Bell Clerk Ship Co	W no 0	yes yes							
	Cora L	Daughter	F W 17 S	Texas Louisiana Louisiana		English	none		yes yes	no						
	Mary L	Daughter	F W 15 S	Texas Louisiana Louisiana		English	none		yes yes	yes						
	Williams H	Daughter	F W 12 S	Texas Louisiana Louisiana		English	none		yes yes	yes						
	Blanch C	Daughter	F W 9 S	Texas Louisiana Louisiana		English	none		yes yes	yes						
	Beckett Hattie	Niece	F W 18 S	Texas Eng English Louisiana		English	Cashier Department Store	W no 0	yes yes	no		1914			X	
1210 240 238	Buckley John D	Head	M W 46 M 9	Louisiana Dec English Dec English		English	Watchman Bank	W no 0	yes yes		D	M	H	12		
	Caroline P	wife	F W 34 M 9	Texas Dec German Dec German		English	none		yes yes							
	John H	Son	M W 8	Texas Louisiana Texas		English	none			yes						
	Tyldesley Garrett C	Step Son	M W 15 S	Texas Eng English Texas		English	Wagon Shop Tin Co	W yes 10	yes yes	no						
1223 241 239	Maier John	Head	M W 47 M 18	Oklahoma Switz German Dec French		English	Bridgeman Rail Road	W no 0	yes yes		R	M				
	Jessie	wife	F W 48 M 18	Texas Dec German Dec German		English	none		yes yes							
1217 241 240	Teube Fredrick C	Head	M W 35 M 6	Texas Dec German Texas		English	Salesman Jewelry Co	W no 0	yes yes		R	M			X	
	Margaret A	wife	F W 29 M 6	Texas Eng English Texas		English	none		yes yes							
	Fredrick J	Son	M W 3 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	none									
1201 243 241	Heber Frank A	Head	M W 37 M 10	Texas Switzerland Dec German		English	Book Keeper Building Material	W no 0	yes yes		R	M			X	
	Estella C	wife	F W 18 M 10	Bohemia Dec Dutch Dec Dutch		English	none		yes yes							
1213 242 242	Powell Fred M	Head	M W 27 M 2	Texas Texas Mass		English	Farmer Owns Farm	O	yes yes		R	M				
	Clara	wife	F W 26 M 2	Texas Texas Texas		English	none		yes yes							
	Salem L	Daughter	F W 1 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	none									
1219 243 243	Mills William R	Head	M W 39 M 1	Illinois Kentucky Missouri		English	Stone Cutter U S Marble House	W no 0	yes yes		R	M			X	
	Dorothy N	wife	F W 29 M 1	Texas Dec German Texas		English	None		yes yes							
	Thomas	Son	M W 12 S	Texas Illinois Texas		English	none									
1218 244 244	Washington Irving	Head	M B 32 M 7	United States United States United States		English	Laborer Packs	W yes 23			R	M				
	Mary E	wife	F B 32 M 7	Texas Virginia Virginia		English	Dress Maker At Home	W yes 21	yes yes							
1212 242 245	Owens Charles	Head	M Mu 35 M 10	Texas Texas Texas		English	Helper Livery Stable	W yes 10	yes yes		R	M				

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: South Post 10 ward
Name of institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

Name of incorporated place: Galveston City
Enumerated by me on the 26 day of April, 1910.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 49
Sheet No. 14
Ward of city: South Post 10 ward
Enumerator: Andrew H. Rowland

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Citizenship	Occupation	Education	Home	Farm
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Single, married, widowed, or divorced; Number of years married; Mother of how many children, and number living	Place of birth of this person; Place of birth of father of this person; Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States; Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinning, sawmill, engineer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, grocery store, etc.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910; Number of weeks out of work in 1909	Whether able to read; Whether able to write; Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20	21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29	30	31

			Ezzell	Wife	f	w	34	m	1	0			Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina			English	None					yes	yes								
1919	184	186	Torregrossa	Frank	Head	m	w	50	m	21			Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	No	English	Barber	Shop	W	no	0	yes	yes		0	F	H	0			
				Mary	wife	f	w	43	m	21	10	10	Italy	Italy	Italy	1891		English	none					yes	yes								
				Josephine	daughter	f	w	19	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1891		English	none					yes	yes	no							
				Winnie E	daughter	f	w	16	S				Texas	Italy	Italy			English	none					yes	yes	yes							
				Rose E	daughter	f	w	13	S				Texas	Italy	Italy			English	none					yes	yes	yes							
				Joseph	son	m	w	12	S				Texas	Italy	Italy			English	none					yes	yes	yes							
				Grace	daughter	f	w	12	S				Texas	Italy	Italy			English	none					yes	yes	yes							
				Ellen R	daughter	f	w	7	S				Texas	Italy	Italy			English	none					yes	yes	yes							
				Cornelia S	Daughter	f	w	6	S				Texas	Italy	Italy			English	none							yes							
				Peter S	Son	m	w	4	S				Texas	Italy	Italy				none							yes							
				Salvatore E	Son	m	w	1	S				Texas	Italy	Italy				none														
	Room	197	Marangolo	Vincent	Head	m	w	32	M	1			Italy	Italy	Italy	1900	No	English	Tinker Man	Tinker	VA												
				Rose Jr	wife	f	w	19	M	1	0	0	Italy	Italy	Italy	1900		English	none					yes	yes								
1918	189	191	Dunn	William N	Head	m	w	52	Md				Texas	Va English	Ire English			English	Foreman Printing Office		W	yes	8	yes	yes		0	M	H					
				John J	Son	m	w	21	S				Texas	Texas	Ire German			English	Helper in Repair Shop		W	no	0	yes	yes								
				Katherine Anna	daughter	f	w	19	S				Texas	Texas	Ire German			English	None; Girl work at		W	no	0	yes	yes								
				Mary	Daughter	f	w	17	S				Texas	Texas	Ire German			English	Laborer	Meat Mills	W	no	0	yes	yes	no								
				Frederick	Daughter	f	w	13	S				Texas	Texas	Ire German			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
			Whitham	William H	Son in Law	m	w	27	M	4			Texas	Eng English	Eng English			English	Engineer	Stationary	W	no	0	yes	yes								
				Alice M	Daughter	f	w	24	M	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Ire German			English	None					yes	yes								
				Hilton L	Grand Daughter	f	w	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
1919	190	192	Hunter	Leland V	Head	m	w	33	M	6			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	News Paper Business		W	no	0	yes	yes								
				Alice M	wife	f	w	32	M	6	1	1	Missouri	Indiana	Iowa			English	none					yes	yes								
				Charles T	Son	m	w	2	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Missouri			English	none					yes	yes								
1915	191	200	Spring	Charles E	Head	m	w	42	M	19			New Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	1891	Pa	English	Cable Employee		W	no	0	yes	yes		M	M					
				Mary M	wife	f	w	40	M	19	7	7	New Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	1891		English	none					yes	yes								
				Kenneth W	Son	m	w	17	S				Texas	Eng English	Eng English			English	Clerk Cable Co		W	no	0	yes	yes								
				Dorthy L	Daughter	f	w	15	S				Texas	Eng English	Eng English			English	none					yes	yes	yes							
				Irene M	Daughter	f	w	12	S				Texas	Eng English	Eng English			English	none					yes	yes	yes							
				Grace B	Daughter	f	w	10	S				Texas	Eng English	Eng English			English	none					yes	yes	yes							
				Charles E Jr	Son	m	w	8	S				New Y English	Eng English	Eng English			English	none					yes	yes	yes							
				Alice L	Daughter	f	w	5	S				Texas Eng	Eng English	Eng English				none							yes							
				Raoul M L	Son	m	w	1	S				Texas Eng	Eng English	Eng English				None														
1911	192	201	Broderick	John	Head	m	w	57	M	35			Ire German	Ire German	Ire German	1870	No	English	Carpenter	odd jobs	W	yes	15	yes	yes		0	F	H				
				Sopha	wife	f	w	57	M	35	9	8	Ire German	Ire German	Ire German	1870		English	none														
				John D	Son	m	w	19	S				Texas	Ire German	Ire German			English	Carpenter	odd jobs	W	yes	15	yes	yes	yes							
				Fred H	Son	m	w	17	S				Texas	Ire German	Ire German			English	Helper	Vegetable wagon	W	no	0	yes	yes	no							
1905	193	202	Hubbard	Orchis G	Head	m	w	29	M	2	3		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Dealer	Lumber	W	no	0	yes	yes		0	M	H				
				Helen E	wife	f	w	30	M	2	3	1	Scotland	Swed English	Swed English			English	none					yes	yes								
				Otis W	Stepson	m	w	6	S				Texas	Ohio	So Carolina			English	none							yes							
1901	194	203	Christenberry	John	Head	m	w	40	M	9			Ire German	Ire German	Ire German	1878	No	English	Tailor	Whole sales Tailor	W	no	0	yes	yes		0	F	H				
				Louise	wife	f	w	29	M	9	3	3	Ire German	Ire German	Ire German	1896		English	none					yes	yes								
				Louise	Daughter	f	w	8	8				Texas	Ire German	Ire German			English	none							yes							
				Minnie	Daughter	f	w	7	S				Texas	Ire German	Ire German			English	none							yes							
				Jennie	Daughter	f	w	5	S				Texas	Ire German	Ire German			English	none							no							
1911	195	204	Schmidt	Annie	Head	f	w	62	Md		7	5	Illinois	Ire German	Ire German			English	none					yes	yes		0	F	H				
				Edward	Son	m	w	24	S				Texas	Ire German	Illinois			English	Fireman	City	W	no	0	yes	yes								
				Gerada	Daughter	f	w	21	S				Texas	Ire German	Illinois			English	Machine Operator	Laundry	W	no	0	yes	yes								
				Ruth	Son	m	w	12	M	9			Texas	Ire German	Illinois			English	Laborer	Drugs	W	yes	15	yes	yes								

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 2nd Dist 10 ward
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

52

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 98
SHEET NO. 15 A

NAME OF CITY, ETC. Galveston City
WARD OF CITY 2d Dist 10 Ward
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 DAY OF April 1910
Andrew H. Bouland ENUMERATOR

LOCATION: Street, avenue, or road	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living in April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children, and number living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION: Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, overseer, manager, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, farm, shop, store, etc.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	Number of weeks out of work in 1909	EDUCATION: Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	OWNED OR RENTED: Owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Whether survivor of Confederate or Union Army or Navy	Whether blind	Whether deaf-mute
20 dist				Joan	Daughter-in-law	F	W	19	M	1	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Missouri			English	Work Lady	Laundry	W	0	yes	yes							
				Rogers Nellie	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Ill.	Illinois			English	none				yes	yes							
				Kelly A	Grand Daughter	F	W	12					Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
				Murdock George	Nephew	M	W	17	S				Texas	Massachusetts	Texas			English	none				yes	yes							
				Vernon A	Son in Law	M	W	6	6 Md				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English					yes	yes	yes						
1773	274	305		Nelson Mary H	Head	F	W	51	Wd		0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	New York			English	Waitress	Main Night	W	no	0	yes	yes							
2006	297	306		McGee Robert J	Head	M	W	37	M	9			Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana			English	Foreman	in Docks	W	no	0	yes	yes							
				Josephine	wife	F	W	38	M	9	1	1	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	none				yes	yes							
				Josephine R	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				None												
				Cecelia J	Niece	F	W	12	S				Texas	Massachusetts	Texas			English	None				yes	yes	yes						
2002	295	307		Smith John F	Head	M	W	46	M	6			New York	New York	New York			English	Carpenter	Rail Road Shops	W	yes	8	yes	yes		R	H	2			
				Catherine M	wife	F	W	34	M	6	1	1	New York	Eng. English	Eng. English			English	none				yes	yes							
				Florence A	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	New York	New York				None												
2010	299	308		McSweeney John	Head	M	W	32	M	8			Ger. English	Ger. English	Ger. English	1889	Al	English	Printer	Linotype Operator	W	no	0	yes	yes		R	H	3	O		
				Florence	wife	F	W	27	M	8	1	1	Ger. English	Ger. English	Ger. English	1892		English	none				yes	yes							
				Jack B	son	M	W	5	S				Mich. Germ	Ger. English	Ger. English			English	none						yes						
2011	300	309		Seibel Julius O	Head	M	W	52	M	9			Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1871	Al	English	Carpenter	and Builder	W	yes	8	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	2			
				Elizabeth	wife	F	W	41	M	9	3	3	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1885		English	none				yes	yes							
				Ahlers Selma	Step Daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	none				yes	yes	yes						
				Olga L	Step Daughter	F	W	15	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Stenographer	Office	W	no	0	yes	yes	no		10	8			
				Henry A	Step Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Office Boy	Log Trade Co	W	no	0	yes	yes	no		10-3	3	X		
	Rear 310			Hoskins Herman	Head	M	W	28	M	3			Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1891	Al	English	Solicitor	Docks	W	yes	8	yes	yes		R	H	2	X		
				Carmen M	wife	F	W	32	M	3			Mexico	Mexico	Ger. German			English	none				yes	yes							
2013	301			Krang Cornelia	Head	F	W	52	Wd		4	4	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	none				yes	yes							
				Leona K	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none				yes	yes	yes						
				Norris James C	Son in Law	M	W	26	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Motorman	Street Car Co	W			yes	yes							
				Clara J	Daughter	F	W	24	M	1	0	0	Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	none				yes	yes							
2016	302	311		Stubbs James B	Head	M	W	58	M	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Lawyer	Practicing	W	no	0	yes	yes		O	H	6	X		
				Mathilde E	wife	F	W	30	M	19	2	0	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	none				yes	yes							
				Thomas Lizzie	Cook	F	B	17	M	4			Texas	Texas	United States			English	Cook	Private Family	W	no	0	yes	yes			10-3		X		
				Cobbs		M	B	37	M	4			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	Steamer Worker		W	no	0	yes	yes							
	1712	303	312	Menard Joseph N	Head	M	W	27	M	11			Ger. French	Fr. Spanish	Fr. French	1900	Al	English	Cook	Short Order Restaurant	W	no	0	yes	yes		R	H	2	X		
				Rosenda	wife	F	W	22	M	11	2	2	Texas	Mex. Spanish	Texas			English	none				yes	yes							
				Henry	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Fr. French	Texas			English	none												
				Victor	Son	M	W	1/2	S				Texas	Fr. French	Texas				none												
	1732	304	313	Lovelace William	Head	M	W	42	M	19			Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1886	Na	English	Paper Hanger	Painter	W	yes	15	yes	yes		R	H	3	O	X	
				Harriet	wife	F	W	37	M	19	5	5	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1886		English	none				yes	yes							
				Elsa	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Operator	Telephone Co	W	no	0	yes	yes							
				Gabriel	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	none				yes	yes							
				Lillian	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	none				yes	yes							
				Edna	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	none				yes	yes							
				Willie	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	none												
	2019	305	314	Jordan Ferdinand P	Head	M	W	34	M	9			Texas	Ger. English	Texas			English	Book Keeper	Cotton Broker	W	no	0	yes	yes		R	H	3			
				Ethel M	wife	F	W	27	M	9	2	2	Texas	Ger. English	Eng. English			English	none				yes	yes							
				Ferdinand P Jr	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none												
				Emmett R	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none												
	2013	306	315	Bielski Charles	Head	M	W	76	M	42			New York	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Dealer	Cigars	W	no	0	yes	yes		O	H				
				Mary	wife	F	W	60	M	42	8	4	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	none				yes	yes							
				Bell William	Son in Law	M	W	42	M	10			Ger. English	Ger. English	Ger. English	1890	Na	English	Laborer	on Docks	W			yes	yes							
				Mollie B	Daughter	F	W	34	M	10	3	3	Texas	New York	Texas			English	none				yes	yes							

STATE Texas
COUNTY El Paso
TOWN OF OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South East 10 ward
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF HOTEL, PLACE, ETC. El Paso City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 DAY OF April 1910.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 77
SHEET NO. 16
WARD OF CITY 2d Ward 10 ward
ENUMERATOR Andrew H Rowland

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. SEX. COLOR OR RACE. AGE at last birthday. MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED, OR SINGLE. Number of years this marriage. Mother of how many children. Number born. Number living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and of parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of Father of this person. Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalization.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. General nature of business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account. If employed, Number of weeks at work during 1909. If employed, Number of hours usually worked per week.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented. Free or mortgaged. Number of farm schedule.	
	Mary R	Grandaughter	f w 8	Texas		English	None		
	Ruth	Grandson	m w 6	Texas		English	None		
	Roy	Grandson	m w 4	Texas		English	None		
	Albert	Son	m w 11	Texas New York	Switzerland	English	Electrician Shop	W no 0	yes yes
	Rachel	Daughter	f w 17	Texas New York	Switzerland	English	Dress Maker Department Store	W no 0	yes yes 010
1 1 1	Edward Crockett Snyder	Son	m w 26 M1 0	Texas	Texas	English	Operator Telegraph	no 0	yes yes
	Bertha B	wife	f w 27 M 0 0 0	Virginia	Virginia	England	Operator Telegraph	W no 0	yes yes
	Ralph A	Son	m w 9 S	Texas Ohio	Virginia	England	None		yes yes yes
	Estelle L	Daughter	f w 10 S	Texas Ohio	Virginia	England	None		yes yes yes
	Gerrell Allen	Servant	f B 13 S	Texas	North Carolina	Ireland	Private Kafir Private Enterprise	no 0	yes yes
2007	Bert Edwards Fisher	Head	m w 43 M 23	Ind England	Ind England	Ind England	1882 NA	English	Private Family Private Enterprise	W no 0	yes yes
	Augusta Mrs	wife	f w 42 M 21 1 1	Texas	Ky Tennessee	Ky Tennessee		English	None		yes yes
1911	Nathan Spratley Jr	Head	m w 36 M 14	Missouri	Ind Tennessee	Ind Tennessee		English	Painter Garage	W no 0	yes yes
	Lenora L	wife	f w 38 M 14	Missouri	Ky Tennessee	Ky Tennessee		English	None		yes yes
	William L	Son	m w 19 M	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		English	Operator Garage	W no 0	yes yes
	Ruth	Daughter	f w 14 S	Texas	United States	United States		English	None		yes yes
1911	18 1	Smith Edward	Head	m w 24 M 1	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Laborer Rocks	W no 0	yes yes
	Ella	wife	f w 19 M 1 1 1	Texas	Texas	Eng English	English	None		yes yes	
	James E	Son	m w 1 6 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None			
	Christian Adelia	Mother in Law	f w 83 Wi	Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	1880	Eng English	Horse Work Cart	X no 0	yes yes
1827	Edwards Goulding	Head	m w 72 M 39	Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	1849	English	Watchman Night	W yes 15	yes yes
	Mary	wife	f w 70 M 39 4 3	New York English	Eng English	New York English	1854	English	None		yes yes
	Herman Charles	Grandson	m w 13 M 1	New York	New York	New York		English	Barber Office	W no 0	yes yes
	Mary A	Daughter	f w 32 M 7 3 3	Texas	Eng English	New York English		English	None		yes yes
	Jamie	Grandson	m w 6 S	Texas	New York	Texas		English	None		yes yes
	Juliana	Granddau	m w 3 S	Texas	New York	Texas			None		yes
	Margrite	Granddaughter	f w 1/12 S	Texas	New York	Texas			None		
	Sabastian E	Son	m w 22 S	Texas	Eng English	New York English		English	Bar Tender Retail Liquor	W no 0	yes yes
1821	Hirschberg Charles A	Head	m w 33 M 3	Texas	Ger Germany	Texas		English	Carpenter and Home Mover	RA yes 10	yes yes
	Florence N	wife	f w 26 M 3 2 2	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		English	None		yes yes
	Elbert C	Son	m w 2 S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None		
	Florence M	Daughter	f w 1/12 S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None		
	Shannon William B	Father in Law	m w 50 Wd	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Cotton Hauler Contractor	RA yes 10	yes yes
	Stewart H	Brother in Law	m w 30 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Cotton Hauler Asst Supt	W yes 10	yes yes
	Melville H	Brother in Law	m w 20 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Wagon Maker Apprentice	W yes 1	yes yes
1514	Hamilton Samuel	Head	m B 50 M 3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		English	Laborer Carpenter Helper	W yes 25	yes
	Jessie	wife	f B 33 M 7 0 0	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		English	None		yes yes
1924	Whitlife George	Head	m B 44 M 1 4 4	Texas	United States	United States		English	General Mixed Farm	W yes 15	yes yes
	Mamie V	wife	f B 31 M 1 0 0	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		English	None		yes yes
	Tony M	Son	m B 14 S	Texas	Texas	U S		English	Wagon Maker Learning Blacksmith	W yes 15	yes yes
	Virginia	Son	m B 12 S	Texas	Texas	U S		English	None		yes
	Samuel	Son	m B 9 S	Texas	Texas	U S		English	None		yes
1784	Erickson Sommers G	Head	m w 36 M 7	Minnesota	Norwegian	Minnesota		English	Agent Real Estate	Ow no 0	yes yes
	Eleonora	wife	f w 30 M 7 3 3	Texas	Ger Germany	Texas		English	None		yes yes
	Elizabeth E	Daughter	f w 6 S	Texas	Minnesota	Texas		English	None		yes
	Edith	Daughter	f w 4 S	Texas	Minnesota	Texas			None		
	Lawrence G Jr	Son	m w 2 S	Texas	Minnesota	Texas			None		
1816	Bolger Henry E	Head	m w 30 M 4	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Engineer Stationary	W no 0	yes yes
	Louisa E	wife	f w 32 M 4 1 2	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None		yes yes
	Barnes Maggie	Step Daughter	f w 13 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None		yes yes yes

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: 4th Pct 10 Ward
Name of incorporated place: Galveston City
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 59
Sheet No. 16 A
Ward of city: 4th Ward
Enumerated by me on the 27 day of April 1910
Enumerator: Andrew H. Eastland

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	Relation.	Personal description.	Nativity.	Citizenship	Occupation.	Education.	Ownership of home.	
			Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Single, married, widowed, or divorced; Number of years married; Mother of how many children; Number of these children living	Place of birth of each person and parentage of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.	Year of immigration to the United States; Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by each person; General nature of industry, business or establishment in which engaged; Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account; If out of work, number of weeks unemployed in 1909; If attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Can read; Can write; Can speak English	Owned or rented; Free or mortgaged
1826 Rm 326	Berg C	Step Son	m w 9 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	none		
	Blevins Mary	Head	f w 30 Wd	Tennessee Tennessee Tennessee		English	none	yes yes	
	— Dick H	Daughter	f w 8 S	Tennessee Tennessee Tennessee		English	none	yes yes yes	
	— Charles J	Son	m w 6 S	Texas Indiana Tennessee		English	none	yes	
	— John E	Son	m w 6 S	Texas Missouri Tennessee		English	none	yes	
1823 310 326	Bosher Otto H	Head	m w 31 M 12 3	Texas Ger German Germany German		English	Plumber own shop	yes no yes yes	R
	Elizabeth	wife	f w 30 M 12 8	Louisiana Ger German Ger German		English	none	yes yes	
	William N	Son	m w 17 S	Louisiana Texas Louisiana		English	Pharmacy Grocery Store	yes no yes yes	
	Ethel	Daughter	f w 19 S	Texas Texas Louisiana		English	Sales Lady Confectionery Store	yes no yes yes	
	Louise	Daughter	f w 16 S	Texas Texas Louisiana		English	none	yes yes no	
	Henrietta	Daughter	f w 13 S	Texas Texas Louisiana		English	none	yes yes yes	
	Jeckers Margaret	Mother in Law	f w 85 Wd 10 3	Ger German Ger German Ger German	1852	English	none	yes yes	
1823 318 328	Brosig Sheldon N	Head	m w 40 M 5	Texas Ger German Ger German		English	Motorman Street Car Co	yes no yes yes	R
	Mary C	wife	f w 37 M 5 6 6	Pennsylvania Ger German Ger German		English	none	yes yes	
	Sheldon J	Son	m w 2 S	Texas Texas Pennsylvania			none		
	Thomas Mary	Step Daughter	f w 19 S	Texas Texas Pennsylvania		English	Nurse Trained Private Family	no o yes yes	
1817 317 329	Bruce Henry	Head	m w 76 M 4	Hol German Hol Dutch Hol Dutch	1901 al	English	Painter odd jobs	w no o yes yes	R
	Elizabeth	wife	f w 75 M 4 3 1	Hol Dutch Hol Dutch Hol Dutch	1905	English	none	yes yes	
	Nellie	Son	m w 3 S	Texas Hol Dutch Hol Dutch			none		
	Baby	Son	m w 1	Texas Hol Dutch Hol Dutch			none		
1913 330 335	Dixon Albert	Head	m B 49 M 3 2	Texas Texas Texas		English	Barber own shop Emp	no o yes yes	R F
	Elizabeth	wife	f B 34 M 1 9 0 0	Louisiana Louisiana Mississippi		English	none	yes yes	
1907 331 331	Dreyfkong Louis	Head	m w 54 M 27	Texas Ger German Ger German		English	Carpenter odd jobs	w yes 10 yes yes	R
	Antonia	wife	f w 46 M 27 14 5	Texas Ger German Ger German		English	none	yes yes	
	Robert	Son	m w 11 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	none	yes no yes yes	
1913 332 334	Harrold Willis P	Head	m w 49 M 10	Texas Tennessee Tennessee		English	Salesman Broker Furniture Co	no o yes yes	R
	Kate N	wife	f w 37 M 10 2 2	Georgia Georgia Georgia		English	none	yes yes	
	Linda	Daughter	f w 8 S	Texas Texas Georgia		English	none	yes	
	Ronald	Son	m w 5 S	Texas Texas Georgia		English	none		
1911 333 333	Jervey Harry E	Head	m w 31 Ma 2	So Carolina So Carolina Georgia		English	Clerk Steam Ship Office	w no o yes yes	R
	Mary S	wife	f w 30 M 2 1 1	Texas Louisiana Texas		English	none	yes yes	
	Kathryn E	Daughter	f w 1 S	Texas So Carolina Texas			none		
1826 325 327	Morgan Thomas	Head	m w 40 M 18	Texas Eng English Eng English		English	Southern R R Co	w no o yes yes	R
	Minnie	wife	f w 36 M 18 3 3	Texas Eng English Eng English		English	none	yes	
	Ora Lee	Daughter	f w 15 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Sales Lady Confectionery Store	no o yes yes no	
	Thomas Jr	Son	m w 14 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	none	yes yes yes	
	Helen	Daughter	f w 11 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None	yes yes yes	
1807 325 329	Pierce George W	Head	m w 62 M 23	Maryland Maryland Maryland		English	Planing Agent City R R Co	w no o yes yes	R
	Hester J	wife	f w 53 M 23 0 0	Maryland Maryland Maryland		English	none	yes yes	
1903 326 334	Smith Jerome H	Head	m w 29 Wd 1 1	Louisiana Louisiana Ger English		English	none	yes yes	D F
	Lyle	Daughter	f w 14 S	Texas Texas Louisiana		English	none	yes yes yes	
	Heller Lyle	mother in law	f w 66 Wd 6 2	Ger English Ger English Ger English		English	none	yes yes	
	Matto Gaspar	nephew	m W 24 Wd	Texas W Italian Louisiana		English	Laborer Compress	w no o yes yes	
	Thomas	nephew	m w 23 S	Texas W Italian Louisiana		English	Laborer Compress	w no o yes yes	
	Hilda Gertrude	Niece	f w 6 S	Texas Louisiana Texas		English	none	yes	
1921 327 335	Schacke John	Head	m w 51 M 17	Texas Ger German Ger German		English	Shipping Clerk Cotton Broker	w yes 20 yes yes	R
	Hilda	wife	f w 47 M 17 1 1	Ger German Ger German Ger German		English	none	yes yes	
	Marvin	Daughter	f w 16 S	Texas Texas Ger German		English	House Girl Private Family	w no yes yes no	
	Leonides	Daughter	f w 17 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Cook Private Family	w no o yes yes	
	Emil	Daughter	f w 12 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Cook Private Family	w no o yes yes	

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South Post 10 Ward
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED ON THE 5-10 DAY OF April 1910 BY Frederick A Rowland ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 49
WARD OF CITY 10 Ward
SHEET NO. 16 B

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Married, widowed, divorced, or single	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, farm, sawmill, store, factory, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account	If employed: Number of weeks not employed during year	If employed: Number of weeks employed during year	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Confederate Army or Navy	Whether blind	Whether deaf-mute
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
301	328	330	Seibert Clementine	Head	f	w	67	wd		4	0	Ger French	Ger French	Ger French	1847		English	None				yes	yes		O	F	H					
			Frost Salandeff	Grand son	m	w	19	s				Texas	New York	Texas			English	Stenographer	office	W	no	0	yes	yes	yes				3	8	4	X	
			Marie L	Grand daughter	f	w	17	s				Texas	New York	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes							
			Killen N	Grand daughter	f	w	15	s				Texas	New York	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes							
			Charles S	Grand son	m	w	12	s				Texas	New York	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes							
302	327	328	Tomaselli Stanislaus	Head	f	w	51	wd		6	5	It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1901		English & Italian	Merchant	Grocery	SW	no	0	yes	yes		R	H	3	2	3	X	
			Ernest	Son	m	w	22	s				It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1904		English	Clerk	Mill Store	W	no	0	yes	yes				1	1	1	X	
			Vaggiglio	Son	m	w	20	s				It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1905		English	Wagon driver	Macaroni Factory	W	no	0	yes	yes				1	1	1	X	
			Mateo	Son	m	w	16	s				It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1907		English	Salesman	Grocery Store	W	no	0	yes	yes				1	2	3	X	
			Amelia	Daughter	f	w	15	s				It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1907		English	none					yes	yes	yes							
			Giovanna	Daughter	f	w	10	s				It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1907		English	none					yes	yes	yes							
304	330	340	Bean William	Head	m	w	52	Wi	17			Ger German	Ger Germ	Ger German	1907	al	German	Painter	odd jobs	W	no	0	yes	yes		R	H	3		3	X		
			Bertha	wife	f	w	43	Wi	17	2	2	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1907		German	Works	Laundry	W	no	0	yes	yes				1	1	1		
			Werner	Son	m	w	17	s				Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1907		English	Blacksmith	Shop	W	no	0	yes	yes				1	1	1		
			Margaret	Daughter	f	w	13	s				Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1907		English	none					yes	yes	yes							
			Texas John J	Roomer	m	w	24	s				Not Given	Not Given	Not Given	1901	Aa	English	Waiter	on Boat	W	no	0	yes	yes				1	1	1	X	
305	333	341	Ulrich Wm H	Head	m	w	31	Mi	6			Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Wagon driver	Wholesale Liquor	W	no	0	yes	yes		O	H	5	2	3	X	
			Pauline J	wife	f	w	33	mi	6	1	1	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1901		English	none					yes	yes								
			Caroline D	Daughter	f	w	9	s				Texas	Texas	Ger German			English	none					yes	yes								
306	334	343	Morrissey Martin O	Head	m		48	Mi	20			Ire English	Ire English	Ire English			English	Manager	Ship Broker	office	W	no	0	yes	yes		O	F	H	1		1		
			Zula C	wife	f	w	41	mi	20	0	0	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	none					yes	yes								
			Peter J	Brother	m	w	53	S				Ire English	Ire English	Ire English			English	Auditor	Rail Road Co	W	no	0	yes	yes		R		H	4	2	3		
307	335	344	Wanguemert Angelo	Head	m	w	40	Mi	5	2		Illinois	It Italian	It Italian			English	Merchant	Grocery	SW	Two	0	yes	yes		O	F	H	3	2	2	X	
			Julia S	wife	f	w	21	mi	5	2	2	Texas	It Italian	It Italian			English	none					yes	yes								
			Redomina	Daughter	f	w	3	2				Texas	Illinois	Texas			English	none														
			Vincent	Son	m	w	1	8				Texas	Illinois	Texas				none														
308	336	345	Fischer Jack Louis R	Head	m	w	37	S				Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1881	al	English	Painter and Decorator		SW	no	0	yes	yes		O	F	H	3	1	3	2		
			Eisenman Elena V	Niece	f	w	41	wd		0	0	Kentucky	Ohio	Ohio			English	Nurse Mistress	Private Family	W	no	0	yes	yes				3		3			
309	337	346	Wilson Lula	Head	f	w	33	S				Kansas	New York	Illinois			English	Dress Maker	at Home	W	no	0	yes	yes		R	F	H	2	2	3		
310	338	347	Riffle Ernest	Head	m	w	47	Mi	11			Ont Canada	Ont Canada	Ont Can	1882	Na	English	Box Maker	Steel Engine	SW	no	0	yes	yes		R	F	H	2	1	1	2		
			Hattie	wife	f	w	46	Mi	17	0	0	Ont Can	Ont Can	Ont Can	1888		English	none					yes	yes								
311	339	348	Ellinson Alice	Head	f	w	30	Wi		3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee					Dress Maker	at Home	W	no	0	yes	yes		R		H	2	1	2		
			Ernest	Son	m		1	S				Texas	Texas				English	none					yes	yes	yes							
			Alice	Daughter	f	w	4	S				Texas	Texas				English	none														
			Leroy	Son	f	w	1/12	S				Texas	Texas					none														
312	340	349	Schumann Frank	Head	m	w	48	Wd				Ger German	Ger German	Ger German			English	Peddler	Vegetables	SW	no	0	yes	yes		O	H	3	1	3	1		
1008	298	318	Robinson Peyton	Head	m	B	42	wd				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Waiter	Depot	W	no	0	yes	yes		R	H	2	4	3	2		
Rem			Office under the Enumeration of South Part of 10 Ward Galveston Texas Galveston County																													

State: Texas
County: Galveston

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 19

Ward of City: 1 (Part of) 2 1 7

Sheet No. 1 A

Name of Institution: [illegible]

Name of Incorporated Place: Galveston City

Limits of Incorporated Place: [illegible]

Date of Enumeration: April 15 1910

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of April, 1910.

Leech C. Wiggins Enumerator.

Location			Name	Relation	Personal Description						Nativity				Citizenship		Occupation					Education									
1																															
2																															
3																															
4																															
5																															
6																															
7																															
8																															
9																															
10																															
11	1320	5	3	Wagner, Ernest C.	Head	M	W	30	M	3			Texas	Texas	New York		English	Broker	Loan office	O			Yes Yes		4	40	4	0	K			
12				Mabel	Wife	F	W	27	M	3	2	2	Texas	Scot. English	Eng. English								Yes Yes									
13				[illegible]	Son	M		2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	
14				[illegible]	Daughter	F		1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	
15	1321	6	4	Cook, Wentworth	Head	M	W	43	M	15			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		English	Manager	Dry Goods Store	W	No	0	Yes Yes		4	42	1	5	K			
16				Lydia	Wife	F	W	39	M	10	2	2	Texas	Texas	New York		English	None					Yes Yes									
17				Harold	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas																	
18				Esther	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			None														
19	1322	7	5	Wagner, Ernest	Head	M	W	39	M	33			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German		English	Broker	Loan office	O			Yes Yes		4	40	4	0	K			
20				Luciana	Wife	F	W	24	M	36	4	4	New York	Ger. German	Ger. German		English	None					Yes Yes									
21				Emma	Daughter	F	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	New York		English	None					Yes Yes									
22				Edward	Son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	New York		English	Bookkeeper	Cotton Office	W	No	0	Yes Yes			18	3	0	K			
23				Walter	Cousin	M	W	26	S				Texas	Ger. German	English		English	Salesman	Grocery	W	No	0	Yes Yes			20	3	0	K			
24				Herman Louis	Roomer	M	W	31	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		English	Clerk	Railroad office	W	No	0	Yes Yes		4	20	3	0	K			
25	1323	6	6	Strickland, Robert D.	Head	M	W	31	M	9			Texas	Can. English	Eng. English		English	Manager	Coal Yard	W	No	0	Yes Yes		0	M42	4	3	K			
26				Louisa	Wife	F	W	30	M	9	3	3	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		English	None					Yes Yes									
27				Robert D. Jr.	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			None														
28				Walter	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			None						Yes								
29				George	Son	M	W	1 2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			None														
30				Nicholas	Brother	M	W	33	S				Texas	Can. English	Eng. English		English	Collector	Coal Yard	W	No	0	Yes Yes			12	2	0	K			
31				Inga	Mother in Law	F	W	72	Wd		1	1	Eng. English	Eng. English	Eng. English		English	None					Yes Yes									
32	1317	5	5	Mc Cormack, John	Head	M	W	40	M	20			United States	United States	United States		English	None					Yes Yes		2	M	K					
33				Catherine	Wife	F	W	40	M	20	2	2	Louisiana	Ire. English	Ire. English		English	None					Yes Yes									
34				Lucius J.	Son	M	W	21	S				Louisiana	United States	Louisiana		English	Clerk	Hotel	W	No	3	Yes Yes			10	2	0	K			
35				Alice	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Louisiana	United States	Louisiana		English	Reporter	Newspaper	W	No	0	Yes Yes			6	1	0	K			
36	1318	8	8	Wagner, Bridget	Head	F	W	46	Wd		3	2	Eng. English	Eng. English	Ire. English	1867	English	None														
37				Thomas D.	Son	M	W	18	Wd				Texas	Ire. English	Eng. English		English	Clerk	Wharf	W	Yes	0	Yes Yes		2	M						
38	1319	9	9	Matthews, William	Head	M	B	39	M	16			Texas	South Africa	South Africa		English	Fireman	Steam	W	No	1	9/12	M1	2	M	0	0	K			
39				Hattie	Wife	F	B	32	M	16	4	2	Texas	Texas	Texas		Eng. Creole	Cook	Private family	W	No	0	Yes Yes			M	0	0	K			
40				Williams, Jr.	Son	M	B	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			None						Yes								
41	1324	10	10	Johnson, Henry	Head	M	Mu	31	M	6			Texas	United States	United States		English	Driver	Cotton Float	W	Yes	0	Yes Yes		2	M	3	K	0			
42				Katie	Wife	F	Mu	27	M	6	0	0	Texas	United States	United States		English	Laundress	At Home	O			Yes Yes									
43				Johnson, Mattie	Lodger	M	B	22	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		English	Driver	Cotton Float	W	Yes	0	Yes Yes									
44	1325	11	11	Goodman, Oliver H.	Head	M	W	41	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		English	Clerk	Express Office	W	No	0	Yes Yes		0	M	0	0	K			
45				Lucy E.	Wife	F	W	39	M	15	1	1	Eng. English	Eng. English	Eng. English	1875	English	None					Yes Yes									
46				Lillian J.	Daughter	F	B	4	S				Texas	Virginia	Eng. English			None														
47				Johnson, Minnie	Servant	F	Mu	31	Wd		2	2	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		English	Housemaid	Private family	W	No	0	Yes Yes									
48	1320	12	12	Reed, Alex	Head	M	Mulatto	Wd			2	2	Texas	[illegible]	United States		English	Longshoreman	At Wharf	O			Yes Yes									
49				Reed, Maggie	Daughter	F	Mu	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			None						Yes								
50				Burwell	Son	M	Mu	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			None						Yes								

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF April 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 50
WARD OF CITY 4th Ward
SHEET NO. 7 B
Cecile A. Embleyer ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname, first name, and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.					
							Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether at present (1) working at occupation, or (2) working on own account	If unemployed: Number of weeks unemployed during census year.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Value or monthly rental	Number of farm schedule	Number of dwelling in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation
1 2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
3rd St	Kensel, Samuel	Boarder	M Mw 43 Wd	Texas	United States	Virginia		Engineer	At Home	W			No	No			1	1	
	Ford, Elsie	Head	F Mw 32 Wd	Texas	Texas	Alabama		Laundress	At Home	W			Yes	Yes		M	M	2	X
	Kensel, Samuel	Daughter	F Mw 8 S	Texas	South America	Texas							Yes	Yes				2	X
	Dunn, Lorraine	Boarder	F Mw 23 Wd	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		Seamstress	At Home	W			Yes	Yes				2	X
	Simmons, Mattie	Boarder	F Mw 51 Wd	Texas	Texas	United States		None					Yes	Yes					
	Moore, Alice	Lodger	F Mw 22 S	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		Nurse	Private Family	W	No	0	Yes	No				3	X
	Fisher, Milton	Head	M W 51 M 25	Germany	Germany	Germany		Laundress	At Home	Col			Yes	Yes				2	X
	Rosville	Wife	F W 43 M 25	Florida	Ohio	Tennessee		Inspector	Insurance	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		M	M	3	X
	William S.	Son	M W 21 S	Texas	Alabama	Florida		None					Yes	Yes					
	Edwin S.	Son	M W 19 S	Texas	Alabama	Florida		None					Yes	Yes					
	Roseville S.	Daughter	F W 16 S	Texas	Alabama	Florida		Chauffeur	Private Family	Col			Yes	Yes	No			2	X
	Fisher, Joanna	Boarder	F W 54 Wd	Alabama	New York	Germany		None					Yes	Yes	No				
	Mary	Daughter	F W 26 S	Texas	Germany	Alabama		None					Yes	Yes		M	M		
	Joanna	Daughter	F W 24 S	Texas	Germany	Alabama		Stenographer	Music Store	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				10	X
	Robert	Son	M W 21 S	Texas	Germany	Alabama		None					Yes	Yes					
	Ferdinand	Daughter	F W 20 S	Texas	Germany	Alabama		Bill Clerk	Ship Agents	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				10	X
	Monroe	Son	M W 19 S	Texas	Germany	Alabama		Stenographer	Ship Agents	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No			10	X
Rear 3rd St	Nichols, Archie	Boarder	M W 48 S	Alabama	Germany	Germany		Clerk	Ship Agents	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No			10	X
1420 1/2	Crawley, Emma	Head	F Mw 30 S	Texas	England	United States		Inspector	Cotton	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		M	M	4	X
	Mary	Sister	F Mw 23 S	Texas	England	United States		Cook	Private Family	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		M	M	2	X
	Sara	Sister	F Mw 21 S	Texas	Virginia	United States		Laundress	At Home	W			Yes	No				2	X
	Dawson, John	Boarder	M Mw 36 M 21	Texas	United States	Alabama		Laundress	At Home	Col			Yes	Yes				2	X
	Ford	Boarder	F Mw 24 M 20	Texas	Tennessee	United States		Foreman	Cotton	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		M	M	2	X
	John, Jr.	Son	M Mw 6 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		Laundress	At Home	Col			Yes	Yes				2	X
	Sullivan, Pearl	Niece	F Mw 22 M 1	Texas	Texas	Texas		None					Yes	Yes	Yes				
	Bradley, Lena	Mother	M Mw 23 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		Hostler					Yes	Yes					
1420 1/2	Walker, Julia	Head	F Mw 30 Wd	Texas	Texas	Texas		Labor	Odd Jobs	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		M	M	3	X
	Everett	Son	M Mw 20 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		Cook	Private Family	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		M	M	3	X
1421 1/2	Wallace, Mary Jane	Head	F Mw 52 Wd	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		Porter	R.R. Depot	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		M	M	4	X
1421 1/2	Bryan, Carroll	Head	M Mw 25 M 2	United States	United States	United States		Laundress	At Home	Col			Yes	Yes		M	M	2	X
	Maggie	Wife	F Mw 22 M 2	Texas	Texas	Texas		Porter	Private Family	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		M	M	4	X
	Blanche	Sister	F Mw 6 S	Texas	United States	Texas		None					Yes	Yes					
	Mabel	Daughter	F Mw 4 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		Laborer	Steel Yard	W	No	15	Yes	Yes				5	X
	Margaret	Granddaughter	F Mw 3 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None					Yes	Yes	No				
	Harvey Orrell	Grandson	M Mw 2 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None											
	Gwendolyn	Granddaughter	F Mw 1 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None											
1421 1/2	Starling, John R.	Head	M W 36 M 9	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		Contractor	Dredging	Emp			Yes	Yes		M	M	10	X
	Ethel	Wife	F W 27 M 9	Maine	Maine	Maine		None					Yes	Yes					
	Gertrude	Daughter	F W 2 S	Texas	Texas	Maine		None											
	Fred B.	Son	M W 1/12 S	Texas	Texas	Maine		None											
	Holland, Jennie	Servant	F W 15 S	Texas	Germany	Texas		Servant	Private Family	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No			3	X
1421 1/2	Berger, John H.	Head	M W 38 M 14	Illinois	Germany	Germany		Agent	Oil Co.	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		M	M	9	X
	Hannah	Wife	F W 37 M 14	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		None					Yes	Yes					
	Florence	Daughter	F W 9 S	Texas	Illinois	Texas		None							No				
	Edward	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Illinois	Texas		None							No				
	Dawson, Dennis	Father-in-law	M W 62 M 40	Missouri	Ohio	Maryland		Inspector	Railroad	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				11	X
	Florence	Mother-in-law	F W 60 M 40	Tennessee	United States	South Carolina		None					Yes	Yes					
1423 1/2	Taylor, George W.	Head	M W 37 M 10	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois		Porter	Laundry	Emp			Yes	Yes		M	M	10	X
	Eleanor	Wife	F W 34 M 10	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		None					Yes	Yes					
	Ernest	Son	M W 7 S	Texas	Illinois	Missouri		None							Yes				

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
CITY OR TOWN OF GALVESTON (WITHIN LIMITS)
STREET
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

55 | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 83
WARD OF CITY 1
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston city
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18th DAY OF April 1910
Cecile R. Lindrigge ENUMERATOR

SHEET NO. 2 A
1227 of 2217

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname, first name, and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years married. Mother of how many children. Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of father of this person. Place of birth of mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as apprentice, helper, etc. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, farm, etc. Whether employer, employee, or working on own account. If an employee: Weeks at work during 1909. Hours per week.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented. Free or mortgaged. Farm or house.	Number of persons in family.	Number of families in house.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.
			Sex / Color or race / Age / Single, married, widowed, or divorced / Number of years married / Mother of how many children / Number now living	Place of birth of this person / Place of birth of father of this person / Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States / Whether naturalized or alien							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Galveston City
Name of institution: Home for Homeless Children from line 65 to 100

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

Name of incorporated place: Galveston City
Enumerated by me on the 26th day of April, 1910.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 30
Sheet No. 3-B
Ward of city 11
Cecile R Andrasse Enumerator

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Married, widowed, divorced, or single. Number of years married. Mother of how many children. Number of these children living.	Nativity. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If in foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of Father of this person. Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, weaver, farmer, laborer, etc. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. Whether an employer, employé, or working on own account.	Education. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	Ownership of home. Owned or rented. Owned free or mortgaged. Farm or house. Number of home in schedule.	Number of persons in family. Number of families in house. Number of this family in house. Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.
1	Colleran, Mary	Daughter	F W 1/12 S	Texas / Ire. English / Ire. English			None			
2	Catherine	Daughter	F W 1 2/12 S	Texas / Ire. English / Ire. English			None			
3	Sullivan, Jane	Servant, Lodger	F W 20 S	Ire. English / Ire. English / Ire. English	1905	English	Stenographer	Law Office	W	No 0	Yes Yes		

State Texas
County Galveston
Township or other division of county [illegible]
City (or town) [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

56

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 30
Sheet No. 3 A
Ward of City [illegible]

Name of Incorporated Place [illegible]

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of April 1910.

Enumerator [illegible]

Location	Name	Relation	Personal Description	Nativity	Citizenship	Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken	Occupation	Education	Home Owned	Mortgage	Farm
	Ashkoff, Theresa	Head	F W 38 Wd	Geo German / Geo German / Geo German	Ald	English	Nurse	yes yes			
	Bohrman, David	Sister	F W 17 S	Geo German / Geo German / Geo German	Ald	English	Nurse	yes yes			
	Bohrman, Tena	Sister	F W 12 S	Geo German / Geo German / Geo German	Ald	English	Nurse	yes yes			
1623 43	Bird, Elizabeth	Head	F W 47 Wd 6	North Carolina / North Carolina / North Carolina		English	None	yes yes			
	[illegible]										
	Bolden, Bettie	Sister	F W 42 Wd	Alabama / Virginia / North Carolina		English	Judge	yes yes			
1625 46	Coleman, Bernetta	Richard	F Mu 11 S	Geo German / Geo German / Geo German	Ald	English	Chambermaid	Private family W	No 0	yes yes	
1619 47	Engelhardt, Rudolph	Head	M W 61 M 31	Texas / Alabama / Mississippi		English	Cook	Private family W	No 0	yes No	
	Mary	Wife	F W 46 M 31	Geo German / Geo German / Geo German	Ald	English	Saleswoman	Building Material W	No 0	yes yes	
	[illegible]										
	[illegible]										
	Rodriguez, Jesse		M W 38 Wd			English	None	yes yes			
	[illegible]										
	[illegible]										
	[illegible]										
1623 43	[illegible]										
	[illegible]										
	[illegible]										

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWN (OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY) Galveston
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INSTITUTION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 19
SHEET NO. 1 B
WARD OF CITY 12
ENUMERATED BY THE 27th DAY OF April, 1910.
Enumerator

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.							
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in order of visitation)	Number of family (in order of visitation)			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Father tongue	Year of naturalization	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which the person works, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker	If employed, whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If employed, number of weeks out of work during year 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	Value	Mortgage debt	Whether owned home is on farm or not
1	2	3	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1113	5	53	Kistler, Agatha (Mrs)	Boarder	F	W	66	Wd	1					Illinois	French	French			Landlady	Contractor	Railroad	Emp				yes	yes		O	F	Mtg	4	
			Hortense	Daughter	F	W	24	S						Texas	English					None						yes	yes						
			Estelle	Daughter	F	W	23	S						Texas	English					None						yes	yes						
			[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	21	S						Texas	English					None						yes	yes						
			Charles C	Son-in-law	M	W	23	M	1					Texas	English					Contractor	Railroad	Emp				yes	yes	No					
			Ingebo	Daughter-in-law	F	W	21	M	1	1	1			Texas	English					None						yes	yes						
			Nathaniel Kistler	Grandson	M	W	2	S						Texas						None								No	F				
1121	56	58	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]																			
			Veronica	Visitor	F	C	44	[illegible]		7	6			[illegible]	Italy	Italy		1877	Na	English	Agent	Real estate	W			yes	yes		O	F	Mtg	2	X
			Rodbetty, George W	Son-in-law	M	W	23	M	2					Germany	German	German				English	None					yes	Eng						
			Cornelia	Daughter	F	W	23	M	2	1	1			Texas	German	Texas				English	Salesman	Dry goods	W	No	0	yes	yes						
			Alex. Knight	Lodger	M	W	43	M	3					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				English	None					yes	yes						
			Josephine	Cook	F	W	30	M	8	0	0			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				English	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	No	0	yes	yes						
1123	57	59	Lewis, Charles C	Head	M	W	32	M	10					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				English	Cook	Private family	W	No	0	yes	yes						
			Lottie	Wife	F	W	43	M	20	3	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				English	Electrician	Bell railroad	W	No	0	yes	yes						
			[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	23	S						Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				English	None					yes	yes						
			[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	20	S						Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				English	Teacher	Public School	W	No	2	yes	yes						
			Pearl	Daughter	F	W	20	S						Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				English	Teacher	Public School	W	No	2	yes	yes						
			[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	18	S						Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				English	None					yes	yes	No					
			Lenguist, Eugene	Head	M	W	27	M	1					Cuba	Cuba	Cuba		1900		English	Cook Vessel	Cuban	W	No	0	yes	yes						
			[illegible]	Wife	F	W	[illegible]		1	1	1			New York	Eng & Irish	New York				English	None					yes	yes						
			Fabio	Boarder	M	W	6	S						New York	Cuba Spanish	New York				None						yes	yes						
			Ferris, Ethel	Cook	F	Mu	19	Wd		1	1			Texas	United States	Texas				English	Cook	Private family	W	No	0	yes	yes	No					
1004	53	54	Rankin, W. Bean	Head	M	W	65	M	44					Maryland	United States	United States				English	Civil Engineer	U.S. Govt	W	No	0	yes	yes		O	F	Mtg	12	X
			[illegible]	Wife	F	W	66	M	43	5	5			Maryland	Maryland	Pennsylvania				English	None					yes	yes						
			League, Lillie M.	Daughter	F	W	41	D			2			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				English	None					yes	yes						
			[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	21	S						Texas	Texas	New York				English	None					yes	yes	yes					
			[illegible]	Boarder	F	W	19	S						Texas	Texas	Maryland				English	None					yes	yes	yes					
1005	53	55	Walker, Ethel B.	Head	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				English	Clergyman					yes	yes		F	O	Mtg	6	X
			[illegible]	M-in-L	F	W	32	M	10	3	3			Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				English	None					yes	yes	yes					
			[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	10	S						Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				English	None					yes	yes	yes					
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	7	S						Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				English	None					yes	yes	yes					
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	5	S						Texas	Nevada	Kentucky				English	None					yes	yes	yes					
			[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	3	S						Texas	[illegible]	Kentucky				English	None					yes	yes	yes					
			[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	1/2	S						Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				English	None					yes	yes	yes					
1006	53	56	Stuart, Thomas H	Head	M	W	42	M	16					Eng. English	Eng. English	Eng. English		1881		English	Mail and	Cotton	Emp			yes	yes		O	F	Mtg	10	X
			[illegible]	Wife	F	W	39	M	16	4	3			Texas	Pennsylvania	Georgia				English	None					yes	yes						
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	6	S						Texas	Eng. English	Texas					None							yes					
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	3	S						Texas	Eng. English	Texas					None												
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	2	S						Texas	Eng. English	Texas					None												
			Herring, Margaret	Housemaid	F	W	31	S						Scot. English	Scot. English	Scot. English		1908		English	Steward	Private family	W	No	0	yes	yes			O	F	2	X
			Longing, Mary E	Nurse	F	W	33	S						Eng. English	Eng. English	Eng. English		1880		English	Nurse	Private family	W	No	0	yes	yes			S	F	2	X
			Ewald, Herman	Servant	M	W	23	S						Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German		1908	Sa	English	Gardener	Private family	W	No	0	yes	yes						
1104	60	63	Pendarvis, Josephine	Head	F	W	52	S						Texas	Eng. English	Ger. English				English	Stenographer					yes	yes		O	F	Mtg		
1105	62	64	Lucas, Patrick	Head	M	W	38	Me	9					Texas	Michigan	Ireland				English	Dentist		Emp			yes	yes		O	F	Mtg	5	X
			[illegible]	Wife	F	W	32	M	9	3	3			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German				English	None					yes	yes						
			[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	6	S						Texas	Iowa	Texas					None							yes					
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	3	S						Texas	Iowa	Texas					None												
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S						Texas	Iowa	Texas					None												
			Sherlock, Letha	Servant	F	W	16	S						Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany				English	Servant	Private family	W	No	0	yes	yes	No					
1107	63	65	Cuna, James Mc	Head	M	W	69	Wd	41					Texas	South Carolina	Ireland				English	Watchman	Railroad yards	W	No	0	yes	yes		R	M	Mtg	5	X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.: 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.: 92
WARD OF CITY: 11th Ward City
SHEET NO.: 7 A
NAME OF INSTITUTION: St Mary's Infirmary Sisters of Charity
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF April, 1910
Cecile A. Cartwright ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME. Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced; Number of years married; Number of children born to this mother; Number of these children living at this date	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the name of State or Territory. If in foreign birth, give the name of country.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States; Whether naturalized or alien	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.; General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, etc.; Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker; Number of weeks unemployed during the year; Number of these weeks at work	EDUCATION. Whether able to read; Whether able to write; Whether attended school within the year	HOME OWNERSHIP. Whether owned or rented; Whether owned free or mortgaged; Whether farm or house; Number of farm schedule	Number of family in order of visitation
				Place of birth; Place of birth of father; Place of birth of mother					
1	2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10	11 12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29	30 31 32
	Lewis, Edna	Sister	F W 36 S	Texas	Texas		English	None			
	Lewis, Lorena	Sister	F W 40 S	Texas	Texas		English	Music teacher	Private family	W No 0	
	Clark, Mattie	Daughter-in-law	F W 38 M 2 2	Texas	Texas		English	None			
	Lewis, Edna	Niece	F W 11 S	Texas	Texas		English	None			
	Lewis, Lorena	Niece	F W 9 S	Texas	Texas		English	None			
	Family left										
1015	Lee, Stephenie L	Resident	M W 53 S	Illinois	Illinois		English	Bill Clerk	Railroad office	W No 0	
	Lee, Susan M	Teacher	F W 52 S	Missouri	Missouri		English	Resident	College	Boarding W No 0	
	Wilkinson, Daniel	Teacher	M W 32 S	Louisiana	Louisiana		English	Teacher	College	W No 0	
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	Lee, Patrick	Teacher	M W 47	Ireland	Ireland	1870 Al.	English	Teacher	College	W No 0	
	Lee, Susan	Teacher	F W 40 S	Ireland	Ireland	1870 Al.	English	Teacher	College	W No 0	
	Edmond, Petrod	Teacher	M W 33 S	France	France	1884 Al	English	Teacher	College	W No 0	
	Loebbecke, Amalia	Teacher	F W 44 S	Germany	Germany	1872 Al	English	Teacher	College	W No 0	
	Wagner, Alfred	Teacher	M W 30 S	France	France	1886 Al	English	Teacher	College	W No 0	
	De Lagarmat, Magdalen	Teacher	F W 30 S	Germany	Germany	1872 Al	English	Teacher	College	W No 0	
	Burkard, Frederic	Servant	M W 19 S	Germany	Germany	1874 Al	English	Teacher	College	W No 0	
	Jones, Eleonora	Cook	F W 62 S	France	France	1877 Al	English	Servant	College	W No 0	
1021	Lee, Edwards	Head	M W 27 M 1 1	Germany	Germany	1872 Al	English	Tailor	College	W No 0	
	Lee, Jessie	Wife	F W 22 M 1 1	Texas	Germany	Germany	English	None			
	Lee, Edwards	Son	M W 1 S	Texas	Texas	Germany	English	None			
1023	Burke, Steven D	Head	M W 38 M 12	California	Kentucky	Virginia	English	Agent	Bagging & Ties	W No 0	
	Burke, Annie	Mother-in-law	F W 59 W 1	Virginia	South Carolina	Massachusetts	English	None			
	Burke, Ida	Daughter	F W 15 S	Missouri	California	Maryland	English	None			
	Burke, Mildred	Daughter	F W 13 S	Louisiana	Alabama	Maryland	English	None			
	Lewis, Mattie	Cousin	F W 17 S	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	English	Cook	Private family	W No 0	
	Miranda, Lizzie	Cousin	F W 19 S	Texas	United States	Texas	English	Cook	Private family	W No 0	
1025	Blum, Abraham	Head	M W 38 M 16	Germany	Germany	Germany	English	Merchant	Wholesale Dry goods	Corp No 0	
	Blum, Rosa	Wife	F W 34 M 16 2 2	Texas	Germany	California	English	None			
	Blum, Ida	Daughter	F W 12 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None			
	Blum, Max	Son	M W 9 S	Texas	Germany	Texas	English	None			
	Burgess, Mitchell	Lodger	M W 80 W	Germany	Germany	Germany	English	None			
	Barbara, Eliza	Servant	F W 31 M 2 2	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas	English	None			
	Raymond, George	Servant	F Mul 17 S	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	English	Cook	Private family	W No 0	
1027	Wells, James M	Head	M W 37 M 20	New York	United States	Germany	English	Salesman	Private family	W No 0	
	Wells, Jessie	Wife	F W 27 M 20 4 3	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	English	Manager	Dept store	W No 0	
	Wells, Gilbert	Son	M W 14 S	Missouri	New York	Illinois	English	None			
	Wells, Pearl	Daughter	F W 12 S	Pennsylvania	New York	Illinois	English	None			
	Wells, Mary	Servant	F W 25 S	Germany	Germany	Germany	English	None			
1029	Kahn, Leonard	Head	M W 42 M 18	Germany	Germany	Germany	English	Salesman	Private family	Rent No 0	
	Kahn, Sara	Wife	F W 38 M 18 4 4	New York	Germany	Germany	English	Own Income			
	Kahn, Ethel	Daughter	F W 21 S	Germany	Germany	Germany	English	None			
	Kahn, Leonard	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None			
	Kahn, Thomas	Servant	M W 29 S	Germany	Germany	Germany	English	Cook	Private family	W No 0	
1031	Cohn, Max	Head	M W 33 M 3	Texas	Germany	Germany	English	Merchant	Wholesale Dry goods	Corp No 0	
	Cohn, Rachel	Wife	F W 31 M 3 2 1	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	English	None			
	Cohn, Max	Son	M W 12 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None			
	Edwards, Ida	Servant	F Mul 20 S	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	English	Cook	Private family	W No 0	
1033	Reynolds, Barbara	Head	M W 83 M 28	Germany	Germany	Germany	English	Agent	Real Estate	W No 0	
	Reynolds, Amanda	Wife	F W 61 M 28 5 4	Texas	Germany	Texas	English	None			
	Reynolds, Rosalie	Daughter	F W 21 S	Texas	Germany	Texas	English	Seamstress	Private family	W No 0	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Name of institution: [illegible]
Name of incorporated place: Galveston City
Enumerated by me on the 17th day of April 1910.
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 78
Ward of city: 11 (Bartlett)
Sheet No. 8
Enumerator: Jacob A. Hodges

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Citizenship	Occupation	Education	Duration of home	Farm	Mortgage	Unemployment
1 2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14 15 16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29	30 31	32 33 34
81	[illegible] Riding	Daughter	F W 19 S	Texas	English	Seamstress	Private family	W	No	0	yes yes No										
82	[illegible]	Son	M W 12 S	Texas	English	Home					yes yes yes										
83	1827 12 [illegible] Edward H.	Head	M W 38 M 14	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	English	Superintendent	Gas Co	W	No	0	yes yes	0	0	0	0	2	2	R	R
84	— Sadie	Wife	F W 31 M 14	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	English	None					yes yes								
85	— Gladys	Daughter	F W 12 S	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	English	None					yes yes yes								
86	1827 12 [illegible] Edward J.	Head	M W 39 M 2 0	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	English	Clerk	Railroad office	W	No	0	yes yes	0	7	0	0	1	1	R	R
87	— John E.	Son	M W 11 S	Texas	Pennsylvania	Indiana	English	None					yes yes								
88	— [illegible]	[illegible]	F W 2 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None					yes yes yes								
89	1827 12 [illegible]	Cook	F W 39 M 2	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Cook					yes yes	1	1	0	0				
90	[illegible]																				
91	[illegible]																				
92	[illegible]																				
93	[illegible]																				
94	[illegible]																				
95	[illegible]																				
96	[illegible]																				
97	[illegible]																				
98	[illegible]																				
99	[illegible]																				
100	[illegible]																				
101	[illegible]																				
102	[illegible]																				
103	[illegible]																				
104	[illegible]																				
105	[illegible]																				
106	[illegible]																				
107	[illegible]																				
108	[illegible]																				
109	[illegible]																				
110	[illegible]																				
111	[illegible]																				
112	[illegible]																				
113	[illegible]																				
114	[illegible]																				
115	[illegible]																				
116	[illegible]																				
117	[illegible]																				
118	[illegible]																				
119	[illegible]																				
120	[illegible]																				

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Name of incorporated place:
Name of hospital, institution, or other place enumerated:
Name of actual street (or other location):

58

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 370
Ward of city: 11 (Part of)
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on the 18th and 19th days of April, 1910.
Enumerator.

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living in family on April 15, 1910. Omit those who have died since April 15, 1910.	Relation. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Personal description. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years married. Mother of how many children. Number of these children living.	Nativity. Place of birth of each person. Place of birth of father of this person. Place of birth of mother of this person.	Citizenship. Year of immigration to the United States. Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinning, salesman, bookkeeper, etc. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc. Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. Number of months not employed during the year.	Education. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or hired. Farm or home owned. Mortgaged. Free from mortgage.	Number of this family in the order of visitation. Number of this dwelling in the order of visitation.
	Thomas Rasmussen	Lodger	M W 20 S	Denmark Denmark Denmark		English	Salesman	Yes Yes		
	Carl Elizabeth	Head	F W 16 S	Germany Germany Germany	1879	English	None	Yes Yes		
	Carl Gustave	Son	M W 33 M 2	Texas German Texas German		English	Engineer	Yes Yes		
		Wife	F W 21 M 2	Texas Norwegian Texas English		English	None	Yes Yes		
		Daughter	F W 1 S	Texas Norwegian		English		Yes Yes		
1408 53 83	Lucile, Lewis	Head	M W 29 M 4	Texas Sweden Sweden		English	Pilot	Yes Yes		
	Lewis, Jr.	Son	M W 2 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None	Yes Yes		
	Edwin	Son	M W 1 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Clerk	Yes Yes		
	Gertrude	Daughter	F W 1 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None	Yes Yes		
	Lucile	Daughter	F W 1 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None	Yes Yes		
1408 53 83	Kjeld Lund	Head	M W 37 M 2	Nor. Norwegian Nor. Norwegian Nor. Norwegian	1876 Na	English	Captain	Yes Yes		
	Victoria	Wife	F W 26 M 3	Nor. Norwegian Nor. Norwegian Nor. Norwegian	1904	English	None	Yes Yes		
	Margarete	Daughter	F W 2 S	Texas Nor. Norwegian Nor. Norwegian			None			
	Lucy	Daughter	F W 12 S	Texas Nor. Norwegian Nor. Norwegian			None			
1408 53 83	Chester, Mary R.	Head H	F W 63 Wd 3	Florida Nor. Carolina North Carolina		English	Own Income	Yes Yes		
	Lucinda	Daughter	F W 30 S	United States Florida		English	Own Income	Yes Yes		
	Strunk, Elwood Jr.	Boarder	M W 26 S	Eng. English Scot. English Scot. English	1893 Na	English	Officer	Yes Yes		
1408 53 84	Barrow, Cornelia L.	Head H	F W 63 Wd 3	Texas New York Virginia		English	Own Income	Yes Yes		
	Cornelia C.	Daughter	F W 36 S	Texas Louisiana Texas		English	None	Yes Yes		
	Rebecca Lester	Boarder	F W 44 Wd 22	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		English	Dressmaker	Yes Yes		
				Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		English	None	Yes Yes		
	John T. Jr.	Son	M W 32 M 4	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		English	Clerk	Yes Yes		
	Lucile C.	Daughter	F W 2 S	Texas Louisiana Louisiana		English	Singer	Yes Yes		
	Emma	Daughter in law	F W 29 M 9	Virginia Virginia Virginia		English	None	Yes Yes		
1409 53 84	Blount, Mattie	Head	F W 42 M 2	Kentucky Virginia Virginia		English	Inspector	Yes Yes		
	Ida	Daughter	F W 21 S	Wyoming Massachusetts Ind. English		English	None	Yes Yes		
	Florence P.	Daughter	F W 15 S	Texas Missouri Wyoming		English	None	Yes Yes		
	Preston	Son	M W 9 S	Texas Missouri Wyoming			None	Yes Yes		
	Grace	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas Missouri Wyoming			None	Yes Yes		
	Anita B.	Daughter	F W 2 S	Texas Missouri Wyoming			None	Yes Yes		
	Infant Baldwin	Grandson	M W 3/12 S	Alabama Alabama Alabama						
1409 53 84	Gilbert,	Head	M W 27 M 1	Texas Texas Texas		English	Teacher	Yes Yes		
	Annie	Wife	F W 20 M 1	Aust. Polish Aust. Polish Aust. Polish	1907	English	Stenographer	Yes Yes		
	Edney, Johnie	Head	M W 52 Wd 7	Tennessee Tennessee Tennessee		English	Agent	Yes Yes		
	Minnie	Wife	F W 28 M 7	Missouri Tennessee Tennessee		English	None	Yes Yes		
	Hilton	Son	M W 5 S	Missouri Tennessee Missouri			None			
1412 53 84	Emmerson, Emerson	Head H	M W 62 Wd	Iowa Pa. German Pa. German		English	Contractor	Yes Yes		
	Edith	Daughter	F W 29 S	Texas Iowa Pa. English		English	Stenographer	Yes Yes		
	Virgie	Niece	F W 14 S	Texas Texas Pa. English		English	Fireman	Yes Yes		
	Mary	Granddaughter	F W 2 S	Texas Texas Pa. English		English	None	Yes Yes		
	Dixon, Elizabeth	Guest	F W 15 S	Texas Pa. English Pa. English		English	None	Yes Yes		
1413 53 84	Clarke, William C.	Head H	M W 37 M 10	Texas Kentucky Kentucky		English	Miller	Yes Yes		
	Ada	Wife	F W 31 M 10	Texas Texas Louisiana		English	None	Yes Yes		
	Margaret E.	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None	Yes Yes		
	Ernest C.	Son	M W 4 S	Texas Texas Texas			None	Yes Yes		
	Ethel Harold	Lodger	F W 8 S	Texas United States Texas			None	Yes Yes		
1414 53 84	Percival, Charles	Head H	M W 33 M 1	Eng. English Eng. English Eng. English	1898 Al	English	Consul	Yes Yes		
	Eleanor	Wife	F W 35 M 1	New York New York New York		English	None	Yes Yes		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

STATE: Indiana
COUNTY: Lake
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: 1 - Gary
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Gary
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26th DAY OF April, 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 37
SHEET NO. 6 B
WARD OF CITY: 1 (Gary)
Harold A. Montague ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname, first name, and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years married. Mother of how many children. Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of Father of this person. Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalization. Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, factory, etc. Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account. If employed: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. Number of weeks out of work in 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented. Owned free or mortgaged. Farm or house. Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of Civil War, Confederate, Spanish-American, Philippine, or Chinese-Japanese War.
1 2 3 4 5	6	7	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29	30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42
1 1 1	Lange, Edna	Mother in law	F W 42 Wd 2 2	New York Germany New York		Housework	Home	W	No	0	Yes Yes		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

State: Texas
County: Galveston County
Township or other division of county: 1st Ward City of Galveston
Name of institution:
Name of incorporated place: Galveston City
Enumerated by me on the 30th day of April, 1910.
Supervisor's District No. 9
Enumeration District No. 59
Ward of city: 1st (Part of)
Sheet No. 9 — A
Enumerator: Sarah A. Armitage

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Citizenship	Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken	Occupation	Education	Owned or rent	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm owned or hired	Survivor of Confederate Army or Navy
			Sex; Color; Age; Married, Widowed, Divorced; Number of years married; Mother of how many children; Number living	Place of birth of each person; Place of birth of father of this person; Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of naturalization; Whether naturalized		Trade or profession; General nature of industry; Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account; Number of weeks unemployed in 1909	Whether able to read; Whether able to write; Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909				
1	2	3	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26	27	28	29
1324	Walker, Thomas H.	Head	M W 57	New York		English	Longshoreman	Yes Yes	O			
	Ida "	Wife	F W 57 M 7 2 2	Indiana		English	None	Yes Yes				
	Wilbur O. "	Son	M W 20 S	New York		English	Electrician	Yes Yes				
	Florence "	Dau	F W 18 S	New York		English	Clerk	Yes Yes				
1326	Smith, Frank	Head	M W 47 M 18 1 1	England		English	Cotton broker	Yes Yes	O			
	Lillian "	Wife	F W 41 M 18 1	Texas		English	None	Yes Yes				
	Frank "	Son	M W 17 S	Texas		English	Clerk	Yes Yes				
	Lillian "	Dau	F W 15 S	Texas		English	None	Yes Yes				
	Ethel "	Dau	F W 13 S	Texas		English	None	Yes Yes				
	Mary "	Dau	F W 11 S	Texas		English	None	Yes Yes				
	Edward "	Son	M W 9 S	Texas		English	None	Yes Yes				
	Ruth "	Dau	F W 7 S	Texas		English	None	Yes Yes				
	Margaret "	Dau	F W 4 S	Texas		English	None	Yes Yes				
	Edward "	Son	M W 2 S	Texas		English	None	Yes Yes				
1328	Hall, Mary	Boarder	F W 50 S	Texas		English	Saleslady	Yes Yes	R			
	Lawrence, Maggie	Servant	F W 20 S	Texas		English	Cook	Yes Yes				
	Anna "	Parlor maid	F W 23 S	Texas		English	None	Yes Yes				
	Lovington, Gordon	Boarder	M W 23 S	Texas		English	Draftsman	Yes Yes				
1329	Gordon, James	Head	M W 58 M 6 0 0	United States	United States	English	Salesman	Yes Yes	O			
	Mattie "	Wife	F W 58 M 2 0	Virginia	Virginia	English	Cook	Yes Yes				
	Edgar "	Son	M W 29 M 6 1 1	Virginia	United States	English	Cook	Yes Yes				
	Edward "	Son	M W 27 S	Virginia	United States	English	Cook	Yes Yes				
1331	Gordon, John	Head	M W 34 M 8	Scotland	Scotland	English	Merchant	Yes Yes	R			
	Jessie "	Wife	F W 32 M 8 2 2	Scotland	Scotland	English	None	Yes Yes				
	John "	Son	M W 7 S	Texas	Scotland	English	None	Yes				
1333	Wilson, John W.	Head	M W 65 M 29	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	English	Lawyer	Yes Yes	O			
	Caroline "	Wife	F W 53 M 29	Germany	Germany	German	None	Yes Yes				
	Daniel "	Son	M W 28 S	Texas	Germany	English	Lawyer	Yes Yes				
	Charlotte "	Daughter	F W 20 S	Texas	Germany	English	Stenographer	Yes Yes				
	Robert "	Son	M W 19 S	Texas	Germany	English	Bank Clerk	Yes Yes				
	Caroline "	Daughter	F W 18 S	Texas	Germany	English	None	Yes Yes				
1335	Emerson, Mayor J.	Head	M W 42 M 21	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Eng English	Plumber	Yes Yes	R			

Sec. 1 (Ward 1) — E.D. 59 — Sheet 9 — Line 51

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Part of
Name of institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

Name of incorporated place: Galveston city
Enumerated by me on the 26th & 27th days of April, 1910.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 20
Ward of city: 1 (Part of)
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerator: [illegible]

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal description: Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Married or not married during the year 1910 (or, if widowed or divorced, married how many times); Number of years married; Mother of how many children; Number of these children living at this date	Nativity: Place of birth of this person (or, if born in the United States, the State or Territory); Place of birth of Father of this person; Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States; Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Occupation: Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinning, weaving, editing, etc.; General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, printing office, etc.; Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker; If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910; Number of weeks out of work during 1909	Education: Whether able to read; Whether able to write; Attended school during the year	Whether owned or rented; Whether owned free or mortgaged; Farm or house; Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of Confederate or Union Army or Navy; Whether blind; Whether deaf and dumb; Whether idiotic, insane, or imprisoned; Whether crippled, maimed, or deformed
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1511	Gardner, Jennie	Head	F W 24 M 6	Texas / Ireland / Texas		English	Manager	Clothing store	W No 0
	Edwin	Son	M W 6	Texas / Texas / Texas					
	Mildred	Daughter	F W 3	Texas / Texas / Texas					
1512	Gardner, Jennie	Head	F W 24 M 6	Texas / Ireland / Texas		English	Manager	Clothing store	W No 0
	Edwin	Son	M W 6	Texas / Texas / Texas					
	Mildred	Daughter	F W 3	Texas / Texas / Texas					
1513	Gardner, Jennie	Head	F W 24 M 6	Texas / Ireland / Texas		English	Manager	Clothing store	W No 0
	Edwin	Son	M W 6	Texas / Texas / Texas					
	Mildred	Daughter	F W 3	Texas / Texas / Texas					
1514	Gardner, Jennie	Head	F W 24 M 6	Texas / Ireland / Texas		English	Manager	Clothing store	W No 0
	Edwin	Son	M W 6	Texas / Texas / Texas					
	Mildred	Daughter	F W 3	Texas / Texas / Texas					
1515	Gardner, Jennie	Head	F W 24 M 6	Texas / Ireland / Texas		English	Manager	Clothing store	W No 0
	Edwin	Son	M W 6	Texas / Texas / Texas					
	Mildred	Daughter	F W 3	Texas / Texas / Texas					
1516	Gardner, Jennie	Head	F W 24 M 6	Texas / Ireland / Texas		English	Manager	Clothing store	W No 0
	Edwin	Son	M W 6	Texas / Texas / Texas					
	Mildred	Daughter	F W 3	Texas / Texas / Texas					
1517	Gardner, Jennie	Head	F W 24 M 6	Texas / Ireland / Texas		English	Manager	Clothing store	W No 0
	Edwin	Son	M W 6	Texas / Texas / Texas					
	Mildred	Daughter	F W 3	Texas / Texas / Texas					
1518	Gardner, Jennie	Head	F W 24 M 6	Texas / Ireland / Texas		English	Manager	Clothing store	W No 0
	Edwin	Son	M W 6	Texas / Texas / Texas					
	Mildred	Daughter	F W 3	Texas / Texas / Texas					
1519	Gardner, Jennie	Head	F W 24 M 6	Texas / Ireland / Texas		English	Manager	Clothing store	W No 0
	Edwin	Son	M W 6	Texas / Texas / Texas					
	Mildred	Daughter	F W 3	Texas / Texas / Texas					
1520	Gardner, Jennie	Head	F W 24 M 6	Texas / Ireland / Texas		English	Manager	Clothing store	W No 0
	Edwin	Son	M W 6	Texas / Texas / Texas					
	Mildred	Daughter	F W 3	Texas / Texas / Texas					
1521	Gardner, Jennie	Head	F W 24 M 6	Texas / Ireland / Texas		English	Manager	Clothing store	W No 0
	Edwin	Son	M W 6	Texas / Texas / Texas					
	Mildred	Daughter	F W 3	Texas / Texas / Texas					
1522	Gardner, Jennie	Head	F W 24 M 6	Texas / Ireland / Texas		English	Manager	Clothing store	W No 0
	Edwin	Son	M W 6	Texas / Texas / Texas					
	Mildred	Daughter	F W 3	Texas / Texas / Texas					
1523	Gardner, Jennie	Head	F W 24 M 6	Texas / Ireland / Texas		English	Manager	Clothing store	W No 0
	Edwin	Son	M W 6	Texas / Texas / Texas					
	Mildred	Daughter	F W 3	Texas / Texas / Texas					
1524	Gardner, Jennie	Head	F W 24 M 6	Texas / Ireland / Texas		English	Manager	Clothing store	W No 0
	Edwin	Son	M W 6	Texas / Texas / Texas					
	Mildred	Daughter	F W 3	Texas / Texas / Texas					
1525	Gardner, Jennie	Head	F W 24 M 6	Texas / Ireland / Texas		English	Manager	Clothing store	W No 0
	Edwin	Son	M W 6	Texas / Texas / Texas					
	Mildred	Daughter	F W 3	Texas / Texas / Texas					
1526	Gardner, Jennie	Head	F W 24 M 6	Texas / Ireland / Texas		English	Manager	Clothing store	W No 0
	Edwin	Son	M W 6	Texas / Texas / Texas					
	Mildred	Daughter	F W 3	Texas / Texas / Texas					
1527	Gardner, Jennie	Head	F W 24 M 6	Texas / Ireland / Texas		English	Manager	Clothing store	W No 0
	Edwin	Son	M W 6	Texas / Texas / Texas					
	Mildred	Daughter	F W 3	Texas / Texas / Texas					
1528	Gardner, Jennie	Head	F W 24 M 6	Texas / Ireland / Texas		English	Manager	Clothing store	W No 0
	Edwin	Son	M W 6	Texas / Texas / Texas					
	Mildred	Daughter	F W 3	Texas / Texas / Texas					
1529	Gardner, Jennie	Head	F W 24 M 6	Texas / Ireland / Texas		English	Manager	Clothing store	W No 0
	Edwin	Son	M W 6	Texas / Texas / Texas					
	Mildred	Daughter	F W 3	Texas / Texas / Texas					
1530	Gardner, Jennie	Head	F W 24 M 6	Texas / Ireland / Texas		English	Manager	Clothing store	W No 0
	Edwin	Son	M W 6	Texas / Texas / Texas					
	Mildred	Daughter	F W 3	Texas / Texas / Texas					
1531	Gardner, Jennie	Head	F W 24 M 6	Texas / Ireland / Texas		English	Manager	Clothing store	W No 0
	Edwin	Son	M W 6	Texas / Texas / Texas					
	Mildred	Daughter	F W 3	Texas / Texas / Texas					
1532	Gardner, Jennie	Head	F W 24 M 6	Texas / Ireland / Texas		English	Manager	Clothing store	W No 0
	Edwin	Son	M W 6	Texas / Texas / Texas					
	Mildred	Daughter	F W 3	Texas / Texas / Texas					
1533	Gardner, Jennie	Head	F W 24 M 6	Texas / Ireland / Texas		English	Manager	Clothing store	W No 0
	Edwin	Son	M W 6	Texas / Texas / Texas					
	Mildred	Daughter	F W 3	Texas / Texas / Texas					
1534	Gardner, Jennie	Head	F W 24 M 6	Texas / Ireland / Texas		English	Manager	Clothing store	W No 0
	Edwin	Son	M W 6	Texas / Texas / Texas					
	Mildred	Daughter	F W 3	Texas / Texas / Texas					
1535	Gardner, Jennie	Head	F W 24 M 6	Texas / Ireland / Texas		English	Manager	Clothing store	W No 0
	Edwin	Son	M W 6	Texas / Texas / Texas					
	Mildred	Daughter	F W 3	Texas / Texas / Texas					
1536	Gardner, Jennie	Head	F W 24 M 6	Texas / Ireland / Texas		English	Manager	Clothing store	W No 0
	Edwin	Son	M W 6	Texas / Texas / Texas					
	Mildred	Daughter	F W 3	Texas / Texas / Texas					
1537	Gardner, Jennie	Head	F W 24 M 6	Texas / Ireland / Texas		English	Manager	Clothing store	W No 0
	Edwin	Son	M W 6	Texas / Texas / Texas					
	Mildred	Daughter	F W 3	Texas / Texas / Texas					
1538	Gardner, Jennie	Head	F W 24 M 6	Texas / Ireland / Texas		English	Manager	Clothing store	W No 0
	Edwin	Son	M W 6	Texas / Texas / Texas					
	Mildred	Daughter	F W 3	Texas / Texas / Texas					
1539	Gardner, Jennie	Head	F W 24 M 6	Texas / Ireland / Texas		English	Manager	Clothing store	W No 0
	Edwin	Son	M W 6	Texas / Texas / Texas					
	Mildred	Daughter	F W 3	Texas / Texas / Texas					
1540	Gardner, Jennie	Head	F W 24 M 6	Texas / Ireland / Texas		English	Manager	Clothing store	W No 0
	Edwin	Son	M W 6	Texas / Texas / Texas					
	Mildred	Daughter	F W 3	Texas / Texas / Texas					
1541	Gardner, Jennie	Head	F W 24 M 6	Texas / Ireland / Texas		English	Manager	Clothing store	W No 0
	Edwin	Son	M W 6	Texas / Texas / Texas					
	Mildred	Daughter	F W 3	Texas / Texas / Texas					
1542	Gardner, Jennie	Head	F W 24 M 6	Texas / Ireland / Texas		English	Manager	Clothing store	W No 0
	Edwin	Son	M W 6	Texas / Texas / Texas					
	Mildred	Daughter	F W 3	Texas / Texas / Texas					
1543	Gardner, Jennie	Head	F W 24 M 6	Texas / Ireland / Texas		English	Manager	Clothing store	W No 0
	Edwin	Son	M W 6	Texas / Texas / Texas					
	Mildred	Daughter	F W 3	Texas / Texas / Texas					
1544	Gardner, Jennie	Head	F W 24 M 6	Texas / Ireland / Texas		English	Manager	Clothing store	W No 0
	Edwin	Son	M W 6	Texas / Texas / Texas					
	Mildred	Daughter	F W 3	Texas / Texas / Texas					
1545	Gardner, Jennie	Head	F W 24 M 6	Texas / Ireland / Texas		English	Manager	Clothing store	W No 0
	Edwin	Son	M W 6	Texas / Texas / Texas					
	Mildred	Daughter	F W 3	Texas / Texas / Texas					
1546	Gardner, Jennie	Head	F W 24 M 6	Texas / Ireland / Texas		English	Manager	Clothing store	W No 0
	Edwin	Son	M W 6	Texas / Texas / Texas					
	Mildred	Daughter	F W 3	Texas / Texas / Texas					
1547	Gardner, Jennie	Head	F W 24 M 6	Texas / Ireland / Texas		English	Manager	Clothing store	W No 0
	Edwin	Son	M W 6	Texas / Texas / Texas					
	Mildred	Daughter	F W 3	Texas / Texas / Texas					
1548	Gardner, Jennie	Head	F W 24 M 6	Texas / Ireland / Texas		English	Manager	Clothing store	W No 0
	Edwin	Son	M W 6	Texas / Texas / Texas					
	Mildred	Daughter	F W 3	Texas / Texas / Texas					
1549	Gardner, Jennie	Head	F W 24 M 6	Texas / Ireland / Texas		English	Manager	Clothing store	W No 0
	Edwin	Son	M W 6	Texas / Texas / Texas					
	Mildred	Daughter	F W 3	Texas / Texas / Texas					
1550	Gardner, Jennie	Head	F W 24 M 6	Texas / Ireland / Texas		English	Manager	Clothing store	W No 0
	Edwin	Son	M W 6	Texas / Texas / Texas					
	Mildred	Daughter	F W 3	Texas / Texas / Texas					

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR - BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

STATE: Texas — COUNTY: [illegible] — TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: [illegible] — NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Bastrop — ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible] 1910 — SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1 — ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 2 — WARD OF CITY [illegible] — Sheet No. 9 (Part of) A — ENUMERATOR [illegible]

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNERSHIP.	
			Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Married, widowed, divorced, or single; Number of years married; Mother of how many children; Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person; Place of birth of father of this person; Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States; Whether naturalized	Whether able to speak English, or what other language spoken	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person; General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work; Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909; Can read; Can write	Owned or rented; Free or mortgaged
1	2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27
121 122	Fenner, Earl	Son	M W 1 S	Texas Texas Louisiana			None		No	
	Elizabeth	Daughter	F W 12 S	Texas Texas Louisiana			None			
122 123	Mush, John M.	Head	M W 49 M 33	Eng. Eng. Eng.	1901 No	English	Accountant	County auditor	Yr No 0	yes yes
	Lucas	Step-son	M W 19 S	Texas Louisiana Ohio		English	None			yes yes
	Lucy	Daughter	F W 29 S	Texas Eng. Eng. Texas		English	None			yes yes
	John M. Jr	Grandson	M W 11 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None			yes yes yes
123 124 125	Lumsden, Lloyd K.	Head	M W 33 M 9	Texas Louisiana United States		English	Physician	Own office	Emp	yes yes
	Katharine	Step-da	F W 31 M 6	Texas Ger. German Texas		English	None			yes yes
	Katharine M.	Daughter	F W 4 S	Texas Texas Texas			None			
	David K. Jr	Son	M W 3 S	Texas Texas Texas			None			
	Thomas	Brother	M W 29 S	Texas Louisiana United States		English	Lithography	Laundry	W No 0	yes yes
124 125 126	Nibenton, William C.	Head	M W 41 M 17	Texas Kentucky Alabama		English	Salesman	Rendezvous	W No 0	yes yes
	Amanda	Wife	F W 34 M 13	New Jersey New Jersey New Jersey		English	None			yes yes yes
	Emma	Daughter	F W 15 S	Texas Texas New Jersey		English	None			yes yes yes
	Rebecca	Daughter	F W 12 S	Texas Texas New Jersey		English	None			yes yes yes
	Clarice	Daughter	F W 9 S	Texas Texas New Jersey			None			yes
	William C.	Son	M W 6 S	Texas Texas New Jersey			None			No
	Arch M.	Son	M W 3 S	Texas Texas New Jersey			None			
126 127 128	Boardman, Lorna	Head	F W 43 S	Texas New York New York		English	Seamstress	at Home	S S	yes yes
	Hester, Ernest	Niece	F W 23 S	Texas Louisiana Texas		English	Folder	Printing House	W No 0	yes yes
	Ethel	Niece	F W 20 S	Texas Louisiana Texas		English	Milliner	Wholesale store	W No 0	yes yes No
	Pinckard	Nephew	M W 18 S	Texas Louisiana Texas		English	None			yes yes No
127	Sublett, Alice	Head	F W 43 Wd 2	Illinois Ire. English Ire. English		English	Own Income			yes yes
128 129	Hester, Ernest C.	Head	M W 39 Wd 4 2	Ire. English Ire. English Ire. English	1868	English	Keeper	Rooming House	S S	yes yes
	& many	Lodger	F W 30 S	Texas Illinois Ire. English		English	Saleslady	Retail dry goods	W No 0	yes yes
	Collings, James	Lodger	M W 41 S	New York Ire. England Ire. England		English	Book keeper	Wholesale liquor	W No 0	yes yes
129	Nash, Margaret	Head	F W 80 Wd 2 0	Ire. English Ire. English Ire. English	1846	English	Own Income			yes yes
130 131 132	Mann, John	Head	M W 44 M 11	Ire. English Ire. English Ire. English	1877 No	English	Engineer	Marine	Yr No 0	yes yes
Ward sheet	Celia M.	Wife	F W 38 M 11 3 3	Ire. English Ire. English Ire. English	1884	English	None			yes yes
	Frances N.	Daughter	F W 10 S	Texas Ire. English Ire. English			None			yes
	Celia M.	Daughter	F W 8 S	Texas Ire. English Ire. English			None			yes
	Irene B.	Daughter	F W 1 S	Texas Ire. English Ire. English			None			
131 132 133	Lockhart, William B.	Head	M W 49 M 20	Texas Oklahoma Mississippi		English	Lawyer	General practice	Emp	yes yes
	Essie G.	Wife	F W 39 M 20 2 1	Texas Virginia Texas		English	None			yes yes
	Arthur W.	Son	M W 19 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Clerk			yes yes yes
	Raymond, Dora	Servant	F W 21 M 3 1 1	Texas Kentucky Virginia		English	Cook	Private family	W No 0	yes yes
	Emma	Step-dau	F W 26 M 3	Louisiana Unknown Unknown		English	Laborer	Railroad yards	W No 0	yes yes
133 134 134	Myers, Walter F.	Head	M W 41 M 19	Texas United States Texas		English	Agent	Oil tank Depot	Emp	yes yes
	Letitia W.	Wife	F W 38 M 19 2 1	Massachusetts Massachusetts Massachusetts		English	None			yes yes yes
	Eleanor M.	Daughter	F W 16 S	Texas Texas Massachusetts		English	None			yes yes
	Whitaker, Frederick A. H.	Father-in-law	M W 70 M 41	Massachusetts Massachusetts Massachusetts		English	Own Income			yes yes
	Emma J.	Mother-in-law	F W 62 M 41 2 1	Massachusetts New Hampshire Maine		English	None			yes yes
Servant	Edwards, Marie	Servant	F Mu 30 S	Louisiana Unknown Unknown		English	Cook	Private family	Rn	yes yes
134 135 136	Heath, Walter S.	Head	M W 44 M 19	Illinois New York Connecticut		English	Own Income			yes yes
	Fanny S.	Wife	F W 35 M 19 4 2	Texas Pennsylvania Massachusetts		English	None			yes yes
	Mah, John	Roomer	M W 36 Wd 0	California United States United States		English	Lieutenant	U.S. Revenue Service	W No 0	yes yes
	Carrie L.	Daughter	F W 27 M 7 1 1	Texas Illinois Texas		English	None			yes yes
	Irene L.	Granddaughter	F W 4 S	Texas California Texas			None			
	Guy, Ivana	Servant	F W 49 Wd 1 1	Texas United States United States		English	Cook	Private family	W No 0	yes yes
	George	Lodger	M W 28 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laborer	Railroad yards	W No 0	yes yes

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

State
County
Township or other division of county
Name of institution
Name of incorporated place
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 7 B
Ward of city
Enumerated by me on the
Enumerator

Location	Name	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Citizenship	Occupation	Education	Residence	
	of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Married, widowed, divorced, or single; Number of years married; Mother of how many children; Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person; Place of birth of father of this person; Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States; Whether naturalized or alien	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, farm, shoe factory, etc.	Whether owned or hired; Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909; Whether able to read; Whether able to write
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
81	Hellman, Jacob L.	Head	M W 61 M 31	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1866 Yes	English	Merchant
82	Ida	Wife	F W 51 M 31 3 3	Ohio	Ger. German	Ger. German		English	Merch
83	[illegible]	Son	M W 20 S	[illegible]	Ger. German	Ohio		English	[illegible]
84	[illegible]	Son	M W 26 S	[illegible]	Ger. German	Ohio		English	[illegible]
85	[illegible]	Son	M W 17 S	[illegible]	Ger. German	Ohio		English	[illegible]
86	[illegible]	Daughter	F W 14 S	[illegible]	Ger. German	Ohio		English	None
87	Lindsay, Jessie	Head	M W 48 M 22	Eng. English	Eng. English	Eng. English	1873 No	English	Teller
88	Edith	Wife	F W 44 M 22 3 1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		English	None
89	Janet	Daughter	F W 12 S	Texas	Eng. English	Texas		English	None
90	McDevitt, Georgia	Servant	F W 29 S	Eng. English	Eng. English	Eng. English	1903	English	Cook
91	Simmons, August	Head	M W 37 M 12	Germany	Germany	Germany	1873 No	English	Gardener
92	Ida M.	Wife	F W 36 M 12 2 0	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		English	None
93	Eklund, Henry	Head	M W 34 M 20	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden		English	Painter
94	Elizabeth	Wife	F W 33 M 20 0 0	Eng. English	Germany	Eng. English	1761	English	None
95	Hoffland, Thomas	Boarder	M W 21 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Farmer
96	[illegible]	Head	M W 20 S	Texas	Rhine Prussia	Rhine Prussia		English	Lineman
97	[illegible]	Sister	F W 23 S	Texas	Rhine Prussia	Rhine Prussia		English	None
98	[illegible]	Sister	F W 18 S	Texas	Rhine Prussia	Rhine Prussia		English	None
99	Hamilton, Edward	Cowman	M W 47 S	Rhine Prussia	Rhine Prussia	Rhine Prussia	1881 No	English	Salesman
100	[illegible]	Head	M W 61 S	Texas	Rhine Prussia	Texas		English	Salesman
101	Cooper, Oliver	Head	M W 34 Wd	Eng. English	Eng. English	Eng. English	1879	English	Seamstress
102	Richards, Albert	Head	M Mu 32 Wd 2 2	Virginia	Kentucky	Kentucky		English	Lumberjack
103	[illegible]	Daughter	F Mu 7 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	None
104	[illegible]	Daughter	F Mu 4 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	None
105	Douglas, William H.	Head	M Mu 39 M 3	Louisiana	United States	United States		English	Lumberman
106	Ella	Wife	F Mu 25 M 3 1 1	Texas	Florida	Texas		English	None
107	William A.	Son	M Mu 2 S	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		None	None
108	Powell, Joseph	Head	M W 52 M 23	Louisiana	Louisiana	Georgia		English	Lumberman
109	[illegible]	Wife	F W 31 M 23 7 3	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		English	None
110	[illegible]	Son	M W 11 S	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		English	Lumberman
111	[illegible]	Son	M W 9 S	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		English	None
112	[illegible]	Son	M W 7 S	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		English	None
113	Vandegast, Jacob	Head	M W 58 Wd 5 5	New York	Eng. English	Ger. English		English	None
114	[illegible]	Son	M W 26 S	Louisiana	Florida	New York		English	Lumberman
115	[illegible]	Son	M W 30 S	Louisiana	Florida	New York		English	Engineer
116	[illegible]	Daughter	F W 22 S	New Mexico	Florida	New York		English	None
117	Smith	Daughter-in-law	F W 20 M 1 0 0	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None
118	Wilson, Joseph M.	Head	M W 49 M 18	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		English	Miller
119	[illegible]	Son-in-law	M W 27 M 2 1 1	Texas	Germany	Germany		English	None
120	[illegible]	Daughter	F W 3 S	Texas	Ohio	Texas		None	None
121	Featherington, Charles	Head	M W 49 M 10	Iowa	United States	United States		English	Merchant
122	Nellie	Wife	F W 44 M 10 1 0	New York	Eng. English	New York		English	None
123	Foard, Laura L.	Mother-in-law	F W 70 Wd 4 3	New York	New York	New York		English	None
124	Burton, Alice	Servant	F Mu 29 M 7 0 0	Louisiana	United States	United States		English	Cook
125	Simmons	Lodger	M Mu 39 M 7	Texas	United States	United States		English	Laborer
126	Hartsfield, Frederick W.	Head	M W 38 M 10	Texas	Germany	Germany		English	Butcher
127	Frances	Wife	F W 31 M 16 4 3	Texas	Germany	Germany		English	None

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWNSHIP, OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY:
NAME OF INSTITUTION:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR - BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Galveston city
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st & 22nd DAYS OF April, 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
WARD OF CITY: 11 (Part of - 2FT)
SHEET NO. 8 A

LOCATION.	NAME of every person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.				OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.					
				Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of months not employed during the year.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.		
1614 163 167	Rothgnack, Frederick Sr	Son	m W 14 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None				yes	yes	yes			
	" Fred Jr	Son	m W 12 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None				yes	yes	yes			
	" Wilhelmina	Daughter	f W 11 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None				yes	yes	yes			
	Henry	Father	m W 75 Wd	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1858 Na	Own Income				yes	yes				
1615 164 167	Buggett, Lidia	Head H-2	f W 33 S	Alabama	Alabama	United States		Dress maker	Own home	W		yes	yes				
	" Hester	Sister	m W 13 S	Texas	Texas	Alabama		Errand boy	Grocery	W	6	yes	yes	No			
	Holloway, Lucy A	Nephew	m Mu 19 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		Waiter	Restaurant	W	No 0	yes	yes	No			
	Eddy, James	Boarder	m W 31 Wd	Texas	Texas	Texas		Finisher	Concrete Works	W	No 12	yes	yes				
1622 165 172	Marshal, Florence	Head H	f W 31 S	Belg. Flemish	Belg. Flemish	Belg. Flemish	1886	Book keeper	Law office	W	No 0	yes	yes				
1623 166 173	Kendricks, Sarah A	Head H	m W 45 M 19 IV	Texas	Texas	Georgia		Farm Hand	Southern Pacific Lines	W	No 0	yes	yes				
	Ora	Daughter	f W 19 S	Ger. English	Ger. English	Ger. English	1886	None				yes	yes				
1624	Mikula, Albin J	Head H	m W 47 M 21 IV	Ger. German	Germany	Germany	1881 Na	Coty Salesman	Wholesale groc	W	No 0	yes	yes				
	" Anna M	Wife	f W 39 M 21	Nor. Norwegian	Nor. Norwegian	Nor. Norwegian	1886	None				yes	yes				
	" Albin J Jr	Son	m W 14 S	Texas	Ger. German	Nor. Norwegian		None				yes	yes	yes			
	" George	Son	m W 12 S	Texas	Ger. German	Nor. Norwegian		None				yes	yes	yes			
	Johnson, Peter A	Step son	m W 24 S	Texas	Lived Swedish	Nor. Norwegian		Mail carrier	City	W	No 0	yes	yes				
	" Emma M	Step daughter	f W 22 S	Texas	Lived Swedish	Nor. Norwegian		Clerk	Post office	W	No 0	yes	yes				
1625 167 174	Engelhorn, Peter	Head H	m W 51 M 32 IV	Texas	Germany	Germany	1854 Na	Agent	Manufg Co	W	No 0	yes	yes				
	" Sophia	Wife	f W 53 M 32 IV	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German		None				yes	yes				
	Bohlmeyer, Augusta	Mother in law	f W 66 Wd	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German		None				yes	yes				
1626	Lang, Matilda	Head H	f W 60 Wd	Swed. Swedish	Swed. Swedish	Swed. Swedish	1851	Laundress	At home	W	12	yes	yes				
	" Matilda	Niece	f W 23 S	Swed. Swedish	Swed. Swedish	Swed. Swedish	1890	Laundress	At home	W	12	yes	yes				
1627 168 175	Gelang, August	Head H	m W 82 M 52	Swed. Swedish	Swed. Swedish	Swed. Swedish	1891	Laundress	At home	W	12	yes	yes				
	" Matilda	Wife	f W 83 M 52	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1853 Na	Physician	Own office	W	12	yes	yes				
1628	Duluth, Charles A	Head H	m W 32 M 9	Belg. Dutch	Belg. Dutch	Belg. Dutch	1868	None				yes	yes				
	" Katherine L	Daughter	f W 4 S	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. English		Janitor	Kinder	W	12	yes	yes				
	" Bernard A	Son	m W 2	Texas	Texas	Texas		None				yes	yes				
						New Jersey		None									
1629 169 176	Mc Kenna, James F.	Head H	m W 38 M 7	New Jersey	Ire. English	Ire. English		Merchant	Wholesale Liquor	Emp		yes	yes				
	" Elizabeth	Wife	f W 36 M 7	Illinois	Nor. Norwegian	Nor. Norwegian		None				yes	yes				
	" Mabel	Daughter	f W 7 S	Texas	New Jersey	Illinois		None						yes			
	" Gertrude	Daughter	f W 5 S	Texas	New Jersey	Illinois		None									
	" Elizabeth	Daughter	f W 3 S	Texas	New Jersey	Illinois		None									
	" Frederick L	Son	m W 2 S	Texas	New Jersey	Illinois		None									
	" Ernest K	Son	m W 1/2 S	Texas	New Jersey	Illinois		None									
1630 170 177	Nelson, Edward K	Head H	m W 52 M 27	Texas	Denmark	unknown		Fireman	Fire Department	W	No 0	yes	yes				
	" Lottie	Wife	f W 50 M 27	Germany	Ire. English	Germany		None				yes	yes				
	" Herman E	Son	m W 20 S	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		Press feeder	Printing House	W	yes 1/2	yes	yes	yes			
	" Ethel	Daughter	f W 7 S	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		None				yes	yes	no			
1631 171 178	Morgan, William	Head H	m W 57 M 35	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		Fireman	Fire Department	W	No 0	yes	yes				
	" Elizabeth	Wife	f W 52 M 35	Louisiana	Ger. German	Germany		None				yes	yes				
	" Ida	Daughter	f W 27 S	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		Stenographer	Law office	W	No 0	yes	yes				
	" Diana	Daughter	f W 22 S	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		Operator	Telephone	W	No 0	yes	yes				
	" Louise	Daughter	f W 21 S	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		Saleslady	Retail dry goods	W	No 0	yes	yes				
	" Agnes	Daughter	f W 18 S	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		None				yes	yes	no			
	" Gwendolin	Daughter	f W 15 S	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		None				yes	yes	yes			
	" Walter	Son	m W 13 S	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		None				yes	yes	yes			
1632 172 179	Naumann, Max	Head H	m W 48 M 19	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1879 Na	Agent - Ind't	Railroad	W	No 0	yes	yes				
	" Lydia	Wife	f W 46 M 19	Texas	Ger. German	Texas		None				yes	yes				

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY x (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22nd DAY OF April, 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 98
WARD OF CITY x (Part of)
SHEET NO. 2 B
ENUMERATOR Cecile R. Andregge

LOCATION. Dwelling-house numbers in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Number of children born to this mother	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work since April 15, 1909	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgage	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Value	Mortgage	Rent
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
160	122	122	Hammond, Mildred	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Texas	Germany	Texas			English	None				Yes	Yes	Yes								
			" Lottie	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				Yes	Yes	Yes								
			" Mildred	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				Yes	Yes	Yes								
161	123	123	Hughes, Idaho	Head	F	W	36	M	10			Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	Na	English	Proprietor	Bookstore	Emp		Yes	Yes									
			" Theron	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Austria	Austria	1895		English	None				Yes	Yes	Yes								
			" Charles H.	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Germany	Austria			English	None						Yes								
			" Pedro	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Germany	Austria				None						Yes								
162	124	124	Brunner, Julius	Head	M	W	51	M	17			Germany	Germany	Austria			English	Farmer	Farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
			" Ernest	Son	M	W	30	M	17	2	2	Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None				Yes	Yes									
			" George	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				None														
			" Louis	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				None														
163	125	125	Andersen, Peter	Head	M	W	48	M	12			Norway	Norway	Norway	1891	Na	English	Laborer	Lighting Station	W	No	0	Yes	Yes									
			" Agnes	Wife	F	W	33	M	2	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1906		English	None				Yes	Yes									
			" Ruth	Dau	F	W	2	S				Texas	Norway	Germany				None														
			" Peter	Son	M	W	8/12	S				Texas	Norway	Germany				None														
164	126	126	Shotwell, John	Head	M	W	55	M	32			Louisiana	Germany	Germany			English	Blacksmith	Iron shop	Emp		7/12	Yes	Yes									
			" Minnie	Wife	F	W	57	M	32	8	8	Texas	Texas	Germany			English	None				12	12									
			" Elizabeth	Daughter	F	W	23	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Seamstress	Dry goods store	W	No	0	Yes	Yes									
			" Edna	Daughter	F	W	26	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Stenographer	Fish Dealers	W	No	0	Yes	Yes									
			" George	Son	M	W	24	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Cotton Clerk	Cotton Brokers	W	No	0	Yes	Yes									
			" Siegbert	Son	M	W	22	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			Irish	Plumber	Plumbing shop	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No								
			" Sophie	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Stenographer	Retail grocery	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No								
			" Ariel	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None						Yes								
			" Louis	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None						Yes								
			Dunwiller, Regina	Border	F	W	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Apprentice	Blacksmith shop	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No								
165	127	127	Stiffle, Charles J.	Head	M	W	43	M	9			Texas	Alabama	Pennsylvania			English	Lawyer	general practice	Emp			Yes	Yes									
			" Rhoda B.	Wife	F	W	30	M	2	2	2				1891		English	None															
			" Rhoda B.	Dau	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				None														
			" Nancy C.	Daughter	F	W	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				None														
			" Catherine	Mother-in-law	F	W	60	Wd		7	5	Pennsylvania	Germany	Pennsylvania			English	Own Income					Yes	Yes									
			" Adele	Sister-in-law	F	W	30	S		0	0	Texas	Alabama	Pennsylvania			English	None					Yes	Yes									

Supplemental

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
City: Galveston
Supervisor's District No.: 7
Enumeration District No.: 22
Ward of city: 1st
Sheet No.: 7A
Enumerated by me on the 27th day of April, 1910.
Enumerator

Location: Street, avenue, road, etc.	Location: House number	Location: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Location: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	Relation to head of family	Personal description: Sex	Personal description: Color or race	Personal description: Age at last birthday	Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Personal description: Number of years married	Personal description: Mother of how many children	Personal description: Number of these children living	Nativity: Place of birth of this person	Nativity: Place of birth of father of this person	Nativity: Place of birth of mother of this person	Nativity: Year of immigration to the United States	Nativity: Naturalized or alien	Nativity: Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	Occupation: Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinning, weaving, for factory, etc.	Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, or if not at work, last worked at, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Occupation: If employer, whether or not he operates his business with the assistance of others	Occupation: If working on own account, whether or not he owns his home	Education: Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Education: Can speak English	Home: Owned or rented	Home: Free or mortgaged	Home: Farm or house
Broadway	1100	162	167	Rudd, Robert	Head	M	W	46	M	21			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	Clergyman	Pastor of church	W	No	O	Yes	Yes						
				— Lillie	Wife	F	W	45	M	21			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None												
				— Robert	Son	M	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None												
				— Mary	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None												
				Brandt, Samuel J.	Head	M	W	45	M	19			Germany	Germany	Germany	1881		English	Retailer	Jewelry store	Emp			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Lillie	Wife	F	W	32	M	14	3	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None												
				— Lillie	Dau	F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	None												
				— Samuel	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	None												
				Lady, Mary	Servant	F	W	28	S				Texas	Ge. English	Ge. English			English	Cook	Private family	Wk	No	O	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	1102	163	168	French, Mary	Head	F	W	68	Wd		7	4	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1871		English	Own Income					Yes	Yes						
				— Alfred L.	Son	M	W	28	S				Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	Farm	W	No	O	Yes	Yes						
				— Edmund	Son	M	W	26	S				Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Lawyer	Law office	W	No	O	Yes	Yes						
				Schwartz, Mary	Daughter	F	W	24	S				Texas	Texas	Ger. German			English	Housekeeper	Private family	Wk	No	O	Yes	Yes						
	1103	164	169	Lord, Joseph	Boarder	M	W	44	M	9	3	3	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1899	No	English	Boarding House					Yes	Yes						
				— Jacob	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None												
				— Louis	Son	M	W	12	S				Michigan	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Machinist	Blacksmith shop	W	No	O	Yes	Yes						
				— Edward	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Butcher	Meat Market	W	No	O	Yes	Yes						
				Schwartz, Jacob	Lodger	M	W	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							No					
	1104	165	170	Gleason, Henry	Head	M	W	50	Wd	24			Unity, French	Unity, French	Unity, French	1883	All	English	Waiter	Restaurant	W	No	O	Yes	Yes						
				— Clarice	Wife	F	W	40	M	24	6	4	Fr. French	Unity, French	Unity, French	1901		English	None												
				— Adrian	Son	M	W	22	S				Texas	Unity, French	Fr. French			English	Laborer	Wharf	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes						
				— Alfred	Son	M	W	18	S				Texas	Unity, French	Fr. French			English	Laborer	Wharf	W	Yes	O	Yes	Yes	No					
				— Nicedes	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Texas	Unity, French	Fr. French			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Norma	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Unity, French	Fr. French			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
	1105	166	171	Shearn, Emily	Head	F	W	38	Wd		4	4	Texas	Ge. English	Ge. English			English	Own Income					Yes	Yes						
				— Orena	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							Yes					
				— Randall	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
				— Hellen	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
				— Allie	Daughter	F	W	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
	1106	167	172	Stewart, Peter J.	Head	M	W	49	M	20			Tennessee	Indiana	Alabama			English	Pilot	Port of Galveston	W	No	O	Yes	Yes						
				— Mary	Wife	F	W	46	M	20	4	4	Texas	Ge. English	Ge. English			English	None					Yes	Yes						
				— Raymond	Son	M	W	18	S				Alabama	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Elbern	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Alabama	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Estelle	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Bessie	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
	1107	168	173	Cuggo, Charles J.	Head	M	W	29	M	2			New York	United States	United States			English	Salesman	Wholesale coal	W	No	O	Yes	Yes						
				— Elizabeth	Wife	F	W	25	M	2	0	0	New York	New York	New York			English	None					Yes	Yes						
	1108	169	174	Kaunch, August	Head	M	W	41	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Agent	Real Estate	Emp			Yes	Yes						
				Lucile, Sadie	Niece	F	W	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes						
				Hitchcock, L. Munson	Roomer	M	W	65	Wd				Texas	Unknown	Unknown			English	None					Yes	Yes						
	1109	170	175	French, Charles	Head	M	W	12	S				Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1914	No	English	Own Income					Yes	Yes						
				— Ludwick	Brother	M	W	64	S				Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1864	No	English	None					Yes	Yes						
	1110	171	176	Mann, Morris	Head	M	W	46	M	9			Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1884	No	English	Merchant	Wholesale grocer	Emp			Yes	Yes						
				— Ella K.	Wife	F	W	31	M	9	2	2	Colorado	New York	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes						
				— Morris, Jr.	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Ger. German	Colorado				None												
				— Jeannette A	Daughter	F	W	4/12	S				Texas	Ger. German	Colorado				None												
				Ernst, Hermine	Servant	F	W	33	Wd		0	0	Fr. French	Fr. French	Fr. French			English	Nurse	Private family	W	No	O	Yes	Yes						

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Name of institution:
Supplement to E.D. 58 (Earle)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

Name of incorporated place: Galveston city
Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of April, 1910.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 58
Sheet No. 4 B
Ward of city: 11th Ward
Cecile R Andregge, Enumerator

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Citizenship	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Occupation	Education	Duration of home	Farm or home	Whether owned or rented	Whether owned free or mortgaged	Whether farm or house
			Sex; Color; Age; Married, Widowed, Divorced; Years married; Mother of how many children; Number living	Place of birth of this person; Place of birth of father; Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration to the U.S.; Naturalized or alien		Trade or profession; General nature of industry; Whether employer, salaried employé, or wage worker; Months not employed	Attended school; Can read; Can write	Years in this home; Years on this farm				
1	2 3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29	30	31	32	33
152	White, Elias	Servant	F W 42 D 1 1	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		English	Cook	Private family	W No 0	No	No		
153	Kempner, Isaac H.	Head	M W 38 M 7	Ohio Ger. German Ohio		English	President	Bank	Emp	Yes	Yes	O	O
	Kennitta	Wife	F W 27 M 7 4 3	New York Ger. German Texas		English	None			Yes	Yes	O	O
	Isaac H. Jr.	Son	M W 6 S	Texas Ohio New York			None				No		
	Cecile	Daughter	F W 2 S	Texas Ohio New York			None						
	Lee, Sadie	Servant	F W 28 S	Texas Ohio Texas		English	Nurse	Private family	W No 0	Yes	Yes		
	Johanson, Ida	Servant	F W 21 S	Swed. Swedish Swed. Swedish Swed. Swedish	1907	English	Housemaid	Private family	W No 0	Yes	Yes	O	O
	Jones, Smithwick	Servant	F W 45 M 19 0 0	Ger. German Ger. German Ger. German	1905	English	Cook	Private family	W No 0	Yes	Yes		
	Hardwick, John	Servant	M W 26 S	Aust. Bohemian Aust. Bohemian Aust. Bohemian	1906 Pa	English	Gardener	Private family	W No 0	Yes	Yes		
346	Graham, Walter	Head	M W 68 M 42	Virginia Virginia Virginia		English	Lawyer	General practice	O No 0	Yes	Yes	O	O
	Josephine M	Wife	F W 60 M 42 9 1	Texas South Carolina Virginia		English	None			Yes	Yes		
	Ward, S	Son	M W 29 S	Texas Virginia Texas		English	Superintendent	Railroad	W No 0	Yes	Yes		
	Beulah	Daughter	F W 27 S	Texas Virginia Texas		English	None			Yes	Yes		
	Bishop	Son	M W 24 S	Texas Virginia Texas		English	None			Yes	Yes		
1414	Corbett, Robert E.	Head	M W 43 M 21 1	Eng. English Eng. English Eng. English	1870 Na	English	Clerk	Cotton	W No 0	Yes	Yes	O	O
	— Emma	Wife	F W 29 M 1 1	Texas Louisiana Texas		English	None			Yes	Yes		
1523	Robt. Joseph	Head	M W 65 Wd	Ger. French Ger. French Ger. French	1849 Na	English	Banker	Dime Bank	Emp	Yes	Yes	O	O
	Ida Lola	Daughter	F W 29 S	Texas La. French Louisiana		English	None			Yes	Yes		
	Erwin	Son	M W 18 S	Texas La. French Louisiana		English	None			Yes	Yes		
	Edgar	Son	M W 15 S	Texas Ger. French Louisiana		English	None			Yes	Yes		
	Wiess, Nettie	Servant	F B 38 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Cook	Private family	W No 0	Yes	Yes		
	Richards, Edna	Servant	F B 19 S	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		English	Housemaid	Private family	W No 0	Yes	Yes		
1614	Lockhart, Henry M.	Head	M W 78 M 42	Virginia Virginia Virginia		English	Own Income			Yes	Yes	O	O
	— Jennie V.	Wife	F W 64 M 42 8 3	Virginia Virginia Virginia		English	None			Yes	Yes		
	— Rebecca	Daughter	F W 26 S	Texas Virginia Virginia		English	None			Yes	Yes		
	— Elva	Daughter	F W 21 S	Texas Virginia Virginia		English	None			Yes	Yes		
	Williams, Lallie	Daughter	F W 39 Wd 1 1	Texas Virginia Virginia		English	None			Yes	Yes		
	— Marjorie	Granddaughter	F W 14 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None			Yes	Yes	Yes	
	Nelson, Theodore	Servant	M W 38 M 10 1 1	Texas Alabama Alabama		English	Cook	Private family	W No 0	Yes	Yes		
1619	Wallace, Lester U.	Boarder	M W 33 M 11	Virginia Virginia Eng. English		English	Proprietor	Vaudeville Theatre	Emp	Yes	Yes		
	Louise	Boarder	F W 30 M 11 1 1	Texas Ger. German Texas		English	None			Yes	Yes		
	Lester A. Jr.	Boarder	M W 12 S	Texas Virginia Texas			None						
1621	De Witt, Samuel H.	Head	M W 48 M 29	New York New York New York		English	General Agent	Steamship Line	W No 0	Yes	Yes	R	R
	— Lottie O.	Wife	F W 48 M 29 2 2	New Jersey Pennsylvania New Jersey		English	None			Yes	Yes		
	— Gladys	Daughter	F W 18 S	Texas New York New Jersey		English	None			Yes	Yes	Yes	
1624	Lubel, Otto F.	Head	M W 20 M 2	Texas Ger. German Ger. German		English	City Salesman	Retail grocer	W No 0	Yes	Yes	R	R
	— Louise	Wife	F W 23 M 2 2 2	Louisiana Ger. English Ger. German		English	None			Yes	Yes		
	— Julius W.	Son	M W 1 12 S	Texas Texas Louisiana			None						
	— Eugene F.	Son	M W 1/12 S	Louisiana Texas Louisiana			None						
1644	Elwood, Henry C.	Head	M W 47 M 12	Alabama Alabama Alabama		English	Assistant Manager	Music House	W No 0	Yes	Yes	R	R
	— Antoinette S.	Wife	F W 36 M 12 1 1	Texas Ger. German Texas		English	None			Yes	Yes		
	— Henry C. Jr.	Son	M W 4 S	Texas Alabama Texas			None						
	Godwin, L. Stuart	Head	M W 29 M 0	Texas Unknown Louisiana		English	Broker Cotton	Own office	Emp		Yes	R	R
	— Mabel	Wife	F W 30 M 0 0 0	New York Ger. German Texas		English	None				Yes		
1647	Hart, Elliot	Head	M Mu 40 M 20	Texas Alabama Virginia		English	Lumberman	Cotton	W No 0	Yes	Yes	R	R
	— Henrietta	Wife	F Mu 35 M 20 1 1	Texas Alabama Alabama		English	Cook	Private family	W No 0	Yes	Yes		
1652	Williams, John	Head	M Mu 38 M 2	Texas Texas Texas		English	Longshoreman	Wharf	W Yes 8	Yes	Yes	R	R
	— Julia	Wife	F Mu 36 M 2 0 0	Texas Texas Texas		English	Cook	Private family	W No 0	Yes	Yes	R	R
1653	Herbst, Annie	Head	F Mu 72 Wd 3 1	Virginia Unknown Unknown		English	Laundress	At home	Wd	Yes	Yes	R	R

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Dallas
TOWN OF OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY:
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE:
ENUMERATED ON OR AFTER: April 25
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 63
WARD OF CITY:
CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE: Dallas
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26th DAY OF April, 1910
ENUMERATOR
SHEET NO. 3A

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	
			Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years married. Mother of how many children. Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of Father of this person. Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of naturalization. Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, store, etc. Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account. If employed, number of weeks at work during the year. Number of weeks not employed during the year.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909. Can read. Can write.	Value or monthly rental. Mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28
210 182 192	Hunt, Wm G	Head	M W 28 M 5	Texas Kentucky Kentucky		English	Cook	Private family W	No 0	Rent
	Kathleen	Daughter	F W 4 S	Texas		English	None		yes yes	
	Elizabeth	Daughter	F W 2 S	Texas Unknown Texas			None		yes yes yes	
	Andrew	Son	M W 1 S	Texas Unknown Texas			None		yes yes	
	Thomas, Bertha	Daughter	F W 8 S	Texas Louisiana Texas		English	Nurse	Private family W	No 0	yes yes No
	Dowling, Eliza	Mother in law	F W 72 Wd 1 1	Ireland Ireland English Florida		English	Laundress	At Home W	No No	yes No
	Miller, R O	Boarder	M W 21 S	Texas Louisiana Texas		English	Laborer	Odd jobs W	No 0	yes yes
	McDuffy, Sterling	Partner	M W 24 S	Missouri Missouri Missouri		English	Driver	Transfer wagon W	No 0	yes yes
211 183 193	Murphy, Rosa	Servant	F W 21 M 1 1 0	Texas United States United States		English	Cook	Private family W	No 0	yes yes
212 184 194	Armstrong, Elizabeth	Head	F W 62 S	See English See English See English	1872	English	Breeder	Live poultry W &		yes yes
1128 187 195	Flood, Edmund O	Head	M W 32 M 2 2	New York New York New York		English	Wholesale Merchant	Coal Comp		yes yes
	Kate M	Wife	F W 27 M 2 2	New York New York New York		English	None			yes yes
	George J	Son	M W 1 S	Texas New York New York		English	Wholesale Merchant	Coal Comp		yes yes
	Annie	Daughter	F W 2 S	Texas New York New York		English	None			yes yes
1128 186 196	Abbot, Simeon P	Head	M W 58 M 32 2	Louisiana See English Louisiana		English	Wholesale Merchant	Dry goods Emp		yes yes
	Caroline	Wife	F W 57 M 15 2 2	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		English	None			yes yes
	Lucile	Daughter	F W 13 S	Texas Louisiana Louisiana		English	None			yes yes yes
	Simeon P Jr	Son	M W 9 S	Texas Louisiana Louisiana			None			yes yes yes
	Mother	Daughter	F W 50 S	Texas Louisiana Louisiana		English	None			yes yes No
213	Lasley, Bessie L	Lodger	F W 30 S	Louisiana South Carolina Mississippi		English	Equator	Telegraph W	No 0	yes yes No
214	Simmons, Gilbert	Head	M M 28 M 5	Texas Louisiana Louisiana		English	Laborer	Odd jobs W	No 0 0	no no
	Lulu	Wife	F W 26 M 5 3 0	Texas Texas Texas		English	Cook	Private family W	No 0	yes yes
1177	Brush, August	Lodger	M W 37 S	Germany Germany Germany	1898 Pa	English	Engineman	R R Co W	yes 3 0	yes yes
1182	Baker, Carrie E	Lodger	F W 26 S	New York New York New York		English	Dresser	Painting house W	No 0	yes yes
1122	Lenahan, Kenneth O	Head	M W 31 S	Indiana Ireland Ireland		English	Civil engineer	Railroad W	No 0	yes yes
1123	Mabry, William	Lodger	M W 60 S	Eng English Eng English Eng English	1879 Al	English	Retail Merchant	Grocery Ret W		yes yes
	Ryder, Albert	Lodger	M W 38 M 14	Germany Germany Germany	1906 Ill	English	Painter	Contr W		yes yes
	Howard, George	Lodger	M W 44 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Gardener	Private family W	No 0	no no
1121	Bedell, Belle	Lodger	F W 29 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Rem Income			yes yes
1121	Nicholls, Paul E	Boarder	M W 2 S	Texas North Carolina Texas		English	Engineer	Gas company W	No 0	yes yes
1122	Owens, Annie G	Lodger	F W 22 S	Louisiana See English See English			Optician	Jewelry store W	No 0	yes yes
1210 185 195	Schumann, Edward	Head	M W 24 M 3 1 1	Texas Switz French Texas		English	None			yes yes
	Mathilde	Wife	F W 22 M 3 1 1	Texas Texas Texas			None			yes yes
	Edouard Jr	Son	M W 1/12 S	Texas Texas Texas						
1161 184 199	Parker, William H	Head	M W 38 M 10	Michigan Unknown Md English		English	Civil engineer	Construction Co W	No 0	yes yes
	Emily E	Wife	F W 33 M 10 4 4	Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Maryland		English	None			yes yes
	Evelyn F	Daughter	F W 9 S	Pennsylvania Michigan Pennsylvania			None			yes
	Henry D	Son	M W 8 S	Missouri Michigan Pennsylvania			None			yes
	Josephine D	Daughter	F W 6 S	Missouri Michigan Pennsylvania			None			yes
	Albert G	Son	M W 2 S	Virginia Unknown Virginia		English	Factor	Cotton Emp		yes yes
1183 180 198	Readles, Walter S	Head	M W 35 M 18	Texas Eng English Eng English		English	None			yes yes
	Lucas Mc	Wife	F W 30 M 18 2 0	Texas Pa Pennsylvania Unknown		English	Buyer	Cotton Ret		yes yes
	Von Benton, Frederick	Boarder	M W 41 M 12	Texas Virginia Unknown		English	None			yes yes
	Kitchen	Boarder	F W 37 M 12 2 0	Texas Texas Virginia		English	Agent	Real estate Emp		yes yes
1220 191 201	Edmonds, Cornel B	Head	M W 31 M 7	Ohio Ohio Ohio		English	None			yes yes
	Margaret	Wife	F W 31 M 7 4 3	Texas Texas Ohio			None			yes yes
	Sarah	Dau	F W 6 S	Texas Texas Ohio			None			
	Cornell B Jr	Son	M W 3 S	Texas Texas Ohio						
	Willard W	Son	M W 1/12 S							
	Addison, Charlotte	Servant	F W 40 Wd	Texas Georgia Georgia		English	Cook	Private family W	No 0	yes yes

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

Supplemental

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22nd 25th 3rd DAY OF April 1910. Cecile R. Rodriguez ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 11
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 97
SHEET NO. 6 (Part of) B

| LOCATION. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | |

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Name of institution:
Name of incorporated place: City of Galveston
Enumerated by me on the 15th day of April, 1910
Supervisor's District No. 68
Enumeration District No. 57
Sheet No. 2A
Ward of city: South part of Ward 11
Galveston

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
1 2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21 22	23 24 25			26 27 28 29			

Retail Grocers
Morning Police

STATE Illinois
COUNTY Cook
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 2
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Chicago
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF April 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57
WARD OF CITY South part of ward 11
SHEET NO. 7B
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.										
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years this person has been in the United States.	Number of years this person has been in present city, village, or town.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during the year 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school at any time since September 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Value or monthly rental.	Mortgage debt.	Number of persons in family.	Number of families in house.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35

STATE [illegible]

COUNTY [illegible]

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible]

HOUSE NUMBER AND STREET NAME [illegible]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible] 1910

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

65

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible]

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible]

SHEET NO. 2A

WARD OF CITY [illegible]

ENUMERATOR [illegible]

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit Children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENT					
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in this family.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years this marriage.	Mother of how many children.	Number now living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, farm, grocery store, shoe factory, etc.	Whether at work on April 15, 1910.	If not at work, number of weeks unemployed in 1909.	Number of weeks at work in 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since September 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Value or rental.	Mortgage.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]																									

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES; 1910—POPULATION

State: Texas
County: Robertson
Supervisor's District No.: 7
Enumeration District No.: 57
Sheet No.: 2 B
Name of institution:
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of April, 1910.
Ward of city:
Enumerator

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal description. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Married, widowed, divorced, or single	Number of years this marriage	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Nativity. Place of birth of each person named above. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language	Occupation. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, teacher, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, flour mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or working on own account	If employed at any time during 1909, number of weeks not employed	Education. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Citizenship. Year of naturalization	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether a survivor of Confederate Army or Navy	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm owned or rented	Farm owned free or mortgaged
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
1219	38	33	Coyle Eugene L.	Head	M	W	30	M	2		Texas	Eng. English	New York			English	Driver		W	12	0	yes	yes							
			" Eureka	Wife	F	W	28	M	2	2	Texas	Germany	Texas			English														
			" Minnie L.	Dau	F	W	2	S			Texas		Texas			English	Laborer	Farm	W	12	0	yes	yes							
			" Annie	Dau	F	W	23	S			Texas	Virginia	Texas			English	Operator	Both Grinders	W	12	0	yes	yes							
			" Boyd	Son	M	W	10	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes						
			" Edna	Daughter	F	W	8	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes						
			" Hallie	Son	M	W	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes						
			" Frances	Daughter	F	W	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes						
			" Travis	Son	M	W	9	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes						
			" Octavia	Son	M	W	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				none					yes	yes							
			" Clifford	Son	M	W	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				none													
			" Cate	Daughter	F	W	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				none													
			" Jefferson Jr.	Son	M	W	28	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Operator	Filling Station	W	12	0	yes	yes	no						
			Hanford Fannie	Wife	F	W	27	M	2	2	New York	Eng. English	Ire. Irish			English	Fireman	Mill	W	12	0	yes	yes							
1212	39	34	Hutchison William	Head	M	B	38	M	13		Texas	United States	United States			English	none					yes	yes							
			" Earl	Wife	F	B	38	M	13	3	Texas	Virginia	Virginia			English	Porter	Retail Store	W	12	0	yes	yes	no						
			" Ivory	Son	M	B	14	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	At Home	W			yes	yes	yes						
			" Thaddeus	Son	M	B	13	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes						
			" Phyllis	Daughter	F	B	9	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes						
			Parker Lewis	Boarder	M	B	58	M	10		Miss.	South Carolina	South Carolina			English	none													
1210	40	35	Bernard Alfred	Head	M	W	44	M	19		Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Carpenter	Contracting	Own	yes	6	yes	yes							
			" Alma	Wife	F	W	38	M	19	4	2	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	none					yes	yes							
			" Gertrude	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes						
			" Lucille	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none													
	Grabel	Drama	Mother in Law	F	W	66	Wd			4	2	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German																
1202	42	36	Bissell Clarence	Head	M	W	48	M	27			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Retail Merchant	Grocery	Own		yes	yes							
			" Virgie	Wife	F	W	37	M	27	1	8	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	none					yes	yes							
			" Mabel	Daughter	F	W	20	S			0	Texas	Louisiana	Pennsylvania			English	Music pupil	at home	No	12	0	yes	yes	yes						
			" Clarence Jr.	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Pennsylvania			English	School		No	12	0	yes	yes	yes						
			" Ophelia	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Pennsylvania				none													
			" Robbin	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Pennsylvania				none													
			" Otis	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Pennsylvania				none													
			" Goldrick	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Pennsylvania				none													
			" Thelma	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Pennsylvania				none													
			" Ruth	Daughter	F	W	1 12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Pennsylvania				none													

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

66

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Galveston
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 57
SHEET No. 3
WARD OF CITY South Side Ward 11
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children. Number now living	Number not living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, day laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grist mill, saw mill, brick yard, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker	If out of work on April 15, 1910	Number of weeks out of work in 1909	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Can read	Can write	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	If owned free, is home on farm?	If rented, is home on farm?	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1111	72	40	Boswell Sarah	Head	F	B	48	Wid		6	6	Mississippi	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Cook	Private Family	S.E.	12	0	yes	yes								
			Cooper Sidney S.	Son	M	B	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Waiter	Private Family	S.E.	12	0	yes	yes								
			Boswell Sidney	Daughter	F	B	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				None					yes	yes	yes							
52		1/2	Collins Joseph	Head	M	B	32	Wid	9			Texas	United States	United States			English	Engineman	Ginning	S.E.	12	0	yes	yes								
			Silver	Friend	F	B	32	Wid	4	0	0	Texas	United States	United States			English	Dressmaker	At Home	S.E.			yes	yes								
		1/2	Turner Jesse	Head	M	B	32	M	6			Texas	United States	Mississippi			English	Engineman	Ginning	S.E.	12	0	yes	yes								
			Jessie	Wife	F	B	33	M	6	0	0	Texas	United States	United States			English	None					yes	yes								
122	28	13	Cole Edith	Head	F	Mu	53	M	5			Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina			English	Cotton	Saloon	S.E.	12	0	yes	yes								
			Joseph	Son	M	Mu	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia			English	Dressmaker	At Home	S.E.			yes	yes								
			Travelle	Wife	F	B	57	M	15	2	2	Texas						None					yes	yes								
			Jessie	Daughter	F	B	3	S				Texas						None					yes	yes	yes							
			Emmett	Son	M	B	2	S				Texas						None					yes	yes	yes							
		1/2	Thomas Tillie	Head	M	B	55	M	5			Texas	United States	Kentucky			English	Laborer	Grain Elevator	S.E.	12	0	yes	yes								
			Ernie	Wife	F	B	28	M	5	3	3	Texas						None					yes	yes								
			Bessie	Daughter	F	B	9	S				Texas						None					yes	yes	yes							
			Charlie	Daughter	M	B	7	S				Texas						None					yes	yes	yes							
			Thelma	Daughter	F	B	2	S				Texas						None					yes	yes	yes							
71	48	25	Fielder Samuel	Head	M	Mu	47	Wid				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina			English	Teacher	School	S.E.	12	0	yes	yes								
			Mary E.	Servant	F	B	22	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina			English	Dressmaker	At Home	S.E.			yes	yes								
32	28	10	Simmons Charles	Head	M	Mu	30	M	3			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia			English	Barber	Shop	S.E.	12	0	yes	yes								
			Gertrude	Wife	F	Mu	23	M	3	1	1	Texas	Eng. English	Eng. English				None					yes	yes								
			Arthur Jr.	Son	M	Mu	2	S				Texas						None					yes	yes								
			Quinton Jerome	Mother-in-law	F	Mu	52	Wid	2			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			English	None					yes	yes								
			Gibson William	Lodger	M	Mu	22	S				Texas						None					yes	yes								
1527	69	52	Daniel Henry C.	Head	M	W	67	M	40			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			English	Salesman	Retail Grocery	S.E.	12	0	yes	yes								
			Daniel Henry C.	Son	M	W	27	Div	0	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia			English	Engineer	Steam Mill	S.E.	yes	0	yes	yes								
522	50	48	Hartman Celia A.	Head	F	W	51	M	2			Texas	Germany	Germany			German	Saleslady	Millinery Store	S.E.	52	0	yes	yes								
			Julia A.	Sister	F	W	52	S	2	0	0	Texas	Germany	Germany	1847	63	English	Teacher	Institution	S.E.	12	0	yes	yes								
			Roberts Richard	Visitor	M	W	70	M	22			Texas	United States	United States			English	None					yes	yes								
			Julia	Sister	F	W	70	M	22	5	4	Texas	United States	United States			English	Dressmaker	At Home	S.E.	52	0	yes	yes								
			Grace	Granddau.	F	B	21	S				Texas						None					yes	yes								
			Cecil A.	Daughter	F	B	3	S				Texas						None					yes	yes	yes							
			Richard Jr.	Son	M	B	5	S				Texas						None					yes	yes	yes							
			Henry Charlotte	Nurse	F	B	70	Wid		5	4	South Carolina	United States	United States			English	Nurse Girl	Private Family	S.E.	yes	0	yes	yes								
8	57	53	Reilly John	Head	M	B	40	M	8			Ger. Hanover	Ger. Hanover	Ger. Hanover	1870	40	English	Grand man	Private Family	S.E.	yes	0	yes	yes								
			Julia	Wife	F	B	27	M	8	2	2	South Carolina	United States	United States				None					yes	yes								
			Catherine	Dau.	F	B	8	S				Texas	Ger. German	South Carolina				None					yes	yes								
			Edmund Jr.	Son	M	B	3	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German				None					yes	yes	yes							
1828	55	51	Lincoln Charles	Head	M	W	57	M	24			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1876	34	English	Retail Merchant	Grocery	Empl.			yes	yes								
			Ethel	Wife	F	W	57	M	24	7	6	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875		English	None					yes	yes								
			Mary	Daughter	F	W	23	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland				None					yes	yes								
			Catherine	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland				Student	School	Att.			yes	yes								
			Agnes	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland				None					yes	yes	yes							
			Lila	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland				None					yes	yes	yes							
			Estelle	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland				None					yes	yes	yes							
			Patrick George	Brother	M	W	15	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland				None					yes	yes	yes							
552	50	52	Hellmann Victor	Head	M	B	56	M	10			Germany	United States	United States			German	Salesman	Retail Grocery	S.E.	52	0	yes	yes								
			Emelie	Wife	F	B	52	M	10	2	0	Texas	South Carolina	Germany			English	Saleswoman	Store	S.E.	52	0	yes	yes								
			Daisy	Daughter	F	B	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Saleslady	Store	Att.			yes	yes								
			Hazelwood	Son	M	B	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Bookkeeper	Store	Att.			yes	yes								
			Ida	Daughter	F	B	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					yes	yes								

STATE Texas.
COUNTY Galveston
TOWN(SHIP) OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
STREET NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF October 1910. [illegible]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57
WARD OF CITY [illegible]
SHEET NO. 3 B
ENUMERATOR

| LOCATION. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | NATIVITY. | | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken. | OCCUPATION. | | | | EDUCATION. | | | HOME OWNED OR RENTED. | | | | | |

State Texas
County Galveston
Township or other division of county
Name of institution

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

Name of incorporated place City of Galveston
Enumerated by me on the 15 day of April 1910
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 57
Sheet No. 3 A
Ward of city South half of Ward 11
Edward Fudges — Enumerator

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Citizenship	Occupation	Education	Residence	Mortgage
			Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Married, widowed, divorced, or single; Number of years married; Mother of how many children, and number living	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.	Year of immigration to the United States; Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.; General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.; Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker; If out of work on April 15, 1910, number of weeks	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909; Can read; Can write	Owned or rented; Owned free or mortgaged; Farm or house
				9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	Queen	Wife	F W 67 M 23 8 2	Ger. English	Ger. English	Ger. English		English	None								Yes Yes				
	Joyce	Daughter	F W 23 S	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. English		English	Teacher	Galveston Public Schools	Gr.	10	0				Yes Yes				
	Ella	Daughter	F W 25 S	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. English		English	Teacher	Galveston Business College	Gr.	10	0				Yes Yes				
	Gilpin	Daughter	F W 21 S	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. English		English	None								Yes Yes				
	Wilson	Daughter	F W 19 S	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. English		English	Saleslady								Yes Yes				
28	Edward J.	Head	M W 51 M 21 1	Belgium	Both English	United States		English	Engineer	Steam Ship	Gr.	52	0				Yes Yes				
	Daisy D.	Wife	F W 37 M 21 1	Florida	United States	United States		English	None								Yes Yes				
	Emily D.	Daughter	F W 8 S	Texas	Michigan	Florida		English	None								Yes Yes				
	Edith M.	Daughter	F W 10 S	Texas	Michigan	Florida		English	None								Yes Yes				
	Cora	Daughter	F W 7 S	Texas	Michigan	Texas			None								Yes				
	Ruth V.	Daughter	F W 5 S	Texas	Michigan	Texas			None								Yes				
	Edna [illegible]	None	F W 2 S	Texas	Michigan	Texas			None												
	Alfred [illegible]	None	M W 2/12 S	Texas	Michigan	Florida			None												
112	Smith	Head	M W 52 M 30	Texas	Texas	United States		English	Engineer	Steam	W						Yes Yes				
	Nannie	Wife	F W 50 M 30	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		English	None								Yes Yes				
	Harris	Daughter	F W 7 S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None								Yes				
	John A.	Son (Twin)	M W 6 S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None								Yes				
	Joel B.	Son (Twin)	M W 6 S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None								Yes				
	Adolph J.	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None												
	Arthur J.	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None												
42	Smith	Father	M W 64 M 1	Texas	Texas	United States		English	Engineer	Steam	W						Yes Yes				
	[illegible]	Wife	F W 63 M 1	Texas	United States	United States		English	None								Yes Yes				
	[illegible]	Mother	F W 63 W	Texas	Texas	Texas			None												
2	Smith	Father	M W 64 M 0	Louisiana	United States	United States		English	Farmer	Own Farm	W						Yes Yes				
	Virginia	Wife	F W 29 M 2 0	Louisiana	United States	Virginia		English	Keeping House	Private Family	Gr.	10	0				Yes Yes				
	Nonna	Daughter	F W 3 S	Louisiana	United States	United States		English	None	Private Family	Gr.	10	0				Yes Yes				
	[illegible]	Servant	F Mu 20 S	Louisiana	United States	United States		English	Nurse	Private Family	Gr.	10	0				Yes Yes				
65	Mitchell	Head	M W 30 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Lumberman	Private Family	Gr.	10	0				Yes Yes				
	[illegible]	Servant	F W 3 S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None												
72	Hutter	Head	M W 39 M 10	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		English	Clerk	Steam Mill	Gr.	10	0				Yes Yes				
	[illegible]	Wife	F W 30 M 2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		English	None								Yes Yes				
	[illegible]	Daughter	F W 5 S	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			None								Yes				
	Gillespie	Servant	M W 36 S	Louisiana	Louisiana	United States		English	Engineman	Steamship	Gr.	30	4				Yes Yes				
128	Mitchell	Head	F W 80 M [illegible]	Ohio English	Ohio English	Ohio English	1858	English	Nurse								Yes Yes				
	[illegible]	Servant	F W 30 S	Texas	Both English	Ohio English		English	Cook	Office	Gr.	24	0				Yes Yes				
126	Campbell	Head	M W 32 M 0	Texas	United States	United States		English	Engineer	Steam Mill	Gr.	10	2				Yes Yes				
	[illegible]	Wife	F W 22 M 0	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		English	None								Yes Yes				
77	Sullivan	Boarder	M W 30 M 0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland		English	Draftsman	Courthouse	W						Yes Yes				
	[illegible]	Wife	F W 30 M 0	Texas	Texas	Texas			None								Yes				
78	Miller	Head	M W 65 M 42	Eng. English	Eng. Eng.	Eng. English	1868	English	Carpenter	Mill Shop	OA						Yes Yes				
	[illegible]	Wife	F W 65 M 42	Eng. English	Eng. English	Eng. English	1868	English	None								Yes Yes				
	Frank	Son	M W 20 S	Eng. English	Eng. English	Eng. English	1890	English	Engineer	Printing Office	Gr.	12	0				Yes Yes				
	Samuel E.	Son	M W 17 S	Texas	Eng. English	Eng. English		English	Salesman	Printing Office	Gr.	12	0				Yes Yes				
88	Ives	Head	M W 47 M 14	Ohio	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		English	Veterinary Surgeon	Livery Stable	OA						Yes Yes				
	[illegible]	Wife	F W 31 M 14	New York	Germany	New York		English	None								Yes Yes				
	Walter	Brother in Law	M W 22 S	New York	Germany	New York		English	Clerk								Yes Yes				
88	Dreyfuss	Head	M W 29 M 20	Germany	Germany	Germany	1902	English	Cracker	Cracker Box Factory	Gr.	12	0				Yes Yes				
	[illegible]	Wife	F W 27 M 20	Germany	Germany	Germany	1902	English	None								Yes Yes				
	[illegible]	Son	M W 1 S	Texas	Germany	Germany	1902	English	Salesman	Wholesale Dry Goods	Gr.	10	0				Yes Yes				
	Alberta	Daughter	F W 10 S	Texas	Germany	Germany			None								Yes				

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWN OR TOWNSHIP (IN TOWNS CONTAINING LESS THAN 10,000 INHABITANTS) OR COUNTY [illegible]
STREET [illegible] NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57
SHEET NO. 5 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Galveston
WARD OF CITY South part Ward 11
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF April 1910. Edward Wright ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English; if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.			Farm or house.	Home owned free or mortgaged.			
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in this family.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Whether now married.	Number of years this marriage.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as woolen mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	If employed: Whether at work on April 15, 1910.	If employed: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
51			Henry	Son	M.	W.	15	S.			Texas	Ga. Germany	Ga. Germany			English	Student	At school				Yes	Yes	Yes							
52			David	Son	M.	W.	12	S.			Texas	Ga. Germany	Ga. Germany			English	Student	At school				Yes	Yes	Yes							
53			Leon	Son	M.	W.	9	S.			Texas	Ga. Germany	Ga. Germany				Student	At school						No							
54		54																													
55																															
56																															
57																															
58																															
59																															
60																															
61																															
62																															
63																															
64																															
65																															
66																															
67																															
68																															
69																															
70																															
71																															
72																															
73																															
74																															
75																															
76																															
77																															
78																															
79																															
80																															
81																															
82																															
83																															
84																															
85																															
86																															
87																															
88																															
89																															
90																															
91																															
92																															
93																															
94																															
95																															
96																															
97																															
98																															
99																															
100																															

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

STATE: Texas. COUNTY: Galveston. TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: City of Galveston. NAME OF INSTITUTION: ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18 DAY OF April. 68 SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 7. ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 54. WARD OF CITY: South part of block 11. SHEET No. 5 A.

| LOCATION | NAME | RELATION | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | NATIVITY | CITIZENSHIP | | OCCUPATION | EDUCATION | HOME OWNED | | |

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Galveston
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18th DAY OF April 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57
WARD OF CITY South part of Ward 11
SHEET NO. 3 B
ENUMERATOR Edward Seligson

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.	HOME OWNERSHIP.							
			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years this woman has been married.	Number of children born to this mother.	Number of children born to this mother living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Year of naturalization.		Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	If out of work on April 15, 1910. Number of weeks unemployed in 1909.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	[illegible] Albert Sr.	Head	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									
314	86	89	Williams John	Head	M	W	39	M	17		Eng. English	Eng. English	Eng. English	N.R.	Eng.	English	Farmer	Sea Factory	Sr.	52	0
			Jane	Wife	F	W	39	M	17	2	2	Eng. English	Scot. English	Eng. English			English	None				
			John Jr.	Son	M	W	15	S				Eng. English	Eng. English	Eng. English	NA		English	None				
			Edna	Son	F	W	12	S				Eng. English	Eng. English	Eng. English	NA		English	None				
			Wm. Thos.	Son	M	W	9	S				Eng. English	Eng. English	Eng. English	NA		English	None				
			Ethel	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Eng. English	Eng. English	Eng. English	NA		English	None				
218	97	91	Chaskett Helen	Head	F	W	54	Wd		3	2	Eng. English	Eng. English	Eng. English	NA		English	None				
			Robert	Son	M	W	18	S				Texas	Eng. English	Eng. English	NA		English	None				
			Edith Jr.	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Eng. English	Eng. English	NA		English	None				
1224	98	92	Ellstrom Eusgard	Head	M	W	49	M	25			Swed. Swedish	Swed. Swedish	Swed. Swedish	NA		Swedish	Baker	Bakery	Wr.	12	0
			Elizabeth M.	Wife	F	W	50	M	25	6	6	Eng. English	Eng. English	Eng. English	NA		English	Cook	Steamship	Wr.	12	0
			William	Son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Swed. Swedish	Eng. English	NA		English	None				
			Eliza M.	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Texas	Swed. Swedish	Eng. English	NA		English	Waiter	Steam Ships	Wr.	12	0
			Elsie	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Swed. Swedish	Eng. English	NA		English	None				
			Edmund Jr.	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Swed. Swedish	Eng. English	NA		English	None				
			Cornelia E.	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Swed. Swedish	Eng. English	NA		English	None				
1213	99	93	Poe Young John	Head	M	W	60	M	23			Ire. English	Ire. English	Ire. English	NA		English	Dock Inspector				
			Minnie S.	Wife	F	W	47	M	23	0	0	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	NA		German	None				
			Peter	Partner	M	W	38	S				Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	NA		German	Carpenter	Sea Shore Resort	Wr.	10	0
			Johnson Charles	Boarder	M	W	27	S				Swed. Swedish	Swed. Swedish	Swed. Swedish	NA		English	Engineer	Sea Boat	Wr.	12	0
			Mueller Johanna H.	Boarder	F	W	18	S				Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	NA		English	Operator	Telephone Exchange	Wr.	10	0
			Bruno Adolph	Head	M	W	35	M	4			Texas	Mex. Portuguese	Mex. Portuguese			Spanish	Fireman	Fire Department	Wr.	10	0
			Hattie	Wife	F	W	30	M	4	1	0	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	NA		English	None				
220	101	95	Schindler Ludwick A.	Head	M	W	47	M	27	8	5	Louisiana	Ger. German	Ger. German	NA		English	Fireman	Fire Department	Wr.	12	0
			Anna	Wife	F	W	47	M	27			Louisiana	Ger. German	Ger. German	NA		English	None				
			Nicholas	Son	M	W	22	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana	NA		English	Street Sweeper	City	Wr.	12	0
			Lena	Daughter	F	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana	NA		English	None				
			Anna	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana	NA		English	None				
			Ida	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana	NA		English	None				
			Mathilda	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana	NA		English	None				
			Ludwick	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana	NA		English	None				
210	101	96	Buchanan William	Head	M	W	43	M	23			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German	NA		English	Retail Dealer	Grocery	Ow.		
			Ethel	Wife	F	W	23	M	23	3	3	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German	NA		English	None				
			Herman	Son	M	W	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	NA		English	Bookkeeper	Grocery	Wr.	12	0
			Ethel	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	NA		English	Salesman	Department Store	Wr.	10	0
			Ruth Wilson	Sister in Law	F	W	17	M		0	1	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	NA	1901	English	None				
205	102	97	Zwicke Ernest	Head	M	W	57	Wd		8	7	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	NA	1868	English	None				
			Clara M.	Daughter	F	W	29	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German	NA		English	Salesman	Department Store	Wr.	12	0
			August Jr.	Son	M	W	19	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German	NA		German	Clerk	Office	Wr.	12	0
			Edward O.	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German	NA		English	Clerk	Office	Wr.	12	0
206	103	98	Schuler Oscar A. M.	Head	M	W	45	M	25			Texas	Texas	Louisiana	NA		English	Retail Merchant	Provisions	Ow.		
			Catherine	Wife	F	W	44	M	25	4	4	Texas	Switzerland	Texas	NA		English	None				
			Edwin	Son	M	W	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	NA		English	Retail Merchant	Provisions	Ow.		
			Oliver	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	NA			None				
223	104	99	Wagner John H.	Head	M	W	50	M	18			Texas	Ger. German	Texas	NA		English	Retail Merchant	Grocery	Ow.		
			Ida	Wife	F	W	31	M	18	3	3	Texas	Ger. English	Ger. English	NA		English	None				
			Edward	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None				
			Ralph	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None				
			Agatha	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None				
227	105	100	Britton William T.	Head	M	W	28	M	8			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	NA		English	Teamster	Livery Stable	Wr.	12	0
			Augusta	Wife	F	W	26	M	8	2	2	Texas	United States	Louisiana	NA		English	None				
			William Jr.	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None				

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY:
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: City of Galveston
ENUMERATED IN THE 15th WARD
CITY OF Galveston
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 67
WARD OF CITY: South portion Block 11
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF April, 1910
Edward Siegel, Enumerator

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.		
1 2 3 4	5	6	7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18	19	20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28	29 30 31	32 33 34
	Walter H.L.	Son	M W S 2	Texas Texas Texas			None						
	Lewis Harriet Jr.	Roomer	M W S 68 Wid	Germany English	Eng. English	1910	English	Dressmaker	Private family	Wk	53 0	Yes Yes	
122 160 81	DeBruhl Jesse S.	Head	M W Mar 39 M 2 1	Texas Virginia	Virginia		English	Inspector	Customhouse	Gt	24 0	Yes No	R N 11 3 0
	Joseph	Wife	F W Mar 24 M 1 1	Texas England	England		English						
	Georgia	Daughter	F W Mar 2 6/12	Texas Texas	Texas			None					
1216 82 81	Hoeltmann Henry Sr.	Head	M W Wid 69 M 1 28	Texas Germany Germany	Germany		English	Farm Owner		Farm		Yes Yes	R N 2 1 0 0
19	Pauline	Wife	F W Mar 45 M 28	Louisiana Germany Germany			English	None				Yes Yes	
	Edward	Son	M W S 27 S	Texas Texas Louisiana			English	Teamster	Dry Goods	Wk	44 0	Yes Yes	R N 9 8
	Georgia L.	Daughter	F W S 19 S	Texas Texas Louisiana			English	None				Yes Yes 12	
	Oliver F.	Son	M W S 18 S	Texas Texas Louisiana				None				Yes	
	Ophil F.	Son	M W S 21 M 0	Texas Texas Louisiana			English	Plumber	Plumbing Shop	Wk	52 0	Yes No	R N 8 8
	Grace A.	Daughter in law	F W S 22 M 0	Texas United States United States			English	None				Yes Yes	
128 56 53	Schneider Ernest	Head	M W S 53 Wid	Texas Germany Germany			English	None				Yes Yes	R N
	Flora	Daughter	F W S 18 S	Texas Texas Texas			English	Stenographer	Department Store	Wk	52 0	Yes Yes	
	Leonard	Daughter	F W S 20 S	Texas Texas Texas			English	Bookkeeper	Department Store	Wk	52 0	Yes Yes 12	9 0 5 8
	Charles Philip	Son	M W S 29 S	Texas Texas Texas			English	Salesman	Retail Grocery	Wk	52 0	Yes	6 2 3 X
129 89 62	Anderson William	Head	M W S 34 M 2 8	Texas New Jersey Germany	Germany		English	Engineer	Yacht	Wk	52 0	Yes Yes	R N 12 9 X
	Bessie	Wife	F W M 28 M 8	Texas Texas Eng. English			English	None				Yes Yes	
	Wallace Jr.	Son	M W S 7 S	Texas Texas Texas				None				Yes	
	Stanley Jr.	Son	M W S 5 S	Texas Texas Texas				None				Yes	
	Dorothy B.	Daughter	F W S 1 S	Texas Texas Texas				None				Yes	
118 50 105	Degner Joseph	Head	M W M 40 S	Ger. English Ger. English Ger. English			English	Teamster	Cistern	Wk	52 0	Yes Yes	R N 5 5 X
1414	Wisroat Henry	Head	M W M 35 M 6	Texas Ger. German Ger. German			English	Fireman	Cotton	Wk	52 0	Yes Yes	R N 4 4 X
	Augusta	Wife	F W M 38 M 2 0	Texas Germany Texas			English	None				Yes Yes	
	Wagner Jr.	Son	M W S 5 S	Texas Germany Texas			English	Teamster	Spice Works	Wk	52 0	Yes Yes	No
	Clarence	Step Daughter	F W S 10 S	Texas Kentucky Texas			English	None				Yes Yes	
	Agnes	Daughter	F W S 5 S	Texas Texas Texas				None				Yes	
	Henry Jr.	Son	M W S 3 S	Texas Texas Texas				None				Yes	
	Rolfirth Christoffel	Son in law	M W M 67 M 39	Ger. Germany United States United States			English	Watchman	Wharf	Gt	Yes 15	Yes Yes	
1412 82 80	Schumacher Henry Sr.	Head	M W M 36 M 4	Texas Ger. German Ger. German			English	Teamster	Furniture Co.	Gt	52 0	Yes Yes	R N 3 2
	Lillian	Wife	F W M 26 M 2 4	Texas Ill. German Ger. German			English	None				Yes Yes	
	Conrad	Son	M W S 2 S	Texas Texas Texas			English	None				Yes Yes Yes	
1408 82 82	Schneider Joseph Sr.	Head	M W M 43 M 4	Ger. German Ger. German Ger. German			English	Baker	Bakery	OA		Yes Yes	R N 10 4 2
	Lillian M	Daughter	F W S 20 S	New York Ger. German Ger. German			English	None				Yes Yes	
1402 83 61	Smith Richard M.	Head	M W M 30 M 2	Illinois Swed. Swedish Swed. Swedish			English	Clerk	Rail Road	W		Yes Yes	R N 10 7 X
	Henrietta	Wife	F W M 33 M 2 1	Swed. Swedish Swed. Swedish Swed. Swedish			English	None					
	Edna B.	Daughter	F W S 7/12 S	Texas Illinois Swed. Swedish				None					
1411 114 112	Reiski William	Head	M W M 40 M 20 0	United States United States German Germ.			English	Longshoreman	Cotton	Gt	52 10	Yes Yes	R N 6 2 X
	Hannah	Wife	F W M 42 M 20 0	Texas Louisiana United States				None					
150 115 113	Rathman Gustavus	Head	M W M 53 M 25	Ger. German Ger. German Ger. German		1911	English	Longshoreman	Cotton	Gt	52 24	Yes Yes	R N 6 2 X
	Dorothea	Wife	F W M 52 M 25	Ger. German Ger. German Ger. German		1912		None				Yes Yes	
	Frederick Jr.	Son	M W S 19 S	Texas Ger. German Ger. German			English	Salesman	Department Store	Gt	52 12	Yes Yes	6 2 3 X
	Otto	Son	M W S 2 S	Texas Ger. German Ger. German			English	Salesman	Department Store	Gt	52 0	Yes Yes 12	6 2 3 X
	Erna	Daughter	F W S 19 S	Texas Ger. German Ger. German			English	Stenographer	Department Store	Gt	52 0	Yes Yes 12	6 2 3 X
	Ernst	Son	M W S 17 S	Texas Ger. German Ger. German			English	Salesman	Cigars	Gt	52 0	Yes Yes 12	7 2 3 X
	Frank	Son	M W S 14 S	Texas Ger. German Ger. German			English	None				Yes Yes Yes	
	Bertha	Daughter	F W S 11 S	Texas Ger. German Ger. German			English	None				Yes Yes Yes	
	Hugo	Son	M W S 9 S	Texas Ger. German Ger. German				None				Yes	

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Galveston
ENUMERATED BY ME IN THE 19th DAY OF April 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 67
WARD OF CITY South East of Post St
Enumerator

SHEET No. 2 B

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years married. Mother of how many children. Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of Father of this person. Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Whether naturalized.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinning, weaving, bookkeeper, etc. General nature of industry, business or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc. Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. If out of work on April 15, 1910, number of weeks out of work during 1909. Number of weeks this person was employed during 1909.	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909. Can read. Can write.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented. Free or mortgaged. Number of farm schedule.	Number of this dwelling in order of visitation. Number of this family in order of visitation.
1	2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28	29 30
1505 506 118	Brasse Adolph N.	Head	M. W. 60 Wid 30	Ger. German Ger. German Ger. German	1880 NR	English	Contractor	Building	Emp.	Yes Yes	O. H. H. 4 O. F.
	" Ernest	Son	M. W. 34 S	Ger. German Ger. German Ger. German	1880	English	None			Yes Yes	
	" Adolph	Son	M. W. 29 S	Ger. German Ger. German Ger. German	1880 NR	English	Contractor	Building	Emp.	Yes Yes	
	" Charles H.	Son	M. W. 26 S	Ger. German Ger. German Ger. German		English	None			Yes Yes	
	" Anna	Daughter	F. W. 22 S	Texas Ger. German Ger. German		English	None			No No	
	Wainright, Helen	Grand Daughter	F. W. 2 S	Texas Texas Texas			None			Yes Yes	
1511 517 519	Golan Homer	Head	M. B. 26 M. 1	United States United States United States		English	Tailor	Race Shop	Emp.	Yes Yes	O. H. O. O. 2
	" Lena	Wife	F. B. 27 M. 1	Texas Texas Texas		English	None			Yes Yes	
	Pinckney Bell	Sister in Law	F. B. 30 Wid	Texas Texas Texas		English	Dressmaker	Private Family	NR	No Yes 2	2 O 2 X
	Stanley Frederick	Lodger	M. B. 9 S	Texas Texas Texas			None			Yes Yes	
1513 518 520	Van Fleet Mary	Head	F. B. 59 Wid	Texas Alabama Alabama		English	Cook	Private Family	Un.	No O	H. H. O. O.
	Maynard Beatrice	Daughter	F. B. 19 M. 1	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laundress	Private Family	Un.	No O	2 O 2 X
	Stallard Lucile	Mother	F. B. 46 Wid.	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laundress	Private Family	Un.	No O	2 O 2 X
1515 519 521	Johnson Liberty	Head	M. B. 28 M. 11	Texas United States Texas		English	Dressmaker	At Home	Ret.	Yes Yes	H. H. O. O.
	" Beatrice	Daughter	F. B. 10 S.	Texas Texas Texas			None			Yes Yes	
5 520 522	Donovan George P.	Head	M. W. 24 M. 3	Texas Texas Alabama		English	Clerk	Steam Ship Co.	Un.	No O	H. H. O. O.
	" Magdalena	Wife	F. W. 24 M. 3	Texas Fr. French Fr. French		English	None			Yes Yes	
	" Dorothea G.	Daughter	F. W. 3 S	Texas Texas Texas			None			Yes Yes	
	" George G. Jr.	Son	M. W. 2/12 S.	Texas Texas Texas			None			Yes Yes	
1/2	Conrad Sophie M.	Head	F. W. 60 Wid 27	Fr. French Fr. French Fr. French	1866 NR	English	Saleswoman	Dry Goods	Un.	No 23	H. H. O. O.
	" Louis	Son	M. W. 47 M. 27	Ger. German Ger. German Ger. German	1873	English	None			Yes Yes	
	" Louis	Son	M. W. 7 S	Texas Ger. German Ger. German		English	None			Yes Yes No	
	" Adolphe	Lodger	M. W. 2 S	Texas Fr. French Ger. German		English	None			Yes Yes	
	Dominguez Agnes	Servant	F. W. 60 S	Ger. Prussian Ger. Prussian Ger. Prussian	1873	English	Laundress	Private Family	Un.	No No	2 O 2 X
	Whitaker Elizabeth	Servant	F. W. 65 Wid 2	Texas Texas Texas	1875	English	None			Yes No	
152 121 124	Cicotte James H.	Head	M. Mu. 43 M. 15	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		English	Porter	Retail Grocery	Wk.	Yes Yes	R. H. Yes Yes Yes
	" Nellie	Wife	F. Mu. 30 M. 15	Texas Alabama Georgia		English	Dressmaker	Private Family	Un.	No O	H. H. O. O.
	" Winifred	Daughter	F. Mu. 9 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None			Yes Yes	
	" Elizabeth	Daughter	F. Mu. 1 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None			Yes Yes	
1525 522 526	Anderson George W.	Head	M. B. 50 M. 25	South Carolina North Carolina South Carolina		English	Waiter	Custom House	Un.	No O	R. H. Yes Yes Yes
	" Nellie G.	Wife	F. B. 47 M. 25	Texas Texas Louisiana		English	None			Yes Yes	
	" Nellie G.	Daughter	F. B. 21 S.	Texas South Carolina Texas		English	Saw Teeth	Private Family	Un.	No O	H. H. O. O.
	" Effie G.	Sister	F. B. 15 S.	Texas South Carolina Texas		English	Waitress	Retail Drug Store	Un.	No O	H. H. O. O.
	" Effie M.	Daughter	F. B. 14 S.	Texas South Carolina Texas		English	House Maid	Private Family	Un.	No O	H. H. O. O.
	" Essie M.	Daughter	F. B. 3 S.	Texas South Carolina Texas		English	None			Yes Yes	
1527 523 527	Anderson George	Head	M. B. 39 M. 2	Alabama Louisiana Louisiana		English	Cabdriver	On Street	Un.	No O	R. H. Yes Yes Yes
	" Priscilla	Wife	F. B. 37 M. 2	Texas United States United States		English	Dressmaker	At Home	Un.	No O	H. H. O. O.
	" Priscilla	Sister	M. B. 9 S.	Texas Texas Texas			None			Yes Yes	
527 524 527	Watson Alexander	Head	M. B. 57 Wid	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		English	Stevedore	Steamship Co.	Un.	No O	R. H. Yes Yes Yes
	Bigel Gabriel	Brother	M. B. 50 Wid	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		English	Porter	Private Family	Un.	No O	H. H. O. O.
	Coffman George	Brother	M. B. 30 M. 2	Texas United States Louisiana		English	Stevedore	Steamship Co.	Un.	No O	H. H. O. O.
1212 526 528	Abrahman Joshua	Head	M. B. 28 S	Louisiana Louisiana Alabama		English	Engineman	Steamship	Un.	No 26	H. H. O. O.
	Lindo Rachel	Wife	F. B. 21 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Cook	Private Family	Un.	No O	H. H. O. O.
214 528 529	Taylor Nora	Head	F. B. 36 D.	Texas Alabama Texas		English	Laundress	Private Family	Un.	No O	R. H. Yes Yes Yes
	Estes Estella	Daughter	F. B. 14 S.	Texas Texas Texas			None			Yes Yes	
	" Lorino	Son	M. B. 8 S	Texas Texas Texas			None			Yes Yes	
	" William	Son	M. B. 7 S	Texas Texas Texas			None			Yes Yes	
	" Melvin	Son	M. B. 4 S	Texas Texas Texas			None			Yes Yes	
	" Beulah	Daughter	F. B. 3 S.	Texas Texas Texas			None			Yes Yes	
Rear 12	Hamilton Henry	Lodger	M. B. 3 S	Louisiana Louisiana Alabama		English	Laundress	Private Family	Un.	No O	R. H. 2 O 2 X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE [illegible]

COUNTY [illegible]

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible] 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. [illegible]

ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. [illegible]

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME. Of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.		HOME OWNED OR RENTED.						
					Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of children born to this mother.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinning, weaving, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Ohio
COUNTY Belmont
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Belmont
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57
SHEET NO. 7 B
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			RESIDENCE OF 1895.					
			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of completed years married.	Number of children born to this mother.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	If a wage worker, whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If out of work, number of weeks.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether owned or rented.	Whether farm or home.	Whether mortgaged.	Number of years.	Number of months.	Whether a soldier, sailor, or widow of one.
	1 2	3	5	6	7	8	9	10	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1																											
2																											
3																											
4																											
5																											
6																											
7																											
8																											
9																											
10																											
11																											
12																											
13																											
14																											
15																											
16																											
17																											
18																											
19																											
20																											
21																											
22																											
23																											
24																											
25																											
26																											
27																											
28																											
29																											
30																											
31																											
32																											
33																											
34																											
35																											
36																											
37																											
38																											
39																											
40																											
41																											
42																											
43																											
44																											
45																											
46																											
47																											
48																											
49																											
50																											
51																											
52																											
53																											
54																											
55																											
56																											
57																											
58																											
59																											
60																											
61																											
62																											
63																											
64																											
65																											
66																											
67																											
68																											
69																											
70																											
71																											
72																											
73																											
74																											
75																											
76																											
77																											
78																											
79																											
80																											
81																											
82																											
83																											
84																											
85																											
86																											
87																											
88																											
89																											
90																											
91																											
92																											
93																											
94																											
95																											
96																											
97																											
98																											
99																											
100																											

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

STATE: Ohio
COUNTY: Cuyahoga
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY:
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE:
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th DAY OF April
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 57
WARD OF CITY OF 10th Ward
SHEET No. 1 A
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
1 2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9	10	11 12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE [illegible]
COUNTY [illegible]
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible] 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.
SHEET NO.
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first. Give the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNERSHIP.	
			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20

STATE Ohio

COUNTY Lucas

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Toledo

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF April 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 7

ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 57

WARD OF CITY South Side Precinct 11

PART OF 2 A

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME. Of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years married. Mother of how many children. Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of father of this person. Place of birth of mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, clerk, laborer, etc. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, coal mine, grocery store, farm, etc. Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account. Number of months not employed during the year.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. Whether attended school within the year.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented. Free or mortgaged.	FARM OWNED. If owned, free or mortgaged.	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy.	Whether a survivor of any other war.
1 2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20 21	22 23 24	25 26	27 28	29	30

STATE Florida
COUNTY [illegible]
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible]
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible] 1910.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible]
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57
SHEET NO. 5 B
WARD OF CITY [illegible]
ENUMERATOR [illegible]

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME.	
			Sex. / Color or race. / Age at last birthday. / Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. / Number of years of present marriage. / Number of births.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.	Year of naturalization. / Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. / General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. / Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. / If at work, number of weeks worked during 1909. / Attended school any time since September 1, 1909.	Whether able to read. / Whether able to write.	Home owned or rented. / Free or mortgaged. / Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

LOCATION DESCRIPTION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT No.

SHEET No. 10-A

WARD OF CITY

LOCATION	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY	CITIZENSHIP	LANGUAGE	OCCUPATION	EDUCATION	HOME OWNED OR RENTED	FARM OWNED OR RENTED	FARM MORTGAGED	CODE
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE: [illegible]
COUNTY: [illegible]
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: [illegible]
NAME OF INSTITUTION: [illegible]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: [illegible]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22nd DAY OF April 1910.
WARD OF CITY: [illegible]
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible]
SHEET NO. 12 B
ENUMERATOR: [illegible]

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, farm, grocery store, dairy, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	If out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work on April 15, 1910.	Attended school any time since September 1, 1909.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
[illegible]																													

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE [illegible] | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7 | SHEET NO. 11 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible] | WARD OF CITY South part of Ward 11

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22nd DAY OF April 1910 — Edward Snyder — ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			Citizenship	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.				HOME OWNED OR RENTED.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years this present marriage	Mother of how many children, and number now living	Number of these children living at home	Number of these children living elsewhere	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of coming to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien		Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, retail grocery, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker	Number of months not employed during the year	Number of months not employed during the year	Attended school since September 1, 1909	Can read	Can write	Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Value or monthly rental
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Idaho
COUNTY Shoshone
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22nd DAY OF April 1910.
Edward Kleiger ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.								
Dwelling visit number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of person in family.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, shoe factory, store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	If employer, or employee, whether or not this person is out of employment on April 15, 1910.	If out of employment on April 15, 1910, number of weeks this person was out of employment during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since September 1, 1909.	Whether owned or rented.	Whether farm or home is mortgaged.					
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
51																															
52																															
53																															
54	125	125	125																												
55																															
56																															
57																															
58																															
59	126	126	126																												
60																															
61																															
62																															
63	127	127	127																												
64																															
65																															
66	128	128	128																												
67																															
68																															
69	129	129	129																												
70																															
71																															
72																															
73	130	130	130																												
74																															
75																															
76																															
77																															
78																															
79																															
80																															
81																															
82																															
83																															
84																															
85																															
86																															
87																															
88																															
89																															
90																															
91																															
92																															
93																															
94																															
95																															
96																															
97																															
98																															
99																															
100																															

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Wilbarger
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: X
NAME OF INSTITUTION: X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: City of Vernon
ENUMERATED IN MAY IN THE 23rd DAY OF April
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57
SHEET NO. 12 A
WARD OF CITY: South part of Ward 1
ENUMERATOR: [illegible]

LOCATION	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY	CITIZENSHIP		OCCUPATION			EDUCATION		HOME OWNED OR RENTED			

STATE [illegible]
COUNTY [illegible]
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible] 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 87
WARD OF CITY [illegible]

Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerator

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.	CITIZENSHIP.	Language spoken	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME.
1 2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29 30 31 32
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

State: Ohio
County: Belmont
Township or other division of county: X
Name of incorporated place: X
Name of institution: X
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 97
Sheet No. 12 A
Enumerated by me on the 23 rd day of April, 1910.
Ward of city: South East or West ?
Enumerator: Colonel Hayes

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Citizenship	Language	Occupation	Education	Residence	Farm	Mortgage
	Fortune E										
	Jno C										
	Peter J										
	Chas E										
	Jno J										
15 250 252	Johnson Jno	Head	M W 47 M	Ohio Ohio Ohio		English	Farmer	Own	Own		
	Fiorini Rudolph	Son	M W 6 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Dist Manager	Parlor	Rent		
	South Asyeth	Boarder	M W 22 S	Virginia Virginia West Virginia		English	Dist worker	At home	Rent		
105 251 256	Wilson Edward	Head	M B 32 M	Ohio Ohio Ohio		English	Farmer	Oil Field	Own		
	Nadalia	Wife	F W 40 M 3	Ohio Ohio Ohio		English	Farmer	Private Family	Rent		
	Estella D	Dau	F W 7 S	Ohio Ohio Ohio							
107 252 257	Tolbert William H	Head	M W 39 M	Virginia Virginia Virginia		English	Dist Agent	Home	Rent		
	Serena	Wife	F W 35 M 2	Ohio Ohio Ohio							
	William H Jr	Son	M W 1 S	Ohio Ohio Ohio							
123 253 258	Gustafson Carl	Head	M W 32 M 8	Sweden Sweden Sweden	1902 Al	English	Carpenter	Home	Rent		
	Augusta	Wife	F W 29 M 8	Sweden Sweden Sweden	1907	English					
	Elsie	Dau	F W 7 S	Sweden Sweden Sweden	1903						
	Oscar	Son	M W 5 S	Ohio Sweden Sweden							
	Lillian	Dau	F W 3 S	Ohio Sweden Sweden							
	Lawrence	Son	M W 1 S	Ohio Sweden Sweden							
127 254 259	Young Raymond	Lodger	M W 20 S	Ohio Ohio Germany		English	Miner				
	Charles E	Lodger	M W 20 S	Ohio Ohio Ohio							
	Mary A	Lodger	F W 18 S	Ohio Ohio Ohio							
132 255 260	Thomas Grace	Head	F W 40 W 2	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1882	English	Housework	Private Family	Rent		
	Russell Dorothy	Dau	F W 12 S	Ohio Ireland Ireland							
129 256 [illegible]	Smith James A	Head	M W 42 M	England England England		English	Contractor	Oil Field	Own		
	Jessie A	Wife	F W 32 M 8	Ohio Ohio Ohio							
	Richard C	Son	M W 7 S	Ohio Ohio Ohio							
	Mary A	Dau	F W 5 S	Ohio Ohio Ohio							
	Jno A	Son	M W 3 S	Ohio Ohio Ohio							
	Chas E	Son	M W 1 S	Ohio Ohio Ohio							
	Joseph H	Son	M W 1 S	Ohio Ohio Ohio							
	Edward J	Son	M W 1 S	Ohio Ohio Ohio							
	Stanley Kuchera	Lodger	M W 21 S	Austria Austria Austria							
133 257 262	Clinton Jno	Head	M W 42 M 2	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1882	English	Laborer	Coal Mining	Rent		
	Agnes	Wife	F W 40 M 2	Ireland Ireland Ireland							
	Mary	Dau	F W 2 S	Ohio Ireland Ireland							
	Jno Jr	Son	M W 1 S	Ohio Ireland Ireland							
134 258 263	Smith Tyler	Head	M W 35 M	Ohio Ohio Ohio		English	Farmer	Home	Own		
	Sarah	Wife	F W 30 M	Ohio Ohio Ohio							
135 259 264	Hudson Henry	Head	M W 40 M	Ohio Ohio Ohio		English	Farmer	At Home	Rent		
	Emma	Wife	F W 38 M	Ohio Ohio Ohio							
	Carl	Son	M W 1 S	Ohio Ohio Ohio							
136 260 265	Eastwood Richard W	Head	M W 52 M 28	England England England		English	Carpenter	Home	Own		
	Ida	Wife	F W 52 M 28	Ireland England England							
	Edward C	Son	M W 23 S	Ohio England Ireland							
	Florence V	Dau	F W 21 S	Ohio England Ireland							
137 261 266	Nelson Harry	Head	M W 32 M	Ohio Ohio Ohio		English	Farmer	Oil Field	Rent		
	Sylvia	Wife	F W 30 M	Ohio Ohio Ohio							
	Harry C Jr	Son	M W 1 S	Ohio Ohio Ohio							
	Ethel Mae	Dau	F W 3 S	Ohio Ohio Ohio							
	Joseph	Boarder	M W 21 S	Ohio Ohio Ohio							
Clark	Clarence	Lodger	M W 21 S	Ohio Ohio Ohio		English	Laborer				

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME IN THE 2nd DAY OF April 1910. Edward Taylor ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57
SHEET NO. 13 B
WARD OF CITY South East Ward

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY. (Name of State or foreign country.)	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME.	
			SEX.	COLOR OR RACE.	AGE at last birthday.	MARITAL CONDITION.	Number of years this person has been in the United States.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, newspaper office, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since September 1, 1909.	Number of years of school completed.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
1																									
2																									
3																									
4																									
5																									
6																									
7																									
8																									
9																									
10																									
11																									
12																									
13																									
14																									
15																									
16																									
17																									
18																									
19																									
20																									
21																									
22																									
23																									
24																									
25																									
26																									
27																									
28																									
29																									
30																									
31																									
32																									
33																									
34																									
35																									
36																									
37																									
38																									
39																									
40																									
41																									
42																									
43																									
44																									
45																									
46																									
47																									
48																									
49																									
50																									
51																									
52																									
53																									
54																									
55																									
56																									
57																									
58																									
59																									
60																									

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE ... | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. ... | SHEET No. ... A

COUNTY ... | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. ... | WARD OF CITY ...

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ... | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ... | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ... DAY OF ... 1910 ... | ENUMERATOR

STREET, AVENUE, OR ROAD ... | HOUSE NUMBER ... | NAME OF INSTITUTION ...

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.					
Number of dwelling in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether married, widowed, divorced, or never married	Number of years married	Mother of how many children, and number living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or worker	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	Number of weeks out of work on April 15, 1910	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Whether owned or rented	Whether owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Value or rent	Mortgage debt
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31

STATE Illinois
COUNTY Williamson
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF April 1910 Edward [illegible] Enumerator

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57
WARD OF CITY South Carbondale 11
SHEET NO. 14 B

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.		HOME OWNERSHIP.					
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Whether married during the year	Whether widowed during the year	Number of years this person has been in the United States	Number of years this person has been in present residence	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of naturalization	Whether naturalized or alien		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person is employed, as cotton mill, flour mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether at work on April 15, 1910	If not at work, number of weeks out of work during 1909	Number of weeks employed during 1909	Attended school since September 1, 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

State Texas
County Galveston

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 57

Name of city, town, etc., if within incorporated limits: Galveston

Enumerated by me on the 27 day of April, 1910.

Enumerator.

LOCATION.	NAME. Each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.						
			Sex. / Color or race. / Age at last birthday. / Single, married, widowed, or divorced. / Number of years married. / Mother of how many children. / Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person. / Place of birth of father of this person. / Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States. / Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, saleswoman, bookkeeper, etc. / General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work or employed, as cotton mill, farm, store, etc. / Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. / Number of weeks unemployed during the year. / Number of weeks employed during the year.	Can read. / Can write. / Can speak English.	Attended school within the year.	Owned or rented. / Free or mortgaged.						
1	Hirsch Louis	Head	M. W. 47 M. 19	Texas / Germany / Germany		English	Salesman	Clothing											
2	— Mattie	Wife	F. W. 32 M. 8	Texas / Ill. / Ill.		English													
3	— Morris Mrs	Mother	F. W. 67 W.	Germany / Germany / Germany															
4	— Bettune	Boarder	M. W. 27 S.	Texas / Texas / Texas															
5	Lytle Alfred	Boarder	M. W. 44 S.	New York / Eng. English / Eng. English		English	Lawyer	Law											
6	Sharp Mathias	Boarder	M. W. 29 S.	Texas / New York / Ireland		English	Lawyer	Law											
7	1910 Apr 27 58 Hutchinson Mark	Head	M. W. 58 M. 30	Tennessee / Tennessee / Tennessee		English	Engineer	Steam Ry											
8	— Mattie	Wife	F. W. 44 M. 30	Tennessee / England / England		English	Home	Private family											
9	Stewart Samuel	Boarder	M. W. 20 S.	Tennessee / Tennessee / Tennessee		English	Teamster	Odd Jobs											
10	Willis Mary	Boarder	F. W. 18 S.	Texas / United States / United States		English	Teacher	Pub Schs											
11	Palmer Sarah	Boarder	F. W. 19 S.	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	Teacher	Pub Schs											
12	1910 Apr 58 50 Simmons Thomas J.	Head	M. W. 51 M. 25	Alabama / Alabama / Alabama		English	Driver	Store											
13	Apr 52 48 50 — Samuel	Wife	F. Mu. 36 M. 2 5	Texas / United States / United States		English													
14	— Jackson	Boarder	M. W. 3 S. 1	Texas / United States / Virginia		English	Electric Runner	Wire Building											
15	1910 Apr 46 43 — Agnes	Servant	F. Mu. 28 W. 1	Louisiana / United States / United States		English	Laundress	At Home											
16	— Allen	Head	M. W. 45 M. 24	Louisiana / United States / Connecticut		English	Bar Tender												
17	Noble Grace	Wife	F. W. 24 M. 0	Texas / Eng. English / Louisiana		English													
18	— Joseph	Son	M. W. 2 S.	Louisiana / Louisiana / Texas		English													
19	Turner Matthew	Servant	M. W. 28 W. 0	Georgia / United States / United States		English	Cook	Private Family											
20	Hirsch Louis	Boarder	M. W. 47 S.	Germany / Germany / Germany		German	Salesman	Clothing											
21	Schneider William	Head	M. W. 50 W.	Ger. German / Ger. German / Ger. German	1905 M	German	Engineer	Steam Ry											
22	— William J. Jr.	Son	M. W. 21 S.	Texas / Ger. German / Texas		English	Clerk	Store											
23	— Anna C.	Son	M. W. 15 S.	Texas / Ger. German / Texas		English	Student	High School											
24	— Edwin Jr.	Son	M. W. 13 S.	Texas / Ger. German / Texas		English	Student	Grammar School											
25	1910 Apr 37 34 Mary Hannie	Head	F. W. 35 Wd. 1 1	Texas / Maryland / Maryland		English	Housework	Private Family											
26	— Stanley	Son	M. W. 8 S.	Texas / Texas / Texas															
27	Shepherd Lawson	Brother	M. W. 25 S.	Texas / Maryland / Maryland		English	Engineer	Steam Ry											
28	1910 Apr 52 56 77 Schaff Herman D.	Head	M. W. 13 M. 12	Texas / Ger. German / Ger. German		English	Retail Liquor	Saloon											
29	— Elizabeth	Wife	F. W. 36 M. 12 3 3	Ger. German / Ger. German / Ger. German		English													
30	— Herbert E.	Son	M. W. 10 S.	Texas / Texas / Texas															
31	— Herman D. Jr.	Son	M. W. 8 S.	Texas / Texas / Texas															
32	— Wm Augustus E.	Son	M. W. 6 S.	Texas / Texas / Texas															
33	1910 Apr 41 77 Mueller Chas.	Head	M. W. 52 M. 2 4	Den. Danish / Den. Danish / Den. Danish	1881 M	English	Porter	Merchandise Grocery											
34	— Amelia	Wife	F. W. 50 M. 2 4 2 2	Ger. German / Den. Danish / Texas		English													
35	— Amelia	Daughter	F. W. 9 S.	Texas / Den. Danish / Texas		English	At School												
36	— Lula	Daughter	F. W. 7 S.	Texas / Den. Danish / Texas															
37	Mills William	Boarder	M. W. 65 S.	Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		English	Teacher	Learning Law											
38	1910 Apr 51 109 Anderson Silvia	Head	F. Mu. 50 Wd. 0 0	Virginia / United States / Virginia		English	Keeping House	Old Age											
39	— Frank	Grandson	M. Mu. 05 S.	Texas / United States / United States		English	Lumberman	Private Family											
40	1910 Apr 72 110 Beckstrom Albert	Head	M. W. 20 M. 5	Sw. German / Sw. German / Sw. German	1890 M	English	Salesman	Retail Store											
41	— Maud	Wife	F. W. 20 M. 5 0 0	Eng. English / Eng. English / Eng. English	1892	English													
42	Stewart Joseph Sr.	Head	M. W. 31 M. 7	Eng. English / Eng. English / Eng. English	1882 M	English	Clerk	Coal Yard											
43	— Lucy Mrs.	Wife	F. W. 30 M. 7	Texas / S. Carolina / S. Carolina		English													
44	— Joseph Jr.	Son	M. W. 2 S.	Texas / Eng. English / Texas															
45	1910 Apr 80+ 64 Matthews Edward J.	Head	M. W. 37 M. 15	Maine / Maine / Maine		English	Engineer	Steam Ship											
46	— Mary A.	Wife	F. W. 33 M. 15	Texas / Nova Scotia / Ger. German		English													
47	— Albert E.	Son	M. W. 14 S.	Texas / Maine / Texas		English	Messenger	Telegraph Co											
48	— Arthur B.	Son	M. W. 12 S.	Texas / Maine / Texas															
49	— Charles E.	Son	M. W. 9 S.	Texas / Maine / Texas															

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Texas
COUNTY Williamson
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Taylor
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ___ DAY OF April, 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 51
WARD OF CITY 2nd
SHEET NO. 15B
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
								Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, bookkeeper, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, farm, grocery store, livery stable, etc.	Whether working at home or in shop or factory.	If an employee: Number of weeks employed during the year.	If an employee: Number of hours ordinarily worked per week.	Attended school within the year.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Owned or rented.	Owned free from mortgage.	Farm or house.	Mortgaged.			
1	2 3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1206	Cole, Hazel R.	Daughter	F W S 0 S	Texas Texas Texas			English	none												
	Cole, Edna	Wife	F W M 27 M 1	Texas Tex. German Tex. German			English	none												
	Cole, Pauline	Dau.	F W S 4 S	Texas Texas Texas			English	none												
	Cole, Edna Jr.	Son	M W S 2 S	Texas Texas Texas			English	none												
	Cole, Lucille	Daughter	F W S 0 S	Texas Texas Texas			English	none												
	Cole, Lucille	Dau.	F W S 0 S	Texas Tex. German Tex. German			English	Saleswoman	Dry Goods	W										
	Bessie	Servant	F W S 0 S	Texas Texas Texas			English	Housekeeper	Private Family	W										
1032	Abbott, George W.	Head	M W M 40 M 1 23	Texas Texas Eng. English			English	Cotton Weigher	Cotton Yard	O										
	Bessie	Wife	F W M 43 M 1 20	Texas Scot. English Scot. English			English	none												
	Watermen, Florence M.	Niece	F W S 7 S	Texas Texas Texas			English	none												
	Williams, Nathan	Nephew	M W S 3 S	Texas Texas Texas			English	none												
	Jones, Mary	Niece	F W S 0 S	Texas Texas Texas			English	none												
1005	Fredericks, Fredericks W.	Head	M W M 52 M 2	Can. English Can. English Scot. English	1888	N	English	Farmer	Telegraph	W	52	0								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY:

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 17
WARD OF CITY: 7th Ward of Galveston

NAME OF INSTITUTION:

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF ____ 1910.

Sheet No. 16 A.

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	
				Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.						
				Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.				
				10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1										
2										
3										
4										
5										
6										
7										
8										
9										
10										
11										
12										
13										
14										
15										
16										
17										
18										
19										
20										
21										
22										
23										
24										
25										
26										
27										
28										
29										
30										
31										
32										
33										
34										
35										
36										
37										
38										
39										
40										

Here ends the enumeration of Galveston City (East of) Ward 11 (East of)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE _____ COUNTY _____ TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ WARD OF CITY _____

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____ ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____ SHEET NO. 8

STREET _____ NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1910. _____ ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						SALUTY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English (or, if not, give language spoken).	OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.							
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of person in family.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Whether married during census year.	Number of years this present marriage.	Number of mother, and number of these children now living.	Number of these children now living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which the person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a farm.	Whether radio set.	Whether owned a radio set.
					M.																											
1	2	3	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston, City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF April 1910
80 SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 52
WARD OF CITY 12th
John F. Balcillie

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.		HOME OWNED OR RENTED.			
				Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinning, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which work (or previous work) is done, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried worker, or worker on own account	If employed, number of weeks worked during the year					
1	2	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23 24 25	26 27	28	29 30 31
701	Schmiech Theodore	Head	M W 70 Wd	Ger	Ger	Ger	1868	Na	English	None					Yes Yes	O H K		
	Webber Emily J.	Daughter	F W 30 Wd	Texas	Ger	Ger			English	None					Yes Yes			
	" Edith E.	Grand-son	M W 4 S	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				None								
	" Justus T.	Grand-son	M W 3 S	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				None								
707	Schmiedberg Julia	Head	F W 61 Wd	Ger	Ger	Ger	1870		English	None					Yes Yes	O H K		
	" John	Son	M W 31 Mj	Texas	Ger	Ger			English	Screwman	Cotton Docks	W	No	0	Yes Yes	0	9	9
	" John Jr	Grand son	M W 4 S	Texas	Texas	Ire												
	Merriman Louise M.	Daughter	F W 29 Mj	Texas	Ger	Ger			English	None					Yes Yes			
	" Hildegarde	Granddaughter	F W 4 S	Texas	Texas	Texas				None								
	Schmiedberg Rudolph	Son	M W 26 S	Texas	Ger	Ger			English	Stage worker	Theatre	W	No	0	Yes Yes	4	4	6
	" Edward L.	Son	M W 24 S	Texas	Ger	Ger			English	Electrician	Telephone Co	W	No	10	Yes Yes	12	1	1
	" Paul	Son	M W 19 S	Texas	Ger	Ger			English	Tinner	Tin Shop	W	No	0	Yes Yes No	13	3	6
709	Schreiber Harry W.	Head	M W 21 Mj ½	Texas	Ger	Germany	Ire	Irish	English	Laborer	Coal Yard	W	No	0	Yes Yes No	6 4 15	5	9
	" Carolyn B.	Wife	F W 15 Mj ½	Texas	Fr.	French	Ger	German	English	None					Yes Yes			
711	Brunner Caroline	Head	F W 52 Wd	Ger	Ger	Ger	Ger	German	English	None					Yes Yes	O H K		
	" Emil	Son	M W 28 S	Texas	Ger	Ger	Ger	German	English	Laborer	Victor works	W	No	0	Yes Yes	5	4	5
	" Frank	Son	M W 20 S	Texas	Ger	Ger	Ger	German	English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	No	0	Yes Yes	5	5	9
713	Slater George H.	Head	M W 38 Mj 8	Texas	Texas	Kansas			English	Architect Agent	Printing Office	W	No	0	Yes Yes	O H K	3	7
	" Hattie	Wife	F W 27 Mj 8	Illinois	Fr.	French	Ger	German	English	None					Yes Yes			
717	Stolcken Harry J.	Head	M W 33 Mj 12	Texas	Ger.	German	Texas		English	Carpenter	Ship	W	No	0	Yes Yes	6 4 12	2	4
	" Sophie C.R.	Wife	F W 35 Mj 12	Texas	Ger.	German	Ger.	German	English	None					Yes Yes			
	" Harry	Son	M W 9 S	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes Yes No			
	" Cecil	Son	M W 6 S	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes Yes No			
721	McIntosh Henry	Head	M W 45 Mj 24	Texas	Scot.	Scotch	Ger.	German	English	Carpenter	House	W	No	0	Yes Yes	O H K 12	3	9
	" Mary	Wife	F W 40 Mj 25	Alabama	Ger.	German	Texas		English	None					Yes Yes			
	" William J	Son	M W 23 S	Texas	Texas	Alabama			English	Lineman	U.S. Life Saving	W	No	0	Yes Yes	6 0 10	7	5
723	Carlson Albert	Son in Law	M W 27 Mj 1	Fr.	French	Fr.	French	1882	Na	English	Lifeguard	W	No	0	Yes Yes	6 0 10	7	5
	" Edna B.	Daughter	F W 19 Mj 1	Texas	Texas	Alabama			English	None					Yes Yes No			
	" Beatrice	Granddaughter	F W 3/12 S	Texas	Fr.	French	Texas			None								
	McIntosh Henry	Son	M W 16 S	Texas	Texas	Alabama			English	Lineman	Office	W	No	0	Yes Yes No	14	3	9
	" Viola	Daughter	F W 14 S	Texas	Texas	Alabama			English	Dressmaker	Millinery Co	W	No	0	Yes Yes No	9	0	9
	" Dorata M	Daughter	F W 7 S	Texas	Texas	Alabama			English	None					Yes Yes			
725	Averton Thomas H.	Head	M W 44 Mj 1	Eng	English	Eng	English	Eng	English	Yes	Shipment	Hedging Co.	W	No	0	Yes Yes	R H 9	1
	" Grace E.	Wife	F W 29 Mj 1	Eng	English	Eng	English	Eng	English	1909	English	None						
	Coale Ethel L.	Step-dau	F W 7 S	Eng	English	Eng	English	Eng	English	1909	English	None						
	" Reginald H.	Step-son	M W 5 S	Eng	English	Eng	English	Eng	English	1909	English	None						
	" Leonard J.	Step-son	M W 3 S	Eng	English	Eng	English	Eng	English	1909	English	None						
	" Grace W.	Step-daughter	F W 1 S	Eng	English	Eng	English	Eng	English	1909	English	None						
727	Boatright Edward L.	Head	M W 34 Mj 11	Texas	Texas	New York			English	Laborer	Surveying Co	W	No	0	Yes Yes	O H K 3	2	5
	" Mary	Wife	F W 28 Mj 11	Texas	Ireland	Texas			English	None					Yes Yes			
	" Everett G.	Son	M W 9 S	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes Yes			
	" Hallie L.	Son	M W 7 S	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes Yes			
	" Fred	Son	M W 1 S	Texas	Texas	Texas				None								
	" Emma J.	Mother	F Wd 54 Wd 4	New York	Eng	English	Eng	English	English	None					Yes Yes			
	" Julian L.	Brother	M W 25 S	Texas	Texas	New York			English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W				15	3	9
712 11 11	Stolcken Theo. A.	Head	M W 29 Mj 4	Texas	Ger.	German	Ger.	German	English	Engineer		W	Yes	7	Yes Yes	O H K 12	3	9
	" Elizabeth	Wife	F W 26 Mj 4	Texas	Ger.	German	Ger.	German	English	None					Yes Yes			
	" Otto A.	Son	M W 3 S	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None								
	" Evelyn J.	Daughter	F W 1 S	Texas	Texas	Texas				None								
	" Martha M.	Mother	F W 62 Wd	Ger	German	Ger	German		English	None					Yes Yes			

State Texas
County Galveston
Township or other division of county
Name of institution
Name of incorporated place Galveston City
Enumerated by me on the 15th day of April 1910
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 54
Ward of city 12th
John F. Sabatello

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

Avenue P 1/2 and Ball Street

Location: Dwelling visit no.	Location: Family visit no.	Location: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number now living	Nativity: Place of birth of this person	Nativity: Place of birth of father of this person	Nativity: Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer, salaried employee, or working on own account	Occupation: If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	Occupation: If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during 1909	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Education: Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Home ownership: Owned or rented	Home ownership: Free or mortgaged	Home ownership: If owned, number of years in home	Home ownership: If owned, number of years on farm	Home ownership: If owned, number of years in city	Home ownership: If owned, number of years in city	Home ownership: If owned, number of years in city	Home ownership: If owned, number of years in city	Home ownership: If owned, number of years in city	Home ownership: If owned, number of years in city	Home ownership: If owned, number of years in city	Home ownership: If owned, number of years in city	Home ownership: If owned, number of years in city
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
712	12	12	Tintenberg, Florence F.	Head	F	W	68	Wd				Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1868	Na	English	Sec-dealer	Private Families	OA			Yes	Yes					1	3	10	3	7							
			Joseph F.	Son	M	W	28	Sgl	1			Florida	Ger German	Ger German			English	Sec-dealer	Private Families	OA			Yes	Yes							3		7							
			Marie M.	Daughter	F	W	18	Sgl	1	1	1	Illinois	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes																
			Joseph E.	Grandson	M	W	9/12	S				Texas	Florida	Illinois				None					Yes	Yes																
			Dick F.	Son	M	W	27	Sgl	2			Florida	Ger German	Ger German			English	Conductor	Electric Car	Wage	No	0	Yes	Yes							2	0	4							
			Mary E.	Daughter-in-law	F	W	24	Mar	2	1	1	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes																
			Margrett F.	Granddaughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Florida	Texas				None					Yes	Yes																
728	13	13	Anderson, John P.	Head	M	W	60	Wd				Swed Sweden	Swed Sweden	Swed Sweden	1872	Na	English	Fisherman	Market Fishing	OA	No	8	Yes	Yes		R	R	5	0	3									
			Agnes M.	Daughter	F	W	25	S				Texas	Swed Sweden	Swed Sweden			English	None					Yes	Yes																
			Adolph E.	Son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Swed Sweden	Swed Sweden			English	Electrician	Telephone Co.	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							12	7	R	R						
			Agnes E.	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Texas	Swed Sweden	Swed Sweden			English	None					Yes	Yes																
			Stanley F.	Son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Swed Sweden	Swed Sweden			English	Messenger	G.H. & H. Railroad	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							10	3	R	R						
			Otto H.	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Swed Sweden	Swed Sweden			English	None					Yes	Yes																
			Hulin A.	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Swed Sweden	Swed Sweden			English	None					Yes	Yes																
			Ralph S.	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Swed Sweden	Swed Sweden			English	None					Yes	Yes																
			Henry B.	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Swed Sweden	Swed Sweden			English	None					Yes	Yes																
720	14	14	Harris, Archie	Head	M	B	28	Mar	7			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Fireman	General Hauling	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	O	15	0	3									
			Rosa A.	Wife	F	B	46	Mar	27	7	7	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Laundress	Private Families	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							3	0	3							
			Virginia M.	Daughter	F	B	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Seamstress	Private Families	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							3	2	3							
			Florida	Daughter	F	B	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Seamstress	Private Families	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							7	5	5							
			Sarah M.	Daughter	F	B	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None																					
			Archie G.	Son	M	B	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None																					
			Clarice S.	Daughter	F	B	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None																					
			Marion S.	Daughter	F	B	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None																					
710	15	15	Smith, Robert M.	Head	M	B	65	Mar	34			Texas	New York	Virginia			English	Fireman	General Hauling	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	O	15	0	4									
			Laura M.	Wife	F	B	49	Mar	34	0	0	Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	Laundress	Private Families	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							2	0	4							
			Winter, Armenta M.	Sister-in-Law	F	B	44	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	None																					
710	16	16	Mathews, Phillip	Head	M	B	61	Wd				Texas	Virginia	Georgia			English	Fireman	Hauling Wood	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	O	15	0	3									
			Phillip	Son	M	B	16	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	None																					
			Rudy Lucy R.	Servant	F	B	35	Mar	17	2	1	Louisiana					English	House Keeper	Private Family	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							3	3	7							
708	17	17	Washington Edward L.	Head	M	B	28	Mar	5			Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Long Shore	Docks	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	R	0	2	2									
			Philomen M.	Wife	F	B	25	Mar	5			Texas	Louisiana	Virginia			English	Laundress	Private Family	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							2	0	2							
711	18	18	Weinmeyer William J.	Head	M	W	40	M	18			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Laborer	Cotton Docks	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	R	15	5	2									
			Ruche H.	Wife	F	W	37	M	18	11	10	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None																					
			William G.	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Office Boy	Hay Grain & Co	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No						1	3	3							
			Leroy H.	Son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Office Boy	Hay Grain & Co	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No						1	3	3							
			Louise F.	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None																					
			Lillian	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None																					
			Lucil M.	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None																					
			Sophia L.	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None																					
			Edward	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None																					
			Alfred	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None																					
			Emma J.	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None																					
			Ethel M.	Daughter	F	W	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																					
813	19	19	Bennison, John	Head	M	W	64	Wd				England	Eng English	Eng English	1855	Na	English	None																					
			Burlachu Nellie	Servant	F	W	48	Wd				Texas	Ire Ireland				English	Cook Income																					
819	20	20	Wilson Albert	Head	M	W	24	Mar	2			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Helper	Private Horses	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	R	15	5	2									
			Marie J.	Wife	F	W	25	Mar	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Scotland			English	Baker	Bakery	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	R	0	2	2									
			Agin	Lodger	M	W	39	Wd		3	1	Austria	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian			English	None																					
			Lenz, Ke.	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian			English	Keeper	Grocer Store	OA			Yes	Yes		O	R	3	2	3									

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City.
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 & 26 DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 52
WARD OF CITY 12th
John D. Babcitter ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910 whose address was about April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.								
Street, Avenue, or other name of road	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years this marriage has lasted	Number of completed terms of school attended since September, 1909		Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, teacher, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, grocery store, dentist office, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	If out of work on April 15, 1910 (Census day), the number of weeks	If a survivor of the Confederate or Union Army or Navy	Attended school any time since September 1, 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm owned or hired	Number of farm schedule	Number of persons in family	Number of children born to this mother	Number of these children living
Ave. E	707	21	Ulrich Margrett	Servant	F	W	17	S			Quet. Slovenia	Quet. Slovenia	Quet. Slovenia	1906		English	Servant	Private family	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No							
			Erick John W	Head	M	W	34	M	1	12	Swed. Sweden	Swed. Sweden	Swed. Sweden	1893	Al.	English	Foreman	Bridge yard	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
			Augusta M	Wife	F	W	30	M	1	12	0	0	Swed. Sweden	Swed. Sweden	Swed. Sweden	1895		English	None					Yes	Yes						
	910	22	22 Frank Lawrence W.	Head	Mu	W	21	M	1	7			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Blacksmith	Horseshoeing	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No	R	Fh	12	0	4	
			Athel L.	Wife	F	W	20	M	1	7	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	No					
	828	23	23 White	Head	Mu	W	39	M	18				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	Book Binder	Stationery Co	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	M	2	9	7	1
			Maudy E.	Wife	F	W	36	M	18		2	1	Indiana	Ire. Irish	Ire. Irish			English	None					Yes	Yes						
			Mabel E.	Daughter	F	W	14	S					Illinois	Indiana	Indiana			English	None					Yes	Yes	No					
			Marshall C.	Father	M	W	64	Wd					Michigan	New York	New York			English	Own Income					Yes	Yes						
			Maney E.	Grandmother	F	W	79	Wd			3	2	New York	Connecticut	Connecticut			English	None					Yes	Yes						
	824	24	24 Taylor Ernest H.	Head	Mu	B	30	M	1	23			Texas	Arizona	Arizona			English	Grocer	Odd Jobs	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	M	15	5	9	R
			Grace L.	Wife	F	B	23	M	1	3	1	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes						
			Jamie L.	Son	M	B	2	S					Texas	Texas	Arkansas			English	Salesman	Dry Goods	W	No		Yes	Yes						
	918	25	25 Helahunty Thomas	Head	Mu	W	42	M	19				Texas	Ire. Irish	Ire. Irish			English	Carpenter	Ship Carpenter	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	M	11	0	2	
			Elizabeth	Wife	F	W	39	M	19		5	4	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes						
			Archibald	Son	M	W	15	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Typewriter	Cotton Broker	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				10	9	0	
			William J.	Son	M	W	14	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes						
			Walter	Daughter	F	W	10	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes						
			Lucille E.	Daughter	F	W	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes						
	816	26	26 Buckley	Head	Mu	W	39	M	14				Texas	Scot. Scotch	Scot. Scotch			English	Janitor	Rosenberg School	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	M	1	0	7	R
			Lady S.	Wife	F	W	34	M	14		3	3	Texas	Eng. English	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes						
			Harold J.	Son	M	W	13	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Williams	Son	M	W	10	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Henry J.	Son	M	W	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes						
	814	27	27 Garland Patrick J.	Head	M	W	68	M	1	36			Ire. Irish	Ire. Irish	Ire. Irish	1866	Na.	English	Laborer	General Work	W	Yes	8	Yes	Yes		R	M	15	0	9	R
			Ellen	Wife	F	W	47	M	1	36	2	2	Ire. Irish	Ire. Irish	Ire. Irish			English	None					Yes	Yes						
	711	28	28 Bess Edna	Head	F	B	46	Wd			10	8	Texas	New York	Virginia			English	Laundress	Private Families	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	M	2	0	7	R
			Davis Susie	Daughter	F	B	28	Wd					Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Nurse	Private Families	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				3	1	2	
			Bess Oscar	Son	M	B	25	S					Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Cook	Restaurant	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes				1	0	2	
			Fanner Rosina	Daughter	F	B	20	S					Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Laundress	Private Families	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes				2	0	1	
			Bess David	Son	M	B	10	S					Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes						
			Andrew	Son	M	B	8	S					Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes						
			Jannette	Daughter	F	B	5	S					Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes						
	701	29	29 Franklin	Head	M	B	37	Wd					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Music Teacher	Private Family	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	M	7	0	6	R
			Williams Effie Belle	Brother in Law	M	B	50	Wd					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Engineerman	Blocks	W	No	6	Yes	Yes		R		0	2	3	
	708	30	30 Prince Alfred	Head	M	B	60	M	3	18			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Shipping Wood	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	M			3	
			Ellen	Wife	F	B	55	M	2	18	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			English	Laundress	Private Family	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes				2	0	1	R
	708	31	31 Williams Mary	Head	F	Mu	39	Wd			6	4	Texas	Texas	Kentucky			English	Seamstress	Private Families	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	M	9	2	7	R
			Garratt	Son	M	B	11	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes						
	708	32	32 Hilliard Oscar	Head	M	B	31	M	9				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Janitor-Scrum	Blocks	W	No	12	Yes	Yes		R	R	6	9	9	R
			Fannie B.	Wife	F	B	34	M	9		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laundress	Private Families	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				2	0	7	R
	701	33	33 Hyde Joseph L.	Head	M	B	43	M	10				Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia			English	Janitor	Hotel-Cook	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	R	0	9	9	R
			Mary	Wife	F	B	41	M	10		7	2	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes						
			Walter E.	Daughter	F	B	11	S					Texas	Virginia	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes						
			Alice J.	Daughter	F	B	2	S					Texas	Virginia	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes						
	913	34	34 Hergesell Albert	Head	M	W	39	M			1	1	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1864		English	None					Yes	Yes		R	R				
			Margrett	Daughter	F	W	6	S					Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes						
	919	35	35 Lundt Albert	Head	M	W	60	M	30				Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1874	Na.	English	Dentist	Dentistry	OA			Yes	Yes		R	R	2	5	6	
			Fredrica	Wife	F	W	50	M	29		3	2	Iowa	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes						
			Blanche	Daughter	F	W	25	S					Kentucky	Ger. German	Iowa			English	None					Yes	Yes						

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
CITY NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 52
WARD OF CITY 12½
Sheet No. 3 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF April 1910. John D Balsillie ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.								OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED					
Number of dwelling in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Whether married during the year	Number of completed years married	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, what language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account	If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during 1909	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Number of farm schedule	Value or rent	Number of years in present home	Number of years in present city	Number of years in present farm	Number of years in present state	Number of years in present country
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
704	36	Neuberger, Louis B.	Head	M	W	40	M	12		Pennsylvania	Ger. German	Ger German			English	Manager	Temp Brewing Co	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	10				
		Saffie	Wife	F	W	30	M	12	0	0	Ohio	Ire Irish	Ire. Irish			English	None					Yes	Yes							
		Burns, Ellen	Mother in Law	F	W	53	Wd		4	2	Ohio	Ire Irish	Ire. Irish			English	None					Yes	Yes							
708	37	Lewis, Charles A.	Head	M	W	36	M	14			Florida	Georgia	Georgia			English	Captain	Steam Towing Boat	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	10				
		Molly J.	Wife	F	W	32	M	14	3	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			English	None					Yes	Yes							
		Fred	Son	M	W	13	S				Florida	Florida	Georgia			English	None					Yes	Yes							
		Wilma A.	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Florida	Florida	Georgia			English	None					Yes	Yes							
		Hugh	Son	M	W	6	S				Louisiana	Florida	Georgia			English	None					Yes	Yes							
712	38	Hess, Catherine	Head	F	W	70	Wd		5	5	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1853		English	None					Yes	Yes		R	F	R			
		Matilda	Daughter	F	W	30	S				Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes							
		Pauline	Daughter	F	W	28	S				Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes							
		Gustave	Son	M	W	25	S				Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Keeper	Beyer's	OA			Yes	Yes							
714	39	Mater, John	Head	M	W	30	M	1	Yr		Ire Irish	Ire Irish	Ire Irish	1904		English	Bookkeeper	Bebe Nat. Bank	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	10	5	8	8
		Annetta J.	Wife	F	W	22	M	1	Yr	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
914	40	Sodich, Justine	Head	M	W	38	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Screwman	Cotton	W	Yes	18	Yes	Yes		R	F	R	O	9	9
		Mary	Wife	F	W	25	M	12	3	3	Austria	Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	1899		English	None					Yes	Yes							
		Francis	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Aust Slovenian			English	None					Yes	Yes							
		Christ	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Aust Slovenian			English	None					Yes	Yes							
		Josephine	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Aust Slovenian			English	None					Yes	Yes							
910	41	Bingham, Archie A.	Head	M	W	44	M	17			Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi			English	Bookkeeper	Gulf Contractor	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	R	5			
		Effie	Wife	F	W	41	M	17	4	4	Michigan	Michigan	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes							
		Floyd	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Texas		Michigan			English	Clerk	Retail Furniture	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				10	6	3	
		Fillmore	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Michigan			English	None					Yes	Yes							
		Archie	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Michigan			English	None					Yes	Yes							
		James H.	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Michigan			English	None					Yes	Yes							
		Ruffs, Grace	Sister in law	F	W	25	S				Texas	Michigan	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes							
908	42	Bell, William B.	Head	M	W	33	M	9			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Manager	Shoe Apparel	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	R	8	7	3	
		Evelyn	Wife	F	W	33	M	9	2	2	Swed. Swedish	Swed. Swedish	Swed. Swedish			English	None					Yes	Yes							
		Daughter	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Swed Swedish			English	None					Yes	Yes							
		Mary M.	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Swed Swedish			English	None					Yes	Yes							
902	43	Henderson, Wm. S.	Head	M	W	29	M	8			Texas					English	Shipping Clerk	Docks	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	R	11	4	4	
		Josephine M.	Wife	F	W	27	M	8	3	3	Texas	S.	Illinois			English	None					Yes	Yes							
		Helen	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
		Mary M.	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	
		Hardy A.	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	
710	44	Young, Henry J.	Head	M	W	38	M	20			Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Salesman	Dry Goods Co	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	R	6	2	3	
		Wife	Wife	F	W	37	M	20	1	1	Texas	Texas	Eng. English			English	None					Yes	Yes							
		Helen A.	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
		George W.	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Shipping Clerk	Docks	W	No	0						11	4	4	
		Roy Jr.	Brother	M	W	24	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Checking	Docks	W	Yes	0						10	3	3	
1119	45	Clement, Josephine	Head	F	W	37	Wd		1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Maryland			English	Laundress	Laundry	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		R	R	3	3	3	
		Frances	Daughter	F	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laundress	Laundry	W	Yes	0						3	3	3	
1123	46	Olver, Arthur C.	Head	M	W	61	M	24			Fr. French	Fr. French	Fr. French	1852	Na	English	Carpenter	House carpenter	W	Yes		Yes	Yes		R	R	12	7	7	
		Angelia A.	Wife	F	W	43	M	24	7	5	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes							
		Alfred C.	Son	M	W	21	M	3/12			Louisiana	Fr. French	Ger. German			English	Butcher	Retail Butcher	OA											
		Charlotte E.	Daughter-in-law	F	W	19	M	3/12			Texas	Louisiana	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes				6	3	3	
		Virgil P.	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Fr. French	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes							
714	47	Dean, Robert T.	Head	M	W	23	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Book Binder	Stationery Co.	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	F	2	5	7	
		Hermine E.	Wife	F	W	21	M	12	1	1	Texas	Minda	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
		Robert L.	Son	M	W	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													

State Texas
County Galveston

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. 7 — Sheet No. 3 A
Enumeration District No. 52 — Ward of City 12
Name of Incorporated Place Galveston, Tex.
Enumerated by me on the 17th day of April
John D. Bokelitte — Enumerator

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	Relation	Personal Description	Nativity	Citizenship	Occupation	Education	Owned or Rent	Home	Farm
1128	Dean John J.	Head	M W 53 M 29	Texas / Ire. Irish / Ire. Irish		English	Shipping Clerk / Lumber Co.	W	No. 0	
	Mary J.	Wife	F W 49 M 27	Texas / Ger. German / Ger. German		English	None			
	John	Son	M W 27 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	Puller / St. Tex. Ry. Co.	W	No. 0	
	Jannette	Daughter	F W 18 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	Stenographer / Santa Fe R.R. Co.	W	No. 0	
	Eugenie J.	Son	M W 14 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	None			
	Pauline	Daughter	F W 13 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	None			
1124	Clark Margaret A.	Head	F W 52 Wd	Texas / Ire. Irish / Ire. Irish		English	None			
	Alice M.	Daughter	F W 23 S	Texas / Ire. Irish / Texas		English	Stenographer / Lighting Co.	W	No. 0	
	Thomas J.	Son	M W 20 S	Texas / Ire. Irish / Texas		English	Clerk / Retail Dry Goods Co.	OA		
	Esther J.	Daughter	F W 17 S	Texas / Ire. Irish / Texas		English	None			
	George A.	Son	M W 15 S	Texas / Ire. Irish / Texas		English	None			
	Catherine J.	Daughter	F W 11 S	Texas / Ire. Irish / Texas		English	None			
1122	Lescovich Nicholas	Head	M W 37 M 16	Texas / Austria / Texas		English	Salesman / Retail Merchant	W	No. 13	
	Pearl	Wife	F W 25 M 6	Texas / Ire. Irish / Texas		English	None			
	Robert	Son	M W 3 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	None			
	Evelyn G.	Son	F W 1 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	None			
1123	Hearn Charlotte	Head	F W 45 W 15	Alabama / Alabama / Alabama		English	Laundress / Private Family	W	No. 0	
	Ruth	Daughter	F W 18 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	Laundress / Private Family	W	No. 0	
1125	Heinsch John	Brother-in-Law	M W 19 S	Texas / Germany / Illinois		English	Whitesmith / Blacksmith	W	No. 0	
1121	Hamilton Robert J.	Head	M W 35 M 10	Eng. English / Ire. Irish / Ire. Irish		English	Foreman / Manufacturing	W		
	Katrina	Wife	F W 35 M 8	Ohio / Ohio / Ohio		English	None			
	Herbert L.	Son	M W 6 S	Texas / Eng. English / Ohio		English	None			
	Florence J.	Daughter	F W 2 S	Texas / Ire. Irish / Ohio		English	None			
	Knapp Adam H.	Father-in-Law	M W 72 Wd	Ohio / Ger. German / Ger. German		English				
	Lorenz V.	Boarder	M W 40 S	Ohio / Ohio / Ohio		English	Painter / General Painting	W		
1120	Knapp William J.	Head	M W 38 M 16	Ohio / Ohio / Ohio		English	Painter / General Painting	W		
	Antonia J.	Wife	F W 35 M 15	Eng. English / Ger. German / Ire. Irish		English	None			
	Dolores B.	Daughter	F W 14	Texas / Ohio / Eng. English		English	None			
	Thomas W.	Son	M W 12 S	Texas / Ohio / Eng. English		English	None			
	William P.	Son	M W 10 S	Texas / Ohio / Eng. English		English	None			
	Dorothy B.	Daughter	F W 3 S	Texas / Ohio / Eng. English		English	None			
	Bartin Bernard	Father-in-Law	M W Wd	Ger. German / Eng. German / Ger. German		English	Jeweler / Manufacturing			
1123	Hardwell Mary A.	Head	F W 50 Wd	Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		English	None			
	Mary A.	Daughter	F W 20 S	Texas / Louisiana / Massachusetts		English	None			
1124	Worden Millard L.	Head	M W 42 M 12	North Carolina / N. Carolina / N. Carolina		English	Bookkeeper / Building Contractor			
	Martha L.	Wife	F W 40 M 13	Alabama / Alabama / Alabama		English	None			
	Mary	Daughter	F W 20 S	Alabama / Alabama / Alabama		English	None			
	Beulah	Daughter	F W 19 S	Alabama / Alabama / Alabama		English	None			
	Ruth	Daughter	F W 10 S	Texas / North Carolina / Alabama		English	None			
	Marian	Daughter	F W 7 S	Texas / North Carolina / Alabama		English	None			
	Gladys	Daughter	F W 4 S	Texas / North Carolina / Alabama		English	None			
	Gilbert B.	Son	M W 1 S	Texas / North Carolina / Alabama		English	None			
	James M.	Son	M W 1 S	North Carolina / North Carolina / North Carolina		English	None			
Herman	Isadore	Boarder	M W 26 S	Bulgaria / Bulgaria / Bulgaria		English	Salesman / Hardware	W	No. 0	
1220	Lubbesen Bernard	Head	M W 70 M 37	Texas / Ger. German / Ger. English		English	Tailor / Odd Jobs			
	Maria M.	Wife	F W 63 M 21	Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		English	None			
	Alfred C.	Grandson	M W 22 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	None			
	Kruschke Rudolph J.	Servant	M W 24 S	Texas / Ger. German / Ger. German		English	Housemaid / Private Family	W	No. 0	
	Michael Michael	Head	M W 59 Wd	Den. Danish / Den. Danish / Den. Danish		English	Gardener / Private Family	W	No. 0	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY:
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Galveston
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 32
WARD OF CITY: 12th
SHEET NO. 6 B
John D. Bellville, ENUMERATOR

LOCATION	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY	CITIZENSHIP		OCCUPATION				EDUCATION		HOME OWNED OR RENTED							
	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Married, widowed, divorced, or single; Number of years married; Mother of how many children; Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person; Place of birth of father of this person; Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States; Naturalization		Profession, trade or particular kind of work done by this person; Industry, business or establishment in which at work; Employer, Worker, or Own account; Out of work on April 15, 1910; Number of weeks out of work in 1909				Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909; Can read; Can write		Owned or rented; Free or mortgaged; Farm or house					
1	2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1201	Randall Henrietta M	Head	F W 50 Wd	4 4	Virginia Virginia Virginia		English	Music Teacher	Teaching	Own			Yes Yes		R	M	7		O	F
	Henrietta	Daughter	F W 50 Wd	4 4	Virginia Virginia Virginia		English	None					Yes Yes							
	Wm H	Lodger	M W 44 M		Virginia Virginia Virginia		English	Rice Broker	Rice Mills	W.	365	0	Yes Yes							
1202	Dan C Sims	Boarder	M W 33 Mu	4 2	Alabama Massachusetts Alabama		English	Salesman	Stores	W.	365	0	Yes Yes		R	M	6	3	3	F
	Ella M	Wife	F W 30 Mo		Kentucky Kentucky Kentucky		English	None					Yes Yes							
	Tex	Daughter	F W 2 S		Texas Kentucky Kentucky		English	None					Yes Yes							
	Lovell L	Nephew	M W 16 S		Texas Alabama Kentucky		English	None					Yes Yes							
703	Smith	Head	F B 39 Wd	3 3	Alabama Alabama Alabama		English	Laundress	Private Family	W.	365	0	Yes Yes		R	M	3	0	7	F
	Minnie	Daughter	F B 13 S		Alabama Alabama Alabama		English	None					Yes Yes							
	Eli	Son	M B 13 S		Alabama Alabama Alabama		English	Messenger	Sailor Line	W.	365	0	Yes Yes				14	3	3	F
	Joseph	Son	M B 15 S		Alabama Alabama Alabama		English	None					Yes Yes							
704	Wm S	Head	M W 32 Mu 12		Texas Eng English Texas		English	Captain	Government Boat	W.	365	0	Yes Yes		R	M	8	2	3	F
	Minnie E	Wife	F W 29 Mu 12	6 6	Texas Ire Irish Ire Irish		English	None					Yes Yes							
	Lillian E	Daughter	F W 11 S		Texas Texas Texas		English	None					Yes Yes							
	Margaret	Daughter	F W 9 S		Texas Texas Texas		English	None					Yes Yes							
	Fred T	Son	M W 7 S		Texas Texas Texas		English	None					Yes Yes							
	Wm A	Son	M W 6 S		Texas Texas Texas		English	None					Yes Yes							
	Rose A	Daughter	F W 3 S		Texas Texas Texas		English	None					Yes Yes							
	Son N	Son	M W 3/12 S		Texas Texas Texas		English	None					Yes Yes							
	Willis	Brother in Law	M W 26 M1 1/2		Texas Eng English Texas		English	Fireman	Transfer Boat	W.	365	0	Yes Yes				13	0	0	O
	Ida	Sister in Law	F W 20 M1 1/2		Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		English	None					Yes Yes							
	Margaret	Mother in Law	F W 81 Wd	4 4	Ire Irish Ire Irish Ire Irish		English	None					Yes Yes							
	Jas H	Lodger	M W 47 S		Texas Ire Irish Ire Irish		English	Housemaid	Hotel	W.	365	0	Yes Yes				0			
	Frank	Lodger	M W 43 S		Texas Ire Irish Ire Irish		English	Housemaid	Hotel	W.	365	0	Yes Yes				0			
	Felix	Lodger	M W		Texas Ire Irish Ire Irish		English	Housemaid	Hotel	W.	365	0	Yes Yes				0			
707	Schuford Mary	Head	F W		Ger German Ger Germa Ger German		English						Yes Yes							
	Pfeifer Fanny	Lodger	F W 34 S		Ger German Ger German Ger German		English	Manager	Dressmaking	W.	365	0	Yes Yes				5	3	3	F
	Annie	Lodger	F W 50 Wd		Ger German Ger German Ger German		English	Helper	Private Home	W.	365	0	Yes Yes				30	3	3	F
	Flora	Lodger	F W 20 S		Ger German Ger German Ger German		English	Housemaid	Private Family	W.	365	0	Yes Yes	No			0	3	3	F
708	Childs Julia	Head	F W 58 Wd	4 3	Alabama Alabama Alabama		English	None					Yes Yes		R	M				
705	Stanley Frederick	Head	M B 50 M2	7	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		English	Seaman	Cotton Steamer	W.	365	0	Yes Yes		R	M	0	3	3	F
	Harriet	Wife	F B 50 M2	7 6 3	Louisiana Alabama Alabama		English	Laundress	Private Family	W.	365	0	Yes Yes				10	3	3	F
	Bessie	Stepdaughter	F B 24 Wd	3 3	Texas Kentucky Louisiana		English	Cook	Private Family	W.	365	0	Yes Yes				10	0	3	F
	Rosie	Daughter	F B 15 S		Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		English	Nurse	Private Family	W.	365	0	Yes Yes				3	3	3	F
	Angelita	Granddaughter	F B 7 S		Texas Texas Texas		English	None					Yes Yes	Yes						
	Scott	Grandson	M B 5 S		Texas Texas Texas		English	None					Yes Yes	Yes						
	Harry	Grandson	M B 3 S		Texas Texas Texas		None													
709	Thomas Alfred	Boarder	M B 23 S		Louisiana Louisiana Texas		English	Longshore	Docks	W.	365	0	Yes Yes		R	M	0	3	3	F
	Wilson Sidney	Head	M B 47 M3	6 8 6	Texas Alabama Alabama		English	Carpenter	Private Family	W.	365	0	Yes Yes		R	M	0	3	3	F
	Joseph	Son	M B 24 S		Louisiana Texas Texas		English	Cotton Screwman	Cotton Docks	W.	365	0	Yes Yes		R	M	0	3	3	F
711	Dickerson Dracus H	Head	M B 25 M1	1 1/2	Texas Mississippi Texas		English	Cotton Screwman	Cotton Docks	W.	365	0	Yes Yes		R	M	0	3	3	F
	Lottie M	Wife	F B 21 M1	1 1/2	Texas Alabama North Carolina		English	Seamstress	Private Family	W.	365	0	Yes Yes		R	M	9	3	3	F
713	Heine Matilda L	Head	F W 41 Wd	2 2	Louisiana Fr. French Louisiana		English	None					Yes Yes		R	M				
	William L	Son	M W 22 S		Texas Texas Louisiana		English	Printer	Stock Exchange	W.	365	0	Yes Yes				3	0	3	I
	Charles	Son	M W 19 S		Texas Texas Louisiana		English	Cook	Private Home	W.	365	0	Yes Yes				10	0	3	I
715	Oliver Arthur	Head	M W 28 M1	5	Louisiana Fr. French Fr. French		English	Longshore	Docks	W.	365	0	Yes Yes		R	M	0	2	3	F
	Sarah A	Wife	F W 21 M1	5	Texas Texas Texas		English	None					Yes Yes							
	Mary M	Daughter	F W 1 S		Texas Texas Texas		None													
	Bentley Joseph W	Brother in Law	M W 25 M1	1/2	Texas Eng English Texas		English	Soldier	U.S. Forts	W.	365	0	Yes Yes				0	1	3	F
	Mary E	Sister in Law	F W 19 M1	1/2	Texas Texas Texas		English	None					Yes Yes							

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county
Name of institution

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

83

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 52
Ward of City 12th

Name of incorporated place: Galveston, City
Enumerated by me on the 17th day of April 1910.
John D. Bakeville, Enumerator

Location	Name	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Citizenship	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Occupation	Education	Home	Farm
719	Person Erick	Head	M W S	Texas		English	Laborer			
721	Earls Clarence	Head	M B 27 M 5 3	La Texas Texas		English	Screwman	Can read, write		
	Eugenia	Wife	F B 25 M 3	Texas		English	Housework			
723	Peterson John G.	Head	M W 29 M 6	Texas Nor Swe	Eng German	English	Baker	Bakery		
	Laura L. M.	Wife	F W 26 M 6 1 1	Texas Texas	Louisiana	English	None			
	Laura M.	Daughter	F W 5 S	Texas Texas	Texas	English	None			
727	Schreiber Peter	Head	M W 54 M 35	Texas Ger German	Ger German	English	Screwman	Cotton Docks		
	Mary E.	Wife	F W 63 M 35 13 8	Louisiana Eng English	Ire Irish	English	None			
	Joseph	Son	M W 33 M 4/12	Texas Texas	Louisiana	English	Screwman	Cotton Docks		
	Annie	Daughter-in-law	F W 19 M 4/12	Texas Penn	Penn	English	None			
	John J.	Son	M W 24 S	Texas Texas	Louisiana	English	Electrician	Telephone Co		
	Willie G.	Son	M W 13 S	Texas Texas	Louisiana	English	Office Boy	Customs House		
	Peter G.	Son	M W 11 S	Texas Texas	Louisiana	English	None			
	Joseph G.	Father-in-Law	M W 80 Wd	Eng English	Eng English	English	None			
728	Brady William J.	Head	M W 38 M 16	Eng English	Eng English	English	Screwman	Cotton Docks		
	Sarah	Sarah	F W 36 M 16 8 7	Scot Scotch	Irl Irish	English	None			
	Annis J	Daughter	F W 14 S	Texas Eng English	Scot Scotch	English	None			
	Willie	Son	M W 13 S	Texas Eng English	Scot Scotch	English	None			
	James	Son	M W 9 S	Texas Eng English	Scot Scotch	English	None			
	Francis J.	Son	M W 7 S	Texas Eng English	Scot Scotch	English	None			
	Henry J.	Son	M W 5 S	Texas Eng English	Scot Scotch	English	None			
	John	Son	M W 3 S	Texas Eng English	Scot Scotch	English	None			
	Edwin	Son	M W 1 S	Texas Eng English	Scot Scotch	English	None			
814	Brady Henry	Head	M W 24 M 1 1	Eng. English Eng English	Scot Scotch	English	Screwman	Cotton Docks		
	Mary E.	Wife	F W 24 M 1 1	Texas Florida	Ger German	English	None			
	Anna	Mother	F W 64 Wd 10 2	Eng English Ire Irish	Ire Irish	English	None			
729	Heffney John	Head	M W 72 M 40	Texas Ire Irish	Ire Irish	English	Keeper	Grocer Store		
	Mary J	Wife	F W 68 M 40 1 1	Texas Ire Irish	Ire Irish	English	None			
726	Kearney Michael	Head	M W 40 M 9	Ire Irish Ire Irish	Ire Irish	English	3rd Office	Dredge Boat		
	Catherine	Wife	F W 30 M 9 3 3	Eng English Eng English	Ire Irish	English	None			
	Florence	Daughter	F W 8 S	Eng English Irl Irish	Eng English	English	None			
	John W	Son	M W 6 S	Eng English Ire Irish	Eng English	English	None			
	Mary F	Daughter	F W 3 S	Eng English Ire Irish	Eng English	English	None			
	Murray Michael	Boarder	M W 35 S	Irl Irish Ire Irish	Irl Irish					
720	Seale Frederick G.	Head	M W 33 M 6	Eng English Eng English	Eng English	English	Seaman	Dredge Boat		
	Carrie L.	Wife	F W 30 M 6 3 3	Texas Texas	Louisiana	English	Screwman	Cotton Docks		
	Eleanor L.	Daughter	F W 5 S	Texas Texas	Texas	English	None			
	Carrie L.	Daughter	F W 3 S	Texas Texas	Texas		None			
	Frederick G.	Son	M W 1 S	Texas Texas	Texas		None			
716	Loescher Charles J.	Head	M W 21 M 1/12	Louisiana Louisiana	Louisiana	English	Packer	Fish Export Co		
	Mathilda J.	Wife	F W 20 M 1/12	Texas Germany	Ire Irish	English	None			
	Page Edward M.	Head	M W 36 M 15	Texas Eng English	Eng English	English	Engineer	Dredge Boat		
714	Page Fannie M.	Wife	F W 33 M 10 1 1	Texas Ire Irish	Alabama	English	None			
	Mary E.	Daughter	F W 14 S	Texas Texas	Texas	English	None			
714	Douglas Mary	Head	F W 53 W 7 5	Ire Irish Ire Irish	Ire Irish					
	[illegible]	Daughter	F W 23 S	Texas Ire Irish	Ire Irish	English	None			
	Archie J.	Son	M W 22 S	Texas Ire Irish	Ire Irish	English	None			
	Winifred M.	Daughter	F W 18 S	Texas Ire Irish	Ire Irish	English	Hinds Bar	Saloon	W	
	Millich John J.	Boarder	M W 55 S	Alabama Aust Slovenian	Aust Slovenian	English	Seamstress	Mattress Co	W	
	Sims Richard C	Boarder	M W 21 S	Louisiana Ger German	Ger German	English	Work Laborer	Wood Yard	W	
						English	Asst Cotton Clerk	S. P. R. R. Co	W	

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWN, PRECINCT OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
STREET NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF April 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 53
WARD OF CITY 12th
John B. Babcitte
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION. Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of completed years married	Mother of how many children. Number. Number living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account	If employed: Months at work during 1910	If employed: Unemployed when census taken	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgage	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	Whether owned or hired	Number of years in U.S.	Number of years in present location	Naturalization. Whether naturalized	Whether a voter	Whether a veteran (Civil war, Spanish war, etc.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
712		Hageson Swen	Head	M	W	54	M	34		Den Danish	Den Danish	Den Danish	1874	Na	English	Carpenter	House	W	no	0	Yes	Yes											
		Helena	Wife	F	W	55	M	34	4	3 Den German	Den German	Den German	1874		English	None					Yes	Yes											
		John	Son	M	W	19	S			Texas	Den Danish	Den German			English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	no	0	Yes	Yes	Yes			16	S	S	F				
710		Feigle John S	Head	M	W	33	M	17		New York	Den German	Den German			English	Fisherman	Market Building	W	no	0	Yes	Yes					D	H	8	O	O	O		
		Nicie M	Wife	F	W	33	M	17	9	6 Texas	Den Danish	Den German			English	None					Yes	Yes											
		Henry L	Son	M	W	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes											
		Pearl L	Daughter	F	W	10	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes										
		John C	Son	M	W	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes										
		Michael A	Son	M	W	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None																
		Mary M	Daughter	F	W	1/2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None																
		Wally L	Son	M	W	1/2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None																
708		Robinson [illegible]	Head	M	B	51	M	32		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes											
		Marie	Wife	F	B	49	M	32	4	4 Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Seamstress	Private Family	W	no	0	Yes	Yes											
702		Bienczynski Peter S.	Head	M	W	26	M	3		Texas	Den German	Den German			English	Laborer	Docks	W	no	0	Yes	Yes											
		Eleonora	Wife	F	W	26	M	3		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes											
813		Klean Thomas	Head	M	W	50	M	28		Texas	Scot Scotch	Ire Irish			English	Expressman	General Hauling	W	no	0	Yes	Yes											
		Augusta M	Wife	F	W	45	M	25	4	4 Texas	Ire Irish	Ire Irish			English	None					Yes	Yes											
		Thomas E	Son	M	W	27	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Foreman	Freight Depot	W	no	0	Yes	Yes											
		Edna E	Daughter	F	W	21	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes											
		John J. Jr	Son	M	W	19	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Chicken	Dry Goods Store	W	no	0	Yes	Yes	No										
813		Rosenthal Annie	Wife	F	W	33	M	14	4	4 Den Danish	Den Danish	Den Danish			English	None					Yes	Yes											
		Andrew	Son	M	W	12	S			Texas	Ger German	Den Danish			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes										
		Ella	Daughter	F	W	10	S			Texas	Ger German	Den Danish			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes										
		Martin	Son	M	W	8	S			Texas	Ger German	Den Danish			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes										
		George	Son	M	W	7	S			Texas	Ger German	Den Danish			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes										
815		Kotter John A.	Head	M	W	51	M	19		Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1903	Na	English	Electrician	Electrical Co.	W	no	0	Yes	Yes				R	M	12	7	O	O		
		Annie	Wife	F	W	45	M	19	6	5 Ger German	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes											
		Henry	Son	M	W	16	S			Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Embosser	Stationery Co	W	no	0	Yes	Yes	No			3	2	T	N				
		Theresa	Daughter	F	W	14	S			Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Nurse	Private Family	W	no	0	Yes	Yes	No			3	8	T	N				
		Mary	Daughter	F	W	11	S			Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes										
		Johanna	Daughter	F	W	9	S			Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes										
		Louis	Son	M	W	5	S			Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None							No										
819		Hunter Fred J.	Head	M	W	34	M	9		Texas	Eng English	Ire Irish			English	Printer	Stationery Co	W	no	0	Yes	Yes		O	F	M	3	O	O	N		
		Henrietta	Wife	F	W	30	M	9	1	1 Texas	Russia	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes											
		Fred	Son	M	W	4	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None																
		Solek Dorothy	Mother in Law	F	W	62	Wd		6	4 Ger German	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes											
		Ellis	Sister in Law	F	W	21	S			Texas	Russia	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes	No										
821		Trost Hermann H.	Head	M	W	34	M	8		Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Truck Driver	A. P. Hocks	W			Yes	Yes	No	O	M	2	O	N	O		
		Ida	Wife	F	W	30	M	8		Texas	Swe Swedish	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes											
825		Harrison Cecil	Head	F	B	25	D			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Cook	Private Family	W			Yes	Yes		R	M	14	O	T	N		
827		Horsley Lyza	Head	F	B	45	D			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laundress	Private Family	W			Yes	Yes		R	M	2	O	T	N		
822		Smith Jobe	Head	M	B	45	Wd			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Janitor	School School	W			Yes	Yes		R	M	1	O	T	N		
		Jackson Catherine	Niece	F	B	20	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cook	Private Family	W			Yes	Yes	No			14	O	T	N		
812		St Leger Henry	Head	M	B	39	M	19		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Hocks	W			Yes	Yes		R	M	0	O	T	N		
		Catherine	Wife	F	B	39	M	19		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee			English	None					Yes	Yes											
814		Schmiech Frederick H.	Head	M	W	34	M	5		Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Longshoreman	Hocks	W			Yes	Yes		O	F	M	O	T	N		
		Jane	Wife	F	W	29	M	5		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes											
828		Balfour George P.	Head	M	W	32	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Bookkeeper	S.P. Rayroad Co.	W			Yes	Yes		R	M	10	O	T	N		
826		Fitch William	Head	M	W	24	M	9		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Fireman	City Fire Dept.	W			Yes	Yes		O	F	M	4	O	T	N		
		Catherine M	Wife	F	W	35	M	9	3	1 Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes											

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston, Tex.

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF April 1910

81

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 52
WARD OR CITY 12th

SHEET NO. 5 A

JOHN D. Baleillis
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910, whose usual place of abode was with this family.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								SALVERY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			Language spoken	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			RESIDENCE IN 1905.						
			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.		Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.			Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	Number of weeks employed during 1909.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Number of years of school attended since 1st grade.	Whether owned or rented.	Whether owned free or mortgaged.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of dwelling in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of persons in family.
826	Finch Clarice	daughter	F.	W.	7	S.					Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None													
	Balfour Edna	sister-in-law	F.	W.	21	S.					Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Housemaid	Private Family	W.	40	0									
824	Cullum Thomas	Head	M.	W.	64	M.	40				Ire Ireland	Ire Ireland	Ire Ireland		English	Watchman	Asbestos Theatre	W.	40	0									
	" Mary	Wife	F.	W.	60	M.	40	3	1		Ire Ireland	Ire Ireland	Ire Ireland		English	None													
822	Hogsey William H.	Head	M.	B.	37	Wd.					Texas	Ohio	Arkansas		English	Labor	Yacht	W.	40	0									
	Critchett Robert W.	Boarder	M.	B.	39	Wd.					Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Watchman	Yacht	W.	40	0									
820	Arnold Joseph	Head	M.	W.	44	M.	18				Louisiana	Ger German	Ger German		English	Driver	Brewing Co.	W.	40	0									
	" Mary	Wife	F.	W.	37	M.	18	6	4		Texas	Ger German	Ger German		English	None													
	" Josephine	Daughter	F.	W.	17	S.					Texas	Louisiana	Texas		English	Seamstress	Clothing Factory	W.	40	0									
	" Mary	Daughter	F.	W.	14	S.					Texas	Louisiana	Texas		English	Errand	Private Family	W.	40	0									
	" George	Son	M.	W.	12	S.					Texas	Louisiana	Texas		English	None													
	" Mabel	Daughter	F.	W.	6	S.					Texas	Louisiana	Texas		English	None													
812	Baleillis John D.	Head	M.	W.	38	M.	10				Scot Scotch	Scot Scotch	Scot Scotch		English	Collector	Installments Coal	W.	40	0									
	" Fannie E.	Wife	F.	W.	40	M.	10	5	5		Texas	Ger German	Ger German		English	None													
	" Isabella H.	Daughter	F.	W.	9	S.					Texas	Scot Scotch	Texas		English	None													
	" Mayfield F.	Daughter	F.	W.	8	S.					Texas	Scot Scotch	Texas		English	None													
	" Earl W.	Step son	M.	W.	21	S.					Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None													
	" Charles H.	Step son	M.	W.	19	S.					Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Engineer	Private Yacht	W.	40	0									
	Burke John H.	Boarder	M.	W.	25	M.	1				Ire Irish	Ire Irish	Ire Irish	1905 Pa	English	Engineer	Oyster Boat	W.	40	0									
	" Maggie	Boarder	F.	W.	23	M.	1				Ire Irish	Ire Irish	Ire Irish	1905	English	Clerk	Government Work	W.	40	6									
	Bruce Alfred W.	Boarder	M.	W.	35	S.					Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	1905 Al.	English	None													
810	Reid Annie	Head	F.	W.	35	Wd.		2	1		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		English	Government Factory Fabrication	Floats Boat	W.	40	40									
	" Elton	Son	M.	W.	6	S.					Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		English	Laundress	Private Family	W.	40	0									
827	Sikich Robert	Head	M.	W.	34	M.	13				Aust Slavonian	Aust Slavonian	Aust Slavonian	1902 Pa	English	None													
	" Louisa	Wife	F.	W.	38	M.	13	5	4		Aust Slavonian	Aust Slavonian	Aust Slavonian	1902	English	Motorman	Electric Car	W.	40	0									
	" Joseph	Son	M.	W.	11	S.					Texas	Aust Slavonian	Aust Slavonian	1880	English	None													
	" Willie	Son	M.	W.	10	S.					Texas	Aust Slavonian	Aust Slavonian		English	None													
	" John	Son	M.	W.	9	S.					Texas	Aust Slavonian	Aust Slavonian		English	None													
	" Mary	Daughter	F.	W.	7	S.					Texas	Aust Slavonian	Aust Slavonian		English	None													
	Sikich Mary	Head	F.	W.	56	Wd.		4	4		Aust Slavonian	Aust Slavonian	Aust Slavonian	1880	English	None													
	" Joseph	Son	M.	W.	28	S.					Aust Slavonian	Aust Slavonian	Aust Slavonian	1880 Na	English	Baker	Bakery	W.	40	0									
	" Elizabeth A.	Daughter	F.	W.	20	S.					Aust Slavonian	Aust Slavonian	Aust Slavonian	1880	English	Stenographer	Office	W.	40	0									
813	Rounthel Antone	Head	M.	W.	41	M.	16				Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1888	English	Carpenter	Ships	W.	40	0									
921	Kine Joseph P.	Head	M.	W.	52	Wd.		4	4		Texas	New York	Eng English		English	None													
	" Dennis J.	Son	M.	W.	27	S.					Texas	Mo.	Texas		English														
	Baldonner Edith H.	Daughter-in-law	F.	W.	23	M.	2	1	1		Texas	Mo.	Texas		English	None		W.	No.	0									
	" Harry	Son-in-law	M.	W.	24	M.	2				Illinois	Mo	Mo		English	Salesman	Cigar Store	W											
	" Charles O.	Son	M.	W.	9/12	S.					Texas	Illinois	Texas			None													
	Stinzel Arthur G.	Son	M.	W.	23	M.	1	1			Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Teller	City Natl Bank	W											
	" Grace B.	Daughter	F.	W.	21	M.	1	1			Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None													
	" Mary E.	Daughter	F.	W.	18	S.					Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Stenographer	Clothing Store	W.	No	0									
	Atkins Howard W.	Boarder	M.	W.	33	D.					Texas	New York	Eng English		English	Bookkeeper	Ship Yard	W.	No	0									
907	Scritchfield Otis	Head	M.	W.	35	M.	10				Ger German	Ger German	Ger German		English	Carpenter	Florist	W.	No	0									
	" Catherine	Wife	F.	W.	34	M.	10	4	0		Texas	Ger German	Ger German		English	None													
	" Meta	Daughter	F.	W.	22	S.					Texas	Ger German	Ger German		English	Stenographer	Insurance Co.	W.	No	0									
	" Caroline	Daughter	F.	W.	19	S.					Texas	Ger German	Ger German		English	Stenographer	Insurance Co.	W.	No	0									
	" Julius P.	Son	M.	W.	17	S.					Texas	Ger German	Ger German		English	Clerk	Cotton Merchant	W.	No	0									
	" Martha	Daughter	F.	W.	16	S.					Texas	Ger German	Ger German		English	None													
	" Edward	Son	M.	W.	12	S.					Texas	Ger German	Ger German		English	None													
909	Andusen Wm	Head	M.	W.	55	M.	21				Louisiana	Ger Germany	Ger Germany		English	Salesman	Grocery Store	W.	No	0									

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Galveston City
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF April 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 52
WARD OF CITY 12th
John D. Babillie, ENUMERATOR
SHEET NO. 5 B

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.	CITIZENSHIP	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED											
							Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1909	Number of weeks employed in 1909												
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
909	Conarroon	Annie	Wife	F.	W.	36	M.	1	21	4	1	Louisiana	Eng. Eng.	Eng. English			English	None				Yes	Yes						
		John J.	Son	M.	W.	14	S.					Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None				Yes	Yes	Yes					
913	Faure	Peter F.	Head	M.	W.	23	S.		13			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Chicken	Ranch	W.	No.	15	Yes	Yes		R	Te	10	7	x	O
		Gertrude	Wife	F.	W.	21	M.		3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Ger. German			English	None					Yes							
		Corrinne	Daughter	F.	W.	3/12	S.					Texas	Texas	Texas																
917	Mikelich	George J.	Head	M.	W.	35	M.		10			Texas	Austr. Slavonian	Texas			English	Salesman	Cotton Stocks	W.	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		R	Te	Te	9	9	9
		Ida A.	Wife	F.	W.	28	M.	1	10	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes						
		George J. Jr.	Son	M.	W.	10	S.					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Irma	Daughter	F.	W.	8	S.					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Harold O.	Son	M.	W.	1	S.					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
923	Olson	Charles F.	Head	M.	W.	32	M.	1	2			Swed. Swedish	Swed. Swedish	Swed. Swedish			English	Foreman	Government Work	W.	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		R	Te	10	3	x	O
		Thora L.	Wife	F.	W.	21	M.	1	2	1	1	Texas	Wis.	Wis.			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Helen	Daughter	F.	W.	1	S.					Texas	Swed. Swedish	Texas																
925	Gordon	Ora Lee	Head	F.	W.	48	W.	4		5	4	Louisiana	Louisiana	Fr. French			English	None					Yes	Yes		R	Te				
	Lacroix	Charles	Son	M.	W.	27	S.					Texas	Fr. French	Louisiana			English	Driver	Butcher	W.	No.	0	Yes	Yes				15	11	3	O
		Lillian	Daughter	F.	W.	21	S.					Texas	Fr. French	Louisiana			English	Sales-lady	Dry Goods Co.	W.	No.	0	Yes	Yes	Yes			6	2	3	O
		Edna	Daughter	F.	W.	20	S.					Texas	Fr. Franc	Louisiana			English	Sales-lady	Dry Goods Co.	W.	No.	0	Yes	Yes	Yes			6	2	3	O
		Thomas	Son	M.	W.	9/12	S.					Texas	Texas	Texas																
927	Hargrave	Thomas	Head	M.	W.	28	M.	1	4			Texas	Eng. English	Ire. Ireland			English	Engineer	Edwards Works	W.	No.	0	Yes	Yes		R	Te	Te	9	1	R
		Ennis	Wife	F.	W.	22	M.	1	4	2	2	Texas	Eng. English	Eng. English			None	None					Yes	Yes						
		Raymond	Daughter	F.	W.	3	S.					Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
		Thomas	Son	M.	W.	9/12	S.					Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
812	Taylor	Thomas S.	Head	M.	W.	45	M.	1	14			Texas	Virginia	Alabama			Language	Clock	Clocks	W.	No.	2	Yes	Yes		R	Te	0	2	x	O
		Agnes	Wife	F.	W.	35	M.	1	14	3	3	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German		1894	English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Julius	Son	M.	W.	12	S.					Texas	Texas	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes						
		Lydia	Daughter	F.	W.	10	S.					Texas	Texas	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes						
		Phyllis	Daughter	F.	W.	7	S.					Texas	Texas	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
	Hickold	Sarah	Mother	F.	W.	71	Wd.			4	2	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes						
912	Asmussen	Hans B.	Head	M.	W.	70	M.	1	10			Den. Danish	Den. Danish	Den. Danish		1864 Na	English	Painter	House	W.	No.	0	Yes	Yes		R	Te	13	3	9	R
		Matilde E.	Wife	F.	W.	44	M.	2	10	3	1	At Sea	Ger. German	Ger. German		1866	English	None					Yes	Yes						
	Rodgers	John A.	Son	M.	W.	31	S.					Louisiana	Louisiana	At Sea			English	Painter	House	W.	No.	0	Yes	Yes			Te	13	3	3	R
916	Allen	Frank	Head	M.	W.	28	M.	3				Ire. Irish	Sea. Irish	Ire.		1900 Na	English	Secretary	Lumber Co.	W.	No.	0	Yes	Yes			Te	14	4	3	R
		Estelle	Wife	F.	W.	26	M.	3	1	1	1	Tenn.	Tenn.	Tenn.			English	None					Yes	Yes						
		Laurence	Son	M.	W.	2	S.					Texas	Tenn.	Tenn.			English													
908	Fortner	William	Head	M.	W.	34	M.	1	6			Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama			English	Manager	Loan Co.	W.	No.	0	Yes	Yes		R	Te	0	4	0	R
		Ellie	Wife	F.	W.	29	M.	1	6	6	4	Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina			English	None					Yes	Yes						
		Howard	Son	M.	W.	13	S.					Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes						
		Hardy	Son	M.	W.	11	S.					Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes						
		Hazel	Daughter	F.	W.	6	S.					Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Alton	Son	M.	W.	4	S.					Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None					Yes							
	Sprins	Marvin	Nephew	M.	W.	15	S.					Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
902	Menicucci	Azuro	Head	M.	W.	28	M.	1	6			It. Italian	It. Italian	It. Italian		1886 Na	English	Helper	Grocery Store	W.			Yes	Yes		R	Te	3	2	3	R
		Alcia	Wife	F.	W.	30	M.	1	6	1	0	It. Italian	It. Italian	It. Italian		1901	English	None					Yes	Yes						
		Argentina	Child	F.	W.	16	S.					It. Italian	It. Italian	It. Italian		1909	English	None					Yes	Yes						
	Paolinelli	Amos	Boarder	M.	W.	38	S.					It. Italian	It. Italian	It. Italian		1911 Na	English	Driver	Oil Co.				Yes	Yes				16	36	3	R
915	Tilson	Charlie	Head	M.	W.	34	M.	1	9			Tenn.	Va.	Va.			English	Salesman	Cotton Stocks	W.	No.	5	Yes	Yes		R	Te	0	9	9	R
		Ellen M.	Wife	F.	W.	31	M.	1	9	2	2	Texas	Ger. Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes						
		Charlie	Son	M.	W.	8	S.					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes						
		Carl	Son	M.	W.	7	S.					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes						
1919	Taylor	James C.	Head	M.	W.	33	M.	1	21			Texas	Alabama	Alabama			English	Painter	News Office	W.	No.	0	Yes	Yes			Te	13	3	0	R
		Virginia	Wife	F.	W.	27	M.	1	21	5	5	Texas	Aust. Germ.	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes						

State Texas
County Galveston

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 53
Ward of City 12

Name of Incorporated Place: Galveston City
Enumerated by me on the 21st day of April, 1910.
John O'Keeffe, Enumerator

Location	Name	Relation	Personal Description	Nativity	Citizenship	Language spoken	Occupation	Education	Home or Farm	
1019	Taylor, William J.	Lo	M W 18 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	Bookkeeper	Santa Fe R.R.	W	
	Emory	Son	M W 16 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	Messenger	Wholesale Groc.	W	
	Cliff	Daughter	F W 15 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	None			
	Lillie	Daughter	F W 13 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	None			
	Leroy	Son	M W 10 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	None			
	Magdaline Williams J.	Brother-in-law	M W 24 S	Texas / Texas / Aust. Slovenia		English	Engineer	Bridging Co.	W	
1025	Kleberg, Rudolph	Head	M W 61 M 34	Texas / Ger. Lyman / Ger. Lyman		English	Lawyer	Self	W	
	Emilia	Wife	F W 52 M 34 6 6	Texas / Ger. Lyman / Aust. H.		English	None			
	Robert M.	Son	M W 33 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	Dentist	Dentistry Co.	W	
	Rosa	Son	M W 28 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	Doctor		W	
	Rosa	Daughter	F W 25 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	None			
	Cecilia	Daughter	F W 19 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	None			
	Alice	Daughter	F W 17 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	None			
1027	Duffy, Maurice S.	Head	M W 62 M 26	Texas / Ger. Lyman / Ger. German		English	Merchant		W	
	Sara E.	Wife	F W 51 M 26 5 4	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	None			
	Herman A.	Daughter	F W 22 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	None			
	Edith L.	Daughter	F W 17 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	None			
	Louis M.	Daughter	F W 9 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	None			
1010	Murray, George	Head	M W 64 M 2 15	Prince Edward Isle / Can. English / Can. English		English	Carpenter	Boat Builder	W	
	Rebecca	Wife	F W 52 M 2 15 3 1	Texas / North Carolina / Tennessee		English	None			
	Nora	Daughter	F W 23 S	Texas / Alabama / Louisiana		English	None			
1008	Holman, Susan	Servant	F B 72 Wd 2 0	Louisiana / Louisiana / Louisiana		English	None			
	Lowell, John R.	Head	M W 46 M 2 7	Eng. English / Eng. English / Eng. English		English	Salesman	Wholesale Groc.	W	
	Ethel M.	Wife	F W 27 M 2 7 1 1	Eng. English / Eng. English / Eng. English		English	None			
	John R.	Son	M W 3 S	Texas / Eng. English / Eng. English		English	None			
1002	Fromentin, Lamert	Head	M W 46 M 24	St. Italian / St. Italian / St. Italian		English	Miner	Ice Factory	W	
	Frances	Wife	F W 40 M 24 12 8	St. Italian / St. Italian / St. Italian		English	None			
	Joseph	Son	M W 22 S	St. Italian / St. Italian / St. Italian		English	Butcher	Butcher Shop	W	
	Rosalia	Daughter	F W 17 S	St. Italian / St. Italian / St. Italian		Italian	None			
	Ada	Daughter	F W 15 S	St. Italian / St. Italian / St. Italian		Italian	None			
	Frank	Son	M W 14 S	St. Italian / St. Italian / St. Italian		English	None			
	Dominic	Son	M W 13 S	St. Italian / St. Italian / St. Italian		English	None			
	Sarah	Daughter	F W 11 S	St. Italian / St. Italian / St. Italian		English	None			
	Mary	Daughter	F W 9 S	St. Italian / St. Italian / St. Italian		English	None			
	Josie	Daughter	F W 7 S	St. Italian / St. Italian / St. Italian		English	None			
1003	Costa, Edward	Boarder	M W 22 S	St. Italian / St. Italian / St. Italian		Italian	Waiter	Rest.	W	
	Beaureaux, Laurence	Head	M W 40 M 15	Louisiana / Louisiana / Louisiana		English	Clerk	Dry Goods	W	
	Flora	Wife	F W 33 M 15 5 5	Louisiana / Louisiana / Louisiana		English	Stenographer	Stocks	W	
	Doris	Daughter	F W 16 S	Louisiana / Louisiana / Louisiana		English	None			
	Ozel	Daughter	F W 13 S	Louisiana / Louisiana / Louisiana		English	None			
	Lloyd	Son	M W 11 S	Louisiana / Louisiana / Louisiana		English	None			
	Gordon	Son	M W 4 S	Louisiana / Louisiana / Louisiana		English	None			
	Leonard	Daughter	F W 2 S	Texas / Louisiana / Louisiana						
	Beaureaux, Joseph E.	Father	M W 64 M 41	Louisiana / Louisiana / Louisiana		English	Check clerk	S.P. Stocks	W	
	Frances	Mother	F W 60 M 41 1 1	Louisiana / Ohio / Louisiana		English	None			
1005	Rist, Charles	Head	M W 70 M 24	Ger. German / Ger. German / Ger. German	1840 Va	English	None			
	Sophia J.	Wife	F W 46 M 24 2 1	Texas / Ger. German / Ger. German		English	Nurse	Private Families	W	
	Frank J.	Son	M W 19 S	Texas / Ger. German / Texas		English	Butcher	Butcher Shop	W	
	Alana, Ignace	Boarder	M W 22 S	St. Italian / St. Italian / St. Italian	1907 All	English	Waiter	Ice Factory	W	
1111	Harris, Beverly	Head	M W 29 M 7	Texas / Ger. German / Ice Trust		English	Editor	Gold Jobs	W	

See Over 5 E.

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston, City
WARD OF CITY 12th
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF April 1910. John D. Baticille Enumerator

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54
SHEET NO. 8

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP		Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED					
Street, avenue, or other place	Number of house in order of visitation	Number of dwelling in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of naturalization, if foreign born	If foreign born, whether naturalized or alien		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or working on own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1909	Number of weeks employed in 1909	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Number of farm schedule	Value	Mortgage debt	Number of farm schedule
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1811				Fairis Dorothy	Head	M	W	29	M	1	7		Texas	Ger German	Ire Irish			English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W										
				Mary A.	Wife	F	W	26	M	7	2	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None												
				Mildred B.	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None												
				Blanche E.	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
1813				Stanislaus Jagan	Head	M	W	55	Wd				Florida	Spain	Kentucky			English	Teaming	Horse trading	W		0								
				Gertrude Naughty	Daughter	F	W	22	S				Texas	Florida	Texas			English	None												
				Irene Naughty	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	Florida	Texas			English	None												
1815				Humphrey Edward	Head	M	B	55	M	1	3		Texas	Virginia	Texas			English	Gardener	Private families	W	06	0								
1817				Williams Charlotte	Head	F	B	86	Wd	1		12	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	None												
				Robert Son		M	B	23	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama			English	Barber	Shaving Parlor	W	06	0								
				Robert Brandon		M	B	21	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama			English	Porter	Pullman Sleeping Car	W	06	0								
				Winfield Brandon		M	B	19	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama			English	Porter	Shaving Parlor	W	06	0								
				Charlotte Granddaughter		F	B	18	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama			English	None												
				John Grandson		M	B	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Porter	Shaving Parlor	W	06	0								
				Hyle Grandson		M	B	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None												
				Quinnee Grandson		M	B	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Porter	Tremont Hotel	W	06	0								
1819				Emerson George	Head	M	W	62	S				Eng English	Eng English	Eng English			English	Gardener	Private families	W	06	0								
				Blair James H.	Boarder	M	W	54	S				Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts			English	Gardener	Private families	W	06	0								
				Feltre William J.	Head	M	W	50	M	1	28		Louisiana	Ger German	Can English			English	Salesman	Cracker Bisc	W	06	0								
1821				Emma M.	Wife	M	W	46	M	1	28	8	7	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None												
				William Son		M	W	27	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Driver	S.P. Shops	W	06	0								
				Mary L. Daughter		F	W	25	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Saleslady	Dry Goods Co	W	06	0								
				Flora Daughter		F	W	20	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Saleslady	Dry Goods Co	W	06	0								
				Bernard Son		M	W	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Plumber	Plumbing Co	W	06	0								
				Margrite Daughter		F	W	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None												
				Rosalie Daughter		F	W	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None												
				Ursula Daughter		F	W	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None												
				Ursterne Theresa	Mother-in-law	F	W	77	Wd		6	2	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None												
				Joyce Catherine	Boarder	F	W	25	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Saleslady	Dry Goods Co	W										
1823				Howell Francis M.	Head	M	W	49	M	1	16		Mass	Mass	Mass			English	Treasurer	Lodging Co.	W	06	0								
				Sarah M.	Wife	F	W	40	M	1	16	5	5	Texas	Ire Irish	Ire Irish			English	None												
				Clara W.	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Texas	Mass	Texas			English	None												
				Edward B.	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Mass	Texas			English	None												
				Alicia B.	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Mass	Texas			English	None												
				Edgar M.	Daughter	M	W	9	S				Texas	Mass	Texas			English	None												
				Alice W.	Son	F	W	7	S				Texas	Mass	Texas			English	None												
				Morrison John	Brother-in-law	M	W	65	Wd				Ire Irish	Ire Irish	Ire Irish			English	Liveryman	U. Ripley Co.	W	06	0								
				Flynn Francis D.	Boarder	M	W	18	S				Texas	Ire Irish	Ire Irish			English	None												
				Myers Clara	Servant	F	B	50	D		2	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia			English	Cook	Private Family	W	06	0								
1825				Hardie Leonard	Head	M	W	53	M	1			Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	Upholsterer Packer Mail	Post Office	W	06	0								
				Annie M.	Wife	F	W	34	M	2	1	1	0	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None												
				Bush John H.	Father-in-law	M	W	70	Wd					Louisiana	Virginia	Mississippi			English	None												
1827				Richmann August F.	Head	M	W	73	M	1	50			Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1862	Ale	English	Watchman	Docks	W	06	0								
				Anna B.	Wife	F	W	67	M	1	50	12	8	Louisiana	Ger German	Ger German			English	None												
				August Son		M	W	46	S					Louisiana	Ger German	Louisiana			English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	06	0								
				Josephine Daughter		F	W	29	D			1	0	Texas	Ger German	Louisiana			English	Housemaid	Private Family	W	06	0								
				Josephine Daughter		F	W	20	S					Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None												
1829				Richmann Frederick W.	Head	M	W	41	M	1	19			Texas	Ger German	Louisiana			English	Electrician	Contractor	W										
				Jennett L.	Wife	F	W	38	M	1	19	4	4	Texas	Fr. French	Louisiana			English	None												
				Martin W. Jr.	Son	M	W	18	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Bank Clerk	Cotton Broker	W										

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Name of institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

96 | Supervisor's District No. 7 | Enumeration District No. 53 | Sheet No. 7 A
Name of incorporated place: Galveston, Texas.
Ward of city: 12th
Enumerated on the 23 day of April 1910
John D. Belaville, Enumerator

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children who have died since April 15, 1910.	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Citizenship	Occupation	Education	Residence	
			Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced; Number of years married; Mother of how many children (Number living; Number dead)	Place of birth of this person; Place of birth of father of this person; Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States; Whether naturalized	Whether able to read; Whether able to write; Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.; General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed, as cotton mill, farm, grocery store, etc.; Whether employer, salesman, laborer, etc.; Number of weeks unemployed during 1909; Number of weeks employed during 1909	Whether able to read; Whether able to write; Whether able to speak English	Whether owned or rented; Whether farm or house; Number of farm schedule
1128	Stechmann, Edda V.	Daughter	F. W. 17 S.	Texas, Texas, Texas		English	None		
	James	Son	M. W. 13 S.	Texas, Texas, Texas		English	None		
	Josephine	Daughter	F. W. 10 S.	Texas, Texas, Texas		English	None		
	Silvia, Katherine	Boarder	F. W. 23 S.	Texas, Texas, Texas		English	Stenographer	Office	W
1122	Lorino, Joseph	Head	M. W. 60 M 27	Louisiana, Fr. French, Louisiana		English	Contractor	Brick Work	Emp
	Mary	Wife	F. W. 63 M 32 27 1 1	Louisiana, Scot. Scotch, Ir. Irish		English	None		
	Frost, Pearl J.	Daughter	F. W. 19 Wd.	Texas, La. French, Louisiana		English	None		
	Harris, Maynard	Grandson	M. W. 3 S.	Texas, Texas, Texas					
	Frost, John R.	Grand son	M. W. 23 S.	Texas, Texas, Texas		English	Stenographer	S. P. Wharfs.	W.
1118	Hilton, Peter	Head	M. W. 43 M 1 7	North Carolina, North Carolina, Alabama		English	Merchant	Drug Store	OA
	Tomas H.	Wife	F. W. 32 M 7 2 2	Texas, Texas, Georgia		English	None		
	Easton	Son	M. W. 4 S.	Texas, Texas, Texas		English	None		
	Gongora	Daughter	F. W. 1 S.	Texas, Texas, Texas					
	Archer, Lydia	Boarder	F. W. 65 S.	Texas, Texas, Texas		English	Teacher	Teaching	W
	Harris, Kinnetta	Servant	F. B. 61 Wd.	Georgia, Georgia, Georgia		English	Cook	Private Family	W.
	Lewis, Josephine	Servant	F. B. 50 Wd.	Virginia, Virginia, Virginia		English	Cook	Private Family	W.
	Hodges, Green	Gardner	M. B. 88 Wd.	Georgia, Georgia, Georgia		English	Gardner	Private Family	W.
1116	Thomas, Jno. Ella	Head	F. B. 50 Wd.	Texas, Texas, Alabama		English	Gardner	Private Family	W.
	Wallace, Elizabeth	Daughter	F. B. 20 S.	Texas, Miss. Mississippi, Texas		English	Laundress	Private Family	W.
1114	Lewis, Elizabeth	Lodger	F. B. 29 Wd.	Alabama, Alabama, Alabama		English	Laundress	Private Family	W.
1112	Lewis, Sylvia	Head	F. B. Wd.	Texas, Texas, Texas		English	Laundress	Private Family	W.
1110	Wilson, Mary	Widow	F. B. 28 M 4/12	Russia, Russia, Russia		English	Watchmaker		W.
	Son	Wife	F. W. 20 M 1 1/12	Aust. Aust. Aust.			None		
1108	Varghelin, John H.	Head	M. W. 42 M 16	Eng. English, Eng. English, Eng. English		English		General Mucha	OA
	Effie	Wife	F. W. 37 M 16 3 3	Eng. English, Eng. English, Eng. English	1883 Na	English	None		
	Alfred	Son	M. W. 13 S.	Texas, Eng. English, Eng. English		English	None		
	Frank	Son	M. W. 9/12 S.	Texas, Eng. English, Eng. English			None		
	Thomas	Son	M. W. 4/12 S.	Texas, Eng. English, Eng. English					
	Wife, Wright	Servant	M. B. 33 S.	Texas, Texas, Texas		English	Cook	Private Family	W.
	Lydnor, Millie	Servant	F. B. 41 Wd.	Texas, Texas, Texas		English	Cook	Private Family	W.
	Bryan, Maggie	Servant	F. B. 52 Wd. 2 2	Texas, Texas, Texas		English	Nurse	Private Family	W.
	Rankin, Susan	Servant	F. B. 30 Wd. 2 2	Texas, Texas, Texas		English	Housemaid	Private Family	W.
1107	Connors, John	Head	M. W. 33 M 3	Mass. Ire. Irish, Ire. Irish, Ire. Irish		English	Plumber	Plumbing Co.	W.
	Helen J.	Wife	F. W. 29 M 3 1 1	Mass. Ire. Irish, Ire. Irish, Mass.		English	None		
	Margaretta	Daughter	F. W. 9/12 S.	Texas, Mass., Mass.					
1201	Petruccio, Gabriel	Head	M. W. Cook 1 22	It. Italian, It. Italian, It. Italian		English	Kuken	Grocer Store	OA
	Marie	Wife	F. W. 39 M 22 8 5	It. Italian, It. Italian, It. Italian		English	None		
	Emma	Daughter	F. W. 12 S.	Illinois, It. Italian, It. Italian		English	None		
	Edith	Daughter	F. W. 9 S.	It. Italian, It. Italian, It. Italian		English	None		
	William	Son	M. W. 4 S.	Texas, It. Italian, It. Italian					
	Manighetti, Attilio	Nephew	M. W. 14 S.	Illinois, It. Italian, It. Italian					
1205	Ford, Frank A.	Head	M. W. 62 Wd.	Texas, Penn., New York		English	Messenger	Freight Office	W.
	Ann M.	Daughter	F. W. 32 S.	Texas, Texas, Alabama		English	Cabinet Maker	Ice Factory	W.
	Louise G.	Daughter	F. W. 30 S.	Texas, Texas, Alabama		English	Teacher	Public School	W.
	Mary F.	Daughter	F. W. 24 S.	Texas, Texas, Alabama		English	Music Teacher		OA
	Gordon S.	Son	M. W. 22 S.	Texas, Texas, Alabama		English	Teacher	Public School	W.
	Hannie B.	Daughter	F. W. 20 S.	Texas, Texas, Alabama		English	Book-keeper	Auditor's Office R.R.	W.
1211	Mc Mannus, Effiary	Head	F. W. 60 Wd.	Texas, Texas, Texas		English	None		
	Mary E.	Daughter	F. W. 33 S.	Texas, Texas, Texas			None		
1221	Wasson, Joel	Head	M. W. 31 M 7	Texas, Mass., Texas		English	Stenographer	Santa Fe Freight	W.
	Hortense					English	Clerk		Co.

Sup. Dist. No. 7

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston, City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th DAY OF April 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 52
WARD OF CITY 12
SHEET NO. 7 B 52 D
JOHN D. Balentine ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.		RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.									
Dwelling, numbered in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of person in family.			Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children, and number living.		Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mills, saw mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.						
	1	2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
51	1221		Haden Blanche		Wife	F.	W.	34	M	7	1	1	Texas	South Carolina	Virginia			English	None					Yes	Yes								
52			— Monoisette		Daughter	F.	W.	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
53			Young Emma		Servant	F.	B	32	S				Texas	Kent.	South Carolina			English						Yes	Yes								
54	1225		Byrd William	Fannie	Head	F.	W.	60	Wd		8	4	Louisiana	Ire Ireland	Ire Ireland			English	None					Yes	Yes								
55			Shannon	Margaret	Daughter	F.	W.	30	S				Louisiana	Ire Ireland	Ire Irish			English	None					Yes	Yes								
56			—	Johny	Daughter	F.	W.	26	S				Texas	Ire Irish	Louisiana			English	Stenographer	Dry Goods Co	W			Yes	Yes								
57	1228		Cordua Sinclair		Head	M.	W.	35	M	14			Texas	South America	Ire. Irish			English	Architect	Elec Factory	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes								
58			— Lillian		Wife	F.	W.	34	M	14	2	2	Ohio	(New York	(New Jersey			English	None					Yes	Yes								
59			— Rudolph		Daughter	M.	W.	6	S				Texas	Texas	Ohio																		
60			— James R		Son	M.	W.	1	S				Texas	Texas	Ohio																		
61	1229		Avery Amos P.		Head	M.	W.	68	M	36			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland			English	Manager	Coal & Lumber Co	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		07	Yes	0	0	0		
62			— Jennie		Wife	F.	W.	45	M	26	3	3	Texas	Penn	Penn			English	None					Yes	Yes								
63			— Jennie		Daughter	F.	W.	19	S				Texas	Tenn	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
64			Allen Willie Ann		Servant	F.	B.	50	Wd		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cook	Private Family	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes					14	0	7	
65	1230		Allen Thomas D.		Head	M.	W.	54	M	32			Ire Irish	Ire Irish	Ire Irish		Na	English	Merchant	Lumber Co.	Own			Yes	Yes		R	Yes		4	4	3	
66			— Alice		Wife	F.	W.	53	M	32	5	5	Ire Irish	Eng English	Ire Irish			English	None					Yes	Yes								
67			— Irene		Daughter	F.	W.	26	S				Ire Irish	Ire Irish	Ire Irish			English	None					Yes	Yes								
68			— Winifred		Daughter	F.	W.	24	S				Ire. Irish	Ire Irish	Ire Irish			English	None					Yes	Yes								
69			— Thomas		Son	M.	W.	20	S				Penn	Ire Irish	Ire Irish			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
70			— Edward		Son	M.	W.	15	S				Penn	Ire Irish	Ire Irish			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
71			— John B		Brother	M.	W.	45	S				Ire Irish	Ire Irish	Ire Irish			English	Bookkeeper	Lumber Co	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes					12	5	3	
72			Grant Sarah		Servant	F.	B	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cook	Private Family	W	No	0	Yes	Yes					14	0	7	
73	1232		Patterson Joseph H.		Head	M.	W.	68	M	30			Alabama	Virginia	Alabama			English	Merchant		Own	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		R	Yes		5	9	3	
74			— Valeria W		Wife	F.	W.	61	M	30	9	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes								
75			— Graham		Son	M.	W.	27	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes								
76			— Claribe W.		Daughter	F.	W.	24	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes								
77			— Vera W.		Daughter	F.	W.	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes								
78			Washington Jennie		Servant	F.	Mu	30	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
79			Tisdale Sydney		Servant	M.	B	33	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Yard man		W.	No	0	Yes	Yes					15	5	7	
80	1204		Bryan Jas. C.		Head	M.	W.	36	M	7			Ger.	Ger.	Ger.	1908	Al	English	Ship Broker	Merchant	Own			Yes	Yes		R	Yes	5	8	3	
81			— Hedwig		Wife	F.	W.	33	M	7	1	1	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1908		English	None					Yes	Yes								
82			— Alfman		Son	M.	W.	7	S				Ger.	Ger	Ger German	1908		English	None					Yes	Yes								
83			Hetzel Augusta		Servant	F.	W.	32	M				Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1885		English	Housemaid	Private Family	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes					0	3	7	
84	715		Lutman Charles A.		Head	M.	W.	65	M	31			Swed	Swed	Swed	1871		English	Drayman	City	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes		07	Yes	1	5	5	
85			— Sarah		Wife	F.	W.	56	M	31	7	3	Texas	Eng English	Ire Irish			English	None					Yes	Yes								
86			— Mary		Daughter	F.	W.	22	S				Texas	Swed	Eng English			English	None					Yes	Yes								
87			— Ella		Daughter	F.	W.	20	S				Texas	Swed	Eng English																		
88	717		Macnamara Margaret		Head	F.	W.	57	W		5	5	Ire Irish	Ire Irish	Ire Irish	1889		English	None					Yes	Yes								
89			— Patrick		Son	M.	W.	26	S				Ire Irish	Ire Irish	Ire Irish	1889	Al	English	None					Yes	Yes								
90			— Morey		Son	M.	W.	24	S				Ire Irish	Ire Irish	Ire Irish	1889	Al	English	Saloon	Cold soda	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes					15	5	5	
91			— Nicholas		Son	M.	W.	23	S				Ire Irish	Ire Irish	Ire Irish	1889	Al	English	Fireman	Electric Boat	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes					13	0	5	
92			— Margaret		Daughter	F.	W.	20	S				Texas	Ire Irish	Ire Irish			English	Telephone Operator	Telephone Co	W.	No	0	Yes	Yes					0	4	7	
93	719		Balfour Alexander		Head	M.	W.	33	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Fireman	Telephone Co	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	No	7	0	5	
94			— Mary		Wife	F.	W.	22	M	3	1	1	Texas	Eng English	Eng English			English	None					Yes	Yes								
95			— Alexander		Son	M.	W.	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
96	727		Defferari Frank P.		Head	M.	W.	32	M	13			Illinois	It. Italian	It. Italian			English	Keeper	Saloon	Own			Yes	Yes		R	No	1	6	7	
97			— Annie J.		Wife	F.	W.	34	M	13	3	3	Pa.	Georgia	Ire Irish			English	None					Yes	Yes								
98			— Frances		Daughter	F.	W.	12	S				Texas	Illinois	Pa.			English	None					Yes	Yes								
99			— Louis		Son	M.	W.	10	S				Texas	Illinois	Pa.			English	None					Yes	Yes								
100			— William		Son	M.	W.	7	S				Texas	Illinois	Pa.			English	None					Yes	Yes								

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

87

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston, City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23 DAY OF April 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 52
WARD OF CITY 12th
John D. Balentine ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	
			Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced; Number of years married; Mother of how many children; Number of these children living	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person if born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country; Place of birth of this person; Place of birth of Father of this person; Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States; Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.; General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work or employed, as woolen mill, grocery store, etc.; Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account; Number of weeks at work during 1909; Whether able to read; Whether able to write	Whether owned or rented; Whether mortgaged
951	Barton, David S.	Head	M. W. 41 M. 19	Illinois; Penn.; Scot. Irish		English	Patrolman; Galveston Police	W.	O. Yes Yes
	Bertha	Wife	F. W. 33 M. 9	Texas; Russ; Russ		English	None		Yes Yes
	Lina	Daughter	F. W. 9 S.	Texas; Illinois; Texas		English	None		Yes Yes
	David	Son	M. W. 7 S.	Texas; Illinois; Texas		English	None		Yes Yes
	Juanita	Daughter	F. W. 5 S.	Texas; Illinois; Texas		English	None		Yes Yes
	Rosalie	Daughter	F. W. 3 S.	Texas; Illinois; Texas		English	None		Yes Yes
	Albert	Son	M. W. 1/12 S.	Texas; Illinois; Texas			None		Yes
944	Anderson, Albert E.	Head	M. W. 30 M. 6	Pennsylvania; Swed. Swedish; Swed. Swedish		English	Screwman; Cotton Mach.	W.	O. Yes Yes
	Mary E.	Wife	F. W. 28 M. 6	Ire. Irish; Ire. Irish; Ire. Irish		English	None		Yes Yes
	Mary E.	Daughter	F. W. 5 S.	Texas; Penn.; Ire. Irish		English	None		Yes Yes
	Catherine	Daughter	F. W. 4 S.	Texas; Penn.; Ire. Irish			None		Yes
	Betty	Daughter	F. W. 2 S.	Texas; Penn.; Ire. Irish			None		
	Ignatz	Daughter	F. W. 1/2 S.	Texas; Penn.; Ire. Irish			None		
916	Robinson, Charles	Head	M. B. 30 M. 7	Texas; Texas; Texas		English	Laborer; Odd jobs	W.	O. Yes Yes
	Madeline	Wife	F. B. 26 M. 7	Texas; Texas; Texas		English	None		Yes Yes
	Charles	Son	M. B. 5 S.	Texas; Texas; Texas		English	None		Yes
	Lawrina	Son	M. B. 3 S.	Texas; Texas; Texas			None		
	Hattie	Son	M. B. 1 S.	Texas; Texas; Texas			None		
722	Sherwood, Charlie	Head	M. W. 42 M. 15	Eng. Eng. German; Eng. German; Ger. German	1869	English	Asst. Manager; Steam Shipbldg.	W.	O. Yes Yes
	Anna L.	Wife	F. W. 35 M. 15	[illegible]; [illegible]; Nor. Nor.		English	None		Yes Yes
	Irene V.	Son	M. W. 4 S.	[illegible]; Eng. English; Texas		English	None		Yes Yes
	Veramia	Servant	F. W. 16 S.	[illegible]; [illegible]; Nor. Nor.		English	None		
722	Smith, Garrett	Head	M. W. 24 M. 1	Texas; Ger. German; Ger. German		English	Foreman; Telephone Co.	W.	O. Yes Yes
	Elizabeth	Wife	F. W. 25 M. 1	Texas; Texas; Texas		English	None		Yes Yes
724	Burger, Orrie A.	Head	M. W. 52 M. 29	Ire. Irish; Ire. Irish; Ire. Irish	1875	English	Foreman; Electric Light	W.	O. Yes Yes
	Flora	Wife	F. W. 37 M. 29	Eng. English; Eng. English; Eng. English	1877	English	None		Yes Yes
	Thomas S.	Step-daughter	F. W. 20 S.	Texas; Eng. English; Eng. English		English	Telephone Operator; Telephone Co.	W.	O. Yes Yes
	Eleanor H.	Daughter	F. W. 19 S.	Texas; Ire. Irish; Eng. English		English	Stenographer; Judge Fisher	W.	O. Yes Yes
	Norah	Daughter	F. W. 15 S.	Texas; Ire. Irish; Eng. English		English	Stenographer; Mattress Co.	W.	O. Yes Yes
	James	Son	M. W. 12 S.	Texas; Ire. Irish; Eng. English		English	None		Yes Yes
	Margaret	Daughter	F. W. 9 S.	Texas; Ire. Irish; Eng. English		English	None		Yes Yes
716	Merriman, John	Head	M. W. 64 M. 6	Louisiana; Ire. Ireland; Ire. Irish		English	Watchman; Cotton Ship Co.	W.	O. Yes Yes
	Ethel M.	Daughter	F. W. 23 S. 1	Texas; Ger. German; Fr. French		English	Stenographer; Electric Co.	W.	O. Yes Yes
	Julia	Servant	F. W. 25 S.	Louisiana; Louisiana; Louisiana		English	None		Yes
	Cynthia B.	Granddaughter	F. W. 3 S.	Texas; Texas; Texas		English	None		Yes
	Mark C.	Grandson	M. W. 1 S.	Texas; Texas; Texas		English	None		
714	Smith, Charles	Head	M. W. 54 W.	Ger. German; Ger. German; Ger. German	1856	English	Foreman; Sailing Vessel	W.	O. Yes Yes
	John W.	Son	M. W. 22 S.	New York; Ger. German; Ire. Irish		English	Longshoreman; Docks	W.	O. Yes
	Maggie	Daughter	F. W. 22 S.	Texas; Ger. German; Ire. Irish		English	None		Yes Yes
	Charles	Son	M. W. 12 S.	Texas; Ger. German; Ire. Irish		English	None		Yes Yes
	Bessie	Boarder	F. W. 28 S.	Ohio; Ohio; Ohio		English	Fireman; Dredge Boat	W.	O. Yes Yes
707	Grace, Charles H.	Head	M. W. 59 M. 29	New York; New York; New York		English	Contractor; Dredging Co.	W.	O. Yes Yes
	Ellen C.	Wife	F. W. 61 M. 29	New York; New York; New York		English	None		Yes Yes
804	Henson, Henry	Head	M. W. 25 M. 2	Sweden; Sweden; Sweden	1902	English	Fireman; Electric Car	W.	O. Yes Yes
	Annie	Wife	F. W. 28 M. 2	Sweden; Sweden; Sweden		English	None		Yes Yes
	Clara	Daughter	F. W. 2 S.	Kansas; Sweden; Sweden			None		
813	Holmes, Ernest	Head	M. W. 42 M. 17	Sweden; Sweden; Sweden	1880	English	Dock; Dredge Boat	W.	O. Yes Yes
	Hulda	Wife	F. W. 38 M. 17	Sweden; Sweden; Sweden		English	None		Yes Yes
	Gerd	Daughter	F. W. 15 S.	Texas; Sweden; Sweden		English	Seamstress; Sail Factory	W.	O. Yes Yes

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

State Texas
County Galveston
Township or other division of county
Name of institution
Name of incorporated place Galveston, Texas
Enumerated by me on the 25 day of April, 1910.
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 58
Ward of city 12th
Sheet No. 8 B
6730
John B. Galvelle Enumerator

Location: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Location: Family number in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.		Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Married, widowed, divorced, or single	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Nativity: Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, soap factory, store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether an employer, salesman, worker on own account, etc.	Occupation: Number of weeks unemployed in 1909	Occupation: Number of weeks not employed at any work (sickness, etc.)	Education: Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Education: Grade completed	Residence: Owned or rented	Residence: Free or mortgaged	Residence: Farm or house	Residence: Number of farm schedule	Residence: Number of home	Residence: Number of family
1	2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
815		Hodson	Mabel	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Iowa	Iowa			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Roy	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Iowa	Iowa			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Ruth	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Iowa	Iowa			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Clarence	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Iowa	Iowa			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Elsie	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Iowa	Iowa			English	None					Yes								
815		Hodson	Fred	Head	M	W	29	M	1	6		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Pill Factory	W	46	0	Yes	Yes	R	R	15	S	R	O	
			Ethel	Wife	F	W	23	M	1	6	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Helen	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	At home													
			Myrtle	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
			Lucile	Sister	F	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
817		Wilkinson	Edward	Head	M	W	26	M	1	1		Texas	Mississippi	Texas			English	Packer	Miller Bros.	W	46	0	Yes	Yes	R	R	16	O	3	R	
			Hannah	Wife	F	W	19	M	1	1	1	Eng English	Ire Irish	Eng English	1906		English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Claudie	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Eng English			English	None													
902		Echevarrdo	George	Head	M	W	42	M	14			Texas	Eng English	Eng English			English	Carpenter	Hotel	W	46	0	Yes	Yes	R	R	12	2	9	R	
			Susan	Wife	F	W	32	M	14	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	At home					Yes	Yes							
			Roy	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Hazel	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Elizabeth	Mother	F	W	86	W				Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	1857		English	None					Yes								
906		Appenbrink	William	Head	M	W	40	M	17			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Carpenter	House	OA			Yes	Yes	R	R	12	O	2	R	
			Josephine	Wife	F	W	41	M	17	6	4	Texas	Mass.	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Lewis	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Helen	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
			Clifton	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Julius	Son	M	W	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
910		Echevarrdo	Edward	Head	M	W	38	M	13			Texas	Eng English	Eng English			English	Painter	House	W	46		Yes	Yes	R	R	12	3	R	R	
			Julia F.	Wife	F	W	31	M	13	5	4	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	At home					Yes	Yes							
			Wilbur S.	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	At home					Yes	Yes							
			Frank W.	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Harold J.	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	At home													
			Julia E.	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	At home													
922		Koch	Julius J.	Head	M	W	51	M	17			Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Life Insurance	Bath House	W	46	0	Yes	Yes	R	R	12	O	7	S	
			Effie	Wife	F	W	35	M	17	6	5	Texas	Alabama	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Jeannette	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Gustave	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Spalding	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Elizabeth	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	None													
			Julius	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Ger. German	Texas																	
924		Mc Gheen	James E.	Head	M	B	61	M	3	11		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Glazier	Paint Shop	W	46	0	Yes	Yes	R	R	13	O	9	R	
			Viola B.	Wife	F	B	56	M	11	3	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	Seamstress	Private Family	W	46	0	Yes	Yes			9	O	9	R	
			Andrew	Son	M	B	21	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia			English	Painter	Paint Shop	W	46		Yes	Yes			12	O	3	R	
			Frank	Son	M	B	27	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia			English	Lineman	Retail Grocery	W	46	0	Yes	Yes			12	O	3	R	
930		Van Horn	Samuel H.	Head	M	B	32	M	10			Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina			English	Porter	Saloon	W	46	0	Yes	Yes	R	R	12	O	7	R	
			Bernice	Wife	F	B	26	M	10	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Dressmaker	Private Families	W	46	0	Yes	Yes			8	O	7	R	
			Virginia	Son	M	B	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Frederick	Son	M	B	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Marguerite	Daughter	F	B	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Estelle	Son	M	B	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	
			Samuel	Son	M	B	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	
938		Limeback	Henry	Head	M	B	27	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Porter	Barber Store	W	46	0	Yes	Yes	R	R	11	O	3	R	
			Ella V.	Wife	F	B	22	M	4			Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina			English	None					Yes	Yes							

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWN, OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

88

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 25 DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 58
WARD OF THE CITY OF 12th
ENUMERATOR John T. Babillis
SHEET NO. 2 A
EDITOR NO. 9351

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle name, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP		OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.							
			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years this marriage	Number of mother and number of children	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession, of or particular kind of work done by each person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which each person is employed, as cotton mill, coal mine, store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	If at work during any part of the year ending April 15, 1910, number of weeks		Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Number of years in the United States	Number of years in present home	Number of years in present city
									Place of birth of Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
810	Morrow	William	Head	M	W	66	Mar	30			Ire Irish	Ire Irish	Ire Irish	1880	Na	English	Watchman	Mallory Steck	W	260	0	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Yes	14	14	5	5
		Mary J.	Wife	F	W	49	Mar	30	2	6	Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	1880		English	None					Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		William	Son	M	W	21	S				Texas	Ire Irish	Eng English			English	Shipping Clerk	Mallory Steck	W	260	0	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Yes	11	11	5	5
		Robert	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Ire Irish	Eng English			English	None					Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Yes				
808	Wingel	Julius A	Head	M	W	47	M	18			Louisiana	Ger German	Ger German			English	Watchman	Galveston City	W	260	0	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Yes	12	12	5	5
		Jessie M.	Wife	F	W	34	M	18	6	5	Texas	Eng English	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Clarence L.	Stepdaughter	F	W	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Bookkeeper	Dictionary Co.	W			Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Yes	10	5	5	5
		Irene C.	Stepdaughter	F	W	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Faith P.	Stepdaughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Estelle M.	Stepdaughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Ernest	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Yes				
806	Wingel	Henry	Head	M	W	38	S				Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Engineman	Docks	W			Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Yes	5	5	5	5
802	Perretto	Dominick	Head	M	W	57	M	24			It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1880	Na	English	Ruler	Brick Store	W			Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Yes	8	8	3	3
		Frances	Wife	F	W	44	M	24	9	7	It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1873		English	None					Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Frank	Son	M	W	19	S				Texas	It Italian	It Italian			English	Agent	Wholesale Fruit	W	260	0	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Yes	11	11	3	3
		Thomas	Son	M	W	15	S				Texas	It Italian	It Italian			English	Grocer	Grocery Store	W	260	0	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Yes	9	9	3	3
		Rosalia	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	It Italian	It Italian			English	Office Boy	Wholesale Fruit	W	260		Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Yes	3	3	1	1
		Angelina	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	It Italian	It Italian			English	None					Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Yes	1	1	1	1
		Joseph	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	It Italian	It Italian			English	None					Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Yes	1	1	1	1
		Henry	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	It Italian	It Italian			English	None					Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Yes	1	1	1	1
913	Ungerman	H.	Head	M	W		S				Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Salesman	Coffee Wholesale	W	260	26	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Yes	9	9	9	9
	Solomon	Edward	Head	M	B	45	M	20			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Waiter	Hotel	W	260	0	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Yes	5	5	5	5
		Katie	Wife	F	B	40	M	20	2	1	Texas	Virginia	Alabama			English	Laundress	Private Family	W	260	0	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Yes	5	5	5	5
		Minnie	Daughter	F	B	19	S		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laundress	Private Family	W			Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Yes	10	10	10	10
	Smith	James	Boarder	M	B	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Yes				
909	Harrison	Amelia	Head	F	W	78			7	5	Alabama	Eng English	Eng English			English	None					Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Yes	10	10		
		John	Son	M	W	37	S				Texas	Ire Irish	Alabama			English	Seaman	Sailing Ships	W			Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		George	Son	M	W	35	S				Texas	Ire Irish	Alabama			English	Fireman	Ry Coals by	W	260	0	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	Brett	Frank	Boarder	M	W	27	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama			English	Electrician	Telephone Co	W			Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Yes	13	13	13	13
901	Wildeyer	Jacob	Head	M	W	58	M	25			Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1865	Na	English	Tailor	Tailoring Co.	W	260	0	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Yes	40	40	9	9
		Charlotte	Wife	F	W	49	M	25	10	5	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1880		English	Nurse	Private Family	W	260	0	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Yes	40	40	7	7
		John	Son	M	W	23	S				Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Carpenter	Ship	W	260	0	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Yes	12	12	4	4
		Minnie J.	Daughter	F	W	21	S				Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Willie	Son	M	W	19	S				Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Yes				
905	Pendleton	William	Head	M	B	26	M	6			Texas	Alabama	Texas			English	Porter	Store & Office	W	260	0	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Yes	14	14	7	7
		Ida	Wife	F	B	26	M	6	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		William	Son	M	B	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Willie	Mother	F	B	50	Wd		7	5	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky			English	Cook	Private Family	W	260	0	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Yes	14	0	7	7
		Nathaniel	Brother	M	B	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas			English	Waiter	Private Family	W	260	0	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	0	5	5
		Benjamin	Brother	M	B	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas			English	Porter	Jellewee Store	W	260	0	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Yes	12	12	3	3
		Frederick	Brother	M	B	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	Rankin	Lizzie	Aunt	F	B	20	M	1½	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas			English	Nurse	Private Family	W	260	0	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Yes	3	3	2	2
911	Anderson	Julius	Head	M	W	42	M	13			Mo	Mo	Mo	1865	Na	English	Salesman	Electric Store	W	260	18	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Yes	12	12	10	10
		Katherine H.	Wife	F	W	34	M	13	7	4	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1883		English	None					Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Mary	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Mo	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Emma	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Mo	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Katherine	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Mo	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Adolph J.	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Mo	Ger German				None					Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Yes				
913	Brandwell	James	Head	M	B	36	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Foreman	Building Co	W	260	0	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Yes	10	10	10	10

→ See Sheet No. 7.

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 25th DAY OF April 1910.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 52
WARD OF CITY 12th
John D. Shields
Enumerator

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, what language spoken.	OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.		
913	Brandwell Edwin M.	Wife	F W 23 M 2	Texas Kentucky Texas		English	None						
915	Scull Emma	Head	F W 1 W	Louisiana Kentucky Mississippi		English	None						
	Hattie E.	Daughter	F W 3 S	Texas Alabama Louisiana		English	Teacher	Private School	W	0			
	Johnson Samuel	Son in Law	M W 24 M 2	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laborer	Shipping Co.	W	0			
	Minnie J.	Daughter	F W 21 M 2	Texas Alabama Louisiana		English	Book	Cotton	W	0			
	Daniels Percy J.	Boarder	M B 16 S	Ohio Virginia Virginia		English	Teacher	Public School	W	0			
917	Williams William	Head	M W 41 M 11	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laborer	Shipping Co.	W	0			
	Angelina V.	Wife	F B 38 M 11	Texas Texas Alabama		English	Seamstress	Private Family	W	0			
	Hazleton Morris J.	Grandson	M B 6 S	Texas Louisiana Texas		English	None						
921	Helms Minnie	Head	F B 45 W	Mississippi Mississippi Mississippi		English	None						
	Edna	Daughter	F B 21 S	Texas Georgia Louisiana		English	Cook	Private Family	W	0			
923	Harris George	Head	M B 48 M 12	Texas Virginia Louisiana		English	Screwman	Cotton Docks	W	0			
	Sandrine	Wife	F B 39 M 12	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laundress	Private Family	W	0			
927	Terry George	Head	M B 72 M 14	Virginia Virginia Virginia		English	Painter	Paint Shop	W	0			
	Mandy	Wife	F B 50 M 14	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		English	Laundress	Private Family	W	0			
	Hall Benjamin	Boarder	M B 35 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	0			
912	Williams Daniel	Head	M B 38 M 18	Virginia Virginia Virginia		English	Janitor	Business Office	W	0			
	Emily	Wife	F B 45 M 28	Texas Maryland Maryland		English	Nurse mate	Private Family	W	0			
916	Hollins Homer	Head	M B 27 M 15	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		English	Laborer	Private Families	W	0			
	Lillian	Wife	F B 32 M 15	Texas Alabama Louisiana		English	None						
	Gwendola	Daughter	F B 14 S	Texas Louisiana Texas		English	None						
	Bayo.	Daughter	F B 12 S	Texas Louisiana Texas		English	None						
918	Pinkenberg Gilbert R.	Head	M W 24 M 1	Texas Texas Texas		English	Conductor	Iron Works	W	0			
	Gordina D.	Wife	F W 24 M 1	Texas Texas Texas		English	None						
962	Junker Mary	Head	F W 49	Texas Germany Germany		English	Laundress	Private Family	W	0			
	Charlotte	Daughter	F W 29 W	Texas Texas Texas		English	Dresser	Tailoring Co.	W	0			
	Linsley Edna	Daughter	F W 13 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Machine Operator	Factory Co.	W	0			
	Walsh Edward	Grandson	M W 9 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None						
	Howard	Grandson	M W 6 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None						
932	Henry James	Head	M B 37 M 20	Texas Texas Virginia		English	Laborer	Iron Works	W	0			
	Hattie	Wife	F B 37 M 20	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laundress	Private Family	W	0			
	Samuel	Son	M B 16 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Helper	Shipping Co.	W	0			
	Evelyn	Son	F B 13 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Porter	Barber Shop	W	0			
	Angela	Daughter	F B 12 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None						
	Inez	Daughter	F B 7 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None						
928	McPherson Frankie	Head	M B 27 M 4	Texas Texas Texas		English	Driver	Contractor	W	0			
	Etta	Wife	F B 25 M 4	Texas Texas Texas		English	None						
1003	Fairchild David	Head	M W 36 M 4	Florida Alabama Georgia		English	Dentist	Own Practice	W				
	Irene	Wife	F W 25 M 4	Texas Louisiana Louisiana		English	None						
	Hazel	Daughter	F W 3 S	Texas Florida Texas									
	Paul	Son	M W 2 S	Florida Alabama Georgia									
1027	Riggs Harry D.	Head	M W 33 M 11	Ohio Texas Ohio		English	Plastic Work	Santa Fe R.R.	W	0			
	Hortense	Wife	F W 33 M 11	Texas Germany Germany		English	Teller Bank	R.R. Co.	W	0			
	Germain	Daughter	F W 7 S	Texas Ohio Texas		English	None						
	Gushard	Brother	M W 31 S	Ohio Germany Germany		English	None						
1011	Wilson Charles H.	Head	M B 46 M 37	Texas Germany Germany		English	Screwman	Cotton Docks	W	0			
	Lucille	Wife	F B 46 M 37	Texas Germany Germany		English	None						
	Geo. H.	Son	M B 18 S	Texas Germany Germany		English	Foundry	Shipping Co.	W	0			
	Laird Joseph F.	Son in Law	M W 26 M 2	Texas Germany Germany		English	Iron Plate	Boiler Shop	W	0			
	Louise	Daughter	F W 25 M 2	Texas Germany Germany		English	None						

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Galveston. City.

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 DAY OF April, 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 52
WARD OF CITY 13th

ENUMERATED BY: John D. Batsell.

Sheet No. 12 A

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to read (any language) or write.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.		
			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Language spoken.	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, farm, grocery store, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	Number of months not employed during the year.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Number of farm schedule.
1011	Burke Thomas E.	Boarder	M	W	41	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	Work Helper	Belt Engineer	W.	000	0	Yes	Yes						
1021	Nicholson William J.	Head	M	W	43	Wid	22			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				English	None					Yes	Yes						
	" Lillian L.	Wife	F	W	38	Wid	12	1	1	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana				English	None					Yes	Yes						
	" Peter L.	Son	M	W	12					Texas	Texas	Louisiana				English						Yes	Yes	Yes					
	" Peter L.	Son	M	W	9					Texas	Texas	Louisiana				English						Yes	Yes						
1027	Eaton Clarence	Head	M	W	32	M	12	2	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				English		Furniture Store	W			Yes	Yes						
	" Henrietta	Wife	F	W	30	M	12	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany				English	None					Yes	Yes						
	" Willie H.	Son	M	W	11					Illinois	Germany	Germany				English						Yes	Yes						
	" Joseph R.	Son	M	W	9					Texas	Illinois	Germany				English						Yes	Yes						
	" Julius R.	Son	M	W	7					Texas	Illinois	Germany				English						Yes	Yes						
	" Emanuel	Son	M	W	4					Texas	Illinois	Germany				English						Yes	Yes						
	Hermine Meyer	Boarder	F	W	70	Wid		5	3	Germany	Germany	Germany				English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
915	Tenney Edward E.	Head	M	W	44	M	22			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				English	Salesman	Coal & Coke	W.	000	0	Yes	Yes						
	" Charlotte C.	Wife	F	W	38	M	20	6	2	Texas	Germany	Germany				English	Stenographer	Private Family	W.	000	0	Yes	Yes						
	" Edward C.	Son	M	W	19					Texas	Texas	Texas				English	Salesman	Wholesale Office	W.	000	0	Yes	Yes						
	" Blanche L.	Daughter	F	W	15					Texas	Texas	Texas				English	Salesman	Dry Goods Co.	W.	000	0	Yes	Yes						
	" Pearl M.	Daughter	F	W	13					Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None					Yes	Yes						
	" Clark M.	Son	M	W	6					Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None					Yes	Yes						
	" Mildred L.	Daughter	F	W	9					Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None					Yes	Yes						
	" George W.	Son	M	W	6					Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None					Yes	Yes						
1023	Schultz Charles F.	Head	M	W	37	Wid	5			Germany	Germany	Germany				English	Carpenter	Private Family	W.	000	0	Yes	Yes						
	" Charlotte F.	Wife	F	W	37	Wid	5	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany				English	None					Yes	Yes						
1022	Butler Frederick E.	Head	M	W	25	M	3			Texas	Eng. English	Eng. English				English	Carpenter	House	W.	000	0	Yes	Yes						
	" Mamie E.	Wife	F	W	22	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None					Yes	Yes						
	" Maurice W.	Son	M	W	2					Texas	Texas	Texas										Yes	Yes						
	" Frederick E.	Son	M	W	1					Texas	Texas	Texas										Yes	Yes						
1020	Hartin Hugh	Head	M	W	61					Eng. English	Eng. English	Eng. English	1865	45		English	Carpenter	House	W.	000	0	Yes	Yes						
	" Margaretta	Daughter	F	W	21					Texas	Eng. English	Eng. English				English	None					Yes	Yes						
	" Virginia	Daughter	F	W	19					Texas	Eng. English	Eng. English				English	Bank Clerk	Private Bank	W.	000	8	Yes	Yes						
1012	Hartin Guillermo	Head	M	W	23	M	3	1	1	Texas	Eng. English	Eng. English				English	Carpenter	House	W.	000	0	Yes	Yes						
	" Mildred M.	Wife	F	W	25	M	3			Texas	Ire. Irish	Ire. Irish				English	None					Yes	Yes						
1018	" Margaretta M.	Daughter	F	W	1					Texas	Texas	Texas										Yes	Yes						
	Wiebusch Roberta A.	Head	F	W	33	Wid	6			Germany	Germany	Germany				English	Dressmaker	Home	W.	000	0	Yes	Yes						
	" Maria L.	Daughter	F	W	23	M	6			Texas	Germany	Germany				English	None					Yes	Yes						
	Fobes Frederick A.	Brother in law	M	W	18					Texas	Germany	Germany				English	Office Boy	Wholesale Office	W.	000	0	Yes	Yes						
	" Ernest C.	Brother in law	M	W	15					Texas	Germany	Germany				English	None					Yes	Yes						
	Andrews Matilda	Mother in law	F	W	55	W		4	3	Germany	Germany	Germany				English	Boarding House	Keeper	W.	000	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
919	O'Brien John H.	Head	M	W	31	M	10			Texas	Ire. Irish	Ire. Irish				English	Bricklayer	Brick Mason	W.	000	0	Yes	Yes						
	" Emma L.	Wife	F	W	27	M	10	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany				English	None					Yes	Yes						
	" Gertrude L.	Daughter	F	W	9					Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None					Yes	Yes						
	" Lucy L.	Daughter	F	W	7					Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None					Yes	Yes						
	" Mabel L.	Daughter	F	W	5					Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None					Yes	Yes						
	" Estelle L.	Daughter	F	W	1					Texas	Texas	Texas										Yes	Yes						
917	Fuller Fannie L.	Head	F	W	35	Wid		1	1	Texas	Illinois	Louisiana				English	Seamstress	Private Family	W.	000	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	" Josephine L.	Daughter	F	W	12					Texas	Texas	Texas										Yes	Yes						
913	Mc Namara James	Head	M	W	41	M	14			Ire. Irish	Ire. Irish	Ire. Irish	1887	23		English	Foreman	Electric Co.	W.	000	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	" Mary	Wife	F	W	36	M	14			Texas	Ire. Irish	Ire. Irish				English	None					Yes	Yes						
	Nelson Ruth	Sister in law	F	W	18					Texas	Texas	Texas				English						Yes	Yes						
1117	Beaty J. C.	Head	M	W	45	M	16				Ire. Irish	Ire. Irish				English	Attorney	Own Practice	O.A.									

→ See Line 54

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWN (OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26th DAY OF April, 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 53
WARD OF CITY: 12
SHEET NO. 10
John D. Balsillie
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			CITIZEN'S HOME.								
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of naturalization, if foreign born.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or working on own account.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Value, if owned.	Mortgage debt.	Rent per month.	Number of persons in family.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
1117		Hardy Keith	Head	M.	W.	45	M.	15	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			English	None				Yes	Yes											
1123		Bailey Charles B.	Head	M.	W.	37	M.	15	Texas	Ire. Irish	Ire. Irish			English	Manager	Texas Consumers	W.	60	0	Yes	Yes										
		" Ella	Wife	F.	W.	32	M.	15	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			None	None				Yes	Yes											
		" Willard L.	Son	M.	W.	14	S.		Texas	Texas	Texas			None	None				Yes	Yes	Yes										
		" Howard G.	Son	M.	W.	12	S.		Texas	Texas	Texas			None	None				Yes	Yes	Yes										
		" Earl K.	Son	M.	W.	10	S.		Texas	Texas	Texas			None	None				Yes	Yes	Yes										
		" Velma M.	Daughter	F.	W.	7	S.		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				Yes	Yes	Yes										
		" Elmer C.	Son	M.	W.	5	S.		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				Yes	Yes	No										
912		Hudmon Robert	Head	M.	B.	43	M.	20	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Salesman	Cotton Socks	W.	36	0	Yes	Yes		R	M	10	9	9	7			
		" Rachael	Wife	F.	B.	40	M.	20	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				Yes	Yes		R	M	3	6	7	4			
914		Wilson Minnie	Head	F.	B.	34	W.	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Manufacturer	Private Family	W.	48	0	Yes	Yes		R	M	3	6	7	4			
		Hudson James L.	Brother	M.	B.	31	M.	2	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina			English	Laborer	Contractor	W.	48	0	Yes	Yes				15	3	5	2			
		" Lethmia	Brother	M.	B.	27	M.	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laundress	Private Family	W.	48	0	Yes	Yes				2	6	7	4			
		" James L.	Brother	M.	B.	4	S.		Texas	Texas	Texas																				
1124		Student Patrick J.	Head	M.	W.	36	M.	2	Ire. Irish	Ire. Irish	Ire. Irish	1895	Na.	English	Bookkeeper	Retail Grocer	W.	52	0	Yes	Yes		O	F	10	5	3	4			
		" Peggy	Wife	F.	W.	32	M.	2	Ire. Irish	Ire. Irish	Ire. Irish	1901		English	None				Yes	Yes											
		" Viola	Daughter	F.	W.	6	S.		Texas	Ire. Irish	Ire. Irish			English	None				Yes	Yes	No										
		" Patricia	Daughter	F.	W.	2	S.		Texas	Ire. Irish	Ire. Irish				None	Private Family	W.	120	0	Yes	Yes				10	5					
		Hall Josephine	Boarder	F.	W.	23	S.		Ire. Ireland	Ire. Irish	Ire. Irish	1905		English	Trained Nurse	Private Family	W.	48	0	Yes	Yes		O	F	1	5	4	2			
1128		Bostwick John E.	Head	M.	W.	42	M.	19	Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	House Agent	Real Estate & Ins.	W.			Yes	Yes		O	F	11	0	2	2			
		" Adelia	Wife	F.	W.	36	M.	19	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	House Agent	Real Estate & Ins.				Yes					11	0	2	2			
		" Harvey E.	Son	M.	W.	8	S.		Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes										
		" John E.	Son	M.	W.	1	S.		Texas	Texas	Louisiana																				
		Hall Rose	Sister-in-law	F.	W.	40	S.		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes										
1114		Bodstick Eugene B.	Head	M.	W.	66	Wd.		Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes										
		" Charles J.	Son	M.	W.	29	S.		Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Salesman	Retail Grocer	W.	48	0	Yes	Yes		O	F	6	2	3	4			
		" Edgar W.	Son	M.	W.	25	S.		Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Bookkeeper	Gas Co.	W.	48	0	Yes	Yes				4	2	3	2			
1112		Bodstick Emil L.	Head	M.	W.	47	M.	23	Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	Assist. Agent	Real Estate Co.	W.	48	0	Yes	Yes		O	F	11	0	3	4			
		" Mabell	Wife	F.	W.	41	M.	23	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes										
		" Edgar S.	Son	M.	W.	22	S.		Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	Salesman	Insurance Co.	W.	48	0	Yes	Yes				10	7	1	4			
		" Gertrude L.	Dau.	F.	W.	19	S.		Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes										
		" Edith J.	Niece	F.	W.	5	S.		Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes										
		" Englehardt G.	Boarder	M.	W.	16	S.		Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes										
		Bethke Rudolph	Boarder	M.	W.	41	S.		Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes										
1117		Lang Alvin	Head	M.	W.	31	M.	4	Texas	Texas	Ger. German			English	Head Clerk	Wholesale Grocer	W.	48	0	Yes	Yes		O	F	10	7	3	4			
		" Charlotte	Wife	F.	W.	27	M.	4	Louisiana	Ger. German	Louisiana			English	None																
919		Parsons Joseph	Head	M.	W.	64	Wd.		Ky. Italian	Ky. Italian	Ky. Italian			English	Fisherman	Retail	OA			Yes	Yes		R	M	8	2	0	0			
		" Agostino	Son	M.	W.	10	S.		Texas	Ky. Italian	Ky. Italian			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes									
		" Noah	Daughter	F.	W.	8	S.		Texas	Ky. Italian	Ky. Italian				None																
1201		Whitehead Leal	Lodger	M.	W.	42	Wd.		Ky. Italian	Ky. Italian	Ky. Italian			Italian	None																
		Lovell Shannon E.	Head	M.	W.	45	M.	13	Texas	New York	New York			English	Lumber	Lumber Yard	W.	48	0	Yes	Yes		O	F	8	3	4	10	6	0		
		" Ida P.	Wife	F.	W.	44	M.	13	Texas	Georgia	Massachusetts			English	None					Yes	Yes										
		Lovell Elizabeth P.	Mother	F.	W.	77	Wd.		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts			English	None					Yes	Yes										
		Whitehead Joseph H.	Stepson	M.	W.	13	S.		Texas	Eng. English	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes										
		Simons Joseph	Servant	M.	B.	32	M.	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cook	Private Family	W.	48	0	Yes	Yes				1	5	4	2			
1215		Roehl Oscar	Head	M.	B.	29	M.	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Porter	Bijou Theatre	W.	60	0	Yes	Yes				1	3	4	2			
		" Julius A.	Head	M.	W.	57	M.	27	Germany	Fr. French	Fr. French			English	Manager	Silver Co.	W.	60	0	Yes	Yes		R	M	10	3	5	2			
		" Mary R.	Wife	F.	W.	44	M.	27	Mississippi	Ger. German	Mississippi			English	None																
		" Joseph C.	Son	M.	W.	14	S.		Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi			English	Artist Sketch	Architect	W.	48	0	Yes	Yes				10	3	5	2			
		" Roberto H.	Son	M.	W.	12	S.		Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi			English	Electrician	Electric Co.	W.	24		Yes	Yes				12	3	5	2			

State Texas
County Galveston

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1910—POPULATION

90

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 52

Sheet No. 11 A

Name of incorporated place: Galveston City

Enumerated on the 26th day of April, 1910.

Ward of City: 13th

Enumerated by John D Baskette

Location	Name	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Citizenship	Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken	Occupation	Education	Residence
1215	Berlin Kleppner	Son	M W W 20 S	Texas Germany Missouri		English	Salesman Dry Goods	Dry Goods Store	W	No	Yes Yes No		Rent
	Ethel "	Daughter	F W W 17 S	Texas Texas Missouri		English	Stenographer	Office	W		Yes Yes No		
	Flora L. "	Daughter	F W W 15 S	Texas Texas Missouri		English	At School				Yes Yes Yes		
	Helen "	Daughter	F W W 13 S	Texas Texas Missouri		English	At School				Yes Yes Yes		
	Elizabeth "	Daughter	F W W 10 S	Texas Texas Missouri		English	At School				Yes Yes Yes		
	Gustave R. "	Son	M W W 7 S	Texas Texas Missouri		English	At School				Yes Yes Yes		
	Winifred "	Daughter	F W W 4 S	Texas Texas Missouri		English	None				Yes Yes Yes		
1209	Brownell Henry St.	Head	M W 36 M 6	Mass. Mass Mass.		English	Superintendent	Dredging Co.	W	No	0 Yes Yes	R R 10	2 X 0
	Cora M. "	Wife	F W 29 M 6	1 1 Mass Mass Mass		English	None				Yes Yes		
	Henry St. "	Son	M W 4 S	Texas Mass Mass		English	None				Yes Yes		
1213	Humphrey Cecil	Lodger	M W 25 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Cook	Private Family	W	No	0 Yes Yes	10	1 X
	Edward M.	Head	M W 32 M 8	Texas Eng. English Eng. English		English	Painting	Painting Office	W	No	0 Yes Yes	R 7 X 3	0 7 X
	Ella M. "	Wife	F W 35 M 8	1 2 Texas Ire. Irish Ire. Irish		English	None				Yes Yes		
	Hattie M. "	Daughter	F W 7 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None				Yes Yes Yes		
	Irvin J. "	Son	M W 1 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None				Yes Yes Yes		
	Kolodzensky Hattie	Mother-in-law	F W 67 Wd	7 7 Ire. Irish Ire. Irish Ire. Irish		English	None				Yes Yes No		
	Edward "	Brother-in-law	M W 20 S	Texas Ire. Irish Ire. Irish		English	Fireman	Belt Steamer	W	No	0 Yes Yes	4 3 5 X	
1217	Moore William J.	Head	M W 56 M 32	Illinois Pennsylvania		English	Pilot Steamer		W		Yes Yes	R R No 3 1 5 X	
	Lucretia A. "	Wife	F W 56 M 32	8 8 Michigan New York New York		English	None				Yes Yes		
	Judson Jr. "	Son	M W 29 S	Minnesota Illinois Michigan		English	Pilot Steamer		W	No	0 Yes Yes	2 1 5 X	
	Mary R. "	Daughter	F W 27 S	Minnesota Illinois Michigan		English	None				Yes Yes		
	Ruth "	Daughter	F W 25 S	Minnesota Illinois Michigan		English		Insurance	W		Yes Yes	11 0 1 X	
	Hal "	Son	M W 20 S	Minnesota Illinois Michigan		English	Pilot Steamer		W		Yes Yes	2 1 0 X	
	William R. "	Son	M W 18 S	Minnesota Illinois Michigan		English	Pilot Steamer	Steamer Yacht	W	No	0 Yes Yes	4 3 3 X	
	Montimer M. "	Son	M W 15 S	Minnesota Illinois Michigan		English	None				Yes Yes		
	Enid B. "	Daughter	F W 14 S	Minnesota Illinois Michigan		English	None				Yes Yes		
1227	Lordday Edward J.	Head	M W 32 M 7	Texas South Carolina Texas		English	Merchant	Merchant Store	W	No	0 Yes Yes	R R 2 X 3 X	
	Kendall Archibald L.	Boarder	M W 27 S	Tennessee Tennessee Tennessee		English	Merchant	Merchant Store	W	No	0 Yes Yes	R R 2 X 3 X	
	Paulina	Wife	F W 27 M 6	Texas Kentucky Kentucky		English	None				Yes Yes		
1221	Hearnsberger Ludwig L.	Head	M W 27 S	Texas Ger. Germany Ger. Germany		English	Salesman		W		Yes Yes	R R 2 X 3 X	
	Lucille "	Daughter	F W 2 S	Texas Ger. German Ger. German		English	None				Yes Yes		
1225	Forth Boling G.	Head	M W 45 M 18	Texas Alabama Alabama		English	Farmer	Water Works	W	No	0 Yes Yes	R R 10 X 5 X	
	Emma G. "	Wife	F W 41 M 18	2 2 Texas North Carolina Alabama		English	Dairy-man		W		Yes Yes	R R 2 X 5 X	
	Jesse H. "	Son	M W 15 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None				Yes Yes		
	Lillie B. "	Daughter	F W 13 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None				Yes Yes		
	Boling G. "	Son	M W 11 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None				Yes Yes		
	Emma M. "	Daughter	F W 8 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None				Yes Yes		
	James B. "	Son	M W 6 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None				Yes Yes		
	William B. "	Son	M W 3 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None				Yes Yes		
	Estelle M. "	Daughter	F W 1 S	Texas Texas Texas							No No		
	Jannie B. "	Daughter	F W 1/12 S	Texas Texas Texas									
	Thomas Margrite	Servant	F W 25 Wd 1	Texas Texas Texas		English	Cook	Private Family	W	No	0 Yes Yes	R 4 X 2 X	
	Robert "	Servant	M W 23 Wd 1	Texas Texas Texas		English	Gardener	Private Family	W	No	0 Yes Yes	R 1 X 2 X	
1210	Hewit Martha J.	Mother-in-law	F W 67 Wd 7	7 7 Ala. Alabama N.C. Carolina Ala. Alabama		English	None				Yes Yes		
	Lombard Sydnie B.	Head	M W 50 S	Texas Virginia Ger. German		English	Manager	Drug Store	R		Yes Yes	R R W 2 X 3 X	
	Theresa	Mother	F W 82 Wd	7 5 Ger. German Ger. German Ger. German									
	Nichols Lena J. B.	Head	F W 27 M 1	4 4 Texas Virginia Texas									
	Mary J. "	Niece	F W 16 S	Texas Texas Texas									
	Estelle "	Niece	F W 14 S	Texas Texas Texas									
	Harry "	Nephew	M W 12 S	Texas Texas Texas									

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston, City
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 26 1/2
DAY OF April 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7.
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 52
WARD OF CITY 12th
SHEET NO. 11 B
ENUMERATOR John D. Salsitis

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.		RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.					CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.						
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation			Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person		Place of birth of father of this person		Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, coal mine, flour mill, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account	If employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If employee—Number of weeks out of work during year 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Whether owned or rented	Whether owned free or mortgaged	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation
1	2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		13		14		15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1210		Wiches	Georgia W.	Niece	F.	W.	8	S.				Texas		Texas		Texas				English	None					Yes	Yes				1210	
1202		Bein	Otto K.	Head	M.	W.	38	M.	7			Ger. German		Ger. German		Ger. German		1872	Na	English	Worker	Private Estate	W.			Yes	Yes		M.	J.	1202	
			Elizabeth O.	Wife	F.	W.	36	M.	7	2	2	Switz.		Ger. German		Switz.		1902		English	None					Yes	Yes					
			Roland C.	Son	M.	W.	5	S.				Texas		Ger. German		Switz.				English	None					Yes	Yes					
			Erika	Daughter	F.	W.	3	S.				Texas		Ger. German		Switz.					None											
		Cotteska	Augusta A.	Servant	F.	W.	23	W.				Bohemia		Bohemia		Bohemia		1899		English	Cook	Private Family	W.	No	No	Yes	Yes		4	14	0	7
1204		Hoffmann	Hilda M.	Head	F.	W.	49	W.				Switz.		Switz.		Switz.		1881	18	English	Governess & Asst. Librarian	Steamship Co.	W.	No	No	Yes	Yes		M.	M.	11	0
1213		Sullivan	Ella W.	Head	F.	W.	56	W.		9	7	Texas		Ire. Irish		Louisiana				English	None					Yes	Yes					
			Ella	Daughter	F.	W.	25	S.				Texas		Ire. Irish		Texas				English	Stenographer	Wholesale Fruit Co.	W.	No	No	Yes	Yes			10	8	3
			Alice	Niece	F.	W.	23	S.				Texas		Ire. Irish		Texas				English	Milliner	Millinery Store	W.	No	No	Yes	Yes			9	1	6
			Walter	Son	M.	W.	18	S.				Texas		Ire. Irish		Texas				English	Collector	Piano Co.	W.	No	No	Yes	Yes			11	2	6
			Frank	Son	M.	W.	12	S.				Texas		Ire. Irish		Texas				English	Operator	Moving Pictures	W.	No	No	Yes	Yes			4	3	6
703		Pitusick	Luke	Head	M.	W.	29	S.				Aust. Slovenian		Aust. Slovenian		Aust. Slovenian		1907	All	English	Laborer	Pipe Line	W.	No	No	Yes	Yes		R	R	703	
		Deseno	Vincent	Boarder	M.	W.	25	Div.	10			Aust. Slovenian		Aust. Slovenian		Aust. Slovenian		1907	All	English	Laborer	Pipe Line	W.	No	No	Yes	Yes					
		Strick	Joseph	Boarder	M.	W.	26	S.				Aust. Slovenian		Aust. Slovenian		Aust. Slovenian		1908	All	Austrian	Laborer	Pipe Line	W.	No	No	Yes	Yes					
		Mitrovich	John	Boarder	M.	W.	42	Wid.	13			Aust. Slovenian		Aust. Slovenian		Aust. Slovenian		1901	All	English	Laborer	Pipe Line	W.	No	No	Yes	Yes					
		Rapot	Eugene	Boarder	M.	W.	37	Wid.	16			Aust. Slovenian		Aust. Slovenian		Aust. Slovenian		1907	All	English	Laborer	Pipe Line	W.	No	No	Yes	Yes					
		Stein	Frederic	Head	M.	W.	32	Wid.	10			Texas		Ger. German		Texas				English	Laborer	Pipe Line	W.	No	No	Yes	Yes					
			Fannie	Wife	F.	W.	28	Wid.	10	1	1	Texas		South Carolina		Louisiana				English	None					Yes	Yes		R	W.	15	4
			Irene	Daughter	F.	W.	8	S.				Texas		Texas		Texas				English	None					Yes	Yes					
		Smith	Walter	Head	M.	B.	28	Mar.	1			Texas		Texas		Texas				English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W.	No	No	Yes	Yes		Co-H	15	5	9
			Mary	Wife	F.	B.	39	Wid.	2	7		Texas		Afr. African		Mississippi				English	Laundress	Private Family	W.	No	No	Yes	Yes			2	0	7
1111		Harris	Marguerite	Daughter	F.	W.	5	S.				Texas		Texas		Texas					None											
916		Lamb	Estelle	Mother-in-law	F.	W.	79	Wid.		7	6	Tennessee		Mississippi		Mississippi				English	None					Yes	Yes					
			Avery	Brother-in-law	M.	W.	50	Wid.	25			Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee				English	Real Estate	Land Sales	W.			Yes	Yes			11	0	2
			Mary	Niece	F.	W.	21	S.				N. Y.		Tennessee		Tennessee				English	None											
1215		Wallace	Bettie A.	Boarder	F.	B.	24	S.				South Carolina		South Carolina		Georgia				English	Housemaid	Private Family	W.	No	No	Yes	Yes			0	3	6
701		Wilkison	Lulie	Niece	F.	B.	27	Wid.				Texas		Texas		[illegible]				English	Seamstress	Private Family	W.	No	No	Yes	Yes			9	3	6

Record for Enumeration District 52 Galveston City.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 125
SHEET NO. 7
WARD OF CITY 12th Ward (Island)
Rudolph R. Henderson ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.								
1		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1211	Hoyt Wm	Head	M Wh 47 M 23											Laborer	Wharf	W	No	0	10								
	Hoyt	Wife	F Wh 42 M 23	Eng	Eng	Eng																					
	Hoyt	Son	M Wh 22 S	Eng	Eng	Eng								Laborer	Dry Goods Store	W	No	0	10								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

COUNTY

CITY, TOWN, OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OF CITY

SHEET NO.

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION.		EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	
							Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, shop, private family, etc.			
1 2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17	18	19	20	21 22 23	24 25 26	27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36

State Texas
County Galveston

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. 7 — Enumeration District No. 53 — Sheet No. 2 A

Name of Institution — Name or location of hotel, lodging house, or other place — Galveston City

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of April — Ward of city 13th (Part of) — Rudolph K. Hartmann, Enumerator

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Citizenship	Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken	Occupation	Education	Home	Farm	
1000 26 26	Harrison, Georg	Head	M W 43 M 1 5	Massachusetts, Rhode Island, New England		English	Engineer	Can Read	Rents		
	Annie	Wife	F W 31 M 1 3	Texas, Germany, Germany		English	None	Can Read			
1000 26 26	Ellis, Frederick	Head	M W 38 M 1 11	Texas, Germany, Germany	1893	English	Engineer, Contractor	Can Read	Rents		
	Henrietta	Wife	F W 38 M 1 11	Texas, Germany, Germany		English	None	Can Read			
	Frederick	Son	M W 10 S	Texas, Texas, Texas		English	None	Can Read, Can Spell			
	Ethel	Daughter	F W 8 S	Texas, Texas, Texas			None	Can Read, Can Spell			
	Louis	Son	M W 6 S	Texas, Texas, Texas			None	Can Read			
1010 28 28	Bishop, Nellie	Head	F W 57 W	Ohio, Ireland, Ireland		English	None				
1010 28 28	Mishkowitz, Louis	Head	M W 26 M	Russia, Russian, Russia	1905	English	Woman's Furnishings	Can Read, Can Write	Rents		
	Mosher, Joseph	Lodger	M W 26 S	New York, New York, New York		English	Engraver	Can Read, Can Write			
	Schleicher, William	Lodger	M W 42 M 1	Alsace, Germany, Alsace	1894 Naturalized	English	Engraver, Jewelry Store	Can Read, Can Write	Rents		
909 34 34	Lumbar, King G.	Head	M W 33 M 1	Texas, Texas, Texas		English	Foreman, Cotton Press	Can Read, Can Write	Rents		
	Jane	Wife	F W 23 M 1 1 1	Texas, Texas, Texas		English	None	Can Read, Can Write			
	Jennie	Daughter	F W 1 9/12 S	Texas, Texas, Texas		English	None	Can Read, Can Write			
904 34 34	Powers, William	Head	M Mu 49 M 1 2 3	Texas, Texas, South Carolina		English	Letter Carrier, U.S. Mail	Can Read, Can Write	Rents		
	Elizabeth	Wife	F Mu 49 M 1 2 2	Texas, Texas, Texas		English	Seamstress, at Home	Can Read, Can Write			
	Irene L. M.	Daughter	F Mu 25 S	Texas, Texas, Texas		English	Teacher, School	Can Read, Can Write	Rents		
912 3 34 34	Huff, Edward J.	Head	M Mu 41 M 1 1	Texas, United States, Texas		English	Teacher, Music	Can Read, Can Write			
	Clara K.	Wife	F Mu 40 M 1 1 1	Texas, Texas, Texas		English	None	Can Read, Can Write			
	Channing J.	Son	M Mu 5 S	Texas, Texas, Texas		English	None	Can Read, Can Write			
	Sawyer, Nellie	Boarder	F Mu 35 M 1 3 3	Texas, United States, North Carolina		English	None	Can Read, Can Write			
	Celia	Boarder	F Mu 20 S	Texas, Texas, Texas		English	Teacher, School	Can Read, Can Write	Rents		
910 34 34	Ellis, Edward	Head	M Mu 31 M 1 1	Louisiana, United States, Texas		English	Salesman, Cotton	Can Read, Can Write	Rents		
	Minnie	Wife	F Mu 29 M 1 1	Texas, Kentucky, Texas		English	None	Can Read, Can Write			
	Conway	Son	M Mu 7 S	Texas, Louisiana, Texas			None	Can Read, Can Write			
	Telford	Daughter	F Mu 2 S	Louisiana, Louisiana, Texas			None	Can Read			
901 33 33	Keller, Arthur H.	Head	M B 65 M 1 Ab	Louisiana, Louisiana, Louisiana		English	Cook, Saloon	Can Read, Can Write	Rents		
	Hana	Wife	F Mu 60 M 1 Ab	West Indies, Louisiana, New Orleans	1877	English	None				
	Frank	Son	M Mu 21 S	Texas, Louisiana, West Indies		English	Painter, Odd Jobs	Can Read, Can Write	Rents		
	Martha C.	Daughter	F Mu 7 S	New York, United States, United States			None				
902 34 34	Lawson, Edmond J.	Head	M W 34 M 1 4	Texas, United States, New Jersey		English	Lawyer, Bridgeboat	Can Read, Can Write	Rents		
	Josephine	Wife	F W 29 M 1 4 4 5	Texas, Mississippi, Louisiana		English	None	Can Read, Can Write			
	Dale	Daughter	F W 4 S	Texas, Texas, Texas			None				
	Theodore	Son	M W 3 S	Texas, Texas, Texas			None				
	Clarence	Son	M W 1 S	Texas, Texas, Texas			None				
	Nellie	Daughter	F W 3 S	Texas, Texas, Texas			None				
	Wilhelmine	Daughter	F W 12/12 S	Texas, Texas, Texas			None				
901 35 35	Koch, Fred	Head	M W 36 M 1 5	Texas, Germany, Germany		English	Laborer, Street Cleaner	Can Read, Can Write	Rents		
	Sophie	Wife	F W 29 M 2 5 4 1	Texas, Alabama, Arkansas		English	None	Can Read, Can Write			
	Lolly	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas, Texas, Texas			None				
	Minnie	Daughter	F W 2 S	Texas, Texas, Texas			None				
	George H.	Son	M W 12/12 S	Texas, Texas, Texas			None				
905 36 36	Howe, Fred	Nephew	M W 17 S	Texas, Texas, Texas		English	Wagon Driver, Dry Goods Store	Can Read, Can Write	Rents		
	Joseph	Head	M W 23 M 1 4	New York, New York, New York		English	Carpenter, Ships	Can Read, Can Write			
	Pearl	Wife	F W 25 M 2 4 2 2	Texas, Texas, Louisiana		English	None	Can Read, Can Write			
	Agnes	Daughter	F W 5 S	Texas, Texas, Texas			None				
	Hazel	Daughter	F W 9/12 S	Texas, Texas, Texas			None				
907 37 37	Smith, John	Head	M W 27 M 1 3	Texas, Texas, Texas		English	Farmer, Worker, Factory	Can Read, Can Write	Rents		
	Katy	Wife	F W 44 M 2 3 3 2	Louisiana, Germany, Germany		English	None				
	Salcha Katy	Boarder	F W 29 M 1 8 1 1	Texas, Texas, Louisiana		English	None				

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWN OF OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
STREET NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th, 18th DAY OF April 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 53 Sheet No. 2 B
WARD OF CITY 12th Dist of
Enumerated by me on the 16th & 18th of April 1910
E. D. 53

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.							OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.										
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years this present marriage.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Home owned or rented.	Home owned free or mortgaged.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of this dwelling in order of visitation.	Number of this family in order of visitation.	
					4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
	901	55	Sabida Juliette	Boarder	F	W	7	S					Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Nurse					Yes	Yes							
	901	55	Mendez Robert E	Head	M	W	25	Mi	3				Texas	Alabama	Texas			English	Teamster	Waterwagon	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				18	11	1	2	X
	—		Bessie	Wife	F	W	26	Mi	3	2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
	—		Dorothy	Daughter	F	W	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
	—		Edward	Son	M	W	3/12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
	—		William	Father	M	W	56	Wa					Alabama	West Virginia	Pennsylvania			English	Peddler	Ice Cream	W	No	3/12	Yes	Yes				3	6	3	X	
	—		Ida	Sister	F	W	14	S					Texas	Alabama	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	No						
	—		Lillie	Sister	F	W	11	S					Texas	Alabama	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	No						
	—		Rosie L	Sister	F	W	9	S					Texas	Alabama	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	No						
	—		Richard C	Brother	M	W	27	S					Texas	Alabama	Texas			English	Teamster	Transfer	W	No	8	Yes	Yes				6	F	A	H	X
	915	59	Burke Charles F	Head	M	W	51	Mi	19				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Fireman	Waterworks	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
	—		Hattie	Wife	F	W	40	Mi	19	0	0		Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes							
	917	46	Meyers Thomas F	Lodger	M	W	45	Mi	9				Ger. Switz.	Ger. Switz.	Ger. Switz.	1890	Na	English	Cabinet Maker	Gas Works	W	No	4	Yes	Yes				6	F	A	H	X
	—		Mary E	Wife	F	W	32	Mi	9	4	3		Texas	Eng. English	Ger. Switz.			English	None					Yes	Yes							
	—		Mary E	Daughter	F	W	7	S					Texas	Ger. Switz.	Texas				None							Yes						
	—		Richard F	Son	M	W	5	S					Texas	Ger. Switz.	Texas				None													
	—		Thomas F	Son	M	W	2/12	S					Texas	Ger. Switz.	Texas				None													
	917	41	Cassen Thomas P	Head	M	W	31	Mi	6				Texas	Ger. Switz.	Ger. Switz.			English	Collector	Furniture Store	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				12	H	1	2	X
	—		Maggie	Wife	F	W	25	Mi	6	1	1		Texas	Texas	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes							
	—		Jake	Son	M	W	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
	Guilbeau		Smith Gratis	Boarder	M	W	58	W	6	3			Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes							
	919	42	Monroe Relish	Boarder	M	B	26	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Seamstress	At Home	Sis			Yes	Yes							
	—		Ella	Head	M	B	28	Mi	0				Texas	Alabama	Texas			English	Engineer	Steam Laundry	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				12	H	2	2	X
	—		Bitsey	Wife	F	B	28	Mi	0	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
	—		Daughter	Daughter	F	B	7/12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
	920	43	Gamble Anderson	Head	M	B	47	Wa	6				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Carpenter	Home	W	No	8	Yes	Yes				6	M	A	2	X
	—		Lyza	Wife	F	B	46	Wa	6	6	3		Texas	Mississippi	Virginia			English	Laundress	Private family	W	No	0	Yes	Yes					2	6	7	X
	—		Hattie	Daughter	F	B	10	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
	1005	44	Hardy Harold B W	Head	M	W	35	Mi	7				Eng. English	Eng. English	Eng. English	1879		English	Clerk	Railroad	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	Yes			12	H	10	7	X
	—		Jeanne	Wife	F	W	25	Mi	7	3	3		Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
	—		Cyrus	Daughter	F	W	6	S					Texas	Eng. English	Texas				None							No						
	—		Jesse	Son	M	W	4	S					Texas	Eng. English	Texas				None													
	—		Arthur	Son	M	W	2	S					Texas	Eng. English	Texas				None													
	Rear	45	Killen John	Head	M	Wa	46	Mi	24				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	Clergyman	Cotton	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				12	H			
	—		Mary	Wife	F	Wa	38	Mi	24	2	2		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Cook	Private family	W	No	0	Yes	Yes					1	4	8	X
	—		John P	Son	M	Wa	14	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Livery Stable	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No							
	Rear	46	Salvador Emily	Head	F	B	57	Wa	2	1			Louisiana	United States	Louisiana			English	Sick Nurse	Private family	W	No	0	No	No				12	H	3	8	X
	—		Jefferson	Brother in Law	M	B	30	Mi					Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes					1	5	9	X
	1004	41	Hughes Marie	Head	F	W	72	W					Germ. German	Germ. German	Germ. German			English	Nurse	Private family	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				12	F	A	H	X
	—		Lost James	Grandson	M	W	22	Mi	6				Texas	Florida	Texas				None													
	—		Katharine	Granddau	F	W	27	Mi	6	1	1		Missouri	Illinois	Tennessee			English	Engineer	Cane Roof	W	No	15	Yes	Yes				12	9	A	X	
	—		Anna	Granddau	F	W	6	S					Texas	Texas	Missouri			English	None					Yes	Yes							
	1013	45	Murray Jeanne	Head	F	W	37	S					Scot. English	Scot. English	Scot. English	1902		English	None					Yes	Yes	No						
	—		Richard W	Nephew	M	W	11	S					Texas	Scot. English	Scot. English	1909		English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
	1014	48	Pinckford Andrew W	Head	M	W	49	Mi	15				Eng. English	Germany	Ohio			English	Superintendent	U.S. Mail	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				8	F	A	0	X
	—		Annie M	Wife	F	W	42	Mi	15	3	2		Indiana	Pennsylvania	New York			English	None					Yes	Yes							
	—		Grace E	Daughter	F	W	12	S					Texas	Indiana	Indiana			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
	—		Irma M	Daughter	F	W	8	S					Texas	Indiana	Indiana				None													
	—		Young James G	Lodger	M	W	45	S					Indiana	Pennsylvania	New York			English	Watchman	Railroad	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				1		0	X	
	1023	58	Ford Augustus C	Head	M	W	49	Mi	0				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Motorman	Street Car	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				6	Mo	A	1	X

Ward 8 Sec 31

State Texas
County Galveston

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

93

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 53
Sheet No. 3 A

Name of City, Town, or Village (or other civil division if within one) Galveston City
Ward of City 19th (Part of)
Name of Institution, Hotel, Etc., at which enumerated
Location: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation
Number of family in order of visitation
Number of inhabitants in order of visitation
Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since that date.
Relation of each person to the head of the family
Personal description: Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced; Number of years married; Mother of how many children; Number of these children living
Nativity: Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If born in a foreign country, give the country. If of foreign birth, give the country to which the person belongs. Place of birth of father of each person. Place of birth of mother of each person.
Year of immigration to the United States
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken
Occupation: Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.; General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, farm, grocery store, dentistry, etc.; Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account
Number of weeks unemployed during the census year
Education: Attended school since September 1, 1909; Can read; Can write
Owned or rented; Owned free or mortgaged; Farm or home; Number of farm schedule
Survivor of Confederate Army or Navy
Blind
Deaf and dumb

Location	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Years married	Mother of children	Children living	Place of birth of person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration	Whether able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Unemployed weeks	Attended school	Can read	Can write	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Survivor of Confederate Army or Navy	Blind	Deaf and dumb
1093	Ames Cecelia	Daughter	F	W	22		S						Texas	Kentucky	Texas		Yes	Teacher	Home			Yes	Yes							
	Phillips	Son	M	W	20		S						Texas	Kentucky	Texas		Yes		Home			Yes	Yes							
	Fitzsimmons Emma	Mother in Law	F	W	67			W			3	2	Texas	Germany	Germany	1871	No		Home			Yes	Yes							
1092	Schumacher Herman	Head	M	W	36	M	1	10					Texas	Germany	Germany	1867	No	Engineer	Ice Factory			Yes	Yes							
	Anna	Wife	F	W	27	M	1	10					Texas	Germany	Germany	1867	No		Home			Yes	Yes							
	Elsie Emil	Daughter	F	W	8		S						Texas	Germany	Germany				At School			Yes	Yes							
	Mead	Daughter	F	W	6		S						Texas	Germany	Germany				At School			Yes	Yes							
	Schumacher Henry	Son	M	W	4		S						Texas	Germany	Germany				At School			Yes	Yes							
	Hattie	Daughter	F	W	1		S						Texas	Germany	Germany														
1087	54 54 Schultz William	Head	M	W	36	M	1	0					Germany	Germany	Germany			Engineer	Ice Factory			Yes	Yes							
	Nita	Wife	F	W	25	M	1	0					Texas	Germany	Germany				Home			Yes	Yes							
	Willy G	Son	M	W	6		S						Texas	Germany	Germany				At School			Yes	Yes							
	Anna M	Daughter	F	W	3		S						Texas	Germany	Germany														
1088	53 53 Mueller Emil	Head	M	W	35	M	2	0					Texas	Germany	Germany			Engineer	Ice Factory			Yes	Yes							
	Florida	Wife	F	W	25	M	2	0					Texas	Germany	Germany				Home			Yes	Yes							
1089	54 54 Elliott Theresa	Head	F	W	70	W		4	3				Texas	Germany	Germany	1848		Engineer	Ice Factory			Yes	Yes							
	Otto E	Son	M	W	25	S							Texas	Switzerland	Germany				Home			Yes	Yes							
	Mittie Williams	Son in Law	M	W	25	M	1	0					Texas	Kentucky	Virginia			Engineer	Ice Factory			Yes	Yes							
	Elliott Theresa	Daughter	F	W	25	M	1	0					Texas	Switzerland	Germany				Home			Yes	Yes							
	Elliott Emma	Granddaughter	F	W	5		S						Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes							
	Hyland Estelle	Granddaughter	F	W	3		S						Texas	Texas	Texas														
1090	55 55 Sweet Benjamin	Head	M	W	39	M	12						Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee			Engineer	Ice Factory			Yes	Yes							
	Nellie	Wife	F	W	31	M	12	5	5				Texas	Germany	Virginia				Home			Yes	Yes							
	Adelaide	Daughter	F	W	12		S						Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes							
	Minnie	Daughter	F	W	10		S						Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes							
	Herman	Son	M	W	8		S						Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes							
	Ogden	Son	M	W	6		S						Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes							
	Frank H	Son	M	W	4		S						Texas	Texas	Texas				At School										
1091	56 56 Smith King L	Head	M	W	33	M	12						Texas	England	England			Engineer	Ice Factory			Yes	Yes							
	Josephine	Wife	F	W	30	M	12	3	2				Texas	Texas	Texas				Home			Yes	Yes							
	Josephine	Daughter	F	W	6		S						Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes							
	Dorothea	Daughter	F	W	4		S						Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes							
1094	57 57 Cameron Charles	Head	M	W	48	M	19						Louisiana	Scotland	England			Engineer	Ice Factory			Yes	Yes							
	Josephine	Wife	F	W	43	M	19	0	0				Texas	Texas	Texas				Home			Yes	Yes							
	Rodgers Henrietta	Friend	F	W	65	W		3	0				Texas	Germany	Germany	1848			Home			Yes	Yes							
	Smith Joseph	Boarder	M	W	23	S							Texas						Home			Yes	Yes							
1095	58 58 Hansen Henry H	Head	M	W	38	M	14						Louisiana	New York	New York			Engineer	Ice Factory			Yes	Yes							
	Nellie M	Wife	F	W	28	M	14	1	1				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Home			Yes	Yes							
	Hansen Hazel	Daughter	F	W	3		S						Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														
1085	59 59 Hansen Hazel	Head	M	W	64	W							New York	New York	New York	1852	Yes	Engineer	Ice Factory			Yes	Yes							
	King J	Son	M	W	29	S							Texas	New York	New York				Home			Yes	Yes							
	Mendez John	Son in Law	M	W	30	M	6						Texas	Scotland	Scotland			Engineer	Ice Factory			Yes	Yes							
	Nancy	Daughter	F	W	25	M	6	1	1				Louisiana	New York	New York				Home			Yes	Yes							
	Corinne	Grandchild	F	W	10		S						Texas	Texas	Louisiana				At School			Yes	Yes							
1083	60 60 Hansen Victoria	Head	F	W	57	W		4	3				Louisiana	New York	Louisiana				Home			Yes	Yes							
	William	Son	M	W	20	S							Texas	New York	Louisiana			Engineer	Ice Factory			Yes	Yes							
	Jessie	Son	M	W	22	S							Texas	New York	Louisiana			Engineer	Ice Factory			Yes	Yes							
1075	61 61 Petty Edmund	Head	M	Mu	45	M	18						Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi			Engineer	Ice Factory			Yes	Yes							
	Nellie	Wife	F	Mu	40	M	18	3	2				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Home			Yes	Yes							
	Ernest	Son	M	Mu	4		S						Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi														

State Texas
County Galveston

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

(Supervisor's District No. 7 / Enumeration District No. 53) Sheet No. 3 B

Township or other division of county

Name of institution

Name of incorporated place Galveston City

Ward of city 12 & (East of)

Enumerated by me on the 18 & 19 day of April 1910 Rudolph Hentzman, Enumerator

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal description. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years married. Mother of how many children. Number of these children living.	Nativity. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of father of this person. Place of birth of mother of this person.	Citizenship. Year of immigration to the United States. Number of years in the United States.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account. If an employee, Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. Number of weeks out of work in 1909.	Education. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether owned or rented. Whether owned free or mortgaged. Number of farm schedule.	Sheet No.	Line No.
1005	H. Arlington Richards	Lodger	S M 22 W	Georgia / United States / United States		English	Dishwasher	Private family	W	3 B 51
1006	Lewis Rosa	Boarder	S M 23 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	Cook	Private family	W	3 B 52
1007	Caldwell, Frank	Head	W M 25 M 1 0	Texas / Louisiana / Louisiana		English	Porter	Dry Goods Store	W	3 B 53
	— Emma	Wife	S M 24 M 1 0 0 0	Texas / Kentucky / Texas		English	None			3 B 54
1012	65 63 Mills, Charles	Head	W M 48 M 24	North Carolina / North Carolina / North Carolina		English	Carpenter	House	W	3 B 55
	— Emilie	Wife	S M 45 3 M 2 24	Virginia / Virginia / Louisiana		English	Laundress	Private family	W	3 B 56
1014	64 62 Jordan, Abraham J	Head	W M 42 M	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	Weigher	Feed Store	W	3 B 57
	— Silas	Son	W M 21 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	Porter	Saloon	W	3 B 58
	— Arthur	Son	W M 23 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	Porter	Railroad	W	3 B 59
	— Osvaldina	Daughter	S M 21 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	None			3 B 60
	Johnson Lucien	Mother-in-Law	F W 95 W	Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		English	None			3 B 61
1021	65 63 Cox, Theodora	Head	F W 48 M 17 1 1	Texas German / Texas German / Texas German	1877	English	Seamstress	at Home	W	3 B 62
	— Theodora	Daughter	S W 15 S	Texas / Florida / Texas German		English	Typist			3 B 63
Leave	66 64 Mills, Charles	Head	W M 20 M 1 1	Texas / North Carolina / North Carolina		English	Carpenter	House	W	3 B 64
	— Lucien	Wife	S M 20 M 1 1 1	Texas / Louisiana / Texas		English	Seamstress	at Home	W	3 B 65
	— Mary	Daughter	S M 3 12 S	Texas / Texas / Texas			None			3 B 66
1018	67 65 Hunt, Joseph	Head	W W 44 M 19	Texas / Texas German / Texas German		English	Sailor	Steam Boat	W	3 B 67
	— Arkansa	Wife	F W 38 M 19 4 3	Texas / Texas German / Texas German		English	None			3 B 68
	— Joseph Jr.	Son	M W 17 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	Clerk	Wharf	W	3 B 69
	— Mabel L	Daughter	F W 16 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	None			3 B 70
Absent	Hurrid, Hurrid	Servant	M W 45 S	Alabama / Alabama / Texas		English	Cook	Private family	W	3 B 71
1022	69 61 Jones, Edward B	Head	M Mu 35 M 1 10	Louisiana / Louisiana / Louisiana		English	Carrier	U. S. Mail	W	3 B 72
	— Lucie	Wife	F Mu 31 M 1 10 1 1	Texas / Georgia / Texas			None			3 B 73
	— Victoria	Daughter	F Mu 2/12 S	Louisiana / Louisiana / Texas			None			3 B 74
	Kraft, Rachel	Mother-in-Law	F Wu 56 W	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	None			3 B 75
1020	69 64 Caldwell, Clemens	Head	M W 49 W	Texas / Texas German / Texas German		English	Officer	County Clerk	W	3 B 76
	— Leticia	Daughter	F W 17 S	Texas / Texas / Texas German		English	None			3 B 77
	— Richard	Brother	M W 26 S	Texas / Texas German / Texas German		English	None			3 B 78
1016	70 70 Ripke, Emilia	Head	F W 46 W	Texas / Texas German / Texas German		English	None			3 B 79
	— Minnie	Daughter	F W 23 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	Table Lady	Restaurant	W	3 B 80
	— Lydia	Daughter	F W 14 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	None			3 B 81
	Schmidt, Louis	Brother	M W 33 S	Texas / Texas German / Texas German		English	Painter	Painting Mill	W	3 B 82
	— Mary	Niece	F W 32 S	Texas / Louisiana / Texas German		English	Seamstress	Private Family	W	3 B 83
1012	71 71 Ostermayer, Anna	Head	F W 43 W	Texas / Texas German / Texas German		English	None			3 B 84
	— Paulina	Daughter	F W 20 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	Seamstress	Clothing Factory	W	3 B 85
	— Ferdinand	Son	M W 17 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	Laundrer	Laundry	W	3 B 86
	Kolle, Charles L	Brother-in-Law	M W 40 W	Texas / Texas German / Texas German		English	Cotton	Railroad	W	3 B 87
1009	70 70 Lawson, William F	Head	M W 47 M	Sweden / Sweden / Sweden	1870 Na	English	Seaman	Vessel	W	3 B 88
	— Carolina	Wife	F W 38 M 1 2 2	Sweden / Sweden / Sweden	1889	English	None			3 B 89
	— Effie	Daughter	F W 3 S	Texas / Sweden / Sweden		English	None			3 B 90
	— Helen	Daughter	F W 1 12 S	Texas / Sweden / Sweden		English	None			3 B 91
1006	75 73 Anderson, John O	Head	M W 27 M 1	Texas / Sweden / Sweden		English	Seaman	Cotton	W	3 B 92
	— Mary A	Wife	F W 21 M 1 1 1	Texas / Ger. English / Georgia		English	None			3 B 93
	— John O	Son	M W 2/12 S	Texas / Texas / Texas			None			3 B 94
	Fouty, John	Father	M W 53 Wd	Ger. English / Eng. English / Eng. English	1873 Na	English	Waiter	Newspaper	W	3 B 95
Leave	1113 74 74 Franke, Henry	Head	M W 38 M 1 17	Texas / Texas German / Texas German		English	Collector	Furniture Store	W	3 B 96
	— Caroline	Wife	F W 34 M 1 17 3 3	Texas German / Texas German / Texas German	1879	English	None			3 B 97
	— Eugene	Daughter	F W 16 S	Texas / Texas / Texas German		English	SalesLady	Retail Store	W	3 B 98
	— Willy	Son	M W 14 S	Texas / Texas / Texas German		English	None			3 B 99
	— Martha	Daughter	F W 12 S	Texas / Texas / Texas German		English	None			3 B 100

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
ENUMERATION DISTRICT (CITY, TOWN, OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY)
STREET NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18th DAY OF April 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 53
WARD OF CITY 2nd Ward
Rudolph Lehmann ENUMERATOR

SHEET No. 4 A

LOCATION.	NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY	CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED	
	of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.					
				Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.			
1	2	3	4 5 6 7 8 9	10	11	12	13	14	15
101	Moeller Henry J.	Head	M W 39 S	Texas	Texas Germany	Texas Germany	English	Laborer	Odd Jobs
	Mabel	Mother	F W 35 M	Texas Germany	Texas Germany	Texas Germany			
102	Andersen August	Head	M W 63 M 36	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1880	English	Horse
	Willis	Wife	F W 44 M 22	Texas	Texas Germany	Texas Germany		English	Seamstress
	Andrew	Son	M W 22 S	Texas	Texas Sweden	Sweden		English	Horse
	Mathilda	Daughter	F W 20 S	Texas	Texas Sweden	Texas		English	Baker
	August Jr.	Son	M W 10 S	Texas	Texas Sweden	Texas		English	Steward
103	Kopf Max	Head	M W 64 W	Germany	Germany	Germany	1868	English	Horse
	Otto Oswald	Son	M W 32 S	Texas	Texas Germany	Texas Germany		English	Agent
	Kopf Adolf	Son	M W 27 S	Texas	Texas Germany	Texas Germany		English	Circulator
	Rhoda Valerie	Daughter	F W 25 M	Mississippi	Texas Germany	Texas Germany		English	Typographer
Rear	Hudson Ezekiel	Head	M B 35 M 8	Texas	Florida	South Carolina		English	Hotel
	Agnes	Wife	F B 29 M 8	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		English	Longshoreman
	Dickey Jr.	Son	M B 7 S	Texas	Texas	Texas			Home
	Martha	Daughter	F B 5 S	Texas	Texas	Texas			Home
	Eden	Son	M B 2 S	Texas	Texas	Texas			Home
	Anita	Daughter	F B 1/12 S	Texas	Texas	Texas			Home
104	Reames Frank	Head	M B 52 M 27	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		English	Laborer
	Sarah	Wife	F B 41 M 27	Virginia	North Carolina	Maryland		English	Home
	Wyomia	Daughter	F B 18 S	Texas	Texas	Virginia		English	Home
	Vera	Son	M B 14 S	Texas	Texas	Virginia		English	Home
	Williams Lonnie	Boarder	M B 16 S	Texas	Texas	Virginia		English	Bridgeman
105	Evabile Francisco	Head	M W 50 M 17	Italy	Italy	Italy	1881	English	Retail Merchant
	Johanna	Wife	F W 34 M 17	Italy	Italy	Italy	1887	English	Home
	Salvadore	Son	M W 16 S	Texas	Italy	Italy		English	Saddler
	Charles	Son	M W 14 S	Texas	Italy	Italy		English	Printer
	Guido	Son	M W 12 S	Texas	Italy	Italy		English	Home
	Wilmoth	Daughter	F W 1 S	Texas	Italy	Italy			Home
106	Rodrigo Frank	Head	M B 28 Mu 8	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		English	Laborer
	Lucinda	Wife	F B 25 Mu 8	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		English	Home
	Frank	Son	F B 3 S	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			Home
	Lucinda	Daughter	F B 2 S	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			Home
	Frank	Son	M B 1 S	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			Home
	Rosina	Mother	M B 31 S	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		English	Laborer
	Lucia	Sister	M B 25 S	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		English	Laborer
	Pasquin	Brother	M B 25 Mu	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		English	Laborer
107	Brown Mary	Head	F B 50 W	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		English	Lumberman
	Earle Margaret	Aunt	F B 64 W	Alabama	Alabama	England		English	At Home
108	Nicolosia Rosalia	Head	F W 45 W	Italy	Italy	Italy	1902	English	Home
	Joseph	Son	M W 27 S	Italy	Italy	Italy		English	Fireman
	Charles	Son	M W 23 S	Texas	Italy	Italy		English	Fisherman
	Salvadore	Son	M W 21 S	Texas	Italy	Italy		English	Fisherman
	Philip	Son	M W 20 S	Texas	Italy	Italy		English	Fisherman
109	Ferrara Joseph	Head	M W 47 M 27	Italy	Italy	Italy		English	Carpenter
	Nicolosia	Wife	F W 47 M 27	Italy	Italy Germany	Italy French		English	Home
	Anna	Son	M W 25 S	Texas	Texas	Italy		English	Painter
	Isabel	Daughter	F W 15 S	Texas	Italy	Italy		English	Home
	Charles	Son	M W 7 S	Texas	Italy	Italy		English	Home
110	Post Calen	Head	F W 65 W	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1844	English	Home
	Louis	Son	M W 45 S	Louisiana	France Germany	Ireland		English	Carpenter

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF April, 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 153
WARD OF CITY 12th (Westside)
Rudolph K. Hartman

LOCATION			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced; Number of years married; Mother of how many children, and number now living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether out of employment on April 15, 1910 (Yes or No)	If out of employment, number of weeks unemployed during 1909	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909; Can read; Can write	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented; Free or mortgaged	Farm owned or hired	Number of farm schedule
						Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person												
1010	87	87	Frost, William	Son	M W 41 S	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana		English	Carpenter	Home	No	16	Yes Yes	Owned Free				
			Sarah	Daughter	F W 27 S	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky		English	Nurse				Yes Yes					
1011	86	92	Ahern, David D	Head	M W 25 Mar 2	Louisiana	Ireland	Louisiana		English	Longshoreman	Wharf	No	0	Yes Yes					
			Edwina	Wife	F W 23 Mar 2 1 1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana		English	Nurse				Yes Yes					
1101	89	89	Boddecker, James A	Head	M W 30 Mar 10	Texas	Germany	Texas		English	Retail Merchant	Grocery Store	No	0	Yes Yes	Owned Mtg				
			Elizabeth	Wife	F W 32 Mar 10 2 2	Texas	Germany	Texas		English	Nurse				Yes Yes					
			Antoinette	Daughter	F W 8 S	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes Yes Yes					
			Mary M	Daughter	F W 3 S	Texas	Texas	Texas												
1105	88	88	Hutchins, John	Head	M W 36 Mar 11	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		English	Janitor	Store	No	0	Yes Yes	Owned Mtg				
			Myrtle	Wife	F W 30 Mar 11 2 2	Texas	Mississippi	Virginia		English	Nurse				Yes Yes					
			Cecile	Daughter	F W 9 S	Texas	Texas	Texas												
			Estelle	Daughter	F W 7 S	Texas	Texas	Texas							No					
1109	89	89	Cole, Richard	Head	M W 45 Mar 13	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	Yes	English	Engineer	Cotton Press	Yes	0	Yes Yes	Owned Free				
			Celia	Wife	F W 39 M 2 13 2 2	Texas	Texas	Texas	1898	English	Nurse				Yes Yes					
Rear	90	90	Snyder, Minnie	Niece	F W 15 S	Texas	United States	Texas		English	Clerk	Private Family	No	0	No No					
			Delmar	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Laborer	Coal Yard	No	0	No No					
			Regan, Rose	Boarder	F W 20 M 0 1 1	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Watchman	At Home	Va		No No No					
			Ruby	Boarder	F W 5 S	Texas	Texas	Texas												
1115	91	91	Titsworth, Hector	Head	M W 52 Mar 2	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Foreman	Sanitarium	Yes	40	No 0	Owned Free				
			Hannah	Wife	F W 20 Mar 2 0 0	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		English	Nurse				Yes Yes					
			Jordan	Father	M W 81 W	North Carolina	North Carolina	United States		English	Janitor	Office Building	No	0	Yes Yes No					
			Lizzie	Niece	F W 17 S	Texas	Texas	Texas												
			Hessie	Daughter	F W 13 S	Texas	Texas	Texas												
			Wesley	Nephew	M W 10 S	Texas	Texas	Texas												
1119	92	92	Tegan, John F	Head	M W 39 Mar 14	Florida	Florida	New York		English	Carpenter	Car Shop	Yes	0	Yes Yes	Owned Free				
			Rose	Wife	F W 35 Mar 14 7 5	Texas	Germany	Germany		English	Nurse				Yes Yes					
			Cyril	Son	M W 13 S	Texas	Florida	Texas												
			Margaret	Daughter	F W 10 S	Texas	Florida	Texas												
			Walter	Son	M W 7 S	Texas	Florida	Texas												
			Ruth	Daughter	F W 3 S	Texas	Florida	Texas												
			Dorothy	Daughter	F W 3 S	Texas	Florida	Texas												
			Walter	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Florida	Texas												
	Rodderdicker, Ferdinand		Brother-in-Law	M W 59 S	Texas	Germany	Germany													
	Larsen, Michael		Boarder	M W 55 Wd	Alaska	Russ. Finnish	Russ. Finnish		English	Gardener		No	0	Yes Yes No					
1121	93	93	Hardy, James	Head	M W 35 Mar 5	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Salesman	Grocery	No	0	Yes Yes					
			Lena	Wife	F W 30 M 8 2 2	Texas	Germany	Texas		English	Dressmaker	Private Family	No	0	Yes Yes	Owned Mtg				
			Bonnie	Daughter	F W 3 S	Texas	Texas	Texas												
			Ethel M	Daughter	F W 1 S	Texas	Texas	Texas												
1123	94	94	Nesbet, Ralph R	Head	M W 36 Mar 0	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	Yes	English	Bookkeeper	Feed Store	No	0	Yes Yes	Owned Mtg				
			Alice K	Wife	F W 26 Mar 0 0 0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		English	Nurse				Yes Yes					
			Hazelton, Celia	Boarder	F W 74 W	Louisiana	S. Carolina	Louisiana		English	Keeper				Yes Yes					
1010	95	95	White, William	Head	M Mu 49 Mar 6	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		English	Editor	Own Newspaper	No	0	Yes Yes	Owned Free				
			Mary A.	Wife	F Mu 42 M 2 6 1 1	Texas	Georgia	Texas		English	Newsboy	Street Sales	No	0	No No					
1011	96	96	[illegible]	Father	M Mu 73 Wd 15	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		English	Engineer	Cotton Press	No	52	Yes Yes	Owned Free				
			[illegible]	Son	M Mu 20 M 2 15 3 2	Virginia	Virginia	United States		English	Laborer	Cotton Press	No	52	No No					
			[illegible]	Daughter	F Mu 14 S	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		English	Salesman	At Home	Yes		Yes Yes					
			[illegible]	Son	M Mu 12 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Carpenter	At Home	Yes		Yes Yes					
	Tidwell, George		Boarder	M Mu 21 M 0 0 0	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		English	Painter	Ship Yard	No	52	Yes	Yes Yes					
108	97	97	Rose	Boarder	F Mu 32 W 2 2	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Teacher	Public School	No	0	Yes Yes	Owned Free				
1124	98	98	Frankovich, Peter	Head	M W 24 S	Austria	Austria	Austria		English	Cook	Restaurant	No		Yes Yes					
			Frank	Brother	M W 20 S	Austria	Austria	Austria		English	Waiter	Restaurant	No		Yes Yes					

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

Galveston City

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 53
WARD OF CITY 12th (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF April 1910
Rudolph L. Hartmann
ENUMERATOR.

Sheet No. 2 A

LOCATION.			NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.				CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED				
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in this family.	Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since that date.	Relation of each person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write months.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years this marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number living. Number dead.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.				Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, farm, store, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of months not employed during 1909.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Value or rent.	Mortgaged.	Farm.	Number.
											Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.																
1			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1128	98	98	Frankovich, Georg	Brother	M	W	17	S				Texas	Aust Croatia	Aust Croatia			English	None					Yes	Yes	No					
			Antonia	Mother	F	W	65	W		5	3	Aust Croatia	Aust Croatia	Aust Croatia	1884		English	None					Yes	Yes						
1124	99	99	Stover, Simon	Head	M	B	43	M	9			Texas	Georgia	Georgia			English	Lumberman	Cotton	W	Yes	5	Yes	No		12	N	N	N	N
			— Lula	Wife	F	B	42	M	2	9	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia			English	None					Yes	Yes						
			— Willy W	Son	M	B	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Wharf	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes	No	✓		0	2	X	G
1122	100	100	Lewis, Frank F	Head	M	Mu	45	M	1	18		Louisiana	Maryland	Porto Rico			English	Baker	Steamship Line	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		R	O	15	0	3	R
			Catharina	Wife	F	Mu	51	M	2	15	3	Texas	Connecticut	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes						
			Martinez, Eugenia	Stepson	M	Mu	25	S				Texas	New York	Texas			English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes				13	0	1	R
			Chapa, Genova	Boarder	F	Mu	9	S				Texas	United States	Texas				None							Yes	✓				
1118	101	101	Schlick, Charles	Head	M	W	35	M	1	10		Pennsylvania	Germ. German	German German			English	Foreman	Livery Stable	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	N	10	3	X	R
			— Mary	Wife	F	W	35	M	1	10	2	Connecticut	New York	Connecticut			English	None					Yes	Yes						
			— Charles	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Connecticut				None							Yes	✓				
1116	102	102	Hawley, Thomas	Head	M	W	54	M	1	29		Texas	Eng. English	Can. English			English	None					Yes	Yes		R	F	N		
—	—		— Willy W	Wife	F	W	48	M	1	29	0	0	Texas	Maryland	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes						
—	—		— Marguerite	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Stenographer	Feed Store	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No			15	N	N	R
—	—		— Richard	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
1110	103	103	Stover, Fred. F.	Head	M	W	40	M	6			Texas	Swit. German	Germ. German			English	Collector	County	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	F	N	2	N	S
—	—		— Mary A	Wife	F	W	39	M	6	0	0	Texas	Baden German	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes						
1106	104	104	Anderson, Henry G	Head	M	W	41	M	3			New York	New York	New York			English	Surgeon	Veterinary	OA			Yes	Yes		R	N	N	6	X
—	—		— Meta	Wife	F	W	23	M	1	1	1	Germ. German	Germ. German	Germ. German	1905		English	None					Yes	Yes						
—	—		— Dora M.	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	New York	Germ. German				None												
—	—		— George L	Son	M	W	6/12	S				Texas	New York	Germ. German				None												
1104	105	105	Martelli, Joseph	Head	M	W	50	M	11			It. Italian	It. Italian	It. Italian	1894	Re	English	Asst Merchant	Grocery Store	OA			Yes	Yes		R	N	3	2	3	X
—	—		— Salamea	Wife	F	W	46	M	11	2	2	It. Italian	It. Italian	It. Italian	1890		English						Yes	Yes						
—	—		— Tom	Son	M	W	22	S				It. Italian	It. Italian	It. Italian	1890	Re	English	Clerk	Railroad Office	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				10	7	X	
1015	106	106	Grant, Isaak	Head	M	B	33	M	1			Georgia	South Carolina	Virginia			English	Clergyman	Livery Stable	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	N	5	4	X	
1012	107	107	Reaves, Mary E	Head	F	Mu	47	W			5	Louisiana	Virginia	St. Spanish			English	Laundress	Private Family	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	N	3	0	2	X
—	—		— Lucille	Daughter	F	Mu	21	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Cook	Private Family	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes				10	0	7	X
—	—		— Pete	Daughter	F	Mu	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Home Girl	Private Family	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No			8	4	7	X
—	—		— John	Son	M	Mu	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
—	—		— Alice	Daughter	F	Mu	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
1007	108	108	Fleming, Charles	Head	M	B	31	M	1	7		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Porter	Ship Grocery Store	W	No	4	Yes	Yes		R	F	N	4	3	X
—	—		— Celeste	Wife	F	B	32	M	1	7	3	3	Louisiana	Louisiana	Virginia		English	Laundress	Private Family	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				2	6	7	R
—	—		— John	Son	M	B	6	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				None							No	No	No			
—	—		— Charles	Son	M	B	4	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				None												
—	—		— Odelia	Daughter	F	B	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				None												
			Gardner, Edna	Sister-in-Law	F	B	24	S				Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana			English	Laundress	Sanitary Factory	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	F	9	2	2	R
Rear 109		109	Goodman, John	Head	M	B	52	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Heat Cleaner	Health Dept	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	F	N	2	X	R
1103	110	110	Yates, Estelle	Head	F	B	50	M	1			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Shipping Clerk	Grocery Store	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	F	N	4	3	X
—	—		— Everlina	Dtr.	F	B	24	M	1	2	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Dressmaker	At Home	OA							9	2	9	R
—	—		— Bradys	Daughter	F	B	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes						
—	—		— Elmida	Daughter	F	B	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes						
1102	111	111	Lemon, Charles L	Head	M	W	30	M	7			Texas	Germ. German	Germ. German			English	Wagon Driver	Express Co.	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	N	15	4	X	G
—	—		— Anita	Wife	F	W	28	M	7	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes						
—	—		— Louis	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
1100	112	112	Hooks, Lee	Head	M	W	28	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Carpenter	Electric Co.	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	F	2	9	7	R
—	—		— Jessie	Wife	F	W	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes						
—	—		— Ruby Lee	Son	M	W	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
—	—		— Zapha	Niece	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							Yes					
1112	113	113	Wong, John	Head	M	W	42	M	1			Porto Rico	Porto Rico	Porto Rico			English	Printer	Printing House	OA	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	F	5	0	7	R

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26th DAY OF April 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 53
SHEET NO. 3B
WARD OF CITY 12th (Part of)
Rudolph K. Kortmann, ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.								
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, shoe factory, store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during the year 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of home schedule.	Number of persons in family.	Number of families in house.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.
1	2	3			5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1112	113	113	Moody Clara	Wife	F	W	29	M	8	2	2	New York	New York	New York			English	None				Yes	Yes										
			— Ina	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Washington D.C.	Both Parents	Pennsylvania				None						Yes									
			— John	Son	M	W	3	S				Washington D.C.	Both Parents	Pennsylvania				None															
1113	114	114	Evanson Margarette	Head	F	W	34	M				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				Yes	Yes										
			— Estella	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Seamstress	Clothing House	W	No	0	Yes	Yes										
			— Hilda	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Operator	Telephone	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	Yes									
			— Holly	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	No								
			— Edward	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
1114	115	115	Apple Thomas	Head	M	W	49	M	18	4	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas			English	Carpenter	House	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		Yes	No	Yes	2	2	7			
			— Missy E	Wife	F	W	37	M	18	9	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	None					Yes	Yes									
			— Willy	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky				None															
			— Tom	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
			— Floyd Searcy	Head	M	W	24	Wd	1			Missouri	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	Carpenter	House	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		Yes	No	Yes	2	2	7			
			— Ruth	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
1115	116	116	Ott William	Head	M	W	43	Wd	22			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Carpenter	House	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		Yes	No	Yes	2	2	7			
			— Cornelia	Wife	F	W	39	Wd	22	4	4	Texas	Eng. England	Eng. England			English	None					Yes	Yes									
			— Jane	Daughter	F	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Seamstress	Clothing Store	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				9	2	2			
			— Orlie	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
			— William	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
1116	117	117	Liddle Edward	Head	M	W	48	Wd	6			Texas Texas	Texas Texas	Texas Texas	1894	No	English	Workworker	Wharf	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Yes	1	2	X	2		
			— Wilhelmina	Daughter	F	W	16	S	6	2	2	Texas	Texas Texas	Texas Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes									
1117	118	118	Hennemann James	Head	M	W	45	Wd	20			Texas	Missouri	Missouri			English	Laborer	Cotton Yard	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		Yes	No	Yes	2	3	9			
			— Esther	Daughter	F	W	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	None					Yes	Yes									
			— Willa	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Seamstress	Clothing Factory	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				9	2	2			
1118	119	120	Schlucker Eugene	Head	M	W	45	Wd	15			Texas Texas	Texas Texas	Texas Texas	1892	No	English	Painter	Iron Shop	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes		0	0	7			
			— Gertie	Wife	F	W	44	Wd	25	3	3	Texas Texas	Texas Texas	Texas Texas	1892	No	English	None					Yes	Yes									
			— Walter	Daughter	F	W	22	S				Texas	Texas Texas	Texas Texas			English	Bookbinder	Printing House	W	No	0	Yes	Yes					2	0	7			
			— Hilda	Daughter	F	W	20	S				Texas	Texas Texas	Texas Texas			English	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No				6	2	3			
			— Hennemann Willy	Nephew	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas Texas	Texas Texas				None															
1119	120	121	Watkins Mary	Head	F	B	50	Wd	11	3		Florida	Virginia	Virginia			English	Laundress	Private Family	W	No	0	No	No					0	1	7			
			— Nora Jones	Son	M	B	20	Wd				Texas	Virginia	Florida			English	Drayman	Grocery	W	No	0	Yes	Yes					12	4	3			
			— Jackson	Grandson	M	B	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
			— Hawkins Helen	Boarder	M	B	60	S				Florida	Virginia	Virginia			English	Hotel Cleaner	Cafe	W	No	0	No	No					0	2	3			
1120	121	122	Humphrey Lessie	Head	F	B	53	W		10	8	Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama			English	Laundress	At Home	W			No	No		No	No		2	7			
			— William	Son	M	B	22	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas			English	Fireman		W			Yes	Yes					8	0			
			— Henry	Son	M	B	19	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas			English	Delivery Boy	Florist	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				10	3			
			— Viola	Daughter	F	B	14	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
1121	122	123	Duncan Sidney	Head	M	B	46	Wd	19			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		No	Yes	Yes	4	3	7			
			— Juanita	Wife	F	B	36	Wd	14	4	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Washwoman	Private Family	W	No	0	Yes	Yes					2	0	7			
			— Edmonia	Daughter	F	B	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes	No								
			— Ruby	Son	M	B	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana				None															
			— Jones Sarah	Sister in Law	F	B	27	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Cook	Private Family	W	No	0	No	Yes		No	No	Yes	1	0	7			
1122	123	124	Shepherd Rosa	Head	F	B	34	Wd	15	3	3	Texas	Texas	North Carolina			English	Laundress	At Home	W			Yes	Yes		Yes	No	Yes	2	0	7			
			— Hellenie	Daughter	F	B	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
			— Stanley	Son	M	B	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							No								
			— Edith	Son	M	B	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
1123	124	125	Parker R	Head	F	B	60	W		2	2	United States	United States	United States			English	Washwoman	Private Family	W	No	0	No	No		No	No		2	0	7			
			Morgan Mary	Boarder	F	Mu	41	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	Washwoman	Private Family	W	No	0	Yes	Yes					3	0	7			
			Scott Martha	Boarder	F	B	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cook	Private Family	W	No	0	Yes	Yes					4	0	7			
			Morgan Lucinda	Granddaughter	F	Mu	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				None															

State: Texas
County: Galveston

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

(10) Supervisor's District No. 7 Sheet No. 2 A
Enumeration District No. 353

Ward of City 12 5 6 (Part of) Galveston Tex
Name of Incorporated Place
Enumerated by me on the 26 day of April 1910.

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	Relation	Personal Description	Nativity	Citizenship	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Occupation	Education	Owned or Rent	Home	Farm	Number of Farm Schedule
1105 1105	Hogan, Marietta	Granddaughter	F Wh 10 S	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	English	None		Yes Yes Yes		
1111 1111	Hoffmann, Otto	Lodger	M W 26 S	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	Bookkeeper	Rice Mill	W Wh 0	Yes Yes	
			F W 24 S	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	None			Yes Yes	
1121 1126	Hunter, Ernest C	Head	M W 35 M 17	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Laborer	Wharf	W Wh 0	Yes Yes	
	— Clara	Wife	F W 35 M 17 9 1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	English	None			Yes Yes	
	— Ernest O	Son	M W 16 S	Texas	Texas	Virginia	English	None			Yes Yes Yes	
	— Grant W	Son	M W 13 S	Texas	Texas	Virginia	English	None			Yes Yes Yes	
	— Roy J	Son	M W 11 S	Texas	Texas	Virginia	English	None			Yes Yes Yes	
	— Mariam L	Daughter	F W 8 S	Texas	Texas	Virginia		None			Yes	
	— William C	Son	M W 6 S	Texas	Texas	Virginia		None			Yes	
	— Phoebe	Daughter	F W 3 S	Texas	Texas	Virginia		None				
	— Philip	Son	M W 6/12 S	Texas	Texas	Virginia		None				
1123 1128	Easley, Matthew H	Head	M W 44 M 21	Texas	Texas	Alabama	English	Salesman	Roller	W Wh 0	Yes Yes	
	— Kitty	Wife	F W 39 M 17 6 4	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	English	None			Yes Yes	
	— Helen	Daughter	F W 7 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None			Yes	
	— Edward	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None				
	— Kitty	Daughter	F W 3 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None				
	— Louis E	Daughter	F W 1/12 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None				
	Yates, Rebecca	Mother-in-law	F W 70 W	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None			Yes Yes Yes	
	Jones, Ethel	Sister-in-law	F W 27 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None			Yes Yes	
1127 1128	Franke, Fred	Head	M W 39 M 10	Texas	Texas Germany	Texas Germany	English	Butcher	Own Shop	O W	Yes Yes	
	— Louise	Wife	F W 35 M 10 1 5	Texas	Texas Germany	Texas	English	None			Yes Yes	
	— Mildred	Daughter	F W 9 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None			Yes Yes Yes	
	— Theresa	Daughter	F W 7 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None			Yes Yes Yes	
	— Julius	Son	M W 5 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None			Yes	
	— Edna	Daughter	F W 3 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None			No	
	— Flora	Daughter	F W 3 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None				
	Gibney, Elizabeth	Niece	F W 15 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None			Yes Yes Yes	
	Kauffmann, Ernest A	Servant	M W 28 S	Germany	Germany	Germany	English	Servant	Private family	W Wh 0	Yes Yes	
1129 1130	Schmidbauer, Wilhelm	Head	M W 70 W Wd	Germany	Germany	Germany	English	Carpenter	Jobbing	W Wh 52	Yes Yes	
1131 1130	Wagner, Edward R	Head	M W 40 M 12	Louisiana	Engl. English	Engl. English	English	Bookkeeper	Livery Stable	W Wh 0	Yes Yes	
	— Fredericka	Wife	F W 36 M 12 9 4	Texas	Germany	Germany	English	None			Yes Yes	
	— Hattie	Daughter	F W 12 S	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	English	None			Yes Yes Yes	
	— Marie	Daughter	F W 9 S	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		None			Yes	
	— Gerhard	Son	M W 7 S	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		None			Yes	
	— Willy	Son	M W 6 S	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		None			Yes	
	— Edna	Daughter	F W 4 S	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		None				
	— Elizabeth	Daughter	F W 2 S	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		None				
	— Ruby	Daughter	F W 7/12 S	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		None				
	Coffee, John	Stepson	M W 16 S	Texas	Ark Illinois	Texas	English	Painter	Tin Shop	W Wh 0	Yes Yes Yes	
1120 1121	Krueger, William	Head	M W 33 M 6	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Laborer	Railroad	W Wh 0	Yes Yes	
	— Wilhelmina	Daughter	F W 9/12 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None				
	Roberts, Lilla	Housekeeper	F W 29 W 5 3	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Laundress	At Home	Sd	Yes Yes	
	— Nancy	Boarder	M W 11 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None			Yes Yes Yes	
	— Rosetta	Boarder	F W 9 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None				
1116 1121	Smith, Lucian	Head	M W 39 S	Texas	Georgia	Texas	English	Seaman	Cotton	W Wh 0	Yes Yes	
	Lewis, Richardson	Boarder	M W 34 S	Louisiana	United States	United States	English	Seamstress	At Home	Sd	Yes Yes	
	— Theresa	Boarder	F W 32 S	Louisiana	United States	United States	English	Seamstress	Private family	W Wh 0	Yes Yes	
1116 1123	Mc Ballough, William	Head	M W 36 M 2 5	Texas	United States	United States	English	Wagon Driver	Grocery Store	W Wh 0	Yes Yes	
	— Nellie	Wife	F W 37 M 2 5 4	Texas	Virginia	Texas	English	Teacher	At Home	W Wh 0	Yes Yes	

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 53
SHEET NO. 5 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
WARD OF CITY 12 (West End)
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF April 1910. Estelle E. Watson ENUMERATOR

Elmwood Addition

LOCATION. Dwelling visit number in order of visitation	Family visit number in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Number of these children not living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parentage of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, farm, grocery store, etc.	Whether at work on April 15, 1910	If not at work, number of weeks not at work in 1909	If not at work, number of weeks unemployed in 1909	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	CONDITION OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Home or farm	Number of farms owned, if owner	Number of dwelling houses owned	Number of families living in each dwelling house	Value, or monthly rental	Number of persons in each family
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
1132	134	134		Catlough, Mary	Daughter	F	B	15	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None																	
				Lolita	Daughter	F	B	13	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None																	
				Ora	Daughter	F	B	11	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None																	
				Nellie	Daughter	F	B	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				(none)																	
				Lewis Ora	Sister in Law	F	B	35	S					Texas	Virginia	Texas			English	Laundress	At Home	52			Yes	Yes		Yes			7	7	2	7	7	2	
1134	135	135		Simon, Henry	Head	M	B	33	Mar	7				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			English	Tailor	Contractor	40	Yes	12	Yes	No				12	14	2	4	4	1	
				Ella	Wife	F	B	27	Mar	7	2	2		Maryland	Maryland	Maryland			English	Laundress	Private family	40	Yes	0	Yes	No						2	2	2	2	
				Edna	Daughter	F	B	6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes									
				Fred Vaughn	Boarder	F	B	11	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes									
		136		Simon, Henry 2	Head	M	B	28	Mar	7				Texas	Ky Tenn	Virginia			English	Painter	Office	40	No	0	Yes	Yes				2	14	1	2	2	1	
				Lottie	Wife	F	Mu	20	Mar	4	0	0		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laundress	Private family	40	No	0	Yes	Yes	No			2	14	2	2	2	1	
		137		Cox Tyler	Head	M	B	26	Mar	7				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Porter	Retail Store	40	No	0	Yes	Yes				2	14	1	2	2	1	
				Hattie	Wife	F	B	21	Mar	7	5	4		Texas	North Carolina	Maryland			English	Laundress	Private family	40	Yes	0	Yes	Yes						2	0	2	1	
				Beatrice	Daughter	F	B	7	S					Texas	Louisiana	Texas				None							No									
				Ernest	Son	M	B	6	S					Texas	Louisiana	Texas				None							No									
				Leon	Son	M	B	4	S					Texas	Louisiana	Texas				None																
				Lottie	Daughter	F	B	1 11/12	S					Texas	Louisiana	Texas				None																
1135	137	138		Jones Henry	Head	M	B	41	Mar	23				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Foreman	Cotton	40	No	0	Yes	Yes				10	14	4	4	4	1	
				Lena	Wife	F	B	35	Mar	23	3	1		Alabama	Alabama	Georgia			English	Laundress	Private family	40	No	0	No	No				3	2	1	2	2	1	
1136	138	139		Willard Harriet	Head	F	B	35	S					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Laundress	At Home	04			Yes	Yes				10	14	2	0	2	1	
				Pauline	Niece	F	B	14	S					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes									
1137	139	140		Sequet Martha	Head	F	Mu	29	Wid	8	1	1		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Laundress	At Home	04			Yes	Yes				10	14	2	0	2	1	
				Equentine	Daughter	F	Mu	7	S					Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				None							Yes									
				Edward	Brother	M	Mu	20	S					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Steam Train	Granary Store	40	No	0	Yes	Yes				5	7	3	3	3	1	
				Louis	Brother in Law	M	Mu	23	S					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	40	No	0	Yes	Yes				8	13	2	4	4	1	
1138	139	141		St Blair Richard	Head	M	Mu	67	Wid	28				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Gardener	Private family	40	No	0	Yes	No				10	14	2	3	0	0	
				Sarah	Wife	F	Mu	70	Wid	28	6	1		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	None					Yes	No									
1139	139	142		Tobeur Emilie	Head	F	W	51	Wid		6	6		Germ. Germany	Germ. Germany	Germ. Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes				8	12	4				
				Emil	Son	M	W	23	S					Texas	Fr. Sweden	Germ. Germany			English	Painter	Painting Room	40	No	0	Yes	Yes						3	0	2	1	
				Oscar	Son	M	W	21	S					Texas	Fr. Sweden	Germ. Germany			English	Painter	Sign	24			Yes	Yes	No					13	3	2	2	
				Julius	Son	M	W	19	S					Texas	Fr. Sweden	Germ. Germany			English	Engineerman	Wharf	40	No	0	Yes	Yes	No					1	3	1	0	
				Tobeur Frederick	Boarder	M	W	27	S					Texas	Germ. Germany	Germ. Germany			English	Sugar Refin	Contractor	40	No	0	Yes	Yes						15	0	2	3	
1140	140	143		Simmons Tyler	Head	M	B	32	Mar	7				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Sugar Refin	Contractor	40	No	0	Yes	Yes				10	14	2	2	2	1	
				Estella	Wife	F	B	30	Mar	7	0	0		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes									
				Blackburg Estella	Boarder	F	B	18	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes									
1141	141	144		Jones Robert	Head	M	B	27	Mar	2				Texas	United States	United States			English	Baggageman	Railway	40	No	0	Yes	Yes				10	14	2	3	1	1	
				Nellie	Wife	F	B	19	Mar	0	0	0		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	No									
				Jones	Brother	M	B	23	Mar					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Wharf	40	No	0	Yes	Yes						1	2	2	0	
				Rhoda Hendrecs	Boarder	M	B	86	Wid					Texas	Texas	United States			English	Laborer	Wharf	40	No	0	Yes	Yes						1	2	2	0	
				Rhodes	Boarder	M	B	23	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Contractor	40	No	0	Yes	Yes						13	0	2	1	
				Frank Ramos	Boarder	M	B	24	Mar	0				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Porter	Retail store	40	No	0	Yes	Yes	No					14	4	3	2	
				Jo Corine	Boarder	F	B	19	Mar	0	0	0		Texas	United States	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	No									
				Jones Gordon	Boarder	M	B	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None							No									
1142	142	145		Johnson Alonzo	Head	M	W	44	Mar	15	4	4		Nor. Norwegian	Nor. Norwegian	Nor. Norwegian	1885		English	Seamanmaker	At Home	52			Yes	Yes				10	14	4	0	2	1	
				Ernest	Son	M	W	13	S					Texas	Nor. Norwegian	Nor. Norwegian			English	Office Boy	Ship Painter	40	No	0	Yes	Yes	No					1	3	1	0	
				Agnes	Daughter	F	W	10	S					Texas	Nor. Norwegian	Nor. Norwegian			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes									
				Sarah	Daughter	F	W	8	S					Texas	Nor. Norwegian	Nor. Norwegian				None							Yes									
1143	143	146		Brown Robert	Head	M	B	45	Wid	2				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Laborer	Odd Job	40	No	0	Yes	Yes				10	14	5	3	2	1	
				Hattie	Wife	F	B	34	Mar	2	0	0		Texas	United States	United States			English	Laundress	Private family	40	No	0	Yes	Yes						2	0	2	1	
1144	144	147		Keller Clara	Head	F	W	53	Wid		1	1		Germ. Germany	Germ. Germany	Germ. Germany	1888		English	Seamstress	At Home	52			Yes	Yes				10	14	2	2	2	1	
1145	145	148		Meade Wilhelmina	Head	M	B	46	Mar	8				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Bricklayer	Contractor	40	No	0	Yes	Yes				12	14	3	4	2	1	

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY
CITY NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th & 21st DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 53
SHEET NO. 7 A
WARD OF CITY 1st & 2nd Wards
Rudolph E. Hartmann ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	
			Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years married. Mother of how many children. Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person named. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country. Place of birth of father of each person. Place of birth of mother of each person.	Year of immigration to the United States. Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by each person, as spinner, weaver, bricklayer, etc. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, shoe factory, etc. Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. If out of work on April 15, 1910, number of weeks. Number of weeks unemployed in 1909.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909. Can read. Can write.	Owned or rented. Free or mortgaged.
1124 146 149	Reinder, Gussie	Wife	F W 37 M 20 1 1 0	Texas		English	Home	Yes Yes	
1123 146 149	Standart, Emilie	Head	F W 30 66 W 10 6	Texas German	Texas German	English	Home	Yes Yes	O F M
—	— Elbert	Son	M W 27 S	Texas German	Texas German	English	Home	Yes Yes	
—	— Frank	Son	M W 25 S	Texas German	Texas German	English	Home (Crippled)	Yes Yes	
—	— George	Son	M W 19 S	Texas German	Texas German	English	Home Shipper	Yes Yes	
—	— Euclid	Daughter	F W 17 S	Texas				Yes Yes Yes	
—	—			Texas	Texas	Texas	Home	Yes Yes Yes	
1117 143 145	Prudhomme, James	Head	M W 52 M 1 12	Louisiana	Ire Irish	Ire Irish	Engineer	Yes Yes	
—	— Hilary	Wife	F W 49 M 2 1 2 2	New York	Scot English	New York	Engineer Steam Locomotive Eng	Yes Yes	E F M
—	— Wesley	Daughter	F W 22 S	Texas	Louisiana	New York	Engineer Home	Yes Yes	
—	— Harriet	Son	M W 18 S	Texas	Louisiana	New York	Engineer Home	Yes Yes	
—	— Helen	Daughter	F W 15 S	Ire Irish	Ire Irish	Ire Irish	Engineer Home	Yes Yes No	
1128 149 152	Whitaker, John A.	Head	M W 49 M 1	Ire Irish	Ire Irish	Ire Irish	Engineer Home	Yes Yes	
1124 149 152	Peterson, Andrew	Head	M W 57 W 2	Sweden Denmark	Sweden Denmark	Sweden Denmark	1881 Na Engineer Locomotive	Yes Yes	E F M
—	— Lorenz J.	Son	M W 21 S	Texas	Sweden Denmark	Texas	Engineer Elevator Boy Cotton Exc. Bldg	W No 0 Yes Yes No	E F M
—	— Helen	Daughter	F W 18 S	Texas	Sweden Denmark	Texas	Engineer Sales Lady Dry Goods Store	W No 0 Yes Yes No	
—	— Anita	Daughter	F W 9 S	Texas	Sweden Denmark	Texas	Home	Yes	
—	Eckert, Anelda	Servant	F W 30 W 1 1	Texas	Germany Germany	Germany Germany	Engineer Foreign Lady Laundry	W No 0 Yes Yes	
1120 145 152	Boyle, Joseph	Head	M W 57 M 30	Arkansas	Ire Ireland	Ire Ireland	Engineer Carpenter Ships	W No 0 Yes Yes	E F M
—	— Ella	Wife	F W 45 M 30 9 8	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Engineer Home	Yes Yes	
—	— Willy	Son	M W 25 S	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Engineer Electrician Elec. Light & Power Co	W No 0 Yes Yes	
—	— Nellie	Daughter	F W 18 S	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Engineer Operator Telephone Co	W No 0 Yes Yes No	
—	— Allen	Daughter	F W 15 S	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Engineer Home	Yes Yes No	
—	— Elizabeth	Daughter	F W 12 S	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Engineer Home	Yes Yes No	
—	— Raymond	Son	M W 10 S	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Engineer Home	Yes Yes Yes	
—	— Walter	Son	M W 7 S	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Engineer Home	Yes Yes Yes	
—	James, Ethel	Niece	F W 11 S	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	Engineer Home	Yes Yes No	
—	Sparks, Mary	Boarder	F W 44 W 1 0	Ire Ireland	Ire Ireland	Ire Ireland	1887 Engineer Waitress Telephone Co	W No 0 Yes Yes	E F M
1114 151 154	Rudolph, Nelson	Head	M Mu 46 M 3 4	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	Engineer Foreman Work	W No 0 Yes Yes	E F M
—	— Georgia	Wife	F Mu 37 M 2 4 0 0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Engineer Home	Yes Yes	
1109 153 155	Agnew, Mary Louise	Head	F W 53 W 8 7	Texas	Fr French	Louisiana	Engineer Home	Yes Yes	E M F
—	— Nelson R.	Son	M W 28 S	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	Engineer Clerk Railroad	W No 0 Yes Yes	
—	— Irma W	Son	M W 23 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Engineer Clerk Railroad	W No 0 Yes Yes	
—	— Marguerite G	Daughter	F W 20 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Engineer Home	Yes Yes	
—	— Richard	Son	M W 15 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Engineer Home	Yes Yes No	
—	— Helen	Daughter	F W 12 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Engineer Home	Yes Yes No	
1113 153 156	Rogers, George E	Head	M W 32 M 1 8	Texas	Germany	Texas	Engineer Bookkeeper Wholesale Fruit Co	W No 0 Yes Yes	E F M
—	— Ida	Wife	F W 24 M 1 8 2 2	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia	Engineer Home	Yes Yes	
—	— Eleanor B	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Texas	Texas			
—	— Alexander C	Son	M W 1 8/12 S	Texas	Texas	Texas			
1139 154 157	Schmidt, Henry T.	Head	M W 64 W 1874 Na	Germany Germany	Germany Germany	Germany Germany	Engineer Store Keeper Flour Mill	W No 0 Yes Yes	E F M
—	— Wilhelm J.	Son	M W 29 S	Germany Germany	Germany Germany	Germany Germany	1894 Engineer Fireman Iron Works	Yes Yes	
—	— Margaretta R.	Daughter	F W 26 S	Germany Germany	Germany Germany	Germany Germany	1894 Engineer Home	Yes Yes	
—	Schirmer, Hedwig	Servant	F W 57 M 30	Texas	Germany Germany	Germany Germany	Engineer Clerk Entrance	W No 0 Yes Yes	
1093 155 158	Johnson, Richard	Head	M W 57 M 34 0 0	Louisiana	Ire English	Ire English	Engineer Home	Yes Yes	
—	— Lavonne C.	Wife	F W 57 M 34 0 0	Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	1878 Engineer Retail Merchant Tea & Coffee	Yes Yes	E M F
1010 156 159	Lane, John H.	Head	M W 56 M 30	Germany Germany	Germany Germany	Germany Germany	1890 Engineer Engineer Laundry	W No 0 Yes Yes	E M F
—	— Effie	Wife	F W 27 M 7 2 2	Germany Germany	Germany Germany	Germany Germany	1888 Engineer Home	Yes Yes	
—	— Arthur	Son	M W 6	Texas	Germany Germany	Germany Germany			
—	— Rudolf	Son	M W 4	Texas	Germany Germany	Germany Germany			

State Texas
County Galveston
Township or other division of County
Name of Institution

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

Name of Incorporated Place Galveston City
Enumerated in ward on the 24 day of April 1910
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 53
Ward of City 12 (West of)
Sheet No. 7
Enumerated by me on the 24 day of April 1910
Rudolph A. Hartmann Enumerator

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Citizenship	Occupation	Education	Home	Farm
1220 157 160	Donovan John G.	Head	M W 30 M 4	Texas Texas Texas		Engineer	Work		
	Rose	Wife	F W 30 M 4	Ger. Prus. Ger. Prus. Ger. Prus.	1907	English	Home		
1221 158 161	Saunders Charles T	Head	M W 42 M 1	Texas Texas Texas		English	Fireman	Telegraph Co	R O
	Mary	Wife	F W 44 M 1	Louisiana Louisiana Norfolk		English	Fireman	Trading House	R O
	Ethel	Daughter	F W 19 S	Texas Texas Louisiana		English	Home		
	Edmondson	Nephew	M W 17 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Clerk		
1220 159 162	Hancock Mary	Head	F W 56 W	Texas Germany Germany	1856	English	Home		
	Kirkham Edward	Son-in-Law	M W 30 M 6	Texas Louisiana Louisiana		English	Home		
	Kate	Daughter	F W 26 M 6	Texas Texas Louisiana		English	Clerk	Grocery Store	Prop.
	Charles	Grandson	M W 5 S	Texas Louisiana Texas		English	Home		
	Ida	Granddaughter	F W 3 S	Texas Louisiana Texas			Home		
	Duncan	Grandson	M W 2 S	Texas Louisiana Texas			Home		
	Norbert	Grandson	M W 7/12 S	Texas Louisiana Texas			Home		
1221 160 163	Driscoll Estella	Daughter	F W 19 S	Texas Ill. Ireland Louisiana		English	Home		
	Livingston Philip J.	Head	M W 52 M 5	Ohio Pennsylvania Pennsylvania		English	Teller	Bank	Pres.
	Cecile	Wife	F W 33 M 5	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		English	Home		
	Marguerite	Daughter	F W 4 S	Texas Ala. Louisiana			Home		
	Robichaux Marie	Mother-in-Law	F W 71 W	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		English	Home		
1222 161 164	Simpson Andrew E	Head	M W 30 M 11	Texas New Jersey Ire. Maryland		English	Retail Merchant	Fee Store	Pres.
	Fanny J.	Wife	F W 30 M 11	Texas New York Eng. England		English	Home		
	Esther L.	Daughter	F W 8 S	Texas Texas Texas			Home		
	Alfred J.	Son	M W 7 S	Texas Texas Texas			Home		
1221 162 165	Mc Lellan Charles K.	Head	M W 42 M 1	Texas Texas Texas		English	Retail Merchant	Store	Pres.
	Elsie	Wife	F W 19 M 1	Texas Texas Texas		English	Home		
	Emily	Daughter	F W 18 S	Texas Texas Texas			Home		
1217 163 166	Emma Searcy	Head	M W 28 M 2	Aust. Bohemia Aust. Bohemia Aust. Bohemia	1907 Al	English	Clerk	Express Office	Emp.
	Nita	Wife	F W 26 M 4	Texas Germany Texas Germany	1907	English	Home		
	Elma	Daughter	F W 1/12 S	Texas Aust. Bohemia Texas Germany			Home		
	Searcy Percy	Boarder	M W 21 S	Aust. Bohemia Aust. Bohemia Aust. Bohemia	1905 Al	English	Clerk	Commission Co	Emp.
1220 164 167	Echols Jeanette	Head	F B 52 W	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		English	Seamstress	Clothing factory	R O
	Hoskins	Daughter	F B 21 S	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		English	Seamstress	Clothing factory	R O
	Johnson Margaret	Boarder	F B 34 M 2 3 3	Texas South Carolina Alabama		English	Cook	Private family	R O
	Brown Robert	Boarder	M Mu 10 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None		
	Lena	Boarder	M B 3 S	Texas Texas Texas			None		
166	Nelson Ingram	Head	F Mu 72 W 13 6	Alabama Kentucky Kentucky		English	None		
	Searcy Bobbie	Granddaughter	F Mu 2/12 S	Texas United States Texas			None		
164	Kibbe Rene	Head	M Mu 28 M 1	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		English	Servant	Private family	R O
	Gertrude	Wife	F Mu 17 M 1 0 0	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		English	Barber	Barber Shop	R O
1207 165 170	Sidney Henry	Head	M B 44 M 2	Texas United States United States		English	None		
	Lola	Sister	F B 40 M 3 2 1 1	Texas Alabama Alabama		English	Seamstress	Cotton Mill	R O
1209 166 171	Hopkins Charles D	Head	M B 27 M 3	Texas Texas Texas		English	Lumberman	Lumber Yard	Emp.
	Jeannette	Wife	F B 23 M 3 2 2	Texas Kentucky Kentucky		English	Waiter	Restaurant	R O
	Charlotte	Daughter	F B 3 S	Texas Texas Texas			None		
	Reynolds	Daughter	F B 7/12 S	Texas Texas Texas			None		
1211 169 172	Borden Wm M.	Head	M W 36 M 11	Texas Texas Alabama		English	Salesman	Oil	W R O
	Maude E	Wife	F W 33 M 11 4 1	Germany Texas Germany		English	None		
	George W.	Son	M W 9 S	Texas Texas Germany			None		
1213 169 173	Roddecker Joseph L.	Head	M W 31 M 7	Texas Texas Texas		English	Plumber	Plumbing Co	R O
	Elizabeth	Wife	F W 26 M 7 1 1	Texas United States United States		English	None		
	Ethel	Daughter	F W 3 S	Texas Texas Texas			None		

State: Mo.
County: Webster

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 252
Sheet 8 A
Ward of City
Taken by me on the 24th day of April 1910
Rudolph A. Hartsman, Enumerator

LOCATION.			NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.								
Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.	Family numbered in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in order of visitation.	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	Relation of each person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person named.	Place of birth of father of each person.	Place of birth of mother of each person.	Number of years in the United States.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by each person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether at work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks unemployed in 1909.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Highest grade completed.	Whether owns home.	Whether home is mortgaged.	Whether on farm.	Whether a survivor of Confederate or Union army or navy.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1225	229	174	Johnson, Albert L.	Head	M	B	52	M	30			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn		Eng	Porter	U.S. Warehouse	W	No	0	Yes	Yes						
			Fanny	Wife	F	B	50	M	30	2	2	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn		Eng	None					Yes	Yes						
1219	230	175	O. Neal, Thomas	Head	M	Mu	29	M	1	0		Tenn	Tenn	Tenn		Eng	Waiter	Hotel	W	No	0	Yes	Yes						
			Novella	Wife	F	Mu	23	M	1	0	0	Tenn	Tenn	Germany		Eng	Seamstress	At Home	SW			Yes	Yes						
	195	196	Powell, Patience	Head	F	Mu	72	W		7	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		Eng	None					No	No						
			Judy	Daughter	F	Mu	45	S				Tenn	North Carolina	North Carolina		Eng	Nurse	School	W	No	0	Yes	Yes						
	192	197	Pabst, Lucius	Head	M	B	76	W		2	0	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland		Eng	Seamstress	At Home	SW			Yes	Yes						
			Semanta, Virginia	Lodger	F	Mu	32	M	5	0	0	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn		Eng	Seamstress	Clothing factory	W	No	0	Yes	Yes						
			Hewlo, Joseph	Lodger	M	Mu	60	W		0	0	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		Eng	Cook	Private family	W	No	0	No	No						
1223	231	198	Fiedler, Hermann	Head	M	W	45	M	15			Germ	Germ	Germ	18?	Eng	Foreman	Wharf	W	No	0	Yes	Yes						
			— Margarette	Wife	F	W	37	M	15	1	1	Tenn	Germ	Germ		Eng	None					Yes	Yes						
			— Heinrich	Son	M	W	12	S				Tenn	Germ	Germ		Eng	None					Yes	Yes						
1227	232	199	Lueder, Marie	Head	F	W	50	Wd		0	0	Tenn	Germ	Germ		Eng	None					Yes	Yes						
			Martin, William	Stepson	M	W	26	S				Tenn	Engl.	Engl.		Eng	Bookkeeper	Elevator Co	W	No	0	Yes	Yes						
1202	233	200	Meyer, John H.	Head	M	W	69	W				Germ	Germ	Germ	18?	Eng	Salesman	Commission House	W	No	0	Yes	Yes						
1204	176	186	Schweikert, Geo.	Head	M	W	27	M	3			Tenn	Germ	Louisiana		Eng	Salesman	Grocery Store	W	No	0	Yes	Yes						
			— Mabel	Wife	F	W	23	M	3	1	1	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn		Eng	None					Yes	Yes						
			— Violet	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn			None												
1232	178	187	Kluenker, Gustav	Head	M	W	31	M	1			Tenn	Germ	Germ		Eng	Collector	Brewing Co	W	No	0	Yes	Yes						
			— Mathilda	Wife	F	W	29	M	2	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		Eng	None					Yes	Yes						
			Tebbett, Ross	Head	M	W	27	M	1			Wisconsin	Germ	Germ		Eng	Lineman	Bridge Co	W	No	0	Yes	Yes						
			— Cora	Wife	F	W	31	M	2	0	0	Iowa	Ohio	Ohio		Eng	None					Yes	Yes						
1218	178	188	Crane, Edward	Head	M	W	40	M	2	7		Tenn	Germ	Germ		Eng	Officer	Police	W	No	0	Yes	Yes						
			— Cecili	Wife	F	W	32	M	1	7	3	Tenn	Germ	Germany		Eng	None					Yes	Yes						
			— Lucille	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn			None												
			— Edward	Son	M	W	1	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn			None												
1212	179	189	Higginbotham, Jesse	Head	M	W	30	M	1	0		Tenn	Tenn	Tenn		Eng	Captain	Dredgeboat	W	No	0	Yes	Yes						
			— Claudia	Wife	F	W	28	M	2	0	0	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		Eng	None					Yes	Yes						
			— Maxwell	Son	M	W	4	S				Tenn	Tenn	Missouri			None												
			— Jack	Son	M	W	4	S				Tenn	Tenn	Missouri			None												
			— Kate	Daughter	F	W	0 10/12	S				Tenn	Tenn	Missouri			None												
1202	180	190	Smith, Johanna	Head	F	W	57	W		8	7	New York	Germ	Germ		Eng	None					Yes	Yes						
			— Otto	Son	M	W	25	S				Tenn	Germ	Germ		Eng	Salesman	Drug Store	W	No	0	Yes	Yes						
			— Adele	Daughter	F	W	20	S				Tenn	Germ	New York		Eng	Dressmaker	Printing House	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			— Thomas	Son	M	W	18	S				Tenn	Germ	New York		Eng	Plumber	Plumbing Co	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			— Gemma	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Tenn	Germ	New York		Eng	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
1193	181	191	Klinck, Frederick	Head	M	W	43	M	20			Tenn	Germ	Germ		Eng	Carpenter	House	W	No	0	Yes	Yes						
			— Mathilda	Wife	F	W	39	M	20	4	2	Louisiana	Germ	Germ		Eng	None					Yes	Yes						
			— Frederick Jr	Son	M	W	19	S				Tenn	Tenn	Louisiana		Eng	Fireman	Printing House	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			— Lydia	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Tenn	Tenn	Louisiana		Eng	None					Yes	Yes						
1111	182	192	Hannah, Rebecca	Head	F	Mu	42	Wd	22	9	2	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn		Eng	Laundress	At Home	SW			Yes	Yes						
			— Delphina	Daughter	F	Mu	19	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn		Eng	Laundress	At Home	SW			Yes	Yes						
			McKee, Margarita	Daughter	F	Mu	20	Wd	5	1	1	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn		Eng	Servant	Private family	W	No	0	Yes	Yes						
			Hewlo, Hagler	Lodger	M	Mu	49	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		Eng	Laborer	Wharf	W	No	0	Yes	Yes						
			Truesdale, Frederic	Nephew	M	Mu	15	S				Tenn	North Carolina	Tenn		Eng	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
1220	183	193	Kuhlen, Henry H.	Head	M	W	30	M	2	4		Tenn	Germ	Germ		Eng	Baker	Bakery	W	No	0	Yes	Yes						
			— Sylvia	Wife	F	W	25	M	2	3	2	Tenn	Virginia	Alabama		Eng	None					Yes	Yes						
			Daniel, Robert A.	Boarder	M	W	26	M	2			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn		Eng	Baker	Bakery	W	No	0	Yes	Yes						
			— Minnie	Boarder	F	W	23	M	1	1	1	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn		Eng	None					Yes	Yes						
			— Robert	Boarder	M	W	3/12	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn															

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
CITY: NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22 - 23 DAY OF April, 1910.

(SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 7-3) SHEET No. 5 B
(ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 1 (Part of))
WARD OF CITY 12 (Part of)
Rudolph C. Hartmann ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			CITIZENSHIP.							
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of person in family.	of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	Number not living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30			
53	1203	184	192	Howard Madora	Head	F	W	37	Wid			Texas	Eden Texas	Mississippi			English	Nurse				Yes	Yes		Rented		House					
54			— Clifford	Son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Nurse				Yes	Yes	Yes								
55			— Robert	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Nurse						Yes								
56			— Elton	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Nurse						No								
57			— Vaun	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Nurse														
58	1205	185	191 Moore Robert M.	Head	M	W	49	Mar	21	2		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Foreman	Laundry	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	M	1	3	0	1	X	
59			— Mosci	Wife	F	W	23	Mar	2	2	2	Missouri	Dr. French	Dr. French			English	Nurse					Yes	Yes								
60			— Marion	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				Nurse														
61			— Zelly	Daughter	F	W	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				Nurse														
62			197 Moore Charles J.	Head	M	W	55	Mar	21			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1887	Na	English	Wagon Driver	Job Wagon	W			Yes	Yes		R	M	5	4	X	3	
63			— Kenneth	Son	F	W	5	S				Texas	Sweden	Sweden	1897		English	Nurse					Yes	Yes								
64			Larsen Axel J.	Nephew	M	W	10	S				Texas	Sweden	Sweden			English	Clerk	Cotton House	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No								
65	1209	186	193 Gustafson Carl	Head	M	W	44	Mar	20			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1887	Na	English	Salesman	Cotton	W	No	5	Yes	Yes		R	M	2	1	1	1	
66			— Alice	Wife	F	W	44	Mar	20	0	0	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1889		English	Nurse					Yes	Yes								
67	1210	187	194 Fortinot Edward	Head	M	W	36	Mar	9			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Printer	Farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	M	3	3	9	1	
68			— Elena	Wife	F	W	25	Mar	9	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Nurse					Yes	Yes								
69			— Irene	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Nurse							No							
70	1211	188	195 Mccarty Adolphus	Head	M	W	48	D		3	3	Texas	Texas, German	Texas, German			English	Laundress	At Home	Wo			Yes	Yes		O	M	2	2	1	2	X
71			— Ella	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Saleslady	Merchant Store	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No							
72			— Katy	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Servant	Private family	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No							
73			— Elsie	Grand Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
74	1212	189	196 Forden Adolphus	Head	M	B	44	Mar	14			Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	Foreman	Cotton	W	No	20	Yes	Yes		R	M	2	2	1	1	X
75			— Molly	Wife	F	B	40	Mar	14	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas			English	Laundress	At Home	Wo			Yes	Yes				2	0	1	1	X
76			— Alphonse	Son	M	B	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Nurse					Yes	Yes	Yes							
77	1213	190	197 Anfroy John	Head	M	W	43	Mar	18			Mississippi	St. Italien	St. Italien	1884	Na	English	Janitor	Public Bldg	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	M	0	1	0	1	X
78			— Maggie	Wife	F	W	43	Mar	18	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Nurse					Yes	Yes								
79			— Ricky	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	St. Italien	Texas			English	Nurse					Yes	Yes	Yes							
80			— Willy	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Texas	St. Italien	Texas			English	Nurse					Yes	Yes	Yes							
81			— Rosalie	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	St. Italien	Texas			English	Nurse					Yes	Yes	Yes							
82			— Lee	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	St. Italien	Texas											No							
83	1214	191	198 Evangeard Henry	Head	M	W	44	Mar	24			Fr. French	Fr. French	Fr. French	1886	Na	English	Baker	Bakery	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	M	1	0	2	0	
84			— Jenkins	Wife	F	W	44	Mar	24	9	6	Louisiana	Fr. French	Fr. French			English	Nurse					Yes	Yes								
85			— Edward	Son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Fr. French	Louisiana			English	Baker	Bakery	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No			0	0	2	1	
86			— Agnes	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Fr. French	Louisiana			English	Saleslady	Bakery	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No			0	0	2	0	
87			— Henry	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Fr. French	Louisiana			English	Baker	Bakery	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No							
88			— Florence	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Fr. French	Louisiana			English						Yes	Yes	Yes							
89			— Estella	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Fr. French	Louisiana											No							
90	1215	192	199 Martin Gustav	Head	M	W	55	Mar	9			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1885	Na	English	Salesman	Cotton	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	M	2	1	1	1	
91			— Susan	Wife	F	W	38	Mar	9	6	5	Texas	Sweden	Sweden			English	Nurse					Yes	Yes								
92			— Alice	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Texas	Sweden	Sweden			English	Nurse					Yes	Yes	No							
93			— Nora	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Sweden	Sweden				Nurse					Yes	Yes	Yes							
94			— Gustav	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Sweden	Sweden				Nurse							No							
95			— Roy	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Sweden	Sweden				Nurse														
96			— Alfred	Son	M	W	2/12	S				Texas	Sweden	Sweden				Nurse														
97	1216	193	200 Wallis Washington	Head	M	B	49	Mar	14			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Fireman	Cotton	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	M	0	1	1	1	
98			— Lucy	Wife	F	B	43	Mar	14	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laundress	Private family	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	M	2	0	2	1	X
99	1217	194	201 Schwabe Henry	Head	M	W	57	Wid	21			Texas	Texas, German	Texas, German	Texas	German	1871	Pa	English	Gardner			Yes	Yes		O	M	0	3	0	0	
100			— Jessie	Wife	F	W	60	Mar	21	1	0	Texas	Texas, German	Texas, German	Texas	German	1881		English	Nurse			Yes	Yes								
101	1218	195	202 Tetch Frederick	Head	M	W	45	Mar	15			Texas	Texas, German	Texas, German	Texas	German			English	Laborer	Street	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	M	2	2	3	1	
102			— Bertha	Wife	F	W	37	Mar	15	4	3	Texas	Texas, German	Texas, German	Texas	German	1892		English	Nurse				Yes	Yes								

State Texas
County Galveston

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 53
Sheet No. 9 A
Ward or City Limits of Galveston
Enumerated by me on the 25th day of April, 1910
Rudolph L. Lockaway Enumerator

Location: Street, Avenue, or other Place	Number of House in order of visitation	Number of Dwelling House in order of visitation	Number of Family in order of visitation	Name: Each person whose usual place of abode on April 15, 1910, was with this family. Write surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910, whose usual home was with this family.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Birthplace of this person	Birthplace of father of this person	Birthplace of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Citizenship: Whether naturalized or alien	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, including sub-division	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1909	Number of weeks at school in 1909	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Home free or mortgaged	Farm owned or rented	Farm free or mortgaged	Survivor of Confederate Army or Navy	Blind	Deaf and dumb
1910 Ter 201				Dean Emelie P.	Landlord	F	W	44	S				Tex.	Tex.	Germany				Keeper													
				Judson A.	Son	M	W	11	S				Tex.	Tex.	Germany				Home													
				Richard L.	Son	M	W	9	S				Tex.	Tex.	Germany				Home													
1910 Ter 203				Fowler Joseph	Head	M	W	58	Wd				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Retailer	Retail Shoes	W	No	0									
				Josephine	Wife	F	W	32	Mo	2	2		Tex.	Va.	Louisiana				Home													
				Thelma Hallinan	Stepson	M	W	3	S				Tex.	Mississippi	Tex.				Home													
				Viola Franklin	Lodger	F	W	30	S				Tex.	Louisiana	Tex.				Home													
Texas Ter 204				Rice Olivia	Head	F	W	59	W	11	5		Louisiana	Pennsylvania	Virginia				Home													
Ter 205				Hastell Harry C.	Servant	M	W	24	Ma				Tex.	Tex.	Tex.				Boardinghouse	Hotel	W	No	0									
				Anna	Wife	F	W	23	Ma	1	1		Tex.	Tex.	Tex.				Home													
				Harry	Son	M	W	2	S				Tex.	Tex.	Tex.				Home													
206				Ragan Nell	Head	F	B	55	W	4	4		Mississippi	Mississippi	Maryland				Laundress	At Home	Oa											
				Harris Caroline	Mother	F	B	76	Wd	6	5	5	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Servant	Private family	W	No	0									
207				Hutchinson Georg	Head	M	W	34	Ma	12			Tex.	Germany	Germany				Collector	Insurance House	W	No	0									
				Nellie	Wife	F	W	29	Ma	12	1	1	Tex.	Germany	Germany				Home													
				George	Son	M	W	11	S				Tex.	Tex.	Tex.				Home													
208				Moore Arlon W	Head	M	W	24	Wd	3			Tex.	Tex.	Tex.				Electrician	Electric Light Co	W	No	0									
				Mary J.	Wife	F	W	20	Wd	3	1	1	Tex.	Tex.	Tex.				Home													
				Eleanora	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Tex.	Tex.	Tex.				Home													
				Moore Ethel	Stepson	F	W	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Home													
209				Peterson Charles	Head	M	W	28	Wd	3			Tex.	Sweden	Sweden				Farmer	Farm Work	W	No	0									
				Josephine	Wife	F	W	23	Wd	3	3		Tex.	Alabama	Texas				Home													
				Charles	Son	M	W	1	S				Tex.	Tex.	Texas				Home													
				Haley	Stepdaughter	F	W	3	S				Tex.	Tex.	Texas				Home													
				John	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Home													
210				Dean Eugene	Head	M	W	37	W	4	4		Ala.	Ala.	Ala.				Retail Store	Grocery	Oa											
				Jenny	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Tex.	Ala.	Ala.				Home													
				John	Son	M	W	17	S				Tex.	Ala.	Ala.				Home													
				Theresa	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Tex.	Ala.	Ala.				Home													
				Nicolas Joseph	Servant	M	W	60	S				Ala.	Ala.	Ala.	1875			Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	No	0									
				Dean Frederick	Son	M	W	9	S				Ala.	Ala.	Ala.	1901			Home													
211				Ebert Johann	Head	F	W	61	W	2	1		Germ.	Germ.	Germ.	1874			Housekeeper	Private family	W	No	0									
212				Hannaker Herman	Head	M	W	61	Wd	36			Germ.	Germ.	Germ.	1870	Na		Retail Merchant	Dry Goods	Empl											
				Mary	Wife	F	W	60	Wd	36	6	5	Germ.	Germ.	Germ.	1870			Home													
				Edith	Daughter	F	W	21	S				Tex.	Germ.	Germ.				Home													
				Albert	Son	M	W	22	S				Tex.	Germ.	Germ.				Salesman	Dry Goods	W	No	0									
				Julius	Son	M	W	19	S				Tex.	Germ.	Germ.				Salesman	Dry Goods	W	No	0									
				John	Son	M	W	16	S				Tex.	Germ.	Germ.				Home													
213				Hale George	Head	M	W	40	Wd	20			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Foreman	Cotton	W	No	0									
				Emma	Wife	F	W	38	Wd	20	8	7	Germ.	Germ.	Germ.	1874			Home													
				Walter	Son	M	W	10	S				Tex.	Louisiana	Germ.				Newsboy	Newspaper	W	No	0									
				Dorothea	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Tex.	Louisiana	Germ.				Home													
				Thomas	Son	M	W	7	S				Tex.	Louisiana	Germ.				Home													
				Robert	Son	M	W	5	S				Tex.	Louisiana	Germ.				Home													
				Blood	Son	M	W	3	S				Tex.	Louisiana	Germ.				Home													
				Gladys	Daughter	F	W	1m	S				Tex.	Louisiana	Germ.				Home													
				Everhardt Morris	Mother-in-law	F	W	77	Wd	2	2		Germ.	Germ.	Germ.	1833			Home													
214				Newman Wallace	Head	M	W	71	Ma	42			Germ.	Germ.	Germ.				Retailer	Furniture Store	W	Yes	No									
				Hermine	Wife	F	W	60	Ma	42	7	6	Germ.	Germ.	Germ.				Keeping House													
				Friedmann	Son	M	W	38	S				Tex.	Germ.	Germ.				Clerk	Store	W	No	0									

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of County:
Name of Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

Name of Incorporated Place: Galveston City
Enumerated by me on the 25 day of April 1910.
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 53
Ward of City: 12th (Beach)
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerator: Rudolph Hotchkiss

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Married, widowed, divorced, or single	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Nativity: Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, retail grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker	If this person was sick or disabled within the census year, number of weeks	If this person was out of work on April 15, 1910, number of weeks	Education: Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Home Ownership: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgage	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether deaf	Whether blind	Whether defective in mind
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
1119	1119	1119	Hermann Elizabeth	Daughter	F	W	21	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
			Catharina	Granddaughter	F	W	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Operator	Telephone Co	W	No	0			No						
1123	1123	1123	Mc Neill D Roy	Head	M	Mu	48	W		5	4	Texas	Miss Texas	Texas			English	Coach	Travel journal	W	No	0			No						
			Effie	Wife	F	Mu	44	W	21			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Waiter	Travel journal	W	No	0			No						
			Grace	Daughter	F	Mu	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Worker	Cotton	W	No	0			No						
1303	1303	1303	Trautlewein Anton	Head	M	W	37	Wid				Russia Poland	Russia Poland	Russia Poland	1904	Pa	English	Dr Ocean Voyage	Ocean service	OA										
			Agnes	Wife	F	W	33	Wid	3	2	2	Russia Lettish	Russia Lettish	Russia Lettish	1904		English	None												
			Tetzer Arnold	Stepson	M	W	9	S				Russia Lettish	Russia Lettish	Russia Lettish	1904			None												
			Trautlewein Edwin	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Russia Lettish	Russia Lettish				None												
1303	304	306	Ubelaker Anderson	Head	M	W	70	M	1			Russia Lettish	Russia Lettish	Russia Lettish	1907	Pa	English	Gardener	Florist	W	No	0									
			Agatha	Wife	F	W	34	M	7	2	2	Russia Lettish	Russia Lettish	Russia Lettish	1909		English	None						No						
			Paulina	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Russia Lettish	Russia Lettish	Russia Lettish	1909			None						No						
			Otto	Son	M	W	5	S				Russia Lettish	Russia Lettish	Russia Lettish	1909			None						No						
1312	211	213	Forman Martin	Head	M	W	44	M	9			Mexico	Ohio English	Ohio English			English	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	No	0									
			Mary	Wife	F	W	42	M	9	2	0	Ohio English	Ohio English	Ohio English	1874		English	None												
			Locke James	Brother in law	M	W	47	S				Ohio English	Ohio English	Ohio English	1884	Pa	English	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	No	0									
1314	214	214	Jenkins Robert H	Head	M	W	34	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Carpenter	Stores	W	No	0									
1315	215	215	Schumann Paul F	Head	M	W	35	M	2			Texas Germany	Texas Germany	Texas Germany	1889	Pa	English	Retoucher	Photograph	W	No	0									
			Lena	Wife	F	W	28	M	7	2	2	Texas	Texas Germany	Texas Germany			English	None												
			Edwin	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas Germany	Texas Germany				None												
			Alfred	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas Germany	Texas Germany				None												
			Albert	Father	M	W	66	Wid	4			Germany Germany	Texas Germany	Texas Germany	1889	Pa	English	None												
			Alma	Mother	F	W	66	Wid	4	6	2	Texas Germany	Texas Germany	Texas Germany	1889		English	None												
1316	216	220	Clark Jim	Head	M	W	30	Wid				Texas	Kentucky	New Jersey			English	Dressmaker	News paper	W	No	0									
			Dora	Wife	F	W	26	Wid	3	1	1	Texas	Ohio Norwegian	Germany Germany			English	None												
			Etta	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None						No						
1317	217	221	Eckelman John	Head	M	W	30	Wid				Texas	Germany Switzerland	Texas Germany			English	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	No	0									
			Dora	Wife	F	W	27	Wid	7			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None												
			John	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None						No						
			Oscar	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
1320	216	222	Edwards Francis M	Head	M	W	53	Wid	10			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	None												
			Isabella	Wife	F	W	45	Wid	10	10	4	Ohio English	Ohio English	Ohio English	1876		English	Dressmaker	Private family	W	No	0									
		Head	Donald	Stepson	M	W	24	S				Texas	Ohio English	Ohio English			English	Salesman	Grocery store	W	No	0									
			Benjamin	Stepson	M	W	20	S				Texas	Ohio English	Ohio English			English	Salesman	Grocery store	W	No	0			No						
1321	217	223	Ed Klein George E	Head	M	W	49	S				Texas	New York	New York			English	Cook	Steamer	W	No	0									
			Augusta E	Step Mother	F	W	60	Wid		6	4	New York	New York	New York			English	None												
1322	218	224	Ellers Charles	Head	M	W	30	S				Texas	Texas Germany	Texas Germany			English	Salesman	Cotton	W	No	0									
			Emma M	Mother	F	W	60	Wid		11	1	Texas Germany	Texas Germany	Texas Germany	1871		English	None												
1201	201	201	Wright Frank	Head	M	W	37	M	3			Florida	Florida	Florida			English	Carpenter	Odd jobs	W	No	0									
			Minnie	Wife	F	W	30	M	3	0	0	England England	England England	England England	1894		English	None												
			Howard Co	Brother in law	M	W	19	S				Texas	Florida	England England				None												
1323	221	225	Taylor John T	Head	M	W	50	M	20		4	Texas England	England England	England England	1870		English	Laborer	Yard work	W	No	0									
			Agnes	Wife	F	W	43	M	20	4	3	Texas England	Texas England	Texas Germany	1874		English	None												
			Thomas	Son	M	W	20	S				Texas	England England	Texas England			English	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	No	0			No						
			Ed	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	England England	Texas England				None												
1324	222	226	Ewald Edward F	Head	M	W	44	M				Germany	Illinois	New York			English	Engineer	Bridge boat	W	No	0									

I certify that the enumeration of Ward 12 of Galveston City

Supplemental

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 · POPULATION

100

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Galveston City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF April 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 53
WARD OF CITY 12th (West of)
Rudolph K. Harbeman ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME. Each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.							
1	Warren Georg	Head	M W 18 S	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana		English	Student				Yes Yes								
2	Hattie Caplin	Wife	F W 24 M	Texas	New Swedish	New Swedish		English	None				Yes Yes								
3	Lillian	Daughter	F W 1 S	Texas	Texas	Texas															
4	Gilbert Katy	Head	M W 40	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina		English	Cook	Private family	36	No	0	Yes Yes							
5	Lucinda	Sister	F W 30 S	Texas	Port Portuguese	Texas		English	Seamstress	Tailor	30	No	0	Yes Yes	No						
6	Higginbotham	Daughter	F W 15 S	Texas	Port Portuguese	Texas		English	Seamstress	Private family	16	No	0	Yes Yes	No						
7	Hattie Julia A	Head	M W 46 M 22	[illegible]	Mississippi	Alabama		English	Seamstress	Tailor	46	No	0	Yes Yes		22	22	0			
8	Mary	Wife	F W 38 M 22	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		English	Housekeeper	Private family	38	No	0	Yes Yes		22	22	0			
9	Peter P	Son	M W 17 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Laborer	Livery stable	16	No	0	Yes Yes	No						
10	Luigi Pasini	Head	M W 37 M 17	Italy	Italy	Italy	1896 Na	English	Fisherman		36			Yes Yes		17	17	0			
11	Esperretola	Wife	F W 29 M 12	Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	English	None					Yes Yes							
12	Rina	Daughter	F W 10 S	Italy	Italy	Italy	1896	English	None					Yes Yes	Yes						
13	Rina	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Italy	Italy			None												
14	Mario	Son	M W 3 S	Texas	Italy	Italy			None												
15	Matthew Hugh	Head	M B 43 M 20	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		English	Janitor	School	25	No	0	Yes Yes		8	8	0			
16	Emma	Daughter	F B 20 S	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		English	Seamstress	Private family	20	No	0	Yes Yes							
17	Laura	Daughter	F B 17	Texas	South Carolina	Washington DC		English	Seamstress	Private family	17	No	0	Yes Yes	No						
18	John	Son	M B 11	Texas	South Carolina	Washington DC		English	Porter	Barber shop	11	No	0	Yes Yes	No						
19	Willie	Son	M B 11	Texas	South Carolina	Washington DC		English	Laborer	Odd jobs	10	No	0	Yes Yes	No						
20	Patrick William	Head	M W 51 W	Alabama	Louisiana	Alabama		English	Fireman	Hotel	41	No	20	Yes Yes		25	25	0			
21	Hazelford Katherine	Head	M B 30 M 17	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		English	Carpenter	House	31	No	0	No No		12	12	0			
22	Anderson	Wife	F B 52 M 31	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		English	Cook	Private family	51	No	0	No No		31	31	0			
23	Alva Anderson	Head	M B 64 Wd	Mississippi	United States	United States		English	Laborer	Odd jobs	24	No	0	No No		24	24	0			
24	Jordan Rosa B	Head	M B 33 S	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		English	Porter	Garage	31	No	2	No Yes		8	8	0			

Of the 24 persons enumerated on pages 12 and 13 of Galveston City Supplemental Sheet

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE ____ COUNTY ____ TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY ____ NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ WARD OF CITY ____

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ____ ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. ____ SHEET NO. 5

INSTITUTION ____ NAME OF INSTITUTION ____ ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF ____, 1910. ____ ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.							
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in this family.	Number of inhabitants in this institution.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years this person has been married.	Number of children born to this mother.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of naturalization, if naturalized.	Whether naturalized person or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or working on own account, or working for wages or a salary.	If at present employed, whether at work yesterday (or last day if working only at intervals).	If not at work yesterday (or last day if working only at intervals), number of weeks out of employment during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free, or owned with mortgage.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy.	Whether blind.	Whether deaf-mute.
1	2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Precinct No 3
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE:
NAME OF HOSPITAL, ETC.:
STREET, AVENUE, ETC.
HOUSE NUMBER OR RURAL ROUTE NUMBER: X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 34
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 1111
SHEET NO. 1A
WARD OF CITY
Thomas J. Hamilton, ENUMERATOR

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.			FARM OWNED OR HIRED.		
1	Brehler Rupert G.	Head	M W 50 S	Texas			English	Own Income			yes yes							
	Sherman Robert	Lodger	M W 23 S	Missouri			English	Coal Yard	Coal and Ice	W NO 6	yes yes							
2	McCarley James G.	Head	M W 40 M 22	New York			English	Farm	General Farm	Temp	yes yes		C	P				
	[illegible]	Wife	F W 37 M 20	Alabama	England	England	English	None			yes yes							
	[illegible] Willie [illegible]	Daughter	F W 20 S	Alabama	Texas	Alabama	English	Saleswoman	Department Store	W NO 6	yes yes							
	[illegible] Robert T.	Son	M W 17 S	Texas	Texas	Alabama	English	Labor	Odd Job	W NO 6	yes yes				2			
3	Scott [illegible] Daniel	Lodger	M W 57 M	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	Cook	Boarding House	W NO 6	yes yes							
	Fuller Benjamin	Head	M W 53 M 25	Missouri	Missouri	Germany	English	Bar Tender	Saloon	[illegible]	yes yes		C	[illegible]				
	Silcock Albert P.	Lodger	M W 20 S	England	England	England	English	Labor	Odd Jobs	W NO 6	yes yes				2			
	McCracken Charles	Lodger	M W 17 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Labor	Odd Jobs	W NO 10	yes yes				2			
	Hamilton Callie [illegible]	Servant	F B 24 S	Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia	English	Cook	Boarding House	W NO 6	yes yes							
4	Miller Charles	Head	M W 33 M 5	Texas	France	Louisiana	English	Dairyman	Dairy Farm	W NO 6	yes yes		C	P				
	[illegible] Lena	Wife	F W 30 M 3	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None			yes yes							
	[illegible] Alice	Daughter	F W 3 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None										
	[illegible] Joseph R.	Son	M W 1 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None										
5	Taylor Henry A.	Head	M W 37 M 12	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina	English	Dairyman	Dairy Farm	W NO 6	yes yes		C	P				
	[illegible] Nellie A.	Wife	F W 27 M 12	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	English	None			yes yes							
	[illegible] Ferringwood	Son	M W 6 S	Alabama	Mississippi	Texas		None										
	[illegible] Nellie A.	Daughter	F W 4 S	Alabama	Mississippi	Texas		None										
	[illegible] James B.	Son	M W 2 S	Alabama	Mississippi	Texas		None										
	Thompson Mabel	Servant	F W 9 S	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	English	None										
	Salter Walter J.	Boarder	M W 45 S	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	English	Labor	Dairy Farm	W NO 6	yes yes							
	Hansen John	Boarder	M W 49 S	Norwegian	Norwegian	Germany	1892	English	Labor	Dairy Farm	W NO 6	yes yes						
	Wilder George L.	Head	M W 59 M 37	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	English	Labor	Dairy Farm	W NO 0	yes yes		C	P				
	[illegible] Margrette	Wife	F W 54 M 37	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	English	None			yes yes							
	[illegible] Susie J.	Daughter	F W 13 S	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	English	None			yes yes							
	Corvine George H.	Lodger	M W 22 S	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	English	Labor	Dairy Farm	W NO 0	yes yes							
6	Washington George	Head	M B 44 M 21	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	English	Labor	General Farm	W NO 6	yes yes		C	P				
	[illegible] Judea	Wife	F B 36 M 15	Texas	Texas	Virginia	English	None			yes yes							
	[illegible] Hannah	Daughter	F B 13 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None			yes yes yes							
	[illegible] Lucy	Daughter	F B 11 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Labor	Odd Jobs	W NO 0	yes yes yes							
	[illegible] Solomon	Son	M B 9 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None										
	[illegible] Green	Son	M B 7 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None										
	Rasch Joseph G.	Lodger	M W 34 S	Texas	Germany	Germany	English	Labor	Dairy Farm	W NO 6	yes yes							
	Feuerbacher Fred R.	Lodger	M W 38 S	Illinois	Germany	Germany	English	Labor	Dairy Farm	W NO 0	yes yes							
	Zettermann Paul	Lodger	M W 17 S	Texas	Germany	Germany	English	Labor	Dairy Farm	W NO 0	yes yes	NO						
	Fabin Kraorty	Lodger	M W 27 S	Texas	Germany	Germany	English	Labor	Dairy Farm	W NO 6	yes yes							
	Rene Hibbard	Servant	M W 14 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Labor	Dairy Farm	W NO 0	yes yes	NO						
	Cullen Andrew	Servant	M W 17 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Labor	Odd Jobs	W NO 0	yes yes yes							
	Kelley Olliston	Servant	M W 13 S	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	English	Labor	Odd Jobs	W NO 0	yes yes yes							
7	Little George A.	Head	M W 39 M 12	Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut	English	Dairyman	Dairy Farm	W NO 6	yes yes		C	P				
	Blanche	Wife	F W 38 M 12	New York	New York	Ireland	English	None			yes yes							
	Edith	Daughter	F W 19 S	Connecticut	Connecticut	New York	English	None			yes yes yes							
	Leonard	Son	M W 11 S	Connecticut	Connecticut	New York	English	Labor	Odd Jobs	W NO 0	yes yes yes							
8	Buley Charles	Head	M W 57 M 15	Louisiana	France	France	English	Dairyman	Dairy Farm	W NO 0	yes yes		C	P				
	Clara	Wife	F W 32 M 15	Texas	Ohio	New York	English	None			yes yes							
	Clarence	Son	M W 14 S	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	English	Labor	Dairy Farm	W NO 0	yes yes yes							
	Ernest	Son	M W 12 S	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	English	Labor	Dairy Farm	W NO 0	yes yes yes							
	Morris Levy	Lodger	M W 24 S	Germany	France	France	1892	English	Labor	Dairy Farm	W NO 0	yes yes						
9	Morris Oscar A.	Head	M B 57 M 39	Texas	Carolina	Virginia	English	Farm	Truck Farm	W NO 0	yes yes		C	P				

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Precinct No 2
Name of institution: X
Name of private place:
Supervisor's District No: 7
Enumeration District No: 84
Ward of city:
Sheet No: 6
Enumerated by me on the 16th day of April, 1910.
E. Bowman Hamilton, Enumerator
435

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Citizenship	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Occupation	Education	Color or race	Home	Farm	Mortgage
1 2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29	30 31	32 33 34	35 36 37
	Brown, Mrs.	Wife	F W 44 M M 33 14 9	Mississippi Mississippi Mississippi		English	None	yes yes				
	Lucile	Daughter	F W 16 S	Texas Texas Mississippi		English	None	yes yes				
	Donald	Son	M W 13 S	Texas Texas Mississippi		English	Salesman Dry Goods Store	W NO 0 yes yes yes				
	Hilton	Son	M W 8 S	Texas Texas Mississippi		English	None	yes				
	Elliott William K.	Head	M W 41 M M 1	Kentucky Kentucky Kentucky		English	Salesman Dry Goods Store	W NO 0 yes yes	R M			
	Mary	Wife	F W 36 M M 7 3 3	England Ireland Ireland		English		yes yes				
	Agnes	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas Louisiana Texas			None					
	Milton H.	Son	M W 5 S	Texas Louisiana Texas			None					
	William G.	Son	M W 2 S	Texas Louisiana Texas			None					
	Cotter Henry	Head	M W [illegible]	Germany Germany Germany	NA NA	English	Labor Odd Jobs	W NO 0 yes yes	R M			
	Ernest	Wife	F W [illegible]	Germany Germany Germany		English	None	yes yes				
	Thurston William	Head	M W 34 M M 3	Texas Texas Texas		English	Fireman Fire Department	W NO 0 yes yes	R M			
	Clara	Wife	F W 28 M M 7 2 2	Germany Germany Germany		English	None	yes yes				
	William	Son	M W 5 S	Texas Texas Texas			None					
	Richard	Son	M W 2 S	Texas Texas Texas			None					
	Gerhardson Edward	Head	M W 31 M M 8	Germany Germany Germany	NA NA	English English	Sailor Oyster Boat	W NO 0 yes yes yes no	R M			
	Ida M.	Wife	F W 30 M M 8 3 3	Germany Germany Germany		English	None					
	Emma	Daughter	F W 10 S	Texas Germany Germany			None					
	Lee	Son	M W 4 S	Texas Germany Germany			None					
	Edward	Son	M W 2 S	Texas Germany Germany			None					
	Gerhardson William H.	Head	M W 29 M M 4	Germany Germany Germany	NA NA	English	Blacksmith Shop	W NO 0 yes yes	R M			
	Callie	Wife	F W 25 5 2	Germany Louisiana Louisiana		English	None	yes yes				
	Anna	Daughter	F W 10 S	Texas Germany Texas		English	None	yes				
	Bessie	Daughter	F W 8 S	Texas Germany Texas			None	no				
	Isabella	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas Germany Texas			None					
	William	Son	M W 3 S	Texas Germany Texas			None					
	Joseph Kirk	Daughter	F W 1 S	Texas Germany Texas			None					
	Erhardson Alick	Head	M W 37 M M 8	Virginia Virginia Virginia		English	Carpenter House	Emp	yes yes	O M M 9		
	Lena	Wife	F W 41 M M 8 8 5	New York Germany Ireland		English	None	yes yes				
	Flora L.	Daughter	F W 2 S	Texas Virginia New York			None	no				
	Frances	Daughter	F W 2 S	Texas Virginia New York			None					
	Sullivan John D.	Head	M W 38 O	Ireland Ireland New York		English	Labor Farm	W NO 0 yes yes	R M			
	Mary J.	Wife	F W 21 O	Ireland Ireland New York		English	None	yes yes				
	Arabia	Daughter	F W 13 S	Texas Ireland New York		English	None	yes yes yes				
	Peter Peter	Head	M W 49 M M 16	France France France	NA NA	English	Farmer Truck Farm	W NO 0 yes yes	R M			
	Nadia	Wife	F W 46 M M 16	France France France		French	None	yes yes				
	Patterson Archer	Head	M W 31 M M 6	Germany Germany Germany	NA NA	English	Labor Odd Jobs	W NO 0 yes yes	R M			
	Elaine	Wife	F W 22 M M 6 2 2	Alabama Alabama Alabama		English	None	yes yes				
	Joseph	Son	M W 5 S	Alabama Germany Alabama		Eng	None	yes yes				
	Howard	Son	M W 2 S	Alabama Germany Alabama			None	no				
	Hughes John	Head	M W 46 M M 25	Ireland Ireland Ireland	NA NA	English	Labor Odd Jobs	W NO 0 yes yes	R M			
	Julia	Wife	F W 38 M M 25 7 4	Ireland Ireland Ireland		English	None	yes yes				
	John	Son	M W 18 S	Texas Ireland Wales		English	Labor Odd Jobs	W NO 0 yes yes no				
	James R.	Son	M W 12 S	Texas Ireland Wales		English	Labor Odd Jobs	W NO 0 yes yes yes				
	Emma	Daughter	F W 10 S	Texas Ireland Wales			None					
36 36	Hardie Joseph T.	Head	M W 32 M M 8	Scotland Scotland Louisiana		English	Engineer Locomotive	W NO 0 yes yes	R M			
	Eunice	Wife	F W 27 M M 8 3 3	Texas Texas Texas		English	None	yes yes				
	Joseph G.	Son	M W 7 S	Texas Texas Texas			None	no				
	Frances A.	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas Texas Texas			None					
	Minnie	Daughter	F W 4 S	Texas Texas Texas			None	no				

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Precinct No 2
Name of incorporated place:
Enumeration District No: 102
Supervisor's District No: 9th
Enumerator's District No: 5th
Ward of city:
Sheet No: 2 A
Name of institution:
Enumerated by me on the 18th day of April 1910.
Enumerator.

Location	Name	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Citizenship	Occupation	Education	Home	Farm	Mortgage	Unemployment
21 21	Ferris Abraham	Head	M W 70 M 2	Ireland Ireland Ireland		English	Tailor	Woolen Clothing	W	No 0	yes yes
	Beatrice	wife	F W 28 M 2	Germany Germany Germany		English	None				yes yes
	Ferris	Son	M W 1 S	Texas Germany Germany			None				
	Hattie	Daughter	F W 1 S	Texas Germany Germany			None				
22 22	Engelhardt Charles	Head	M W 40 M 7	Germany Germany Germany	1883 Na	English	Carpenter	House	Emp	No 0	yes yes
	Edna	wife	F W 35 M 8 3 1	Switzerland Switzerland Switzerland	1	English	None				yes yes
	Charles	Daughter	F W 7 S	Texas Germany Switzerland			None				
23 23	Bolton John	Head	M W 33 S	Germany Germany Germany	1896 Na	English	Carpenter	House	Emp		yes yes
24 24	Meinhardt John	Head	M W 38 M 15	Germany Germany Germany	1872 Na	English	Dairyman	Dairy Farm	Emp		yes yes
	Emma	wife	F W 37 M 17 8 0	Germany Germany Germany		English	None				yes yes
	Matthew	Son	M W 16 S	Illinois Germany Germany		English	None				yes yes yes
	Frances	Daughter	F W 14 S	Illinois Germany Germany		English	None				yes yes yes
	Elsie	Daughter	F W 12 S	Illinois Germany Germany		English	None				yes yes yes
	Ingla	Daughter	F W 11 S	Illinois Germany Germany		English	None				yes yes yes
	Rebecca	Daughter	F W 9 S	Texas Germany Germany			None				yes
	John	Son	M W 7 S	Texas Germany Germany			None				yes
	Olson Carl	Lodger	M W 37 S	Sweden Sweden Sweden	1903 Na	English	Dairyman	Dairy Farm	W	No 0	yes yes
25 25	Galloway Frederick	Head	M W 39 M	Germany Germany Germany		English	None		Emp		yes yes
	Roy	Son	M W 4 S	Texas Germany Germany			None				
	Patterson Henry	Lodger	M W 67 Wd	Germany Germany Germany	1873 Na	English	Farmer	General Farm	W	No 0	yes yes
26 26	Hardison Richard	Head	M W 67 M 38	Ireland Ireland England		English	Printer	News Paper	W	No 0	yes yes
	Frances	wife	F W 65 M 38	England England England		English	None				yes yes
27 27	Oliver John A.	Head	M W 43 M 12	England England England		English	Printer	News Paper	W	No 0	yes yes
	Minnie	wife	F W 41 M 12	Germany Germany Germany		English	None				yes yes
28 28	Pratt Hannah	Head	F W 72 Wd	England England England	1838 Na	English	Farmer	Truck Farm	Emp		yes yes
	Davis George W.	Boarder	M W 56 Wd	Pennsylvania New York New York		English	Labor	Odd Jobs	W	No 0	yes yes
29 29	Nelson Edward G.	Head	M W 39 M 4	Norway Norway Norway		English	Labor	Odd Jobs	W	No 0	yes yes
	Katherine	wife	F W 36 M 4	Ireland Ireland Ireland		English	None				yes yes
	Irma	Daughter	F W 8 S	Texas Norway Ireland			None				yes
	Richard	Son	M W 6 S	Texas Norway Texas			None				no
	Edward	Son	M W 3 S	Texas Norway Texas			None				
	Bernard	Son	M W 2 S	Texas Norway Texas			None				
30 30	Scoffin James	Head	M W 36 M 11	Texas Italy South Carolina		English	Labor	Odd Job	Emp		yes yes
	Eugenia	wife	F W 30 M 11 11 11	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		English	None				yes yes
	Rosa	Daughter	F W 11 S	Texas Texas Louisiana		English	None				yes yes yes
	Frank	Son	M W 8 S	Texas Texas Louisiana			None				yes
	Ida	Daughter	F W 4 S	Texas Texas Louisiana			None				
	Joseph	Son	M W 2 S	Texas Texas Louisiana			None				
	Scoffin Raymond	Father	M W 70 Wd	Italy Italy Italy		English	Laborer	Truck Farm	W	No 0	No No
31 31	Herbert Ernest E	Head	M W 39 M 11	Germany Germany Germany	1871 Na	English	Carpenter	House	Emp		yes yes
	Lizzie A	wife	F W 32 M 11	Germany Germany Germany		English	None				yes No
32 32	Gustafson Charles	Head	M W 48 M 11	Finland Finland Finland	1898 Na	English	Labor	Odd Jobs	Emp		yes yes
	Ingrid	wife	F W 39 M 11 2 4	Norway Norway Norway		English	None				yes yes
	Edith	Daughter	F W 16 S	Texas Finland Norway			None				yes yes yes
	Alice	Daughter	F W 10 S	Texas Finland Norway			None				yes
	Lucile	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas Finland Norway			None				no
	Gertrude	Daughter	F W 3 S	Texas Finland Norway			None				
	Adolph	Son	M W 1/2 S	Texas Finland Norway			None				
33 33	Wright Charles L.	Head	M W 73 M 37	Mississippi England England		English	Nursery		Emp		yes yes
	Alice	wife	F W 64 M 37	Scotland Scotland Scotland		English	None				yes yes

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct No 2
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
STREET
HOUSE NUMBER
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 0008
WARD OF CITY
SHEET NO. 8
ENUMERATOR

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

EDUCATION				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, farm, dwelling, grocery store, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or worker on own account.	If at work on April 15, 1910, number of weeks.	If not at work on April 15, 1910, number of weeks unemployed.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.				
Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Born in this State	Native, parents of foreign birth	Foreign born, naturalized			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced																				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
				Sutor Richard	Head	M	W	46	M				England	England	England	1878	NA	English	Carpenter	House	W	NO	0	Yes	Yes		R	M					
				Richard	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	England	England			English	Labor	Odd Jobs	W	NO	0	Yes	Yes	NO			3				
				Alford	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	England	England			English	Labor	Odd Job	W	NO	0	Yes	Yes	Yes			2				
				Lee	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	England	England				None							NO							
				Sutor Elizabeth	Mother	F	W	75	W				England	England	England			English	None					Yes	Yes								
C	21	Yes		Kelly Joseph	Head	M	B	34	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Labor	Odd Jobs	Engine	25	5	Yes	No	No	C	Yes	N				
				Lula	Wife	F	B	23	M	9	4	2	2	Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi			English	None					Yes	No	No							
36	36	Yes		Nelson Ponia	Father	M	B	53	Wid	2				Texas	Virginia	Mississippi			English	Labor	Odd Jobs	W	NO	0	Yes	No	No	C	N	E				
				Percy	Son	M	B	20	S					Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi			English	None					Yes	No								
				Denial	Son	M	B	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
32	32	Yes		Lucius George	Head	M	B	38	Mar	2				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Fireman	Fire Department	W	NO	0	Yes	Yes		R	M					
				Gertrude	Wife	F	B	24	Mar	2	1	1		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	None					Yes	Yes								
				Lucile	Son	F	B	1	S					Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				None														
38	38	Yes		Kinnon Richard	Head	M	B	37	Mar	1				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Labor	Truck Farm	W	NO	0	Yes	Yes		R	M	2				
				Minnie	Wife	F	B	21	Mar	1	1	1		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes								
				Mary K.	Daughter	F	B	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
30	30	Yes		Downing William	Head	M	W	40	Mar	17				Mississippi	Maryland	Mississippi			English	Steamfitter	Boarding House	W	NO	0	Yes	Yes		R	M					
				Ida Mae	Lodger	F	W	23	S					England	England	England	1908		English	Labor	Odd Jobs	W	NO	12	Yes	Yes		C	S	2				
1	Yes	Yes		Schaffer Paul	Head	M	W	47	Mar	25				Germany	Germany	Germany	1901		English	Dairyman	Dairy Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		C	F	M			
				Ella Maria	Wife	F	W	49	Mar	26	5	5		Germany	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes								
				Hans	Son	M	W	17	S					Germany	Germany	Germany			English	Labor	Dairy Farm	W	NO	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
				Hattie	Daughter	F	W	13	S					Germany	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes								
40	40	Yes		O'Connor Peter	Head	M	W	37	Mar	7				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			English	Engineer	House	W	52	0	Yes	Yes		R	M					
				Susanna	Wife	F	W	40	Mar	7	3	3		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			English	None					Yes	Yes								
				Veronica	Daughter	F	W	5	S					Texas	Ireland	Ireland				None														
				Pauline	Daughter	F	W	2	S					Texas	Ireland	Ireland				None														
				Mary	Daughter	F	W	1	S					Texas	Ireland	Ireland				None														
				Rainer William	Lodger	M	W	60	Wid					Germany	Germany	Germany	1880		English	Labor	Odd Jobs	W	NO	0	Yes	Yes		C	F	2				
1	Yes	Yes		Bill John	Head	M	W	34	Mar	3				Italy	Italy	Italy	1903	NA	English	Salesman	Grocery Store	Emp			Yes	Yes		C	R	M			
				Margaretta	Wife	F	W	23	Mar	3				Italy	Italy	Italy			English	None					Yes	Yes								
49	49	Yes		Cole Wright Richard	Head	M	W	70	Mar	50				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Dairyman	Dairy Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		C	O	M			
				Minerva	Wife	F	W	70	Mar	50	2	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	None					Yes	Yes								
				Sullivan Florence	Daughter	F	W	23	Wid	2	1	1		Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes								
				Richard	Son	M	W	20	S					Texas	Texas	Mississippi				None														
				Hattie Johnson	Granddaughter	F	W	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
				Florence	Granddaughter	F	W	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
50	50	Yes		Ingot James M.	Head	M	W	49	M					Virginia	South Carolina	South Carolina			English	Labor	Mush Farm	W	NO	0	Yes	Yes		R	M	2				
				Rebecca Powell	Head	M	W	50	Wid	17				Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	NA	English	Labor	Odd Jobs	W	NO	0	Yes	Yes		R	M	2				
				Frances	Wife	F	W	34	M	11	11	11		Pennsylvania	England	Pennsylvania			English	None					Yes	Yes								
				Robin	Daughter	F	W	13	S					Texas	Germany	Pennsylvania			English	None					Yes	Yes								
				Richard	Son	M	W	12						Texas	Germany	Pennsylvania			English	Labor	Odd Jobs	W	NO	0	Yes	Yes				2				
				Paul	Son	M	W	6	S					Texas	Germany	Pennsylvania			English	None					Yes	Yes	No							
49	49	Yes		Johnson Thomas	Head	M	W	50	M					Norway	Scotland	Scotland			English	Labor	Dairy Farm	W	NO	0	Yes	Yes		R	M	20				
47	47	Yes		Cole William	Head	M	W	22	M					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Labor	Dairy Farm	W	NO	0	Yes	Yes	No							
				Johnson Dick	Lodger	M	W	21	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Labor	Dairy Farm	W	NO	0	Yes	Yes								
				Hastinger Henry	Lodger	M	W	21	S					Ohio	Germany	Germany	1909	NA	English	Labor	Dairy Farm	W	NO	0	Yes	Yes								
28	28	Yes		Blanch Gorge	Head	M	W	34	Mar	9				Austria	Austria	Austria	1904		English	Labor	Odd Jobs	W	NO	0	Yes	Yes		R	M					
				Wife	Wife	F	W	27	Mar	9	3	3		Texas	Germany	Pennsylvania			English	None					Yes	Yes								
				Ed Mae	Daughter	F	W	7	S					Texas	Austria	Texas				None														
				Fred	Son	M	W	4	S					Texas	Austria	Texas				None														

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

1913

STATE: Penn

COUNTY: Erie

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY:

NAME OF INSTITUTION, ETC.:

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE:

WARD OF CITY:

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.:

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.:

SHEET NO. 3 A

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY				OCCUPATION			EDUCATION								
	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910, whose home was in this family.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of completed years now married	Number of children born to this mother	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Number of years in the United States	If naturalized, whether alien or naturalized	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, farm, shoe factory, etc.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	Number of weeks out of work on April 15, 1910	Attended school any time since September 1, 1909	Can read	Can write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct No 2
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF April 1910.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1st
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61st
SHEET NO. 3 B
WARD OF CITY
Thomas Gilmore Supervisor
Enumerator

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years married. Mother of how many children. Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of father of this person. Place of birth of mother of this person. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalization.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as cotton mill, farm, shoe factory, store, etc. Whether employer, salaried worker, or worker on own account.	EDUCATION. Attended school. Can read. Can write.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented. Free or mortgaged.	
1	Peter	Daughter	F W 2 S			None			
2	Mary	Daughter	F W 6 S			None			
3	60 60 Gustof H	Head	M W 40 M	Sweden Sweden Sweden	English	Carpenter Ship	Wage	Yes Yes	O
4	Anna	Wife	F W 31 M 4	Sweden Sweden Sweden	English	None		Yes Yes	
5	60 60 Andrew Albert	Son	M W 11 S	Texas Sweden Sweden		Carpenter House	Wage	Yes Yes	O
6	Lydia	Daughter	F W 7 S	Texas Sweden Sweden		None		Yes Yes	
7	65 65 Gustaf Adolf	Head	M W 61 M 34	Sweden Sweden Sweden	1880	Laborer	Dock	Yes Yes	O
8	Josefina	Wife	F W 58 M 34 0 0	Sweden Sweden Sweden		None		Yes Yes	
9	Gustaf A	Son	M W 23 S	Texas Sweden Sweden		Salesman	Department Store	M O Yes Yes	
10	D 66 Carlson Joseph	Head	M W 53 M 30	Sweden Sweden Sweden	1880	Farmer	Truck Farm	Yes Yes	O
11	Hilma	Wife	F W 43 M 30 0 0	Sweden Sweden Sweden		None		Yes Yes	
12	Edward	Son	M W 18 S	Texas Sweden Sweden		None		Yes No	
13	Ethel	Daughter	F W 15 S	Texas Sweden Sweden		None		No	
14	64 63 Paul Lundquist	Head	M W 38 M 15	Sweden Sweden Sweden		Laborer	Oil Mill	W M O Yes Yes	
15	Minnie	Wife	F W 38 M 15	Sweden Sweden Sweden		None		Yes Yes	
16	58 58 Daughter Paul	Head	M W 20 M 1	Texas Sweden Sweden		Laborer	Odd Jobs	W M O Yes Yes	
17	E Hilma	Wife	F W 18 M 1 0 0	Texas Sweden Sweden		None		No No	
18	Hilma	Sister	F W 18 S	Texas Sweden Sweden		Laborer	Odd Jobs	W M O Yes Yes Yes	
19	72 71 Jones Ned	Head	M B 52 M 20	Texas Texas Texas		Laborer	Odd Jobs	W Dis O Yes Yes Yes	
20	Hetson	Wife	F B 40 M 20 2 2	Texas Texas Texas		Laborer	Odd Jobs	W M O Yes Yes	
21	70 73 Blackberry Gilbert	Head	M B 48 M 11	Texas Texas Texas		None		No No	
22	Emma	Wife	F B 31 M 11 2 3	Mississippi Mississippi Mississippi		Laborer	Odd Jobs	W M O Yes Yes	
23	Dickerson Ellen	Step-daughter	F B 12 S	Texas Texas Mississippi		None		Yes Yes	
24	Thomas Caroline	Step-daughter	F B 12 S	Texas Texas Mississippi		None		Yes Yes Yes	
25	Grace	Daughter	F B 7 S	Texas Texas Mississippi		None		Yes Yes Yes	
26	73 73 Lowery Milligan	Head	M B 40 M 19	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		Laborer	Odd Jobs	W M O Yes Yes	
27	Hattie	Wife	F MU 32 M 19 2 2	Florida Louisiana Louisiana		None		Yes Yes	
28	Eugene	Daughter	F MU 16 S	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		None			
29	Julia B.	Daughter	F MU 14 S	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		None		No	
30	Arnold Lewis C	Brother	M W 28 S	Florida Florida Florida		Laborer	Odd Jobs	W M O Yes Yes No	
31	Dennis Aylesworth	Boarder	M W 46 S	Florida Florida Florida		Laborer	Odd Jobs	W M O Yes Yes No	
32	76 76 Johnson Hyman	Head	M MU 44 M 18	Texas Texas Texas		Farmer	Truck Farm	W M O No No	
33	Bertha	Wife	F MU 34 M 18 2 2	Texas Texas Texas		None		No No	
34	Irene	Son	F MU 16 S	Texas Texas Texas		Farmer	Odd Jobs	W M O No No No	
35	Ruth	Daughter	F MU 14 S	Texas Texas Texas		Laborer	Odd Jobs	W M O No No No	
36	Elizabeth	Daughter	F MU 12 S	Texas Texas Texas		None		No No No	
37	Sarah	Daughter	F MU 11 S	Texas Texas Texas		None		No No No	
38	William	Son	M MU 9 S	Texas Texas Texas		None			
39	Ruth's	Daughter	F MU 5 S	Texas Texas Texas		None		No	
40	Lothaire	Daughter	F MU 3 S	Texas Texas Texas		None			
41	Elmer S.	Son	M MU 3 S	Texas Texas Texas		None			
42	Virginia	Daughter	F MU 1 S	Texas Texas Texas		None			
43	75 75 Fred Otto	Head	M B 37 M 10	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		Bricklayer	House	W M O Yes Yes	
44	75 76 William Henry	Head	M W 58 M 18	Illinois Illinois Illinois	1888	Engineer	Locomotive	W M O Yes Yes	
45	Ida	Wife	F W 56 M 18 1 1	Germany Germany Germany		None		Yes Yes	
46	Meredith	Boarder	M W 9 S	Pennsylvania Germany Germany		None			
47	77 77 Peterson Samuel	Head	M W 40	Sweden Sweden Sweden		Farmer	Truck Farm	W M O Yes Yes	
48	Augusta	Wife	F W 30 M 11 5 5	Scotland Louisiana Louisiana		None		Yes Yes	
49	Ida	Daughter	F W 9 S	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		None		Yes Yes No	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

103A

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county:
Name of incorporated place:
Street:
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation:
Number of family in order of visitation:
Supervisor's District No.: 24
Enumeration District No.: 124
Sheet No.: 4A
Ward of city:
Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of April, 1910.
Enumerator:

Location	Name	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Citizenship	Occupation	Education	Home ownership	Survivor of Confederate soldier, sailor, or marine	Survivor of Union soldier, sailor, or marine
Dwelling visit order	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced; Number of years of present marriage; Mother of how many children, and number living	Place of birth of this person; Place of birth of father of this person; Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States; Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, what language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person; General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works; Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910; Number of weeks out of work during 1909	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909; Whether able to read; Whether able to write	Whether owned or rented; Whether farm or house; Whether owned free or mortgaged		
1												
2												
3												
4												
5	78 72	Reese Norman N.	Head	M W 48 M 2 24	Arkansas / England / England		English	Engineer	Locomotive	W NO 0	yes yes	R M
6		Martha	wife	F W 51 M 1 30	Mississippi / Arkansas / England		English	None			yes yes	
7		Coleman Francis	daughter	F W 23 S	Arkansas / Arkansas / Mississippi		English	None			yes yes	
8		Samuel H.	Son	M W 15 S	Texas / Arkansas / Mississippi		English	Labor	Odd Jobs	W NO 0	yes yes	NO
9	28 8	Washington Ernest	Head	M MULT 28 M W	Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		English	Labor	Odd Jobs / Stock Farm	W NO 0	NO NO	R
10		Bertie	wife	F W 21 51 M 2 W	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	None			NO NE	
11	82 82	Dorbert Vincent	Head	M W 13 M 1 5	Texas / Virginia / Louisiana		English	Lumberman	Hotel		yes yes	R
12	82 82	Hermann Robert	Head	M W 13 45 M W	Texas / Virginia / Texas		English	Labor	Odd Jobs	W NO 0	yes yes	
13	52 52	Hoffmann Henry	Head	M W 26 M 2 2	Texas / Germany / Germany		English	Labor	Odd Jobs	W NO 0	yes yes	R M 2
14		Bertha	wife	F W 28 M 2 1	Louisiana / England / Ohio		English	None			yes yes	
15		William	son	M W 2 S	Texas / Texas / Indiana			None				
16	89 85	Ernest Andrew	Head	M W 74 M 2 49	Austria / Austria / Austria	1884 NA	English	Labor	General Farm	W NO 0	NONE	R M
17		Martha A.	wife	F W 54 M 3 14	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	None			yes yes	
18		Henry A.	Daughter	F W 17 S	Texas / Austria / Texas		English	None			yes yes	NA
19		Otto Friedrich	Servant	M W 23 S	Texas / Norway / Norway		English	Cook	Boarding House	W NO 0	yes yes	
20	66 66	Nicola Teich	Head	M W 34 M 10	Austria / Austria / Austria	1902 NA	English	Keeper	Boarding House	Emp	yes yes	O Tex M
21		Lucia Jetza	Boarder	M W 42 M 20	Austria / Austria / Austria	1902 NA	English	Labor	Odd Jobs	W NO 0	yes yes	
22		Teich Nicola	Lodger	M W 27 S	Austria / Austria / Austria	1904	English	Labor	Odd Jobs	W NO 0	yes yes	
23		Francis Navich Joseph	Lodger	M W 41 S	Austria / Austria / Austria	1905 NA	English	Cook	Boarding House	W NO 0	yes yes	
24		Garcia Samuel	Lodger	M MULT 32 S	Spain / Spain / Spain	1909 NA	English	Labor	Odd Jobs	W NO 0	NO NO	
25	86 86	Fleming Walter	Head	M W 41 M 2 26	England / England / England	1886 NA	English	Foreman	Locomotive	W NO 0	yes yes	R M
26		Ella Ida G.	wife	F W 39 M 2 1	Louisiana / Virginia / Texas		English	None			yes yes	
27		William	son	M W 25 S	Texas / England / Louisiana		English	Labor	General Farm	W NO 0	yes yes	
28	86 86	Finovich Bob	Head	M W 41 M	Austria / Austria / Austria	1901 NA	English	Farmer	Oyster Farm	W NO 0	yes yes	R M
29		Hedley Novatre	Lodger	M W 21 S	Austria / Austria / Austria	1901	English	Labor	Odd Jobs	W NO 0	NO NO	
30		Vecetta Louis	Lodger	M W 21 S	Austria / Austria / Austria	1910 NA	English	Cook	Boarding House	W NO 0	yes yes	
31	88 88	Schaller Frederick	Head	M W 32 M 2 3	Texas / Germany / Germany		English	Labor	Odd Jobs	W	yes yes	O M R M
32		Rose	wife	F W 28 M 2 2	Texas / Germany / Germany		English	None			yes yes	
33		Ralph	Son	M W 1 S	Texas / Texas / Texas			None				
34		Hoffmann Wilhelmina	Mother	F W 74 W	Germany / Germany / Germany		English	None			yes yes	
35	88 88	Walter Joseph	Head	M W 36 M 2	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	Farmer	General Farm	W NO 0	yes yes	R M 2
36		Rosa	wife	F W 34 M 2 2	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	None			yes yes	
37		Mary Josephine	Daughter	F W 12 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	Labor	Odd Jobs	W NO 0	yes yes yes	
38		Ida	Daughter	F W 4 S	Texas / Texas / Texas			None				
39		Ruth	Daughter	F W 2 S	Texas / Texas / Texas			None				
40		William	Son	M W 52 S	Texas / Texas / Texas			None				
41	78 79	Frank Frank R.	Head	M W 41 M	Italy / Italy / Italy	1904 NA	English	Farmer	Oyster Farm	W NO 0	yes yes	R M R M
42		Young James	Lodger	M W 48 S	New York / Ireland / Ireland		English	Stenographer	Factory Office	W NO 0	yes yes	
43		Rachel James	Lodger	M W 43 W	Ohio / Ireland / Kentucky		English	Stenographer	Factory Office	W NO 0	yes yes	
44		Eddy Edw.	Lodger	M W 27 S	Austria / Austria / Austria	1909 NA	English	Labor	Odd Jobs	W NO 0	yes yes	
45	61 60	Horn Sterling P.	Head	M W 48 MULT M	Mississippi / Indiana / Mississippi		English	Laborer	General Farm	W NO 0	yes yes	R M
46		Sidney	Wife	F W 48 M 14	Texas / Ireland / Ireland		English	None			yes yes	
47	91 91	Bergs George L.	Head	M W 38 MAR	Illinois / England / Germany		English	Labor	Odd Jobs	W NO 0	yes yes	R M
48		Gracie M.	Daughter	F W 7 S	Illinois / Illinois / Texas			None			yes	
49		Alice	Daughter	F W 3 S	Texas / Illinois / Texas			None				

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

STATE [illegible]
COUNTY Jefferson
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct No 2
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 25th DAY OF April 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 7th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 81st
WARD OF CITY
Precinct No 2 Commissioner
SHEET No. 2 B

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.					
Dwelling visited in order.	Families visited in order.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, farm, dry goods store, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If employee—Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	Farm owned (O) or rented (R).	Mortgage debt.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of home schedule.	Number of line.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
81		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																									
82	79	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																									
83		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																									
84	78	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																									
85		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																									
86		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																									
87		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																									
88		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																									
89		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																									
90	93	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																									
91		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																									
92	92	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																									
93		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																									
94		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																									
95		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																									
96		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																									
97	99	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																									
98	98	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																									
99		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																									
100	100	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																									
101		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																									
102	102	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																									
103	103	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																									
104		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																									
105	105	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																									
106		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																									
107	107	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																									

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

1143

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY: Precinct No 2
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE:
HOUSE NUMBER AND STREET:
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24th DAY OF April 1910
WARD OF CITY: Galveston
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 26
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 124
SHEET NO. 4 A

LOCATION	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY	CITIZENSHIP	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION			EDUCATION	HOME OWNED OR RENTED			
1	Peter Nicholls	Head	M W M 7	Greece Greek Greek		English	Labor	General Farm Labor		yes yes	O			
	Mary Nicholls	Wife	F W M 38 M 7	Greece Greek Greek		English	None			yes yes				
	Peter Nicholls	Son	M W M 10 S	Greece Greek Greece		English	Labor	Odd Jobs	W NO 0	yes yes				
2	Nick Efstratos	Head	M W M 33 M 4	Greece Greek Greece		English	Farmer	Truck Farm Laborer		yes yes	O			
	Effie	Wife	F W M 28 M 4	Greece Greek Greece	5 5	English	None			yes yes				
	Effie	Son	M W M 3 S	Greece Greek Greece		English	Labor	Odd Jobs	W NO 0	yes yes				
	Effie	Daughter	F W 8 S	Greece Greek Greece			None			yes yes				
	Frank	Daughter	F W 6 S	Greece Greek Greece			None			yes yes				
	Mary	Daughter	F W 4 S	Greece Greek Greece			None			yes yes				
	Nicholas (or E.)	Father	M W 72 W	Greece Greek Greece			None							
3	118 118 Robinson Luther G.	Head	M B 42 M 20	Va Va Va		English	Farmer	Truck Farm Laborer		yes yes	O			
	Pleasant Mary	Lodger	M M W 51 S	Va Va Va		English	Labor	Odd Jobs	W NO 0	yes yes				
	Pleasant Edward	Lodger	M M W 21 S	Va Va Va		English	Labor	Odd Jobs	W NO 0	yes yes				
	Pleasant Henry	Lodger	M M W 18 S	Va Va Va		English	Labor	Odd Jobs	W NO 0	yes yes				
	117 117 Jackson Joseph	Head	M B 31 M 5	Va Va Miss		English	Farmer	Truck Farm	OA NO 0	yes yes				
	Barbara	Wife	F B 25 M 5	Va Va Va	1 1		None			yes yes				
	Ruth	Daughter	F B 9 S	Va Va Va			None							
4	3 3 Jackson Frank	Head	M W M 41 M 15	Miss Ohio New York		English	Farmer	Truck Farm	OA NO 0	yes yes				
	Margaret	Wife	F W 28 M 15	Kansas Colorado Kansas	6 6	English	None			yes yes				
	Clifford	Son	M W 9 S	Kansas Mississippi Kansas			None			yes yes				
	Alford	Son	M W 7 S	Kansas Mississippi Kansas			None			yes yes				
	Ralf	Son	M W 6 S	Kansas Mississippi Kansas			None			yes no				
	Clarence	Son	M W 3 S	Kansas Mississippi Kansas			None							
	Albert	Son	M W 2 S	Kansas Mississippi Kansas			None							
5	4 4 Johnson Albert	Head	M W 32 M 8	England England England		English	Labor	Odd Jobs	Comp	yes yes	O			
	Minnie	Wife	F W M 8	Scotland Scotland Scotland	1 1	English	None			yes yes				
	Johnson Ruth	Niece	F W 16	Germany Germany Germany		English	Sailor	Sheep	Comp	yes yes	S			
6	5 5 Hall Edward	Lodger	M W 61 WD	Mexico Mexico Mexico		English	Labor	Odd Jobs	W NA 0	yes yes				
	Johnson John	Lodger	M W 31 WD	England England England		English	Labor	Odd Jobs	W NO 0	yes yes				
	6 6 Hollaway William	Head	M W 51 M 23	England England England		English	Dairyman	Dairy Farm	Emp	yes yes	O			
	Gertrude	Wife	F W M 23	England England England	1 2	English	None			yes yes				
	Frances	Daughter	F W 8 S	Wales England England			None			yes no				
	Thomas	Son	M W 6 S	Mass England England			None							
	Emma Elizabeth	Lodger	M W WD	France France France		English	Cook	Boarding House	W NO 0	yes yes				
	Hollaway Richard	Lodger	M W 22 S	Scotland Wales England		English	Labor	Odd Jobs	W NO 0	yes yes				
	7 7 Hollaway James	Head	M W 57 M 3	England England England		English	Dairyman	Dairy Farm	Emp NO	yes yes	O			
	Emma	Wife	F W 37 M 3	England England England			None			yes yes				
	Arthur B.	Son	M W 8 S	England England England			None							
	Randolph	Son	M W 3 S	England England England			None							
	Henry	Son	M W 1/2 S	England England England			None							
	Agnes Ruth Chambers	Lodger	M W 17 S	England England England		English	Labor	Odd Jobs	W NO 0	yes yes	NO			
	Rogers William	Lodger	M W 70 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland		English	Labor	Odd Jobs	W NO 0	yes yes	NO			
	8 8 Eden Joseph	Head	M W 28 S	England England England		English	None			yes yes				
	118 118 Neal Charles Jr.	Head	M W 30 M 4	Va Va Va		English	Farmer	Truck Farm		yes yes	O			
	Alice	Wife	F W 24 M 4	Va Va Va	2 2	English	None			yes yes				
	Charles Jr.	Son	M W 6 S	Va Va Va			None			yes no				
	Ruth	Daughter	F W 3 S	Va Va Va			None							
	Neal Minnie	Brother	F W 53 WD	Va Va Va			None							
	9 9 Parsons Frederick	Head	M W 37 M 2	Austria Austria Austria		English	Labor	Odd Jobs	W NO 0	yes yes				
	Victoria	Wife	F W 24 M 2	Austria Austria Austria	3 3	English	None			yes no				

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct No 2
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED ON THE 24th DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO 24
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 624
WARD OF CITY
St Thomas, Galveston Tex
ENUMERATION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

LOCATION	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first. Give the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years of present marriage. Mother of how many children. Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of father of this person. Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, bookkeeper, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. Number of weeks out of work in 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented. Owned free or mortgaged. Farm or home. Number of farm schedule.	Whether deaf-mute. Whether blind. Whether crippled, etc.
1	2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12	13 14 15 16	17	18	19	20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29
	Frederick Son	Son	M W 6 S	Austria Austria Austria			None				No	
	Son	Son	M W 1 S	Austria Austria Austria			None				No	
	Daughter	Daughter	F W 4 S	Texas Austria Austria			None					
	Hanson Charles	Lodger	M W 30 M 2	Sweden Sweden Sweden	1903	English	Sailor	Odd Jobs	W	No 0	Yes Yes	
	Nora	Wife	F W 26 M 2 1 1	Austria Austria Austria		English	None				Yes Yes	
	Olga	Daughter	F W 5 S	Austria Austria Austria			None					
40 40	Hansen Jens	Head	M W 48 M 8	Denmark Denmark Denmark	1892	English	Dairyman	Dairy Farm	Emp		Yes Yes	
	Laura L	Wife	F W 34 M 8 11 11	Texas Virginia Texas		English	None				Yes Yes	
	Violet	Daughter	F W 10 S	Texas Denmark Texas		English	Sailor	Odd Jobs	W	No 0	Yes Yes Yes	
	Peter	Son	M W 7 S	Texas Denmark Texas			None				Yes No	
	Frederick	Son	M W 6 S	Texas Denmark Texas			None					
	Virginia L	Daughter	F W 3 S	Texas Denmark Texas			None					
	Richard Samuel	Lodger	M W 52 M	Ohio Pennsylvania Pennsylvania		English	Laborer	Dairy Farm	W	No 0	Yes Yes	
	Eugene Gibbs	Lodger	M W 19 S	Kentucky Kentucky Virginia	1904	English	Sailor	Dairy Farm	W	No 0	Yes Yes	
54 54	Everett Edward	Head	M W 30 M 1	Iowa Iowa Iowa	1904	English	Dairy Farm	Dairy Farm	Emp		Yes Yes	
	Ida	Wife	F W 29 M 9 1 1	Texas Texas Texas		English	None				Yes Yes	
	Hazel Nancy	Daughter	F W 8 S	Texas Texas Texas			None					
52 52	Peterson Henry	Head	M W 40 M 9	Sweden Sweden Sweden	1900	English	Carpenter	Woods	W	No 0	Yes Yes	
	Bertha Minnie	Lodger	F W 25 S	Texas Sweden Sweden		English	Sailor	Fisher	Emp		Yes Yes	
	Lorraine Dottie	Lodger	M W 18 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Sailor	Fisher	W	No 0	Yes Yes	
53 53	Eckert John	Head	M W 30 M 2	Germany Germany Germany	1900	English	Sailor	Fisher	W	No 0	Yes Yes No	
	Emma	Wife	F W 35 M 4	Texas Germany Germany		English	Sailor	Odd Jobs	Emp		Yes Yes	
	Eckert Arthur	Head	M W 6 S	Texas Germany Germany			None				Yes Yes	
56 56	Peterman Herman	Head	M W 47 M 22	Germany Germany Germany	1888	English	Farmer	Truck Farm	Emp		Yes Yes	
	Sara	Wife	F W 43 M 21 7 6	Germany Germany Germany		English	Dairyman	Dairy Farm	Emp		Yes Yes	
	John J	Son	M W 19 S	Texas Germany Germany		English	None				Yes Yes	
	Frank	Son	M W 17 S	Texas Germany Germany		English	Sailor	Dairy Farm	W	No 0	Yes Yes Yes	
	Henry	Son	M W 15 S	Texas Germany Germany			None				Yes No	
	Frederick	Son	M W 7 S	Texas Germany Germany			None					
	Henry	Son	M W 2 S	Texas Germany Germany			None					
	Lorenz	Daughter	F W 12 S	Texas Germany Germany			None					
	Rosie L	Daughter	F W 2 S	Texas Germany Germany			None					
136 136	Berg William	Head	M W 32 M	Germany Germany Germany		English	Sailor	Odd Jobs	Emp		Yes Yes	
137 137	Gustafson Maria	Head	M W 35 M 4	Germany Germany Germany		English	Dairyman	Dairy Farm	Emp		Yes Yes	
	Adelaid	Wife	F W 31 M 4 2 2	Germany Germany Germany		English	None				Yes Yes	
	Estelle	Daughter	F W 11 S	Texas Germany Germany			None					
	Verna	Son	M W 1 S	Texas Germany Germany			None					
	Hamilton John	Lodger	M W 20 S	New York New York New York		English	Sailor	Dairy Farm	W	No 0	Yes Yes	
138 138	Hendrick Thomas	Head	M W 15 24 M	Texas Texas Texas		English	Sailor	Dairy Farm	W	No 0	Yes Yes No	
	James John	Lodger	M W 13 16 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Sailor	Odd Jobs	W	No 0	Yes Yes No	
139 139	Pitts George W.	Head	M W 30 M 2	Texas Alabama Alabama		English	Sailor	Truck Farm	W	No 0	Yes Yes	
	Wilson W.	Son	M W 15 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Sailor	Odd Jobs	W	No 0	Yes Yes No	
55 55	Archibald August	Head	M W 32 M 11	Prussia Prussia Prussia	1900	English	Farmer	Truck Farm	Emp		Yes Yes	
	Theresa	Wife	F W 35 M 11 4 4	Prussia Prussia Prussia		English	None				Yes Yes	
	Gustave	Father	M W 71 W	Prussia Prussia Prussia	1900	Poland	Farmer	Truck Farm	W	No No	Yes Yes	
140 140	Schaaf August	Head	M W 18 S	Germany Germany Germany		English	Sailor	Dairy Farm	W	No 0	Yes Yes No	
	John C. Jr	Lodger	M W 16 S	Texas Germany Germany		English	Sailor	Dairy Farm	W	No 0	Yes Yes	
	Willie Henry	Lodger	M W 22 S	Texas Germany Germany		English	Sailor	Dairy Farm	W	No 0	Yes Yes	
	Otto Henry	Lodger	M W 19 S	Louisiana Louisiana Germany		English	Sailor	Dairy Farm	W	No 0	Yes Yes No	
	Otto Theodore	Lodger	M W 17 S	Texas Louisiana Germany		English	Sailor	Dairy Farm	W	No 0	Yes Yes No	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2
Name of incorporated place:
Name of institution:
Enumerated by me on the 24th day of April 1910.
Supervisor's District No. 7th
Enumeration District No. 105
Ward of city:
Thomas J. Hamilton, Enumerator

Location	Name	Relation	Personal Description	Nativity	Citizenship	Occupation	Education	Home

State: England
County: Hampshire
Township or other division of county: Alverstoke
Name of institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

Name of incorporated place:

Enumerated by me on the 27th day of April 1910.

Supervisor's District No. 7th
Enumeration District No. 14th
Ward of city:
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerator

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	

STATE: Colorado
County: Gilpin
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 2
Name of incorporated place:
Name of hospital, etc.:
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of April 1910
Supervisor's District No. 2nd
Enumeration District No. 147
Ward or city: Precinct within the city
Page No. 7 A
4901 Enumeration

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR · BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 · POPULATION

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Enter every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit those who have died since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years married. Mother of how many children, and number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of father of this person. Place of birth of mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Whether naturalized.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinning, salesman, laborer, etc. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, coal mine, store, farm, etc. Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. Attended school.	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented. Owned free or mortgaged. Farm or home. Number of farm schedule.	SURVIVORS OF WAR. Civil War. Spanish War.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	Ingebretsen Jacob O	Boarder	M W 34 S	Norway Norway Norway		English	Sailor	U.S.L.S.S. W	No O	yes yes
	Bailey Charles	Boarder	M W 40 S	Norway Norway Norway		English	Sailor	U.S.L.S.S. W	No O	yes yes
	Carlson Carl Richard	Boarder	M W 32 S	Sweden Sweden Sweden		English	Sailor	U.S.L.S.S. W	No O	yes yes
	Peterson Peter	Boarder	M W 29 M 0	Sweden Sweden Sweden	1903	English	Sailor	U.S.L.S.S. W	No O	yes yes
	Peterson Richard	Boarder	M W 30 M 5	Sweden Sweden Sweden	1903	English	Sailor	U.S.L.S.S. W	No O	yes yes
	Olson Oscar	Boarder	M W 28 S	Sweden Sweden Sweden	1903	English	Sailor	U.S.L.S.S. W	No O	yes yes
	Fowler Jasper Norman	Head	M W 40 M	[illegible]		English	Farmer	Truck Farm Gen	No O	yes yes 2 3 [illegible] 12
	Fowler Frances	Wife	F W 30 M 10	[illegible]	1900	English	Farmer	Truck Farm Gen	No O	yes yes 2 3 83
	Johnson	Son	M W 7 S	Colorado		German	None			yes yes
	Fowler Norman Herbert	Head	M W 34 M 7	[illegible]		English	Farmer	Truck Farm Gen	No O	yes yes 2 8 12
	Grace	Wife	F W 29 M 7 2 2	[illegible]		English	None			yes yes
	Louis	Son	M W 7 S	Colorado			None			yes yes
	Fowler [illegible]	Roomer	M W 3 S	[illegible]			None			
	Fowler [illegible]	Head	M Mulatto M	Kentucky Virginia Kentucky		English	Farmer	Truck Farm Gen		yes no 2 yes 8 12
	Wright Fred Augustus	Head	M W 58 M 26	[illegible] Ohio Pennsylvania		English	Farmer	Truck Farm Gen		yes yes 2 8 12
	Williams John	Son	M W 22 S	Colorado Illinois Colorado		English	Laborer	Dredge Boat	No O	yes yes X X
	[illegible] Joe	Boarder	M W 40 S	[illegible]		English	Laborer	Dredge Boat	No O	yes yes X X
	[illegible]	Boarder	M W 32 S	Illinois	1906	Scotch	Foreman	Dredge Boat	No O	yes yes X X
	Thompson Frank	Boarder	M W 24 S	Illinois Illinois Illinois	1905	English	Foreman	Dredge Boat	No O	yes yes X X
	Hall Isaac Charles	Boarder	M W 27 S	Illinois Illinois Illinois	1905	English	Foreman	Dredge Boat	No O	No No X X
	Johnson Thomas	Boarder	M W 32 S	Illinois Illinois Illinois	1905	English	Foreman	Dredge Boat	No O	yes yes X X
	Williams Alexander	Boarder	M W 34 M 10	Illinois Illinois Illinois	1905	English	Foreman	Dredge Boat	No O	No No X X
	Peterson Charles	Boarder	M W 39 S	Illinois Illinois Illinois	1905	English	Foreman	Dredge Boat	No O	yes yes X X
	Johnson Thomas	Boarder	M W 31 S	Illinois Illinois Illinois	1905	English	Foreman	Dredge Boat	No O	yes yes X X
	Williams Alexander	Boarder	M W 34 M 9

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE [illegible]

COUNTY [illegible]

CONSTABLE OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct No 2

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7th

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 142

WARD OF CITY X

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNERSHIP.	
			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton factory, soap factory, store, etc.
1	2	3	5	6	7	9	10	11	12	13
	[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	40	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	Fireman	Bridge Boat
	[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	40	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	Engineer	Locomotive
	[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	28	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	Fireman	Bridge Boat
	[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	19	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	Machinist	Bridge Boat
	[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	36	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	Machinist	Bridge Boat
	[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	29	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	Fireman	Bridge Boat
	[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	36	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	Fireman	Bridge Boat
	[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	36	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	Fireman	Bridge Boat
	[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	28	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	Fireman	Bridge Boat
	[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	30	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	Fireman	Bridge Boat
	[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	22	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	Fireman	Bridge Boat
	[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	33	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	Fireman	Bridge Boat
	[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	30	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	Fireman	Bridge Boat
	[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	22	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	Fireman	Bridge Boat
	[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	22	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	Fireman	Bridge Boat
	[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	33	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	Fireman	Bridge Boat
	[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	30	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	Fireman	Bridge Boat
	[illegible]	Boarder	M	W	22

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Lamarque, Precinct No 14
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF April 1910
1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 55
WARD OF CITY
SHEET No. 7 A
ENUMERATOR

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

LOCATION.			NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.								

State Texas
County Galveston
Township or other division of county [illegible] Lamarque Precinct #18
Name of incorporated place, if any, within above township [illegible]
Name of institution [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

Name of incorporated place, if any, within above township [illegible] Hitchcock

Enumerated on ML on the 21 day of April 1910. J. Lamarque Enumerator

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 55
Sheet No. 7 B
Ward of city [illegible]

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.					CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.							
Street, avenue, or road	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm schedule			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years this marriage	Mother of how many children, this wife	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Number of years in the United States	Whether naturalized or alien		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account	Number of months not employed during 1909	Number of months not employed during 1910	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school within the year	Whether owned or rented	Whether farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation	Number of family, in order of visitation	Number of persons in family	Number of persons in family who can speak English	Number of persons in family who can read
Seawall Blvd	11	11	Lee Grau	Head	M	W	49	Mar	24			Texas	Germany	Germany				Electrician	Electric Co	W	00	0	Yes	Yes		O	F	F	5				
			Kate	Wife	F	W	43	Mar	24	8	8	Texas	Texas	Germany				None				1	Yes	Yes								
			Lupe	Son	M	W	13					Texas	Texas	Germany				None				1	Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Frank	Boarder	M	W	28	Sin				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes								
			Edward	Son	M	W	7					Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes								
	13	13	Norwood	Lodger	M	W	38	Sin				Texas	England	Kentucky				Timekeeper	Steam Road	W	00	0	Yes	Yes								
			Jane	Lodger	F	W	28	Sin				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				None					Yes	Yes								
			Lucy	Lodger	F	W	1					Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes								
			Tilson	Lodger	M	W	27	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Engineer	Steam Road	W	00	0	Yes	Yes								
	15	15	Wilson	Head	M	W	33	M	9			Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Conductor	Steam Road	W	00	0	Yes	Yes								
			Lena	Wife	F	W	30	M	9	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				None					Yes	Yes								
			Lena	Daughter	F	W	8					Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes								
	17	17	Lewis	Head	M	W	33	M				Texas	Texas	Germany				Engineer	Steam Road	W	00	0	Yes	Yes								
			Clara	Wife	F	W	33	M		2	2	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				None					Yes	Yes								
			Edna	Daughter	F	W	11					Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes								
			Lewis	Son	M	W	9					Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes								
			Lewis	Son	M	W	6					Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes								
			Lewis	Son	M	W	3					Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes								
			Lewis	Son	M	W	1					Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes								
	19	19	Clarke	Head	M	W	39	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Carpenter	Building	W	00	0	Yes	Yes								
			Sally	Wife	F	W	21	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes								
			Lewis	Son	M	W	1					Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes								
	21	21	Cooke	John	M	W	34	M	1			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Section Foreman	Section Gang	W	00	0	Yes	Yes								
			Anna	Wife	F	W	30	M	1			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				None					Yes	Yes								
	23	23	Lee Grau	Head	M	W	39	M	12			Texas	Germany	Germany				Section Foreman	Steel Gang	W	00	0	Yes	Yes								
			Ella	Wife	F	W	32	M	8	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany				None					Yes	Yes								
			Emma	Daughter	F	W	8					Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes								
			Lucinda	Daughter	F	W	6					Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes								
			Anna	Daughter	F	W	3					Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes								
			Victoria	Daughter	F	W	1					Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes								
	25	25	Pizzano	Head	M	W	36	M	13			Italy	Italy	Italy	20	NA		Section Foreman	Steam Road	W	00	0	No	No								
			Josepha	Wife	F	W	30	M	13	6	6	Italy	Italy	Italy				None					No	No								
			Ferdinand	Son	M	W	10					Louisiana	Italy	Italy				At School					Yes	Yes								
			Edward	Son	M	W	7					Louisiana	Italy	Italy				At School					Yes	Yes								
			Lena	Daughter	F	W	5					Louisiana	Italy	Italy				None					No	No								
			Frank	Son	M	W	2					Louisiana	Italy	Italy				None					No	No								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

STATE Texas

COUNTY Galveston

CITY OR TOWN, ETC. Galveston

ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 55

WARD OF CITY 5th Ward

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18th DAY OF April

E. Borgeaud ENUMERATOR

| LOCATION | NAME | RELATION | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | | |

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 6 Precinct 2 City
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF April 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 55
WARD OF CITY
E. Borgeaud ENUMERATOR

LOCATION	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years married. Mother of how many children. Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of father of this person. Place of birth of mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. If foreign born, whether naturalized or alien. Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, bookkeeper, etc. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, woolen mill, shoe factory, farm, etc. Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. If an employer, whether the business is conducted with or without the assistance of the operator. If a wage worker or salary employee, whether employed the entire year (52 weeks), or the number of weeks employed during the year.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. Whether attended school since September 1, 1909.	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented. Owned free or mortgaged. Farm or house. Number of years in present home. Number of years in present city. Number of years in present farm.	Whether a survivor of Confederate military or naval service. Number of years in the United States. Whether naturalized. Whether a voter.
1 2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29 30 31 32

1 Dixon Angelo Head W M 42 M 15 Italy Italy Italy Yes Yes Yes Laborer Gen'l Labor Wage Earner O.W. 1 Rent H
Dixon Rosa Wife W F 33 M 15 8 4 Italy Italy Italy Yes No Yes Keeps House
Dixon Rolla Son S M 13 S Texas Italy Italy Yes No Yes At School
Dixon Arthur Son S M 11 Texas Italy Italy Yes No Yes At School
Dixon Louis Son S M 4 Texas Italy Italy No No No
Dixon Pauline Daughter S M 10 Texas Italy Italy Yes No Yes At School
2 3 Coates Ernest Head W M 38 S Ireland Ireland Ireland Yes Yes Yes Engineer Engineer Wage Earner Engineer Rent H
3 3 Bailey Alice Wife W F 33 M 12 2 2 Louisiana Ireland Louisiana Yes Yes Yes Keeps House
Lola Daughter S F 9 Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana Yes Yes Yes At School
Raymond Son S M 7 Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana Yes Yes Yes At School
Loretta Daughter S F 5 Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana No No No
Leo Son S M 2 Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana No No No
4 5 Williams Mary Head W F 47 W 7 7 Ohio Kentucky Kentucky Yes Yes Yes Keeps House Own Income Rent H
John Son S M 23 S Ohio Ohio Ohio Yes Yes Yes Salesman Shoe Store Wage Earner Shoe Store Rent H
Mary Daughter S F 21 S Ohio Ohio Ohio Yes Yes Yes Stenographer Law Office Wage Earner Rent H
Bessie Dau. S F 19 S Ohio Ohio Ohio Yes Yes Yes Saleslady Dry Goods Store Wage Earner Rent H
Edith Daughter S F 15 S Ohio Ohio Ohio Yes Yes Yes At School Rent H
Mary Daughter S F 6 Ohio Ohio Ohio No No No
Rosa Daughter S F 3 Ohio Ohio Ohio No No No
5 5 Williams John Head M M 42 M 12 2 Germany Germany Germany Yes Yes Yes Engineer Engineer Wage Earner Engineer Rent H
Rose Daughter S F 17 S Ohio Ohio Ohio Yes Yes Yes Saleslady Dry Goods Store Wage Earner Rent H
Edith Daughter S F 11 Ohio Ohio Ohio Yes Yes Yes At School Rent H
Rose Daughter S F 7 Ohio Ohio Ohio Yes Yes Yes At School Rent H
6 6 Kenan Frank Head M M 29 M Ohio Tennessee Tennessee Yes Yes Yes Engineer Engineer Wage Earner Engineer Rent H
7 7 Crystal Eugene Head M M 33 M 10 4 Germany Germany Germany Yes Yes Yes Gardener Farmer Work on farm General farm O.W. 930. 6 Rent H
Charles Son S M 9 Germany Germany Germany Yes Yes Yes At School Farm
Anna Daughter S F 8 Germany Germany Germany Yes Yes Yes At School Rent H
Paula Daughter S F 6 Texas Germany Germany Yes Yes Yes At School Rent H
Otto Son S M 4 Texas Germany Germany No No No Rent H
Martin Son S M 3 Texas Germany Germany No No No Rent H
8 8 Cowan Clara Head W F 34 S New York New York New York Yes Yes Yes Farmer General farming O.W. Rent H
Lena Visitor S F 20 S New York New York New York Yes Yes Yes Teacher Public School Wage Earner Rent H
9 9 Burbage Frank Head M M 31 M 11 Texas Kentucky Kentucky Yes Yes Yes Farmer General farming O.W. Rent H
Ora Wife W F 30 M 11 2 Arkansas Kentucky Kentucky Yes Yes Yes Keeps House Rent H
Willie Son S M 10 Texas Texas Kentucky Yes Yes Yes At School Rent H
Lemuel Son S M 8 Texas Texas Kentucky Yes Yes Yes At School Rent H
Lenora Daughter S F 7 Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana Yes Yes Yes At School Rent H
10 10 Lowden James Head M M 50 M 12 Ireland England England Yes Yes Yes Blacksmith Blacksmith Shop Wage Earner Blacksmith Shop O.W. 1855 Rent H
Adam Son S M 25 S 2 Texas Texas Texas Yes Yes Yes Blacksmith Blacksmith Shop Wage Earner Blacksmith Shop O.W. Rent H
Donald Son S M 19 S Texas Ireland Texas Yes Yes Yes Blacksmith Blacksmith Shop Wage Earner Blacksmith Shop O.W. Rent H
Joe Son S M 16 Nebraska England Texas Yes Yes Yes At School Rent H
Johnny Son S M 11 Texas England Texas Yes Yes Yes At School Rent H
Willie Son S M 9 Texas England Texas Yes Yes Yes At School Rent H
Lucretia Daughter S M 6 Texas England Texas No No No Rent H
Eunice Daughter S M 4 Texas England Texas No No No Rent H

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Lamarque Precinct No 14
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Hitchcock
ENUMERATED BY ME IN THE 20th DAY OF April 1910
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR E Borgeaud

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

109 SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 55 SHEET NO. 3 A

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.					CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.					
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	Number not living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, farm, grocery store, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Months out of work during 1909.	If an employee: Number of weeks employed at any occupation during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school within the year.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.		
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
47	47	Olney	Emazar	Head	M	B	59	M	10			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			English	Cotton Screwman	Cotton mill	W	10	12	Yes	Yes		O	Yes	F	M	
			Sheba	Wife	F	B	50	M	10	5	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes						
			John	Son	M	B	10					Georgia	Georgia	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Lilly	Daughter	F	B	8					Georgia	Georgia	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
48	48	Crawford	Nathan C	Head	M	W	31	M	10			Texas	Alabama	England			English	Brick layer	General farming	E	A		Yes	Yes		O	F	F	M	
			Raymond	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None												
			Lula	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None												
			Ethel	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None												
49	49	Reed	William	Head	M	W	30	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cotton Screwman	Cotton mill	W	10	0	Yes	Yes		O	F	F	M	
			Mary	Wife	F	W	18	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes						
			Mary Jane	Step mother	F	W	50	W		5	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes						
			Leslie	Son	M	W	5					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Jesse	Son	M	W	5					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Lottie	Daughter	F	W	3					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
50	50	Richard	Frederick	Head	M	W	53	M	19			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	General farming	O	A		Yes	Yes		O	F	F	M	
			Lilly	Wife	F	W	43	M	19	9	6	Texas	Germany	Germany			None						Yes	Yes						
			William	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Grocer	Retail grocery	W	10	0	Yes	Yes				R	S	
			Benjamin	Daughter	F	W	14					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Minnie	Daughter	F	W	11					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Theresa	Son	M	W	10					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Geneva	Daughter	F	W	8					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Edward	Son	M	W	3					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None												
51	51	Lesser	John	Head	M	W	35	M	15			Germany	Germany	Germany			English	Coal Engineer	Electric Road	W	10	8	Yes	Yes	12	R	M	R	S	
			Edward	Roomer	M	W	22	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Coal Engineer	Electric Road	W	10	12	Yes	Yes	12	R	M	R	S	
			Bailey	Roomer	M	W	25	S				Connecticut					English	Fireman	Electric Road	W	10		Yes	Yes				R	S	
			Carlos	Son	M	B	29	M	11			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Electric Light	W	10		Yes	Yes				R	S	
			Lucy	Wife	F	B	25	M	11	1	1	Texas	Texas	English			English	Cook	Electric Road	W	2		Yes	Yes				R	S	
			Savannah	Adopted	F	B	3					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None												
52	52	Harris	Bob	Head	M	W	49	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Railroader	Rail Road Co	W	10	0	Yes	Yes		O	F	F	M	
			Annie	Wife	F	W	39	M	1	8	5	Texas	Pennsylvania	Germany			English	None												
			Erik	Son	M	W	15					Texas	Finland	Texas			English	Farmer	Rice farm	W	10	0	Yes	Yes		R	M	F	M	
			Carl	Boy	M	W	12					Texas	Finland	Texas			English	None												
			Hanna	Son	M	W	10					Texas	Finland	Texas			English	None												
			Johnny	Son	M	W	9					Texas	Finland	Texas			English	None												
			Blanch	Daughter	F	W	8					Texas	Finland	Texas			English	None												
			Ellen	Daughter	F	W	3					Texas	Finland	Texas			English	None												
53	53	Eldridge	Frank	Head	M	B	38	M	15			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee			English	Laborer	Rail Road Co	W	10	0	Yes	Yes		O	F	R	S	
			Lula	Wife	F	B	28	M	12	6	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	None												
			Asburn	Son	M	B	14					Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Jesse	Son	M	B	10					Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Viola	Daughter	F	B	7					Texas	Tennessee	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Emma	Daughter	F	B	6					Texas	Tennessee	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Frank Lee	Son	M	B	4					Texas	Tennessee	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
54	54	Brown	William	Head	M	W	83	M				Finland	Finland	Finland	1848	Na	English	None	Pensioner				Yes	Yes		O	F	R	M	

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
PRECINCT OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Lamarque Precinct No 14
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 53
SHEET NO. 3 B
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30th DAY OF April 1910
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.								
				Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Number of years married	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, weaver, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Whether at work on April 15, 1910	If not at work, number of weeks not at work during 1909	Number of weeks out of work on account of sickness during 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Months not attended school	Can speak English	Can read English	Can write English
29	30	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
		Hickman Eddie	Head	M	W	40		M			18	Texas	Ill	Texas				Engineer	Gen'l Factory	O			Yes	Yes					
		" Mary	Wife	F	W	31		M			13	Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes					
		" Ruby	Dau	F	W	11	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	12	4	No	No		7			
		" Charlie	Son	M	W	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	12	0	Yes	Yes					
		" Elsie	Daughter	F	W	7	S					Texas	Texas	Virginia				None					Yes	Yes	Yes				
		" Willie	Son	M	W	5	S					Texas	Texas	Virginia				None											
		" Eugene	Daughter	F	W	4	S					Texas	Texas	Virginia				None											
		" Infant	Son	M	W	1/12	S					Texas	Texas	Virginia				None											

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Precinct # 14
Name of incorporated place:
Name of institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. 120 | Enumeration District No. 55 | Sheet No. 4 A

Ward or City: Galveston

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of April, 1910. Enumerator: E Borgeaud

Location	Name	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Citizenship	Occupation	Education	Home
Dwelling visit order	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Married, widowed, divorced, or single; Number of years married; Mother of how many children, and number living	Place of birth of this person; Place of birth of father of this person; Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States; Number of years in the United States	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.; Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker; Whether out of work on April 15, 1910; Number of weeks out of work in 1909; Whether attended school any time since September 1, 1909; Whether able to read; Whether able to write	Number of children born to this mother; Number of these children living at this date	Whether owned or rented; Whether farm or house; Whether mortgaged
1	2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20 21 22 23	24 25	26 27 28
50	51	Brown	John	Head	M B 56 M	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		English	Laborer	On Farm W	No 0	No No	0	
		"	Rhoda	Wife	F B 48 M 28 M	Germany Germany Germany	48	English	Farmer	General Farming O OA		Yes Yes	6	
52	53	Hargrove	Bessie	Head	F Mu 20 S	Alabama Alabama Alabama		English	Laborer	General Farming O OA		Yes Yes	2	F F R
			Helen	Niece	F Mu 10 S	Alabama Alabama Alabama		English	None			Yes Yes		
			Jessie	Niece	F Mu 7 S	Texas Alabama Alabama		English	None			Yes Yes		
			Earl Evans	Nephew	M Mu 5 S	Texas Alabama Alabama		English	None			Yes Yes		
	54	Rodgers	Fanny	Head	F Mu 30 W 4 1	Texas Alabama Alabama		English	Laborer	Cot Refinery W	9 12 O	Yes Yes	4	F
			Ruby	Niece	F Mu 7 S	Texas Alabama Alabama		English	None			Yes Yes		
			Hermie	Son	M Mu 3 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None			Yes Yes		
			Lilly	Daughter	F Mu 1 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None			No 0		
53	55	Ellis	Jessie	Head	F Mu 30 W 12	Texas Texas Texas		English	Farmer	General Farming O OA		Yes Yes	2	F
			Billy	Boy	M Mu 10 S	Texas Alabama Alabama		English	Laborer	for general O OA	20 0	Yes Yes		
			Ray	Boy	M Mu 7 S	Texas Texas Alabama		English	None			Yes Yes Yes		
			Lonzo	Son	M Mu 5 S	Texas Texas Alabama		English	None			Yes Yes Yes		
			Elvira	Daughter	F Mu 11 S	Texas Texas Alabama		English	None			Yes Yes Yes		
			Hubert	Son	M Mu 3 S	Texas Texas Alabama		English	None			Yes Yes Yes		
56	58	Sutton	Tom	Head	M B 39 M 12	Texas U.S. U.S.		English	Farmer	General farming O OA		Yes Yes	0	F F 28
			Alice L	Wife	F Mu 36 M 12 3 3	Texas Alabama Alabama		English	Laborer	for family O OA	40 0	Yes Yes		
			Simon	Son	M Mu 13 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None			Yes Yes Yes		
			Andrew	Son	M Mu 11 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None			Yes Yes Yes		
			Peter	Son	M Mu 8 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None			Yes Yes Yes		
55	57	Bell	Walter	Head	M Mu 41 M 12 2 10	Alabama Alabama U.S.		English	Section Laborer	Steam Road W	110 0	Yes Yes	3	F F 10
			Lucy M	Wife	F Mu 33 M 12 3 3	Virginia Virginia Virginia		English	Laborer	for family O OA	12	Yes Yes	2	F F
			Edwin	Son	M Mu 9 S	Texas Alabama Texas		English	Laborer	Cotton Picker W	110 0	Yes Yes		
			Edward	Son	M Mu 7 S	Texas Alabama Texas		English	None			Yes Yes		
			Walter F	Son	M Mu 5 S	Texas Alabama Texas		English	None			Yes Yes		
			Emily	Son	M Mu 3 S	Texas Alabama Texas		English	None			Yes Yes		
			Grace	Son	M Mu 1 S	Texas Alabama Texas		English	None			Yes Yes		
			Maggie	Son	M Mu 9 S	Texas Alabama Texas		English	None			Yes Yes		
			Jessy	Daughter	F Mu 8 S	Texas Alabama Texas		English	None			Yes Yes		
58	60	Jones	Abraham	Head	M B 74 W	Texas U.S. U.S.		English	None			No No	8	F
			Emma	Daughter	F B 18 S	Texas Texas U.S.		English	None	Servant		Yes Yes		
			Mary	Daughter	F B 15 S	Texas Texas U.S.		English	None	Servant		Yes Yes		
57	59	Bell	Gordon	Head	M Mu 41 M 20	Alabama U.S. Alabama		English	Foreman	Farm Corporation O OA		Yes Yes	3	F F 30
			Lucy	Wife	F Mu 39 M 20	Texas Alabama Virginia		English	None			Yes Yes		
			Gilbert	Stepdaughter	M Mu 8 S	Texas U.S. U.S.		English	None			Yes Yes		
59	61	Lockhart	Jesse	Head	M Mu 40 M	Texas U.S. U.S.		English	Blacksmith	Blacksmithing School W	24 0	Yes Yes Yes		
60	62	Lockhart	Jesse	Head	M Mu 63 W	Virginia Virginia Virginia	12	English	None			No No	6	F F 31
			Hattie	Niece	F Mu 25 Mu 1	Texas Virginia Oklahoma		English	Farmer	General Farming W	52 0	Yes Yes	2	F
			Bertha	Wife	F Mu 30 M 7 1	Texas Virginia Virginia	3	English	Laborer	for family W	110 0	Yes Yes		
		Anderson	Alabama	Other	M Mu 13	Texas Texas Texas		English	None			Yes Yes		
61	63	Bell	Frank	Head	M Mu 43 M 13	Alabama Alabama Alabama		English	Farmer	General farming O OA		Yes Yes	3	F F 22
			Fanny	Wife	F Mu 44 M 23	Texas Texas Alabama	3	English	None			Yes Yes		
			Freddie	Son	M Mu 22 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laborer	Oil Refinery W	110 0	Yes Yes		
			Katy	Daughter	F Mu 21 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Stenographer	Private family W	110 0	Yes Yes		
			Alabama	Daughter	F Mu 19 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Servant	Private family W	110 0	Yes Yes		
			Frank	Son	M Mu 18 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laborer	Oil Refinery W	110 0	Yes Yes		
			Lucia	Daughter	F Mu 15 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None			Yes Yes		
			Otis	Son	M Mu 11 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None			Yes Yes		
			Ruth	Daughter	F Mu 9 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None			Yes Yes		

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 1
Name of institution:
Name of incorporated place: Beaumont
Enumerated by me on the 21 day of April 1910
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 55
Sheet No. 1 A
Ward of city: 2nd Ward
Enumerated by: E. Borgeaud

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the name of State or Territory. If born in foreign country, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED.					
			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single	Married	Widowed or divorced	Number of years in present marriage	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Number of years in the United States			Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, teamster, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, farm, railroad, grocery store, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker	If out of work on April 15, 1910	Number of weeks out of work in 1909	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Can read	Can write	Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Value or monthly rental	Farm	Number	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
10	88	Hopkins	William	Head	M	W	39	M	8	Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Engineer	Rice Mill	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	F	M	33			
			Kate	Wife	F	W	31	M	8	Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	None	Home				Yes	Yes								
		Hudson	Lucetta	Servant	F	W	24	S		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	Laundress	Private family	W	No	0	Yes	No								
11	89	Hollon	Neal	Head	M	W	35	M		Texas	U.S.	U.S.			English	Engineer	Rice Mill	W			Yes	Yes		O	F	M	30			
			Alice	Wife	F	W	30	M	1	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None	Home				Yes	Yes								
			Edna	Daughter	F	W	0			Texas	Texas	Texas																		
12	90	Bolton	Sarah	Mother	F	W	59	W	3	Texas	U.S.	U.S.			English	None	Home				No	No								
		Burns	Jack	Boarder	M	W	20	S		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	10	Yr	English	Laborer	Rice Mill	W	No	12	No	Yes								
			Jeanette	Niece	F	W	7	S		Louisiana	U.S.	U.S.					Home				Yes	Yes								
	91	Moore	Jack	Head	M	W	41	M	11	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	Carpenter	Carpenter Shop	W	No	2	Yes	Yes		O	F	M	15			
			Lottie	Wife	F	W	40	M	11	Missouri	Germany	Oklahoma			English	None	Home				Yes	Yes								
		Moseley	Elsie	Step daughter	F	W	9			Texas	Louisiana	U.S.			English		Home				Yes		Yes							
13	92	Britton	Tom	Head	M	B	28	M	5	Oklahoma	U.S.	U.S.			English	Farmer	General farming	O	W		No	No		O	F	M	35			
			Mary	Wife	F	B	24	M	5	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None	Home				Yes	Yes								
	93	Britton	Lucinda	Head	F	B	32	W	3	Texas	Oklahoma	England			English	Washer	Private Family	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	M					
			Mary	Niece	F	B	19	S		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma			English	None	Home				Yes	Yes								
			Nelson	Nephew	M	B	15	S		Texas	Texas	Texas			English		Home				Yes	Yes	Yes							

Sheet No. 1 A

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Samarque Precinct #14 NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Village
STREET, ROAD, ETC. NAME OF INSTITUTION ENUMERATED IN THE 22 DAY OF April 1910
Road

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR - BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 - POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 55
WARD OF CITY 8 Borgeaud
SHEET NO. 5A

LOCATION	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION	EDUCATION	HOME OWNED OR RENTED	FARM OWNED OR RENTED	FARM MORTGAGED
64 69	Lentz John	Head	M W 35 M 3	Texas Germany Germany		Engineer	Yes Yes			
	Johanna	Wife	F W 37 M 3 3 3	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		Keeping House	Yes Yes			
	Robinson	Son	M W 10	Texas Texas Louisiana		At School	Yes Yes Yes			
	Dorothy	Daughter	F W 9	Louisiana Texas Louisiana		At School	Yes Yes Yes			
65 70	Peterson Everett	Head	M W 41 M 9	Georgia Georgia Georgia		Engineer Water Works	Yes Yes	R	F	F
	Betty	Wife	F Mu 33 M 9 1 1	Texas Georgia Alabama		At Home	Yes Yes			
66 71	Anderson Henry	Head	M W 43 M 3 3	Mississippi Mississippi Mississippi		Engineer	No No			
	Emma	Mother	F W 68 W 10	Louisiana [illegible] [illegible]		Cook Restaurant W	Yes Yes	R	F	F
	Mary	Wife	F Mu 33 M 12 3 3	Texas U.S. U.S.		At Home	Yes Yes			
	Alice	Daughter	F Mu 14 S	Texas Texas Texas		At Home	Yes Yes Yes			
	Willie	Son	M Mu 13 S	Texas Texas Texas		Paperboy Own account W	Yes Yes Yes			
	Emma	Daughter	F Mu 10	Texas Texas Texas		At Home	Yes Yes Yes			
	Ellen	Daughter	F Mu 8	Texas Texas Texas		At Home	Yes Yes Yes			
	Jackie	Daughter	F Mu 5	Texas Texas Texas		At Home	Yes Yes Yes			
	Pamela	Daughter	F Mu 1	Texas Texas Texas		At Home	Yes Yes Yes			
67 72	Norvell Hubert	Head	M W 32 M 10	Alabama U.S. U.S.		Farmer General farming O.A.	Yes Yes	O	F	F
	Effie	Wife	F W 30 M 10 4 3	Texas Louisiana Texas		At Home	Yes Yes			
	Viola	Daughter	F Mu 9	Texas Alabama Texas		At School	Yes Yes Yes			
	Cole	Daughter	F Mu 4	Texas Alabama Texas		At Home	Yes Yes Yes			
	Norval	Son	M Mu 1	Texas Alabama Texas		At Home	Yes Yes Yes			
69 74	Kell Robert	Head	M W 45 M 20	Mexico U.S. U.S.	1325 00	Butcher Own shop O.A.	Yes Yes	O	F	F
	Matilda	Wife	F W 49 M 20	Texas North Carolina North Carolina		At Home	Yes Yes			
72	Raymond	Boarder	M W 47 M 22 3 1	Texas North Carolina North Carolina		At Home	Yes Yes			
	Joyce	Son	M W 20 S	Texas Texas Texas		Farmer Own farm	Yes Yes			
70 75	Hembree Frank	Head	M W 37 M 15	Indiana North Carolina Indiana		Farmer General farming O.A.	Yes Yes	O	F	F
	Sadie	Wife	F W 28 M 15 3 3	Indiana Indiana Indiana		At Home	Yes Yes			
	Viola	Daughter	F W 12 S	Texas Indiana Indiana		At School	Yes Yes Yes			
	Nelly	Daughter	F W 10	Texas Indiana Indiana		At School	Yes Yes Yes			
	Polly	Daughter	F W 14	Texas Indiana Indiana		At School	Yes Yes Yes			
71 77	Ramos Ebenezer	Head	M Mu 46 M 23	Texas Texas Mexico		Laborer General Labor W No O	No No	O	F	F
	Alice	Wife	F W 49 M 23 18 12	Alabama U.S. U.S.		At Home	Yes Yes			
	George	Son	M W 16 S	Texas Texas Alabama		At Home	Yes Yes Yes			
	Ernest	Son	M W 12	Texas Texas Alabama		At School	Yes Yes Yes			
	Florence	Daughter	F W 5	Texas Texas Alabama		None	Yes Yes Yes			
73 78	Faulkner Henry	Head	M W 52 M 15	Tennessee Tennessee Tennessee	1375 00	Farmer General farming O.A.	Yes Yes	O	F	F
	Estelle	Wife	F W 31 M 15 3 3	Mississippi Mississippi Mississippi		At Home	Yes Yes			
	Louis	Son	M W 11	Texas Tennessee Mississippi		At School	Yes Yes Yes			
	Charles	Son	M W 8	Texas Tennessee Mississippi		At School	Yes Yes Yes			
	Henry	Son	M W 5	Texas Tennessee Mississippi		At Home	Yes Yes			
	Charles	Boarder	M W 17 S	Mississippi Mississippi Mississippi	1155 00	Laborer	Yes Yes Yes			

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

STATE Texas — COUNTY Galveston — TOWNSHIP OF PRECINCT / COUNTY — NAME OF INSTITUTION — NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Fairmanque 6th Ward - Pct 14 — ENUMERATED ON THE 28 DAY OF April 1910 — SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5 — ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 135 — WARD OF CITY Galveston — ENUMERATOR E. J. Bryant

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.		RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.				OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED			
1	2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
73	79	Abbeds Vaughn	Henry	Head	M	W	33	M	10			Texas	Mississ	Texas			England	Contractor	Road grading	O			Yes	Yes		R	H			
			Nellie	Wife	F	W	33	M	3	3	2	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			England	Mrs					Yes	Yes						
			Stella	Daughter	F	W	20	S				Texas	Kansas	Louisiana			England	None					Yes	Yes						
74	80	Grabow	Clement	Head	M	W	23	M				Germany	Germany	Germany	1884		England	Designer	Garment Mfr	O			Yes	Yes		C	F	F	44	
			Rosa	Wife	F	W	21	M	1	12	8	Germany	Germany	Germany			England	None					Yes	Yes						
			Jerome	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			England	Laborer	in factory	W	no	6	Yes	No				12	R	S
			Charles	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			England	Laborer	in factory	W	no	6	Yes	Yes				12	R	S
			Mary	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			England	None					Yes	Yes						
			Agnes	Daughter	F	W	11					Texas	Germany	Germany			England	None					Yes	No						
			Frank	Son	M	W	8					Texas	Germany	Germany			England	None												
75	81	Tolaccus	Henry	Head	M	W	39	W		10	7	Germany	Germany	Alabama			England	Farmer	General farming	O	O		Yes	Yes		R	F	03		R
76	82	Nishime	George	Head	M	W	18	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1905	Al	Japanese	Farmer	on farm	W	no	5	No	No						
		Onda	Akiko	Sister	F	W	25	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1905	Al	Japanese	Farmer	on farm	W	no	5	No	No						
77	83	Pitchini	Jules	Head	M	W	50	M	19			Louisiana	France	Louisiana			English	Farmer	General farming	O	O		Yes	Yes		C	F	F	95	
			Cecile	Wife	F	W	52	M	19	10	9	France	France	France			English	None					Yes	Yes						
			Katarin	Daughter	F	W	21	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			Eng	None					Yes	Yes						
			Lena	Daughter	F	W	20	S				Texas	Louisiana	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes						
			David	Son	M	W	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes						
			Jules	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes						
			Leon	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes						
			Lola	Daughter	F	W	14					Texas	Louisiana	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes						
78	84	Caldwell	Tom	Head	M	B	39	M	14			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	General farming	O	O		No	No		C	F	F	88	
			Victoria	Wife	F	B	29	M	14	3		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				None					No	No						
			Emma	Son	M	B	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				Laborer	Farming	W	no	7	Yes	Yes				12	R	S
			Estella	Daughter	F	B	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Laura	Dau	M	B	13					Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Frank	Daughter	F	B	10					Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Lazzie	Son	M	B	7					Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				None							Yes					
			Thomas	Daughter	F	B	5					Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				None												
79	85	McLaughlin	John	Head	M	W	37	M	11			Texas	Scotland	Scotland			English	Farmer	Grading farm	O	O		No	No		R	F	04		
			Jessie	Wife	F	W	38	M	11	4	1	Michigan	New York	U.S.			English	None					No	No						
		Kellogg	Allison	Son	M	W	18	S				Michigan	Ohio	Michigan			English	None					No	No						

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

State: Ohio
County: Lucas
Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct 15
Name of incorporated place: Toledo
Enumerated by me on the 23 day of April 1910.
Supervisor's District No. 112
Enumeration District No. 155
Ward of city: 2
Sheet No. 3A
Name of institution:
Enumerator: E. Bertrand

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	
			Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years married. Mother of how many children. Number now living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.	Year of immigration to the United States. Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, saw mill, grocery store, farm, etc. Whether employer, salaried worker, or working on own account. Number of weeks unemployed during 1909. Number of weeks employed during 1909.	Whether can read. Whether can write. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Number of rooms occupied. Whether owned or rented. Whether owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28
50 16	Thomas Edward	Head	M W 24 S	[illegible]		English	Farmer	General farming	O	
	Bertrand Ella	Wife	F W 26 M 5	[illegible]		English	Farmer	Gen. farming	O	
	Bertrand Leon	Son	M W 2 S	[illegible]		English	At School			
	Thomas Leonard	Daughter	M W 18 S	[illegible]		English	Home			
	Thomas Beatrice	Daughter	F W 16 S	[illegible]		English	Home			
	Thomas Clifford	Son	M W 12	[illegible]		English	At School			
	[illegible]	Servant	F W	[illegible]		English	None			
51 51	Miller John	Head	M W 39 M 17	[illegible]		English	None			
	Nowles Ella	Wife	F W 39 M 17 4 4	Michigan Michigan Michigan		English	Farmer	General farming	O	R F 42
	Miller Virgil	Stepson	M W 16	[illegible]		English	At Home			
	Snyder Dwight	Stepson	M W 9	Michigan Michigan Michigan		English	At Home			
	Snyder Grace	Step dau.	F W 7	Michigan Michigan Michigan		English	At Home			
	[illegible]	Son	M W 3	Michigan Michigan Michigan		English	None			
	[illegible]	Son	M W 1	Michigan Michigan Michigan		English	None			
52 52	Miller Jacob	Head	M W 68 M 40 7 7	Germany Germany Germany		English	Farmer	General farming	O	R F 82
	Miller Mary	Wife	F W 58 M 40 6 6	Germany Germany Germany		English	Home			
	Miller Edward	Son	M W 28 S	Ohio Germany Germany		English	Farmer	General farming	O	
	Miller Elizabeth	Daughter	F W 26 S	Ohio Germany Germany		English	Home			
	Miller Ida	Daughter	F W 24 S	Ohio Germany Germany		English	Home			
	Miller Ethel	Daughter	F W 22 S	Ohio Germany Germany		English	Home			
	Miller Lucy	Daughter	F W 20 S	Ohio Germany Germany		English	Home			
	Miller Ethel	Son	M W 18 S	Ohio Germany Germany		English	Farmer	General farming	O	
	Miller Ida	Daughter	F W 16 S	Ohio Germany Germany		English	Home			
	Miller Walter	Son	M W 14 S	Ohio Germany Germany		English	At School			
	Miller Lucy	Daughter	F W 12	Ohio Germany Germany		English	At School			
	Miller Ralph	Son	M W 9	Ohio Germany Germany		English	At School			
	Miller Ruth	Dau.	F W 7	Ohio Germany Germany		English	At School			
53 53	Thomas Arthur	Head	M W 42 M 15	Germany Germany Germany		English	Butcher	Meat mkt. shop	O	O F F 50
	Thomas Christina	Wife	F W 40 M 15	Germany Germany Germany	1889 Na	English	Home			
	Thomas Paul	Son	M W 13	Germany Germany Germany		English	At School			
	Thomas Christian	Son	M W 11	Germany Germany Germany		English	At School			
	Thomas Alfred	Son	M W 9	Germany Germany Germany		English	At School			
	Thomas Herman	Son	M W 5	Germany Germany Germany		English	At Home			
54 54	Adams Augustus	Head	M W 54 M 11	Germany Germany Germany	1901 Na	English	Farmer	General farming	O	O F R 27
	Adams Mary	Wife	F W 40 M 11	Germany Germany Germany		English	Home			
55 55	Ritson Robert	Head	M W 74 M 55	Scotland Scotland Scotland	1850 Na	English	Gardener	Truck gardening	O	O F F 53
	Ritson Ellen	Wife	F W 69 M 55	England England England		English	None			
	Ritson Minnie	Daughter	F W 8	Ohio U.S. U.S.		English	None			
56 56	Baker Fred	Head	M W 46 M 9	Virginia Virginia Virginia		English	Farmer	General farming	O	R F F 69
	Baker Ella	Wife	F W 41 M 9	Germany Germany U.S.		English	None			
57 57	Ernst Jacob	Head	M W 48 S	Illinois Illinois Italy		English	Farmer	General farm	O	O F F 52

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
PLACE OF ENUMERATION (CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE): Hitchcock Precinct 15
NAME OF INSTITUTION:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Hitchcock
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF April 1910.
ENUMERATOR: E Bergquist

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 55
WARD OF CITY

LOCATION	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Single, married, widowed, or divorced; Number of years married; Mother of how many children, and number living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, enchanter, farmer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which the person works, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If out of work, number of weeks out of work in 1909	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909; Can read; Can write	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented; Free or mortgaged	Farm or house; Number of farm schedule
41	Lewis	Head	M W 51 M 30	Alabama Georgia Georgia	English	Farmer	General farming	O		R	O F	
	Lucy	Wife	F W 52 M 30 10 4	Louisiana Ala Louisiana	English	None				R		
	Willie	Son	M W 18 S	Louisiana Alabama Louisiana	English	Laborer	on farm	W	20	R		
	Estelle	Dau	F W 14 S	Texas Alabama Louisiana	English	None				R		
28	Hays	Daughter	F W 18 S	Louisiana Alabama Louisiana	English	Saleswoman	dry goods	O		R		
	Edna	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas Alabama Louisiana	English	None				R		
39	Emanuel	Head	M W 45 M	Ohio Ohio Ohio	English	Real Estate	Real Estate	O		O	O F	
	Benjamin	Boy	M W 10 S	Michigan Louisiana New Jersey	English	None				O		
	Lorine	Niece	F W 10	Texas Ohio Illinois	English	None				O		
23	Swan	Son	M W 24 S	Canada Nova Scotia Canada	English	Teacher	Own a farm	W	20	O		
27	Nellie	Daughter	F W 21 M 2	Texas Ill Texas	English	Saleswoman	Dry goods store	O		O		
25	Ray	Son	M W 21 S	Texas Texas Texas	English	None				O		
	Seaman	Head	M W 49 M 27	Texas Texas Texas	English	Farmer	General farming	O		O	O F	
	Minnie	Wife	F W 33 M 13 4 1	Texas Texas Texas	English	None				O		
	Estella	Daughter	F W 7	Texas Texas Texas	English	None				O		
	Lawson	Grandson	M W 9	Texas Texas Texas	English	None				O		
45	King	Head	M W 39 M 1	Texas Louisiana Texas	English	Farmer	General farming	O		O	O F	
	Minnie	Wife	F W 30 M 9 2	Texas Texas Texas	English	None				O		
	Elizabeth	Daughter	F W 8	Texas Texas Texas	English	None				O		
	Willie	Father	M W 70 W	Virginia Virginia Virginia	English	Laborer	on farm	W		O		
32	Louis	Head	M W 45 M 23	Italy Italy Italy	Italian	Farmer	General farming	O		O	O F	
	Dominique	Wife	F W 40 M 23 11 9	Italy Italy Italy	Italian	None				O		
	Lucy	Daughter	F W 22 S	Italy Italy Italy	Italian	None				O		
	Frederick	Son	M W 21 S	Italy Italy Italy	English	Farmer	works on the farm			O		
	Joseph	Son	M W 19 S	Italy Italy Italy	English	None				O		
	Caroline	Son	M W 14	Italy Italy Italy	English	None				O		
	Antonio	Son	M W 10	Italy Italy Italy	English	None				O		
	Johnny	Son	M W 8	Italy Italy Italy	English	None				O		
	Leonard	Son	M W 6	Italy Italy Italy	English	None				O		
	Benjamin	Daughter	F W 4	Italy Italy Italy	English	None				O		
	Emanuel	Son	M W 1	Italy Italy Italy	English	None				O		
43	Louis	Head	M W 43 M 38	Italy Italy Italy	English	Farmer	General farming	O		O	O F	
	Louise	Wife	F W 34 M 18 5 5	Italy Italy Italy	English	None				O		
	Mary	Daughter	F W 18 S	Italy Italy Italy	English	None				O		
	Humbert	Son	M W 20 S	Italy Italy Italy	English	Farmer	on the farm	O		O		
	Gerard	Son	M W 13	Italy Italy Italy	English	None				O		
39	Fillmore	Head	M W 39 M 12	France France France	English	Salesman	General farming	O		O	O F	
	Emilia	Wife	F W 32 M 10 1 1	Germany Germany Germany	English	None				O		
	Johnny	Son	M W 11 S	Texas Texas Texas	English	Farmer	Working on farm			O		
	Koehler	Karl	M W 27 S	Germany Germany Germany	German	Farmer	Work on farm	W	20	O		
100	Frank	Head	M W 29 M 6 3 2	Germany Germany Germany	English	Farmer	Gen. farming	O		O	O F	
	Anna	Wife	F W 22 M 6	Texas Ohio Germany	English	None				O		
	Norma	Daughter	F W 3	Texas Texas Germany	English	None				O		
	Leon	Son	M W 1	Texas Texas Germany	English	None				O		
50	Ford	Head	M W 56 M 12 2 2	Texas Texas Texas	English	Farmer	General farming	O		O	O F	
	Lilly	Wife	F W 30 M 12 5 5	Texas Texas Texas	English	None				O		
	Lester	Son	M W 11	Texas Texas Texas	English	None				O		
	Frank	Son	M W 8	Texas Texas Texas	English	None				O		
	Jane	Daughter	F W 6	Texas Texas Texas	English	None				O		
	Ida	Daughter	F W 4	Texas Texas Texas	English	None				O		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other subdivision: Hitchcock Precinct 15
Name of incorporated place: Village
Supervisor's District No.: 7
Enumeration District No.: 55
Ward of city:
Name of enumerator: E. Bergmann
Date: April 27 1910

Location	Name	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Citizenship	Occupation	Education	Home owned	Farm owned	Mortgage	Farm or home
101 109	Travis Jno	Head	M B 35 M2 8	Texas Texas Texas		Farmer	General farming	O			
	Georg	Wife	F B 39 M1 8	6 5 Texas Texas Texas		None					
	Vernon	Daughter	F B 7	Texas Texas Texas		None					
	John	Son	M B 5	Texas Texas Texas		None					
	Ronalo	Daughter	F B 4	Texas Texas Texas		None					
	Chas J.	Son	M B 3	Texas Texas Texas		None					
	Henry	Son	M B 2	Texas Texas Texas		None					
102 110	Hinkle	Head	M W 50 M2	3 3 Texas Kentucky Kentucky		Farmer	General farming	O M			
103 111	Jno	Son	M W 23 S	Texas Texas Texas		Farmer	General farm	O M			
	Sarah	Mother	W W 83 W	Texas Kentucky Kentucky							
104 112	Cannon	Son-in-law	M W 24 M1 5	Texas Texas Texas		Farmer	Operating steam thresher	O M			
	Ida	Daughter	F W 30 M2 8	2 2 Texas Texas Texas		Cook	Hotel Home	O M			
	Eastman	Nephew	M W 3	Texas Texas Texas		None					
	Jno S	Son	M W 1	Texas Texas Texas		None					
	Inga	Daughter	F B 33 M1 5	Texas Denmark Denmark		Farmer	At family	N			
105 113	Stephen	Head	M W 40 M1 11	Texas Texas Texas		Farmer	General farming	O M			
	Emily	Wife	F W 31 M1 11	4 4 Texas Texas Texas		None					
	Ethel	Daughter	F W 9	Texas Texas Texas		None					
	Ethel	Daughter	F W 5	Texas Texas Texas		None					
	Stephen	Son	M W 3	Texas Texas Texas		None					
	Frank	Son	M W 2	Texas Texas Texas		None					
106 114	Cannon	Brother	M W 51 M1 12	Kentucky Kentucky Kentucky	Yes 1870	Farmer	General farming	O O			
	Caroline	Wife	F W 50 M1 12	5 5 Texas Texas Texas		None					
	Tom	Son	M W 20 S	Texas Kentucky Texas		Farmer	Work on farm	O			
	Emily	Wife	F W 22 M1 2	1 1 Texas Texas Texas		None					
	Tom	Son	M W 1	Texas Texas Texas		None					
	Mary A.	Daughter	F W 19	Texas Texas Texas		None					
	Jno	Son	M W 9	Texas Texas Texas		None					
	Sarah	Son	M W 8	Texas Texas Texas		None					
	Lula	Son	M W 6	Texas Texas Texas		None					
107 115	Turner	Husband	M W 36 M1 10	Germany Germany Germany	1888 Al	Carpenter	Rent Farm	O M			
	Mary	Wife	F W 31 M1 10	3 3 Germany Germany Germany		None					
	Rudolph	Stepson	M W 10 S	Germany Germany Germany		None					
108 116	Schmidt	Head	M W 58 S	Germany Germany Germany	1880 Al	Farmer	Work on farm	N			
	Anna	Daughter	F W 28 M1 3	Germany Germany Germany		Farmer	General farming	O M			
	Otto	Son	M W 7 S	New York New York Texas		Farmer	Work on R.R.	N			
	Mildred	Granddaughter	F W 3	New York New York New York		None					
109 117	Stripling	Catherine	F W 48 W	2 2 Germany Germany Germany		Florist	General garden	O M			
	Jesse	Son	M W 22 S	Texas Texas Texas		Clerk	Clerking Grocery	N			
	Tom	Boarder	M W 10	Texas Texas Texas		None					
	Jno	Grandson	M W 8	Texas Texas Texas		None					
110 118	Fisk	Head	M W 41 M1 13	Germany Germany Germany		Farmer	General farming	O O			
	Fabian	Wife	F W 40 M1 13	4 4 Germany Germany Germany		None					
	Stanley	Daughter	F W 11 S	Texas Texas Texas		None					
	Elizabeth	Daughter	F W 7 S	Texas Texas Texas		None					
	Irma	Daughter	F W 5	Texas Texas Texas		None					
	Lee	Son	M W 2	Texas Texas Texas		None					
	[illegible]	Servant	M W 30 W	Germany Germany Germany	1887 Al	None					

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Goliad
TOWN (OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY): Ward 4 Precinct 15
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Fannin
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1st DAY OF April, 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 55
WARD OF CITY:
ENUMERATOR: E. Borgfeld

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.		
							Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, farm, saw mill, etc.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account				
1 2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9	10 11	12	13	14	15	16	17 18	19 20	21 22	23 24 25
118 119	Brownlead Joseph	Head	M W 54 M 30	Ireland England and	Yes	English	Farmer	General farm	EA				
	Ellis Lillie	Wife	F W 32 M 20	England England England		English	None						
	Ellis Lillie	Step-dau	F W 13 S	England England England		English	At school						
			Enumerated by me on the 22nd of April 1910										
131 130	Lauterio Cyrus	Head	M W 23 S	Texas Germany Germany	yes 21	American	Section hand	Railroad Serv	SE	no 0	No No	R 11 12	2 X 2
	Lina	Wife	F W 30 M 6	Mexico Mexico Mexico	yes 21	Mexican	None				No No		
131	Garcia Anita	Head	M W 36 M 5	Mexico Mexico Mexico	yes 21	Mexican	Section hand	working on section	SE	no 0	No No	R 11 2	4 X 2
	Catalina	Dau	F W 20 S	Mexico Mexico Mexico		Mexican	None				No No		
	Evangelina	Daughter	F W 10	Texas Mexico Mexico		American	None						
132 128	Gerrard William	Head	M W 42 M 20	Ohio Germany Germany		English	Blacksmith	Working on Ry Shop	SE		No Yes	R 11 1	5 X X
	Mary	Wife	F W 42 M 21	Ohio Germany Germany		English	None				No Yes		
	Ruby	Daughter	F W 13 S	Texas Ohio Texas		English	None				No Yes		
	Ethel	Dau	F W 10 S	Texas Ohio Texas		English	At work	Work Mill Yards	SE	no —	No Yes	12 0	4 X
	Walter	Son	M W 11 S	Texas Ohio Texas		English	At work	Lumber Yard	SE	no —	No Yes	9 3	0
	Ruth	Daughter	F W 10 S	Texas Ohio Texas		English	None				No Yes		
	Ernest	Nephew	M W 13 S	Texas Indiana Indiana		English	None				No Yes		
	Francis	Niece	F W 13 S	Texas Ohio Texas		English	At work	Farm Hand	SE	no 0	No Yes	10 3	X X
	Theodore	Boarder	M W 15 S	Texas Ohio Texas		English	At work	Farm Hand	SE	no 0	No Yes	10 3	X X
133 129	Reynard Jack	Head	M W 45 M 13	Texas Texas Texas		English	Cattle Man	Cattle Range	SE		No Yes	5 5 11	3 X X
	Emma	Wife	F W 35 M 13	Texas Texas Texas	6 0	English	None				No Yes		
	Jack	Son	M W 12	Texas Texas Texas		English	None				No Yes		
	Pennywick	Daughter	F W 11	Texas Texas Texas		English	None				No Yes		
	Theresa	Dau	F W 7	Texas Texas Texas		English	None				No Yes		
	Allen	Son	M W 5	Texas Texas Texas		English	None						
	Willie	Nephew	M W 3	Texas Texas Texas		English	None						
	Edna	Niece	F W 1	Texas Texas Texas		English	None						
	Peterson Lorin	Head	M W 61	Texas Texas Texas		American	Farmer	for family	FF	no 0	No Yes	0 F 10	3 X X
134 130	Pearson Minnie	Lodger	F W 49 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Farmer	Dietary farm	W	no 0	No Yes	0 F 10	3 X X
135 131	Johnson Jessie	Lodger	M W 33 M 12	Texas Germany Germany		English	Cook	Camp cook	SE		No Yes	0 F 11	3 X X
	Della	Wife	F W 31 M 12	Germany Germany Germany		English	None				No Yes		
136 132	Simpson Roland	Head	M W 30 M 13	Scotland Scotland Scotland	yes 21	English	Foreman	Section	W	no 0	No Yes	0 F 12	
	Sadie	Wife	F W 28 M 13	Texas Texas Texas		English	None				No Yes		
	Ellen	Daughter	F W 12 S	Texas Germany Texas		English	None				No Yes		
	Willie	Son	M W 10 S	Texas Germany Texas		English	None				No Yes		
	Louis	Daughter	F W 8 S	Texas Germany Texas		English	None				No Yes		
	Emma	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas Germany Texas		English	None				No Yes		
	Emma	Daughter	F W 4 S	Texas Germany Texas		English	None				No Yes		
137 133	Darty John	Head	M W 43 M 20	Kentucky Kentucky Kentucky		English	R.R. Agent	for R.R.	W	yes	No Yes	R 5 5 11	4 0 X
	Helen	Wife	F W 35 M 21	Kentucky Kentucky Kentucky	0 0	English	None				No Yes		
	Chas	Son	M W 10 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Clerk	R.R.	W	no 0	No Yes	8 7	X
	Helen	Dau	F W 8 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None				No Yes		
	Jesse	Son	M W 6 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None				No Yes		
138 134	Kinnear John	Head	M W 48 W	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1879 NA	English	Farmer	General farming	OA		No Yes	0 F 1 16	
	Ann	Son	M W 16 S	Texas Denmark Denmark		English	None	help on farm	SE		No Yes		
	Ella	Daughter	F W 12	Texas Denmark Denmark		English	None				No Yes		
	Tony	Son	M W 3	Texas Denmark Denmark		English	None				No Yes		
139 135	Pierce John W	Head	M W 53 M 19	Tennessee Tennessee Tennessee		English	Farmer	General farming	OA		No Yes	0 F 7 12	
	Emma	Wife	F W 43 M 19	Virginia Virginia Virginia	5 1	English	None				No Yes		

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
PRECINCT OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Galveston Precinct # 18
CITY OR TOWN OF LESS THAN 2,500 INHABITANTS
WARD OF CITY

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 58
SHEET No. 8

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28 DAY OF April 1910
E. O'Bergeron ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.							
							Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, dry goods store, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account									
124 124	Johnson John	Head	M W 49 M	Germany Germany Germany		English	Merchant	Retail butcher	O A		O							
	Wilhelmina	Wife	F W 45 M 23 13	Germany Germany Germany		English	None											
	William	Son	M W 21 S	Germany Germany Germany		English	None											
	Samuel	Son	M W 17 S	Germany Germany Germany		English	None											
	Sophia	Son	F W 15 S	Germany Germany Germany		English	None											
	Teresa	Daughter	F W 12 S	Germany Germany Germany		English	None											
121 120	Fleming Emma	Servant	F W 50 W	Germany Germany Germany		English	Servant	General servant	O A									
122 122	Fleming Frank	Nephew	M W 21 S	Kentucky Kentucky Kentucky		English	Servant	Cook at home	O O									
	Lee		M W 16 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None											
	Gonzales Joe	Boarder	M W 28 M 40	Mexico Mexico Mexico		Spanish	Laborer	Work on Farm	W	NO 6								
	Ella	Wife	F W 26 M 22	Texas Texas Texas		English	Housekeeper	at home	W									
77 77	Kibbe	Roomer	M W 40 M 8	Germany Germany Germany	1887 NA	English	Typewriter	Own Electric	S O									
	Emily	Wife	F W 37 M 13	Germany Germany Germany		English	None											
	Edna	Dau	F W 11 S	Germany Germany Germany		English	Clerk	In Factory	W	NO 0								
	Florence	Daughter	F W 10 S	Germany Germany Germany		English	None											
	Henry	Son	M W 13	Germany Germany Germany		English	None											
	Katherine	Son	M W 8	Germany Germany Germany		English	None											
	Louis	Servant	M W 6	Germany Germany Germany		English	None											
124 124	Kimbel Charles	Head	M W 63 M 41	Germany Germany Germany	1870 NA	English	Merchant	Retail butcher	O A									
	Sarah	Wife	F W 63 M 43	Germany Germany Germany		English	None											
	Mary	Daughter	F W 38 S	Germany Germany Germany		English	None											
	Jane	Daughter	F W 31 S	Germany Germany Germany		English	None											
135 135	Kimbel Richard	Head	M W 33 M 11	Germany Germany Germany	1880 NA	English	Retail butcher	Meat Market	O A									
136 135	Pauline	Boarder	F W 39 M 11	Germany Germany Germany		English	None											
137 135	Ingel	Servant	M W 20 S	Germany Germany Germany		English	Laborer	Work at Home	O									
137 139	Baker Agnes	Head	M W 37 M 12	Germany Germany Germany		English	Clerk	Grocery store	W	NO 0								
	Mary	Wife	F W 29 M 12 4 4	England England England		English	None											
	Raymond	Daughter	F W 11 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None											
	Reynold	Son	M W 10	Texas Texas Texas		English	None											
	Elsie	Daughter	F W 6	Texas Texas Texas		English	None											
	Frederick	Son	M W 3	Texas Texas Texas		English	None											
128 128	Fiman Emma	Head	M W 53 M 26 3 3	England Irish Irish	1874 NA	English	Farmer	Cattle	O A									
	Virginia	Wife	F W 43 M 26	Texas Texas Texas		English	None											
	Adam Scott	Son	M W 25 S	Texas England Texas		English	Farmer	Work on farm	W									
	Joseph	Grandmother	F W 80 W	Texas Indiana Indiana		English	None											
139 141	Badger Burt	Head	M W 32 M 10 3 3	England England England	1888 NA	English	Engineer	Dock on Causeway	W	NO 2								
	Ethel	Wife	F W 30 M 10	Canada Canada Nova Scotia		English	None											
	Percival	Son	M W 10	Texas England Canada		English	None											
	Ingvald	Son	M W 9	Texas England Canada		English	None											
	Hilda	Daughter	F W 7	Texas England Canada		English	None											
	Ruth	Daughter	F W 6	Texas England Canada		English	None											
	Dorothy	Daughter	F W 3	Texas England Canada		English	None											
150 142	Ehne Louis	Head	M W 38 M 10	Germany Germany Germany		English	Tinner	Milk wagon driver	O A									
	Anna	Wife	F W 31 M 10 4 4	Germany Germany Germany		English	Laundress	Own laundry	O A									
	Caroline	Daughter	F W 8 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None											
	Mathilda	Daughter	F W 2 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None											

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Hitchcock Precinct # 15
Name of institution:
Name of incorporated place: Hitchcock
Enumerated by me on the 29 day of April, 1910.
Supervisor's District No.: 7
Enumeration District No.: 55
Ward of city:
Enumerator: C. Borgeaud

LOCATION. Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account	Number of weeks not employed during the year	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	PRESENT HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free, or owned with mortgage	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Whether a survivor of the Confederate Army or Navy	Whether blind	Whether deaf-mute
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
138	138	Adams Anna	Daughter	F	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes									
		Ruth E.	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes									
139	139	Edwards Charles	Head	M	W	50	M	20			Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia			English	Farmer	General farming	O A			Yes	Yes		O	R	F	93				
		Ada	Wife	F	W	28	M	20	4	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			English	None					Yes	Yes									
		Carlon	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia			English	Farmer	Work on farm	O A			Yes	Yes				O	O	O			
		Edward	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia			English	Farmer	Work on farm	O A			Yes	Yes				O	O	O			
		Velma	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia			English	None					Yes	Yes									
		Jemima	Daughter	F	W	10					Texas	Georgia	Georgia			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
140	140	Wells Samuel	Head	M	B	33	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Work on farm	W	No	4	Yes	Yes		R	H	3	1	O			
		Edna	Wife	F	B	25	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes									
		Sarah	Daughter	F	B	4					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None															
		Hannah	Daughter	F	B	1					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None															
		Delora	Daughter	F	B	6					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None															
141	141	Carter Joseph	Head	M	W	63	W				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	1871	Al	English	Farmer	General farming	O A			Yes	Yes		O	R	F	93				
142	142	Carter Frank	Head	M	W	33	M	8			Italy	Italy	Italy	1895		English	Grocer	Grocery store	O A			Yes	No		O	R	H	3	2	3			
		Erica	Wife	F	W	25	M	8	3	3	Italy	Italy	Italy			English	None					Do	No									
		Augusta	Son	M	W	7					Texas	Italy	Italy			English	None															
		Sam	Son	M	W	5					Texas	Italy	Italy			English	None															
		Jennie	Daughter	F	W	2					Texas	Italy	Italy			English	None															
143	143	Pearson Emma	Head	F	W	60	M	2	2	1	South Carolina	U.S.	U.S.			English	Farmer	Cultivating farm	O A			Yes	Yes		O	R	F	93	O			
		Willie	Daughter	F	W	22	M	1	1	1	Texas	U.S.	South Carolina			English	None					Yes	Yes									
		Emmerson	Grandson	M	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
		Charlie	Grandson	M	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
		Morgan	Grandson	M	W	10					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
144	144	Poe John	Head	M	W	38	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas			English	Farmer	General farming	O A			Yes	Yes		R	F	91				
		Emory	Nephew	M	W	20	M	2	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas			English	Farmer	Helping farm	O W			Yes	Yes				2	1	O			
		Emily	Niece	F	W	19	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	None					Yes	Yes									
		Billy	Grandniece	F	W	1/12					Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas			English	None															
145	145	Easton Ely	Head	M	W	49	M	15			Texas	U.S.	Texas			English	Farmer	General farming	O A			No	No		R	F	93				
		Laura	Wife	F	B	45	M	15	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laundress	For families	O A			Yes	Yes				2	2	7			
		Freddie	Son	M	B	15					Texas		Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
		Jimmy	Son	M	B	7					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
		Peggy	Daughter	F	B	13					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
		Mike	Son	M	B	11					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
		Ray	Daughter	F	B	9					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
146	146	Easton Lyle	Head	M	B	32	M	14			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Porter	Own home				No	No		R	H						
		Hazel Burk	Daughter	F	B	26	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Housework	Private family	O W			Yes	Yes						3			
		John	Son in Law	M	B	27	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Rail Roader	K.C.T.C.	W	No	0	Yes	Yes						3			
		Ray	Grandchild	F	B	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
		Thurm	Grandnephew	M	B	11					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
147	147	Kelly Simon	Head	M	W	70	M	43			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Farmer	General farming	O A			Yes	Yes		R	F						
		Margaret	Wife	F	W	68	M	43			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	None					Yes	Yes									
148	148	Walker Arthur	Head	M	W	50	S				Ohio	Indiana	Germany			English	Barber	Barber shop	W			Yes	Yes		R	H						
149	149	Smith William	Head	M	W	41	M				Texas	Tennessee	Germany			English	Grocer	Own grocery	O A			Yes	Yes		R	R	O	3	3	3			
		Charles	Brother	M	W	36	S				Texas	Tennessee	Germany			English	Grocer	Own grocery	O A			Yes	Yes									
150	150	Menard Eddie	Head	M	W	45	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Poll worm	Poll worm	W			Yes	Yes		R	H	1	8				
		Nattie	Wife	F	W	24	M	6	2	2	Texas		Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes									
		Truman	Son	M	W	4					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None															
		Otto	Son	M	W	2					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None															
		Sam	Brother	M	W	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes									

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Hitchcock Precinct #18
Name of incorporated place: Name of hospital, institution, or other locality: Name of actual street on which house stands: Number of house (in order of visitation):

Supervisor's District No. 115
Enumeration District No. 55
Sheet No. 9-A
Ward of city:
Enumerated by me on the 30 day of April
E. C. Borgeaud, Enumerator

LOCATION.			NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.								
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of person in family	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910, whose usual home was with family. Omit every person who died before April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write 0	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Number of children born to this mother	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If born in foreign country, give the country.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Whether naturalized	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed (or last employed), as cotton mill, farm, store, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910 (Census day). If so, number of weeks	Whether attended school any time since September 1, 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Highest grade completed	Whether owned or rented	Whether owned free or mortgaged	Whether farm or house	Whether a survivor of Confederate or Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf-mute
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
145	158		Cailz Mary	Head	F	W	45	W			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes		0	F	S	98		
146	159		Chatelliet William	Son	M	W	18	S			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Cashier	Street car Co	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		8	F	S	99	N	S
			Mary	Wife	F	W	28	M 1	7	2	1	New Jersey	Germany	Scotland			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Helen	Daughter	F	W	5					Texas	Texas	New Jersey			English	None						Yes						
			Floyd Edward	Servant	M	W	13					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Tinker Jobbing	Jewelry Factory	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
147	160		Robert Herman	Head	M	W	23	M 1	7			Texas	U S	Texas			English	Electr.	Electric Light Co	O			Yes	Yes		0	F	H	0		
			Vera	Wife	F	W	23	M 1	7			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Benjamin	Servant	M	W	3					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						Yes						
			Solomon	Brother	M	W	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Student	Factory Laborer	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
			Lucille	Sister	F	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Book Keeper	Packing Co	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
			Elam	Brother	M	W	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Student	College				Yes	Yes							
148	161		Kepler John	Head	M	W	57	M 28				Illinois	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	Gardner	Farm	O			Yes	Yes		O	F	S	10		
			Katherine	Wife	F	W	50	M 28		5	5	Illinois	Ohio	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Lloyd	Son	M	W	21	S				Colorado	Illinois	Illinois			English	Packer	Packing House	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
			Hazel	Son	M	W	15					Texas	Illinois	Illinois			English	Driver	Packing House	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
			Pearl	Son	M	W	10					Texas	Illinois	Illinois			English	None					Yes	Yes							
149	162		Corrells Will E	Head	M	W	34	M 8	8			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			English	Freight Packer	Cotton office	O			Yes	Yes		R	F	101	O		
			Clara E	Wife	F	W	35	M 8	8	2	2	Baltimore	Maryland	Virginia			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Dorothy G	Daughter	F	W	6					Washington DC	Georgia	Indiana			English	None						Yes						
			Mary E	Daughter	F	W	4					Texas	Georgia	Indiana			English	None						Yes						
			Curtis	Baby	M	W	0	7				Virginia	Kentucky	Virginia			English	None						Yes						
150	163		Augustine Ingebrit	Head	M	W	33	M 11				Texas	Sweden	Switzerland			English	Fireman	General Factory Co	O			Yes	Yes		O	F	I	10		
			Tangye	Wife	F	W	32	M 11	2	2		Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Ruth	Daughter	F	W	9					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Dorothy	Daughter	F	W	7					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
151	164		Kaufmann Nathan	Head	M	W	50	M 15				Germany	Germany	Germany			English	Broadman	Tailor Shop	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	F	I	10	O	
			Emma	Wife	F	W	40	M 15	1	1		Texas	Texas	Switzerland			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			William	Son	M	W	14					Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
152	165		Beard Beard	Head	M	W	33	M				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Truck farmer	O			Yes	Yes		O	F	I	10		
			Maudie	Sister	M	W	25	M				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Market & farm	O			Yes	Yes							
			Victor	Brother	M	W	23	M				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Market & farm	O			Yes	Yes							
			Julia	Sister	F	W	20	M				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Ferdinand	Father	M	W	68	M				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Market farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
153	166		Kohler Chrone	Head	F	W	52	W		5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None	Own income				Yes	Yes		O	F	H			
			Lillian	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Teacher	Public school	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
154	167		Fairgrave Charles	Head	M	W	39	M	14			Texas	Texas	Switzerland			English	None	Own income				Yes	Yes							
			Benjamin	Wife	F	W	31	M 14		4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Claudia	Son	M	W	12					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Frederick	Son	M	W	8					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Flora	Daughter	F	W	6					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						Yes						
			Godfrey	Son	M	W	3 11/12					Texas	Texas	Texas				None						Yes						
155	168		Fairgrave Frank	Head	M	W	43	M	13			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Truck farmer	O			Yes	Yes		O	F	I	10		
			Velorey	Wife	F	W	32	M 13	4	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Leroy	Son	M	W	14					Texas	Texas	England			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Adrian	Daughter	F	W	12					Texas	Texas	England			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Elsie	Daughter	F	W	10					Texas	Texas	England			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Elsie	Son	M	W	7					Texas	Texas	England			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			Nellie	Son	M	W	3					Texas	Texas	England			English	None						Yes						
			Isabelle	Daughter	F	W	2 2/12					Texas	Texas	England			English	None						Yes						

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Hitchcock Precinct 15
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE:
Enumerated by me on the 30 day of April 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 55
WARD OF CITY:
Enumerator

LOCATION		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION								NATIVITY					OCCUPATION				EDUCATION				HOME OWNED OR RENTED							
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Number of years married	Mother tongue	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Whether able to speak English, or what other language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, teacher, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, coal mine, store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, salaried employee, or wage worker	If an employer, own business or not	If out of work, number of weeks	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Number of farm schedule						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
184 164		Ferrell Fido	Head	M	W	24	S					Italy	Italy	Italy				Farmer	Truck farmer	O	A										
185 165		Ferrell Francisco	Head	M	W	40	M	2				Italy	Italy	Italy				Farmer	Truck farmer	O	A										
		Frau Wife	Wife	F	W	39	M	2				Italy	Italy	Italy				None													
186 166		Fabb Frank	Head	M	W	32	M	10				Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	16		Farmer	Truck farmer	O	A										
		Benjamin N.J.		M	W	45	M	19	0	0		Italy	Switzerland	Switzerland				None													
		Frieda Dau		M	W	15						Italy	Germany	Italy				None													
		Walter Son		M	W	12						Italy	Germany	Italy				None													
		Adolph Son		M	W	10						Italy	Germany	Italy				None													
		Arthur Nephew		M	W	8						Italy	Germany	Italy				None													
		Benjamin Nephew		M	W	5						Italy	Germany	Italy				None													
		Wolfe Son		M	W	3						Italy	Germany	Italy				None													
187 167		Wilkes Archie L	Head	M	W	29	M	5				Italy	Italy	Italy				Merchant	Commission Merchant	O	A										
		Ophelia Wife	Wife	F	W	29	M	5	2	2		Italy	Italy	Italy				None													
		Veenie Daughter	Daughter	F	W	2						Italy	Italy	Italy				None													
		Baby Son	Son	M	W	5/12						Italy	Italy	Italy				None													
188 168		Rollins Eugene	Head	M	W	32	M	12				Italy	Italy	Italy				Farmer	General farming	O	A										
		Laura Wife	Wife	F	W	23	M	1	12			Italy	Italy	Italy				None													
		Eugene Son	Son	M	W	11						Italy	Italy	Italy				None													
		Jason Son	Son	M	W	10						Italy	Italy	Italy				None													
		Amos Son	Son	M	W	8						Italy	Italy	Italy				None													
		Agnes Stepdaughter	Stepdaughter	F	W	14						Italy	Italy	Italy				None													
		Ruth Daughter	Daughter	F	W	2/12						Italy	Italy	Italy				None													

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Hitchcock Precinct 15
Name of incorporated place: Village
Enumerated by me on the 3 day of May 1910.
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 55
Ward of city: 8
Borough of
Sheet No. 10

Location: Dwelling visit order	Location: Family visit order	Name: of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Married, widowed, divorced, or single	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Nativity: Place of birth of this person	Nativity: Place of birth of father of this person	Nativity: Place of birth of mother of this person	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalization	Mother tongue of each person	Occupation: Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person	Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Occupation: Employer, worker, or own account	Occupation: Number of weeks unemployed in 1909	Education: Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Home: Owned or rented	Home: Free or mortgaged	Home: Farm or house	Home: Number of farm schedule	Home: Number of house schedule
159	166	Palmer	Head	M	W	21	M	1			Missouri	Kansas	Kansas			English	Laborer	Laborer in packing house	W	no	0	Yes	Yes	O		H	1	
		Lottie	Wife	F	W	23	M	1			Kansas	Illinois	Illinois			English	None					Yes	Yes					
160	167	Waring	Head	M	W	24	M	1			Texas	U.S.	U.S.			English	Packer	Laborer packing house	W	no	0	Yes	Yes			H	15	3
		Mary	Wife	F	W	23	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes					
161	168	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]			England	England	England	1879	Yes	English	Farmer	Truck farmer	O			Yes	Yes					
		Mary	Wife	F	W	43	M	20	6	5	Louisiana	Louisiana	France			English	None					Yes	Yes					
		Benjamin	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	England	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes					
		John	Son	M	W	13					Texas	England	Louisiana			English	Packer	in packing house	W	no	0	Yes	Yes				15	3
		Edwin	Daughter	F	W	11					Texas	England	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes					
		Stephen	Daughter	F	W	8					Texas	England	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes					
		Clinton	Son	M	W	6					Texas	England	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes					
		Joseph	Son	M	W	4					Texas	England	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes					
		Camp Guard	Guard	M	W	33	S				Texas	England	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes					
162	169	Safeguard	Georgia	M	W	47	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Farm help	Work on farm	W	no	0	Yes	Yes				5	
		Effie	Wife	F	W	26	M	9	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Truck farmer	O			Yes	Yes			H	F	43
		Victoria	Daughter	F	W	3					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes					
163	170	Hurd	Head	M	W	71	W	39			Illinois	Maine	Maine			English	Manufacturing	Sea Captain	O	52		Yes	Yes			O	W	1
		Helen	Wife	F	W	74	M	39			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes					
		Allison	Boarder	M	W	13					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes					
164	171	Edwards	Tony	M	W	32	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1909	No	English	Farmer	Work on farm	W	no	0	Yes	Yes				3	
165	172	Edwards	Steamfitter	M	B	52	M	29	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Truck farmer	O	12		Yes	Yes			H	F	114
		Jane	Wife	F	B	48	M	29	3	3	Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	Farmer	Truck farmer	O	12		No	No			O	F	100
		Zeta	Daughter	F	B	20	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes					
		Otha J.	Son	M	B	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cook	in family	W	no	0	Yes	Yes					
		Pete	Son	M	B	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	on farm	W	no	0	No	No					
		Geo. J.	Son	M	B	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	on farm	W	no	0	Yes	Yes					
166	173	Harris	Baby	M	B	04/12					Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	None					No	No					
		Maria	Wife	F	B	39	M	21	8	8	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Truck farmer	O	12		Yes	Yes			H	F	107
		Sam	Son	M	B	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes					
		Willie	Son	M	B	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Truck farmer	O	12		Yes	Yes					
		Daisy	Daughter	F	B	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes					
		Viola	Daughter	F	B	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes					
		Ardena	Daughter	F	B	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes					
		Edith	Daughter	F	B	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes					
		Sandy J.	Son	M	B	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes					
		Infant	Son	M	B	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes					
167	174	Hamerling	Ruben	M	W	70	M	40			Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	Farmer	Truck farmer	O	12		Yes	Yes			O	F	100
		Caroline	Wife	F	W	60	M	40	7	4	Germany	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes					
168	175	Hamerling	Marcus	M	W	31	M	16			Kansas	Ohio	Germany			English	Farmer	Truck farmer	O	12		Yes	Yes			O	F	119
		Elizabeth	Wife	F	W	28	M	6	1	1	New York	New York	New York			English	None					Yes	Yes					
		Gladys	Daughter	F	W	5					Texas	Kansas	New York			English	None					Yes	Yes					
169	176	Hamerling	Jack	M	W	38	M	16			Illinois	Ohio	Germany			English	Farmer	Truck farmer	O	12		Yes	Yes			O	F	120
		Catherine	Wife	F	W	32	M	15	4	3	Texas	Finland	Finland			English	None					Yes	Yes					
		Lee	Daughter	F	W	14					Texas	Illinois	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes					
		Hazel	Daughter	F	W	8					Texas	Illinois	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes					
		Donald	Son	M	W	3/12					Texas	Illinois	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes					

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Hitchcock Precinct No 3
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF May 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 55
WARD OF CITY
E Boyreau ENUMERATOR
SHEET NO. 22 B
5764

| LOCATION. | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | NATIVITY. | | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | OCCUPATION. | | | | EDUCATION. | | | HOME OWNED OR RENTED. | | | | | |

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Hitchcock Precinct 15
Name of city, village, or town: Village of Hitchcock
Enumeration District No. 155
Ward of city: [illegible]
Enumerated by me on the 3rd day of May, 1910.
C Borgeaud, Enumerator

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. 1 — Sheet No. 11 A

Location	Name	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Language	Occupation	Education	Home
174 181	[illegible]	Head	M W 49 M 23	Texas / Texas / Texas	English	Farmer	Trade or profession: Work on farm; Industry: O a	Yes Yes
	Josephine	Wife	F W 42 M 23 2 11	Texas / Texas / Texas	English	None		Yes Yes
	Fanny	Daughter	F W 19 S	Texas / Texas / Texas	English	None		Yes Yes
	Helen	Daughter	F W 13 S	Texas / Texas / Texas	English	None		Yes Yes
	Ellie	Daughter	F W 13	Texas / Texas / Texas	English	None		Yes Yes
	Ruby	Son	M W 10	Texas / Texas / Texas	English	None		Yes Yes
	Merle	Son	M W 7	Texas / Texas / Texas	English	None		Yes Yes
	Emelie	Daughter	F W 5	Texas / Texas / Texas	English	None		Yes
	Velia	Dau	F W 3	Texas / Texas / Texas	English	None		
175 182	Rosen	Mother-in-law	Head F W 58 W	Texas / Texas / Texas	English	None		No No
176 183	Hughes	Ed	Head M W 31 M 2 5	Arkansas / Arkansas / Arkansas	English	Farmer	Trade or profession: Farmer; Industry: Truck farming; O a	Yes Yes
	Sheba	Dau	F W 2 S	Arkansas / Arkansas / Arkansas	English	None		Yes Yes
	Emerson	Son	M W 5	Arkansas / Arkansas / Arkansas	English	None		
	Vernon	Stepson	M W 8	Arkansas / Arkansas / Arkansas	English	None		
177 184	Butler	Frank	Head M W 30 M 1	Texas / England / England	English	Carpenter	Trade or profession: Work on shop; Industry: O a	Yes Yes
	Jenny	Wife	F W 21 M 1 3 3	Arkansas / Arkansas / Arkansas	English	None		Yes Yes
	Evelyn	Son	M W 1	Texas / Texas / Texas	English	None		
	Edward	Son	M W 4	Texas / Texas / Texas	English	None		
	Alfred	Son	M W 1/12	Texas / Texas / Texas	English	None		
178 185	Stafford	Charles	Head M W 33 M 1 12	England / England / England	English	Carpenter	Trade or profession: Work on shop; Industry: W; 1900 Ga; Yes 8	Yes Yes
	Mary	Wife	F W 32 M 1 12	England / England / England	English	None		Yes Yes
	Lelia	Daughter	F W 1	Texas / England / England	English	None		
179 186	Galvia	Antonio	Head M W 39 S	Italy / Italy / Italy	Italian	Farmer	Trade or profession: Truck farmer; Industry: O a; 1907 Al	Yes Yes
180 187	Benedict	Clark	Head M W 32 M 1 8	Ohio / New York / New York	English	Farmer	Trade or profession: Truck farmer; Industry: O a	Yes Yes
	Rosario	Wife	F W 35 M 2 4 3 3	Tennessee / Tennessee / Tennessee	English	None		Yes Yes
	Ella	Daughter	F W 7	Texas / Germany / Tennessee	English	None		Yes Yes
	Paul	Son	M W 4	Tennessee / Germany / Tennessee	English	None		Yes Yes Yes
	Vivian	Son	M W 2	Tennessee / Germany / Tennessee	English	None		Yes Yes
	Harold	Brother	M W 20 S	Ohio / New York / New York	English	Farmer	Trade or profession: Work on farm; Industry: O a	Yes Yes
181 188	Robinson	Charles	Head M W 65 M 1 35	Kansas / Pennsylvania / Missouri	English	Farmer	Trade or profession: General Farm; Industry: O a	Yes Yes
	Eve	Wife	F W 46 M 35 6	Louisiana / Louisiana / Louisiana	English	None		Yes Yes
	Norton	Son	M W 24 S	Texas / Kansas / Louisiana	English	Farmer	Trade or profession: work on farm	Yes Yes
	Pearl	Daughter	F W 14 S	Texas / Kansas / Louisiana	English	None		Yes Yes Yes
	Eva	Daughter	F W 12	Texas / Kansas / Louisiana	English	None		Yes Yes Yes
182 189	Bennett	Alfred	Head M W 32 M 1 5	England / England / England	English	Farmer	Trade or profession: Truck farmer; Industry: O a; 1889 al	Yes Yes
	Hallie	Wife	F W 19 M 1 5	Texas / Louisiana / Louisiana	English	None		Yes Yes
183 190	William	Henry	Head M B 69 S	Texas / Texas / Texas	English	Farmer	Trade or profession: Truck farm; Industry: O a	No No
184 191	Landberg	Gustaf	Head M W 26 S	Sweden / Sweden / Sweden	English	Farmer	Trade or profession: Truck farmer; Industry: O a; 1901 Pa	Yes Yes
185 192	Eberling	Charles	Head M W 51 S	Texas / Germany / Germany	English	Farmer	Trade or profession: Truck farmer; Industry: O a	Yes Yes
186 193	Calagna	Pedro	Head M W 43 M 1 12	Italy / Italy / Italy	Italian	Farmer	Trade or profession: Truck gardner; Industry: O a; 1901 al	No No
	Ivor	Wife	F W 40 M 1 12 6 6	Italy / Italy / Italy	English	None		No No
	Annie	Daughter	F W 11	Italy / Italy / Italy	English	None		No No Yes
	Mary	Daughter	F W 9	Italy / Italy / Italy		None		Yes
	Jim	Daughter	F W 5	Italy / Italy / Italy		None		
	Charles	Son	M W 4	Italy / Italy / Italy		None		
	Victor	Son	M W 2	Italy / Italy / Italy		None		
	Rosa	Daughter	F W 1	Italy / Italy / Italy		None		
	Eugene	Uncle	M W 21 S	Italy / Italy / Italy	Italian	Farmer	Trade or profession: Work on farm; Industry: O a	Yes Yes

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Hitchcock Precinct 15
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Village
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF May 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 55
WARD OF CITY
SHEET NO. 11 B
E. Borgeaud ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.				OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
187	194	Terressa	Head								Italy	Italy	Italy	1910		Italian	Farmer	Farmer for himself	Own			No	No								
		Ignacia	Wife	F	W	35	M	12	5	5	Italy	Italy	Italy			Italian	Music					Yes	Yes								
		Francis	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Italy	Italy	Italy			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		Rose	Daughter	F	W	9					Italy	Italy	Italy			English	None					No	No	Yes							
		Peter	Son	M	W	6					Italy	Italy	Italy			Italian	None					No	No	Yes							
		Joe	Son	M	W	2					California	Italy	Italy			Italian	None														
		Nudie	Son	M	W	2/12					Texas	Italy	Italy			Italian	None														

Enumerated by me this 4th day of May 1910

188	195	Fashian	Head								Germany	Germany	Germany	1879		English	Farmer	Farmer farming	O	A		No	No		C	I	E	10			
		Charles	Wife	F	W	73	M	9	4	3	Germany	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes								
189	196	Brown	Mulatto	M	B	23	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	General farming	O	A		No	No		K	E	4th				
		Francis	Wife	F	B	22	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		Elona	Mulatto	F	B	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
190	197	King	Head	F	B	54	W				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farming	general farming	O	A		No	No		R	F	Tex				
		Willy	Son	M	B	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	market farm	O	A		Yes	Yes								
191	198	Force	Head	M	B	41	M	14			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Truck farming	O	A		Yes	Yes		R	F	Tex				
		Rose	Wife	F	B	36	M	14	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			Daughter	F	B	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
		Clifford	Son	M	B	11					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
		Maud	Daughter	F	B	8					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None							Yes							
	Dotson	Will	Boarder	M	B	33	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cow puncher	on a ranch	W	no	0	Yes	Yes								
192	199	Clem	George	Head	M	B	35	M	3		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Truck farm	O	A		Yes	Yes		R	F	R	10			
			Emma	Wife	F	B	33	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		Ezell	Son	Son	M	B	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Work on farm	W	no	5	Yes	Yes								
			Son	Son	M	B	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
193	200	Brown	Mulatto	Head	F	B	45	W				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					No	No		R	M					
194	201	Smith	Ella	Head	F	B	41	W			3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	No dress	Work for farmer	W	no	0	Yes	Yes		R	F	R	10	R	F	W
			Pearl	Daughter	F	B	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cook	for farmer	W	no	0	Yes	Yes								
			Lizzie	Daughter	F	B	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cook	for farmer	W	no	0	Yes	Yes								
195	202	Smidt	Operator	Head	M	W	55	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farming	General farming	O	A		Yes	Yes		R	F	F	10			
196	203	Bowen	John	Head	M	W	38	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	1881	Sp	English	Foreman	Work in Farm	W	22	0	Yes	Yes		S	R	O	1	X		
			Mary	Wife	F	W	32	M	21	2	2	Texas	Virginia	Virginia			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			Mary Hazel	Daughter	F	W	2	4				Texas	Virginia	Texas			English						Yes	Yes								
			Johny	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas			English	Farmer	Work on farm	W	yes	2	Yes	Yes					1st	0	3	
			Willie	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			Georgie	Son	M	W	11					Texas	Virginia	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Evelyn	Daughter	F	W	9					Texas	Virginia	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Nickel	Son	M	W	7					Texas	Virginia	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Hazel	Daughter	F	W	3					Texas	Virginia	Texas			English	None														
		Boyd	Worker	Stepson	M	W	21					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Rail Road	Work on R.R.	W	yes	5	Yes	Yes								
197	204	Lewis	John	Head	M	B	52	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Truck farmer	O	A		No	No		C	F	Tex				

Here ends the Enumeration of Hitchcock Precinct 15 of the 3rd Justice Beat
The number of families on each page of this schedule is continued on Sheet 12 B

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Texas City
NAME OF INSTITUTION:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

119 | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 15 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 55 | SHEET No. 12A

STREET:
HOUSE NUMBER:
HOUSEHOLD NUMBER:
WARD OF CITY: 6 Borgeaud

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF May

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.								
			SEX.	COLOR OR RACE.	AGE at last birthday.	MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED, OR SINGLE.	Number of years this woman has been married.	Number of children born to this mother.	Number now living.	Number dead.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinning, weaving, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of weeks employed during the year.	Number of hours worked per week.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
221	230	Schroeder	Achille	Head	M	W	53	M	1	1	France	France	France	1877	30	Engineer	Waterman	Steam ship	W	110	0	Yes					
			Emma	Wife	F	W	50	M	1	1	Germany	France	France			England	None					Yes	Yes				
			Evelyn			W	23	S			Texas	Germany	Germany			England	Real Estate	Real Estate	O	0		Yes	Yes				
		Lee	Alpheus	Companion	M	W	4	M			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			England	None					Yes	Yes				
			Minnie	Daughter	F	W	2	M			Texas	South Carolina	Germany			England	None					Yes	Yes				
223	230	Schlosky	Evelyn	Head	M	W	53	M	1	1	Canada	Canada	Canada	1857	53	England	Farmer	General farming	O	0		Yes	Yes				
			Catherine	Wife	F	W	41	M	1	1	Canada	Canada	Canada			England	None					Yes	Yes				
			Emma	Son	M	W	18	S			Michigan	Canada	Canada			England	None					Yes	Yes				
											Communicated by me on the 6th day of May 1910																
224	231	Nelson	Andrew	Head	M	W	30	M	2		Iowa	Iowa	Iowa			England	Carpenter	Steam ship building	W	110	2	Yes	Yes				
			Ruth	Wife	F	W	28	M	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			England	None					Yes	Yes				
			Evelyn	Daughter	F	W	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														
225	232	Williamson	William	Head	M	W	47	M			Scotland	Scotland	England	1882	28	England	Lumberman	Saw shop	W	110	10	Yes	Yes				
226	233	Kahe	Jean	Head	F	W	52	M			Canada	Canada	Canada	1875	35	England	Housework	Real Estate	W	110	0	Yes	Yes				
227	234	Greenwood	Samuel	Head	M	W	19	S			Kansas	Illinois	Illinois			England	Lumberman	Steam ship	W	110	0	Yes	Yes				
228	235	Heath	Earl	Head	M	W	23	M	2		Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			England	None					Yes	Yes				
			Pearl	Wife	F	W	19	M	2	0	Illinois	Pennsylvania	New York			England	Hotel	Steam Co	W	110	0	Yes	Yes				
			Earl Jr		M	W	1/12				Florida	Kansas	Illinois			England	None					Yes	Yes				
229	236	Pope	William	Head	M	W	37	M	15		Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia			England	None					Yes	Yes				
			Bella	Wife	F	W	37	M	15	3	Texas	Tennessee	Texas			England	Book Keeper	Steam ship Co	W	110	0	Yes	Yes				
			Henry	Son	M	W	14				Texas	Georgia	Georgia			England	None					Yes	Yes				
			William	Son	M	W	10				Texas	Georgia	Georgia			England	None					Yes	Yes				
			Roy	Son	M	W	8				Texas	Georgia	Texas			England	None					Yes	Yes				
230	237	Barnett	Walter	Head	M	W	31	M	10		Texas	Texas	Texas			England	Conductor	Rail Road	W			Yes	Yes				
			Rebecca	Wife	F	W	30	M	10	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			England	None					Yes	Yes				
			Ada	Daughter	F	W	14				Texas	Texas	Texas			England	None					Yes	Yes				
			Walter	Son	M	W	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes				
			Fanny	Daughter	F	W	4				Texas	Texas	Texas				None										
231	238	Pottram	Ralph	Head	M	W	45	M	15	2	Iowa	Missouri	Missouri			England	Farmer	Laborer on farm	W	40	0	Yes	Yes				
			Lucy	Wife	F	W	46	M	15		Illinois	Indiana	Ohio			England	None					Yes	Yes				
			Ernest	Son	M	W	13				Missouri	Iowa	Missouri			England	None					Yes	Yes				
			Eugene	Daughter	F	W	10				Missouri	Iowa	Missouri			England	None					Yes	Yes				
232	239	Jones	James	Head	M	W	54	M	31		Missouri	Connecticut	Indiana			England	Farmer	Own Income				Yes	Yes				
			Lottie	Wife	F	W	52	M	31	1	Kentucky	Indiana	Ohio			England	None					Yes	Yes				
			Paul	Son	M	W	21	S			Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri			England	Stenographer	Oil Refinery				Yes	Yes				
		Goodlet	James	Boarder	M	W	25	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			England	Clerk	Oil Refinery				Yes	Yes				
233	240	Harper	Frank	Head	M	W	40	M	15		Illinois	Illinois	Indiana			England	Bookkeeper	Wholesale Oil	W	110	0	Yes	Yes				
			Nancy	Wife	F	W	40	M	15	3	Pennsylvania	Indiana	Indiana			England	None					Yes	Yes				
			Hannah	Daughter	F	W	14				Kansas	Illinois	Pennsylvania			England	None					Yes	Yes				
			Howard	Son	M	W	12				Kansas	Illinois	Pennsylvania			England	None					Yes	Yes				
			Paul	Son	M	W	10				Missouri	Illinois	Pennsylvania			England	None					Yes	Yes				
			Clarence	Son	M	W	8				Missouri	Illinois	Pennsylvania			England	None					Yes	Yes				
			Benjamin	Boarder	M	W	21	S			Missouri	Illinois	Pennsylvania			England	None					Yes	Yes				
234	241	Davison	Frank	Head	M	W	54	M	16		Michigan	New York	England			England	None					Yes	Yes				
			Flora	Wife	F	W	46	M	35	2	Michigan	Vermont	New York			England	Dressmaker	Grocery Store	O	0		Yes	Yes				
			George	Son	M	W	21	S			Michigan	Michigan	Michigan			England	Clerk	in grocery store	O	0		Yes	Yes				
			Ronald	Son	M	W	13	S			Michigan	Michigan	Michigan			England	Clerk	in grocery store	O	0		Yes	Yes				
			Margaret	Daughter	F	W	5				Texas	Michigan	Michigan			England	None										
			Fern	Son	M	W	8				Texas	Michigan	Michigan			England	None										

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Texas City Precinct 4
Name of institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

Name of incorporated place: Town
Enumerated by me on the 5 day of May 1910.
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 55
Sheet No. 12 B
Ward of city:
E Borgman Enumerator

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Married, widowed, divorced, or single. Number of years married. Mother of how many children. Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalization. Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, weaver, overseer, for house, etc. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grist mill, coal mine, store, farm, etc. Whether at work on April 15, 1910. If not at work, number of weeks unemployed in 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented. Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house. Number.	Survivors of Union Army or Navy.	Survivors of Confederate Army or Navy.	Blind.	Deaf and dumb.	Idiotic.	Insane.	Maimed, crippled, or deformed.	Tuberculosis.	Cancer.
198 198 218	Schooley	Head	M W 21 S	Texas	English	Bar tender	Work in bar	N	no 24	Yes Yes		R									
199 200	Doyle	Servt	M W 59 M	Ireland Ireland Ireland	English	Bar keeper	Keeps saloon on Rented	N	220 0	Yes Yes		R	H								
200 219	Thomas	Boarder	M W 40 S	England England England	English	Confectioner	Store	N	no 0	Yes Yes		R	H								
201 202	Lucas	Partner	M W 29 M 5	Texas Texas Texas	English	Cook	In restaurant	N	220 0	Yes Yes		R	H								
202 259	Lakalicon	Waiter	M W 22 S	Norway Norway Norway	1910 Alien	Norwegian	Waiter	In Restaurant	N	220 0	Yes Yes		R	H								
203 220	Treacy	Cook	M W 28 S	Austria Austria Austria	1910 Alien	English	Waiter	In Restaurant	N	220 0	Yes Yes		R	H								
204 221	Wagner	Waiter	M W 28 S	Germany Germany Germany	1908 Pa	English	Waiter	In Restaurant	N	220 0	Yes Yes		R	H								
205 222	Ritter	Waiter	M W 20 S	Illinois Ohio Virginia		English	Confectioner	Store	N	220 0	Yes Yes		R	H								
206 223	Mercier	Partner	M W 48 M	England England England	1881 Pa	English	Cook	In Restaurant	N	220 8	Yes Yes		R	H								
207 224	Hutton	Waiter	M W 43 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Waiter	In Restaurant	N	220 0	Yes Yes		R	H	2	0	6					
208 225	Kennedy	Cook	M W 32 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Confectioner	Store	N	220 0	Yes Yes		R	H								
209 226	Young	Waiter	M W 44 S	Indiana Indiana Indiana		English	Confectioner	Store	N	220 1	Yes Yes		R	H								
210 227	Fowler	Waiter	M W 30 S	California England England	1891 Pa	English	Confectioner	Store	N	220 0	Yes Yes		R	H								
211 228	Koomer	Waiter	M W 20 M 21	Alabama Alabama Alabama		English	Waiter	In Restaurant	N	220 0	Yes Yes		R	H								
212 229	Morgan	Wife	F W 25 M 21	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		English	Boarding House	In a Boarding House	OO		Yes Yes		R	H	1	2	7					
213 230	Kingston	Waiter	M W 19 S	Texas Alabama Texas		English	Waiter				Yes Yes											
214 231	Heard	Waiter	M W 18 S			English	Waiter	Store	N	220 6	Yes Yes		R	H	13	7	9					
215 232	Whitehouse	Cook	M W 65 M	Tennessee England Tennessee		English	Waiter	In Restaurant	N	220 4	Yes Yes		R	H								
	Hook	Waiter	M W 27 M	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		English	Confectioner	Store	N	220 0	Yes Yes		R	H	10	8	X					
	Burkhalter	Boarder	F W 37 S	Texas Germany Germany		English	Fireman	Coal Road	N	220 10	Yes Yes		R	H	2	6	X					
	Johnston	Waiter	M W 17 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Store	Store	N	220 0	Yes Yes		R	H								
216	Couch	Head	M W 30 M 1 4	Georgia Georgia Georgia		English	Laborer	On Oil Refinery	N	220 0	Yes Yes		R	H	13	3	9					
	Willy	Wife	F W 30 M 1 4 1 1	Texas Germany Germany		English	Confectioner	Store	N	220 0	Yes Yes		R	H	10	8	X					
	Boyd	Son	M W 2	Texas Texas Texas																		
217 233	Marshall	Head	M W 30 M 6	Texas Texas Texas		English	Deputy Collector	Municipal	N	220 0	Yes Yes		R	H	11	2	5	X				
	Cynthia	Wife	F W 29 M 6 2 2	Texas Texas Texas		English	None				Yes Yes											
	Mildred	Daughter	F W 3	Texas Germany Germany		English	None															
	Samuel	Son	M W 9	Texas Texas Texas		English	None															
	Ben	Lodger	M W 39 S	New York New York New York		English	Carpenter	In Elevator	N	220 0	Yes Yes		R	H	9	0	X					
218 234	Boatman	Boarder	M W 28 M 1	Michigan Michigan Michigan		English	Carpenter	In Building	N	220 0	Yes Yes		R	H	2	3	X					
	Laura	Wife	F W 39 M 17 10 4	Arkansas Arkansas Arkansas		English	None															
	Evelyn	Daughter	F W 15 S	Arkansas Arkansas Arkansas		English	None															
	William	Son	M W 1	Arkansas Michigan Arkansas		English	None															
	Charles	Son	M W 11	Arkansas Arkansas Arkansas		English	None															
	Florian	Daughter	F W 4	Arkansas Michigan Arkansas		English	None															
219 235	Jones	Head	M W 57 M 21	Canada Scotland Canada	1883 Na	Scotch	Farmer	Farm	OO		Yes Yes		O	H	3	7	2	X				
	Effie	Wife	F W 26 M 21	Michigan Michigan Michigan		English	None															
220 236	Gibson	Head	M W 35 M 13	Canada Canada Canada	1907 Alien	Scotch	Farmer	Farm	OO		Yes Yes		O	H	2	7	2	X				
	Pauline	Wife	F W 34 M 13 4 2	Texas Canada Canada		English	None															
	William	Son	M W 8	Texas Canada Texas		English	None															
	Ellen	Daughter	F W 11	Texas Canada Texas		English	None															
221	Carlson	Head	M W 52 W	Michigan Michigan Michigan		English	Carpenter	Work on Building	N	220 0	Yes Yes		R	H	13	2	5	X				
	Ethel	Son	M W 17 S	Michigan Michigan Michigan		English	Laborer	On Lumber Yard	N	220 0	Yes Yes				13	3	9	X				
222	Barnes	Head	M W 40 M 14	Arkansas Arkansas Arkansas		English	Carpenter	Store	N	220 0	Yes Yes		O	H	10	2	5	X				
	Rebecca	Wife	F W 38 M 14	Arkansas Arkansas Arkansas		English	None															
	Joe	Son	M W 13	Texas Arkansas Arkansas		English	None															
	Dorothy	Daughter	F W 11	Texas Arkansas Arkansas		English	None															
	Son	Son	M W 8	Texas Arkansas Arkansas		English	None															
	Walter	Nephew	M W 3	Texas Arkansas Arkansas		English	None															
	Benny	Daughter	F W 1	Texas Arkansas Arkansas		English	None															

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Texas City Precinct 22
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Texas City
HOUSE NUMBER AND STREET: 22nd
STREET, AVENUE, OR OTHER LOCATION:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

ENUMERATED ON OR AFTER THE 6th DAY OF May 1910

119
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3
ENUMERATOR'S DISTRICT NO. 55
WARD OF CITY
Page 16
A
E. Maygrand
Enumerator

LOCATION	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY	CITIZENSHIP		OCCUPATION		EDUCATION	HOME OWNED		
Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on the first day of the census, without regard to any other place of residence.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced; Number of years married; Number of children born to this mother; Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person; Place of birth of father of this person; Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States; Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, bookkeeper, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, farm, shoe factory, dry goods store, etc.	Whether this person is employer, salaried employee, or wage worker	Number of weeks this person was unemployed in 1909	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Can read	Can write	Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
234 234	Carlson Simon	Lodger	M W 6	Texas	Michigan	Michigan												
	Neale James	Boarder	M W 45 M	Texas	Texas	Texas												
	Nelson Salvadore	Boarder	M W 19 S	Norway	Norway	Norway	1907 Al	Engineer	Steam	Work on office	W	20						
235 235	Gray Elisha	Head	M W 44 M 19	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		Engineer	Steam	Work on office	W	40	0					
	Hall Hattie	Wife	F W 40 M 19	Connecticut	Germany	Germany		Engineer	Steam	Oil Refinery	W	40	0	R	14	10		
236 236	Abbott Henry	Head	M W 37 M 10	Texas	New York	Texas		Engineer	Steam									
	Ella	Wife	F W 27 M 10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		Engineer	Steam	Farm Keeper	Steamship Co	W	24	0	R	14		
	Henry	Son	M W 7	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		Engineer	Steam	None								
	Hazel	Daughter	F W 5	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		Engineer	Steam	None								
	Lena	Daughter	F W 5	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		Engineer	Steam	None								
	Edgard	Son	M W 2	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		Engineer	Steam	None								
	Elsie	Daughter	F W 1	Texas	Texas	North Carolina				None								
	Garcia Julia	Boarder	M W 40 M	Spain	Spain	Spain		Engineer	Steam	Engineman	Steamship Co	W	40	0				
	Henry Garcia	Boarder	M W 40 M	Texas	Texas	Texas		Engineer	Steam	Carpenter	Work on building	W	20	0				
237 244	Potter Richard	Head	M W 31 M 8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		Engineer	Steam	Clerk	Work on office	W	40	20	R	14	7	
	Rob	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Texas	Tennessee												
	Sybil	Daughter	F W 2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		Engineer	Steam	None								
	Alexander Amanda	Mother-in-law	M W 62 W	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		Engineer	Steam	None								
	Alexander Allen	Brother	M W 30 S	Tennessee	North Carolina	Louisiana		Carpenter	Work on Building	W	20	0						
238 238	Sanctuary Joe	Nephew	M W 12 S 4	Vermont	Vermont	Vermont		Engineer	Oil Refinery	W	40	0						
	Elsa	Wife	F W 30 M 11	Vermont	Michigan	Vermont		None										
	Burnett Young	Boarder	M W 17 S	Vermont	Vermont	Vermont		Engineer	Oil Refinery	W	40	0						
	Gray Earl	Boarder	M W 23 S	Vermont	Vermont	Vermont		Engineer	Oil Refinery	W	40	0						
	Markham Charles	Boarder	M W 23 S	New York	New York			Fireman	Oil Refinery	W	40	0						
239 240	Moore Haight	Head	M W 36 M 1	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee		Engineer	Steam	General Manager	Steam City Co	W	40	0	R	14	10	
	Alice Wife	Wife	F W 28 M 5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None										
	Ruthledge Grady	Nephew	M W 12 S	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Clerk	General Manager	W	40	0				
	Hamilton Sandy	Servant	M B 63 W	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		Engineer	Steam	Steward	Steamship	W	40	0				
	Tartt John	Boarder	M W 41 M	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		Engineer	Steam	Steward	Steamship	W	40	0				
240 240	Trube Robert	Head	M W 26 M 4	Texas	Denmark	Texas		Engineer	Steam	Stenographer	Diamond Co	W	40	0				
	Elsie Wife	Wife	F W 21 M 4	North Carolina	Germany	North Carolina		None										
241 241	Johnson Oscar	Head	M W 38 M 6	Texas	Texas	Texas	1885 Al	Engineer	Steam	Sup of Construction	Diamond Co	W	40	0				
242 242	Mary Wife	Wife	F W 22 M 6	Illinois	Indiana	Illinois		None										
	Terry Father	Father	M W 60 W	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		Engineer	Steam	Engineer	Steamship	W	40	0				
	Ella Wife	Wife	F W 62 M 27	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		None										
	Bill Son	Son	M W 21 S	Texas	Texas	Texas												
	Viola Daughter	Daughter	F W 15 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		Engineer	Steam	Engineman	Steamship	W	40	0				
	Guarden Jo	Boarder	M W 31 S	Germany	Germany	Germany				None								
	C. Jean James	Boarder	M W 43 S	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		Engineer	Steam	Engineman	Steamship	W						
243 243	Jacobson John	Head	M W 49 M 1	Michigan	Finland	Finland	1900 Al	Engineer	Steam	Captain	Work on steamer	W	52	0				
	Hulda Wife	Wife	F W 30 M 8	Finland	Finland	Finland		Engineer	Steam	Contractor	for a Co	O						
	John Jr	Son	M W 5	Texas	Michigan	Finland		None		None								
	Hulda Daughter	Daughter	F W 5	Texas	Michigan	Finland		None		None								
	Oscar Son	Son	M W 3	New Jersey	Michigan	Finland		None		None								
	Ed Rudolph	Roomer	M W 28 S	Texas	Germany	Germany		Engineer	Steam	Clerk	Transport Co	W	52	0				
	Taylor Reuben	Roomer	M W 27 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		Engineer	Steam	Clerk	Transport Co	W	40	0				
	Copeland Jake	Roomer	M W 28 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		Engineer	Steam	Clerk	Transport Co	W	40	0				
244 244	Davis Tony	Head	M W 27 M 1	Illinois	Illinois	Pennsylvania		Engineer	Steam	Dentist		O	6					
	Emma Wife	Wife	F W 26 M 1	Ohio	Germany	Germany		None		Steamfitter	Steamer Co	W	40	0	R	14		
	Jean Sister	Sister	F W 18 S	Illinois	Illinois	Pennsylvania		None										

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Texas City
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Texas
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF May 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 55
WARD OF CITY:
SHEET No. 8A B
E. Borgeaud, ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname, first name, and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME.	Mortgage.	Farm.	Farm No.
			Sex. / Color or race. / Age at last birthday. / Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Place of birth of this person. / Place of birth of father of this person. / Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States. / Naturalization.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, teacher, etc. / General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc. / Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. / Number of weeks out of work in 1909.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909. / Can read. / Can write.	Owned or rented. / Free or mortgaged.			
1	2	3	4 / 5 / 6	7 / 8 / 9	10 / 11	12	13 / 14	15 / 16 / 17	18 / 19	20	21	22
247 247	Davis	Servant	M W 65 W	Illinois / Tennessee / Tennessee		England	Carpenter / Odd jobs work	O 00				
248 248	Eddy	Head	M W 48 M 1 3	Texas / Texas / Texas		England	Agent / Rail Road	W 20 a				
249 249	Rhodes	Wife	F W 20 M 1 3	Texas / Texas / Texas		England	None					
250 250	Allen	Head	M W 19 S 1 2	Tennessee / Tennessee / Tennessee		England	Clerk / Rail Road	W 10 a				
	Ruth	Wife	F W 19 M 1 3	Mississippi / Tennessee / Tennessee		England	None					
251 251	Smith	Head	M W 30 M 1 4	Ohio / Ohio / Ohio		England	Engineer / Stationary C	W 10 a				
	Rose	Wife	F W 20 M 1 4	Canada / Canada / Canada		England	None					
	Mitchell	Son	M W 2	Kentucky / Ohio / Canada		England	None					
	Marguerite	Daughter	F W 1	Texas / Ohio / Canada		England	None					
252 253	Southington	Head	M W 39 M 12	Michigan / Michigan / Michigan		England	Draughtsman / In a Drug store	O 00				
	Cora	Wife	F W 35 M 12	Michigan / New York / New York		England	None					
	Frederick	Son	M W 5	Michigan / Michigan / Michigan		England	None					
	Peig	Servant	M W 19 S 11	Texas / Sweden / Sweden		England	Shipyard / Construction Work	W 00 0				
	Helma	Servant	F W 35 M 11	Sweden / Sweden / Sweden		England	None					
	Pollock	Servant	M W 25 S	Nebraska / Nebraska / Nebraska		England	Shipyard Helper / Construction work	W 10 0				
253 254	Davis	Head	M W 50 M 10	Ohio / Ohio / Ohio		England	Carpenter / Work on Buildings	O 00				
	Nellie	Wife	F W 28 M 10 3 3	Tennessee / Tennessee / Tennessee		England	None					
	Reuben	Lodger	M W 9	Texas / Tennessee / Tennessee		England	None					
	Ruth	Son	M W 6	Texas / Tennessee / Tennessee		England	None					
	Edna	Daughter	F W 3	Texas / Tennessee / Tennessee		England	None					
254 255	Webb	Head	M W 33 M 5	Tennessee / Mississippi / Mississippi		England	Minister / Work on Church	W 00 0				
	Lucia	Wife	F W 26 M 5 3 3	Mississippi / Mississippi / Mississippi		England	None					
	John R	Son	M W 5	Texas / Tennessee / Mississippi		England	None					
	Edward	Son	M W 2	Texas / Tennessee / Mississippi		England	None					
	Mildred	Daughter	F W 2/12	Texas / Tennessee / Mississippi		England	None					

Enumerated by me on the 9th of May 1910

255 256	Lee	Head	M W 33 M 7	Texas / Texas / Texas		England	Laborer / Elevator man	W 00 3				
	Mary	Wife	F W 33 M 7 2 2	Texas / Texas / Texas		England	None					
	Ella	Daughter	F W 5	Texas / Texas / Texas		England	None					
	Edna	Daughter	F W 2	Texas / Texas / Texas		England	None					
256 257	Allen	Head	M W 45 M 19	Louisiana / Louisiana / Louisiana		England	Farmer / General farming	O 00				
	Lucile	Wife	F W 33 M 19	Texas / Texas / Texas		England	None					
	Catherine	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		England	None					
	Ruby	Daughter	F W 4 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		England	None					
	Evelyn	Daughter	F W 2	Texas / Texas / Texas		England	None					
	Bertha	Daughter	F W 1	Texas / Texas / Texas		England	None					
257 258	Maynard	Head	M W 62 W	Indiana / Ill. / U.S.		England	Farmer / Steamboat Clerk	W 10 0				
	Flora	Daughter	F W 24	Texas / Tennessee / Indiana		England	None					
	Samuel Jr.	Son	M W 11	Texas / Texas / Indiana		England	None					
	Emma Lee	Daughter	F W 5	Texas / Texas / Indiana		England	None					
	Mary Lucy	Daughter	F W 2 3/12	Texas / Tennessee / Indiana		England	None					
258 259	Adam	Servant	M B 50 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		England	Longshoreman / Work on Dock	W 00 0				
259 260	Peter	Head	M W 47 M 2	Texas / Texas / Texas		England	Carpenter / Work on building	W 00 2				
	Nora	Wife	F W 40 M 2	Denmark / Denmark / Denmark		England	None					
	Edna	Niece	F W 1	Texas / Texas / Denmark		England	None					
260 261	Grant	Head	M W 28 S 4	Virginia / U.S. / U.S.		England	Cotton man / Work in refinery	W 00 8				
	Alice	Wife	F W 27 M 4 1 1	Texas / Texas / Texas		England	None					
	Fannie	Son	M W 10/12	Texas / Virginia / Texas								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWN OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY: Texas City
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.: 120
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.: 55
WARD OF CITY:
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF April
E. Borgeaud, ENUMERATOR.
SHEET NO.: 14 A

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	FARM OWNED.	MORTGAGED.
			Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Single, married, widowed, or divorced; Number of years married; Mother of how many children, and number now living	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.	Year of immigration to the United States; Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person; General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work; Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account; Number of weeks unemployed during the year; Number of weeks at work during the year	Whether able to read; Whether able to write; Attended school within the year			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
288 288	Dwyer	Head	M W 50 M 1 1	Ireland Ireland Ireland		English	Laborer	Oil refinery W	20 0	Yes Yes
	Mary	Wife	F W 38 M 1 1	Ireland Ireland Ireland		English	None			Yes Yes
	Thomas	Son	M W 12	Texas			None			Yes Yes
289 289	Smith	Head	M W 36 M 1 1	England England England	1891 No	English	Carpenter	Oil refinery W	20 0	Yes Yes
	Nelly	Wife	F W 35 M 1 1	England Germany Ohio		English	None			Yes Yes
	Norman	Son	M W 10	Oregon England Oregon		English	None			Yes Yes
	Pearl	Daughter	F W 8	Oregon England Oregon		English	None			Yes Yes
	Bessie	Sister	F W 6	Oregon England Oregon		English	None			Yes Yes
	Charles	Son	M W 4	Oregon England Oregon		English	None			Yes Yes
	Alex	Nephew	M W 8	Virginia England Oregon		English	None			Yes Yes
290 290	Stillman	Head	M W 45 M 11	Illinois New Jersey Illinois		English	Lumberman	Oil refinery W	20 0	Yes Yes
	Emma	Wife	F W 32 M 11	Texas North Carolina North Carolina		English	None			Yes Yes
	Lawrence	Daughter	F W 10	Texas Illinois Texas		English	None			Yes Yes
	Lizzie	Daughter	F W 8	Texas Illinois Texas		English	None			Yes Yes
	Raymond	Son	M W 5	Texas Illinois Texas		English	None			Yes Yes
	Ray	Nephew	M W 5	Texas Illinois Texas		English	None			Yes Yes
	Edna	Niece	F W 4	Texas Illinois Texas		English	None			Yes Yes
	E. Patten	Lodger	M W 29 W	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina		English	None	Oil refinery		Yes Yes
	Garrett	Lodger	M W 31 M 1 1	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina		English	None			Yes Yes
	Mary	Sister in Law	F W 6	Texas North Carolina North Carolina		English	None			Yes Yes Yes
	Day	Boarder	M W 29 S	Germany Germany Germany		English	Carpenter	on Docks		Yes Yes
	Adam	Boarder	M W 25 S	Germany Germany Germany		English	Pipe fitter	work in refinery		Yes Yes
291 291	Lowell	Head	M W 43 M	Texas Texas Texas		English	Steamfitter	in Machine W	20 5	Yes Yes
292 292	Whitehead	Lodger	M W 27 M 4	Mississippi Mississippi Mississippi		English	Carpenter	on Docks W	20 0	Yes Yes
	Minnie	Wife	F W 24 M 4	Texas Mississippi Mississippi		English	None			Yes Yes
293 293	Dick	Head	M W 41 M 15	Louisiana Louisiana Alabama		English	Saw mill	Farm cotton 0 a		Yes Yes
	Laura	Wife	F W 31 M 15 8 6	Texas U.S. U.S.		English	None			Yes Yes
	Lena	Daughter	F W 14	Texas Louisiana Texas		English	None			Yes Yes Yes
	Adele	Daughter	F W 12	Texas Louisiana Texas		English	None			Yes Yes Yes
	Gribe	Daughter	F W 10	Texas Louisiana Texas		English	None			Yes Yes Yes
	Lambert	Son	M W 5	Texas Louisiana Texas		English	None			
	Isabelle	Daughter	F W 3	Texas Louisiana Texas		English	None			
	Infant	Daughter	F W	Texas Louisiana Texas			None			
294 294	Dow	Head	M W 49 M 20	Canada Ireland Ireland		English	Lumberman	Working on dock W	20 12	Yes Yes
	Nelly	Wife	F W 35 M 20 5 5	Texas Florida Florida		English	None			Yes Yes Yes
	Calvin	Son	M W 16	Texas Arkansas Texas		English	None			Yes Yes Yes
	Lee	Son	M W 13	Texas Arkansas Texas		English	None			Yes Yes Yes
	Mona	Daughter	F W 12	Texas Arkansas Texas		English	None			Yes Yes Yes
	Mary	Daughter	F W 10	Texas Arkansas Texas		English	None			Yes Yes Yes
	Emphie	Son	M W 7	Texas Arkansas Texas		English	None			Yes Yes Yes
295 295	Wilmer	Head	M W 40 M 17	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laborer	Oil Refinery W	20 0	Yes Yes
	Hadden	Wife	F W 37 M 17 5 5	Texas Texas Texas		English	None		2	Yes Yes
	Pearl	Daughter	F W 12	Texas Texas Texas		English	None			Yes Yes Yes
	Tobuck	Son	M W 11	Texas Texas Texas		English	None			Yes Yes Yes
	Grant	Son	M W 9	Texas Texas Texas		English	None			Yes Yes Yes
	Zeda	Daughter	F W 7	Texas Texas Texas		English	None			Yes Yes Yes
	Tom	Son	M W 5	Texas Texas Texas		English	None			Yes Yes Yes
296 296	Lenard	Head	M W 33 M 4	Tennessee Tennessee Tennessee		English	Longshoreman	Fishing on dock		Yes Yes
	Laura	Wife	F W 24 M 4 1 1	Virginia Florida Ohio		English	None			Yes Yes
	Estelle	Daughter	F W 3	Texas Ohio Virginia		English	None			Yes Yes

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Texas City
HOUSE NUMBER AND STREET
HOUSEHOLD NUMBER IN ORDER OF VISITATION
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF May 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 23
SHEET NO. 14 B
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR E. Bergeaud

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children who were born after that date.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.			
				SEX.	COLOR OR RACE.	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY.	MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED, OR SINGLE.	NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED.	PLACE OF BIRTH of this person.	PLACE OF BIRTH of father of this person.	PLACE OF BIRTH of mother of this person.	YEAR OF IMMIGRATION to the United States.	NATURALIZATION.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as carpenter, saw-mill operative, farmer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as saw mill, farm, etc.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work in 1909.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Highest grade completed.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
152	152	Rogers, Evan	Head	M	W	42	M	6	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Longshoreman	Work on docks	W	20	0	Yes	Yes		5	7	H				
		Tessie	Wife	F	W	30	M	6	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		Estelle	Daughter	F	W	5			Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma			English	None														
		Bessie	Daughter	F	W	3			Texas	Texas	Oklahoma			English	None														
		Ruby	Daughter	F	W	1			Texas	Texas	Oklahoma			English	None								8						
153	153	Rogers, Frank	Son	M	W	20	S		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Longshoreman	Work on docks	W	20	0	Yes	Yes		8	7	H				
		Evan	Son	M	W	18	S		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		Callie	Son	F	W	15	S		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
		Franklin	Son	M	W	9	S		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
		Maud	Dau	F	W	6	S		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		Roy	Son	M	W	3	S		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None														
		Edith	Daughter	F	W	2	S		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None														
154	154	Bergeaud, Mack	Head	M	W	40	M	3	France	Texas	U.S.			English	Longshoreman	Work on docks	W	20	0	Yes	Yes	11	0	T	H				
		Evelyn	Wife	F	W	22	M	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		Rosa	Daughter	F	W	2	S		Texas	France	Texas			English	None														
		Clyde	Step Son	M	W	11	S		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None														
		Lillian	Daughter	F	W	1			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None														
155	155	Duncan, Frank	Father-in-law	M	W	59			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas			English	None														
156	156	Duncan, Dora	Head	F	W	41	Wd	19	Texas	Scotland	Ohio			English	Longshoreman	Work on docks	W	20	24	Yes	Yes	6	0	T	H				
		Anna	Daughter	F	W	21	Wd	3	Louisiana	Germany	Missouri			English	None														
		Ina	Daughter	F	W	18	S		Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	None														
		Abraham, Sarah	Mother-in-law	F	W	66	Wd		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	None														
157	157	Gordon, James	Head	M	W	33	Sep		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma			English	Longshoreman	Work on docks	W	20	0	Yes	Yes	8	0	R	H	2	3		
		Addie	Wife	F	W	21	M	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		Hale	Son	M	W	1			Texas	Oklahoma	Texas			English	Oil Clerk	Working in office	W	10	0	Yes	Yes								
		Roy	Son	M	W	1			Texas	Oklahoma	Texas			English	Laborer	Working on dock	W	20	0	Yes	Yes								
		Sam	Son	M	W	15			Texas	Oklahoma	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
		Jay K.	Son	M	W	12			Texas	Oklahoma	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
158	158	Easton, E. F.	Head	M	W	51	M	5	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan	1883	No	English	Steel worker	Rod mother	Rod shop	2.0		Yes	Yes		0	T	H	3	6		
		Lucinda	Wife	F	W	42	M	5	Canada	Canada	Canada			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		Emma	Daughter	F	W	22	S		Michigan	Canada	Canada			English	Steel worker	Work in shop	W	10	0	Yes	Yes		3	T	H	2	6		
159	159	Erickson, Arthur	Head	M	W	32	M	3	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	Engineer	Oil Refinery	W	20	0	Yes	Yes								
		Texas	Wife	F	W	23	M	3	Louisiana	North Carolina	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		Stevie	Daughter	F	W	2			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None														
		Tatum, Lilian	Boarder	M	W	38	S		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Machinist	Oil Refinery	W	20	0	Yes	Yes								
		Nelson, Charles	Boarder	M	W	28	S		Norway	Norway	Norway	1902	No	English	Carpenter	Work on building	W	20	0	Yes	Yes								
160	160	St. Pierre, Joseph	Head	M	W	27	M		Canada	Canada	Canada	1906	No	French	None					Yes	Yes								
161	161	St. Pierre, J. E.	Head	M	W	37	M	3	Georgia	U.S.	U.S.			English	Teller	Oil Refinery	W	20	0	Yes	Yes	8	4						
		Fanny	Wife	F	W	19	M	3	Texas	North Carolina	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		Eddie	Step Son	M	W	5			Texas	Georgia	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		Hart, L. E.	Boarder	M	W	25	S		South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina			English	Fireman	Oil Refinery	W	10	24	Yes	Yes								
		Jones, Bob	Boarder	M	W	19	S		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Laborer	Oil Refinery	W	20	0	Yes	Yes								
		Hanson, Sidney	Boarder	M	W	25	S		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Longshoreman	Work on docks	W	20	0	Yes	Yes								
162	162	Simmons, [illegible]	Head	M	W	58	M	40	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Longshoreman	Work on docks	W	20	0	Yes	Yes	0	T	H	O				
		[illegible]	Wife	F	W	58	M	40	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		Stanley, Tommy	Step Daughter	F	W	17	S		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None														

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township, etc., or town (if in city): Port Arthur Ward 2
Name of institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

121

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 55
Sheet No. 5 A
Ward or city

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of May 1910.
E. Ferguson Enumerator

Location	Name	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Citizenship	Occupation	Education	Home & farm	Supplemental
1 2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14 15 16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29	30 31 32
94 94	Thomas Cole	Head	M W S	Texas	England	Engineman	Mud on roads	S										
	Lucky	Wife	F W S															
		Son	M W 4	Texas	Texas	Texas												
		Son	M W 2	Texas	Texas	Texas												
		Son	M W 1	Texas	Texas	Texas												
		Son	M W 1	Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Enumerated by me on the 10th of May 1910														
256 256	Fox	Lodger	M W 28 Wd	New York	England	England	Engineman	On the Docks	W	NR	O	Yes Yes						
	Alice	Lodger	F W 28 M	Germany	Germany	Germany												
	Thompson	Lodger	M W 22 S	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	Engineman	On the Docks	W	NR	O	Yes Yes						
	Robinson	Lodger	M W 23 S	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	Engineman	On the Docks	W	NR	O	Yes Yes						
	Powell	Lodger	M W 20 S	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	Engineman	On the Docks	W	NR	O	Yes Yes						
	Gilliland	Lodger	M W 22 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Engineman	On the Docks	W	NR	O	Yes Yes						
	Gilliland	Lodger	M W 22 S	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: [illegible]
NAME OF INSTITUTION: [illegible]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Texas City
STREET: 2nd Street
HOUSE NUMBER: 228
NAME OF ENUMERATOR: [illegible]
ENUMERATED ON THE 10 DAY OF May, 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.: 2nd
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.: 55
WARD OF CITY: [illegible]
SHEET NO.: 15 B
ENUMERATOR: G. Borgland

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
227 228	Ellis, Frank	Head	M W 45 M 20	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Laborer	Oil Refinery	W	52	0						
	Ellis, Mary	Wife	F W 41 M 20	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Laborer	Oil Refinery	W	52	0						
	Ellis, Frank	Son	M W 21 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Laborer	Oil Refinery	W	52	0						
	Ellis, Lucy	Daughter	F W 19 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Laborer	Work hand Farm	W	52	0						
229 230	Anderson, James	Head	M W 35 M 5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	English	Foreman	Cooper Shop	W	52	0						
	Anderson, Ella	Wife	F W 30 M 5	Georgia	Alabama	Alabama	English	None										
	Anderson, Bessie	Daughter	F W 5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Alabama	English	None										
231 232	Williams, Charles	Head	M W 45 M 23	Germany	Germany	Germany	English	Teacher	[illegible]	W	52	0						
	Williams, Helen	Wife	F W 43 M 23	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	English	None										
	Williams, Ray	Daughter	F W 22 S	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	English	Teacher	Work in School	W	52	0						
	Williams, Linda	Daughter	F W 13	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	English	None										
233 234	Reed, [illegible]	Head	M W 32 M [illegible]	Georgia	Alabama	Alabama	English	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	52	0						
	Reed, Clara	Wife	F W 29 M [illegible]	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	English	None										
	Reed, Earl	Son	M W 8	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	English	None										
	Reed, Linda	Dau	F W 3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	English	None										
	[illegible], Joel	Daughter	F W [illegible]	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	English	None										
	[illegible], John T.	Father	M W [illegible]	Georgia	N.C.	N.C.	English	Carpenter	Work on buildings	W	52	0						
235 236	Walker, Allen	Head	M W 36 M 14	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas	English	Longshoreman	Work on Dock	W	52	0						
	Walker, Mabel	Wife	F W 35 M 14	Texas	S.C.	Tennessee	English	None										
237 238	[illegible]	Head	M W [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	English	Hotel Cook	[illegible]	O & W								
	[illegible]	Son	M W 13 S	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	English	None										
	[illegible]	Son	M W 11 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None										
	[illegible]	Son	M W 8	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None										
	[illegible]	Son	M W 5	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None										
	[illegible]	Son	M W 2	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None										
239 240	[illegible]	Head	M W 42 M 20	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	English	Longshoreman	Work on the Dock	W	52	0						
	[illegible]	Wife	F W 37 M 20	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None										
	[illegible]	Son	M W 18	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Teamster										
	[illegible]	Son	M W 16	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None										
	[illegible]	Son	M W 14	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None										
	[illegible]	Son	M W 12	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None										
	[illegible]	Son	M W 10	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None										
	[illegible]	Son	M W 8	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None										
	[illegible]	Son	M W 6	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None										
	[illegible]	Son	M W 4	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None										
	[illegible]	Son	M W 2	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None										
	[illegible]	Son	M W [illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None										
241 242	[illegible]	Head	M W 28 M 7	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	English	Longshoreman	Work on the Dock	W	52	0						
	[illegible]	Wife	F W 27 M 7	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None										
	[illegible]	Son	M W 6	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None										
	[illegible]	Son	M W 4	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None										
	[illegible]	Son	M W 2	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None										
243 244	[illegible]	Head	M W 30 M 8	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Longshoreman	Work on the Dock	W	52	0						
	[illegible]	Wife	F W 28 M 8	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None										
	[illegible]	Son	M W 7	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None										
	[illegible]	Son	M W 5	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None										
	[illegible]	Son	M W 3	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None										
	[illegible]	Son	M W 1	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None										
245 246	[illegible]	Head	M W 40 M 18	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Longshoreman	Work on the Dock	W	52	0						
	[illegible]	Wife	F W 38 M 18	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None										
	[illegible]	Son	M W 16	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None										
	[illegible]	Son	M W 14	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None										
	[illegible]	Son	M W 12	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None										
	[illegible]	Son	M W 10	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None										
	[illegible]	Son	M W 8	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None										
	[illegible]	Son	M W 6	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None										
	[illegible]	Son	M W 4	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None										
	[illegible]	Son	M W 2	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None										
	[illegible]	Son	M W [illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None										
247 248	[illegible]	Head	M W 22 M [illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Longshoreman	Work on the Dock	W	52	0						
	[illegible]	Wife	F W 20 M [illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None										
	[illegible]	Son	M W [illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None										
249 250	[illegible]	Head	M W 28 M [illegible]	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	English	Longshoreman	Work on the Dock	W	52	0						
	[illegible]	Wife	F W 25 M [illegible]	Alabama	U.S.	U.S.	English	None										

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Town: Texas City Precinct #32
Supervisor's District No.: 5
Enumeration District No.: 56
Sheet No.: 10 A
Ward of City:
Enumerated by me on the 11 day of May 1910

Enumerated by me the 11th day of May 1910

Location	Name	Relation	Personal Description	Nativity	Occupation	Education	Home	Farm
	Stanton, Hobson	Lodger	M W 27 S	Oklahoma / Oklahoma / Oklahoma	Driller			
	Lee, Bonds	Lodger	M W 25 S	Texas / Texas / Texas	Laborer	Work on building		
	Jones, Ed	Lodger	M W 33 S	Indiana / Indiana / England	Driller			
	Ford, Edw	Lodger	M W 2	Kansas / Kansas / England	Driller			
	Ford, Cecil	Son	M W 19 S	Oklahoma / Oklahoma / Oklahoma	Roughneck	Oil Refinery		
	Crawford, Roy	Lodger	M W 21 S	Kentucky / Kentucky / Kentucky	Roughneck	Oil Refinery		
	Crawford, Ed	Lodger	M W 21 S	North Carolina / North Carolina / North Carolina	Laborer	Oil Refinery		
	[illegible]							
	[illegible]							
	[illegible]				

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Port Arthur City
Name of incorporated place: Port Arthur
Name of institution:
Enumerated by me on the 11 day of May 1910
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 58
Sheet No. 8 B
Ward of city:
[illegible] Enumerator

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Occupation	Education	Home	Farm
		Relationship of each person to the head of the family	Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Single, married, widowed, or divorced; Number of years married; Mother of how many children, and number living	Place of birth of each person named; Place of birth of father of each person; Place of birth of mother of each person	Year of immigration to the United States; Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, language spoken	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by each person, as spinner, salesman, teacher, lawyer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which each person works, as cotton mill, farm, shoe factory, store, etc.	Whether at work at home or in shop, factory, office, or other place, working on own account	If out of employment: Weeks out of work during the year; Trade or occupation at which most time was spent during the year	Whether attended school any time since September 1, 1909; Whether able to read; Whether able to write	Whether owned or rented; Whether owned free or mortgaged	Whether a farm; Number of acres
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
57 58 59	Gardner, Harry	Head	M W 34 M	Illinois, Illinois, Illinois		English	Painter	Work on ships	W		Yes Yes Yes	Rented	
	Potter, John	Partner	M W 23 S	England, England, England		English	Painter	Work on buildings	W		Yes Yes Yes		
24 25	Wilson, Alex	Head	M W 52 M 15	New York, New York, New York		English	Carpenter	Work on buildings	W	10	Yes Yes Yes	Rented	
	[illegible], Robert	Son	M W 6	Texas, New York, Texas		English	None				Yes Yes		
	Elliott, Robert	Boarder	M W 21 S	Scotland, Scotland, Scotland	1905 Alien	English	Carpenter	Work on ships	W	10	Yes Yes		
	Gibbs, Laurence	Boarder	M W 21 S	Texas, Texas, Texas		English	Painter	Work on ships	W		Yes Yes		
	Kinnaird, George	Boarder	M W 24 S	Scotland, Scotland, Scotland	1910 Alien	English	Carpenter	Work on ships	W	10	Yes Yes		
	Brown, Alfred	Boarder	M W 32 W	France, France, France	1905 Alien	English	Carpenter	Work on ships	W	10	Yes Yes		
	Brown, Harry	Son	M W 3	Texas, Texas, Texas		English	None				Yes Yes Yes		
	[illegible], Estelle	Boarder	M W 25 M	Texas, Texas, Texas		English	Watchman	Oil refinery	W	10	Yes Yes		
24	Wilson, Ray	Head	M W 24 M 2	Indiana, Indiana, Indiana		English	Miner	Bituminous	W		Yes Yes		
	[illegible], Estelle	Wife	F W 3	Indiana, Indiana, Indiana		English	None						
	[illegible], Henry	Son	M W 1	Indiana, Indiana, Indiana		English	None						
	[illegible], Edward	Stepfather	M W 30 S	Indiana, Indiana, Indiana		English					Yes Yes		
57 58	[illegible], William	Head	M W 53 M	England, England, England	1905 Pa	English	Boarder	Work for railroad	W		Yes Yes	Rented	
57 58	[illegible], Josephine	Wife	F W 19 M 1	Texas, Texas, Texas		English	Housekeeper	Work on farm	W		Yes Yes		
	[illegible], Rosa	Wife	F W 35 M 14	Texas, Texas, Texas		English	Miner						
	[illegible], Will	Son	M W 13	Texas, Texas, Texas		English	Teamster	Work for railroad	W	10	Yes Yes		
	[illegible], Tom	Son	M W 10	Texas, Texas, Texas		English	Teamster	Work for railroad	W	10	Yes Yes		
	[illegible], Mary	Daughter	F W 12	Texas, Texas, Texas		English	None				Yes Yes Yes		
	[illegible], Hattie	Daughter	F W 9	Texas, Texas, Texas		English	None				Yes No No		
	[illegible], Estelle	Son	M W 7	Texas, Texas, Texas		English	None				No No No		
	[illegible], Rosa	Daughter	F W 5	Texas, Texas, Texas		English	None						
	[illegible], Blanche	Daughter	F W 3	Texas, Texas, Texas		English	None						
	Cox, Ralph	Boarder	M W 25 S	Texas, Texas, Texas		English	Laborer	Work on road	W	10	Yes Yes		
	Langston, Neil	Boarder	M W 20 S	Texas, Texas, Texas		English	Teamster	Work on dirt	W	10	Yes Yes		
	Rice, Hollon	Boarder	M W 20 S	Texas, Texas, Texas		English	Teamster	Work on dirt	W	10	Yes Yes		
	Hedrick, H. E.	Boarder	M W 20 M	Texas, Texas, Texas		English	Teamster	Work on dirt	W	10	Yes Yes		
	Hervey, Eddy	Boarder	M W 20 S	Texas, Texas, Texas		English	Teamster	Work on dirt	W	10	Yes Yes		
	Rob, Miller	Boarder	M W 15 S	Germany, Germany, Germany	1905 Al	English	Teamster	Work on dirt	W	10	Yes Yes		
24 25	Allen, Robert	Head	M W 28 M 12	Texas, Tennessee, Alabama		English	Lumberman	Work on farm	W	10	Yes Yes	Rented	
	[illegible], Estelle	Wife	F W 19 M 1	Texas, Missouri, Missouri		English	Farm				Yes Yes		
	[illegible], Emmett	Son	M W 4	Texas, Texas, Texas			None						
24 25	Burton, Marion	Head	M W 26 M 3	Croatian, Croatian, Croatian	1909 Pa	English	Lumberman	Work on farm	W	10	Yes Yes	Rented	
	[illegible], Louisiana	Wife	F W 18 M 3	Texas, Texas, Texas		English	None				Yes Yes		
	[illegible], Wilson	Son	M W 1 5/12	Texas, Louisiana, Texas		English	None						
24 25	[illegible], Lucian	Head	M W 27 M 4	Texas, Texas, Texas		English	Road Boss	Road	W	10	Yes Yes	Rented	
	[illegible], Emma	Wife	F W 21 M 4	Texas, Texas, Texas		English	None				Yes Yes		
	[illegible], Ruby	Daughter	F W 3	Texas, Texas, Texas		English	None						
24 25	Hicks, John	Head	M W 34 M	Alabama, Alabama, Illinois		English	Lumberman	Work on dairy	O		Yes Yes	Rented	
	[illegible], Emma	Wife	F W 30 M 7	Tennessee, Tennessee, Tennessee		English	None				Yes Yes		
24 25	[illegible], Fred	Brother	M W 11	Missouri, Missouri, Tennessee		English	None				Yes Yes Yes		
	[illegible], Evelyn	Son	M W 6	Texas, Alabama, Tennessee		English	None						

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Texas City
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Texas
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11 DAY OF May 1910
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 93
SHEET NO. 1 A
ENUMERATOR

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR · BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

LOCATION	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY	CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION	EDUCATION	HOME OWNED OR RENTED	FARM OWNED OR RENTED	FARM MORTGAGED	CODE
1 Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	2 Number of family in order of visitation	3 Number of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910, whose usual place of abode was with this family.	4 Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	5 Sex	6 Color or race	7 Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	8 Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	9 Number of years married	10 Number of mother of children	11 Number of these children living	12 Place of birth of each person. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If in foreign birth or parentage, give country.	13 Place of birth of father of this person.	14 Place of birth of mother of this person.	15 Year of immigration to the United States	16 Whether naturalized or alien	17 Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	18 Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done, for this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	19 Industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, farm, shoe factory, etc.	20 Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	21 Number of weeks this person was unemployed in 1909	22 Number of these weeks for which this person was employed	23 Whether able to read	24 Whether able to write	25 Attended school since September 1, 1909	26 Owned or rented	27 Owned free or mortgaged	28 Value or rental	29 Owned or rented	30 Owned free or mortgaged	31 Value or rental	32 Code
313	Wedell	Head	F W 64 W 37	Germany	Germany	Germany					Eng	Laundress	for families				Yes Yes										
	Willy	Son	M W 13 S		Germany	Germany					Eng	Home					Yes Yes										
	Wedell	Head	M W 33 M 11		Germany	Germany					Eng	Cabinet Maker	Own Furniture	O			Yes Yes										
	Edw.	Son	M W 13 S		Texas	Texas					Eng	Home					Yes Yes										
	James	Son	M W 10 S		Texas	Texas					Eng	Home					Yes Yes										
	Walter	Son	M W 8 S		Texas	Texas					Eng	Home					Yes Yes										
	Elizabeth	Daughter	F W 5 S		Texas	Texas					Eng	Home					Yes Yes										
	May	Daughter	F W 11 S		Texas	Texas					Eng	Home					Yes Yes										
314	Reedam	Head	M W 50 M 33		Finland	Finland	Finland	1904	Na		Eng	Laborer	Work in R.R.	W	—	52	Yes Yes										
	Annie	Wife	F W 38 M 30		Finland	Finland	Finland				Eng	Home					Yes Yes										
315	Evans	Head	M W 39 M		Texas	Finland	Finland				Eng	Laborer	on the urban	W	no	0	Yes Yes										
	Rose	Wife	F W 37 M		Georgia	New York	New York				Eng	Home					Yes Yes										
	Willie	Son	M W 13 S		Texas	Texas	Georgia				Eng	Own Work	Work on Work ship	W	no	0	Yes Yes										
	Ernest	Son	M W 9 S		Texas	Texas	Texas				Eng	Engineman	Work on railroad	W	no	0	Yes Yes										
316	Banks	Head	M W 52 M		Spain	Spain	Spain				Spanish	Laborer	Work for Railroad Co	W	no	0	Yes Yes										
	Carlos	Brother	M W 36 S		Spain	Spain	Spain				Spanish	Laborer	Work for Railroad Co	W	no	0	Yes Yes										
	Manuel	Brother	M W 45 S		Spain	Spain	Spain				Spanish	Laborer	Work for Railroad Co	W	no	0	Yes Yes										
317	Bennett	Head	M W 43 M 7		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Eng	Electrician	Electric Work	W	no	0	Yes Yes										
	Clara	Wife	F W 26 M 7	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				Eng	Home					Yes Yes										
	Sam	Son	M W 6 S		Texas	Georgia	Texas				Eng	Home															
	Anna Lee	Daughter	F W 4 S		Texas	Georgia	Texas				Eng	Home															
318	Lacos	Head	M W 35 S		Spain	Spain	Spain	1904	Na		Eng	Laborer	Working on Farm	W	no	0	Yes Yes										

State Texas
County Jefferson
Township or other division of county
Name of institution

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 55
Sheet No. 6
Ward of city

Taken by me on the 21st day of April 1910. Enumerator.

Location: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	Relation of each person to the head of the family.	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Married, widowed, divorced, or single	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Birthplace of this person	Birthplace of father of this person	Birthplace of mother of this person	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1909	Number of weeks this person was employed in 1909	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Survivors of Confederate Army or Navy	Blind	Deaf-mute
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
237	235	Ewell	Jesse	Head		M	W	21	M				Texas	Texas	Texas			Texas	Employee	Railroad	W											
			Barbara	Wife		F	W	20	M				Texas	Texas	Texas			Texas														
			Grace	Dau		F	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Texas														
	237	Ewell	Wm	Head		M	W	47	M	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			England	Employee	Farm	W										
			Alice	Dau		F	W	28	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia			England														
			Wm	Son		M	W	25	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia			England														
			Ruth	Daughter		F	W	21					Texas	Virginia	Virginia			England														
			Chas	Son		M	W	19					Texas	Virginia	Virginia			England														
			Sarah	Mother		F	W	68	W		7	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			England														
230	228	Montgomery	G. W.	Head		M	W	31	M	8			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			Louisiana	Engineer	Work on tracks	W										
			Marie	Wife		F	W	33	M	8			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			Louisiana														
231	229	Barksdale	Leroy	Head		M	W	29	M	6			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas			Arkansas	Engineer	Work on tracks	W										
			Lida	Wife		F	W	21	M	6	2	1	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas			Texas														
			Leroy	Son		M	W	5					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas			Arkansas														
			Nina	Son		M	W	3					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas			Arkansas														
232	230	Brandt Lewis	Albert	Head		M	W	47	M	19			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden			England	Machinist	Railroad	W										
			Albertina	Wife		F	W	36	M	19	5	5	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden			Sweden														
			Irma	Daughter		F	W	18	S				Colorado	Sweden	Sweden			Sweden														
			Alma	Daughter		F	W	16					Wyoming	Sweden	Sweden			Sweden														
			Oscar	Son		M	W	13					Sweden	Sweden	Sweden			Sweden														
			Florence	Daughter		F	W	9					Sweden	Sweden	Sweden			Sweden														
			Roy	Son		M	W	6					Sweden	Sweden	Sweden			Sweden														
233	231	Peters	Justin	Head		M	W	48	M	11			Germany	Germany	Germany			Germany	Carpenter	Work on buildings	W										
			Nelle	Wife		F	W	33	M	11			Germany	Germany	Germany			Germany														
234	232	Cutterside	John	Head		M	W	60	M	21			England	England	England			England	Mechanic	Foreman Car Shops	W										
			Alice	Wife		F	W	53	M	21	4	4	England	England	England			England														
			Nellie	Son		F	W	28	S				Texas	England	England			England														
			Beulah	Daughter		F	W	19					Texas	England	England			England														
			Claude	Son		M	W	18					Texas	England	England			England														
			Mildred	Son		M	W	14					Texas	England	England			England														
8	235	233	Latimer	Jordan	Head		M	W	35	M	13			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			England	Foreman	Car Shops	W										
			Pearl	Wife		F	W	31	M	13	6	6	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			England														
			Miriam	Daughter		F	W	12					Texas	Illinois	Illinois			England														
			Ed.	Son		M	W	10					Texas	Illinois	Illinois			England														
			Leona	Daughter		F	W	8					Texas	Illinois	Illinois			England														
			Bessie	Daughter		F	W	6					Texas	Illinois	Illinois			England														
			Nellie	Daughter		F	W	4					Texas	Illinois	Illinois			England														
			Jesse	Son		M	W	2					Texas	Illinois	Illinois			England														
235	234	Hazzard	Henry	Head		M	W	45	M	22			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			Tennessee	Carpenter	Working on Track	W										
			Emma	Wife		F	W	46	M	22	2	2	Tennessee	England	Tennessee			England														
			Willie	Son		M	W	5					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee			England														
237	236	Schneider	Edwin	Head		M	W	31	M	4			Germany	Germany	Germany			Germany	Carpenter	Work on buildings	W										
			Clara	Wife		F	W	28	M	4			Germany	Germany	Germany			Germany														
			Emil	Son		M	W	3					Texas	Germany	Germany			Germany														
			Ernest	Son		M	W	1					Texas	Germany	Germany			Germany														
238	238	Lockett	Arthur	Head		M	W	27	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas			England	Mechanic	Contractor	O										
			Josephine	Wife		F	W	30	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas			England														
239	239	Vize	Fritz	Head		M	W	33	M	13			Germany	Germany	Germany	15	NA	England	Laborer	Oil Refinery	W										
			Tilly	Wife		F	W	30	M	13	4	4	Texas	Germany	Germany			Germany														
			Barbara	Son		M	W	10/12					Texas	Germany	Germany																	

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Texas City Precinct 28
City: Name of institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. 14
Enumeration District No. 55
Sheet No. 12 (A)
Ward of City: Precinct 28

Name of incorporated place: Texas
Enumerated by me on the 28 day of April 1910
Enumerator

Location	Name	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Citizenship	Occupation	Education	Residence	Home owned or rented	Farm owned or rented	Farm mortgaged	Number
			Sex / Color / Age / Single, married, widowed, or divorced / Number of years married / Mother of how many children / Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person / Place of birth of father of this person / Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States / Number of years in the United States / Naturalized or alien	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinning, weaving, etc. / General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as cotton mill, farm, etc. / Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account / Number of weeks unemployed during the census year / Number of these weeks for which person was employed	Can read / Can write / Can speak English	Attended school within the year / Number of years of school attended since September 1, 1909	Owned or rented / Free or mortgaged	Owned or rented / Free or mortgaged	Owned or rented / Free or mortgaged	
192 192	Smith	Head	M W 38 M 1	Texas	Texas	Engineer	Working on factory	W	20	O	Yes Yes							
	Edna	Wife	F W 34 M 1	Texas	Texas	Texas					Yes Yes							
	Angelina	Daughter	F W 8	Texas	Texas	Texas												
	Josephine	Daughter	F W 4	Texas	Texas	Texas												
	Emma	Daughter	F W 3	Texas	Texas	Texas												
193 194	Lavallee	Head	M W 39 M 12	Minnesota	Canada	New York	Engineer	Operator	Telegraph office	W	20	O	Yes Yes					
	Catherine	Wife	F W 26 M 12	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana					Yes Yes							
	Lena	Daughter	F W 11 S	Oklahoma	Canada	Texas												
	William	Son	M W 9 S	Louisiana	Minnesota	Texas					Yes Yes							
	Catherine	Daughter	F W 5 S	Louisiana	Minnesota	Texas					Yes Yes							
	Charles	Son	M W 5 S	Louisiana	Minnesota	Texas					Yes Yes							
195 196	Flemming	Head	M W 31 M 1	Texas	Texas	Texas	Engineer	Road Road	Work on RR	W	20	O	Yes Yes					
	Mary	Wife	F W 31 M 1	Texas	Illinois	Illinois					Yes Yes							
	Virgil	Daughter	F W 5 S	Texas	Texas	Texas												
197 198	Jones	Head	M B 40 M 4	Louisiana		Louisiana	Engineer	Laborer	Work lumber yard	W	20	O	Yes Yes					
	Mary	Wife	F B 34 M 4	Texas	Texas	Texas		Laundress	for family	O	20		Yes Yes					
	Lucinda	Daughter	F B 8 S	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		None										
199 200	Evans	Head	M W 23 M 2	Texas	Mississippi	England	Engineer	Clerk	in RR office	W	20	O	Yes Yes					
	Julia	Wife	F W 23 M 2	Texas	Texas	Texas		None			Yes Yes							
	Dottie	Son	M W 2/12 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None										
201 202	Watts	Head	M W 45 M 23	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Engineer	Master	on Excursion	W	20	O	Yes Yes					
	Nancy	Wife	F W 43 M 23	6 4	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		None				Yes Yes					
	Alfred	Son	M W 21 S		Texas	Pennsylvania	Louisiana	Carpenter	Work on building	W	20	O	Yes Yes					
	Pendleton	Daughter	F W 18 S		Texas	Pennsylvania	Louisiana		None				Yes Yes					
	Frances	Daughter	F W 13		Texas	Pennsylvania	Louisiana						Yes Yes					
203 204	Church	Head	M W 33 M 12		Texas	England	Texas	Carpenter	Work in shop	W	20	O	Yes Yes					
	Nancy	Wife	F W 33 M 12	5 4	Texas	England	Texas		None				Yes Yes					
	George	Son	M W 9		Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes Yes					
	Albert	Son	M W 7		Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes Yes					
	Ella	Daughter	F W 3		Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes Yes					
205 206	Lewis	Head	M W 41 M 13		Texas	Florida	England	Carpenter	Work in building	W	20	O	Yes Yes					
	Bessie	Wife	F W 35 M 13	1 1	Texas	Scotland	Alabama		None				Yes Yes					
	Charles	Daughter	F W 9		Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes Yes					
	Carl H	Boarder	M W 40 W		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	Carpenter	Work in building	W	20	O	Yes Yes					
207 208	Cooper	Head	M W 32 M 3		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Cooper	Work shop	W	20	27	Yes Yes					
	Sarah	Wife	F W 23 M 3	1 1	Texas	Texas	Texas		None				Yes Yes					
	Wesley	Son	M W 2		Texas	Missouri	Texas											
	Carr	F S	Boarder	M W 07 W		England	England	England	1911	Engineer	Engineer	Work on others	W	20	O	Yes Yes		
	T J	Porter	M W 18 S		Texas	England	England			Engineer	Engineer	Work on others	W	20	O	Yes Yes		
	Benjamin	Roomer	M W 15		Texas	England	England									Yes Yes		
209 210	Gardner	Head	M W 32 M 4		Texas	Germany	Germany	Engineer	Baker	Work on shop	W	20	O	Yes Yes				
	Louise	Wife	F W 33 M 4	2 2	Germany	Germany	Germany		None				Yes Yes					
	Johnny	Son	M W 3		Texas	Texas	Germany											
	Jacob	Son	M W 2/12 S		Texas	Texas	Germany											
211 212	Young	Head	M W 50 M 15		Germany	U S	U S	Engineer	Iron worker	Superintendent	W	20	O	Yes Yes				
	Cora	Wife	F W 31 M 15	2 2	Germany	Kentucky	Kentucky		None				Yes Yes					
	Bessie	Daughter	F W 13		Germany	Germany	Germany						Yes Yes					
	Gladys	Daughter	F W 9		Germany	Kentucky	Kentucky						Yes Yes					
213 214	De Lanie	Head	M W 34 M 8		Georgia	U S	Georgia	Engineer	Section foreman	for RR	W	20	O	Yes Yes				
	Mary	Wife	F W 31 M 8		Virginia	U S	Virginia		None				Yes Yes					

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: [illegible] City Precinct 22
Name of institution, hotel, etc.: Town
Enumerated on the 12 day of May 1910
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 55
Sheet No. 18
Ward of city: Galveston
Enumerator

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF INSTITUTION

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	FARM OWNED OR HIRED.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
952 [illegible]	Eckermick Carlos	Head	M W 37 M	Russia Russia Russia	1901 Ge	Engineer	Gross	Own a grocery	O A
	Paula	Daughter	F W 14	Russia Russia Russia		Engineer			
	Anna	Daughter	F W 12	Russia Russia Russia		England	Home		
	Esther	Daughter	F W 10	Russia Russia Russia		England	None		
953 [illegible]	Manuel Sam	Head	M W 29 M	Russia Russia Russia	1903 Al	England	Peddler	Railway pressman	O A
	Jansberg Rebecca	Wife	F W 30 M	Russia Russia Russia	1903 Al	England	Peddler	Peddler peach	O A
954 [illegible]	Harry	Head	M W 37 M	Germany Germany Germany		England	Soap boiler	Boiler soap factory	O A
	[illegible]	Wife	F W 30 M	Germany Germany Germany		England	Engineer	Machinery on steam	21 No A
	Mary	Daughter	F W 15 S	Germany Germany Germany		England	None		
	Margaret	Daughter	F W 10 S	Germany Germany Germany		England	Home		
	[illegible] Raymond	Fisherman	M W 23 M	Germany Germany Germany		England	Fisherman	R R	21 No
	Sybil	Wife Keeps house	F W 22 M	Texas Texas Texas		England	Home		
	Jimmy	Son	M W 3 S	Texas Texas Texas		England	None		
	Wallace	Son	M W 1 S	Texas Texas Texas		England	None		
	Frank	Brother	M W 23 S	Germany Germany Germany		England	Iron worker	Machine shop	21 No A
	Hoffman Raymond	Brother	M W 21 S	Indiana Indiana Indiana		England	Stenographer	Office stenographer	21 No A
955 [illegible]	Tobey Jesse	Head	M W 41 M	England England England		England	Engineer	R R	21 No A
	Polly	Wife	F W 30 M	Ireland Ireland Ireland		Ireland	None		
	Jesse	Daughter	F W 7 S	Texas Texas Texas		England	None		
	Rosa	Daughter	F W 5 S	Texas Texas Texas		England	None		
	Irene	Son	M W 3 S	Texas Texas Texas		England	None		
956 [illegible]	Seaport Peter	Head	M W 34 M	Germany Germany Germany		England	Boarding house	Keeping boarding house	O A
	Anna	Daughter	F W 17 S	Germany Germany Germany		England	Keeper	Keeping boarding house	O A
	Alma	Daughter	F W 10 S	Texas Texas Texas		England	Laborer	On wharves	21 No A
	Selig	Lodger	M W 27 S	Oklahoma Texas Texas		England	Carpenter	Work on building	21 No A
	Sarah	Boarder	M W 28 S	New York New York New York		England	Laborer	On farm	21 No A
	Schiller	Boarder	M W 40 M	Germany Germany Germany		England	Iron worker	Machine shop	21 No A
	William	Boarder	M W 28 S	Indiana Texas Texas		England	Iron worker	Machine shop	21 No A
	Sandridson	Boarder	M W 43 S	Texas Mississippi Mississippi		England	Truck Driver	Contractor	21 No A
	Collins	Boarder	M W 30 S	New York Texas Georgia		England	Machinist	Machine shop	21 No A
	Price	Boarder	M W 22 S	Texas Texas Texas		England	Laborer	Oil Refinery	21 No A
957 [illegible]	Lamack	Head	M W 35 M	Enumerated by me on the 18 th of May 1910					
	[illegible]	Wife	F W 32 M	U S U S U S		England	Engineer	Steel structure	21 No A
	[illegible]	Son	M W 12 S	Texas Texas Texas		England	None		
	[illegible]	Son	M W 10 S	Texas Texas Texas		England	None		
	[illegible]	Son	M W 8 S	Texas Texas Texas		England	None		
	[illegible]	Son	M W 4 S	Texas Texas Texas		England	None		
958 [illegible]	Pastinsky Al	Head	M W 30 M	Austria Austria Austria	1907 Pa	England	Shoemaker	Work in shop	O A
	[illegible]	Brother	M W 22 S	Germany Germany Germany		Germany	None		
959 [illegible]	Comic Al	Head	M W 27 M	Texas Texas Texas		England	Baker	Work a bakery	O A
	Della	Wife	F W 25 M	Germany Germany Germany		England	None		
960 [illegible]	Simonds Charles	Head	M W 40 M	Sweden Sweden Sweden	1906	England	Carpenter	Work in building	21 No A
	Anna	Wife	F W 33 M	Denmark Denmark Denmark		England	Keeping house	At home	O A
	Celia	Child	F W 10 S	Texas Texas Texas		England	None		
961 [illegible]	Hefner Geo W	Head	M W 25 S	Texas Texas Texas		England	Laborer	Oil Refinery	21 No A
962 [illegible]	Brian J D	Head	M W 69 M	Ireland Ireland Ireland		England	Theater	Own Show	21 No A
	[illegible]	Boarder	M W 45 W	Georgia Georgia Georgia		England	Boarding house keeper	Boarding house	O A
	Cain	Boarder	M W 30 S	Texas Texas Texas		England	Iron Worker	Railroad work	21 No A
	Scarbrust	Boarder	M W 27 S	Nebraska Nebraska Nebraska		England	Coal Reader	R R	21 No A

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION Texas City Precinct # 2

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 55
WARD OF CITY
TOWN
ENTERED ON THE LIST THE 13th DAY OF May 1910
E. Borgmann ENUMERATOR

LOCATION	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY	CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION	EDUCATION	HOME OWNED	
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation of each person to the head of the family	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.	If a foreigner, is he naturalized?	Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Can speak English	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, bookkeeper, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, farm, shop, store, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1909	Number of weeks employed in 1909	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Can read	Can write	Home owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	
383	383	Mitchell C H	Head	M	W	31	M	England England England		1901	01		Engineer	Car Shop	W							
		Lula	Wife	F	W	29	M	Oklahoma Alabama Oklahoma					None									
		John	Son	M	W	3		Texas Ireland Oklahoma					None									
		Elma Molly	Sister-in-law	F	W	23		Texas Ireland South Carolina					None									
384	384	Adelman Joseph	Head	M	W	24	S	Germany Ireland Ireland		1909	01		Longshoreman	Work on Docks	W							
385	385	Woodliff Timothy	Head	M	W	43	M	Alabama U.S. U.S.					Driver	Delivery Wagon	Keep for Self	W	52					
		Sally	Wife	F	W	22	M	28	2	Alabama Germany Germany				None									
		Lena	Daughter	F	W	2		8/12		Texas Alabama Alabama				None									
		Ina	Daughter	F	W	4		Texas Alabama Alabama						None								
		Elma	Daughter	F	W	2		Texas Alabama Alabama						None								
		John	Uncle	M	W	23	S	Texas U.S. Germany					Driver	Car Shop	Factory	W	52					
		Woodliff Joe	Son	M	W	18	S	Texas Alabama Alabama					Driver	Work on Contract	W							
		Emma	Son	F	W	15		Texas Alabama Alabama					Telegraph Boy	Work on Wagon	W							
		Ruth	Daughter	F	W	8		Texas Alabama Alabama					None									
386	386	White Albert	Head	M	W	26	M	5		Texas U.S. Alabama				Fireman	Locomotive Eng	W							
		Carrie	Wife	F	W	26	M	5		Mississippi Mississippi Mississippi				None									
		Esther	Daughter	F	W	1		8/12		Texas Texas Texas				None									
387	387	Nichols J. F.	Head	M	W	33	M	10		Alabama Alabama Alabama				Laundry	Agent for Laundry	W	52						
		Mary	Wife	F	W	27	M	10		Louisiana South Carolina Louisiana				None									

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Town City Precinct 22
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston
ENUMERATED ON OR IN THE 13th DAY OF May 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 55
WARD OF CITY
SHEET NO. 1B

G. Borgaard ENUMERATOR

LOCATION	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY	CITIZENSHIP	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION	EDUCATION	HOME OWNED OR RENTED	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule
1	2	3	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29	30	31	32
154 154	Nichols Rosa	Daughter	F W 14	Texas Oklahoma Louisiana		English	Dress					
	Lucile	Daughter	F W 9	Texas Oklahoma Louisiana		English	None					
	Edna	Daughter	F W 5	Texas Oklahoma Louisiana		English	None					
	John F.	Son	M W 4	Texas Oklahoma Louisiana		English	None					
	Lillie	Stepdaughter	F W 19 S	Texas England Texas		English	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	W			
155 155	Barnes Edward Brown	Head	M W 37 M 8	Mass New York Illinois		English	Boarding House Keeper	Keep Boarding House	O W			
	Mary	Wife	F W 30 M 8	Scotland Scotland Scotland		English	None					
	Grace	Daughter	F W 12	Texas Scotland Scotland		English	None					
	Anna	Daughter	F W 5	Texas Scotland Scotland		English	None					
156 156	Cook Robert	Head	M W 23 S	Texas Scotland Canada		English	Cook	Boarding House	W			
	Emma	Wife	F W 26 M 8	Texas Germany Germany		French	None					
	Sam	Daughter	M W 2	Texas Texas Texas		English	None					
	Mathilda	Daughter	F W 5	Texas Texas Texas		English	None					
	Roberta	Daughter	F W 3	Texas Texas Texas		English	None					
157 157	Reiley G. W.	Head	M W 51 Wd 1	Tennessee N.C. U.S.		English	Iron Worker	Blacksmith Iron Work	W			
158 158	Lage Roy K.	Head	M W 27 M 4	Texas Germany Germany		English	Carpenter	Work on Building	W			
	Minnie	Wife	F W 24 M 4	Arkansas South Carolina Pennsylvania		English	None					
	Edmund	Son	M W 2	Texas Texas Arkansas		English	None					
	Robert	Son	M W 12	Texas Texas Arkansas		English	None					
	Anna	Daughter	F W 10	Texas Texas Arkansas		English	None					
	Elizabeth	Daughter	F W 8	Texas Texas Arkansas		English	None					
159 159	Lambdash Emil	Head	M W 49 M 4	Bohemian Bohemian Bohemian	Al	Bohemian	Waiter	Restaurant	W			
	Frances	Wife	F W 38 M 4	Bohemian Bohemian Bohemian		Bohemian	None					
	Emma	Daughter	F W 16	Bohemian Bohemian Bohemian		English	None					
	Ford	Son	M W 9	Bohemian Bohemian Bohemian			None					
160 160	Tolar Eva	Head	M W 25 Wd 6	Missouri U.S. U.S.		English	Electrician	Work on Car Road	W			
	Billy	Wife	F W 23 Wd 6	Alabama Georgia Georgia		English	None					
	Lois	Daughter	F W 5	Oklahoma Missouri Alabama		English	None					
	Lawyne	Daughter	F W 4	Oklahoma Missouri Alabama		English	None					
	Eva	Son	M W 6/12	Oklahoma Missouri Alabama		English	None					

Enumerated by me this 14 day of May 1910

161 161	Humphreys Albert	Head	M W 40 M 8	England England England	1891 Pa	English	Longshoreman	Work on Wharf	W			
	Ethel	Wife	F W 27 M 8	England England England		English	None					
	Jean	Daughter	F W 6	Texas England England		English	None					
	Ethel	William Brooks	M W 40 S	Illinois Illinois Scotland		English	Longshoreman	Work on Wharf	W			
162 162	Smith John	Head	M W 42 S	England England England	1891 Al	English	Longshoreman	Work on Wharf	W			
163 163	Koch Charles	Head	M W 32 S	Germany Germany Germany	1895 Al	English	Laborer	Work on Wharf	W			
164 164	Gwynn William	Head	M W 65 S	Texas England England		English	Laborer	Work on Wharf	W			
165 165	Kilcock Michael	Head	M W 41 Wd 10	England England England	1891 Pa	English	Laborer	Work on Wharf	W			
	Annie	Wife	F W 33 Wd 10	Texas Texas Texas		English	None					
	Ward	Son	M W 7	Texas England Texas		English	None					
	Isabell	Daughter	F W 4	Texas England Texas		English	None					
	Ruth	Daughter	F W 1 6/12	Texas England Texas			None					
166 166	Evans Albert	Head	M W 40 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Iron Worker	Pipe factory	W			
167 167	Nelson W.	Head	M W 38 S	Texas Germany Kentucky		English	Longshoreman	Work on Wharf	W			
168 168	Howell Ernest	Head	M W 31 S	Texas Ireland Ireland		English	Longshoreman	Work on Wharf	W			
169 169	Neall Lee	Head	M W 35 S	Texas U.S. U.S.		English	Longshoreman	Work on Wharf	W			
	Neall Angie	Brother	F W 31 S	Texas U.S. U.S.		English	Longshoreman	Work on Wharf	W			
170 170	Davis Jno A.	Head	M W 30 M 1	Texas New York England		English	Boss Helper	Oil on Hotel	W			
	Alexander	Wife	F W 26 M 1	Texas Texas Texas			None					

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
CITY Texas City Precinct 2
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF May 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 15
SHEET NO. 10
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR

| LOCATION. | NAME. | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | NATIVITY. | CITIZENSHIP. | | OCCUPATION. | | EDUCATION. | | HOME OWNED OR RENTED. | | |

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Town City Precinct 22
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Town
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF May 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 93
WARD OF CITY:
SHEET NO. 3
ENUMERATOR: E. Hoppaus

LOCATION	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Married, widowed, divorced, or single; Number of years married; Mother of how many children, and number living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States; Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.; General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.; Whether employer, employee, or working on own account; If at work during census week; If not at work during census week, last day or occupation	EDUCATION. Whether able to read; Whether able to write; Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	HOME OWNED. Owned or rented; If owned, free or mortgaged; Farm or house; Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29 30 31 32
1	Contreras Salvador	Head	M W 33 M 4 3	Mexico Mexico Mexico		Mexican	Farmer	Rd Rd	O
	" Luz	Wife	F W 26 M 4 3	Mexico Mexico Mexico		Mexican	None		
	" Rosa	Daughter	F W 4	Texas Mexico Mexico		Mexican	None		
	Valdez Saul	Boarder	M W 23 S	Mexico Mexico Mexico	1909 Al	Mexican	Laborer	on St. Mason	O
195 206	Salas Tom	Head	M W 33 M 1 1	Texas Kentucky Kentucky		English	Machinist	Motor Room	O
196 207	Salazar Louis	Head	M W 25 S	Texas Mexico Mexico		English	Section Hand	Rail Road	O
	Lara Simon	Boarder	M W 21 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Section Hand	Rail Road	O
	Lara L B	Boarder	M W 20 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Section Hand	Rail Road	O
	Verde Jose	Boarder	M W 18 S	Mexico Mexico Mexico	1910 Al	Mexican	Section Hand	R R	O
	Rivera J	Boarder	M W 21 S	Mexico Mexico Mexico	1910 Al	Mexican	Section Hand	R R	O
	[illegible] Esteban	Boarder	M W 23 S	Mexico Mexico Mexico	1910 Al	Mexican	Section Hand	R R	O
	Villareal RT	Boarder	M W 26 S	Mexico Mexico Mexico	1910 Al	Mexican	Section Hand	R R	O
	Dejesus E	Boarder	M W 20 S	Mexico Mexico Mexico	1910 Al	Mexican	Section Hand	R R	O
	Romero Gumecindo	Boarder	M W 25 S	Mexico Mexico Mexico	1910 Al	Mexican	Section Hand	R R	O
	Sepulveda Antonio	Boarder	M W 20 S	Mexico Mexico Mexico	1910 Al	Mexican	Section Hand	R R	O
	Valdez Esteban	Boarder	M W 23 S	Mexico Mexico Mexico	1910 Al	Mexican	Section Hand	R R	O
	" Lupe	Boarder	M W 20 S	Mexico Mexico Mexico	1910 Al	Mexican	Section Hand	R R	O
	Navarro Pablo	Boarder	M W 18 S	Mexico Mexico Mexico	1910 Al	Mexican	Section Hand	R R	O
	Pantoja Manuel	Boarder	M W 19 S	Mexico Mexico Mexico	1910 Al	Mexican	Section Hand	R R	O
	Conde Gregorio	Boarder	M W 19 S	Mexico Mexico Mexico	1910 Al	Mexican	Section Hand	R R	O
	Hernandez Felipe	Boarder	M W 21 S	Mexico Mexico Mexico	1910 Al	Mexican	Section Hand	R R	O
	Melendez Guadalupe	Boarder	M W 20 S	Mexico Mexico Mexico	1910 Al	Mexican	Section Hand	R R	O
	Acosta Francisco	Boarder	M W 21 S	Mexico Mexico Mexico	1910 Al	Mexican	Section Hand	R R	O
	Herrera Juan	Boarder	M W 20 S	Mexico Mexico Mexico	1910 Al	Mexican	Section Hand	R R	O
197 208	Baggett T S	Head	M W 43 M 1 1	Mississippi Mississippi Mississippi		English	Longshoreman	Work on Wharf	O
198 209	Cook Frank	Wife	F W 28 M 1 1	Germany Germany Germany		English	None		
199 210	Lewis F R	Head	M W 30 M 1 1	Kentucky Kentucky Kentucky		English	Stevedore	Deep Water	O
	Lee Mary	Wife	F W 29 M 1 1	Ireland Ireland Ireland		English	None		
200 211	Lyons Willie	Head	M B 27 M 1 1	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laborer	Work on Wharf	O
	" Rosa	Wife	F B 20 M 1 1	Texas Germany U S		English	Laundress	Steam Laundry	O
	" Harold	Son	M B 1 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None		
	" Lena	Daughter	F B 5 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None		
	" Agnes	Daughter	F B 4	Texas Texas Texas		English	None		
	" William	Son	M B 2	Texas Texas Texas		English	None		
	" James	Son	M B 6	Texas Texas Texas		English	None		
	" Baby	Son	M B 0	Texas Texas Texas		English	None		
	" Baby	Son	M B 0	Texas Texas Texas		English	None		
201 212	Lyons M	Head	M W 50 M 1 1	U S U S U S		English	Laborer	Rail Road	O
202 213	Lyons Tom E	Head	M W 50 M 1 1	U S U S U S		English	Laborer	Dock Work	O
203 214	Timberlake E	Head	M W 48 M 1 2	Texas Texas Texas		English	Stevedore	Deep Water	O
	" Agnes	Wife	F W 24 M 1 2	Texas Texas Texas		English	None		
204 215	Schrader Ann	Head	F W 28 W 0 0	Germany Germany Germany		English	Keeping Room	Boarding House	O
	" Tom	Son	M W 8	Texas Germany Germany		English	None		
	" Frank	Son	M W 7	Texas Germany Germany		English	None		
	" Helen	Daughter	M W 4	Texas Germany Germany		English	None		
	" Anita	Daughter	F W 2	Texas Germany Germany		English	None		
	Larkin Mary	Boarder	F W 44 W	U S U S U S		English	Dressmaker	Work at Home	O
	Burnham Edward	Boarder	M W 40 M	England England England	1905 Al	English	Work on Wharf	Work on Wharf	O
	McKinney Mary	Boarder	F W 40 W	New York New York New York		English	Work on Wharf	Work on Wharf	O
	Slaughter John	Boarder	M W 27 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Work on Wharf	Work on Wharf	O

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Jefferson
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY:
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Texas City
STREET AND NUMBER:
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF April 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 55
SHEET NO. 11 A
WARD OF CITY:
E. A. Borgmann ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	
			Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Married, widowed, divorced, or single. Number of years married. Mother of how many children. Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of father of this person. Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States. Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, enginemen, etc. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, farm, shipyard, etc. Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. Number of weeks employed during year.	Whether able to read. Whether able to write. Attended school within the year.	Owned or rented. Free or mortgaged. Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
203 203	Price Lizzy	Head	F W 35 M	Illinois Illinois Illinois		Yes	Boarding house	Keep Boarding house O on		R M
	Clark Albert	Boarder	M W 44 S	Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Pennsylvania		Yes	Iron worker	Structural Work W	12 0	R M
	Trenhail Sidney	Cook	M B 42 S	England England England	1902 Pa	Yes	Cook	in Boarding House W	12 12	R M
204 204	Hodges E. W.	Head	M W 28 M	Missouri Missouri Missouri		Yes	Iron worker	Structural Work W	12 0	R M
205 205	Gottleman Rebecka	Head	F W 48 Wd 23 7 7	Turkish Turkish Turkish	1907 Pa	Yes	Grocer	Keep grocery O on		R M
	Gottleman Tony	Son	M W 22 S	Turkish Turkish Turkish	1907 Pa	Yes	Grocer	Keep grocery O on		R M
	Tyrannides Frank	Roomer	M W 28 S	Grecian Grecian Grecian	1909 Pa	Yes	Lumberman	On railroad W	12 0	R M
	Fabian Nathan	Roomer	M W 48 M	Russian Russian Russian	1910 Or	Yes	Carpenter	on railroad W	12 0	R M
206 206	Burmaster Edward	Head	M W 40 M 2 1 1	Germany Germany Germany	1902 Pa	Yes	Cook	in Restaurant O W	12 0	R M
	[illegible] Carl	Son	M W 20 S	Germany Germany Germany		Yes	Waiter	in Restaurant O W	12	R M
	[illegible] Carl	Son	M W 4	Germany Germany Germany		Yes	None			
207 207	G. H. Lester	Head	M W 32 M 8	Texas Texas Texas		Yes	Longshoreman	On wharves W	12 0	R M
	[illegible] Secretary	Wife	F W 25 M 8 3 3	Texas Texas Texas		Yes	None			
	[illegible] Dorothy	Daughter	F W 5	Texas Texas Texas		Yes	None			
	[illegible] Rudolph	Daughter	M W 3	Texas Texas Texas		Yes	None			
208 208	Hallbagerter John	Head	M W 30 M 3 3	Germany Germany Germany	1903 Pa	Yes	Carpenter	Work in round house W	12 0	R M
	[illegible] Isabella	Wife	F W 25 M 3 3	Germany Germany Germany		Yes	None			
209 209	Kelly W. R.	Head	M W 49 M 10	Ohio W.S. Ohio		Yes	Real Estate	Real Estate O R		R M 30
	[illegible] Wife	Wife	F W 40 M 10 6 6	Indiana Virginia Ohio		Yes	None			
	Carey Mansfield	Daughter	F W 13	Texas Indiana Indiana		Yes	None			
	Kirby Elizabeth	Daughter	F W 10	Texas Indiana Indiana		Yes	None			
	Lyon Mansfield	Daughter	F W 9	Texas Indiana Indiana		Yes	None			
	William Roy	Son	M W 7	Texas Indiana Indiana		Yes	None			
	Saul Mary	Son	M W 4	Texas Indiana Indiana		Yes	None			
	Pearl Elizabeth	Daughter	F W 4	Texas Indiana Indiana		Yes	None			
	[illegible] Joe	Nephew	M W 25 S	Texas Indiana Indiana		Yes	Longshoreman	On wharves		
210 210	Hobbs Will	Head	M W 36 M 2	Georgia Georgia Georgia		Yes	Iron worker	Structural work W	12 0	R M
	Lilly Wife	Wife	F W 27 M 2 2	England England England		Yes	None			
	Ruth Daughter	Daughter	F W 4	Texas Georgia England		Yes	None			
	Floyd Boy	Son	M W 3	Texas Georgia England		Yes	None			
	Mabel Daughter	Daughter	F W 2	Texas Georgia England		Yes	None			
	Hobbs Mary	Mother in law	F W 70	England England England		Yes	None			
	Edith Sister in law	Sister in law	F W 9	Texas England England		Yes	None			
211 211	Pegg J. R.	Head	M W 40 M 0	Alabama Alabama Alabama		Yes	Iron worker	Structural work W	12 0	R M 1
	Lizzie Wife	Wife	F W 31 M 6	Texas Virginia Tennessee		Yes	None			
	Pegg Edith	Daughter	F W 6	Texas England England		Yes	Longshoreman	On wharves W	12 0	
212 212	Brown Hugh	Head	M W 44 M 15	Missouri Indiana Alabama		Yes	Foreman pipe	Keep house W	12 0	R M 1
	Kelsey C. O.	Roomer	M W 39 S	U.S. U.S. U.S.		Yes	Pipe Fitter	Pipe Fitting W	12 0	
	Cook W. H.	Roomer	M W 28 S	U.S. U.S. U.S.		Yes	Pipe Fitter Helper	Pipe Fitting W	12 0	
	Bradley C. H.	Roomer	M W 49 M	Ohio Ohio Ohio		Yes	Blacksmith	Pipe Fitting W	12 0	
	Lamerton C. H.	Roomer	M W 30 S	U.S. U.S. U.S.		Yes	Clerk	Pipe Fitting W		
	Hammet W. T.	Roomer	M W 52 M	U.S. U.S. U.S.		Yes	Pipe Fitter	Pipe Fitting W	12 0	
213 213	Knoll Frank	Head	M W 29 M 10	Denmark Denmark Denmark		Yes	Shipwright	Shipbuilding W	12 12	R M 0
	Inez Wife	Wife	F W 21 M 2 10 4 4	Texas Texas Texas		Yes	None			
	Henry Stepson	Stepson	M W 10	Texas Denmark Texas		Yes	None			
	Frank Son	Son	M W 1	Texas Denmark Texas		Yes	None			
	Inez Daughter	Daughter	F W 8	Texas Denmark Texas		Yes	None			
	Richard Son	Son	M W 6	Texas Denmark Texas		Yes	None			
	Lonella Stepmother	Mother in law	F W 57 M	New York Germany New York		Yes	None			
214 214	Hay W. J.	Head	M W 38 S	Alabama Alabama Alabama		Yes	Longshoreman	Work on wharves W	12 0	R M

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Texas City
Name of incorporated place: Texas City
Name of institution:
Enumerated by me on the 16 day of May 1910
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 55
Ward of city: 8
Sheet No. 21 B

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Occupation	Education	Home
	Wilson	Head	M W 19 S	Arkansas Arkansas Arkansas	Engineer		
116 123	Moody C.	Son	M W 30 S	Texas Texas Texas	Engineer		
	Hamilton C. G.	Roomer	M W 48 M 10	Illinois Illinois Illinois	Engineer		
117 120	Garrel C. H.	Head	M W 45 M 19	Texas Germany Germany	Engineer		
	Thomas W. J.	Roomer	M W 48 M 19	Texas Germany Germany	Engineer		
	Crawford Chas.	Roomer	M W 60 W	Texas Germany Germany	Engineer		
	Johnson Sam'y	Boarder	M W 28 W	Texas Alabama Alabama	Engineer		
	Cooley C. M.	Boarder	M W 29 S	Texas Texas Texas	Engineer		
	Mayo Henry	Boarder	M W 45 S	Texas Texas Texas	Engineer		
118 124	Stafford A. G.	Head	M W 38 S	Kentucky Kentucky Kentucky	Engineer		
119 121	Robinson W.	Son	M W 23 M 3	Texas Texas Texas	Engineer		
	Ross Geo.	Boarder	M W 39 S	Texas Germany Germany	Engineer		
	Le Roy B.	Boarder	M W 31 S	Germany Germany Germany	Engineer		
121 125	Davis C. J.	Head	M W 53 M 3	Texas Connecticut Connecticut	Engineer		
	Davis Ella	Wife	F W 42 M 5	Texas Texas Texas	Engineer		
122 123	Hanson Geo.	Head	M W 38 S	Norway Norway Norway	Engineer		
	Gigord Sam	Roomer	M W 43 Wd	Texas Texas Texas	Engineer		
123 126	Gooden John	Head	M W 30 M 6	Texas Texas Texas	Engineer		
	Hadden Nelle	Wife	F W 28 M 6	Texas Texas Texas	Engineer		
	Allen Vaughn	Roomer	M W 3	Texas Texas Texas	Engineer		
	Bigsby Thad	Brother in Law	M W 27 S	Texas Texas Texas	Engineer		
	C. J.	Brother in Law	M W 27 S	Germany Germany Germany	Engineer		
	C. J.	Brother in Law	M W 18 S	Texas Germany Germany	Engineer		
124 126	Hanson Thos.	Head	M W 29 M 4	Norway Norway Norway	Engineer		
	Hanson Nina	Wife	F W 28 M 4	Texas Texas Texas	Engineer		
	Ellerson Andr.	Boarder	M W 24 S	Norway Norway Norway	Engineer		
	Dunbar Sonny	Boarder	M W 20 S	Texas Texas Texas	Engineer		
	Adams Wife	Wife	F W 33 M 8	Illinois Illinois Illinois	Engineer		
	Adams Son	Son	M W 4	Texas Texas Texas	Engineer		
	Nelson Chas.	Boarder	M W 28 M	Maryland Maryland Maryland	Engineer		
	Anderson Jno.	Boarder	M W 28 M	England England England	Engineer		
	Adams Dan	Boarder	M W 20 S	England England England	Engineer		
	Watson Randy	Boarder	M W 30 M	Scotland Scotland Scotland	Engineer		
	Davidson Theodore	Boarder	M W 29 S	Germany Germany Germany	Engineer		
	Woods Chas.	Boarder	M W 24 S	Illinois Illinois Illinois	Engineer		
	Davis Tom	Boarder	M W 23 S	Kentucky Kentucky Kentucky	Engineer		
	Mc Grat E.	Boarder	M W 50 M	Louisiana Texas Texas	Engineer		
	Howard Frank	Boarder	M W 23 S	Indiana Indiana Indiana	Engineer		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

STATE Texas — COUNTY Galveston — TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY — NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Texas City — STREET, AVENUE, OR OTHER LOCATION — HOUSE NUMBER OR RURAL ROUTE NUMBER — NUMBER OF DWELLING IN ORDER OF VISITATION — NUMBER OF FAMILY IN ORDER OF VISITATION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF May 1910 — Pony — 128 — SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. — ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 55 — WARD OF CITY — SHEET NO. 3A

E. Borgstead ENUMERATOR

LOCATION	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	FARM OWNED OR HIRED.
			Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Married, widowed, divorced, or single; Number of years married; Mother of how many children; Number of these children living	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If born in a foreign country, give the country.	Year of immigration to the United States; Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.; General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, farm, etc.; Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account; Number of weeks unemployed in 1909; Number of these weeks employed	Whether attended school since September 1, 1909; Whether able to read; Whether able to write	Whether owned or rented; Whether mortgaged	Whether farm is owned or hired
1	2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26	27
428 428	Evans	Head	M W 40 M 2 4	Illinois	North Carolina	Indiana	Engish	Hotel Keeper	Keep hotel	Y Of	no
	Sarah	Wife	F W 20 M	Kansas	Illinois	Illinois	English	Farm Keeper	Elevator	W	no o
	[illegible]	Daughter	F W 3 S	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	English	Laundress	Work in laundry	W	no o
429 429	[illegible]	Boarder	M W 18 S	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	English	Conductor	Mexican Central R.R.	W	no o
430 430	[illegible]	Boarder	M W 37 S	Germany	Germany	Germany	English	Agent	Ins. Agent	W	no o
431 431	Estelle	Boarder	F W 20 M 1 1 14	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	R.R.	R.R. Agent	W	no o
	Raymond	Boarder	M W 14 M 1 1 14	Oregon	Scotland	Scotland	English	Nurse			
432 432	Edith	Boarder	F W 30 M 1 1 14	Washington	Missouri	Missouri	English	Teacher	Rural School	W	no o
	Beulah	Boarder	F W 28 M 1 1 14	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	English	None			
	Willie	Boarder	M W 3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	English	None			
	Ella	Boarder	F W 63 W	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	English	None			
433 433	Evans	Head	M W 26 S	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	English	Freight Agent	Steam R.R.	W	no o
434 434	Clark	Head	M W 25 S	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	English	Clerk	Dry Goods	W	no o
435 435	Jacob	Head	M W 54 M 1 35	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	English	Merchant	General Store	O	no o
	Minna	Wife	F W 54 M 1 35 6 6	Missouri	Germany	Missouri	English	None			
	Tourtelot	Boarder	M W 35 S	Missouri	Germany	Missouri	English	None			
436 436	Brooks	Head	M W 36 M 1	Italy	Italy	Italy	English	Tailor	Tailor Shop	O	no
	Sarah	Wife	F W 29 M 1 2 2	Italy	Italy	Italy	English	None			
	Ida	Daughter	F W 15	New York	Italy	Italy	English	None			
	Mario	Son	M W 10	Texas	Italy	Italy	English	None			
	Pine	Son	M W 5	Texas	Italy	Italy	English	None			
437 437	Carson	Head	M W 45 M 1 11	Germany	Germany	Germany	English	Engineer	Machinist	W	no o
	Ida	Wife	F W 32 M 1 11 2 2	Oklahoma	Maryland	Prussia	English	None			
	Catherine	Daughter	F W 9	Texas	Germany	Oklahoma	English	None			
	Henrietta	Daughter	F W 5	Texas	Germany	Oklahoma	English	None			
438 438	Ewert	Boarder	M W 50 M 1 23	Louisiana	Germany	Germany	English	Merchant	Lumber yard	O	no
	Belinda	Wife	F W 48 M 1 23	Wisconsin	Norway	Norway	English	None			
	Lila B	Daughter	F W 12 S	North Dakota	Kingsbury	Wisconsin	English	None			
	Elmer	Son	M W 18 S	North Dakota	Kingsbury	Wisconsin	English	Clerk	in Lumber yard	W	
	Italy	Servant	F B 20 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Servant	in family	W	no o
439 439	Rudolf	Head	M W 54 M 1 33	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	English	Contractor	Repairing	W	
	Carrie	Wife	F W 53 M 1 33 2 2	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	English	None			
	Lloyd	Son	M W 22 S	North Dakota	Ohio	Ohio	English	Real Estate	Real Estate	O	no
	Adamie	Daughter	F W 17 S	North Dakota	Ohio	Ohio	English	None			
	Ina	Servant	F W 18 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Servant	in family	W	no o
440 440	Case	Head	M W 25 M 1 4	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Clerk	Hide shack	W	no o
	Maggie	Wife	F W 25 M 1 4 1 1	Texas	Arkansas	Kansas	English	None			
	Van	Son	M W 3	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None			
	Willie	Brother in Law	M W 23 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Laborer	Hide shack	W	no o
	Cain	Head	M W 47 W 1 1	Alabama	U.S.	U.S.	English	Laborer	on the steamer	W	no o
	Georgia	Daughter	F W 18 S	Texas	Alabama	U.S.	English	None			
441 441	Rasmussen	Head	M W 30 M 1 32	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	English	Laborer	on the steamer	W	no o
	Anna	Wife	F W 5 M 1 5 1 6	Wisconsin	Germany	Germany	English	None			
	Charles	Son	M W 30 S	Texas	Denmark	Wisconsin	English	Watchman	Rail Road	W	no
	Rose	Daughter	F W 18 S	Texas	Denmark	Wisconsin	English	None			
442	Huber	Head	M W 32 M 1 6	Ohio	Germany	Germany	English	R.R. Driver	R.R. driver boat	W	no o
	Ella	Wife	F W 25 M 1 6	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	English	None			
	Vista	Daughter	F W 3	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		None			
443 443	Smith	Head	M W 28 Wd	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	English				
444 444	Wm McDonald	Head	M W 47 M 3	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	English	Carpenter	on building	W	no o

Texas City

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Galveston City
Limits of city, town, or village (enter the name, as Boston, Ward 1, Ward 2, Brooklyn Township, Block 5, Enumeration District No. 1, etc.)
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 23
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF May 1910
Enumerator

LOCATION. Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation	Family, numbered in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, flour & meal store, farm, etc.	Whether at present employed, or not working on account of sickness, or working on account of dull season	If not employed, number of weeks out of work during the year	EDUCATION. Can read	Can write	Can speak English	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	Number of line
1	2	3		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
242	242	Mc Endrick	Mary	Wife	F	W	25	M	3		Michigan	Michigan	Michigan			England	None																
			Grace	Dau	F	W	2				Missouri	Illinois	Michigan				None															
		Edwards	Cal	Roomer	M	W	25	M			Kansas	W.S.	W.S.			England	Bank Messen	on building	W	12	6											
		Edwards	Nan	Roomer	F	W	12	S			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			England	None															
		Goss	W.B.	Roomer	M	W	20	M			Cal. forma	U.S.	U.S.			England	Student	work on Dock	W	12	1											
243	243	McEndrick	Robert	Head	M	W	34	M	12		Kentucky	U.S.	U.S.			England	Engineer	Rail Road	W	12	12											
			Maymond	Wife	F	W	23	M	12	3	2	Missouri	U.S.	Missouri			England	None															
			Robert	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri			England															
			Michael	Son	M	W	1					Texas	Kentucky	Missouri			England	Clerk	on the Wharf	W	12	6											
244	244	Carlson	Magnus	Head	M	W	32	M	6	2	2	Missouri	Ohio	Missouri			England	Cargo Sorter	Boarding house	Co													
			Gabriel	Son	M	W	4					Kansas	Ky	Missouri			England	None															
			Joseph	Son	M	W	3					Missouri	U.S.	Missouri			England	None															
245	245	Reagan	Hannah	Head	M	W	30	M	4			Illinois	U.S.	U.S.			England	Operator	working on telegraph	W	12												
			Ella	Wife	F	W	28	M	4			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			England	None															
	246	Barcliff	J.W.	Head	M	W	34	M	5			Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut			England	Shoemaker	Contractor's shop	W	12												
			Jane	Wife	F	W	25	M	5	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			England	None															
			Waldron	Daughter	M	W	3					Texas	Connecticut	Texas			England	None															
247	247	E Perry	E.E.	Head	M	W	52	M	6			Texas	Texas	Illinois			England	Contractor	Contracting	Co												
			Elizabeth	Wife	F	W	20	M	6	2	2	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama			England	None															
			John	Son	M	W	5					Texas	Iowa	Texas			England	None															
			Edward	Daughter	F	W	3					Texas	Texas	Texas			England	None															
248	248	Beals	Henry	Head	M	W	39	M	15			Texas	Texas	Texas			England	Conductor	Road Road	W	12	6											
			Birtie	Wife	F	W	33	M	15	2	2	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri			England	None															
			Lorraine	Daughter	F	W	14					Texas	Texas	Texas			England	None															
			Ellen	Daughter	F	W	12					Texas	Texas	Texas			England	None															
			Bertha	Daughter	F	W	6					Texas	Texas	Texas			England	None															
249	249	Kilroy	Frederick	Head	M	W	31	M	5			Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia			England	Clerk	R R Depot	W	12	6											
			Hazel	Wife	F	W	25	M	2			Illinois	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			England	None															
250	250	Fearn	Robert	Head	M	W	35	M	4			New Jersey	New York	Illinois			England	Machinist Helper	Work on Wharf	W	12	6											
			Susan	Wife	F	W	31	M	4			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			England	None															
		Fennenkoski	Adam	Roomer	M	W	35	S				Prussia	Prussia	Prussia			Germany	Chief Cook	Schooner	W	12	6											
251	251	Earl	Enoch	Head	M	W	39	M	15			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			England	Longshoreman	On the Wharf	W	12	12											
			Eva	Wife	F	W	32	M	15			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			England	None															
			Elizabeth	Daughter	F	W	13					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			England	None															
			Edith	Daughter	F	W	11					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			England	None															
			Amelia	Daughter	F	W	9					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			England	None															
			Laura	Daughter	F	W	7					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			England	None															
			Jean Robt	Son	M	W	5					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			England	None															
			Vernon	Son	M	W	4					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			England	None															
252	252	Pitts	Thomas	Head	M	W	42	M	19			Texas	W.S.	Texas			England	Engineer	Street Road	W	12	6											
			Sarah	Wife	F	W	37	M	19	5	5	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			England	None															
			Pearl	Daughter	F	W	18					Texas	Texas	Missouri			England	None															
			Mary	Daughter	F	W	10					Texas	Texas	Missouri			England	None															
			Ward	Daughter	M	W	7					Texas	Texas	Missouri			England	None															
			Simm	Son	M	W	5					Texas	Texas	Missouri			England	None															
			Ruby	Daughter	F	W	4					Texas	Texas	Missouri				None															
			Alice	Daughter	F	W	1					Texas	Texas	Missouri				None															
253	253	Dean	Ethan	Head	M	B	52	M	29			Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky			Germany	Contractor	Contracting work	Co													
			Dux	Wife	F	M	49	M	29	9	7	Texas	England	Alabama			England	None															
			Earl	Daughter	F	M	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			England	Stenographer	Steamship Co	W	12	6											

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
CITY Texas City Precinct #2
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Texas
STREET
HOUSE NUMBER
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF May 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1
ENUMERATOR'S DISTRICT NO. 55
WARD OF CITY
E. Bergaud ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	
	of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Place of birth of each person named. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Mother tongue of each person.	Year of immigration to the United States. Whether naturalized or alien.	Trade or profession of each person. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed. Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker. Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. Number of weeks out of work in 1909.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, language spoken. Whether attended school since September 1, 1909. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	Whether owned or rented. Whether mortgaged.
1	1	2	3	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24
449 449	[illegible] Rein	Elsie Daughter	F W 13 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None	
		Ethel Daughter	F W 15	Texas Texas Texas		English	None	
		Vera Daughter	F W 11	Texas Texas Texas		English	None	
		Hazel Daughter	F W 8	Texas Texas Texas		English	None	
449 451	Gustavus G.	Head	M W 50 Md	Texas N.Y. N.Y.		English	Banquo Ships Carpenter O&A	O
	Lilian	Wife	F W 39 Md 8 8	Texas Texas Tennessee		English	None	
	Louis	Daughter	F W 11	Texas Texas Texas		English	None	
	Milton	Son	M W 5	Texas Texas Texas		English	None	
450 452	Freeman	Albert Head	M W 32 Md	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		English	at Cotton Mill Cotton Compress	R
		Nellie Wife	F W 31 Md	Kansas Illinois Texas		English	None	
		Nadine Son	M W 11	Texas Louisiana Kansas		English	None	
		Elsie Daughter	F W 6	Texas Louisiana Kansas		English	None	
	Lehman	Carl Roomer	M W 28 S	Poland Poland Poland	1904 Al	English	Laborer	Rent
	Voelcker	Herman Roomer	M W 38 S	U.S. U.S. U.S.		English	Laborer	Rent
	Eberlein	Frank Roomer	M W 26 S	Germany Germany Germany		English	Laborer	Rent

Enumerated by me the 18th of May 1910

LOCATION.	NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	
	of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Place of birth of each person named. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Mother tongue of each person.	Year of immigration to the United States. Whether naturalized or alien.	Trade or profession of each person. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed. Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker. Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. Number of weeks out of work in 1909.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, language spoken. Whether attended school since September 1, 1909. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	Whether owned or rented. Whether mortgaged.
451 453	Frost William	Head	M W 39 Md	Canada (English) Canada (English) Canada		Contractor Stable Landscape O&A		
	Annie	Wife	F W 34 Md 5 4	Canada (English) Canada (English) Canada		None		
	William	Son	M W 10	Texas Canada Canada		None		
	Beaumont	Daughter	F W 13	Texas Canada Canada		None		
	Calhoun	Daughter	F W 2	Texas Canada Canada		None		
	Laveen	Niece	F W 5	Texas Canada Canada		None		
	Laveen Rose	Visitor Sister-in-law	F W 26 W	Canada (French) Scotland Canada		Carpenter Store C.S. O		
	Bingham	Brother-in-law	M W 24 S	Newfoundland Scotland Canada		None		
	Gustus	Niece	F W 14	Missouri Scotland Canada		None		
	Schapmann W.J.	Roomer	M W 49 S	Illinois New York Missouri		Carpenter Stock on hand Shop	W	O
452 454	Wolff C.E.	Head	M W 57 M	Germany Germany Germany	1873 Al	Carpenter Work on building	W	O
453 455	Webster H.T.	Head	M W 49 M	New York Canada Germany		Carpenter Work on building	W	O
	Wang Ora	Wife	F W 22 M	Missouri New York Missouri		None		
	Edwin	Son	M W 17 S	Missouri New York Missouri		Stenographer for Lumber Co	W	O
	Fred	Son	M W 14 S	Missouri New York Missouri		Office in Planing Mill	W	R
	Bruce Elizabeth	Visitor	F W 57 W	New York Germany Germany		None		
	Bryan Ed.	Roomer	M W 25 S	Missouri Germany Missouri		Carpenter Oil Refinery	W	O
	Nelson Tom	Employee	M W 20 M	Sweden Sweden Sweden		None		
	Lyon Benjamin	Roomer	M W 29 M	Sweden Sweden Sweden	1902 Al	Carpenter Oil Refinery	W	O
454 456	Strang Edwin	Head	M W 42 Md 18	Sweden Sweden Sweden	1880 Al	Engineer on Steam vessel	W	O
	Emma Wife		F W 34 Md 18 6 6	Sweden Sweden Sweden		None		
	Ruth Daughter		F W 12	Texas Sweden Sweden		None		
	Willis Son		M W 10	Texas Sweden Sweden		None		
	Agnes Daughter		F W 8	Texas Sweden Sweden		None		
	Edna Daughter		F W 6	Texas Sweden Sweden		None		
	Emma Daughter		F W 3	Texas Sweden Sweden		None		
	Helen Daughter		F W 1	Texas Sweden Sweden		None		
	Hankey Albert Boarder		M W 30 M	Missouri Sweden Sweden	1905 Al	Carpenter On Railroad	W	O
455 457	Quinn John Head		M W 29 M 10	Texas Canada Canada		Yard man R.R. Co	W	O
	Bertie Wife		F W 20 M 10 3	Texas Alabama Germany		None		
	Edwin Son		M W 3	Texas Texas Texas		None		
	Hollyhock Daughter		F W 6	Texas Texas Texas		None		
	Raymond Son		M W 4	Texas Texas Texas		None		
	Ebert Baby Mother		F W 53 W	Canada Ireland Germany		None		

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Texas City Precinct 28
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Texas City
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18 DAY OF May 1910. E. Sorgenfrei ENUMERATOR

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. —
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 55
SHEET NO. 23 B
WARD OF CITY —

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.					
Number of dwelling in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years this marriage	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, grain elevator, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or worker on own account	If employed: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If employed: Number of weeks out of work during 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Whether owned or rented	Whether farm or home	Whether owned free or mortgaged	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	Value or rental
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
51	226	227	Olsen	Nelly	Sister	F	W	15				Texas	Russia	Russia			English	Home												
52			Hawkins	Edd	Boarder	M	W	20	S			Ill.	Indiana	Indiana			English	Engineer	Ice & Water	W	12	6								
53	227	228	Gerrick	Chas.	Head	M	W	28	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cook on Work	Lodge boat	W	12	6								
54				Mary J.	Mother	F	W	51	W		6	5	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Home												
55				Jack	Son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Chauffer	In Private Family	W	12	6								
56				Lilly	Daughter	F	W	14					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Home												
57	228	229	Fogle	Eddy	Head	M	W	48	M	15			Texas	England	Pennsylvania			English	Real Estate	Real Estate Agent	O	O								
58				Sarah	Mother in law	F	W	88	W				Pennsylvania	England	England			English	Home												
59				Ella	Visitor	F	W	65	M				Pennsylvania	England	Pennsylvania			English	Home												
60	229	230	Hesbrook	William	Head	M	W	32	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Foreman	On the Mainland	W	10	0								
61				Pearl	Wife	F	W	25	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Home												
62				William	Son	M	W	3					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Home												
63				Harry	Son	M	W	1					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Home												
64				Theodore	Boarder	M	W	45	M				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Watchman	On Main Channel	W	12	0								
65	230	231	Grimes	T. J.	Head	M	W	45	M	18			Texas	Alabama	Alabama			English	Trapper	On Main Channel	W	10	0								
66				Rozzie	Wife	F	W	38	M	18			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Home												
67	231	232	C. E. Watson	Edna	Head	M	W	43	M	14			Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	1874	Na	English	Engineer	On Main Channel	W	12	2								
68				Herman	Wife	F	W	37	M	14	3	3	New York	England	England			English	Home												
69				Alfred	Son	M	W	13					New York	New York	New York			English	None												
70				Hattie	Daughter	F	W	11					New York	Wisconsin	Wisconsin			English	None												
71				Walter	Son	M	W	7					New York	Wisconsin	Wisconsin			English	None												
72	232	233	McFarlan	Lonnie	Head	M	W	39	M	18			Finland	Finland	Finland	1896	Na	English	Carpenter	Work on Buildings	W	10	0								
73				Agnes	Wife	F	W	39	M	15	3	3	Finland	Finland	Finland			English	Home												
74				Lilian	Daughter	F	W	13					Texas	Finland	Finland			English	None												
75				Augusta	Sister	F	W	11					Texas	Finland	Finland			English	None												
76				Adolph	Daughter	F	W	5					Texas	Finland	Finland			English	None												
77			Dixon	Harry	Boarder	M	W	18	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	Carpenter	Working on Wharves	W	10	0								
78	233	234	Theriot	Frank	Head	M	W	30	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Carpenter	Work for Contractor	W	12	0								
79				Nancy	Wife	F	W	22	M	1			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None												
80				Palma	Son	M	W	9					Texas	Texas	Louisiana				None												
81				Elida	Boarder	M	W	50					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Carpenter	Work for Contractor	W										
82	234	235	Glass	William	Head	M	W	29	M	5			Texas	U.S.	U.S.			English	Painter	Own a Shop	O	12									
83				Rose	Wife	F	W	21	M	1	1	1	Texas	Finland	Louisiana			English	None												
84				William	Son	M	W	10					Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
85	235	236	W. Hanson	Sam	Head	M	W	28	M	28			Louisiana	U.S.	U.S.			English	Pool room	Own a pool room	O	12									
86				Emma	Wife	F	W	26	M	28	9	8	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None												
87				Elsie	Son	M	W	23	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Grocer	Work in wood Yard	W										
88				Willie	Boarder	M	W	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Plasterer	For Jamieson	O	12									
89				Mark	Son	M	W	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Boarder	Carpenter shop	O	12									
90				Sam	Son	M	W	10					Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None												
91	236	237	Hebert	A. H.	Head	M	W	31	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Carpenter	Work on Railway	W	10	0								
92				Ida	Wife	F	W	27	M	10			Nebraska	Ohio	Ohio			English	None												
93				Samuel	Daughter	F	W	6					Texas	Texas	Nebraska			English	None												
94				Barney	Son	M	W	3					Texas	Texas	Nebraska			English	None												
95				Ada	Daughter	F	W	1					Texas	Texas	Nebraska				None												
96	237	238	Watson	John	Head	M	W	48	M	20			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland			English	Mail carrier	Post office	W	10	0								
97				Anna	Wife	F	W	52	M	20			Germany	Germany	South Carolina			English	None												
98				Edward	Son	M	W	17					Texas	Scotland	Mississippi			English	Mail carrier	Post office	W										
99				Nellie	Son	M	W	14					Texas	Scotland	Germany			English	None												
100				Doris	Son	M	W	10					Texas	Scotland	Germany			English	None												

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
CITY, TOWN, OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Texas City Precinct #2

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

130

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 55
WARD OF CITY
Sheet No. 24 A

TOWN

ENUMERATED ON THE 18th DAY OF May 1910 BY E. Bergeaud, ENUMERATOR.

| LOCATION. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | |

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Texas City Precinct 22
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Texas City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF May 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 55
WARD OF CITY
A Borgiano ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parentage of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.		
Dwelling visited in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children, and number living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, teamster, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, coal mine, store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or worker on own account	Number of months not employed during the year	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
251	252			[illegible]	Head	M	W	50				Germany	Germany	Germany			Eng	Engineer	Engineer on Steamship	W					O					
252	253			[illegible]	Wife	F	W	34	M	5	1 1	Michigan	Indiana	Ohio			Eng	None												
					Daughter	F	W	13	S			Texas	Germany	Michigan			Eng	None												
					Son	M	W	2				Texas	Germany	Michigan			Eng	None												
					Boarder	M	W	15				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			Eng													
		Sarbaris	Ruby	Boarder	F	W	15					Germany	Germany	Germany	1905	Al	Eng	Bookkeeper	Store	W										
		Erickson	Gustave	Boarder	M	W	28	M				Germany	Germany	Germany			Eng	Carpenter	Work on building	W	00	0								
		Arbuis	John	Boarder	M	W	60	W				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			Eng	Carpenter	Work on building	W	00	0								
		Rowe	Emma	Boarder	F	W	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Eng	Carpenter	Work on building	W	00	0								
		Wilson	Harry	Boarder	M	W	25	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			Eng	Laborer	Work on docks	W	00	0								
		Fairfield	Lee	Boarder	M	W	28	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			Eng	Laborer	Work on docks	W	00	0								
254	255	Miller	Frank	Head	M	W	28	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas			Eng	None												
			Anna	Wife	F	W	27	M	2			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			Eng	None												
			Willy	Son	M	W	4					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			Eng													
			Phillip	Head	M	W	53	M	2			Indiana	North Carolina	North Carolina			Eng	Cook	Restaurant	W										
256	257	Lee	Abbie	Wife	F	W	34	M	12	2	2	Missouri	Indiana	Kentucky			Eng	None												
			Thomas	Son	M	W	9					Colorado	Virginia	Missouri			Eng	None												
			Jesse	Son	M	W	5					Colorado	Virginia	Missouri			Eng	None												
		Tolar	Ethel	Daughter	F	W	6					Indiana	Indiana	Missouri			Eng													
			Leslie	Son	M	W	4 10/12					Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			Eng													
258	259	Trapp	John	Head	M	W	49	M	10			Germany	Germany	Germany	1875	Al	Eng	Carpenter	Work on building	W	00	0								
			Emma	Wife	F	W	28	M	10	2	2	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Indiana			Eng	None												
			Lewis	Daughter	F	W	8					Oklahoma	Kansas	Missouri			Eng	None												
			Lucile	Daughter	F	W	5					Texas	Germany	Missouri			Eng	None												
		Remmy	Guy	Boarder	M	W	23	S				New York	New York	New York			Eng	Carpenter	Work on building	W	00	0								
		Bowman	George	Boarder	M	W	40	W				Illinois	U.S	U.S			Eng	Carpenter	Work on building	W	00	0								
		Ellis	William	Boarder	M	W	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Eng	Laborer	On Docks	W	00	0								
		Foster	Dillon	Boarder	M	W	26	W				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			Eng	Machinist	Work on Ships	W	00	0								
		Foster	Nathan	Boarder	M	W	16	S				Missouri	Arkansas	Missouri			Eng	Machinist	Work on Ships	W	00	0								
			John	Head	M	W	29	M	7			Illinois	Germany	Illinois			Eng	Real Estate	Real Estate Office	O	O									
259	261	Wilcox	Viola	Wife	F	W	29	M	7			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			Eng	None												
			Gussie	Boarder	M	W	25	S				U.S	U.S	U.S			Eng	Laborer	On Wharves	W	00	0								
		Bradbrook	Charles	Boarder	M	W	25	M				Texas	Texas	Texas			Eng	Baker	Work in Shop	W	00	0								
			Tom	Head	M	W	34	M	7			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			Eng	Electrician	Work on Refinery	W	00	0								
262	263	Hanlon	Lizzie	Wife	F	W	37	M	7	1	1	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			Eng	None												
			Esther	Daughter	F	W	6					Ohio	England	Pennsylvania			Eng	None												
263	264	Torres	John	Head	M	W	23	M	4			Kansas	Texas	Oklahoma			Eng	Laborer	On Docks	W	00	0								
			Ella	Wife	F	W	22	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas			Eng	None												
			Olive	Daughter	F	W	2					Texas	Texas	Texas			Eng	None												
264	265	Raymond	John	Head	M	W	46	M	15			Illinois	Scotland	Scotland			Eng	Engineer	Working on Dock	W	00	0								
			Sarah	Wife	F	W	43	M	15			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland			Eng	None												
265	266	Foley	O P	Head	M	W	59	W		7	2	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			Eng	Contractor	Contract for building	O	O								
			Hazel	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Nebraska	Ohio	Indiana			Eng	None												
			Helyn	Son	M	W	14					Texas	Ohio	Indiana			Eng	None												
266	267	Hughes	Boyd	Head	M	W	25	M	2			Michigan	Indiana	Ohio			Eng	Carpenter	On building	W	00	0								
			Myra	Wife	F	W	24	M	2	3	3	Nebraska	Ohio	Indiana			Eng	None												
			Willard	Daughter	F	W	6					Texas	Michigan	Nebraska			Eng	None												
			Wanda	Daughter	F	W	3					Texas	Michigan	Nebraska				None												
			Kyle	Son	M	W	11					Texas	Michigan	Nebraska				None												
267	268	Doty	Archley	Head	M	W	27	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan			Eng	Cotton	Cotton Office	W	00	0								
268	269	Metcalf	C L	Head	M	W	45	S				Ohio	Ohio	New			Eng	Agent	Ins. & Real Est.	W	00	0								

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Texas City Precinct 22
City: Name of institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

Name of incorporated place: Town
Enumerated by me on the 30 day of May 1910

131

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 55
Ward of city:
Enumerator: E. Bergeaud

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit those entirely living both April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.											
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, overseer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account.	If out of work on April 15, 1910, number of weeks.	If out of work on April 15, 1910, number of weeks.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school.	Grade completed.	Number of months.	Number of months.	Number of months.	Number of months.	Number of months.	Number of months.	Number of months.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
487	491	Ross W. B.	Head	M	W	19	S			Oklahoma	Kentucky	Oklahoma			English	Clerk	Ry Co	W												
487	491	Marshall R. F.	Head	M	W	47	W			New Jersey	New York	New Jersey			English	Engineman	Ry Co	W												
488	492	Davis Geo. H.	Head	M	W	42	W			England	England	England	1870	NA	English	Carpenter	on Wharves	W			R	R	8	14						
488	492	Davis Ethel	Wife	F	W	21	W	1	1	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	Housekeeping					R	R	8	14	12	9	9	12		
489	493	Thomas Esther	Head	F	W	30	M1	2		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Attorney	for Texas C.	W			R	R	8	14	1	9	9	12		
		Della	Wife	F	W	32	M1	8	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English						R	R	8	14	1	10	10	12		
		Lenore	Daughter	F	W	5				Texas	Texas	Texas			English															
		Willard	Son	M	W	1				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None														
490	494	Ford E. O.	Head	M	W	29	M			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None														
491	495	Scott Peter Jr.	Head	M	W	29	M			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Telegraphers	for Texas City	W			R	R	12	2						
492	496	Edmonds Edward	Head	M	W	35	M1	2		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	Telegraph operator	for Texas City	W			R	R	11	1	8	6	6	12		
		Lucy	Wife	F	W	18	M1	2		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	Saw worker	for Chicago Lumber	W			R	R	11	9	9	9	9	12		
										Wisconsin	Canada	Wisconsin			English	None														
493	497	Howard Archer	Head	M	W	57	M2	12		Virginia	U.S.	U.S.			English	Longshoreman	Work on Wharves	W			R	R								
		Wife	Wife	F	W	45	M2	21	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None														
		Rex	Daughter	M	W	16				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None														
		William Jr.	Son	M	W	5				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None														
		Mrs. L.	Boarder	F	W	49	W			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None														
		Hall Rose	Sister in Law	F	W	22	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Clerk	on the Levy	W			R	R								
494	498	Garland Lyman	Head	M	W	43	M2	13		Norway	Norway	Norway	1884	NA	English	None														
		Laura	Wife	F	W	36	M1	13	2	South Dakota	Norway	Norway			English	Carpenter	work on buildings	W			R	R	8	14		8	11	12		
		Alpha	Daughter	F	W	12				Texas	Norway	South Dakota			English	None														
		Hokkin	Daughter	F	W	11				Texas	Norway	South Dakota			English	None														
495	499	Hall Jno.	Head	M	W	35	M			Texas	Illinois	Illinois			English	Clerk	R.R. office	W			R	R	10	14						
		Duncan Ethel	Boarder	F	W	18	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English															
496	500	Mansfield H. G.	Head	M	W	34	M			Missouri	Missouri	Texas			English	Engineer	Machine Shop	W			R	R	12	12	3	9	9	12		
		Espinosa Valtin	Boarder	M	W	29	S			Texas	Texas	Germany			English	Office boy	in R.R. office	W												
		Howard H.	Boarder	M	W	35	S			Texas	Illinois	Texas			English	Clerk	in R.R. office	W												
		Hensley	Boarder	M	W	19	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English															
		Davis	Boarder	M	W	49	M			Illinois	Illinois	Texas			English	Farmer	Truck farm	W												
Enumerated by me the 1st of May 1910																														
497	501	Hopkins Thomas	Head	M	W	21	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Real Estate Agent	work in office	O	A												
498	502	Schmidt E. F.	Head	M	W	44	M			Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	Pa	English	Longshoreman	on Wharves	W			R	R	8	14						
		Davis Lee H.	Boarder	M	W	63	W			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	Carpenter	work on buildings	W												
		Davis Ronald	Boarder	M	W	21	S			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	Carpenter	buildings	W												
499	503	Kirkpatrick L.	Head	M	W	35	M			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Carpenter	work on buildings	W												
500	504	Harkins J. R.	Head	M	W	40	M			Maryland	New York	Texas			English	Engineer	Machine Shop	W			R	R	12	2	9	9	9	12		
		Delony A. G.	Boarder	M	W	41	M			Texas	Illinois	Illinois			English	Engineer	on Wharves	W												
		Davis N.	Boarder	M	W	35	S			Texas	Illinois	Texas			English	Carpenter	work on buildings	W												
		Mosher Ada	Boarder	F	W	28	S			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Laborer	on docks	W												
501	505	Hall William	Head	M	W	41	M			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1901	Pa	English	Fireman	Refining	W			R	R	11	0	0	0	0	12		
502	506	Clive John	Head	M	W	55	W			England	England	England	1877	Pa	English	Miner	work on Wharves	W			R	R	11	0	0	0	0	12		
503	507	Goodenough F. B.	Head	M	W	28	M1			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Fireman	on R.Road	W			R	R	11	2	7	9	9	12		
		Mrs.	Boarder	F	W	44	M5			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Iron worker	Railroad work	W												
		Harris Bruce	Boarder	M	W	20	M1			England	England	England	1907	AL	English	Sailor	on Steamer	W												
504	508	Goodenough J. L.	Head	M	W	40	M1			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Lumberman	Lumber yard	W			R	R	12	2	8	9	9	12		
		Lockhart J. T.	Boarder	M	W	26	S			Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin			English	Iron worker	Railroad work	W												
		Davis J.	Boarder	M	W	28	S			Colorado	Minnesota	Texas			English	Iron worker	Railroad work	W												
		Hodges Joseph	Boarder	M	W	63	M			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Painter	Paint Room	W												
505	509	Kenfield C. R.	Head	M	W	56	S			Idaho	Texas	Texas			English	Longshoreman	work on Wharves	W			R	R								
		Sullholand Jas	Boarder	M	W	51	S			England	England	England	1895	Pa	English	Steward	Steamer	W												

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible] CITY Galveston
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
HOUSE NO. NAME OF INSTITUTION
STREET, AVENUE, OR OTHER LOCATION
HOUSE NUMBER
NAME OF INSTITUTION
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 55
SHEET NO. 5
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 31 DAY OF May 1910.
E. C. Boyce ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.						
Street, Avenue, or other location	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years this marriage	Number of completed years in present occupation	Number of months unemployed in 1909	Number of weeks unemployed in 1909	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account	Number of months not employed in 1909	Number of weeks not employed in 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Whether owned or rented	Whether farm or house	Whether mortgaged	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
	913	814		Evans	Head	M	W	24	M					Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Barber	Work on shop	W			Yes	Yes						
				Evans	Boarder	M	W	22	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Bookkeeper	Machine shop	W			Yes	Yes						
				Robertson	Boarder	M	W	53	S					England	England	England	1903	Al	Yes	Foreman	on R.R.	W			Yes	Yes						
				Evans	Boarder	M	W	34	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Foreman	Machine shop	W			Yes	Yes						
	515	516		Carpenter	Head	M	W	35	M					Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1903	Pa	Yes	Carpenter	on Wharf	W			Yes	Yes						
	916	917		Evans	Head	M	W	57	M					Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Carpenter	work on buildings	W			Yes	Yes						
				Waddell	Lodger	M	W	24	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Waiter	on shore	W			Yes	Yes						
				Evans	Boarder	M	W	35	S					Texas	Texas	England			Yes	Foreman	Machine shop	W			Yes	Yes						
				Carter	Boarder	M	W	20	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Carpenter	on Wharf	W			Yes	Yes						
				Cook	Boarder	M	W	48	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Iron worker	Structural work	W			Yes	Yes						
				Williams	Boarder	M	W	41	W					England	England	England	1889	Al	Yes	Engineer	Steamer	W			Yes	Yes						
				Christensen	Boarder	M	W	44	W					Norway	Norway	Norway	1905	Pa	Yes	Engineer	Machine shop	W			Yes	Yes						
				Evans	Head	M	W	57	M					Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			Yes	Iron worker	Structural work	W			Yes	Yes						
	511	512		Davidson	Head	M	W	49	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Carpenter	work on wharves	W			Yes	Yes						
				Marks	Roomer	M	W	21	S					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			Yes	Carpenter	work on buildings	W			Yes	Yes						
				Richards	Boarder	M	W	18	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Carpenter	work on wharves	W			Yes	Yes						
				Rogers	Boarder	M	W	48	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Carpenter	work on wharves	W			Yes	Yes						
				Pagano	Boarder	M	W	40	M					Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota			Yes	Carpenter	work on wharves	W			Yes	Yes						
				Hall	Boarder	M	W	41	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Painter	work on buildings	W			Yes	Yes						
				Mann	Boarder	M	W	23	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Salesman	on shore	W			Yes	Yes						
				Hess	Boarder	M	W	23	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Waiter	on Restaurant	W			Yes	Yes						
				Stevens	Boarder	M	W	43	S					Florida	Florida	Florida			Yes	Painter	work on buildings	W			Yes	Yes						
				Sanchez	Boarder	M	W	37	S					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			Yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	W			Yes	Yes						
				Butterworth	Boarder	M	W	30	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Laborer	on Wharves	W			Yes	Yes						
				Coleman	Boarder	M	W	29	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Plumber	work on shop	W			Yes	Yes						
				Brierly	Boarder	M	W	21	S					England	England	England	1911	Pa	Yes	Carpenter	work on buildings	W			Yes	Yes						
				Chisholm	Boarder	M	W	19	W					Texas	Texas	Texas	1905	Pa	Yes	Carpenter	work on buildings	W			Yes	Yes						
				Pickel	Boarder	M	W	43	S					Canada (Fr)	Canada	Canada	1904	Al	Yes	Carpenter	work on buildings	W			Yes	Yes						
				Evans	Boarder	M	W	21	S					Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	?	Al	Yes	Laborer	on R.R.	W			Yes	Yes						
				Evans	Boarder	M	W	23	S					Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			Yes	Iron worker	Structural work	W			Yes	Yes						
				Evans	Boarder	M	W	59	W					Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			Yes	Iron worker	Structural work	W			Yes	Yes						
				Miller	Boarder	M	W	24	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Laborer	General Labor	W			Yes	Yes						
				Rivers	Boarder	M	W	65	S					Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	?	Al	Yes	Fireman	on Steamer	W			Yes	Yes						
				Waddell	Roomer	M	W	29	S					Brazil	Brazil	Brazil	1906	Al	Yes	Sailor	on Steamer	W			Yes	Yes						
				Allen	Boarder	M	W	30	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Sailor	on Steamer	W			Yes	Yes						
				Gerdes	Boarder	M	W	49	S					Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1903	Al	Yes	Sailor	on Steamer	W			Yes	Yes						
				Mc Kenough	Boarder	M	W	34	S					England	England	England	1902	Al	Yes	Fireman	on Steamer	W			Yes	Yes						
				Evans	Boarder	M	W	24	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Laborer	General Labor	W			Yes	Yes						
				Jensen	Boarder	M	W	50	S					Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1895	Pa	Yes	Laborer	General Labor	W			Yes	Yes						
				Gomez	Boarder	M	W	27	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Laborer	on docks	W			Yes	Yes						
				Cambatina	Boarder	M	W	38	S					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1901	Al	Yes	Fireman	Laborer	W			Yes	No						
	512	513		Lee	Head	M	W	37	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Carpenter	work on buildings	W			Yes	Yes						
				Smith	Head	M	W	42	S					Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			Yes	Laborer	General Labor	W			Yes	Yes						
				Theodore	Boarder	M	W	28	S					Russia (Finn)	Russia	Russia	1906	Al	Yes	Laborer	Farm	W			Yes	Yes						
				Stark	Boarder	M	W	46	S					Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			Yes	Laborer	Steam	W			Yes	Yes						
				Stahl	Boarder	M	W	36	S					Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	?	Al	Yes	Laborer	Steam	W			Yes	Yes						
				Mc Tierze	Boarder	M	W	29	W					Hungary	Hungary	Hungary			Yes	Barber	General Barbering	W			Yes	Yes						
				Cotton	Boarder	M	W	28	S					Italy	Italy	Italy	?	Al	Yes	Laborer	on Steamer	W			Yes	No						
				Jacko	Boarder	M	W	45	S					Sicily	Italy	Italy			Yes	Laborer	on Steamer	W			Yes	Yes						
				Cole	Boarder	M	W	38	S					South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina			Yes	Laborer	general Labor	W			Yes	Yes						

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Town of Texas City (Texas City P.O.)
Supervisor's District No. 1 | Enumeration District No. 55
Sheet No. 26 A
Ward of City
Enumerated on the 23 day of April, 1910, by R. Borgeaud, Enumerator.

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Citizenship	Occupation	Education	Home
	Thomas J. H.	Head	W M 55 Wid	Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut	England	Saleswoman	Work on building	W	110	0	Yes Yes	8	11			
	Mytha Vaughn	Daughter	S W 13	Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut	England	None					Yes Yes Yes					
	Esther Vaughn	Daughter	S W 10	Connecticut	Massachusetts	Connecticut	England	None					Yes Yes Yes					
	Gibson Jno.	Lodger	W M 30 S	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	England	Laborer	Work on Steam	W	10	1	Yes Yes			8		
210 213	Rodes Wm. J.	Head	W M 33 M	Texas	Texas	Texas	England	Boarding House	Keep boarders	O	12		Yes Yes	8	11	6		
	Jackson Wm.	Lodger	W M 5	Texas	Texas	Texas	England	None										
	Cannon C. E.	Boarder	W M 44 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	England	Longshoreman	Work on Steam	W	110	0	Yes Yes					
	Ely Jesse	Boarder	W M 32 S	Tennessee	Texas	Tennessee	England	Steel worker	Work on Docks	W	110	0	Yes Yes			10		
	Gibson Jack	Boarder	W M 28 S	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan	England	Longshoreman	Work on Steam	W	110	6	Yes Yes					
	Lewis Jno.	Boarder	W M 23 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	England	Boiler worker	Work on ships	W	110	0	Yes Yes			10		
	Gregory H.	Boarder	W M 22 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	England	Laborer	General Laborer	W	110	0	Yes Yes			18		
	Cribbs John	Boarder	W M 21 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	England	Laborer	Farm	W	110	0	Yes Yes			15		
	Owens E. E.	Boarder	W M 20 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	England	Laborer	Farm	W	112	40	Yes Yes			14		
	Taylor Eddy	Boarder	W M 18 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	England	Laborer	Farm	W	112	10	Yes Yes			12		
	Young Jno.	Boarder	W M 54 S	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	England	Laborer	Farm	W	110	0	Yes Yes			12		
	Griffin L. M.	Boarder	W M 41 S	Texas	Georgia	Texas	England	Dock worker	Work on Steam	W	110	0	Yes Yes			10		
	Clark E. E.	Boarder	W M 48 S	Illinois	Ohio	Texas	England	Laborer	Common Labor	W	110	0	Yes Yes			12		
	Long William	Boarder	W M 38 M	Norway	Norway	Norway	1901 Na	England	Laborer	General Labor	W	110	0	Yes Yes		12		
	Clark George J.	Boarder	W M 59 S	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		England	Laborer	Farm	W	110	0	Yes Yes		15		
	Knob Frank J.	Boarder	W M 43 S	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		England	Laborer	Farm	W	110	0	Yes Yes		12		
	Sadler Albert	Boarder	W M 55 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		England	Carpenter	Work on building	W	110	0	Yes Yes		13		
	Gardner Lewis	Boarder	W M 54 S	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		England	Carpenter	Work on building	W	110	0	Yes Yes		13		
	Clark J. B.	Boarder	W M 51 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		England	Laborer	R. Road	W	110	0	Yes Yes		12		
	Wilcox Lee	Boarder	W M 21 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		England	Carpenter	Work on building	W	110	0	Yes Yes		12		
	Robinson J. B.	Boarder	W M 43 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		England	Laborer	On R. Road	W	110	0	Yes Yes		12		
	Gaston S. C.	Boarder	W M 29 S	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		England	Iron Worker	Structural work	W	110	0	Yes Yes		12		
	Whitlock Jesse	Boarder	W M 25 S	Russia Poland	Russia	Russia	1906 est	England	Pattern	Brass goods	O	110	0	Yes No				
	Van Hook Lee	Boarder	W M 57 S	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		England	None	Own account				Yes Yes				
	Johnson Jesse	Boarder	W M 38 S	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1901 Na	England	Foreman	On Steamer	W	110	0	Yes Yes		12		
	Bailey Tom	Boarder	W M 22 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		England	Foreman	Steam	W	110	0	Yes Yes		12		
	Lee John T.	Boarder	W M 21 S	New York	New York	New York		England	Laborer	general Labor	W	110	0	Yes Yes		12		
	Jones Joseph A.	Boarder	W M 26 M	New York	New York	New York		England	Chauffeur	on Automobile	W	112	1	Yes Yes		12		
	Bradshaw Jesse	Boarder	W M 21 S	England	England	England	1891 Na	England	Foreman	on Steamer	W	110	0	Yes Yes		12		
	Clark Lewis	Boarder	W M 40 S	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		England	Engineer	on Steamer	W	110	0	Yes Yes		12		
	Robinson W. H.	Boarder	W M 30 S	Canada Eng.	Canada	Canada	1899 Na	England	Iron worker	Structural work	W	110	0	Yes Yes		12		
	C. Lee	Boarder	W M 18 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		England	Steamfitter	Own Team	W	110	0	Yes Yes		12		
213 216	Anderson Richard	Head	W M 34 Wid	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		England	Carpenter	Work on building	W	110	0	Yes Yes	R	14	12	
	Anderson Annie	Daughter	W F 14 Wid	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		England	Housekeeper	Keep house	W			Yes Yes				
	Pelham J. H.	Boarder	W M 31 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		England	Iron Worker	Structural Work	W	110	0	Yes Yes		12		
	Wilfarth Wm. Henry	Boarder	W M 28 S	Germany	Germany	Germany	1910 est	German	Baker	on Factory	W	110		Yes Yes		12		
	Crowell Wm.	Boarder	W M 42 W	Texas	Texas	Texas		England	Iron worker	Structural work	W	110	0	Yes Yes		12		
	Christensen Ed.	Boarder	W M 24 S	England	England	England	1881 Na	England	Foreman	R. Road	W	110	0	Yes Yes		12		
	Young Edwards	Boarder	W M 42 M	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1889 est	England	Engineer	Machinery C.	W	110	0	Yes Yes		12		
	Bishop B.	Boarder	W M 24 S	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		England	Lumberman	Lumber Yard	W	110	0	Yes Yes		12		
216 217	Easton Frank L.	Head	W M 33 M	Texas	Texas	Texas		England	Electrician	Dr. Electric	O	12		Yes Yes	R	14		
215 217	Wentworth Frank A.	Head	W M 31 M	Texas	Texas	Texas		England	Engineer	Engineer	O	12		Yes Yes	R	14		
213 214	Gariepy F. B.	Head	W M 28 M 1	Texas	Texas	Texas		England	Clerk	Grand Boulevard	W	110	0	Yes Yes	R	14	11	
	Annette	Wife	W F 29 M 1	Texas	Texas	Texas		England	None									
	Frank J.	Son	W M 1	Texas	Texas	Texas		England	None					Yes Yes Yes				
	Mary	Daughter	W F 3	Texas	Texas	Texas		England	None									

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Texas City Precinct 28
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Texas
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23rd DAY OF May 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 58
SHEET NO. 7 B
WARD OF CITY
E. Boyrand Enumerator

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME.	
1	2	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36
331 338	Blackmarsh C. E.	Head	M W 30 M 1	England England England	1891 Na	Engl'sh	Baker	Bakery	
	Mary A.	Wife	F W 31	England England England		Engl'sh	None		
	Dixon R. E.	Boarder	M W 45 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Longshoreman	Work on Wharf	
330 332	Robinson C. C.	Head	M W 43 M	Ohio Ohio Ohio		Engl'sh	Laborer	Gen'l Labor	
	C. A.	Wife	F W 38 M 6	Ohio Ohio Ohio		Engl'sh	Laundry	Laundry	
	Minnie	daughter in law	F W 18 Wi 3	California California California		Engl'sh	None		
	Lincoln	Grandson	M W 3	Texas Illinois California		Engl'sh	None		
321 322	Olivares Pablo	Head	M W 51 S	Mexico Mexico Mexico	1909 Al	Mexican	Laborer	R.R. Road	
	Jose	Brother	M W 48 S	Mexico Mexico Mexico	1909 Al	Mexican	Laborer	Farm	
	Sierra Ignacio	Boarder	M W 19 S	Mexico Mexico Mexico	1910 Al	Mexican	Laborer	Farm	
	Pasula Petronilo	Boarder	M W 23 S	Mexico Mexico Mexico	1910 Al	Mexican	Laborer	Farm	
	Vigueria Felix	Boarder	M W 27 S	Mexico Mexico Mexico	1910 Al	Mexican	Laborer	Farm	
	Hornblow Gustavus	Boarder	M W 23 S	Mexico Mexico Mexico	1910 Al	Mexican	Laborer	Farm	
	Hinojosa Eduardo	Boarder	M W 20 S	Mexico Mexico Mexico	1910 Al	Mexican	Laborer	Farm	
	Enumerated by me on the 7th day of May 1910								
339 343	Everett Jerome	Head	M W 29 M 2	Tennessee Tennessee Tennessee		Engl'sh	Farmer	Gen'l Farm	
341 344	Hall Frank	Boarder	M W 28 S	Illinois Illinois Illinois		Engl'sh	Electrician	R.R. Road	
282 285	Meyer Wm. J.	Head	M W 47 M 31	Germany Germany Germany	1887 Na	Engl'sh	Farmer	Gen Farm	
	Lena	Wife	F W 41 M 21 2 2	Texas Germany Germany		Engl'sh	None		
	Walter	Son	M W 20 S	Texas Germany Texas		Engl'sh	Laborer	Gen'l Labor	
	Walter	Son	M W 16 S	Texas Germany Texas		Engl'sh	Laborer	Farm	
	Ruth	Daughter	F W 14	Texas Germany Texas		Engl'sh	None		
	Theodore	Son	M W 9	Texas Germany Texas		Engl'sh	None		
	Tonya	Son	M W 5	Texas Germany Texas		Engl'sh	None		
	Edwin	Son	M W 1	Texas Germany Texas		Engl'sh	None		
285 286	Tolson J. C.	Head	M W 36 M 4	Texas Texas Texas		Engl'sh	Laborer	Gen Labor	
	Emma	Wife	F W 31 M 12 5 5	Texas Texas Texas		Engl'sh	None		
	Cordia	Daughter	F W 12	Texas Texas Texas		Engl'sh	None		
	Arlah	Son	M W 10	Texas Texas Texas		Engl'sh	None		
	Jewell	Son	F W 8	Texas Texas Texas		Engl'sh	None		
	Ida	Daughter	F W 7	Texas Texas Texas		Engl'sh	None		
	Tommy	Son	M W 5	Texas Texas Texas		Engl'sh	None		
	Green J. B.	Boarder	M W 57 M 1	England England England	1884 Al	English	Engineer	Engineer	
	Mary	Boarder	F W 51 M 1	Texas Texas Texas		English	Grocer	Grocery	
	Anderson S. C.	Boarder	M W 27 M	Texas Texas Texas		English	Timber Man	Timber Mfg.	
346 347	Ermal Frank	Head	M W 31 M 1	England England England	1909 Al	English	Oil Man	Oil Refinery	
	Mary	Wife	F W 30 M 2 1 1	England England England		English	None		
	Elford	Son	M W 4	England England England		English	None		
337 338	Evans C.	Head	M W 38 M 8	England England England	1910 Al	English	Fireman	Work on Tanks	
	Myrtle	Wife	F W 38 M 8	England England England		English	None		
335 339	Lewis John	Head	M W 39 M	England England England	Al	English	Engineer	R.R. Road	
	Emily	Wife	F W 37 M	Rhode Island Rhode Island Rhode Island	1 Al	English	Nurse	Nurse	
338 340	Tolson J. C.	Head	M W 40 M 1	England England England		English	Laborer	Gen'l Labor	
	Effie	Wife	F W 31 M 2 2 2	Ohio Ohio Ohio		English	None		
	Leslie	Daughter	F W 4	Indiana Ohio Ohio		English	None		
	Howard	Son	M W 6	Indiana Ohio Ohio		English	None		
346 347	Williams Edward	Head	M W 49 M	Indiana Indiana Indiana		English	Laborer	Gen'l Labor	
	Mildred	Wife	F W 44 M	Indiana Indiana Indiana		English	None		
342 342	Nelson Jesse	Head	M W 24 S	South Carolina South Carolina South Carolina		English	Fireman	R.R. Road	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

COUNTY: Orleans | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY: Lamargue Precinct #14 | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Fremier Town South | (SUPERVISORS) DISTRICT NO. 5 | (ENUMERATION) DISTRICT NO. 55 | WARD OF CITY: | SHEET NO. 7 | STREET: Bienville | HOUSE NUMBER: | NAME OF INSTITUTION: | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24 DAY OF May | E Bergeaud ENUMERATOR

LOCATION	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY	CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION	EDUCATION	HOME OWNED		
	of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
523 535	Camp H	Head	M W 54 M 1	Kentucky Kentucky Kentucky		Engineer	Steam Agent	Engineering	W 10 0	
	" Rose	Wife	F W 50 M 1 23	Kentucky Kentucky Kentucky		Keeping House				
	" Frank	Boarder	M W 22 S	Missouri Missouri Missouri		Engineer				
	" Harry	Nephew	M W 22 S	Missouri Missouri Missouri		Engineer	Engineer	Railroad	W 10 0	
523 534	Dyer Linda	Head	M W 27 M 1 4	Texas Texas Texas		Engineer	Engineer	Railroad	W 10 0	
	" Henry	Wife	F W 28 M 1 4	Missouri Kentucky Missouri		Keeping House				
524 532	Large Jessie	Head	M W 33 M	Illinois Illinois Illinois		Engineer	Machinist	Railroad	W 10 0	
	" Mary	Daughter	F W 3	Texas Illinois Illinois						
	" Alice	Daughter	F W 3	Texas Illinois Illinois						
525 536	White Jesse	Head	M W 37 M 9	Texas Texas Texas		Engineer	Engineer	Railroad	W 10 0	
	" Lilly	Wife	F W 36 M 9 2	Texas Texas Texas		Keeping House				
526 537	Barnard Jack	Head	M W 24 M 1	Texas U.S. U.S.		Engineer	Engineer Apprentice	Mill Company	W 10 0	
	" Emma	Wife	F W 20 M 1 1	Texas Texas Texas						
	" Emily	Daughter	F W 1	Texas Texas Texas						
	Ethridge Frank	Boarder in Law	M W 19 S	Texas Texas Texas		Engineer	Engineer	Railroad	W 10 0	
	" Alpha	Boarder in Law	F W 18	Texas Texas Texas		Keeping House				
527 531	Byrd William	Head	M W 30 M 8	Alabama Georgia Alabama		Engineer	Engineer	Railroad	W 10 0	
	" Jenny	Wife	F W 34 M 8 5	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		Keeping House				
	Easton Harry	Nephew	F W 12	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana						
	" Charles	Son in Law	M W 21 S	Arkansas Mississippi Louisiana		Engineer	Engineer	Railroad	W 10 0	
	" Harvey	Son in Law	M W 19 S	Louisiana Arkansas Louisiana		Engineer	Engineer	Railroad	W 10 0	
	Dyer Ida	Daughter	F W 16	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana						
528 539	Longwell Hanks	Head	M W 43 M	Kentucky Kentucky Kentucky		Engineer	Engineer	Railroad	W 10 0	
	" Victoria	Partner	F W 28 S	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		Boarding House	Boarding House	Home	W 10 0	
	Lancaster Charles	Boarder	M W 30 S	Texas Texas Texas		Engineer	Engineer	Railroad	W 10 0	
	Harvey Jesse	Boarder	M W 21 S	Texas Texas Texas		Engineer	Engineer	Railroad	W 10 0	
	Swinburg Eliza	Head	F W 28 M	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		Boarding House	Boarding House	Home	W 10 0	
	Saunders John	Boarder	M W 21 S	Texas Texas Texas		Engineer	Engineer	Railroad	W 10 0	
	Saunders Magdalena	Boarder in Law	F W 42 M	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		Boarding House	Boarding House	Home	W 10 0	
532 540	Thompson Augustus	Head	M W 32 M 10 3 3	Texas Texas Texas		Engineer	Engineer	Railroad	W 10 0	
	" Eugenia	Son	F W 4	Texas Texas Texas						
	" Alvina	Son	M W 3	Texas Texas Texas						
	" Augusta	Daughter	F W 2	Texas Texas Texas						
530 541	Chambers E. C.	Head	M B 52 M 31	Texas Virginia Louisiana		Longshoreman	Stevedore Steamer	Levee	W 10 0	
	" Celia	Wife	F B 37 M 15	Texas U.S. Virginia		Keeping House				
531 542	Ellers D. F.	Head	M W 59 M 37	Vermont New York New York		Engineer	Engineer Locomotive	Railroad	O 0	
	" Catherine	Wife	F W 60 M 37	Texas Alabama Alabama		Keeping House				

Here ends the enumeration of Lamargue Precinct #14 of the Fremier Town South Ward

The number of families in this district is 1 and the number of persons is 26

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

SHEET NO. B

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZEN.			OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.								
Number of dwelling in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of each person living in this family, in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children, and number now living	Year	Age at first marriage	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged or employed, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether at present employed, or working on own account	If employed, number of weeks worked during year 1909	If out of employment, number of weeks out of work on April 15, 1910	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Value or rent	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	Personal visit	Mail
1	2	3	8	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

151

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Texas City Precinct #22
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Texas City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24 DAY OF May 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 25
SHEET NO. 4B
WARD OF CITY
E. B. Borgeaud ENUMERATOR

LOCATION	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY	CITIZENSHIP	LANGUAGE	OCCUPATION	EDUCATION	HOME OWNED OR RENTED	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and also, name of town, if enumeration limits inserted, per sec. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and also, name of town, city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

SHEET NO.

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____, 1910.

ENUMERATOR

ADDRESS: NAME OF INSTITUTION [Name of hotel, asylum, etc., not to be entered unless there is no regular street address. See instructions.]

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.						
Street, Avenue, or Road	House Number	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Whether married during the year	Number of years this marriage	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinning, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, grist mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account	Number of weeks not employed during the year	Number of weeks unemployed at present time	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Whether owned or rented	Whether farm or house	If owned, free or mortgaged	Value or monthly rental	Number of farm schedule	
				5	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
1																																
2																																
3																																
4																																
5																																
6																																
7																																
8																																
9																																
10																																
11																																
12																																
13																																
14																																
15																																
16																																
17																																
18																																
19																																
20																																
21																																
22																																
23																																
24																																
25																																
26																																
27																																
28																																
29																																
30																																
31																																
32																																
33																																
34																																
35																																
36																																
37																																
38																																
39																																
40																																
41																																
42																																
43																																
44																																
45																																
46																																
47																																
48																																
49																																
50																																
51																																
52																																
53																																
54																																
55																																
56																																
57																																
58																																
59																																
60																																
61																																
62																																
63																																
64																																
65																																
66																																
67																																
68																																
69																																
70																																
71																																
72																																
73																																
74																																
75																																
76																																
77																																
78																																
79																																
80																																
81																																
82																																
83																																
84																																
85																																
86																																
87																																
88																																
89																																
90																																
91																																
92																																
93																																
94																																
95																																
96																																
97																																
98																																
99																																
100																																

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 4 CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56
WARD OF CITY
Margaret L Batson

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	Value or monthly rental.	Whether owned or hired farm.	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.	Whether an inmate of a hospital, charitable institution, etc.	Whether employed as a wage earner in a factory, workshop, or mine.
			Sex. / Color or race. / Age at last birthday. / Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. / Number of years married. / Mother of how many children. / Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person. / Place of birth of father of this person. / Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States. / Number of years in the United States. / Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. / General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, grocery store, etc. / Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker. / Number of weeks employed during the year.	Whether can read. / Whether can write. / Whether attended school within the year.							
1	1 Lockhart John A	Head	M W 60 M 40	Texas	Virginia	English	Agent	Cotton	O	40						
	— Mary Jane	Wife	F W 39 M 23	Illinois	Illinois	English	Home									
	— Grant C	Son	M W 13 S	Texas	Texas	English	At work	Farm-	W	40						
	— Maria H	daughter	F W 11 S	Texas	Texas	English	None									
	— M Stella	daughter	F W 9 S	Texas	Texas	English	None									
	— Annie M.	daughter	F W 7 S	Texas	Texas	English	None									
2	2 Riddel C S	Head	M W 31 M 4	Minnesota	Iowa	Iowa	English	Vacuum Cooker Engineer - Condensing	W	40						
	— Minnie F	Wife	F W 25 M 4 1 1	Kansas	Ohio	Scotland	English									
	— Samuel Pollard	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Minnesota	Kansas		None								
	Brady Hanson	Son	M W 5/12 S	Texas	Minnesota	Kansas		None								
3	3 Ford Harman	Head	M W 57 M 12 14	Maryland	England	Maryland	1847 Alien	English	Cotton	Loading Ships	W	20				
	— Ophelia	Wife	F W 54 M 14 0 0	Texas	Virginia	Connecticut		English	Farmer							
	— Hugh	Grandson	F W 13 S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None							
4	4 Riddel Jr S.	Head	M W 61 M 32 45	Illinois	New Jersey	New York		English	Post Master	Note Broker	W	20				
	— Mary	Wife	F W 61 M 31 7 3	Louisiana	New York	Maryland		English	None							
5	5 Foster Orford	Head	M W 26 M 1 0	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Elec. Engineer	Galveston Electric Co	W	20				
	— Linda	Wife	F W 24 M 1	Minnesota	Louisiana	Louisiana		English	None							
6	6 Richardson Roy O	Head	M W 23 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Farmer	Stock	O	20				
	— Emma L V	Servant	M W 19 S	Texas	Texas	Texas		English								
7	7 Brandeghem J W	Head	M W 55 M 11 28	Germany	Germany	Germany	1883 Alien	English	Farm hand	Ranch	W	20				
	— Hilmetta	wife	F W 52 M 11 28	Texas	Germany	Germany	1866 Alien	English - English	Carpenter	Grocer	W	20				
	Antoine	Son	M W 17 S	Texas	Germany	Texas		English	None							
	— Hilmer	daughter	F W 17 S	Texas	Germany	Texas		English	Nothing out	Odd jobs	W	20				
	— Agnes	daughter	F W 12 S	Texas	Germany	Texas		English	None							
	— Albert	Son	M W 9 S	Texas	Germany	Texas		English	None							
8	8 Curley Ls	Head	M W 39 M 1	Alabama	Alabama	North Carolina		English	Contractor Builder	Grocery Store	Emp.	20				
	— Rebecca	wife	F W 21 M 1 1 1	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None							
9	9 Conklin N M	Head	M W 73 M 2 47	New York	New York	Connecticut		English	Hat Maker	Grocery	W	20				
	— Hannah P	Wife	F W 62 M 1 47 4 3	New York	Vermont	New Hampshire		English	Manager	Brewing Co	W	20				
	— Mary C	daughter	F W 32 S	Texas	New York	New York		English	Musician	Jeweler	O	20				
	— Irene Patterson	Daughter	F W 25 M 2 0 0	Texas	New York	New York		English	Musician	Picture Shop	W	20				

Margaret L Batson

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

State: Texas
County: Wheeler
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 Alanreed P.O.
Name of incorporated place:
Name of institution:
Enumerated by me on the 16 day of April 1910.
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 56
Ward of city:
Sheet No. 4 A
Margaret E Watson Enumerator

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	Relation.	Personal description.	Nativity.	Citizenship.	Occupation.	Education.	Residence.	Farm or home.
			Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Married, widowed, divorced, or single; Number of years married; Mother of how many children, and number living	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the name of state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.	Year of immigration to the United States; Whether naturalized or alien	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, each person 10 years old or over; General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which each person worked; Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account; If out of work, number of weeks unemployed; Attending school; Can read; Can write	Number of rooms occupied; Owned or rented; Owned free or mortgaged	Number of farm schedule; Number of dwelling in order of visitation; Number of family in order of visitation
1	Bauer H. C.	Head	M W 29 M 8	Texas Germany Texas		Engineer Manager Alanreed Land Co	O A 10 yes	Yes Yes	18 14 14
	— Lillian K	Wife	F W 27 M 9 3 1	Germany Virginia Virginia		English None		Yes Yes	
	— Lillian O	Son	M W 6 S	Texas Texas Arkansas		English None		Yes Yes Yes	
	— Lillian Louise	Daughter	F W 4 S	Texas Texas Arkansas		English None			
	— Alexander C	Son	M W 2 S	Texas Texas Arkansas					
2	Dowling J. A.	Head	M W 51 M 21 1	New York Vermont Vermont		Farmer Farmer & Farm	O A 10	Yes Yes	2 2 2
	— Jane	Wife	F W 41 M 1 0 0	Michigan Connecticut Connecticut	1868	English None		Yes Yes	2 2 2
15	2 Cobby George	Head	M W 26 M 2	England England England		English Telegraph Operator	O R 20	Yes Yes	5 4 4
	— Frank Jones	Visitor	M W 19 M 26 3 3	Canada (Eng) Canada (Eng) Scotland		English None		Yes Yes	
	— Ralph Hunter	Son	M W 2 S	Dacotah England Canada (Eng)		English Telegraph Operator	R R 22	Yes Yes	
	— Jessie Monroe	Daughter	F W 2 S 2	Canada (Eng) England Canada (Eng)		English Telegraph Operator	R R 20	Yes Yes Yes	
	— Theresa Earle	Son	M W 5 S	Minnesota England Canada (Eng)		English None		Yes Yes Yes	
13	13 Harrington Geo. B	Head	M W 43 M 17 2 2	Arkansas Tennessee Tennessee		English Farmer	O A 210	Yes Yes	1 1 1
	— Ella	Wife	F W 32 M 17 5	Tennessee Tennessee Arkansas		English Milliner & Truck Farmer	O A 20	Yes Yes	1 1 1
	— Herrington Martha F	Mother	F W 69 Wd	Tennessee Cent. Carolina North Carolina		English None		Yes Yes	
						Margaret E Watson			

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

STATE: [illegible] | COUNTY: Anderson | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: 1st Precinct | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: | HOUSE NUMBER: | STREET: | NAME OF INSTITUTION: | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF April 1910 | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 50 | WARD OF CITY | SHEET NO. 2 A

LOCATION	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY	CITIZENSHIP	MOTHER TONGUE	OCCUPATION	EDUCATION	HOME OWNED OR RENTED	FARM OWNED OR RENTED	CITY OR TOWN
14 14	Kilpatrick Bertie M.	Head	M W 30 M 7	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio					
	Thomas A.	Son	M W 2 S	Louisiana	Ohio	Ohio					
	Verna A.	Daughter	F W 13 S	Louisiana	Ohio	Ohio					
	Molly-Ola	Daughter	F W 10 S	Louisiana	Ohio	Ohio					
	Ira S. & Watson	Boarder	M W 27 S	New York	New York	New York					
	Watson J. P.	Lodger	M W 53 Wd	North Carolina	North Carolina	California					
2a 2a	Fischel A. A.	Head	M W 35 M 9	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Germany					
	Gertrude J.	Wife	F W 31 M 9 7	Canada (Eng.)	Ireland	Canada (Eng.)					
	Ferne M. K.	Son	M W 10 S	Minnesota	Wisconsin	Canada (Eng.)					
	Douglas E.	Son	M W 7 S	Minnesota	Wisconsin	Canada (Eng.)					
16 16	Wilson H. W.	Head	M W 52 M 21	Canada (Eng.)	Ireland	Canada (Eng.)					
	Dorthia J.	Wife	F W 38 M 21 4 4	Minnesota	Illinois	Wisconsin					
	Edmond L.	Son	M W 20 S	Minnesota	Canada (Eng.)	Minnesota					
	Zelma B.	Daughter	F W 18 S	Minnesota	Canada (Eng.)	Minnesota					
	Willard D.	Son	M W 16 S	Minnesota	Canada (Eng.)	Minnesota					
	Lennie L.	Daughter	F W 6 S	Iowa	Canada (Eng.)	Minnesota					
25 25	Metzler Edwin E.	Head	M W 27 M 7	Colorado	Ohio	Michigan					
	Mand E.	Wife	F W 30 M 7 3 3	Iowa	New York	New York					
	Dorothy	Daughter	F W 5 S	Iowa	Colorado	Iowa					
	Lois	Daughter	F W 2 S	Iowa	Colorado	Iowa					
	Edwin E.	Son	M W 8/12 S	Iowa	Colorado	Iowa					
18 18	Johnson J. S.	Head	M W 53 M 30	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio					
	Alice	Wife	F W 48 M 30 1 1	Illinois	England	Pennsylvania					
	Mrs. Caroline Johnson	Mother	F W 79 Wd	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania					
17 17	Kitchel L. R.	Head	M W 28 M 7	Minnesota	Wisconsin	Canada (Eng.)					
	Lotty B.	Wife	F W 26 M 7 2 2	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa					
	Leroy Frederick	Son	M W 3 S	Iowa	Iowa	Minnesota					
	[illegible]	Son	M W 1/12 S	Iowa	Iowa	Minnesota					
	Mrs. Sarah Stevenson	Mother-in-law	F W 61 Wd 2	Iowa	South Carolina	South Carolina					
10 10	Lemmon Harry W.	Head	M W 31 M 2 1	Tennessee	England	Tennessee					
	Jessie M.	Daughter	F W 25 S	Nebraska	West Indies	Tennessee					
21 21	Metzler S. S.	Head	M W 67 M 30	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania					
	Emily C.	Wife	F W 59 M 30 2 2	Michigan	Vermont	Vermont					
22 22	Larsen Nilson	Head	M W 47 S	Norway	Norway	Norway	1893				
23 23	Nilson Ella Hans	Head	F W 51 Wd 6 5	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa					
	Hans A. Jensen	Boarder	M W 58 M 2 0	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa					
	Berthanian Henry W.	Boarder	M W 19 S	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa					

Enumerator Margaret L. Watson

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Johnson
TOWN, VILLAGE, OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Precinct 7 - Alta Loma Town
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
ENUMERATED ON THE 19 DAY OF April 1910 by Margaret A. Patton
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56
WARD OF CITY:
SHEET 2 B

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Married, widowed, divorced, or single; Number of years married; Mother of how many children, and number now living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person; Place of birth of father of this person; Place of birth of mother of this person. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If born in foreign country, give the country.	Year of immigration to the United States; Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.; General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as cotton mill, woolen mill, shoe factory, store, farm, etc.; Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker; If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910; Number of weeks out of work in 1909	EDUCATION. Whether able to read; Whether able to write; Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented; Owned free or mortgaged; Farm or home; Number of farm schedule	Number of persons in family	Number of families in house	Number of dwelling house
21 21	Dixie [illegible]	Head	F W 43 M 23	Wisconsin France France		English	M.E. Engineer	Water Works	W	no	yes yes	O F	3	3
	[illegible]	Son	M W 17 S	Illinois W. Virginia Ireland		English	Horse				yes yes			
	[illegible]	Son	M W 6 S	Illinois Wisconsin Illinois		English	Driver	Home Farm	W	no	yes yes yes		2	2
	[illegible]	Son	M W 2 S	Illinois Wisconsin [illegible]		English	Navy man	Home Farm	W	no	yes yes yes		2	2
	[illegible]	Mother in law	F W [illegible] S	Texas Texas Illinois		English	None				yes yes			
22 22	Bishop W. R.	Lodger	M W 39 M 9	Texas Arkansas Unknown		English	None				yes yes			
	Joy E.	Boarder	F W 31 M 9	Texas Alabama Mississippi		English	Farmer	Home Farm	Farm	no	yes yes	O F	3	3
	Cecil Gideon	Step Son	M W 16 S	Texas Alabama Alabama		English	None				yes yes			
	Ronnie Gideon	Step Son	M W 1 S	Texas Texas New York		English	Works	Home Farm	W	no	yes yes		2	2
	Laura	Daughter	F W [illegible] S	Texas New York New York		English	None				yes yes yes			
	Vesta	Daughter	F W 2 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None				yes yes yes			
	Lillie Gaston	Niece	F W 12 S	Texas Texas Georgia		English	None				yes yes			
26 26	Meyer Fred	Head	M W 34 M 8	Germany Germany Germany	1884 Al	English	Engineer	Ice Plant	W	no	yes yes	O R	4	4
	Maggie	Son	F W 12 M 8	Texas Unknown Texas		English	None				yes yes yes			
	Dora	Daughter	F W 9 S	Texas Germany Texas		English	None							
	Margurita	Daughter	F W 7 S	Texas Germany Texas		English	None							
	Roberta	Daughter	F W 4 S	Oklahoma Germany Texas		English	None							
	Zula	Daughter	F W 1 S	Texas Germany Texas		English	None							
27 27	Ernest	Son	M W 1 S	Texas Germany Texas			None							
	Acosta Manuel J	Head	M W 34 M 5	Portugal Portugal Portugal	1900 Al	English	Teamster	Gradstone	No		yes yes	O F	2	2
	Mary	Wife	F W 29 M 5	0 0 Portugal None Portugal Portugal		English	None				yes yes			

Enumerator Margaret A. Patton

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 4
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
STREET AND NUMBER
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 66
SHEET NO. 9 A

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

EDUCATION		NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION						NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION					EDUCATION			HOME OWNED OR RENTED					
Attended School or College since Sept. 1, 1909	Cannot Read	Cannot Write																												
		1		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
25	25	Augusto [illegible]	Head	M	W	72	Wd		10	7	New York	New York	New York			English	None							D	7	14				
		— Mary	daughter	F	W	47	S				New York	New Jersey	New York			English	None													
		Farmer Harold	grand son	M	W	25	S				New York	Nebraska	Iowa			English	None													
		— Ruth	grand daughter	F	W	17	S				Texas	Nebraska	Iowa			English	None													
		— Oscar	grand Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Nebraska	Iowa			English	None													
27	27	Griffiths J. J.	Head	M	W	36	M	1			Iowa	New Jersey	New York			English	Bird man	Buying & Selling	Ot			40	40	D	7	14	4	3	9	N
		— Emma R	Wife	F	W	36	M	1	2	2	Iowa	England	England			English	None					40	40	40	40					
		Mary Elizabeth	daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Iowa	Iowa			English	None													
		— Keith A.	daughter	F	W	7/12	S				Texas	Iowa	Iowa				None													
		—																												
35	35	Johnson C. A	Head	M	W	43	M	21			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden		1902	Swedish	Longshoreman		W	30	30	40	40	D	7	7	15				
		— Anna	Wife	F	W	35	M	21			Texas	Australia	Texas			English	Dairy Woman	Home farm	Ot			40	40				3	0	0	
		— Alfred	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Sweden	Texas			Swedish	Errand boy		W								10	7	0	
		— Ida	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Sweden	Texas			Swedish	Mother's helper	Washing & Ironing	W								2	0	0	
		— Irene	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Miller	Dairy Home farm	W								3	0	0	
		— Charles	Son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Sweden	Texas			English		Odding out									3	0	0	
		— Emelia	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Texas	Sweden	Texas			English		Son												
		— Edwin	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Sweden	Texas			English		None												
		— Edward	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Sweden	Texas			English		None												
		— Frederick	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Sweden	Texas			English		No												
37	37	Rossiter C. W	Head	M	W	39	Wd				Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Stationary Engineer	Pumping Water Works	Ot	No		40	40	D	7	14	8	5	5	N
		— Leon G	Son	M	W	15	Wd				Minnesota	Missouri	Illinois			English	Stationary Engineer	Water Works	Ot			40	40				3	5	5	N
		Addison Hazel A.	Niece	F	W	8	S				Iowa	Iowa	Missouri			English	None													
32	32	Johnson W. R.	Head	M	W	37	M	12	2		Iowa	Virginia	Virginia			English	Locomotive	Engineer	R. R.	No		40	40	D	7	14	2	3	7	N
		— Emma	Wife	F	W	32	M	12	2	2	Iowa	New York	Massachusetts			English	None					40	40							
		— Leslie	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Unknown	Unknown			English	None					40	40							
		Desmond Emeline	Mother in Law	F	W	83	Wd		1	1	Mass	Mass	Mass			English	None					40	40							

Margaret A Watson

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE: Indiana
COUNTY: Lake
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.: 85
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.: 7
WARD OF CITY: Hammond
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE: 21 DAY OF April, 1910
Margaret A. Nelson, Enumerator

LOCATION	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY				OCCUPATION				EDUCATION			CITIZENSHIP OF MALE					

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Rockwall
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 66
Sheet No. 7 A
Ward of city
Enumerated by me on the 22 day of April 1910
Margaret L. Watson
Enumerator

LOCATION	NAME of each person whose usual place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	Number of farm schedule.
			Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years married. Mother of how many children. Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of father of this person. Place of birth of mother of this person.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, day laborer, etc. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as cotton mill, farm, etc. Whether employer, employee, or working on own account. Number of weeks employed during the year.	Attended school any time since September 1, 1909. Can read. Can write.	Owned or rented. Free or mortgaged.	
37 37	Jefferson Jno. H.	Head	M W 39 M 9	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina		English	Superintendent Public Schools	Yes Yes	R F	7
	Ella	Wife	F W 33 M 9 3 3	Georgia Georgia Georgia		English	None	Yes Yes		
	Ethel	Dau	F W 7	Texas		English	None			
	Thomas	Son	M W 5	Texas			None			
	Margaret	Daughter	F W 3	Texas			None			
										✓
41 41	Jones Emmett	Head	M W 30 M 11	Georgia		English	Carpenter Theatre	Yes Yes	R	12
	Hollie	Wife	F W 27 M 10 W 7	Georgia Georgia Georgia		English	None	Yes Yes		
	Capers	Son	M W 9 S	Texas		English	Farm Laborer	Yes Yes		2
	Lindsa	Daughter	F W 7 S	Texas Georgia Georgia		English	None	Yes Yes		
	Mary	Daughter	F W 5 S	Texas Georgia Georgia		English	None	Yes Yes		
	Jewel	Daughter	F W 3 S	Texas Georgia Georgia		English	None	Yes Yes Yes		
	Jack	Son	M W 10 S	Texas Georgia Georgia		English	Work On Home Farm	Yes Yes Yes		2
43 43	Waller D. C.	Head	M W 40 M 11	Mississippi Mississippi Mississippi		English	Work On Farm	Yes Yes	R	3
	Emma	Wife	F W 32 M 10 8 4	Texas Texas Texas		English	None	Yes Yes		
	Bradley	Son	M W 11 S	Oklahoma Mississippi Texas		English	None	Yes Yes Yes		
	Walter	Daughter	F W 8 S	Texas Mississippi Texas		English	None	Yes Yes Yes		
	Lottie	Daughter	F W 6 S	Oklahoma Mississippi Texas		English	None			
	Jno.	Son	M W 4 S	Oklahoma Mississippi Texas		English	None			
	Georgia Pete	Servant	F B 29 S	Kentucky Kentucky Kentucky	1900 AL	English	Farm Laborer	Yes Yes		
	Hilton Walter	Servant	M B 21 S	Texas Texas Louisiana		English	Farm Laborer	Yes Yes		
44 44	Long Jenny	Head	F B 50 Wd 11	Texas Louisiana Louisiana		French	Farmer Cotton	Yes No	O	7
	Tina	Wife	F W 52 M 30 8 3	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina		English	None	Yes No		
	Florence	Son	M W 19 S	Texas Texas North Carolina		English	Work on Home Farm	Yes Yes	R	3
	Jessie	Daughter	F W 12 S	Texas Texas North Carolina		English	Work on Home Farm	Yes Yes	R	3
	Ruby	Daughter	F W 13 S	Texas North Carolina North Carolina		English	Work on Farm	Yes Yes	R	3
45 45	Smith Jno.	Head	M B 48 M 24	Texas Germany Germany		English	Nurse Farmer	Yes Yes	O	7
	Matilda	Wife	F W 42 M 25 9 9	Texas Germany Germany		English	None	Yes Yes		
	George	Son	M W 19 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laborer Cotton Yard	Yes No		10
	Wilburn	Son	M W 17 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laborer Farm	Yes Yes		
	Jessie	Son	M W 15 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Working Home Farm	Yes Yes		2
	Victor	Son	M W 13 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Working Home Farm	Yes Yes		2
	Sidney	Son	M W 11 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Working Home Farm	Yes Yes		2
	Hazel	Daughter	F W 9 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None	Yes Yes		
	Ida	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None			
	Jno.	Son	M W 3 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None			
	Dora	Son	M W 1 S	Texas Texas Texas						

Margaret L Watson

Pg 2

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Texas
COUNTY Johnson
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY (1)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23 DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 56
WARD OF CITY
SHEET No. 2 B
Burleson & Boston
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION: Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit those who have died since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, working on own account, or neither	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work in 1909	EDUCATION: Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNED OR RENTED: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Farm schedule	Supplemental schedule	Line No.
48	48	Burleson Charles A.	Head	M	W	41	M				9			Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina			English	Butcher	General Market				Yes	Yes		O	F	S	5	2			1
		" Laugh	Wife	F	W	30	M				9	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English						Yes	Yes								2
		" Charles	Son	M	W	6	S							Texas	Texas	Texas				None														3
		" Dorothy	Daughter	F	W	3	S							Texas	Texas	Texas				None														4
		" Elizabeth	Daughter	F	W	1	S							Texas	Texas	Texas				None														5
48	48	Gay L.	Head	M	W	37	M	1						Texas	France	France			English	Farmer	Truck	Own			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	2				6
		" Emily	Wife	F	W	36	M	1						Texas	Massachusetts	Massachusetts			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	Rent			Yes	Yes									7
		" Mildred		F	W	3	S							Texas	Texas	Texas																		8
48	50	Burgess Joseph G.	Head	M	W	63	M	38						England	England	England	1881	Yes	English	Laborer	odd jobs	W			Yes	Yes		O	F	S	2				9
47	47	" Lydia	Wife	F	W	41	M	26	0	0				England	England	England			English						Yes	Yes									10
		Peterson Andrew	Boarder	M	W	41	M	2	0	0				Germany	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes		O	F	S					11
		Phillipson Neil	Boarder	M		48	S							Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1905	Alien	English	Farmer	Grocer	IT	100		Yes	Yes		O	F	S	2	9	0	12
23	23	Graham Ruby	Head	M	W	20	M	1						Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Farmer	Fruit & Truck	Rent			Yes	Yes		O	F	S	1				13
		" Ida	Wife	F	W	20	M	1						Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	None					Yes	Yes									14
		" Albina	Daughter	F	W	1	S							Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English																15
49	49	Burton Wm	Head	M	W	55	M	28						Germany	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Dairy	Own			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	15				16
		" Bertie L.	Wife	F	W	29	M	7	2	2				Texas	Connecticut	Connecticut			English	Dairy Woman	Home Farm	W			Yes	Yes					2				17
		" Jessie	Daughter	F	W	22	S							Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes									18
		" Lillian	Daughter	F	W	18	S							Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes									19
		" Lucile	Daughter	F	W	16	S							Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes									20
		" Wm	Son	M	W	21	S							Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Carrier	Ship	W	20		Yes	Yes									21
		" Ethel	Son	M	W	18	S							Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Worker on Home Farm	Farm	W	20		Yes	Yes									22
		" Sally	Son	M	W	9	S							Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes									23
45	45	Hudson Charles D.	Head	M	W	40	M	11						Minnesota	Canada (Fr)	Canada (Fr)			English	Dairy	Farmer	Own			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	14				24
		" Loretta	Wife	F	W	32	M	11						Iowa	Iowa	Iowa			English	None					Yes	Yes									25
		" Harold	Son	M	W	7	S							Minnesota	Canada	Iowa			English	None															26
		" Donald	Son	M		0	S							Minnesota	Canada	Iowa			English	None															27
		" William	Son	M	W	1	S							Minnesota	Minnesota	Iowa			English																28
51	51	Hampton William	Head	M	W	40	S							Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Truck	Rent			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	17				29
52	52	Sawtelle J. G.	Head	M	W	65	M	41	9	6				Pennsylvania	Maryland	Ohio			English	Farmer	Truck	Own			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	28				30
		" Mary	Wife	F	W	64	M	41	9	6				Germany	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes									31
33	32	Wade William	Head	M	W	36	M	9						Indiana	Virginia	Pennsylvania			English	Farmer	Truck	Own			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	9				32
		" Catherine	Wife	F	W	49	M	9	2	0				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	None					Yes	Yes									33
		" Virgil	Brother	M	W	13	S							Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	None					Yes	Yes									34
		" Nora	Sister	F	W	7	S							Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	None					Yes	Yes									35
															Margaret L.	Watson																			

Page No. 4

7.72

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

State: Louisiana
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Name of incorporated place: Precinct 4
Enumerated by me on the 25 day of April 1910
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 86
Ward of city: [illegible]
Name of enumerator: Margaret E. Patton
Sheet No. 5 A
Enumeration 767

Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	Relation of each person to the head of the family	Personal description: Sex	Personal description: Color or race	Personal description: Age at last birthday	Personal description: Married, widowed, divorced, or single	Personal description: Number of years married	Personal description: Mother of how many children	Personal description: Number of these children living	Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated	Nativity: Place of birth of father of each person	Nativity: Place of birth of mother of each person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done by this person	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	If out of work, number of weeks	Number of weeks at work during 1909	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Farm schedule number
54	54	Cyprio [illegible]	Head	M	W	42	M	18	3	3	Italy	Italy	Italy			English	Merchant	Grocery	Emp									
		[illegible]	Wife	F	W	37	M				Italy	Italy	Italy			English	Saleswoman	Grocery	Emp		26								
55	55	Orazio [illegible]	Head	M	W	33	M		2	2	Italy	Italy	Italy			English	Agent											
		[illegible] rena	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Italy	Italy	Italy			English												
		[illegible] Mariangia	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Italy	Italy	Italy			English	None											
56	56	Anderson L.	Head	M	W	27	Md				Louisiana	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	Driver	Coal Yard										
		[illegible] Vera	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Louisiana	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	None											
57	57	Thomas H.	Head	M	W	38	Wid				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Fireman		O.W.									
		[illegible] Jessie	Daughter	F	W	18	S		1	1	Ohio	Kentucky	Ohio			English	None											
		[illegible] Ray	Son	M	W	9	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None											
		[illegible] Catherine	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
58	58	Vincent Lucia	Head	M	W	49	M	23	8		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None											
		[illegible] Pierre Jr.	Son	M	W	21	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	Butcher	Retail Market	O.W.									
59	59	Agnes [illegible]	Wife	F	W	43	M	12	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	Assistant	Store	O.W.	120								
		[illegible] Eugenie	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Louisiana	England	England			English	None											
		Hotchkiss Emilia	Mother in Law	F	W	92	Wid		13	2	England	England	England			English	None											
		Hayes T. M.	Boarder	M	W	40	S				Indiana	Ireland	Indiana			English	Attorney	Lawyer	Emp	120								
60	60	Adam G. S.	Head	M	W	75	Wid				Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	Inventor	Rubber Tires	O.W.									
		[illegible] Julia	Daughter	F	W	37	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Stenographer	Office	Emp									
61	61	[illegible]	Head	M	W	50	Wid				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Engineer	General	O.W.									
62	62	Victoriana [illegible]	Head	M	W	38	M	18			Sicily	Sicily	Sicily	1876	Nat.	English	Farmer	Truck	Emp									
		[illegible] Mariorita	Niece	F	W	19	M	1	0	0	Sicily	Sicily	Sicily			English	Working	Home Farm	Fr.	no								
		[illegible] Ignazio	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Louisiana	Sicily	Sicily	1906	Al	English	Working	Home Farm	Fr.	no								
		Salvado Mahome	Nephew	M	W	27	S				Sicily	Sicily	Sicily			English	Laborer	Farm	Fr.	no								
		Vincenzo Kelly	Son-in-law	M	W	28	M	4			Sicily	Sicily	Sicily	1876	Nat.	English	Laborer	Farm	Fr.	no								
		[illegible] Josephine	Daughter	F	W	21	M	4	2	2	Sicily	Sicily	Sicily			English	Station	Working Home Farm	Fr.	no								
		[illegible] Morfante	Grandaughter	F	W	2	S				Louisiana	Sicily	Sicily				None											
		[illegible] Joseph	Grandson	M	W	1	S				Louisiana	Sicily	Sicily				None											
63	63	Trail N. C.	Head	M	W	41	M				Russia	Russia	Russia	1900	Al	English	Foreman		Fr.	no								
		[illegible] Annie	Wife	F	W	34	M	12	8		Russia	Russia	Russia			English	None											
		[illegible] Hilary	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Siberia	Russia	Russia			English	None											
		[illegible] Cornelius	Son	M	W	20	S				Finland	Russia	Russia			English	Driver on Farm		Fr.	no								
		[illegible] Rosamond	Son	M	W	10	S				Siberia	Russia	Russia			English	Helper on Farm		Fr.	no								
		[illegible] Victor	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Montana	Russia	Russia			English	None											
		[illegible] Beatrice	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Montana	Russia	Russia			English	None											
		[illegible] William	Son	M	W	10	S				Montana	Russia	Russia			English	None											
		[illegible] Warren	Son	M	W	7	S				Montana	Russia	Russia			English												
		[illegible] Beatrice	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Scotch	Russia	Russia			English												
64	64	Russo Antonio	Head	M	W	57	M				Italy	Italy	Italy	1898	Nat.	English	Merchant	Groceries	O.A.									
		[illegible] Meriam	Wife	F	W	28	M	5	5		Italy	Italy	Italy			English	None											
		[illegible] Agrippa	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Italy	Italy			English	None											
		[illegible] Achilles	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Italy	Italy			English	None											
		[illegible] Josephine	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Italy	Italy			English	None											
		[illegible] Vincent	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Italy	Italy			English	None											
		[illegible] Ignazio	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Italy	Italy			English	None											
		[illegible] Joseph	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Italy	Italy			English	None											
		[illegible] Salvina	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Italy	Italy			English	None											
		[illegible] Vallie	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Italy	Italy			English	None											

Vic. no. 1 of Nation

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE: Maine
COUNTY: Aroostook
TOWN OF VILLAGE, GIVE NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE; OR LOCATION WITH REFERENCE TO WELL-KNOWN LOCALITY: Precinct G
NAME OF INSTITUTION, HOTEL, ETC.
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 DAY OF April, 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 156
WARD OF CITY
SHEET NO. 2 B
ENUMERATOR: M. L. C.

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years this person has been married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the name of the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Can speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, farm, sawmill, store, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	If an employer, whether or not this business is conducted in a shop or office outside of home	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Can read	Can write	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
65	65			Hanson Frank H.	Head	M	W	30	M	7			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	Eng	Lodge	Newspaper	Ed									
				Catherine	Wife	F	W	29	M	7	4	4	Ohio	Ohio	Germany	Eng	None											
				Robert	Son	M	W	12	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	Eng												
				Gordon	Son	M	W	10	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	Eng	None											
				Irving	Son	M	W	9	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	Eng												
				Hazel	Dau	F	W	6	S				Illinois	Ohio	Ohio	Eng	None											
													Illinois	Ohio	Ohio	Eng												
66	66			Vanblon [illegible]	Head	M	W	44	M	19			New York	New York	New York	Eng	Contractor	General Emp									
				[illegible]	Wife	F	W	39	M	19	3	3	Iowa	New York	Scotland	Eng	None											
				Ruthanl-	Dau	F	W	15	S				Iowa	New York	Iowa	Eng	None											
				Holly	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Iowa	New York	Iowa	Eng	None											
				[illegible]	Dau	F	W	9	S				Iowa	New York	Iowa	Eng	None											
				Burdett A. M.	Father in law	M	W	74	Wd				New York	Connecticut	Connecticut	Eng	None											
67	67			Moran J. D.	Head	M	W	40	M				Iowa	Ireland	Ireland	Eng	None											
				[illegible]	Wife	F	W	41	M		0	0	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	Eng	Waiter -	Own Papers	Wr	No								
				Phillips Charlotte	Sister in law	F	W	38	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	Eng	Farm	Laborer	Wr	No								
				Albrecht Anna	Niece	F	W	18	S		1	1	Iowa	Germany	Germany	Eng	Laborer	Cotton	Wr	No								
68	68			Hodge W. A.	Head	M	W	41	M				Iowa	Kentucky	Kentucky	Eng	None											
				Dayna	Wife	F	W	28	M	7	2	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Eng	Farmer	Truck	Wr	No								
				Beta	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Iowa	Mississippi	Mississippi	Eng	None											
													Iowa	Texas	Iowa		None											

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

STATE: Mass. — COUNTY: Middlesex — CITY, TOWN, OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Precinct 4 — NAME OF INSTITUTION, ETC.: — ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 DAY OF April, 1910. — SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 7 — ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 1570 — WARD OF CITY — Sheet No. 7 A

LOCATION	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY	CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION	EDUCATION	HOME OWNED	
				Place of birth of person; Place of birth of father of this person; Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States; Naturalization	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person; General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which work is done; Whether employer, employee, or working on own account; Number of months at work during 1909	Attended school; Can read; Can write; Can speak English	Owned or rented; Free or mortgaged
67 167	Perdito Frank	Head	M W 39 M M 7	Italy Italy Italy	1910 Al	English	Plasterer	Farm	O A	No	36	36			R	R			
	Jennie	Wife	F W 33 M M 7	Italy Italy Italy															
	Angelina	Daughter	F W 4 S	Mass Italy Italy															
	Margarita	Daughter	F W 2 S	Mass Italy Italy															
	Henry	Son	M W 1 S	Mass Italy Italy															
70 70	Lasota Francisco	Head	M W 26 M M 3	Italy Italy Italy	1906 Al	Sweeper	Fisherman		O A	No	No	No			R	R			
	Liviana	Wife	F W 21 M M 3	Italy Italy Italy		English													
	Peggio	Son	M W 2 S	Mass Italy Italy			None				36	36							
	Vincent	Son	M W 1/12 S	Mass Italy Italy			None												
71 71	Passallo Ferdando	Head	M W 30 M M 11	Italy Italy Italy	1904 Nat	English	None												
	Victoria	Wife	F W 29 M M 11	Italy Italy Italy	1910 Nat	English	Farmer	Truck	O A		36	36			O	40	7	34	R
	Erogero	Son	M W 10 S	Italy Italy Italy		Italian	None				36	36							
	Gerdsa	Daughter	F W 7 S	Italy Italy Italy		English	None				36	36							
	Salvadore	Son	M W 4 S	Italy Italy Italy		English	None												
	Rosario	Son	M W 2 S	Italy Italy Italy		English	None												
	Lena	Daughter	F W 6/12	Mass Italy Italy			None												
72 72	Sesto Antonio	Head	M W 42 M M	Italy Italy Italy	1907 Nat	English	Farmer	Truck	O A		40	40			O	42	7	30	O
	Lucy	Wife	F W 40 M M	Italy Italy Italy		English	None				36	40							
	Alberto	Son	M W 12 S	Italy Italy Italy		English	None				36	36							
	Mary	Daughter	F W 10 S	Mass Italy Italy		English	None				36	36							
	Gertrud	Son	M W 8 S	Mass Italy Italy		English	None				36	36							
	Charles	Son	M W 6 S	Mass Italy Italy		English	None				36	36							
	Joseph	Son	M W 2 S	Mass Italy Italy		English	None												
73 73	Ferrotti Phil	Head	M W 30 M M 2	Italy Italy Italy	1909 Nat	English	Farmer	Truck	O A		36	36			O	42	7	32	O
	Ella	Wife	F W 26 M M 2	Mass Italy Italy		English	None				36	36							
74 74	Moran J. P.	Head	M W 65 M M 2	Canada Canada Canada	1873 Nat	English	Farmer	Truck	O A		36	36			O	42	7	30	O
	Elizabeth	Wife	F W 71 M M 2	Canada Canada Canada		English	Farmer	Truck	O A		36	36			O	42	7	30	O
75 75	Maraluka Nunzio	Head	M W 40 M M 7	Italy Italy Italy	1904 Nat	English	Farmer	Truck	O A		36	36			O	42	7	32	O
	Anna	Wife	F W 33 M M 7	Italy Italy Italy		English	None				36	36							
	Leonardo John	Son	M W 17 S	Mass Italy Italy		English	Laborer	Farm	Yr		10	No							
	Leonardo Joseph	Son	M W 15 S	Mass Italy Italy		English	Laborer	Farm	Yr		36	36							
	Leonardo Salvadore	Daughter	F W 12 S	Mass Italy Italy		English	None				36	36							
	Vincent	Daughter	F W 6 S	Mass Italy Italy			None				36	36							
	Peter	Son	M W 4 S	Mass Italy Italy			None												
	Kelley	Son	M W 2 S	Mass Italy Italy			None												
	Margarite	Daughter	F W 7/12 S	Mass Italy Italy			None												
76 76	Russo Gaetano	Head	M W 30 M M 11	Italy Italy Italy	1904 Nat	English	None												
	Serena	Wife	F W 25 M M 11	Italy Italy Italy	1904 Nat	English	Farmer	Truck	Yr.		36	36			O	40	H	30	O
	Josefah	Son	M W 6 S	Mass Italy Italy		English	None				36	36							
	Mary	Daughter	F W 4 S	Mass Italy Italy		English	None												
	Lorenzo	Son	M W 1 S	Mass Italy Italy			None												
77 77	Favormona Pedro	Head	M W 36 M M 8	Italy Italy Italy	1900 Nat	English	Farmer	Truck	O A		36	36			O	42	7	34	O
	Johnina	Wife	F W 26 M M 8	Italy Italy Italy		Italian	None				36	36							
78 78	Rosario Amaro	Head	M W 33 M M	Italy Italy Italy	1909 Al.	Italian	Farmer	Truck	O A		36	36			O	42	7	32	O
	Macalusa Frank	Head	M W 23 M M 0	Italy Italy Italy	1909 Al	English	Laborer	Farm	O A		36	36			R	R	2	1	R
	Angelina	Wife	F W 16 M M 0	Italy Italy Italy		English	None				36	36							
79 79	Pistone Joshua	Head	M W 33 M M	Italy Italy Italy	1906 Jan	English	Farmer	Truck	O A		36	36			O	A	F	O	O
	Esperanza	Wife	F W 30 M M 8	Italy Italy Italy		Italian	None				36	36							
	Charles	Son	M W 12 S	Mass Italy Italy		English	None				20	No							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

State: Rhode Island
County: Providence
Township or other division of county: Johnston
Name of incorporated place:
Name of institution:
Supervisor's District No.: 3
Enumeration District No.: 44
Ward of city:
Sheet No.: 7
Enumerated by me on the 26 day of April 1910
Enumerator

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation of each person to the head of the family	Personal description	Nativity	Citizenship	Occupation	Education	Home ownership	Survivors of Union or Confederate Army or Navy	Age at first marriage	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living
			Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Place of birth of this person; Place of birth of father of this person; Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States; Whether naturalized or alien; Number of years in the United States	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, etc.; General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, farm, etc.; Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account; Number of weeks unemployed in the year; Number of these weeks the person was employed	Can read; Can write; Can speak English; Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Owned or rented; Free or mortgaged					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
3	3	Palermo Nicolas	Head	M Pr W 44 M 20	Italy	Italy	Italy	1908 Alien	Engineer	Farmer	Truck	Own	
		" Mary	Wife	F Pr W 34 M 20 7 5	Italy	Italy	Italy		Italian	None			
		" Michael	Son	M Pr W 14 S	Italy	Italy	Italy		English	Nothing	at home		
		" Concetta	Daughter	F Pr W 12 S	Italy	Italy	Italy		English	None			
		" Rudolph	Son	M Pr W 9 S	Italy	Italy	Italy		English	None			
		" Salvadore	Son	M Pr W 2 S	Italy	Italy	Italy			None			
		" Antonio	Son	M Pr W 12 S	Italy	Italy	Italy			None			
21	21	Vinto Mary	Head	F Pr W 38 M 15 4 3	Italy	Italy	Italy		English	None			
		" Rosina	Daughter	F Pr W 10 S	Italy	Italy	Italy			None			
		" Margarita	Daughter	F Pr W 8 S	Italy	Italy	Italy		English	None			
		" Evangelist	Daughter	F Pr W 11 S	Italy	Italy	Italy		English	None			
		" Joseph	Son	M Pr W 6 S	Italy	Italy	Italy		English	None			
		" Charles	Son	M Pr W 2 S	Italy	Italy	Italy			None			
		" Dominic	Son	M Pr W 12 S	Italy	Italy	Italy			None			
32	32	Ferrara Alphonse	Head	M Pr W 52 M 22	Italy	Italy	Italy	1902 Alien	Italian	Laborer	Farm	Yr No	
		" Rosetta	Wife	F Pr W 39 M 22 10 7	Italy	Italy	Italy		Italian	None			
		" Nicolas	Son	M Pr W 14 S	Italy	Italy	Italy	1907 Al.		Laborer	Farm	Yr No	
		" Vincent	Son	M Pr W 16 S	Italy	Italy	Italy		Italian	Laborer	Farm	Yr No	
		" Joseph	Son	M Pr W 12 S	Italy	Italy	Italy		Italian	None			
		" Alberta	Daughter	F Pr W 10 S	Italy	Italy	Italy		English	None			
		" Rosalia	Daughter	F Pr W 2 S	Italy	Italy	Italy			None			
33	33	Joseph Lazzato	Head	M Pr W 41 M 20	Italy	Italy	Italy	1909 Alien	English	Laborer	Farm	Yr	
		" Venlanta	Wife	F Pr W 36 M 20 9 5	Italy	Italy	Italy		Italian	None			
		" Antonio	Son	M Pr W 14 S	Italy	Italy	Italy		English	None			
		" John	Son	M Pr W 12 S	Italy	Italy	Italy		English	None			
		" Louis	Son	M Pr W 8 S	New York	Italy	Italy		English	None			
		" Philomena	Daughter	F Pr W 5 S	New Jersey	Italy	Italy		English	None			
		" Mary	Daughter	F Pr W 8 S	New Jersey	Italy	Italy			None			
		Mustacchio Joseph	Brother-in-law	M Pr W 32 M 10	Italy	Italy	Italy		English	Laborer on	Farm	Yr No	
34	35	Liliano Joseph	Head	M Pr W 38 M 3	Italy	Italy	Italy	1902 Alien	Italian	Farmer	Truck	Own	
		" Grazia	Wife	F Pr W 30 M 3 1 2	Italy	Italy	Italy		Italian	None			
		" John	Son	M Pr W 7 S	Italy	Italy	Italy		English	None			
		" Liliana	Daughter	F Pr W 1 S	Italy	Italy	Italy			None			
35	35	Polatino Angelina	Head	M Pr W 30 S	Italy	Italy	Italy	1900 Alien	English	Foreman	Truck	Own	
36	36	Macaluso Frank	Head	M Pr W 26 S	Italy	Italy	Italy	1902 Al.	English	Farmer	Truck	Own	
		" Carmalita	Brother	F Pr W 49 M 9 3	Italy	Italy	Italy	1905 Alien	Italian	None			
		" Dominick	Brother	M Pr W 22 S	Italy	Italy	Italy		Italian	Laborer on	Farm Labor	Truck	Own
37	37	Luke Schiavo	Head	M Pr W 32 M 9	Italy	Italy	Italy	1902 Alien	English	Fisherman		Own	
		" Mary	Wife	F Pr W 27 M 9	Canada	Italy	Italy		Italian	None			
38	38	Tomboriello Joseph	Head	M Pr W 40 M	Italy	Italy	Italy	1910 Al.	Italian	Farmer	Truck	Own	
39	39	Cristone Salvadore	Son	M Pr W 21 S	Italy	Italy	Italy		English	None			
		" Teresa	Daughter	F Pr W 15 S	Italy	Italy	Italy						

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

148 | Supervisor's District No. 7 | Enumeration District No. 56 | Sheet No. 7 A

Ward or city

Enumerated by me on the 27 day of April, 1910. Margaret E. Watson

Location	Name of each person whose usual place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	Relation	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Married, widowed, divorced, or single	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Nativity: Place of birth of each person named	Place of birth of father of each person	Place of birth of mother of each person	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	Occupation: Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by each person	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which work is done	Employer, worker, or own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1909	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Education: Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm owned or hired	Farm mortgaged	Survivor or veteran of Union or Confederate army or navy	Blind	Deaf and dumb	Idiot, insane, or imbecile
27 27	Peterson Frank	Head	M	W	39	M	10			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			Farmer	Truck	E W			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M					
	" Gertie	Wife	F	W	28	M	10	4	4	Indiana	Ohio	Indiana			None					Yes	Yes								
	" Scott	Son	M	W	9	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			None														
	" Del	Son	M	W	6	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			None														
	" Harriet	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			None														
	" Nellie	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			None														
Same	John P.	Brother-in-law	M	W	30	M				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			Carpenter	Farm	W			Yes	Yes	Yes							
"	Nellie E.	Sister	F	W	26	M	6	3	2	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			None					Yes	Yes								
"	Martha	Niece	F	W	8	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			None														
"	Dorothy	Niece	F	W	1	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana																	
27 27	Jensen Jens Jorgen	Head	M	W	49	M	9	0	0	New York	New York	New York			None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
27 27	Lewis Wm. F.	Head	M	W	41	M	9			New York	New York	New York			Carpenter	House	E W			Yes	Yes	Yes							
"	Ethel A.	Wife	F	W	28	M	9	0	0	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan			None					Yes	Yes								
26 26	Woodwards Scott	Head	M	W	37	M	10			Tennessee		Maine			Nurse	General Store	O			Yes	Yes	Yes							
26 26	" Mary A.	Wife	F	W	39	M	10	2	2	Michigan	England	England			None					Yes	Yes								
24 24	Hoon H. Jo.	Head	M	W	33	M	5			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Farmer	Fruit & Truck	O			Yes	Yes	Yes							
"	Edgar	Lodger	M	W	22	M	5	0	0	New York	England	England			Stenographer	R R - Office	W			Yes	Yes	Yes							
	Isaac Albert	Mother	M	W	67	M		1	1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			None														
25 25	Wm. Geo. H.	Head	M	W	25	M	12			Ohio	Germany	Germany			Farmer	Truck & Fruit	O			Yes	Yes	Yes							
"	Catherine	Wife	F	W	28	M	12	4	3	Ohio	Germany	Germany			None					Yes	Yes								
"	Harry	Son	M	W	10	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Helper	Home Farm	Jr			Yes	Yes								
"	Ohio	Son	M	W	8	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			None	Home Farm	Jr												
"	Viola	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			None														
"	Theresa	Dau	F	W	3	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			None														
22 22	Deming Elmer	Head	M	W	41	M	12			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Farmer	Truck	O			Yes	Yes	Yes							
"	Flora B.	Wife	F	W	37	M	12	6	6	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Nothing	Out at Odd Jobs	W			Yes	Yes								
"	Ethel M.	Dau	F	W	11	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			None	Home Farm	Jr			Yes	Yes	Yes							
"	Vera A.	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Nothing	Home Farm	Jr			Yes	Yes	No							
"	Pearl J.	Son	M	W	8	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			None	Home Farm	Jr			Yes	Yes	Yes							
"	Mabel M.	Dau	F	W	5	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
"	Bonny E.	Son	M	W	3	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			None														
"	Floyd H.	Son	M	W	1	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			None														
22 22	Wiess Fred	Head	M	W	39	M	22			Ohio	Germany	Germany			Farmer	General	O			Yes	Yes	Yes							
"	Mary	Wife	F	W	41	M	22	0	0	Ohio	Ohio	Germany			None														
"	Elizabeth	Mother	F	W	73	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Nothing	Working on Homestead				Yes	Yes								
"	Hattie	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			None					Yes	Yes								
"	Veronica	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			None														
27 27	Rees Robert J.	Head	M	W	36	M	1			New York	New York	England, Canada			Farmer	Fruit & Truck	O			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M					
"	Minnie E.	Wife	F	W	32	M	1	0	0	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			None					Yes	Yes								

Margaret E. Watson

7571

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Ohio
COUNTY Fairfield
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 4
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28 DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 17
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56
SHEET NO. 7 B
WARD OF CITY
Margaret A. Watson ENUMERATOR

LOCATION. Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, salesman, or worker on own account	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school	VETERANS OF WARS. Civil War	Spanish War	Boer or Filipino	Number of farm schedule	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
99	99	Yoke Jacob	Head	M	W	37	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Farmer	General	OA	Cr		Yes	Yes						
99	99	Smith Wm A	Friend	M	W	28	M	2			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	Farmer	General	OA	Cr		Yes	Yes						
		" Estella	Wife	F	W	23	M	2	1	1	Indiana	Ohio	Indiana			English	None					Yes	Yes						
		" Virginia	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Ohio	Indiana	Indiana				None												
100	100	Yorkavich Wm	Head	M	W	48	M	16			Indiana	Germany	Germany			Engl Goth	Farmer	Truck	Emp	Cr		Yes	Yes						
		" Rosa E	Wife	F	W	38	M	16	6	5	Ohio	Louisiana	Ohio			English	None					Yes	Yes						
		" Leo	Son	M	W	15	S				Indiana	Indiana	Ohio			English	Working	Home Farm	Yr			Yes	Yes						
		" Urias	Son	M	W	13	S				Indiana	Indiana	Ohio			English	Working	Home Farm	Yr			Yes	Yes						
		" Eugenia	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Indiana	Indiana	Ohio			French	None					Yes	Yes						
		" Vernon	Son	M	W	8	S				Ohio	Indiana	Ohio			English	None					Yes	Yes						
		" Cecelia	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Ohio	Indiana	Ohio				None												
101	101	Frohloff Jos H	Head	M	W	42	M	16			Ohio	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Truck	Emp	Cr		Yes	Yes						
		" Mary C	Wife	F	W	39	M	16	5	4	Ohio	Germany	Germany			English	Farm	Laborer	Yr			Yes	Yes						
		" Hyer	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Working	Home Farm	Yr			Yes	Yes						
		" Albert	Son	M	W	7	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					Yes	Yes						
		" Mary	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None												
102	102	" Hilda	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None												
103	103	Hipenmeyer Sol	Head	M	W	81	Wd	9			Germany	Germany	Germany	1879	Nat	English	Blacksmith	Shop	O A			Yes	Yes						
		" Minnie	Wife	F	W	36	M	7	4	4	Ohio	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes						
		" Ferdinand	Son	M	W	7	S				Ohio	Ohio	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes						
		" Loretta	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Ohio	Germany	Ohio			English	None												
		" Leander	Son	M	W	5	S				Ohio	Germany	Ohio			English	None												
		" Clara	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Ohio	Germany	Ohio				None												
104	104	Shelley Walter	Head	M	W	26	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Farm	Truck	O A			Yes	Yes						
105	105	Kleinhans Fd & Clara	Head	M	W	45	M	22	8		Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	Agriculture	Horticulture	O A			Yes	Yes						
		" Clara	Wife	F	W	27	M	3	0	0	Iowa	Iowa	Illinois			English	None					Yes	Yes						
106	106	Frauenhoffer George	Head	M	W	41	M	20			Ohio	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Truck	Emp			Yes	Yes						
		" Maud S	Wife	F	W	40	M	20	5	4	Ohio	Germany	Germany			English	Farm	Laborer	Yr			Yes	Yes						
		" Ray	Son	M	W	19	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Working	Home Farm	Yr			Yes	Yes						
		" Alice	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Working	Home Farm	Yr			Yes	Yes						
		" Elmer	Son	M	W	13	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Working	Home Farm	Yr			Yes	Yes						
		" Edgar	Son	M	W	8	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Working	Home Farm	Yr			Yes	Yes						
106	106	Doppie Jacob	Head	M	W	45	Wd				Ohio	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Truck	Emp			Yes	Yes						
		" Henry	Son	M	W	20	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Working	Home Farm	Yr			Yes	Yes						
		" Ferdinand	Son	M	W	19	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None	Home Farm	Yr			Yes	Yes						
		" Amanda	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None												
107	107	Combes Anna	Head	F	W	68	Wd	13	1	1	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey			English	Farmer	General	O A			Yes	Yes						
		Allenbaugh Ada E	Daughter	F	W	28	S				Allegheny	New Jersey	New Jersey			English	Farmer	General	O A			Yes	Yes						
108	108	Kentz Henry	Head	M	W	36	M	12			Ohio	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Truck	O A			Yes	Yes						
		" Elizabeth	Wife	F	W	33	M	12	7	7	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					Yes	Yes						
		" Matilda	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					Yes	Yes						
		" Lizzie	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None												
		" Otto	Son	M	W	9	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			German	None												
		" Jacob	Son	M	W	6	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			German	None												
		" Harold	Son	M	W	4	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			German	None												
		" Anna Martina	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			German	None												
		" Maria	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				None												
		Frazier Kentz	Father	M	W	80	Wd				Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	Pat	German	None					Yes	Yes						
109	109	Kentz John	Head	M	W	24	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Farmer	Fruit & Truck	O A			Yes	Yes						

Margaret A. Watson

7 B 2

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWN OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 4
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 29 DAY OF April 1910
WARD OF CITY

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

142

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56
SHEET NO. 2 A

Margaret L. Watson

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.					Whether able to speak English or, if not, what language spoken.	OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, department store, private family, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	Home owned or rented.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Home owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
110 110	White Jr M	Head	M	W	30	M	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia			English	Carpenter	Repairs	O A	240	Yes	Yes							
	Stella M	Wife	F	W	23	M	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	None				Yes	Yes							
	Virginia	Daughter	F	W	2	S		Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	None				Yes	Yes							
111 111	Taylor Estelle	Sister in law	F	W	20	S		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	None				Yes	Yes							
	Evans M D	Head	M	W	39	M	7	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri			English	Milliner	Own shop	O A		Yes	Yes							
	Eugene	Wife	F	W	23	M	7	Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska			English	Foreman	Water Mill	W		Yes	Yes							
	Adelaide	Dau	F	W	6	S		Texas	Missouri	Nebraska			English	None				Yes	Yes							
	Alexander	Son	M	W	5	S		Texas	Missouri	Nebraska			English	None				Yes	Yes							
112 112	Cook Ted	Head	M	W	42	M	6	Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska			English	None				Yes	Yes							
	Mary	Wife	F	W	23	M	6	Florida	Florida	Florida			English	Restaurant	Soda Fountain	W	No	Yes	Yes							
113 113	Koontz D N	Head	M	W	75	Wid	20	Tennessee	S Carolina	Tennessee			English	None				Yes	Yes							
	Elizabeth	Wife	F	W	70	Wid	20	Florida	Florida	Florida			English	Retired	Boarding House			Yes	Yes							
114 114	Smith Samuel S	Head	M	W	61	S		England	England	England	1869	Nat	English	None				Yes	Yes							
115 115	Bertrand Joseph	Head	M	W	62	Wi	35	Louisiana	France	Louisiana			English	Optician	Eyeglasses	O A		Yes	Yes							
	Celia	Wife	F	W	60	Wi	30	France	France	France			English	Farmer	Truck	O A		Yes	Yes							
	Lee	Daughter	F	W	24	S		Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None				Yes	Yes							
	Emily	Daughter	F	W	22	S		Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None				Yes	Yes							
	Viola	Daughter	F	W	18	S		Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None				Yes	Yes							
	Adolph	Son	M	W	20	S		Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None				Yes	Yes							
116 116	Lapisardi Lenzo V	Head	M	W	60	Wi	29	Texas	France	France			English	Works	Home farm	W		Yes	Yes							
	Luzzia	Wife	F	W	44	Wi	28	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	General	O A		Yes	Yes							
	Arthur	Son	M	W	25	S		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				Yes	Yes							
	Lorella	Daughter	F	W	24	S		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Stenographer	General	O A		Yes	Yes							
	Lorenia	Daughter	F	W	18	S		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				Yes	Yes							
	Viola	Daughter	F	W	10	S		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				Yes	Yes							
	Andrew	Son	M	W	8	S		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				Yes	Yes							
117 117	Labor William F	Head	M	W	21	Mi	10	Texas	Germany	Texas			English	Farmer	General	O A		Yes	Yes							
	Augustine	Wife	F	W	32	Mi	10	Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None				Yes	Yes							
	Alfred M	Son	M	W	3	S		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				Yes	Yes							
	Edward	Son	M	W	8	S		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				Yes	Yes							
	Perry Robert	Living Man	M	W	24	S		England	England	England	1906	Al	English	Laborer	Farm	W		Yes	Yes							
118 119	Andrews R S	Head	M	W	46	Mi	7	Indiana	Indiana	Illinois			English	Salesman	Truck	O A		Yes	Yes							
	Stephana	Wife	F	W	43	Mi	7	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee			English	Dress	Woman	W		Yes	Yes							
	Virgie	Dau	F	W	22	S		Kansas	Iowa	Tennessee			English	Assistant	Dressmaker	W		Yes	Yes							
	Mabel	Daughter	F	W	20	S		Oregon	Iowa	Tennessee			English	None				Yes	Yes							
	Alvin	Son	M	W	13	S		Oregon	Iowa	Tennessee			English	Dairy Man		W		Yes	Yes							
	Edward	Son	M	W	9	S		Missouri	Iowa	Tennessee			English	None				Yes	Yes							
119 119	Fleming R Jr	Head	M	W	39	Mi	18	Texas	Indiana	Missouri			English	Farmer	Dairy	O A		Yes	Yes							
	Peggie	Wife	F	W	38	Mi	18	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Dairy	Woman	W		Yes	Yes							
	Jewell	Daughter	F	W	16	S		Texas	Texas	Kentucky			English	Work in	Dairy	W		Yes	Yes	Yes						
	Virginia	Daughter	F	W	10	S		Texas	Texas	Kentucky			English	None				Yes	Yes	Yes						
	Lucile	Daughter	F	W	8	S		Texas	Texas	Kentucky			English	None				Yes	Yes	Yes						
	Marvin	Daughter	F	W	4	S		Texas	Texas	Kentucky			English	None				Yes	Yes							
	Walter H	Son	M	W	2	S		Texas	Texas	Kentucky			English	None				Yes	Yes							
	Ora May	Daughter	F	W	1/12	S		Texas	Texas	Kentucky			English	None				Yes	Yes							
	Romaine Perry	Mother	F	W	64	Wi		Missouri	Pennsylvania	Ohio			English	None				Yes								
120 120	Simons George M	Head	M	W	27	Mi	1	Texas	Indiana	Missouri			English	Dairy Man		W		Yes	Yes							
	Nina	Wife	F	W	19	Mi	1	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	None				Yes	Yes							

Margaret L. Watson

7 7 2 F

State: Ky
County: Fulton
Township or other division of county: Fulton P. Precinct
Name of institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

Name of incorporated place:
Enumerated by me on the 30 day of April 1910
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 56
Sheet No. 9 B
Ward of city
Margaret L Fraton

Location	Name	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Citizenship	Occupation	Education	Home
	Fraton Wm H	Head	M W 45 M M 20	Ky Ky Eng		English	Lo Collector	State & County	M															
	Margaret A	Wife	F W 38 M M 20 2 1	Penn Penn Penn		English	Collector	Farming	M															
	Walter	Son	M W 22 S	Ky Ky Ky		English	Farming	Farm Hand	M															
122 122	Fraton C O	Head	M W 50 M M 22	Ky Ky Ky		English	Farmer	Truck Ot																
	Calvin	Son	M W 29 M M 22 3 1	Ky Ala Ala		English	None																	
	Lawrence	Son	M W 21 S	Ky Ky Ky		English	Working out	Odd Jobs	M															
	Benjamin	Son	M W 16 S	Ky Ky Ky		English	Working out	Odd Jobs	M															
	Stella	Daughter	F W 19 S	Ky Ky Ky		English	None																	
	Frank	Son	M W 17 S	Ky Ky Ky		English	Trader	Truck Farm	M															
	Vern	Son	M W 17 S	Ky Ky Ky		English	Working out	Odd Jobs	M															
	Clarence	Daughter	F W 15 S	Ky Ky Ky		English	None																	
	Johnson	Daughter	M W 11 S	Ky Ky Ky		English	None																	
	Effie	Daughter	F W 7 S	Ky Ky Ky		English	None																	
	Lillian	Daughter	F W 4 S	Ky Ky Ky		English	None																	
	Hodges Eliza	Mother in law	F W 65 Wd	Ala Ala Ala		English	None																	
123 123	Fraton Wm J	Head	M W 27 M 1	Miss Eng Miss		English	Engineer	Civil	M															
	Elsie	Wife	F W 20 M 1 0 0	Tenn Germ Germ		English	None																	
124 124	Todd E O	Head	M W 53 M 24	Vermont Canada Fr Vermont		English	Farmer	Truck	Ot															
	Margaret	Wife	F W 49 M 24 4 2	Scotland Scotland Scotland		English	None																	
	Jack E	Son	M W 19 S	Ky Ky Ky		English	Farmer	Truck	Ot															
	French Lena	Daughter	F W 22 M 2	Miss New York Louisiana		English	None																	
	Isabel	Granddaughter	F W 1 S	Ky Ky Vermont		English	None																	
	Isabel	Daughter	F W 10 S	New Jersey Vermont Scotland		English	At School																	
	Margaret	Granddaughter	F W 6 S	Ky Louisiana Vermont		English	None																	
125 125	Langley Jessie	Head	M W 58 S	New York New York New York		English	Cook	R. Road Camp	M															
	Dabney Jack	Boarder	M W 26 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland		English	Laborer	Grading Camp	M															
	Smith William	Boarder	M W 27 M	Denmark Denmark Denmark		English	Laborer	Grading Camp	M															
	Hartsell Samuel	Boarder	M W 22 S	England England England		English	Laborer	Grading Camp	M															
	Hollowell Barney	Boarder	M W 26 S	Germany Germany Germany		English	Laborer	Grading Camp	M															
	Mcevoy Frank	Boarder	M W 21 S	Kentucky Ireland Ireland		English	Laborer	Grading Camp	M															
	Callaway William	Boarder	M W 29 S	Ky Kentucky Illinois		English	Laborer	Grading Camp	M															
126 126	Krautsack Wenzel	Head	M W 60 M 1 23	Austria Austria Austria		English	Proprietor	Hotel																
	Verena	Wife	F W 52 M 23 1 0	Austria Austria Austria		English	Housekeeper	Hotel	M															

Margaret L Fraton

8 U S

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

143

STATE: Ky and
COUNTY: Jefferson
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56
SHEET NO. 9 A
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF May 1910
WARD OF CITY: Margaret A Fraton
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY	CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION	EDUCATION	HOME OWNED OR RENTED	
181 181	[illegible] Alford	Head	M W 35 S	Ky Ky Tennessee		English	Farmer	Truck	O
	Rachel	Wife	F W 20 S	Kentucky Kentucky Kentucky		American	Farmer	Truck	O
182 182	[illegible] Ford	Head	M W 22 S	England England England		English	Dairy & Poultry		O
	Richard	Brother	M W 18 S	England England England		English	Laundry and Janitor		O
183 183	[illegible] Head	Head	M W 38 M 8	Ohio England Alabama		English	Gardener	Farm Farm	O
	[illegible]	Son	M W 11 S 8	Ohio Ohio Ohio		English	None		
	[illegible]	Son	M W 9 S	[illegible] Ohio Ohio		English	None		
	[illegible]	Daughter	F W 5 S	Ky Ky Ky		English			
184 184	[illegible] William H	Head	M W 42 M 20	Ky Alabama Kentucky		English	Dairy	Farm	O
	[illegible]	Wife	F W 34 M 20 3 2	Ky Kentucky Ky		English	Daughter	Farm	R
	[illegible]	Son	M W 13 S	Ky Ky Ky		English	Works on	Farm	R
	[illegible]	Daughter	F W 9 S	Ky Ky Ky		English	Works on	Farm	R
	[illegible] Mattie J	Niece	F W 18 S	Kentucky Alabama Alabama		English	Domestic	Servant	O
	Rosadee	Grandson	F W 2 S	Ky Ky Ky			None		
185 185	[illegible] George F	Head	M W 39 M 12	Kentucky Kentucky Mississippi		English	Carpenter	Farm	O
	[illegible]	Wife	F W 32 M 4 6 4	Ky Tennessee Texas		English	None		
	[illegible]	Son	M W 8 S	Ky Kentucky Ky		English	None		
	[illegible]	Son	M W 5 S	Ky Kentucky Ky		English	None		
	[illegible]	Daughter	F W 3 S	Ky Kentucky Ky			None		
	[illegible] Lucile Lena	Daughter	F W 1 S	Ky Kentucky Ky			None		
186 186	[illegible] K N	Head	M W 66 M 24	Virginia Virginia South Carolina		English	Dairy	Farmer	O
	[illegible]	Wife	F W 42 M 24 0 0	Ky Ky Ky		English	Dairy	Farmer	R
	[illegible]	Boarder	M W 15 S	Ky Alabama Alabama		English	Farm	Woman	R
187 187	[illegible] Harry S	Head	M W 23 M 2	Indiana Indiana Indiana		English	Teamster	Coal Yard	O
	[illegible]	Wife	F W 23 M 2 0 2 2	Indiana Indiana Indiana		English	None		
	[illegible] Mildred	Daughter	F W 2 S	Indiana Indiana Indiana		English	None		
	[illegible] Thompson	Son	M W 1 S	Indiana Indiana Indiana					
188 188	[illegible] Ernest M	Boarder	M W 20 S	Indiana Indiana Indiana		English	Farmer	Hog Farm	O
	[illegible] Wood H	Head	M W 52 M 32	Indiana Indiana Ohio		English	Farmer	Truck	O
	[illegible] Mary C	Wife	F W 51 M 32	Indiana Indiana Ohio		English	Baking	Tomato Farm	O
	[illegible] Russell	Son	M W 19 S	Indiana Indiana Indiana		English	Working	Home Farm	R
189 189	[illegible] J R	Head	M W 58 M 38	Indiana Kentucky Indiana		English	Farmer	General	O
	[illegible]	Wife	F W 53 M 32 0 3	Indiana Kentucky Ohio		English	None		
	[illegible] Beatrice	Daughter	F W 19 S	Indiana Indiana Indiana		English	None		
	[illegible] Roberta [illegible]	Daughter	F W 18 S	Indiana Indiana Indiana		English	Agent	Express Co	R
	[illegible]	Daughter	F W 14 S	Indiana Indiana Indiana		English	None		
190 190	Ernest Edith	Head	M W 29 M 9 2 2	Illinois Ohio Illinois		English	Farmer	General	O
	[illegible]	Wife	F W 11 S	Illinois Ohio Illinois		English	None		
	Scott C F	Head	M W 28 M	Ky Ky Louisiana		English	Own	Engine	R
	[illegible]	Son	M W 15 S	Ky Ky Ky		English	Apprentice	R R Station	R
	[illegible]	Son	M W 12 S	Ky Ky Ky		English	None		
191 191	Larson K C	Head	M W 62 M 35	Denmark Denmark Denmark	1888 Alien	English	Dairy	Farm	O
	[illegible]	Wife	F W 57 M 35 5 5	Austria Austria Austria		English	Dairy	Stock	O
	[illegible]	Daughter	F W 24 S	Ky Denmark Austria		English	Druggist	Florist	O
	[illegible] Rudolph	Son	M W 19 S	Ky Denmark Austria		English	Laborer in	Factory	R
192 192	[illegible] Frank C	Head	M W 37 M 15	Germany Germany Germany		English	[illegible]	Truck	O
	[illegible]	Wife	F W 35 M 15 0 0	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		English	None		

Margaret A Fraton

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Tarrant
TOWN OF CITY LIMITS OR COUNTY: Precinct 4
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.: 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.: 56
SHEET NO.: 7 B
WARD OF CITY:
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22 DAY OF April 1910
Margaret L. Evans
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY	CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION	EDUCATION	HOME OWNED OR RENTED
			Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Single, married, widowed, or divorced; Number of years married; Mother of how many children, and number now living; Number of years in the United States; Naturalized or alien	Place of birth of this person; Place of birth of father of this person; Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States; Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, weaver, etc.; General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person worked, as cotton mill, grist mill, saw mill, etc.; Whether employer, employee, or working on own account; If out of work on April 15, 1910, number of weeks unemployed during 1909; Number of weeks this person was unemployed during 1909	Attended school any time since September 1, 1909; Can read; Can write; Can speak English	Number of children born to this mother; Number of these children living
191 191	Seely C.A.	Head	M W 48 M 20	Tex Tennessee Tex		English	Dairy Farm	O H	
	Effie	Wife	F W 27 M 20 3 3	Massachusetts East Canada East Canada		English	Worker Woman	M	
	Ethel	Daughter	F W 17 S	Massachusetts Tex Tennessee Massachusetts		English	Milker Dairy	M	
	Edna	Daughter	F W 15 S	Massachusetts Tex Tennessee Massachusetts		English	Miller Dairy	M	
	Frances	Daughter	F W 9 S	Massachusetts Tex Tennessee Massachusetts		English	Miller Dairy	M	
	Helen	Daughter	F W 11 S	Massachusetts Tex Tennessee Massachusetts		English	Miller Dairy	M	
	Sergeant	Servant	M W 17 S	Massachusetts Tex Tennessee Massachusetts		English	Miller Dairy	M	
	Alfred	Son	M W 6 S	Mass Tex Tennessee Massachusetts		English	Miller Dairy	M	
	Lenard	Son	M W 3 S	Mass Tex Tennessee Massachusetts		English	None		
192 192	Brewer Steve Jay	Head	M W 34 S	Ky Ky Ky		English	None		
	Carter	Boarder	M W 20 S	Kentucky Kentucky Kentucky		English	Teacher Public School	M	
	George	Boarder	M W 32 S	Kentucky Kentucky Kentucky		English	None		
	Hayes	Boarder	M W 25 S	Kentucky Kentucky Kentucky		English	None		
	Lyons George	Boarder	M W 24 S	Kentucky Kentucky Kentucky		English	Clerk Grocery		
	Marshall J. Jr	Servant	M W 20 S	Ky Ky Ky		English	Merchant General Merchandise	O H	
191 191	Wilson L.L.	Head	M W 26 S	South Carolina South Carolina South Carolina		English	Merchant General Merchandise	O H	
192 192	Rose A.R.	Head	F W 23 M 1 4	Texas Texas Texas		English	Worker Store	W	
	Joyce	Son	M W 2 S	Indiana Indiana Indiana		English	Contractor Gen Road	O H	
	Joyce	Son	M W 20 M 1 4 1 1	Indiana Indiana Indiana		English	Farmer Truck	O H	
	Gregory	Boarder	M W 1 S	Indiana Indiana Indiana		English	None		
193 193	Lovick J.A.	Head	M W 27 M 2 2	Kentucky Kentucky Kentucky		English	None		
	Flora	Wife	F W 21 M 2 2	Penn Virginia Penn		English	Carpenter House	O H	
	Ellen	Daughter	F W 1 S	Kentucky Kentucky Kentucky		English	None		
194 194	Lewis F.C	Head	M W 60 M 8 2	Kentucky Kentucky Kentucky		English	Farmer Truck	O H	
	Ida	Daughter	F W 22 S	Kentucky Kentucky Kentucky		English	None		
	Ray	Daughter	F W 21 S	Kentucky Kentucky Kentucky		English	Reading House	O H	
	Glendrick Leo	Boarder	M W 20 S	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		English	None		
195 195	Franks C.W.	Head	M W 30 M 6	Texas Alabama Louisiana		English	Merchant Dry Goods	O H	
	Hattie	Wife	F W 26 M 6 3 3	Miss Miss Miss		English	Clerk Store	Emp	
	Rosabelle	Daughter	F W 5 S	Texas Texas Louisiana		English	None		
	Everette	Son	M W 3 S	Texas Texas Louisiana		English	None		
	Faith	Daughter	F W 1 S	Texas Texas Louisiana		English	None		
	Thomas Tyson	Nephew at Lodger	M W 28 S	Louisiana North Carolina Louisiana		English	None		
	Lonnie Hayes	Lodger	M W 22 S	Louisiana France France		English	Sales Book	R Road	
	Lodger Hugh	Lodger	M W 22 S	Louisiana Ireland Ireland		English	Night Work	R Road	
196 196	Wood Hugh	Head	M W 57 S	Louisiana Ireland Ireland		English	Night Work	R Road	
	Miss K.	Head	F W 66 M 2 16	East Canada East Canada East Canada	50 Al	English	Section Foreman	R Road	
	Annie	Niece	F W 16 S	Texas Georgia Germany		English	None		
197 197	Sidwell Thomas	Head	M W 26 M 1 6 4 1	Ark Ala Ireland		English	Laborer Odd Jobs	O H	
	Laura	Wife	F W 21 M 6 2 0	Texas Texas Texas		English	None		
	Hayes Jesse	Son in law	M W 31 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None		
	Nash Sarah E.	Head	F W 70 M 11 2	Ireland Ireland Ireland	1904 Al	English	Income		
	Patrick H.	Son	M W 23 S	Texas Ireland Germany		English	Operator Telegraph	O H	
198 198	Harper W.A.	Head	M W 44 M 14	Illinois New York New York		English	Merchant Lumber	O H	
	Lorrie	Wife	F W 36 M 14 7 7	Texas Kentucky Texas		English	None		
	Grant	Son	M W 14 S	Texas Texas Illinois		English	None		
	Earl	Son	M W 12 S	Florida Illinois Texas		English	None		
	Thelma	Daughter	F W 9 S	S Carolina Illinois Texas		English	None		
	Angie	Daughter	F W 5 S	Texas Illinois Texas		English	None		
	Laura Leonie	Servant	F W 19 S	Texas Italy Italy		English	None		
199 199	Clark Hannah	Head	F W 56 M 1 1	Ireland Ireland Ireland		English	Private Family	W	
	Agnes	Daughter	F W 20 S	Ireland Ireland Ireland		English	Operating Telephone	O H	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

143

STATE Texas | COUNTY Galveston | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 5 | NAME OF INSTITUTION | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 7 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 56 | WARD OF CITY | CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Galveston | STREET, AVENUE, OR ROAD Broadway & Main | HOUSE NUMBER 5079 | ENTERED 3 | SHEET No. 12 A

LOCATION	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY	CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION	EDUCATION	HOME OWNED OR RENTED	FARM OR HOME	SURVIVING CHILDREN
159 160	Walker Sylvia	Head	F W 24 S	Tennessee Tennessee Tennessee		Stenographer	Yes Yes			
	" Jessie	Sister	F W 35 M 13	Georgia Alabama Alabama		Teacher	Yes Yes			
	" Julia	Sister	F W 18 S	" Tennessee Georgia		Teacher	Yes Yes Yes			
	" Robert	Son	M W 14 S	Florida Tennessee Georgia			Yes Yes Yes			
	" Hal	Son	M W 12 S	Texas Tennessee Texas			Yes Yes Yes			
	" Virginia	Daughter	F W 7 S	" Tennessee Georgia		English	Yes Yes Yes			
	" Elsie	Daughter	F W 5 S	" Tennessee Georgia		English	Yes Yes			
	" Ollie	Daughter	F W 3 S	" Tennessee Georgia		English				
161 162	Scott William A	Head	M W 55 M 32	Louisiana Maryland Maryland		English	Clerk	G. Road	W	
	" Virginia H	Wife	F W 55 M 34	Mississippi Maryland Virginia		English	Keeping House			
	" Fredrica	Daughter	F W 20 S	Texas Louisiana		English	Bookkeeper	Commission	O.W	
	Schultz Wm A	Son-in-law	M W 32 M 7	England England England		English	Salesman		O.W	
162 163	Parker R. A.	Head	M W 30 M 10	Mississippi Alabama Virginia		English	Electric Man		O.W	
	" Iona	Wife	F W 22 M 10	Texas Mississippi Texas		English	Home			
	" Bonnie	Daughter	F W 9 S	Texas Texas Texas		English				
163 164	Thomson R. S.	Head	M W 31 M 7	Texas Tennessee Tennessee		English	Teacher	Normal	O.W	
	" Ella	Wife	F W 32 M 7	Alabama Alabama Alabama		English	Home			
	" Walter	Son	M W 6 S	Alabama Alabama Alabama		English	None			
	" Edna	Daughter	F W 3 S	Texas Alabama Alabama		English	None			
	" Ina Belle	Daughter	F W 1 S	Texas Alabama Alabama		English				
	Hammond Dr	Father	M W 73 Wd	Germany Germany South Carolina		English	Dr in office			
164 165	Kelley J. F.	Head	M W 50 M 25	Louisiana Virginia Virginia		English	Manager Hardware	Rent	W	
	" Ida	Wife	F W 45 M 21	Texas Germany Germany		English	Home			
	" Horace	Son	M W 17 S	Texas Louisiana Texas		English	Farmer Truck	Rent	W	
	" Clara	Daughter	F W 20 S	Texas Louisiana Texas		English	None			
	" Lucy	Daughter	F W 18 S	Texas Louisiana Texas		English	None			
	" James	Son	M W 16 S	Texas Louisiana Texas		English	None			
	" Frances	Daughter	F W 15 S	Texas Louisiana Texas		English	None			
	" Florence	Daughter	F W 12 S	Texas Louisiana Texas		English	None			
	" Helen	Daughter	F W 10 S	Texas Louisiana Texas		English	None			
	Faust Theodora	Visitor in law	F W 41 Wd	Germany Germany Germany		English	None			

Assignment of Matron

State: Arkansas
County: Sebastian
Township or other division of county: Fort Smith District No. 1

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. 7 Sheet No. 4 B
Enumeration District No. 93
Name of Institution:
Name of Incorporated Place:
Ward of City:
Enumerated on the 4th day of May, 1910 by Margaret L. Patton

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation of this person to the head of the family.	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Married, widowed, divorced, or single	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Nativity: Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Language spoken	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during 1909	Education: Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Place of birth: Year immigrated to the United States	Place of birth: Naturalized or alien	Place of birth: Speaks English	Home: Owned or rented	Home: Free or mortgaged	Farm: Owned or rented	Farm: Free or mortgaged
183	[illegible]	Head	M	W	22	M	1			Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		Farmhand	Farming	Farmer											
	[illegible]	Wife	F	W	20	M	1	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		Keeping house													
	[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas															
	[illegible]	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas															
192	192	Hartley Jr W	Head	M	W	30	M	5		Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		Working on	Farm	Farmer											
	[illegible]	Georgia	Wife	F	W	20	M	5	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		Keeping house												
	[illegible]	Dillard Elmer	Son	M	W	2	S				Missouri	Missouri	Georgia														
	[illegible]	Leslie Gordon	Son	M	W	1	S				Missouri	Missouri	Georgia														
	[illegible]	Oklahoma	Servant	F	W	23	S				Missouri	Missouri	Louisiana														
187	187	Gilbert [illegible]	Head	M	W	38	M	20			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	English	Servant	Servant											
	[illegible]	Cynthia	Wife	F	W	33	M	20	1	1	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	English	Dairy	Farmer											
	[illegible]	Edna	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	English	None												
	[illegible]	Lloyd	Daughter	M	W	5	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	English	None												
	[illegible]	Lafayette E	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	English	None												
	[illegible]	Theodore	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	English	Nothing	Stepmother											
	[illegible]	Florence	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	English	Nothing	At stepmother											
	[illegible]	Alice	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	English	Nothing	Home Farm	M										
	[illegible]	Helen	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	English	None												
188	188	Oliver Frank	Head	M	W	28	M	5			Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	English	None												
	[illegible]	Nellie	Wife	F	W	22	M	5	2	2	Petrodka	Illinois	Illinois	English	Farmer	Truck	Ot										
	[illegible]	Isaac	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas	English	None												
	[illegible]	Lillyford	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Alabama	Irish	None												
	[illegible]	Smith Ada	Daughter	F	W	20	S				Texas	Nebraska	Texas		None												
189	189	Ward Jr W	Head	M	W	66	M	37			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	English	None												
	[illegible]	Malcolm	Nephew	M	W	23	M	3	1	0	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	English	Farmer	Truck	Own										
	[illegible]	Marion	Son	M	W	22	S				Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina	English	Farm	Laborer	Rt										
	[illegible]	Jessie	Daughter	F	W	21	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	English	Keeping house	Private family	Ot										
186	186	Beaty Jr H	Head	M	W	48	M	25	12	10	Texas	Indiana	Texas	English	Dairy	Farmer	Own										
	[illegible]	W. Jr.	Stepchild	M	W	17	M	25			Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Poultry	Chicken Farm	Own										
	[illegible]	Orin	Son	M	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Dairy	Farm	Rt										
	[illegible]	Iriana	Son	F	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Gathers	City Worker	Own										
	[illegible]	Walter	Son	M	W	21	M	0			Indian Nation	Texas	Texas	English	Horticulture	[illegible]	Rt										
	[illegible]	Russell	Son	M	W	19	S				Indian Nation	Texas	Texas	English	Keeping Mom	General	Rent										
	[illegible]	Leona	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	English	None												
	[illegible]	Kortfont	Son	M	W	14	S				Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	English	Nothing	Out	Rt										
	[illegible]	Ella	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Oklahoma	Texas	Head	English	None												

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

State: Texas
County: Cochran
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Name of institution:
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 85
Sheet No. 11 A
Name of incorporated place:
Enumerated by me on the 5 day of May 1910.
Ward of city:
Margaret A Patton Enumerator

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	Relation.	Personal description.	Nativity.	Citizenship.	Occupation.	Education.	Home.
			Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Single, married, widowed, or divorced; Number of years of present marriage; Mother of how many children; Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person; Place of birth of father of this person; Place of birth of mother of this person	Number of years in the United States; Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person; General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which work is done; Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Whether attended school any time since September 1, 1909; Whether able to read; Whether able to write
164 164	Peters Orlando H	Head	M W 22 M 1 2	Kansas Kansas Kansas		English	Farm	
	Mitchell Mike	Brother	M W 18 M 1 3 0	Texas Tennessee Mississippi		English	Farming	
	Cochran Effie	Servant	F W 17 S	Texas Tennessee Tennessee		English	Milliner	
165 165	Peters Frank	Head	M W 32 M 1 25 1 1	Illinois Illinois Kansas		English	Dairy	
	" Elizabeth	Wife	F W 24 M 1 25 1 1	Colorado Ohio Vermont		English	None	
	" Emma	Daughter	F W 2 S	Kansas Illinois Colorado		English	None	
	" Harrison Jr	Son	M W 20 S	Kansas Illinois Colorado		English	Farming	
	" Willie A	Son	M W 18 S	Kansas Illinois Colorado		English	None	
	" Norman H	Nephew	M W 18 S	Kansas Illinois Colorado		English	None	
	" Jim	Nephew	M W 12 S	Kansas Illinois Colorado		English	None	
	" Edgar A	Son	M W 11 S	Texas Illinois Colorado		English	None	
	" Chester	Son	M W 9 S	Texas Illinois Colorado		English	None	
	" George C	Son	M W 6 S	Texas Illinois Colorado		English	None	
166 166	Locke J M	Head	M W 53 M 12	Tennessee Tennessee Tennessee		English	Farming	Farm
	" Elizabeth	Wife	F W 36 M 12	Kansas Alabama Georgia		English	Keeping House	Roman
	" Arthur	Son	M W 12 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Public School	Home
	" Audrey	Daughter	F W 7 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None	
	" Boyd	Son	M W 5 S	Texas Arkansas Texas		English	None	
	" Mitchell	Nephew	M W 2 S	Texas Arkansas Texas		English	None	
	" Hiram	Stepfather	M W 72 S	Texas Tennessee Texas		English	None	
167 167	Tuck J R	Head	M W 49 M 20	Mississippi Tennessee Tennessee		English	Farming	Odd Jobs
	" Nettie	Wife	F W 40 M 20 0 0	Texas Tennessee Georgia		English	None	
	Pourchot Earl	Grandnephew	M W 8 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None	
	" Ray	Grandnephew	M W 6 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None	
168 168	Stevens J R	Head	M W 58 M 1 29	Texas Georgia Georgia		English	Working out	Odd Jobs
	" Martha	Wife	F W 57 M 1 29 8 3	Tennessee Tennessee Tennessee		English	None	
	" Charles	Son	M W 26 S	Texas Ohio Tennessee		English	Laborer on	Nursery
	" Chester	Son	M W 11 6	Texas Ohio Tennessee			Home	
169 169	Brigenzer Adolph	Head	M W 21 M 1 7	Germany Germany Germany	1903 AL	English	Nursery	Florist
	" Hannah	Wife	F W 23 M 1 7 4 4	Germany Germany Germany		English	Local	Worker
	" Frederick	Son	M W 6 S	Wisconsin Germany Germany		English	None	
	" Gertrude	Daughter	F W 5 S	Illinois Germany Germany		English	None	
	" Reddysorde	Daughter	F W 4 S	Missouri Germany Germany			None	
	" Richard	Son	M W 2 S	Texas Germany Germany			None	
	" William	Brother	M W 20 S	Germany Germany Germany	1909 AL			
170 170	Schmidt Frank	Head	M W 42 M 25	Germany Germany Germany	1879 AL	English	Own Income	
	" Rebecca	Wife	F W 48 M 25 9 8	Texas Germany Texas		English	None	
	" Henrick	Son	M W 30 S	Texas Germany Texas		English	Farmer	Farm
	" George	Son	M W 22 S	Texas Germany Germany		English	Carpenter	Farm
	" John	Son	M W 20 S	Texas Germany Texas		English	Laborer	Farm
	" Minnie	Daughter	F W 17 S	Texas Germany Texas		English	None	
	" Lorraine	Son	M W 16 S	Texas Germany Texas		English	Odd Jobs	Odd Jobs
	" Hidden	Son	M W 14 S	Texas Germany Texas		English	Working	Odd Jobs
	" Helen	Son	M W 6 S	Texas Germany Texas		English	None	
171 171	Tuck R A	Head	M W 53 M 23	Tennessee Tennessee Tennessee		English	Attorney	Office
	" Sarah	Wife	F W 49 M 23 2 2	Missouri Kentucky Kentucky		English	None	
	" Lester	Son	M W 16 S	Texas Illinois Illinois		English	None	
	" Eunice	Daughter	F W 13 S	Texas Tennessee Texas		English	None	
	Blumenfeld Maria	Mother in law	F W 79 W	Kentucky Kentucky Kentucky		English	Own income	

STATE: Illinois
COUNTY: Jefferson
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Dale
NAME OF INSTITUTION:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Dieterich
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF May, 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56
WARD OF CITY:
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerator: Margaret A. Hatton

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME.	
		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Color or race. / Sex. / Age at last birthday. / Single, married, widowed, or divorced. / Number of years married. / Mother of how many children. / Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person. / Place of birth of father of this person. / Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States. / Whether naturalized or alien. / Whether able to speak English, or, if not, language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person. / General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which work is done. / Whether an employer, a wage worker, or working on own account. / If an employer, whether the business is conducted with hired help or not. / Number of months not employed during the year.	Whether can read. / Whether can write. / Whether attended school within the year.	Whether owned or rented. / Whether owned free or mortgaged. / Farm or house.	
1	2	4	5 6 7 8 9 10	10 11 12	13 14	17 18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29	
107 107	Dailey, Wm.	Head	W M 44 M 12	Ohio / Kansas / Ohio	English	Farmer	Yes Yes	O M	
	" Hattie	Wife	W F 30 M 12	Virginia / Virginia / Virginia	English	None	Yes Yes		
	" Myrtle	Daughter	W F 7 S	Oklahoma / Ohio / Kansas	English	None	Yes Yes		
	" Vernon	Daughter	W F 6 S	Oklahoma / Ohio / Kansas	English	None	Yes Yes		
	" Fred	Son	W M 4 S	Oklahoma / Ohio / Kansas	English	None	Yes Yes		
108 108	Johnson, Lee	Head	W M 38 M 7	Mississippi / Georgia / Tennessee	English	Farmer and Real Estate	Yes Yes	O M	
	" Josephine	Wife	W F 28 M 7 1 0 0	Mississippi / South Carolina / Tennessee	English	None	Yes Yes		
	" Jessie Pearl	Head	W F 8 S	Illinois / Illinois / Illinois	English	None	Yes Yes		
	" Grace	Sister	W F 10 S	Illinois / Illinois / Illinois	English	None	Yes Yes		
	" Bessie	Sister	W F 24 S	Illinois / Texas / Alabama	English	Laborer on farm	Yes Yes		
109 109	Williams, A. G.	Head	W M 41 M 19	Illinois / Tennessee / Tennessee	English	Laborer Odd Jobs	Yes Yes		
	" Maggie	Wife	W F 37 M 19 1 6	Illinois / Oklahoma / Texas	English	Woman's Work	Yes Yes		
	" Katherine	Daughter	W F 15 S	Illinois / Tennessee / Illinois	English	None	Yes Yes		
	" Owen	Son	W M 13 S	Illinois / Tennessee / Illinois	English	None	Yes Yes		
	" Wilson	Son	W M 8 S	Illinois / Tennessee / Illinois	English	None	Yes Yes		
	" Ray	Son	W M 3 S	Illinois / Illinois / Illinois	English	None	Yes Yes		
	" Flora	Daughter	W F 1 S	Illinois / Illinois / Illinois	English	None	Yes Yes		
	" Veneva	Daughter	W F 1 S	Illinois / Illinois / Illinois	English	None	Yes Yes		
110 110	Whittaker, John	Head	W M 50 M	Germany / Germany / Germany	English	Laborer	Yes Yes		
	" Sarah	Wife	W F 47 M 25 3 3	Virginia / Virginia / Virginia	English	None	Yes Yes		
	" Edward	Son	W M 21 S	Illinois / Germany / Germany	English	Laborer	Yes Yes		
	" Thomas	Son	W M 18 S	Illinois / Germany / Germany	English	Laborer	Yes Yes		
	" Lee	Son	W M 17 S	Illinois / Illinois / Illinois	English	Laborer	Yes Yes		

Margaret A. Hatton

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

State: La [illegible]
County: Galveston
Supervisor's District No.: 7
Enumeration District No.: 56
Sheet No.: 12 A
Ward of City: [illegible]

LOCATION	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY					OCCUPATION				EDUCATION		HOME OWNED OR RENTED			

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

STATE

COUNTY

TOWN OF CITY (OR VILLAGE OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY)

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF INSTITUTION (CONT.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF May 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

SHEET NO. 13 B

WARD OF CITY

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.			FARM OR HOME.		
				Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children, and number now living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization, whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, language spoken	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grocery store, etc.	Whether at work on April 15, 1910 (Census day)	If employee, whether out of work on April 15, 1910	Number of weeks out of work on account of sickness or accident during 1909	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Can read	Can write	Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Value or monthly rental	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
128	128	Mendlow D E	Head	M	W	69	M	20		New York	New York	New York			English	Shopkeeper	Store	O			Yes	Yes						
		Elizabeth	Wife	F	W	64	M	20	0	0	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				Married	Home	O			Yes	Yes						
												Immigrant at Alabama																	
1		Rodgers J F	Head	M	W	38	M	12			South Carolina	South Carolina			English	Farming	Farming	O										
		Ida M	Wife	F	W	37	M	12	8	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Dairy	Woman	O									
		Earl	Son	M	W	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee			English	Labor	Odd Jobs	O			Yes	Yes						
		Virgie	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee			English	Bakery	Bakery	O			Yes	Yes						
		Earl	Son	M	W	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee			English	Working	Home Farm	O			Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Isabella	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee			English	Bakery	Bakery	O			Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Lee	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee			English													

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
CITY OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Justice Precinct 4
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF HOTEL, ETC.
ENUMERATED ON OR IN THE 7 DAY OF May
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56
SHEET NO. 12A
WARD OF CITY
Hoxpart & Matson
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY	CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION	EDUCATION	HOME OWNED OR RENTED	FARM OWNED OR RENTED	FARM MORTGAGED
Number of dwelling in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on the date named, even infants born since that date.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Number of children born to this mother	Number of these children living at this date	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, department store, farm, etc.	Whether at present employed, working on own account, or without pay on farm or in family business	Number of weeks not employed during 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Value or rent	Whether owned free or mortgaged	Whether a farm	Whether mortgaged
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
188	189	Peterson Arnes	Head	M	W	49	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1887	Yes	English	Cook	Drainage Camp	Yr	No		Yes	Yes					
		Miller Edward	Camp	M	W	40	S				Wisconsin	Germany	Wisconsin			English	Foreman	Drainage Camp	Yr	No		Yes	Yes					
		Wennmark Hilma	Camp	M	W	22	S				Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin			English	Laborer	Drainage Camp	Yr	No		Yes	Yes					
		Knight Murray	Camp	M	W	21	S				Texas	Ohio	Ohio			English	Laborer	Drainage Camp	Yr	No		Yes	Yes					
		Professor Arvid	Camp	M	W	30	S				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1903	Al	English	Laborer	Drainage Camp	Yr	No		Yes	Yes					
		Nelson Theodore	Camp	M	W	30	S				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1904	Al	English	Laborer	Drainage Camp	Yr	No		Yes	Yes					
		Porter Elmer	Camp	M	W	19	M	1	20		Indiana	Ireland	California			English	Laborer	Drainage Camp	Yr	No		Yes	Yes					
190	191	Emerson W. B.	Head	M	W	72	M	1	48		Alabama	Georgia	Georgia			English	Retired					Yes	Yes					
		Shelby	Wife	F	W	69	M	1	48	3	Mississippi	Kentucky	Tennessee			English	None					Yes	Yes					
		Mansell William	Servant	M	W	41	M	2	7		England	England	England	1902	Al	English	Farmer	Farm	Yr	No		Yes	Yes					
		Antonetta	Servant	F	W	26	M	1	7	0	0	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana			English	Cook	Private family	Yr	No		Yes	Yes					
191	192	Young W. A.	Head	M	W	30	M	1	9			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	Farmer	Truck	Yr			Yes	Yes	O	H	5	106	
		Elizabeth	Wife	F	W	30	M	1	9	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	None					Yes	Yes					
		Jennies	Son	M	W	6	S					Colorado	Illinois	Kentucky			English	None					Yes	Yes					
		Wachsky Jessie	Servant	M	W	17	S					Bulgaria	Bulgaria	Bulgaria	1907	Al	English	Laborer	Farm	Yr	No	No	Yes	Yes					
193	194	Conrad W. H.	Head	M	W	42	M	2	16			Massachusetts	Connecticut	Connecticut			English	Farmer	General	O.A			Yes	Yes	O	F	7	67	O
		Moore	Wife	F	W	31	M	1	16	2	2	New York	New York	New York			English	None					Yes	Yes					
194	195	Butterie Noah	Boarder	M	W	25	M	1	0			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Rice	O.A			Yes	Yes	R	F	7	105	O
		Tatum	Niece	F	W	23	M	1	0			Texas	Alabama	Georgia			English	None					Yes	Yes					
195	196	Thacker L.	Head	M	W	59	M	1	29			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Retired Farmer	Truck Farm	O.A			Yes	Yes					
		Tate	Wife	F	W	50	M	1	27	2	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	None					Yes	Yes					

Hoxpart & Matson

Revised

B.S. 1.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE: Mass. | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7 | SHEET NO. 13 B

COUNTY: Worcester | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Precinct 6 | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: | WARD OF CITY: Leonard & Paton

NAME OF INSTITUTION: | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF April, 1910. | E 3 4 7

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.		OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
187	187	Nicholas L. A.	Head	M	W	64	M	32	1		Nyo York	Ireland	England		English	Contractor	Ry Road	Emp			Yes	Yes							
		Hannah "	Son	M	W	23	S				Mass	New York	Ireland		English	Foreman	R. Road	W.			Yes	Yes							
		Margaret L.	Brother	M	W	61	S				Nyo York	Ireland	England		English	Lumberman	General work	W.			Yes	Yes							
		Dorothy Sullivan	Lodger	M	W	42	M	2			Florida	Virginia	Alabama		English	Nursing Woman	Nursing	W.	2	0	Yes	Yes							
		Edward	Servant	M	Wa	59	M	9	0	0	Florida	Virginia	Alabama		English	Cook	Hotel Family	W.	20		Yes	Yes							
		Sarah	Servant	F	B	39	M	22	0	5	Ga	Ga	Ga		English	Laundress	General	C.A.			Yes	Yes							
		Servant	Servant	F	B	18	B				Ga	Ga	Ga		English	Cooking	Odd Jobs	W.	20		Yes	Yes	0	3	X				
188	188	Margaret L.	Head	M	W	23	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		English	Nurse	Private	C.A.			Yes	Yes							
		Catherine Joel	Friend	M	W	30	S				Norway	Norway	Norway		English	Manager	Ranch	W.			Yes	Yes							
													Margaret L. Paton											

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

138

State: Wyo. No.
County: Washington
Supervisor's District No.:
Enumeration District No.:
Sheet No.: 14 A
Precinct 4
Name of Incorporated Place:
Ward of City:
Enumerated by me on the: 5th day of May, 1910
Enumerator's Signature: Margaret A. Nelson

Location	Name	Relation	Personal Description	Nativity	Citizenship	Occupation	Education	Home Owned or Rented	Mortgage	Farm	Survivor of Civil War		
177 177	Vorrees Jr H	Head	M Jr 77 M11 22	New Jersey New Jersey New Jersey		Agent &	Operator R R	Jr	240 12				
	—— Eliza	Wife	F Jr 72 M11 22	Illinois Michigan Illinois		None							
	—— Lyronne	Daughter	F Jr 10 S	Illinois New Jersey Illinois		None							
	—— Eloise	Daughter	F Jr 10 S	Illinois New Jersey Illinois		None							
	Haight John H	Brother	M Jr 20 S	Kansas Kentucky Kentucky		Farm	Laborer	W					
184 184	Lipkes Jesse	Head	M Jr 56 M42 10	New York England England		Farm	Farmer	Rent					
	—— Frieda	Wife	F Jr 48 M11 10	Germany Germany Germany		Keeping	Nursing	Rent					
185 185	Evans Matthew	Head	M Jr 75 M41 40	Italy Italy Italy		Farmer	Truck	Own					
	—— Lucia Teresa	Wife	F Jr 65 M11 40	Italy Italy Italy		None							
	—— Paul	Son	M Jr 30 S	Italy Italy Italy		Farmer	Truck	Jr					
	—— Pasquale	Son	M Jr 32 S	Italy Italy Italy		Farmer	Truck	Jr					
	—— Charlie	Son	M Jr 24 S	Utah Utah Utah		Farmer	Truck	Jr					
186 186	Stockwell H C	Head	M Jr 28 M1 1	Texas Michigan Michigan		Nursery	Man	Jr					
	—— Rosie	Wife	F Jr 26 M1 1	Texas Texas Georgia		None							
187 187	Stockwell Charles H.	Head	M Jr 66 M11 36	Wisconsin Wisconsin Michigan		Nursery	Man	Jr					
	—— Minerva	Wife	F Jr 56 M11 36 12 10	Michigan Michigan Michigan		None							
	—— Arthur	Son	M Jr 16 S	Virginia Virginia Virginia		None							
188 188	Talbert H Jr	Head	M Jr 42 M11 10	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Nursery	Man	Rent					
	—— Jenny	Wife	F Jr 35 M11 10 6 4	Iowa Wisconsin Illinois		Nursery	Man	Rent					
	—— Janet	Daughter	F Jr 12 S	Iowa Virginia Iowa		None							
	—— Rowland	Son	M Jr 9 S	Iowa Virginia Iowa		None							
	—— Alice	Son	M Jr 6 S	Iowa Virginia Iowa		None							
	—— Wilhelmina	Daughter	F Jr 1 S	Iowa Virginia Iowa		None							
	Brown Alice	Cook	F Jr 40 M11 12 1 1	Kentucky Kentucky Kentucky		Servant	Boarding House	Jr					
	—— Russell	Son	M Jr 15 S	Kansas Kentucky Kentucky		At work in Nursery		Jr					
	Ott Arthur	Employee	M Jr 24 S	England England England	Pa	Propagator	Nursery	Jr					
	Ott Edwin	Employee	M Jr 22 S	England England England	Pa	Propagator	Nursery	Jr					
	Appoint Louis	Employee	M Jr 20 S	Massachusetts Massachusetts Massachusetts		Propagator	Nursery	Jr					
	Ott Jasper	Employee	M Jr 17 S	Iowa Iowa Iowa		Laborator	Farm	Jr					
	Marsh Paul	Employee	M Jr 22 S	Iowa Iowa Iowa		Laborator	Farm	Jr					
	Cook Irvin	Employee	M Jr 15 S	Missouri Missouri Missouri		Laborator	Farm	Jr					
	Upchurch William	Employee	M Jr 20 S	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina		Laborator	Farm	Jr					
	Engen Francis	Employee	M Jr 16 S	Ohio Ohio Ohio		Laborator	Nursery	Jr					
197 197	Hallowell Charles	Head	M Jr 36 M11 14	West Virginia West Virginia West Virginia		Foreman	Nursery	Wr					
	—— Flora	Wife	F Jr 33 M11 14 6 4	Kentucky Tennessee Kentucky		None							
	—— Mabel	Daughter	F Jr 12 S	Kansas West Virginia Kentucky		None							
	—— Norell	Daughter	F Jr 10 S	Iowa West Virginia Kentucky		None							
	—— Ruby	Daughter	F Jr 8 S	Iowa West Virginia Kentucky		None							
	—— Estelle	Daughter	F Jr 6 S	Iowa West Virginia Kentucky		None							
198 198	Nels Vanson	Cook	M Jr 52 M11 35 5 5	Wisconsin England New York		Cook	Private Family	W					
200 200	Mann Ada	Head	F Jr 32 M2 14 2 1	Wisconsin Massachusetts Massachusetts		Own Income							
	Cronier Alice	Daughter	F Jr 22 S	Louisiana Louisiana Wisconsin		Seamstress	Private Family						
201 201	Johnson Laura	Head	F Jr 51 M2 8 5 4	Tennessee Tennessee Tennessee		On Income							
	Jones Bessie	Daughter	F Jr 14 S	Oklahoma Tennessee Tennessee		None							
	—— Wilkins	Son	M Jr 20 S	Tennessee Tennessee Tennessee		Entertainment		O.A.					
	—— Robert	Son	M Jr 23 S	Tennessee Tennessee Tennessee		Entertainment		O.A.					
	—— Howard	Son	M Jr 17 S	Tennessee Tennessee Tennessee		Saw Jobs		Jr					
202 202	Allen Anna	Head	F Jr 31 S	Italy Italy Italy		None							

STATE: Illinois
COUNTY: Madison
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Precinct 7
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE:
HOUSE NUMBER OR STREET:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 66
SHEET NO. 18 B
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 DAY OF April 1910 Margaret E. Norton
8374 ENUMERATION

LOCATION	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY	CITIZENSHIP	Whether able to speak English, or if not, what language spoken	OCCUPATION	EDUCATION	OWNERSHIP OF HOME	
203 203	Andrew Christensen	Head	M W 40 S	Denmark / Denmark / Denmark	1887 No	English	Carpt	Carpenting Shop	Yr	No
204 204	Shannon T J	Head	M W 38 Mi 6	Tennessee / Tennessee / Kentucky		English	Farmer	Truck	O A	
	Eddie	Wife	F W 28 Mi 6 3 3	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	None			
	Mabel	Daughter	F W 7 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	None			
	Stella	Daughter	F W 3 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	None			
	Harry	Son	M W 1 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	None			
205 205	Brown A G	Head	M W 29 Mi S	Illinois / Pennsylvania / New York		English	Farmer	Truck Farming	O A	
	Ida	Wife	F W 31 Mi 8 4 4	Wisconsin / Wisconsin / Wisconsin		English	None			
	Walter	Daughter	F W 7 S	Missouri / Missouri / Missouri		English	None			
	Homer	Son	M W 5 S	Missouri / Missouri / Missouri		English	None			
	Dorothy	Daughter	F W 3 S	Illinois / Illinois / Illinois		English	None			
	Robert	Son	M W 0 S	Illinois / Illinois / Illinois		English	None			
206 206	Briggs E J	Head	M W 69 Wd 4	New York / New York / New York		English	Minister	Congregational	Yr	
	Elsie	Wife	F W 33 Mi 4 0 0	England / England / England		English	None			
	Peterson John F	Boarder	M W 42 S	Sweden / Sweden / Sweden	1909 Yes	English	Farmer	Horticultural	O A	
207 207	Shannon T Jr	Head	M W 36 Mi 3	Tennessee / Tennessee / Tennessee		English	Farmer	General	Yr	
	Rubie	Wife	F W 26 Mi 3 1 1	Texas / Ohio / Texas		English	None			
	Robert	Son	M W 2 S	Texas / Tennessee / Ohio		English	None			
208 208	Downs H E	Head	M W 37 Mi 4	Illinois / Ohio / Pennsylvania		English	Physician		O A	
	Sarah Elizabeth	Wife	F W 34 Mi 6 0 0	Texas / Tennessee / Kentucky		English	None			
	Evergreen L	Brother	M W 19 S	Ohio / Ohio / Pennsylvania		English	Farmer	General	O A	
209 209	Rea J L	Head	M W 58 S	Ohio / Ohio / Ohio		English	Farmer	General	O A	

Alongside Norton

Supervisor's District No. 7

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2
Name of incorporated place:
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of May 1910
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 56
Sheet No. 7 A
Ward of city:
Name of institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR - BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

149

Location	Name	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Year of immigration to U.S.	Whether able to speak English	Occupation	Education	Home owned or rented	Farm owned or hired	Whether survivor of Union or Confederate Army or Navy
1 2 3 4	5	6	7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20 21	22 23 24	25 26	27 28	29 30
250 250	Wm Grant & Co	Lodger	M W 26 M 2	England England England	1906 Not	English	Engineer Mechanical	W			
	Elizabeth	Wife	F W 46 M 2 1	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana			None				
	Lucian	Daughter	F W 7 S	Texas Ireland Canada (Fr)		English					
	Andrea Antonio	Head	M W 26 M 3	Italy Italy Italy	1905 Al	English	Farmer Laborer	W			
	Pauline	Wife	F W 28 M 3 1 1	Italy Italy Italy		Italian	None				
	Frank	Son	M W 1 S	Texas Italy Italy							
251 251	Fiorella Luigi	Head	M W 28 S	Italy Italy Italy	1906 Al	Italian	Laborer Farm	W			
	Lucia Nicolas	Cousin	M W 22 S	Italy Italy Italy	1909 Al	Italian	Laborer Farm	W			
252 252	Slade W. M	Head	M W 49 M 1 28	Ohio Ohio Ohio		English	Farmer General	O A	O A	O O	
	Jennie O	Wife	F W 51 M 1 22	Ohio Pennsylvania Pennsylvania		English	None				
	Ernest C	Son	M W 20 S	Ohio Ohio Ohio		English	Laborer in Oil Field	W	O	O	
253 253	Howard Henry	Servant	M W 22 S	Indiana Pennsylvania Indiana		English	Farmer Truck	O A	O	O	
	Clarence	Son	M W 30 S	Indiana Indiana Indiana		English	Salesman Grocery Store	W	O	O	
	Maud	Daughter	F W 20 S	Indiana Indiana Indiana		English	None				
254 254	Metzger B.V.	Head	M W 48 S	Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Pennsylvania		English	Farmer Fruit Grower	O A	O	O	
	Hadduff Susan	Visitor	F W 75 M 1	Pennsylvania Pennsylvania Pennsylvania		English	None				
255 255	Oppiger Joseph	Head	M W 42 S	Ohio Germany Germany		English	Farmer General	O A	O	O	
	Tondrick Mrs	Boarder	F W 36 S	Ohio Ohio Germany		English	Farmer General	O A	O	O	
256 256	Vories Dorlin H.	Head	M W 27 M 1 0	Ohio Ohio Ohio		English	Farmer General	O A	O	O	
	Sophia	Wife	F W 21 M 1 0	Texas Germany Texas		English	None				

Abstract by [illegible]

5473

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

STATE Texas
COUNTY Culberson
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 4
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF [illegible]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF May 1910. Margaret A Watson
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 96
WARD OF CITY
Sheet No. 1B

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first; then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Mother of how many children, and number of these living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether able to speak English; if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account	If no employer, number of weeks not at work during the year 1909	If no employer, number of weeks unemployed in 1910	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether speak English	Whether blind	Whether deaf-mute
1	2	3		4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
	217	217		Dow Frank	Head	M	Wh	55	M	26			New York	Massachusetts	New York		English	Dairy	Farmer	O.A			Yes	Yes		O	F	H				
				Swenson Clarence	Hired	M	Wh	15	S				Texas	Sweden	Texas		English	Tibre					Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H					
				Moore J. A	Head	M	Wh	34	M	7			Texas	Kentucky	Virginia		English	Farmer	Dairy & Truck	O.A			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	129			
	218	218		——— Emma	Wife	F	Wh	28	M	7	2	2	Kansas	Maine	Colorado		English	None					Yes	Yes								
				——— Marie	Daughter	F	Wh	4	S				Texas	Texas	Kansas		English	None														
				——— Thelma	Daughter	F	Wh	1	S				Texas	Texas	Kansas		English	None														
	219	219		Way W. M	Head	M	Wh	43	M	25			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		English	Carpenter	Home	O.A			Yes	Yes		O	F	H				
				——— Harriet	Wife	F	Wh	43	M	25	10	8	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Dressmaker	at home	O.A			Yes	Yes								
				——— Eza	Daughter	F	Wh	20	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None					Yes	Yes								
				——— Iona	Daughter	F	Wh	22	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None					Yes	Yes								
				——— Grover	Son	M	Wh	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Labor	odd jobs	M			Yes	Yes								
				——— Grace	Daughter	F	Wh	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
				——— Henry	Son	M	Wh	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
				——— Richard	Son	M	Wh	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
				——— Ruby	Daughter	F	Wh	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None					Yes	Yes								
				——— Herbert	Son	M	Wh	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None					Yes	Yes								
	220	220		Brown Frank D	Head	M	Wh	55	M	30			Iowa	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		English	Farm	General	O.A			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	120			
				——— Agnes	Wife	F	Wh	49	M	30	4	4	Iowa	Ireland	Indiana		English	None					Yes	Yes								
				——— Rachel	Daughter	F	Wh	7	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		English	None														
				——— Stephen	Son	M	Wh	7	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
				——— Frank	Son	M	Wh	6	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		English	None														
				——— John	Son	M	Wh	4	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		English	None														
				Cook Alice	Sister in law	F	Wh	27	M	20	2	2	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		English	None														
				Dennis C. A	Roomer	M	Wh	24	S				Missouri	Missouri	Delaware		English	Road on	Farm	M			Yes	Yes								

Fine cool enumeration of population of 4th precinct
Margaret A Watson

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

STATE Illinois — COUNTY Jefferson — CITY OR TOWN, ETC. Mt Vernon — 130 — SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7 — ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 96 — SHEET NO. 1 A

INSTITUTION, HOTEL, ETC. — ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 25th DAY OF May, 1910 — Enoch G Deal — ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED.	
				Place of birth of this person. / Place of birth of father of this person. / Place of birth of mother of this person.						
1	Smith Powell	Head	M W 37	Illinois / Illinois / Illinois		English	Salesman			
2	— Ethel	Wife	F W 34	Illinois / Georgia / Illinois		English	None			
3	— Ethel	Daughter	F W 14	Illinois / Illinois / Illinois			None			
4	— Lucile	Daughter	F W 12	Illinois / Illinois / Illinois			None			
5	— Kenneth	Son	M W 10	Illinois / Illinois / Illinois			None			
6	— Florence	Daughter	F W 8	Illinois / Illinois / Illinois			None			
7	— Leslie	Son	M W 6	Illinois / Illinois / Illinois			None			
8	— Dorothy	Daughter	F W 4	Illinois / Illinois / Illinois			None			
9	Lee L Curtis	Head	M W 45	Kentucky / United States / United States		English	Farmer	Farm	O	F
10	— Ella	Wife	F W 43 M 19 S 2	Kentucky / Kentucky / Kentucky		English	None			
11	— Lucile	Daughter	F W 17 S	Illinois / Kentucky / Kentucky		English	None			
12	— Lucile	Daughter	F W 15 S	Illinois / Kentucky / Kentucky		English	None			
13	Edward Schaefer	Head	M W 37 M 10 Eng	Germany / Germany / Germany		English	Engineer	Steam	O	F
14	Lillian Schaefer	Wife	F W 34 M 10 Eng	Illinois / Germany / Germany		English	None			
15	Edward Schaefer	Son	M W 9 S	Illinois / Illinois / Germany			None			
16	Lillian Schaefer	Daughter	F W 7 S	Illinois / Illinois / Germany			None			
17	Ethel Schaefer	Daughter	F W 5 S	Illinois / Illinois / Germany			None			
18	Lucile Schaefer	Daughter	F W 3 S	Illinois / Illinois / Germany			None			
19	Ruth Schaefer	Daughter	F W 1 S	Illinois / Illinois / Germany			None			
20	Ben Stevens	Head	M W 38 M 16	Illinois / Illinois / Illinois		English	Engineer	Steam	O	F
21	Ethel Stevens	Wife	F W 34 M 16	Illinois / Illinois / Illinois		English	None			
22	Ben Stevens	Son	M W 14 S	Illinois / Illinois / Illinois			None			
23	Ethel Stevens	Daughter	F W 12 S	Illinois / Illinois / Illinois			None			
24	Mary Stevens	Daughter	F W 10 S	Illinois / Illinois / Illinois			None			
25	Richard Stevens	Son	M W 8 S	Illinois / Illinois / Illinois			None			
26	Ruth Stevens	Daughter	F W 6 S	Illinois / Illinois / Illinois			None			
27	Edward Stevens	Son	M W 4 S	Illinois / Illinois / Illinois			None			
28	Lucile Stevens	Daughter	F W 2 S	Illinois / Illinois / Illinois			None			
29	Louis Edgerton	Head	M W 35 M 12	Missouri / Missouri / Missouri		English	Manager	Store	O	F
30	Emma Edgerton	Wife	F W 33 M 12	Illinois / Illinois / Illinois		English	None			
31	Frank Edgerton	Son	M W 11 S	Illinois / Missouri / Illinois			None			
32	Ethel Edgerton	Daughter	F W 9 S	Illinois / Missouri / Illinois			None			
33	Louis Edgerton	Son	M W 7 S	Illinois / Missouri / Illinois			None			
34	Mary Edgerton	Daughter	F W 5 S	Illinois / Missouri / Illinois			None			
35	Ruth Edgerton	Daughter	F W 3 S	Illinois / Missouri / Illinois			None			
36	Robert Edgerton	Son	M W 1 S	Illinois / Missouri / Illinois			None			
37	Frank Stevens	Head	M W 40 M 15	Illinois / Illinois / Illinois		English	Carpenter	Contractor	O	F
38	Ethel Stevens	Wife	F W 38 M 15	Illinois / Illinois / Illinois		English	None			
39	Ben Stevens	Son	M W 13 S	Illinois / Illinois / Illinois			None			
40	Ethel Stevens	Daughter	F W 11 S	Illinois / Illinois / Illinois			None			
41	Mary Stevens	Daughter	F W 9 S	Illinois / Illinois / Illinois			None			
42	Richard Stevens	Son	M W 7 S	Illinois / Illinois / Illinois			None			
43	Ruth Stevens	Daughter	F W 5 S	Illinois / Illinois / Illinois			None			
44	Edward Stevens	Son	M W 3 S	Illinois / Illinois / Illinois			None			
45	Lucile Stevens	Daughter	F W 1 S	Illinois / Illinois / Illinois			None			
46	Thomas Hayden	Head	M W 42 M 18	Ireland / Ireland / Ireland		English	Retired Merchant	Grocery	O	F
47	Mary Hayden	Wife	F W 40 M 18	Ireland / Ireland / Ireland		English	None			
48	Patrick Hayden	Son	M W 16 S	Illinois / Ireland / Ireland			None			
49	Margaret Hayden	Daughter	F W 14 S	Illinois / Ireland / Ireland			None			
50	Thomas Hayden	Son	M W 12 S	Illinois / Ireland / Ireland			None			
51	Mary Hayden	Daughter	F W 10 S	Illinois / Ireland / Ireland			None			
52	Joseph Hayden	Son	M W 8 S	Illinois / Ireland / Ireland			None			
53	Anna Hayden	Daughter	F W 6 S	Illinois / Ireland / Ireland			None			
54	Elizabeth Hayden	Daughter	F W 4 S	Illinois / Ireland / Ireland			None			
55	Catherine Hayden	Daughter	F W 2 S	Illinois / Ireland / Ireland			None			
56	Elizabeth Hayden	Daughter	F W 1 S	Illinois / Ireland / Ireland			None			
57	Patrick Hayden	Son	M W 1 S	Illinois / Ireland / Ireland			None			
58	Thomas Hayden	Son	M W 1 S	Illinois / Ireland / Ireland			None			
59	Mary Hayden	Daughter	F W 1 S	Illinois / Ireland / Ireland			None			
60	Joseph Hayden	Son	M W 1 S	Illinois / Ireland / Ireland			None			

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE [illegible] | COUNTY [illegible] | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible] | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible] | NAME OF INSTITUTION [illegible]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible] | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible] | SHEET NO. [illegible] B

WARD OF CITY [illegible] | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible] 1910. | ENUMERATOR [illegible]

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

151

STATE Idaho
COUNTY Shoshone
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE
STREET
HOUSE NUMBER
HOTEL, INSTITUTION, OR OTHER PLACE

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 116
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY Joseph F. Leahy on May 16, 1910

LOCATION.				NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.						CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.			FARM OWNED OR HIRED.		
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose usual place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910, whose usual place of abode was with this family.	Relation of each person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years this marriage.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinning, sawing, editing, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as cotton mill, saw mill, newspaper office, etc.	If engaged in gainful occupation, number of weeks employed during the year ending April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks not employed during the year ending April 15, 1910.	Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Number of farm schedule.	Owned or hired.	Managing or working.	Number of acres.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE [illegible]
COUNTY [illegible]
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [illegible]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF May 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 116
WARD OF CITY [illegible]
ENUMERATOR Ralph G Leahy

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Married, widowed, divorced, or never married. Number of years of present marriage. Mother of how many children: Number now living. Number not now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of Father of this person. Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account. If employee, whether out of work on April 15, 1910. Number of weeks out of work in 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented. Owned free or mortgaged. Farm or home. Number of farm schedule.			
58			[illegible]	Head	M W 28 S	Va Va Va				Farmer														
59			[illegible]	Wife	F W 28 M 7	Va Va Va																		
60			[illegible]	Son	M W 6 S	Va Va Va																		
61			[illegible]	Son	M W 4 S	Va Va Va																		
62			[illegible]	Son	M W 2 S	Va Va Va																		
63			[illegible]	Son	M W 1/12 S	Va Va Va																		
64			[illegible]	Head	M W 45 M 25 4 3	Va Va Va				Farmer			Farm											
65			[illegible]	Wife	F W 41 M 25 4 3	Va Va Va																		
66			[illegible]	Son	M W 19 S	Va Va Va				Farm Laborer														
67			[illegible]	Son	M W 17 S	Va Va Va				Farm Laborer														
68			[illegible]	Son	M W 15 S	Va Va Va				Farm Laborer														
69			[illegible]	Son	M W 13 S	Va Va Va																		
70			[illegible]	Son	M W 11 S	Va Va Va																		
71			[illegible]	Son	M W 9 S	Va Va Va																		
72			[illegible]	Son	M W 7 S	Va Va Va																		
73			[illegible]	Son	M W 5 S	Va Va Va																		
74			[illegible]	Son	M W 3 S	Va Va Va																		
75			[illegible]	Son	M W 1 S	Va Va Va																		
76			[illegible]	Son	M W 1/12 S	Va Va Va																		
77			[illegible]	Head	M W 31 M 10 3 2	Va Va Va				Farmer			Farm											
78			[illegible]	Wife	F W 30 M 10 3 2	Va Va Va																		
79			[illegible]	Son	M W 9 S	Va Va Va																		
80			[illegible]	Son	M W 7 S	Va Va Va																		
81			[illegible]	Son	M W 5 S	Va Va Va																		
82			[illegible]	Son	M W 3 S	Va Va Va																		
83			[illegible]	Son	M W 1 S	Va Va Va																		
84			[illegible]	Head	M W 28 M 6 2 1	Va Va Va				Farmer			Farm											
85			[illegible]	Wife	F W 28 M 6 2 1	Va Va Va																		
86			[illegible]	Son	M W 4 S	Va Va Va																		
87			[illegible]	Son	M W 2 S	Va Va Va																		
88			[illegible]	Son	M W 1/12 S	Va Va Va																		
89			[illegible]	Head	M W 30 M 8 3 2	Va Va Va				Farmer			Farm											
90			[illegible]	Wife	F W 28 M 8 3 2	Va Va Va																		
91			[illegible]	Son	M W 6 S	Va Va Va																		
92			[illegible]	Son	M W 4 S	Va Va Va																		
93			[illegible]	Son	M W 2 S	Va Va Va																		
94			[illegible]	Son	M W 1/12 S	Va Va Va																		
95			[illegible]	Head	M W 35 M 12 4 3	Va Va Va				Farmer			Farm											
96			[illegible]	Wife	F W 33 M 12 4 3	Va Va Va																		
97			[illegible]	Son	M W 10 S	Va Va Va																		
98			[illegible]	Son	M W 8 S	Va Va Va																		
99			[illegible]	Son	M W 6 S	Va Va Va																		
100			[illegible]	Son	M W 4 S	Va Va Va																		

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th & 6th DAY OF May 1910
Joseph G Beale ENUMERATOR

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

152 | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7 16 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 7150

WARD OF CITY

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.		HOME OWNED OR RENTED.						
Dwelling houses, in order of visitation	Number of house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in family	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children: Number born.	Mother of how many children: Number now living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, shop, general store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	If out of work on April 15, 1910, number of weeks	Number of weeks this person was unemployed during 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school any time since September 1, 1909	Whether owned or rented	Whether farm or house	If owned free or mortgaged	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, borough, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

CITY—

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate by letter (a) the institution is public. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. _____ B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY _____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____, 1910. _____ ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.							OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENT.							
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born. Number now living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farms, etc.	Whether an employer, wage or salary worker, or working on own account.	If employer, whether or not the business is conducted in a shop or office.	Number of weeks this person was employed during the year 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school within the year.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Value or rental.	Mortgage.	Free or mortgaged.
		1	2	3	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE [illegible] | COUNTY [illegible] | TOWN, VILLAGE, OR CITY [illegible] | NAME OF INSTITUTION, [illegible] | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible] | ENUMERATED BY ME IN THE Fifth DAY OF April 1910 | Willie R. Worthington, ENUMERATOR

(SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 173) | SHEET NO. 2A | WARD OF CITY [illegible] | 1931

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children who were born after 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.			Farm or house.		
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number now living. Number not living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Type of naturalization.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	If out of work on April 15, 1910. Number of weeks.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether can read.	Whether can write.	Highest grade completed.	Number of years of school completed since first attending school.	Whether owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
			Worthington, Willie R.	Head	M	W	37	M	9		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Tennessee			English	Nursery and fruit grower	Own				Yes	Yes	8	8	8	1	R	H	0
			———, Elizabeth	Wife	F	W	28	M	7	3	Indiana	New York	Indiana			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			———, Willie M.	Son	M	W	6	S			Kansas	Pennsylvania	Indiana				None													
			———, Josephine	Daughter	F	W	4	S			Kansas	Pennsylvania	Indiana				None													
			———, Kathryn	Daughter	F	W	1 8/12	S			Kansas	Pennsylvania	Indiana				None													
2	2		Hadden, Eden A.	Head	M	W	54	M	29		Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	Farmer,	Fruit farm	OA			Yes	Yes	8	8	8	2			
			———, Olive	Wife	F	W	54	M	29	7	5	Indiana	Ohio	Indiana			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			———, Effie	Daughter	F	W	20	S				Kansas	Indiana	Indiana			English	Nurse	Sanitarium	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				1	S	G	
			———, Walter	Son	M	W	18	S				Oklahoma	Indiana	Indiana			English	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No			2			
3	3		———, Emma	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Oklahoma	Indiana	Indiana			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
3	3		Hoover, Charles E.	Head	M	W	47	M	25			Iowa	Ohio	Ohio			English	Farmer	Rice farm	OA			Yes	Yes	8	8	8	3	O	O	
			———, Jane	Wife	F	W	45	M	25	8	5	Tennessee	Pa Dutch	Ohio			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			———, Ida	Daughter	F	W	24	S				Iowa	Iowa	Tennessee			English	Asst. P. M.	Post Office	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				8	O	R	
			———, Mabel	Daughter	F	W	22	S				Iowa	Iowa	Tennessee			English	Schoolteacher	Academy	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				8	O	R	
			———, Percival	Son	M	W	20	S				Iowa	Iowa	Tennessee			English	Farmer	Rice farm	OA			Yes	Yes	No	8	8	4	O	O	
			———, Theodosia	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Iowa	Iowa	Tennessee			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			———, Richard F.	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Iowa	Tennessee				None													
4	4		Hyde, Edward	Head	M	W	31	M	8			Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio			English	Farmer, Fruit & nursery		OA			Yes	Yes	8	8	8	8			
			———, Frances	Wife	F	W	31	M	8	1	1	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			———, Virginia	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Indiana	Ohio	Indiana				None													
5	5		Franks, Emerson L.	Head	M	W	25	M	1			Texas	Mississippi	Texas			English	Contractor	Steam work	Emp	No	0	Yes	Yes	No	8	8	10	0		
			———, Eula M.	Wife	F	W	25	M	1			Texas	Mississippi	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
6	6		Lonbrojam, John C.	Head	M	W	35	M	12			Texas	Georgia	Texas			English	Weigher, Cotton compress		W	No	0	Yes	Yes	8	8	8	13	R	M	
			———, Emma M.	Wife	F	W	35	M	12	3	3	Texas	Massachusetts	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			———, John C.	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer,	Cotton compress	W	No	52	Yes	Yes	Yes			10	S	G	
			———, William R.	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			———, Alta	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
7	7		Smith, Ira	Head	M	W	60	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indiana			English	Keep boarders	Boarding house	OA			Yes	Yes	8	8	8				
8	8		Parke, Robert D.	Head	M	W	27	M	12			Indiana	Iowa	U. S.			English	Carpenter	Contract work	Emp			Yes	Yes	8	8	8	4	O	G	
			———, Edna	Wife	F	W	32	M	12	0	0	Texas	Kentucky	U. S.			English	None					Yes	Yes							
9	9		Trimble, Edmund	Head	M	W	40	M	16			Texas	Missouri	West Virginia			English	Engineer	Rail Road	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	8	8	2	5	S	S	
			———, Selena	Wife	F	W	35	M	16	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			———, Joseph	Son	M	W	11	S				Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			———, Carl Leon	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				None													
10	10		Birkmeyer, Eugene	Head	M	W	41	M	13			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Contractor	Plasterer	Emp	No	10	Yes	Yes	8	8	8	4	O	G	
			———, Edna	Wife	F	W	33	M	13	6	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			———, Eugene	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			———, Edna	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				None							Yes						
			———, Edmund	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				None							No						
			———, Velda	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				None													
			———, Ruth	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				None													
			Trudelina, Elizabeth	Mother-in-law	F	W	67	Wd		5	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	None													
11	11		Beerwort, James G.	Head	M	W	52	M	30			Can English	Can English	Can English			English	Farmer	Truck farm	OA			Yes	Yes	8	8	8	6			
			———, Sarah A.	Wife	F	W	56	M	30	0	0	Can English	Can English	Vermont			English	None					Yes	Yes							
12	12		Jump, John H.	Head	M	W	48	M	24			Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri			English	Agent	Real estate	OA			Yes	Yes	8	No	8	7			
			———, Anna A.	Wife	F	W	48	M	24	2	2	Missouri	Pa Dutch	Pa Germans			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			———, Sarah A.	Daughter	F	W	23	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	Teacher,	Public school	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
			———, Anna E.	Daughter	F	W	21	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	Teacher,	Public school	W	No	1	Yes	Yes							
13	13		Gray, Ernest W.	Head	M	W	39	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			English	Merchant	Retail feed,	Emp			Yes	Yes	8	8	8	4	O	G	
			———, Fanny	Wife	F	W	40	M	16	2	2	W. Virginia	Virginia	W. Virginia			English	None					Yes	Yes							

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Precinct 6
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Fifteenth DAY OF April 1910. Mabel A. Worthington ENUMERATOR

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57
SHEET NO. 2 B

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED or RENTED.									
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of persons in family.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which work (person) works, as cotton mill, flour grain store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	If rented, monthly rent.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether owned home is mortgaged.	Whether home is hired.	Whether a survivor of Confederate Army or Navy.
1	2	3	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
51			Dow, James R	Son	M	W	20	S				West Virginia	North Carolina	West Virginia			English	Fireman	Fed. Serv	Wk			Yes	Yes	Yes					8					
52	12	12	Savage, Elmer	Head	M	W	43	Mar	21			Iowa	Indiana	Indiana			English	Farmer	Fruit farm	Wk			Yes	Yes		O	Mtg	$	9					
53			——, Nora	Wife	F	W	43	Mar	21	2	2	Iowa	New York	New York			English	None					Yes	Yes										
54			——, Lelah	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Kansas	Iowa	Ind.			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes									
55			——, Earl	Son	M	W	11	S				Oklahoma	Iowa	Iowa			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes									
56			——, Eliza	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Oklahoma	Iowa	Iowa			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes									
57			——, Martha	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Oklahoma	Iowa	Iowa				None					Yes	Yes	Yes									
58			——, Norma	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Kansas	Iowa	Iowa				None							Yes									
59																																		
60																																		
61																																		
62																																		
63																																		
64																																		
65																																		
66																																		
67																																		
68																																		
69																																		
70																																		
71																																		
72																																		
73																																		
74																																		
75																																		
76																																		
77																																		
78																																		
79																																		
80																																		
81																																		
82																																		
83																																		
84																																		
85																																		
86																																		
87																																		
88																																		
89																																		
90																																		
91																																		
92																																		
93																																		
94																																		
95																																		
96																																		
97																																		
98																																		
99																																		
100																																		

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Precinct 6
NAME OF INSTITUTION:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE:
Enumerated by me on the Sixteenth day of April 1910. William R. Worthington, Enumerator

151 SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57
SHEET NO. 2 A
WARD OF CITY:

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose usual abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	15	15	Elsinger, Henry	Head	M	W	52	M	23		Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer & Stockraiser	Truck farm	S.A.			Yes	Yes						
			Clara	Wife	F	W	45	M	23	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes						
			Theiss	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes						
			Ethel	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					No						
			James	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
	16	16	Sutherland, Edward	Head	M	W	42	M	19			Germany	Germany	Germany		Ra	English	Farm	Truck farm	S.A.			Yes	No						
			Frances	Wife	F	W	43	M	19	5	4	Germany	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes						
			Walter	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes						
			Edna	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes						
			Margaret	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				None					Yes							
	17	17	Johnson, Percy J.	Head	M	W	32	M	13			Wisconsin	Norway	Norway			English	Farmer	Truck farm	S.A.			Yes	Yes						
			Margaret	Wife	F	W	26	M	13	2	2	Nebraska	Pennsylvania	Ohio			English	None					Yes	Yes						
			Everlee	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Wisconsin	Nebraska				None					Yes							
			Gerald B.	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Wisconsin	Nebraska				None					No							
			Frederick Friedrich W.	Boarder	M	W	32	S				Germany	Germany	Germany		Ra	English	Farmer	Truck farm	S.A.			Yes	No						
	18	18	Moore, William J.	Head	M	W	64	M	30			New York	New York	New York			English	Farmer	Truck farm	S.A.			Yes	Yes						
			Edith	Wife	F	W	62	M	30	3	3	Maine	Maine	Maine			English	None					Yes	Yes						
	19	19	Lynch, James H.	Head	M	W	73	M	44			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	Farmer	Fruit farm	S.A.			Yes	Yes						
			Martha	Wife	F	W	69	M	44	4	3	Ohio	New England	Pennsylvania			English	None					Yes	Yes						
			Davidson, Maud	Granddaughter	F	W	8	S				Nebraska	Texas	Nebraska				None					Yes							
	20	20	Pate, Oscar F.	Head	M	W	71	M	44			Ohio	Vermont	Ohio			English	Gun inventor					Yes	Yes						
			Mary L.	Wife	F	W	71	M	44	2	1	Vermont	Vermont	Vermont			English	None					Yes	Yes						
			Lemle, Lyda M.	Daughter	F	W	43	Wd		2	2	Iowa	Ohio	Vermont			English	None					Yes	Yes						
			Frank A.	Grandson	M	W	20	S				Iowa	Illinois	Iowa			English	Salesman General store		W	No	0	Yes	Yes						
			Robert H.	Grandson	M	W	17	S				Texas	Illinois	Iowa				None						Yes						
	21	21	McFaddin, George	Head	M	W	47	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Stock raising	cattle horses	Emp.			Yes	Yes						
			Mabel	Wife	F	W	29	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes						
			Jill	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes							
			Orla M.	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes							
			Norman	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
			Waters, Joseph	Cousin	M	W	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Stockraiser	Cattle	Own	No	0	Yes	Yes						
	22	22	Weisberg, Charles	Head	M	W	41	M	12			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Carpenter	Jobwork	W	No	0	Yes	Yes						
			Anna	Wife	F	W	30	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes						
			Annie	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes						
			Alida	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes							
			Ida	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
	23	23	Gillon, Leander W.	Head	M	W	48	M	23			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	Physician	Compounder	S.A.			Yes	Yes						
			Minnie	Wife	F	W	48	M	23			Minnesota	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	None					Yes	Yes						
			Hall	Son	M	W	21	S				Missouri	Missouri	Minnesota			English	None					Yes	Yes						
			Gridley	Son	M	W	16	S				Missouri	Missouri	Minnesota			English	None					Yes	Yes						
			Fuller	Boarder	M	W	25	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	Carpenter	Jobwork	W	No	0	Yes	Yes						
			Hesser, Clifford J.	Boarder	M	W	25	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	Farmer	Truck farm	S.A.			Yes	Yes						
	24	24	Anderson, John T.	Head	M	W	29	M	2	3		Texas	Missouri	Missouri			English	Printer	Newspaper	W	No	0	Yes	Yes						
			Cordelia	Wife	F	W	26	M	2			Texas	South Carolina	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes						
			Hall, Maud	Mother in law	F	W	55	Wd		1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas			English	None					Yes	Yes						
	25	25	Bachmeyer, Henry J.	Head	M	W	67	M	47			Louisiana	Germany	Germany			English	Miner	Gas shop	S.A.			Yes	Yes						
			Clementine	Wife	F	W	68	M	44	7	3	Louisiana	France	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes						
	26	26	Tibbe, Owen	Head	M	W	58	M	23			Ohio	Connecticut	New York			English	Sign painter	Contractor	W	No	29	Yes	Yes						
			Amy	Wife	F	W	28	M	23	3	2	Indiana	Ohio	Connecticut			English	None					Yes	Yes						
			McDonald, Lavan	Daughter	F	W	5	M	1	1	0	Indiana	Ohio	Indiana			English	Housekeeper	Odd jobs	W	No	0	Yes	Yes						

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 2
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26th DAY OF April 1910. Willie A. Worthington, ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57
SHEET NO. 2 B

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.				FARM OWNED.			
Dwelling, numbered in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school some time during the year.	Owned or rented.	Free, or hired.	Mortgage on home.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm.	Mortgage on farm.	Owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
	27	27	Robinson, Joseph	Head	M	W	66	M	34			Illinois	New England	Pennsylvania			English	Own income														
			Emma A	Wife	F	W	60	M	34	2	2	Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana			English	None														
	28	28	Taylor, Virgil F	Head	M	W	29	M	4			New England	New England	New England			English	General merchandise, retail	Emp												
			Rebecca	Wife	F	W	24	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None														
			Beatrice	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Louisiana	New England	Texas				None														
			Virgie	Son	M	W	1 11/12	S				Texas	New England	Texas				None														
	29	29	Cutler, Wellborn C	Head	M	W	22	M	1			Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Dutchman, Cattle	Emp													
			Cecil	Wife	F	W	19	M	1	1	1	Kansas	Kansas	Missouri			English	None														
			Gladstone	Son	M	W	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Kansas				None														
	30	30	Johnson, Louis E	Head	M	W	26	M	2			South Dakota	Norwegian	Norwegian			English	Contractor	Carpenter	Emp												
			Adelaide	Wife	F	W	23	M	2	1	1	Missouri	Louisiana	Missouri			English	None														
			Doris E	Dau	F	W	1	S				Texas	South Dakota	Missouri				None														
	31	31	Washington, George	Head	M	B	32	M	6			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	No	10	No	No								
			Minerva	Wife	F	Mu	31	M	6	0	0	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana			English	None														
	32	32	Donaldson, Caroline	Head	F	W	67	Wd		1	0	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	1852		English	Own income														
	33	33	Cook, Morgan	Head	M	W	48	M	27			Louisiana	St. Louis	South Carolina			English	Stock raising		NR												
			Lelia	Wife	F	W	41	M	27	2	2	Texas	Illinois	Texas			English	None														
			Stella	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None														
			Edward	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None														
			Pearl	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None														
			Verna	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				None														
			Roy	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				None														
			James	Son	M	W	3 11/12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				None														
	34	34	Hamilton, Nancy	Head	F	W	57	Wd		5	3	Louisiana	Irish	Irish			English	Own income														
			Lucille	Son	M	W	28	S				Louisiana	Holdyman	Louisiana			English	Checking clerk	Rail road	W	Yes	12	Yes	Yes						X0	1	X	S
			Edward	Son	M	W	25	S				Louisiana	Holdyman	Louisiana			English	Checking clerk	Rail road	W	Yes	8	Yes	Yes						X0	1	X	S
		Kelley, Bessie	Daughter	F	W	31	M	6	3	3	Louisiana	Pot Sherman	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		Clara	Servant	M	W	31	M	6			Texas	Illinois	Mississippi			English	Sponge fisherman & fishes		W	No	6	Yes	Yes								
		Lora	Granddaughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				None														
		Theresa	Granddaughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				None														
		Rodriguez	Granddaughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				None														
	35	35	Bowles, Kenneth	Head	M	W	34	M	3			Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky			English	Machinist	R.R. Shop	W	Yes	6	Yes	Yes						P	W	3	X	S
		Daisy	Wife	F	W	20	M	3	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		Earnest	Daughter	M	W	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				None							Yes								
		Emma	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				None														
		William	Son	M	W	7/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				None														
	36	36	Henry, Wilson C	Head	M	W	48	M	17			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Laborer	Job work	W	No	25	Yes	Yes						P	W	10	S	S
		Neal	Wife	F	W	32	M	17	5	4	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		Mildred	Dau	F	W	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
		Marshall	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				None							Yes							
		Dealsie	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				None														
		Otis	Son	M	W	7/12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				None														
	37	37	Hansen, Gudmund	Head	M	W	47	M	20			Norway	Norway	Norway	1888	Na	English	Farmer	General farm	Emp												
		Rose M	Wife	F	W	41	M	20	7	7	Wisconsin	Norway	Norway			English	Keeper of boarding house		Emp												
		Leslie J	Son	M	W	18	S				Minnesota	Norway	Wisconsin			English	Agent	Real estate	Emp												
		Everett A	Son	M	W	15	S				Louisiana	Norway	Wisconsin			English	None														
		Alvin T	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Norway	Wisconsin			English	None														
		Alfred	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Norway	Wisconsin				None														
		Pearson, Harvey C	Boarder	M	W	73	S				Maryland	New York	Maryland			English	Carpenter	General work	W	No	6								P	1	2	3	S	S
	38	38	Martin, Manuel	Head	M	W	55	M	25			Portuguese	Portuguese	Portuguese	1885	Na	English	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	No	15	Yes	Yes						P	W	2	X	S	S

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
STREET AND NUMBER
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF April 1910 Mitchell Harding Enumerator

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

153 SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 53
WARD OF CITY
SHEET NO. 7 A

LOCATION. Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Families numbered in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose usual place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Number of children born to this mother	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work or employed, as cotton mill, farm, shoe factory, dry-goods store, etc.	Whether at work at trade or occupation, or working on own account	Number of weeks at work during the year	Number of weeks unemployed during the year	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school within the year	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Number of farm schedule	Number of dwelling-house	Number of family
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
77	77	Dunton, Barbara	Wife	F	W	30	M	22	1	1	St Helena	St Helena	St Helena			English	Nurse												
78	78	Thomas, Joseph H	Head	M	W	30	M	22			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Fireman	Cotton & Texas	Coast										
		——, Viola	Wife	F	W	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None												
		——, Lela	Dau	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None												
		——, Emma	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None												
	79	Reed, Lyndia D	Head	F	W	31	M	11			Iowa Swedish	Iowa Swedish	Iowa Swedish	1854	A	English	Trackhouse	Railroad	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	F	O	3	3
		——, Jessie	Niece	F	W	12	S				Iowa Swedish	Iowa Swedish	Iowa Swedish	1898		English	None												
	80	Williamson, William	Head	M	B	38	M	2			W.I.	W.I.	W.I.			English	Laborer	Oil refinery	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	R	O	3	3
		Johnson, Jim	Partner	M	B	34	M	2			W.I.	W.I.	W.I.			English	Laborer	Oil refinery	W	No	0	Yes	Yes						
		Parker, Lacey	Partner	M	B	40	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Oil refinery	W	No	0	Yes	Yes						
		Jones, William	Partner	M	B	30	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia			English	Laborer	Oil refinery	W	No	0	Yes	Yes						
		Johnson, Jim	Partner	M	B	30	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia			English	Laborer	Oil refinery	W	No	0	Yes	Yes						
		Edward Long	Partner	M	B	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Oil refinery	W	No	0	Yes	Yes						
		Henderson, William	Partner	M	Mul	24	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Oil refinery	W	No	0	Yes	Yes						
		Applefree, Nelson	Partner	M	B	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Oil refinery	W	No	0	Yes	Yes						
	81	Tolbert, William	Nephew	M	B	21	S				Texas					English	Laborer	Oil refinery	W	No	0	Yes	Yes						
	82	Darnell, [illegible]	Head	M	B	37	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None	Odd jobs	W	No	0	Yes	Yes						
		——, Cecilia	Wife	F	W	27	M	3	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	None												
	83	Hunter, Lucille	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas			English	None												
		Baker, Olga	Servant	F	W	20	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	Domestic	Boarding house	W	No	0	Yes	Yes						
	84	Bell, Ida L	Head	F	W	24	M	6			Texas	W.I.	W.I.			English	Laborer R.R. Track tender	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	F	O	3	3
		——, Estelle	Wife	F	W	25	M	6	1	1	Texas	Texas	Alabama			English	Housework	At home	W			Yes	Yes						
		Coleman, Beatrice	Dr daughter	F	Mul	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Lewis, Cecilia	Partner	F	B	35	M	25	1	1	Alabama	W.I.	W.I.			English	Washing	At home	W			Yes	Yes						
	85	Jennings, Dora	Head	F	Mul	18	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	F	O	3	3
		——, Lonnie	Wife	F	Mul	25	M	3	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes						
	86	Anderson, William	Head	M	B	32	M	4			Texas	South Carolina	Texas			English	None	Odd jobs	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	F	O	3	3
		——, Lyda	Wife	F	B	36	M	4	4	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes						
		——, Darnell W	Son	M	B	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
		——, Vincent L	Son	M	B	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
	87	Dibrell, Alfred J	Head	M	W	71	Wd	7			Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	A	English	Druggist	Drug store	W			Yes	Yes		O	F	O	1	1
		——, Alma	Wife	F	W	29	M	7	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes						
		——, Martha	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				None												
	88	Debrick, Antonio	Head	M	W	44	M	21			Germany	Germany	Germany	1868	A	English	Baker	Bakery	W			Yes	Yes		O	F	O	1	1
		——, Matilda	Wife	F	W	45	M	22	7	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1866		English	Keeping boarding house	At home	W			Yes	Yes						
		——, Emil	Son	M	W	22	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Baker	At home	W	No	0	Yes	Yes						
		——, Matilda	Daughter	F	W	20	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
		——, Anna	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
		——, Eugene	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
		——, Amalie	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
		——, Marguerite	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
		——, Nell	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWN, OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 2
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF April, 1910. Mitt C. Whittington
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.
WARD OF CITY
SHEET NO. 1 B
ENUMERATION 1629

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname, first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children. Number now living	Mother of how many children. Number now dead	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account	If an employee, whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If an employee, number of weeks out of work during 1909	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended School any time since Sept. 1, 1909	RESIDENCE OF 1905. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	Number of line	Number of line
				5	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
51				Patrick, Frank	Lodger	M	W	48	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			English	Baker	Bakery	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes					13	3	9	1		
52				Dreiss, Herman A	Lodger	M	W	24	S				Germany	Germany	Germany			German	Baker	Bakery	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes					3					
53		24		Ford, Alva A	Head	M	W	22	Ma	1			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Baker	Bakery	W			Yes	Yes				8		22				
54				——, Esther	Wife	F	W	19	Ma	1	1	0	Texas	Texas (?)	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes										
55																																		
56																																		
57																																		
58																																		
59																																		
60																																		
61																																		
62																																		
63																																		
64																																		
65																																		
66																																		
67																																		
68																																		
69																																		
70																																		
71																																		
72																																		
73																																		
74																																		
75																																		
76																																		
77																																		
78																																		
79																																		
80																																		
81																																		
82																																		
83																																		
84																																		
85																																		
86																																		
87																																		
88																																		
89																																		
90																																		
91																																		
92																																		
93																																		
94																																		
95																																		
96																																		
97																																		
98																																		
99																																		
100																																		

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
Precinct 6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

150

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 53
SHEET NO. 4 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF April 1910

Willis R. Worthington

ENUMERATOR.

866

LOCATION.	NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	

STATE Texas
COUNTY Johnston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 4

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 22
SHEET NO. 4 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
STREET AND NUMBER, OR PLACE OF INSTITUTION
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18 DAY OF April 1910. Willie B. Washington

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Precinct 6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

157

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57
SHEET NO. 5-A

NAME OF INSTITUTION, ETC.

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF April 1910.

WILLETTA R. WORTHINGTON
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	FARM OWNED OR RENTED.	FARM MORTGAGED.
73 74	Green, Montwell G.	Head	M W 49 M 2 8	Iowa / New York / New York		English	Farmer / Fruit farm / Emp			
	Sarah H.	Wife	F W 47 M 1 8	North Carolina / North Carolina / North Carolina		English	None			
	Smith, William S.	Boarder	M W 21 S	Mississippi / Louisiana / Mississippi		English	Manager / Fruit farm / Emp			
	Trentell, Marion W.	Lumberyard	M W 29 S	Indiana / Eng English / Indiana		English	Laborer / Fruit farm / W / No 0			
74 75	Pearson, Jomar Va.	Head	M W 43 M 1 1	South Carolina / South Carolina / South Carolina		English	Farmer / Fruit farm / O a			
	———, Lavalla	Wife	F W 26 M 1 1	Kansas / U.S. / U.S.		English	None			
	———, Lucile W.	Daughter	F W 7m S	Texas / South Carolina / Kansas			None			
76 76	Wright, Willie L.	Head	M W 48 M 1 4	Ohio / U.S. / Ohio		English	Salesman / General store / W / No 8			
	———, Lyndall	Wife	F W 26 M 4 2 2	Missouri / Missouri / Missouri		English	None			
	———, Mildred Jr.	Daughter	F W 3 S	New Mexico / Ohio / Missouri			None			
	———, Mary	Daughter	F W 1m S	New Mexico / Ohio / Missouri			None			
	———, Elvira G.	Mother	F W 58 Wd 7 5	U.S. / U.S. / U.S.		English	None			
26 27	Mebane, John	Head	M W 60 M 39	Kentucky / U.S. / U.S.		English	Carpenter / Ordinary work / W / No 0			
	———, Mary	Wife	F W 60 M 39 4 4	Kentucky / U.S. / U.S.		English	None			
	———, Clara	Daughter	F W 26 S	Nebraska / Kentucky / Kentucky		English	Type setter / Newspaper / W / No 3			
77 78	Cassit, Joseph B.	Head	M W 41 M 18	Missouri / Missouri / Missouri		English	Farmer / Fruit farm / O a			
	———, Hattie	Wife	F W 35 M 18 2 2	Missouri / Virginia / Missouri		English	None			
	———, Mabel	Daughter	F W 16 S	Missouri / Missouri / Missouri		English	None			
	———, Gertrude	Daughter	F W 14 S	Missouri / Missouri / Missouri		English	None			
	Carter, Charles G.	Father-in-law	M W 74 Wd	Virginia / U.S. / U.S.		English	None			
78 79	Engelking, Simon H.	Head	M W — M 0	Georgia / U.S. / U.S.		English	None			
	———, Mary	Wife	F W 18 M 1 0	Texas / Louisiana / Texas		English	Drug clerk / Drug store / W / No 0			
79 80	Fischler, Fred	Head	M W 39 M 4 2 2	Texas / Louisiana / Louisiana		English	None			
	———, Carolina	Wife	F W 21 M 4 2 2	Wisconsin / Ger German / Ger German		English	Farmer / Fruit farm / O a			
	———, Emma	Daughter	F W 3 S	Wisconsin / Wisconsin / Wisconsin		English	None			
	———, Fred	Son	M W 2 S	Wisconsin / Wisconsin / Wisconsin			None			
80 81	Dennis, Alfred	Head	M W 29 S	Kentucky / Kentucky / Kentucky		English	Bookkeeper / Oil field / W / No 0			
	———, Lucile E.	Wife	F W 23 M 4 2 2	Texas / Louisiana / Louisiana		English	None			
	———, Alfred	Son	M W 3 S	Texas / Kentucky / Texas			None			
	———, Gertrude	Daughter	F W 1 S	Texas / Kentucky / Texas			None			
Transient	Spies, John	Boarder	M W 17 S	Michigan / Duty German / Duty German		English	Laborer / Farm work / W / No 0			
81 82	Souza, Joe	Head	M W 20 S	Por Portuguese / Por Portuguese / Por Portuguese	Yes No	English	Restaurateur / Oa			
82 83	Scott, James F	Head	M W 52 M 14	Texas / Virginia / U.S.		English	Merchant & commission / Oa			
	———, Pearl M.	Wife	F W 32 M 14 3 3	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	None			
	———, Gertrude E.	Dau	F W 12 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	None			
	———, Leander E.	Son	M W 10 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	None			
	———, Norma P.	Daughter	F W 8 S	Texas / Texas / Texas			None			
83 84	Alford, John M.	Head	M W 43 M 17	Massachusetts / Eng English / Eng English		English	Retail merchant / General store / Emp			
	———, Pryia	Wife	F W 41 M 17 0 0	New York / Wales / Welsh		English	Asst P.M. / Post Office / W / No 0			
	Hess, Charles Jr.	Nephew	M W 22 S	Connecticut / U.S. / Eng English		English	Salesman / General store / W / No 0			
	Weeks, Pauline	Servant	F W 42 M 12 6 6	Ger German / Ger German / Ger German		English	Cook / Private family / W / No 0			
84 85	Wells, George W	Head	M W 69 M 35	Louisiana / Kentucky / Mississippi		English	Farmer & stockraiser / Emp			
	———, Ina	Wife	F W 51 M 35 7 0	Texas / Pennsylvania / Pennsylvania		English	None			
	———, Andrew J.	Son	M W 19 S	Texas / Louisiana / Texas		English	Stockraiser / home farm / W / No 0			
	Hilliard, Lizzie	Servant	F B 35 Wd 0 0	Texas / U.S. / U.S.		English	Housewoman / Private family / W / No 0			
85 86	Jeffries, Charles H	Head	M W 42 M 15	Florida / U.S. / Florida		English	Minister / Regular charge / W / No 0			
	———, Nelle	Wife	F W 34 M 15 4 2	Florida / Florida / Georgia		English	None			
	———, Addie J.	Daughter	F W 14 S	Texas / Florida / Florida		English	None			
	———, Irving H.	Son	M W 12 S	Texas / Florida / Florida		English	None			
86 87	Watson, Frank L.	Head	M W 54 Wd	Tennessee / Tennessee / Tennessee		English	Gardener / Truck raiser / O a			

STATE Texas
COUNTY Robertson
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 4
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF April, 1910. Mitt R. Washington, Enumerator

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57
SHEET NO. 5 B
8799

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP		Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.							
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of family in order of visitation.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If employer, or wage earner, number of weeks out of work on account of sickness during 1909.	If a wage earner, number of weeks employed during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	If owned, value of home.	Mortgage debt.	Rent per month.	If rented, value of farm.
			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
	32	33	Brewer, Samuel H.	Head	M	W	47	M	21			Alabama	Georgia	South Carolina			English	Saddle and harness maker	Own			Yes	Yes		O	F	M					
			" Emma L.	Wife	F	W	38	M	21	5	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Home				Yes	Yes									
			" Ora L.	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas			English	Clerk	P.O. Office	W	No	12	Yes	Yes	Yes								
			" Theron E.	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas			English	Carpenter ice cream parlor		W			Yes	Yes	Yes								
			" William E.	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas			English	Salesman	General store	W	No	12	Yes	Yes	Yes								
			" Cleta M.	Son	F	W	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Home						No								
	28	29	Stockdale, William	Head	M	W	69	M	46			Illinois	W.S.	Ohio			English	Farm income					Yes	Yes		O	F	M					
			" Mary	Wife	F	W	64	M	46			Ire English	Ire English	Ire English	1848		English	Home					Yes	Yes									

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

158

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6
Name of institution:
Name of incorporated place:
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 57
Sheet No. 2 A
Ward of city:
Enumerated by me on the 20 day of April 1910
Willis R. Worthington, Enumerator

| Location | | Name | Relation | Personal description | | | | | | | Nativity | | | Citizenship | | Language | Occupation | | | Education | | | Home owned or rented | | | | | | |

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWN (OR TOWNSHIP) OR PRECINCT Precinct 6
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF April 1910. Willis P. Worthington Enumerator

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57
WARD OF CITY
SHEET NO. 8 B

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
51	160	163	Miles, Jesse B	Head	M	W	55	M			Iowa	Iowa	Ohio			English	Farmer	Fruit farm	W			Yes	Yes								
52	161	164	Knight, Robert C	Head	M	W	44	M	22		Indiana	Indiana	Ohio			English	Horticulturist	Fruit & nursery	Emp			Yes	Yes		0	Yes	No	45				
53			Anna M.	Wife	F	W	40	M	22	6	6	Iowa	Iowa	Ohio			English	None					Yes	Yes								
54			Norma F	Daughter	F	W	20	S				Indiana	Indiana	Ohio			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
55			Clifford Lo	Son	M	W	18	S				Iowa	Indiana	Ohio			English	Horticulturist	At home	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	Yes			3				
56			Viola B	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Iowa	Indiana	Ohio			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
57			Leslie Lo	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Indiana	Ohio			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
58			Gwyndolin	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Indiana	Ohio				None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
59			Hazel R	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Indiana	Ohio				None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
60	162	165	Knight, Alden Lo	Head	M	W	42	M	12			Indiana	Indiana	Ohio			English	Farmer	Fruit farm	W			Yes	Yes		0	0	0	42			
61			Nettie E	Wife	F	W	32	M	12	2	3	Kansas	Illinois	Illinois			English	None					Yes	Yes								
62			Oscar B	Son	M	W	11	S				Nebraska	Indiana	Kansas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
63			Helen R	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Nebraska	Indiana	Kansas				None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
64			Ina	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Iowa	Indiana	Kansas				None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
65	163	166	Stevenson, Jno Wesley	Head	M	W	51	M	29			Missouri	North Carolina	North Carolina			English	Farmer	Fruit farm	W			Yes	Yes		0	0	0	40			
66			Lydia J	Wife	F	W	43	M	29	5	4	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri			English	None					Yes	Yes								
67			Earl W	Son	M	W	18	S				Kansas	Missouri	Missouri			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
68			Ivah	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
69	164	167	Stuart, Edward	Head	M	W	60	Wd				Indiana	Indiana	Kentucky			English	Farmer, Fruit & truck farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		0	0	0	40			
70			Elizabeth	Daughter	F	W	23	S				Kansas	Indiana	Tennessee			English	None					Yes	Yes								
71	165	168	Lowe, Isaac Lo	Head	M	W	41	M	12			Indiana	North Carolina	Michigan			English	Farmer, Nursery & truck farm	O A				Yes	Yes		0	0	0	50	0	0	0
72			Jessa	Wife	F	W	33	M	12	2	1	Swe Swedish	Swe Swedish	Swe Swedish		1869	English	None					Yes	Yes								
73			Zora Lo	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Kansas	Indiana	Swe Swedish			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
74			Hilda M	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Oklahoma	Indiana	Swe Swedish				None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
75	166	169	Allen, Jarvis	Head	M	W	61	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			English	Farmer, Nursery & truck farm	O A				Yes	Yes		0	0	0	40	0	0	0
76	167	170	Harvey, David M	Head	M	W	69	M	32			Canada English	Canada English	Canada English		1864	Na	English	Farmer	Rice farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		0	0	0	50	0	0	0
77			Hannah J	Wife	F	W	58	M	32	3	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				English	None					Yes	Yes								
78			Fay D	Son	M	W	22	S				Kansas	Canada English	North Carolina				English	Farmer	Rice farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	Yes			2	0	0	0	
79			Sarah E	Mother-in-law	F	W	81	Wd		9	6	Canada English	New York	Canada English				English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
80			Lytton, Elsie	Step-daughter	F	W	17	S				Kansas	Ohio	New York				English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
81			Lemon, Joseph	Hired hand	M	W	44	Wd				Canada French	Canada French	Canada French				English	Laborer	Rice farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				2	0	0	0	
82	168	171	Smith, Chas Jr	Head	M	W	66	M	32			Illinois	Kentucky	North Carolina				English	Farmer	Truck farm	O A			Yes	Yes		0	0	0	53			
83			Sarah A	Wife	F	W	49	M	32	3	3	Indiana	North Carolina	North Carolina				English	None					Yes	Yes								
84			Chas Jr	Son	M	W	23	S				Kansas	Illinois	Indiana				English	Farmer	Rice farm	O A			Yes	Yes				5	0	0	0	
85			Eugene	Step-son	M	W	23	S				California	Ohio	Ohio				English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
86	169	172	Smith, Alva Jr	Head	M	W	27	M	4			Kansas	Illinois	Indiana				English	Farm laborer	Odd jobs	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		0	0	2	0	0	
87			Stella	Wife	F	W	22	M	4	2	1	Michigan	Ohio	Michigan				English	None					Yes	Yes								
88			Pearson	Son	M	W	1	M				Texas	Kansas	Michigan					None					Yes	Yes								
89	170	173	Chamberlain, James	Head	M	W	66	M	14			Eng English	Eng English	Eng English		1853	Na	English	Farmer	Truck farm	O A			Yes	Yes		0	0	10			
90			Mary J	Wife	F	W	39	M	14	8	6	Indiana	Indiana	Ohio				English	None					Yes	Yes								
91			Warren	Son	M	W	13	S				Indiana	Eng English	Indiana				English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
92			Nancy M	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Indiana	Eng English	Indiana					None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
93			John	Son	M	W	2	S				Ohio	Eng English	Indiana					None					Yes	Yes								
94			James	Son	M	W	5	S				Ohio	Eng English	Indiana					None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
95			Albert R	Son	M	W	3	S				Ohio	Eng English	Indiana					None					Yes	Yes								
96			Pleasant	Son	M	W	1	S				Ohio	Eng English	Indiana					None					Yes	Yes								
97	171	174	Middleton, Spencer	Head	M	W	75	M	40			Indiana	Ohio	Ohio				English	Minister					Yes	Yes		0	0	0	56			
98			Rachel M	Wife	F	W	63	M	40	0	0	Indiana	Virginia	Virginia				English	None					Yes	Yes								
99	172	175	Allen, Solomon D	Head	M	W	55	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				English	Farmer, Nursery & fruit farm	O A				Yes	Yes		0	0	5	0	0	0
100			Elsie M	Daughter	F	W	21	S				Kansas	North Carolina	Indiana				English	None					Yes	Yes								

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. Precinct 1

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

159 SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57
WARD OF CITY
CITY Galveston Ward 7 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22 DAY OF April 1910. Wm. A. Westhington
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.					CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.		HOME OWNED OR RENTED.							
			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of children born.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinning, sawmill, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as woolen mill, flour mill, etc.	Whether an employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	If out of work on April 15, 1910. Number of weeks.	Number of weeks not at work during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of home schedule.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
113	114	Gilbert, Wesley	Head	M	W	63	M	34			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			English	Farmer	nurseryman	Emp												
		——, Virginia	Wife	F	W	57	M	34	4	2	Texas	Eng England	North Carolina			English	None														
		Sovereign, Minnie F.	Boarder	M	W	25	S				New York	Texas English	Pennsylvania			English	Farm Laborer		No	No	0	Yes	Yes								
114	115	Gant, Noreus L.	Head	M	W	68	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			English	Horticulturist		Emp			Yes	Yes			3	8	8	57	0	3	00
		——, Sarah L.	Wife	F	W	66	M	16	1	0	Ohio	Texas	Ohio			English	None					Yes	Yes								
115	116	Englis, John R.	Head	M	W	76	M	11			Louisiana	Tennessee	Indiana			English	Farm Laborer	Fruit farm	Wk	No	0	Yes	Yes			9	1	7	12	0	0	00
		——, Gertrude L.	Wife	F	W	01	M	11	1	1	Kansas	Indiana	Tennessee			English	None					Yes	Yes								
116	117	Linder, Frank	Head	M	W	27	M	7			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	Farm Laborer	Fruit farm	Wk	No	0	Yes	Yes			8	4	3	4	0	0	00
		——, Edna	Wife	F	W	23	M	7	2	2	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		——, Harold	Son	M	W	6	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				None														
		——, Arlene	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				None														
		Murphy, Clarence	Boarder	M	W	21	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Farm Laborer	Fruit farm	Wk	No	0	Yes	Yes					3	4	0	0	00
117	118	Baker, Edward B.	Head	M	W	31	M	3			Kansas	Indiana	Indiana			English	Farmer	Fruit farm	OA			Yes	Yes			3	8	8	60			
		——, Zoe B.	Wife	F	W	26	M	3	1	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		——, Gladys M.	Son	F	W	2	S				Texas	Kansas	Tennessee				None														
118	119	Durand, John T.	Head	M	W	57	M	30			Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee			English	Dairyman		OA			Yes	Yes			8	8	6	10	4	0	00
		——, Mollie	Wife	F	W	50	M	30	11	10	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		——, Birdie	Daughter	F	W	25	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		——, Minnie	Daughter	F	W	23	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama			English	School Teacher	Public Schools	Wk			Yes	Yes								
		——, Oscar	Son	M	W	22	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama			English	Dairyman		OA	No	0	Yes	Yes					0	2	8	4	0	0
		——, Nattie	Daughter	F	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		——, Marie	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		——, Gladys	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		——, Augustus R.	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes								
119	120	Rachow, Edward	Head	M	W	70	M	240			Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1865	Na	English	Farmer	General farm	OA			Yes	Yes			0	M	8	63			
		——, Minnie	Wife	F	W	57	M	240	5	5	Wisconsin	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		——, Minnie	Son	M	W	22	S				Wisconsin	Ger German	Wisconsin			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		——, Emma	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Wisconsin	Ger German	Wisconsin			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		——, Adolph	Son	M	W	12	S				Wisconsin	Ger German	Wisconsin			English	None					Yes	Yes								
120	121	Sawada, Takaku	Head	M	Jp	28	S				Jap Japanese	Jap Japanese	Jap Japanese			English	Farmer	Nursery	W			Yes	Yes								
		Yagi, Kamon	Boarder	M	"	24					Jap Japanese	Jap Japanese	Jap Japanese	1908		English	Laborer	Nursery	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
		Hinge, Baker	Boarder	M	"	23					Jap Japanese	Jap Japanese	Jap Japanese	1902		English	Laborer	Nursery	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
		Matsuda, Shegi	Boarder	M	"	21					Jap Japanese	Jap Japanese	Jap Japanese	1907		English	Laborer	Nursery	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
		Tarabayashi, Tadao	Boarder	M	"	27					Jap Japanese	Jap Japanese	Jap Japanese	1907		English	Laborer	Nursery	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
		Taniguchi, Gotaro	Boarder	M	"	31	M	7			Jap Japanese	Jap Japanese	Jap Japanese	1907		English	Laborer	Nursery	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
		——, ———	Clerk	M	"	24	M	7	0	0	Jap Japanese	Jap Japanese	Jap Japanese	1905		English	Clerk	Nursery Co.	W	No	0	Yes	Yes					1	0	0	0	00
		Takatsuka, Kenkichiro	Boarder	M	"	21					Jap Japanese	Jap Japanese	Jap Japanese	1908		English	Laborer	Nursery	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
		Saito, Tomisaburo	Boarder	M	"	32					Jap Japanese	Jap Japanese	Jap Japanese	1909		Japanese	Laborer	Nursery	W	No	0	No	Yes								
		Ijuka, Jor	Boarder	M	"	28					Jap Japanese	Jap Japanese	Jap Japanese	1907		English	Laborer	Nursery	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
		Kawa, Hirokichi	Boarder	M	"	21					Jap Japanese	Jap Japanese	Jap Japanese	1906		English	Laborer	Nursery	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
		Iwino, Kaichi	Boarder	M	"	25					Jap Japanese	Jap Japanese	Jap Japanese	1905		English	Laborer	Nursery	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
		Katamura, Keikan	Boarder	M	"	35					Jap Japanese	Jap Japanese	Jap Japanese	1907		English	Laborer	Nursery	W	No	0	No	Yes								
		Fujino, Katuji	Boarder	M	"	21					Jap Japanese	Jap Japanese	Jap Japanese	1907		English	Laborer	Nursery	W	No	0	No	Yes								
		Takahashi, Kronoch	Boarder	M	"	22					Jap Japanese	Jap Japanese	Jap Japanese	1907		English	Laborer	Nursery	W	No	0	No	Yes								
		Seki, Kitaoka	Boarder	M	"	27					Jap Japanese	Jap Japanese	Jap Japanese	1900		English	Laborer	Nursery	W	No	0	No	Yes								
		Iwaia, Kantoku	Boarder	M	"	24					Jap Japanese	Jap Japanese	Jap Japanese	1907		English	Laborer	Nursery	W	No	0	No	Yes								
		Ishii, Shinshiro	Boarder	M	"	24					Jap Japanese	Jap Japanese	Jap Japanese	1907		English	Laborer	Nursery	W	No	0	No	Yes								
		Tuday, Kumoke	Boarder	M	"	25					Jap Japanese	Jap Japanese	Jap Japanese	1905		English	Laborer	Nursery	W	No	0	No	Yes								
		Inizaketa, Kensaburo	Boarder	M	"	23					Jap Japanese	Jap Japanese	Jap Japanese	1908		English	Laborer	Nursery	W	No	0	No	Yes								
		Wada, Jinkichi	Boarder	M	"	23					Jap Japanese	Jap Japanese	Jap Japanese	1906		English	Laborer	Nursery	W	No	0	No	Yes								

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2
Name of institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

Name of incorporated place:
Enumerated by me on the 22 day of April, 1910.
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 7 B
Ward of city
Willets A. Worthington
Enumerator.
893

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal description. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Nativity. Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of father of this person. Place of birth of mother of this person.	Citizenship. Year of immigration to the United States. Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, language spoken.	Occupation. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation. Whether employer, employee, or working on own account.	Occupation. If an employee: Weeks out of work during the year.	Occupation. If an employee: Months out of work during the year.	Education. Whether able to read.	Education. Whether able to write.	Education. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Home owned or rented.	Home owned: Free or mortgaged.	Home rented: Number of farm schedule.	Whether a farm.	Whether on a city lot.	Whether on a farm.
1	2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9	10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
121	Fairland, Fred	Boarder	M W 31 S	Missouri	Virginia	Tennessee		English	Farm laborer	Nursery	W	No	30	Yes	Yes			2	9	0	0
121	Endicott, Jack	Boarder	M W 25 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	19 yrs	English	Farm laborer	Nursery	W	No	0	Yes	Yes			2	9	0	0
121	124 Roth, William A.	Head	M W 31 M 2	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		English	Blacksmith		W			Yes	Yes						
	——, Flora	Wife	F W 24 M 2	Texas	Texas	Alabama		English	None					Yes	Yes						

State Texas
County Galveston
Township or other division of county Precinct 6
Name of institution
Name of incorporated place
Enumerated on the 23 day of April 1910 by Pebble B. Worthington

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

160 | Supervisor's District No. 2 | Enumeration District No. 57 | Sheet No. 5 A | Ward of city

Location	Name	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Citizenship	Whether able to speak English	Occupation	Education	Owned or rented	Farm	Mortgage	Unemployment
			Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced; Number of years married; Mother of how many children (Number now living; Number dead)	Place of birth of each person and parentage of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person; Place of birth of Father of this person; Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States; Naturalization		Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinning, weaving, etc. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or work done), as cotton mill, farm, etc. Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	If employer, whether business is conducted with capital hired or rented; Number of weeks out of work during 1909	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909; Whether able to read; Whether able to write	Home owned or rented; If owned, free or mortgaged	Farm owned or rented; If owned, free or mortgaged	Number of weeks unemployed in 1909
122 121	Bell, Pearl	Head	F W 37 M 2 2	Texas Texas Texas		English	Horticulturist Farm worker	Emp		Yes Yes	O		
	, Nellie	Wife	F W 27 M 2 2	Illinois Indiana Ireland		English	None			Yes Yes			
	Dietze, Theodore	Servant	M W 17 S	Massachusetts Germany Germany		English	General housework	W	No 0	Yes Yes			
124	Hamm, John William A	Boarder	M W 36 S	West Virginia Pennsylvania Pennsylvania		English	Nurseryman	OA		Yes Yes	O		
	Brownell, John P.	Head	M W 66 M 42	New Jersey New York Pennsylvania		English	Farmer Truck raiser	OA		Yes Yes	O		
	, Miranda	Wife	F W 61 M 42 6 5	Indiana New York New York		English	None			Yes Yes			
123 125	Winfield, Burton H.	Head	M Mu 38 M 12	Texas Texas Texas		English	Farm laborer Nursery	W	No 0	No No	O		
	, Ingeline	Wife	F Mu 32 M 12 2 2	Texas Texas Texas		English	None			Yes Yes			
	, Emma	Daughter	F Mu 8 S	Texas Texas Texas			None			No			
	, Evalina	Daughter	F Mu 9 S	Texas Texas Texas			None			No			
124 123	Rogers, Gustave	Head	M B 27 M 1 0	Texas U.S. U.S.		English	Farm laborer Nursery	W	No	Yes Yes	O		
	, Minnie	Wife	F B 33 M 2 0	Texas U.S. U.S.		English	None			Yes Yes			
127 129	Simmons, John	Head	M Mu 27 M 1 4	Texas Texas Texas		English	Farm laborer Nursery	W	No	Yes Yes	O		
	, Virginia	Wife	F Mu 23 M 1 4 3 3	Texas Texas Texas		English	None			Yes Yes			
	, John H.	Son	M Mu 3 S	Texas Texas Texas			None			Yes			
	, Viola	Daughter	F Mu 2 S	Texas Texas Texas			None						
	, Edith	Son	F Mu 2/12 S	Texas Texas Texas			None						
126 128	Evans, Alex	Head	M W 40 M 20	U.S. U.S. U.S.		English	Farm laborer Nursery	W	No 0	Yes Yes	O		
	, Alice	Wife	F W 38 M 20 0 0	U.S. U.S. U.S.		English	None			Yes Yes			
129 131	Kojono, Tsukasa	Head	M Jp 22 S	Jap Japanese Jap Japanese Jap Japanese	1906 Al	English	Fruit grower	Emp		Yes Yes	O		
	Ishii, Sanosuke	Boarder	M Jp 26 M 1	Jap Japanese Jap Japanese Jap Japanese	1908 Al	English	Farm laborer	W	No 0	Yes Yes	3		
	Himoguchi, Seichiski	Boarder	M Jp 28 M 1	Jap Japanese Jap Japanese Jap Japanese	1908 Al	English	Farm laborer	W	No 0	Yes Yes	3		
128 132	Noble, Joseph	Head	M W 26 M 3	Texas U.S. Texas		English	Farm laborer	W	No 0	Yes			
	, Eleanor	Wife	F W 21 M 3 1 1	Texas Texas Texas		English	None			Yes Yes			
	, Joseph	Son	M W 2 S	Texas Texas Texas			None						
129 133	Mayfield, John	Head	M B 31 M 7	Texas U.S. U.S.		English	Farm laborer	W	No 0	Yes Yes	O		
	, Jennie	Wife	F Mu 30 M 7 7 7	Texas Texas Texas		English	None			Yes Yes			
	, Elvira	Daughter	F Mu 7 S	Texas Texas Texas			None			No			
	, Eliza	Daughter	F Mu 5 S	Texas Texas Texas			None			No			
	, Ella M.	Daughter	F Mu 2 S	Texas Texas Texas			None						
	, John	Son	M Mu 3 S	Texas Texas Texas			None						
130 134	Mitchell, Willie J.	Head	M B 29 M 5	Indiana Indiana Indiana		English	Farm laborer	W	Yes 0	Yes Yes	O		
	, Maggie	Wife	F B 27 M 5 3 3	Indiana Indiana Indiana		English	None			Yes Yes			
	, Russell	Son	M B 5 S	Indiana Indiana Indiana			None						
	, Emerson	Son	M B 4 S	Indiana Indiana Indiana			None			No			
	, Ralph	Son	M B 3 S	Indiana Indiana Indiana			None						
	, Orvilla	Daughter	F B 1/12 S	Indiana Indiana Indiana			None						
131 135	Kelly, Michael	Head	M W 55 M 25	Ire English Ire English Ire English	1869 Na	English	Foreman R.R. Section	W	Yes 20	Yes Yes	O		
	, Annie M.	Wife	F W 34 M 25 11 8	New York Germany Germany		English	None			Yes Yes			
	, John	Son	M W 16 S	Texas Ire English New York		English	None			Yes Yes			
	, Charles	Son	M W 13 S	Texas Ire English New York		English	None			Yes Yes			
	, Edward	Son	M W 7 S	Texas Ire English New York			None			Yes			
	, Gertrude	Daughter	F W 9 S	Texas Ire English New York			None			No			
134 136	Lindgren, Charles	Head	M W 65 M 8	Swe Swedish Swe Swedish Swe Swedish	1854 Na	English	Laborer Odd jobs	W	Yes 0	Yes Yes	O		
	, Anna	Wife	F W 56 M 8	Swe Swedish Swe Swedish Swe Swedish	1902	English	None			Yes Yes			
133 137	Holland, Percy Jay	Head	M W 34 M 9	Eng English Eng English Eng English	1898 Na	English	Salesman General store	W	No 0	Yes Yes	O		
	, Eva	Wife	F W 31 M 9 1 1	South Dakota Illinois Illinois		English	None			Yes Yes			
	, Percy H.	Son	M W 1 S	Texas Eng English South Dakota			None			No			
134 138	Butler, Henry	Head	M W 34 M 6	Texas Texas Texas		English	Stock Raiser	OA		Yes Yes	O		
	, Emma	Wife	F W 32 M 6	Texas Maine U.S.		English	None			Yes Yes			

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 6
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME IN THE 23 DAY OF April 1910. Wilhite A. Worthington

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57
SHEET NO. 2 B
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATION

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
			Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years married. Mother of how many children. Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and of parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.	Year of immigration to the United States. Whether naturalized.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc. Whether an employer, employee, or working on account. If an employee: Number of weeks employed during the year. Number of days lost from sickness or other cause.	Whether able to read. Whether able to write. Attended school within the year.	Owned or rented. Free or mortgaged. Value or rent.			
1	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29	30	31	32
	Ray, R.	son	Ma W 5 S	Texas Texas Texas			None	Yes Yes No				
132 132	Johnson, Guy	Head	Ma W 26 M 2	Ohio Ohio Ohio		English	Fruit grower	W No 4	Yes Yes	R	H 3	4 0 0
	Alma	Wife	F W 21 M 2	Illinois Indiana Indiana		English	None	Yes Yes				
136 136	Bogel, Frustard	Head	Ma W 54 M 2	Texas Louisiana Louisiana		English	Stockraiser	W	Yes Yes	O	F 71	
	, Cecilia	Wife	F W 31 M 2	Texas Texas Texas		English	None	Yes Yes				
	, Selma	Daughter	F W 13 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None	Yes Yes No				
	, Edna	Daughter	F W 12 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None	Yes Yes Yes				
	, Hildreds	Daughter	F W 10 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None	Yes Yes Yes				
137 137	Fagua, William H.	Head	Ma W 77 M 19	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		English	Oil & Mining	Secretary W No 6	Yes Yes	O	F 10	4 4 3
	, Bessie	Wife	F W 37 M 19	8 8 Eng English Eng English		English	None	Yes Yes				
	, William H.	Son	Ma W 15 S	Texas Louisiana Texas		English	None	Yes Yes				
	, Ruth B.	Daughter	F W 16 S	Texas Louisiana Texas		English	None	Yes Yes Yes				
	, Moreland D.	Son	Ma W 5 S	Texas Louisiana Texas		English	None	Yes Yes Yes				
	, Alma	Daughter	F W 1 S	Texas Louisiana Texas		English	None	Yes Yes				
	, Mark	Son	Ma W 9 S	Texas Louisiana Texas			None	Yes Yes				
	, Joseph W.	Son	Ma W 7 S	Texas Louisiana Texas			None	No				
	, Grace	Daughter	F W 2 S	Texas Louisiana Texas			None		X			
	, Sydney	Son	Ma W 2 S	Texas Louisiana Texas			None					
	Lefebvre, Thomas W.	Father-in-law	Ma W 57 W	Texas Louisiana Louisiana		English	None	Yes Yes				
138 138	Lawrence, Elmer,	Head	Ma W 37 M 15	Indiana North Carolina North Carolina		English	Real Estate Agent	Oa	Yes Yes	R	H	
	, Eliza	Wife	F W 37 M 15	4 3 Indiana Indiana Indiana		English	None	Yes Yes				
	, Fred S.	Son	Ma W 12 S	Kansas Indiana Indiana		English	None	Yes Yes Yes				
	, Cleora M.	Daughter	F W 10 S	Kansas Indiana Indiana		English	None	Yes Yes Yes				
	, Everett	Son	Ma W 7 S	Kansas Indiana Indiana			None	Yes Yes Yes				
139 139	Iappia, Salvator	Head	Ma W 49 M 16	Ne Italian N Italian N Italian	1897 Na	English	Gardener & Truck farm	Oa	Yes Yes	R	F 12 0	3 0 0
	, Katrina	Wife	F W 37 M 16	2 0 N Italian N Italian N Italian	1894	Italian	None	No No				
139 139	Parrale, Joe	Head	Ma W 25 M 0	N Italian N Italian N Italian	1900 Al	English	Gardener	Truck farm Oa	Yes No	O	F 75	3 0 0
	, Frances	Wife	F W 30 M	N Italian N Italian N Italian	1904 Al	English	None	No No				
140 140	Bonguvanni, Mario	Head	Ma W 41 S	N Italian N Italian N Italian	1905 Al	English	Gardener	Oa	Yes Yes	O	M 8	3 0 0
	Giovanni, Rinaredo	Foster daughter	F W 5 S	N Italian N Italian N Italian	1892 Na	English	None	Yes Yes				
141 145	Veaglianti, John	Head	Ma W 43 M 20	N Italian N Italian N Italian	1891 Na	English	Gardener	Oa	Yes Yes	O	F F 25	0 3 0 0
	, Barbara	Wife	F W 40 M 20	12 10 N Italian N Italian N Italian	189/	English	None	Yes Yes				
	, Domenico	Son	Ma W 19 S	N Italian N Italian N Italian	1911 Na	English	Farmer	Wa	Yes Yes Yes		2	3 0 0
	, George	Son	Ma W 18 S	Texas N Italian N Italian		English	Farmer	Wa	Yes Yes Yes		2	3 0 0
	, Tony	Son	Ma W 17 S	Texas N Italian N Italian		English	Farmer	Wa	Yes Yes Yes		2	3 0 0
	, Lavandra	Daughter	F W 17 S	Texas N Italian N Italian		English	None	Yes Yes Yes				
	, John	Son	Ma W 10 S	Texas N Italian N Italian		English	None	Yes Yes Yes				
	, Baew	Son	Ma W 8 S	Texas N Italian N Italian			None	Yes				
	, Dominica	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas N Italian N Italian			None	No				
	, Mary	Daughter	F W 4 S	Texas N Italian N Italian			None					
	, Magdalene	Daughter	F W 3 S	Texas N Italian N Italian			None					
	, Francisco	Daughter	F W 2 S	Texas N Italian N Italian								
142 146	Lafiora, Mike	Head	Ma W 41 M 16	N Italian N Italian N Italian	1903 Na	English	Farmer	Oa	Yes Yes	R	F 75	0 0 0
	, Beatrice	Wife	F W 33 M 16	7 5 N Italian N Italian N Italian	1903	Italian	None	Yes Yes				
	, Vincent	Son	Ma W 13 S	N Italian N Italian N Italian	1903	English	None	Yes Yes Yes				
	, Lawrence	Son	Ma W 11 S	N Italian N Italian N Italian	1903	English	None	Yes Yes Yes				
	, Matthew	Son	Ma W 9 S	N Italian N Italian N Italian	1903		None	Yes				
	, Rosie	Daughter	F W 6 S	N Italian N Italian N Italian	1903		None	Yes				
	, Johanna	Daughter	F W 5 S	Texas N Italian N Italian			None	Yes				
143 147	Nelson, William	Head	Ma W 34 M 7	Minnesota Indiana Indiana		English	Painter	odd jobs W	Ma 12	Yes Yes	O	F 75	0 3 0

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

161 | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57 | SHEET NO. 9 A

County of Galveston | Precinct 6 | Ward of City | Name of Enumerator Willetta A. Worthington

Enumerated on the 23 day of April 1910

Location	Name	Relation	Personal Description	Nativity	Citizenship	Occupation	Education	Residence in 1905	
			Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced; Number of years married; Mother of how many children, number living, number dead	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.	Year of immigration to the United States; Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, weaver, farmer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether at work at home or in shop or factory	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	Number of weeks out of work during 1909	Whether able to read; Whether able to write; Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Owned or rented; Free or home; Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Confederate Army or Navy	Whether blind; Whether deaf and dumb	Whether an inmate of a home for disabled soldiers, sailors, or marines
	Anderson, Josephine	Wife	F W 35 M 7 3 3	Wisconsin	Nor Norwegian	Nor Norwegian		English	None				Yes Yes					
	———, Mabell	Dau	F W 6 S	Texas	Minnesota	Wisconsin			None									
	———, Everett	Son	M W 7 S	Texas	Minnesota	Wisconsin			None									
	———, John Jr.	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Minnesota	Wisconsin			None									
	Fracken, Frederick	Boarder	M W 39 S	Fin Finnish	Fin Finnish	Fin Finnish		English	Painter		W	No Un	Yes Yes					
148 148	Forsyth, Charles A.	Head	M W 65 M 29	Michigan	Can. English	Maine		English	Pullman Conductor		W	No 0	Yes Yes	6	R	2-0-X-5			
	———, Margaret	Wife	F W 71 M 29	New York	Ire English	Ire English		English	None				Yes Yes					
	———, Emma	Daughter	F W 23 S	Texas	Michigan	New York		English	None				Yes Yes					
	———, Ethel	Daughter	F W 17 S	Texas	Michigan	New York		English	None				Yes Yes Yes					
	———, Allen	Son	M W 13 S	Texas	Michigan	New York		English	None				Yes Yes Yes					
	———, Mary G.	Daughter	F W 11 S	Texas	Michigan	New York		English	None				Yes Yes Yes					
	Fontaine, Adrienne	Son in law	M W 30 M 1 0	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		English	Stenographer	Rail road	W	No 0	Yes Yes			10-6-X-5		
	———, Marion	Daughter	F W 28 M 1 0	Texas	Michigan	New York		English	None				Yes Yes					
145 149	Franks, Simeon A.	Head	M W 61 M 38	Mississippi	Tennessee	Alabama		English	Gardener		Oa		Yes Yes	R	F	77 0-3-0-6		
	———, Emma	Wife	F W 55 M 38	10 9 Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		English	None		C		Yes Yes					
	———, Benjamin	Son	M W 21 S	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		English	Gardener		Oa		Yes Yes			0 3-0-6		
146 150	Macpurk, Richard	Head	M W 37 M 3	Connecticut	Ire English	New Jersey		English	Fruit raiser		Oa		Yes Yes	R	F	R 14 0-2-0		
	———, Kate	Wife	F W 27 M 3	Texas	Ger German	Ger German		English	None				Yes Yes					
	Spiffiver, Frank	Boarder	M W 24 S	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		English	Fruit raiser		Oa		Yes Yes			27 0-2-0-6		
	Miller, James	Boarder	M W 23 S	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		English	None				Yes Yes					
147 151	Walker, John C.	Head	M W 67 M 23	Louisiana	U.S.	Ire English		English	Real Estate		Oa		Yes Yes	R	F	R 80 11-0-2-X		
	———, Wayne A.	Wife	F W 45 M 23	7 7 Missouri	Virginia	Eng English		English	None				Yes Yes					
	———, Clarence	Son	M W 23 S	Missouri	Louisiana	Missouri		English	None				Yes Yes					
	———, Wallace J.	Son	M W 19 S	Texas	Louisiana	Missouri		English	None				Yes Yes					
	———, Edwin D.	Son	M W 17 S	Texas	Louisiana	Missouri		English	None				Yes Yes					
	———, Robert M.	Son	M W 13 S	Texas	Louisiana	Missouri		English	None				Yes Yes					
	———, Lee A.	Son	M W 12 S	Texas	Louisiana	Missouri		English	None				Yes Yes					
	———, Dennis R.	Daughter	F W 11 S	Texas	Louisiana	Missouri		English	None				Yes Yes					
	Hibbard, Emily C.	Sister in law	F W 35 S	Missouri	Virginia	Eng English		English	None				Yes Yes					
154 152	Stapleton, Edmund	Head	M W 38 M 1 7	Eng English	Eng English	Eng English		English	Gardener		Oa		Yes Yes	R	F	12 0-3-0		
149 153	Smalley, Benjamin	Head	M W 68 M 36	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		English	Farmer		Oa		Yes Yes	R	F	6 0-0-0		
	———, Harriet	Wife	F W 56 M 26	6 5 Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		English	None				Yes Yes					
	———, Benjamin	Son	M W 25 Wd	Texas	Illinois	Louisiana		English	Asst Agent	R.R. Depot	W	No 0	Yes Yes			2 2-X-5		
	———, Ross	Son	M W 19 S	Texas	Illinois	Louisiana		English	Farmer		Oa		Yes Yes			2 1-0-0		
	———, Shirley	Son	M W 19 S	Texas	Illinois	Louisiana		English	Farmer		Oa		Yes Yes			2 1-0-0		
	———, Ruth	Daughter	F W 12 S	Texas	Illinois	Louisiana		English	None				Yes Yes					
	———, Erwin	Grandson	M W 1 M S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None				Yes Yes Yes					
150 154	Smithson, William M.	Head	M W 56 M 34	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		English	Carpenter	Odd jobs	W	No 0	Yes Yes	R	F	R 12 2-X-5		
	———, Harriet	Wife	F W 74 M 34	3 3 Illinois	Ohio	Ohio		English	None				Yes Yes					
	———, Charles P.	Son	M W 37 S	Nebraska	Ohio	Illinois		English	Bookkeeper	R.R. Work	W	Yes 0	Yes Yes			10 3-1-X		
151 155	Wright, Alexander M.	Head	M W 42 M 13	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio		English	Carpenter	day work	W	No 0	Yes Yes	R	F	R 12 2-0-X		
	———, Ella	Wife	F W 32 M 13	5 3 Texas	Ger German	Tennessee		English	None				Yes Yes					
	———, Erwin	Son	M W 8 S	Texas	Illinois	Texas			None				Yes Yes					
	———, Travis	Son	M W 6 S	Texas	Illinois	Texas			None									
	———, Philip	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Illinois	Texas			None									
152 156	Wilson, William	Head	M W 61 M 37	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Ohio		English	Physician		Oa		Yes Yes	R	F			
	———, Jennie	Wife	F W 57 M 37	1 1 Iowa	Rhode Island	Ohio		English	None				Yes Yes					
	———, Samuel A.	Son	M W 32 M 10	Illinois	Illinois	Iowa		English	Laborer	Log Cabin	W		Yes Yes			13		
	———, Jessie	Daughter-in-law	F W 32 M 10	Illinois	Swe Swedish	Swe Swedish		English	None				Yes Yes					
	———, [illegible]	Head	M W 26 S	Connecticut														

State: Texas
County: Lavaca
Township or other division of county: 1
Name of institution: Galveston Co. For Farm of Ag't

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 57
Sheet No. 7 B
Ward of City:
Name of Incorporated Place:
Enumerated in the ... day of April 1910. Willis P. Worthington Enumerator.

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children, and number living	Nativity. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Language spoken	Occupation. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker	If out of work on April 15, 1910	Number of weeks out of work on April 15, 1910	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Home free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Survivors of Confederate Army or Navy	Widow of Confederate Soldier or Sailor	Number of this family in the order of visitation
153 157	Harvey, Byron K.	Head	M	W	40	M	1	0	Kansas	Indiana	Indiana			English	Real Estate	Agent	O a			Yes	Yes	R	H					
	———, Martha J.	Wife	F	W	28	M	1	5	Indiana	North Carolina	North Carolina			English	None					Yes	Yes							
	———, Margaret Jo	Daughter	F	W	4				Kansas	Kansas	Indiana				None													
	———, Josephine K.	Daughter	F	W	3				Oklahoma	Kansas	Indiana				None													
	———, Charles	Son	M	W	9/12				Kansas	Kansas	Indiana				None													
158	Odell, Frederick	Lodger	M	W	23	M	1/6		Iowa	Illinois	Illinois			English	Dressmaker					Yes	Yes	R	R					
	———, Nora	Wife	F	W	30	M	1/8	2	2	Nebraska	New York	Iowa			English	None					Yes	Yes						
	———, Guy	Son	M	W	12	S				Nebraska	Iowa	Nebraska			English	None					Yes	Yes						
	———, Son	Son	M	W	11	S				Nebraska	Iowa	Nebraska			English	None					Yes	Yes						
159 159	Aikens, Everett	Head	M	W	43	M	1/3			Ohio	W.S.	Maryland			English	Teamster	contract work	O a			Yes	Yes	O	E	H	1	0	0	3
	———, Dora	Wife	F	W	44	M	1/3	1	1	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio			English	Dressmaker	Dressmaking	O a			Yes	Yes							
	———, Elda	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Ohio	Indiana			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
160 160	Lockett, George W	Head	M	W	57	M	27			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cattle driver	Ranch	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	O	M	S				
	———, Martha	Wife	F	W	51	M	27	5	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
	Dominick, Lisa	Boarder	M	W	16	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico			English	Farm Laborer	on Truck farm	W	No	0	No	Yes			3	4	0	0	
161 161	Saunders, William A	Manager	M	W	48	M	25			Not English	Not English	Not English			English	Storekeeper	Dry goods	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	R	F	30	3			
	———, Jane	Wife	F	W	37	M	25	2	2	Alabama	Georgia	South Carolina			English	Proprietor	Dry goods	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				3			
	Roach, Joseph	Nephew	M	W	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas			English	Treat cutter	in butcher shop	W	No	0	Yes	Yes			5	2	3		
	Perez, Pedro	Inmates	M	W	80	Un				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico			English	None					No	Yes							
	Skelton, Robert Lee	Inmate	M	W	80	Un				Mexico	Portuguese	Portuguese			Portuguese	None					No	No							
	Pearson, Thomas	Inmate	M	W	17	Un				Canada	English	English			English	None					No	No							
	Lopez, Ygnacio	Inmate	M	W	72	Un				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico			English	None					No	No							
	Wilson, Jesse	Inmate	M	B	55	Un				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico			English	None					No	No							
	Lockhart, Frank	Inmate	M	W	50	Un				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	None					No	No							
	Anderson, Lewis	Inmate	M	B	55	Un				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					No	No							
	Lockhart, Frank	Inmate	M	Mulatto	Un					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					No	No							
	Lockhart, Frank	Inmate	M	W	83	Un				Un	Un	Un			English	None					No	No							
	Williams, Eugene	Inmate	M	B	32	Un				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					No	No							
	Thornton, Lee	Inmate	M	W	67	Un				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					No	No							
	Vogel, George	Inmate	M	W	71	Un				Germany	Germany	Germany			German	None					No	No							
	Wilson, Edward	Inmate	M	W	56	Un				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					No	No							
	Woodman, Dennis	Inmate	M	B	57	Un				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					No	No							
	Lewis, Isaac	Inmate	M	B	71	Un				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					No	No							
	Fields, Edward	Inmate	M	W	71	Un				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					No	No							
	Miller, Mary	Servant	F	W	31	W				Germany	Germany	Germany			German	None					Yes	Yes							
162 162	Mikaké, Kenichiro	Head	M	W	25	S				Jap Japanese	Jap Japanese	Jap Japanese	1907	Al	English	Farmer		O a			Yes	Yes	R	F	80	0	0	0	0
163 163	Isaacs, Stella A.	Head	F	O	38	Wd		5	3	Texas	Texas	Mexico			English	Artist	Painting & Decorating	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	O	M	22				
	———, Stella Mae	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
	———, Byron C.	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				None													
	———, Mildred	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				None													
164 164	Anderson, Russell	Head	M	W	63	M	43			Indiana	North Carolina	Pennsylvania			English	Farmer - Fruit farm		O a			Yes	Yes	O	O	F	88			
	———, Sarah E.	Wife	F	W	62	M	43	2	2	Indiana	North Carolina	Ohio			English	Milliner		O a			Yes	Yes							
	Stone, Bert	Grandson	M	W	8	S				Kansas	Kansas	Indiana				None							Yes						
	Brown, Charles L.	Brother-in-law	M	W	42	M	15			Indiana	North Carolina	Ohio			English	Farmer		O a			Yes	Yes			O	0	0	0	
	———, Mary	Sister-in-law	F	W	40	M	15	1	1	Indiana	W.S.	W.S.																	
	———, Helene	Niece	F	W	10	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	None							Yes						
165 165	Kelly, John	Head	M	W	41	M	4			Missouri	W.S.	W.S.			English	Carpenter	Contract work	Prof			Yes	Yes	R	R	20	0	0	0	
	———, Flora	Wife	F	W	35	M	4	2	2	Indiana	North Carolina	Indiana			English	None					Yes	Yes							
	———, Hazel	Daughter	F	W	3					California	Missouri	Indiana				None													
	———, Earl	Son	M	W	1/12					Oregon	Missouri	Indiana				None													
	Potter, Homer	Brother-in-law	M	W	16	S				Texas	North Carolina	Indiana			English	Laborer	odd jobs	W	No	0		No							
166 166	Beckwith, Hiram G.	Head	M	W	26	S				Connecticut	W.S.	W.S.			English	Farmer	Fruit farm	O a			Yes	Yes	O	O	10				

State Texas
County Johnston
Township or other division of county Precinct 6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

102 Supervisor's District No. 7 Sheet No. 10 A
Enumeration District No. 53
Ward of City
Name of Incorporated Place
Enumerated by me on the 25 day of April 1910
William A. Worthington, Enumerator

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Enter each person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years married. Mother of how many children. Number now living. Number dead.	Nativity. Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of father of this person. Place of birth of mother of this person. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If born in foreign country, give the country.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken.	Occupation. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as woolen mill, farm, store, etc. Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker. If out of work on April 15, 1910. Number of weeks unemployed in 1909.	Education. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. Attended school.	Ownership of Home. Owned or rented. Free or mortgaged.	Farm. If owned or rented.	Whether a survivor of the Confederate or Union Army or Navy.	Whether blind.	Whether deaf and dumb.
162 162	Darnell, Charles	Head	M B 43 M 1 22	Louisiana Alabama Alabama		English	Laborer odd jobs W No 0	No No	R M 2										
	———, Mary	Wife	F B 43 M 22 1 8	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		English	Washerwoman private families W No 0	No No											
	———, Charles	Son	M B 17 S	Texas Louisiana Louisiana		English	Laborer odd jobs W No 0	No No											
	———, Ruth	Daughter	F B 13 S	Texas Louisiana Louisiana		English	None	At											
	———, John	Son	M B 11 S	Texas Louisiana Louisiana		English	None												
	———, Nora	Daughter	F B 9 S	Texas Louisiana Louisiana			None												
	———, Lora	Daughter	F B 6 S	Texas Louisiana Louisiana			None												
	———, Bertha	Daughter	F B 3 S	Texas Louisiana Louisiana			None												
163 163	Taylor, Charles	Head	M B 38 M 1 12	Louisiana W.S. W.S.		English	Laborer Odd jobs W No 0	Yes Yes	O R 82	2	V	0							
	———, Elmira	Wife	F B 35 M 1 12 7 3	Texas W.S. W.S.		English	Washerwoman private families W No 0	Yes Yes											
	———, Lora	Daughter	F B 12 S	Texas Louisiana Texas		English	None	Yes Yes											
	———, Francis	Daughter	F B 5 S	Texas Louisiana Texas			None	Yes No											
	———, Charles	Son	M B 4 S	Texas Louisiana Texas			None												
164 164	Tower, Albert	Head	M W 38 M 14	Kansas New York Illinois		English	Farmer Fruit & truck farm O A	Yes Yes	R F 82	0	2	0							
	———, Martha	Wife	F W 36 M 14 2 2	Indiana North Carolina Indiana		English	None	Yes Yes											
	———, Opalia	Daughter	F W 11 S	Illinois Texas Indiana		English	None	Yes Yes											
	———, Linnie	Daughter	F W 7 S	Kansas Kansas Indiana			None												
165 165	Strickland, Robert H	Head	M W 40 M 17	Tennessee W.S. W.S.		English	Farmer Truck farm O A	No No	R F 82										
	———, Georgia	Wife	F W 33 M 16 3 1	Tennessee Tennessee Tennessee		English	None	No No											
	———, Paul	Son	M W 2 S	Texas Tennessee Tennessee			None												
166 166	Mankin, George	Head	M W 36 M 9	Missouri Missouri Missouri		English	Farmer Fruit farm O A	Yes Yes	O F 90										
	———, Eloise	Wife	F W 29 M 9	Missouri Missouri Missouri		English	Music teacher O A	Yes Yes		7	0	6	X						
	McDonald, Sarah	Mother in law	F W 66 Wd 6 1	Missouri Kentucky Tennessee		English	None	Yes Yes											
167 167	Drake, Albert	Head	M W 63 M 25	Missouri Kentucky Missouri		English	Farmer Fruit farm O A	Yes Yes	O F 88	2	32								
	———, Sally	Wife	F W 50 M 25 3 1	Missouri Kentucky Missouri		English	None	Yes Yes											
168 168	Berg, Oskar	Head	M W 36 M 2	Swe Swedish Swe Swedish Swe Swedish	1901 Na	English	Farmer Fruit farm O A	Yes Yes	O F 93										
	———, Mary	Wife	F W 27 M 2 2 0 0	Ger German Ger German Ger German	1887	English	None	Yes Yes											
169 169	Kerr, Frank H	Head	M W 23 S	Texas Kentucky Texas		English	Manager Pool hall O A	Yes Yes	R M 1	1	X								
	Mahaffy, David	Partner	M W 17 S	Texas Louisiana W.S.		English	None	Yes Yes											
170 170	Speight, Archibald	Head	M W 23 M	Ger German Ger German Ger German	1909 Al	English	Farmer Fruit farm O A	Yes Yes	O F 94										
	Mueller, Max	Brother in law	M W 34 M 1 8	Ger German Ger German Ger German	1909 Al	English	Engineer Mechanical W No 0	Yes No	3	1	6	X							
	———, Alice	Sister	F W 29 M 8 1 1	Ger German Ger German Ger German	1909	English	None	Yes Yes											
	———, Hans	Nephew	M W 1 S	Ger German Ger German Ger German	1909		None												
	Fisher, Idorrie	Servant	F W 21 S	Ger German Ger German Ger German	1909	German	Servant Private family W No 0	Yes Yes											
171 171	Bates, Johnson	Head	M B 36 M 1 2	Texas Mississippi W.S.		English	Laborer Farm hand W No 0	Yes Yes	R M 2	1	0	0							
	———, Jenny	Wife	F B 27 M 2 2 1 1	Texas W.S. Texas		English	None	Yes Yes											
	Gardner, Jonas E.	Stepson	M B 11 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None	Yes Yes											
172 172	Crockett, Elmer	Head	M W 39 M 19 1 1	Louisiana Virginia Virginia		English	Farmer Fruit farm O A	Yes Yes	O M 95										
	———, Katie	Wife	F W 37 M 19	Tennessee Ire English Ireland		English	None	Yes Yes											
	Broaddus, Thomas	Servant	M W 64 Wd	Ire English Ire English Eng English	1860 Na	English	Laborer Farm labor W Yes 0	Yes Yes		2	4	0	X						
	Crockett, Thomas	Son	M W 18 S	Tennessee Louisiana Tennessee															
173 173	Wheeler, David L.	Head	M W 35 M 10	Texas Texas Texas		English	Farmer Gin shop O A	Yes Yes	R M 10	0	0								
	———, Nellie	Wife	F W 30 M 10 1 1	Texas W.S. W.S.		English	None	Yes Yes											
	———, Vera	Daughter	F W 7 S	Texas Texas Texas			None	Yes Yes											
	———, Warner	Brother	M W 20 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Farmer Gin shop W Yes 0	Yes Yes		1	3	1	6	X					
174 174	Perkins, Thomas B.	Head	M W 63 M 43	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		English	Nurseryman O A	Yes Yes	O F 96	0	0	3							
	———, Elmira J.	Wife	F W 59 M 43 10 7	Texas Ire English Indiana		English	None	Yes Yes											
	——— Birtie	Son	M W 31 S	Texas Louisiana Texas		English	Real Estate Agent O A	Yes Yes											
	——— McKinney	Son	M W 29 S	Texas Louisiana Texas		English	General Merchandise O A	Yes Yes		2	9	2	X						
	——— Carrie	Daughter	F W 20 S	Texas Louisiana Texas		English	None	Yes Yes											

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1910

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

SHEET NO. 2 B

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			CITIZENSHIP.						
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation		Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write 0	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years this person has been married. Enter 0 if married during census year	Mother tongue (or principal language spoken before coming to the United States)	Place of birth of this person. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If born in foreign country, give the country.	Place of birth of father of this person. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If born in foreign country, give the country.	Place of birth of mother of this person. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If born in foreign country, give the country.	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account	If at work during census week, number of weeks at work during the year 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Whether owning home or renting	If owning home, whether mortgaged or free	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of Confederate or Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb
1																													

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 6
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 DAY OF April 1910

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

163 SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 51
SHEET NO. 11 A
WARD OF CITY
Willis R. Worthington ENUMERATOR

LOCATION. Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Enter the name of every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Single	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If in foreign birth, give the country.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or Alien	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as weaver, engineer, professor, lawyer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which the person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910 (Yes or No)	Number of weeks out of work in 1909	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	HOME OWNED. Owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	If rented, monthly rent	Farm owned	If owned, free or mortgaged	If rented, monthly rent	Whether a survivor of Confederate Army or Navy	Whether blind	Whether deaf and dumb
175	182	Biddard, Michael J.	Head	M	W	34	M	7			Nebraska	Illinois	Ire English			English	Owner	livery barn	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	N	1900								
		Alice L.	Wife	F	W	29	M	7	1	1	Texas	Texas	Ohio			English	None					Yes	Yes													
		Dwight	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Nebraska	Texas				None					Yes	Yes													
176	183	Biddard, William J.	Head	M	W	Un	M	Un			Iowa	Illinois	Ire English			English	Carpenter	Contractor	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	N	8	4	0	9	8				
		Nellie	Wife	F	W	Un	M	Un	3	3	Indiana	Ind.	W. S.			English	None					Yes	Yes													
		Ruby	Dau	F	W	10	S				Texas	Iowa	Illinois			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes												
		Gertrude	Dau	F	W	5	S				Texas	Iowa	Illinois				None							Yes												
		Gerald	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Iowa	Illinois				None																		
177	184	Sidwell, George H.	Head	M	W	37	M	5			Texas	Ger German	Tex German			English	Stockraiser	Range	OA			Yes	Yes		O	N	8	3							
		Alberta	Wife	F	W	32	M	5	0	0	Illinois	Ohio	Illinois			English	None					Yes	Yes													
178	185	Sadler, William J. jr.	Head	M	W	27	M	2			Kansas	Tennessee	Kentucky			English	Farmer	Stock	OA			Yes	Yes		O	N	8	2		3	2				
		Rose E.	Wife	F	W	21	M	2	2	2	Nebraska	Illinois	Ire English			English	None					Yes	Yes													
		Edgar S.	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Kansas	Nebraska				None							Yes												
		William J.	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Kansas	Nebraska				None																		
		Edmund, Frank A.	Lodger	M	B	17	S				Texas	W.I.	W.I.			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes												
179	186	Reed, Jacob	Head	M	W	73	M	16			Scotch English	Scotch English	Scotch English	1850	Na	English	Blacksmith	Own shop	OA			Yes	Yes		O	N	8	4							
		Belle	Wife	F	W	36	M	16	3	1	Michigan	Michigan	Scotch English			English	None					Yes	Yes													
		Gerald F.	Son	M	W	3	S				Michigan	Scotch English	Michigan				None																		
180	187	Ennion, Richard	Head	M	W	52	M	24			Texas	Ger German	Tex German			English	Stockraiser	Range	OA			Yes	Yes		O	N	10								
		Mary R.	Wife	F	W	42	M	26	3	2	Scotch English	Ire English	Ire English	1866		English	None					Yes	Yes													
		Hardy	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Scotch English			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes												
		Hazel	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Scotch English				None							Yes												
181	188	Stark, Samuel G.	Head	M	W	51	M	22			Illinois	Pennsylvania	W. S.			English	Farmer, Fruit & Truck farm		Emp			Yes	Yes		O	N	8	4	0	2	0				
		Belissie	Wife	F	W	41	M	22	0	0	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Illinois			English	None					Yes	Yes													
182	189	Knapp, John A.	Head	M	W	51	S				Massachusetts	Ger German	Ger German			English	Bridge carpenter	Railroad	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	N	8	3	2	2	0				
		Bertner	Partner	M	W	72	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	Bridge carpenter	Railroad	W	No	0	No	No		O	N		1	2	2	0				
		Luther, William	Partner	M	W	45	D				Mississippi	Ger English	Alabama			English	Bridge carpenter	Railroad	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	N	1	1	2	2	0				
183	190	Quinn, Jeffy	Head	M	B	Un	M	0			Texas	Texas	W.I.			English	Butcher	Meat Shop	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	N	8	3	2	3	0				
		Willa	Wife	F	B	21	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes													
		Jose, Frank	Boarder	M	B	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																		
184	189	Glass, David	Head	M	B	62	M	43			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland			English	Farmer	Truck farm	OA			No	No		O	E	10	2							
185	190	Ice Nichols, Fred	Head	M	W	27	M	3			Texas	New York	Virginia			English	State & County Assessor		W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	E	8	2		1	0				
		Fanny	Wife	F	W	24	M	3	1	1	Texas	New York	Massachusetts			English	None					Yes	Yes													
186	191	Ice Nichols, Ercel A.	Head	M	W	2	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Poultry raiser		OA			Yes	Yes		O	E	10	4		4	0				
		Eva	Wife	F	W	30	M	0			Illinois	Pennsylvania	Illinois			English	None					Yes	Yes													
187	192	Price, Erik B.	Head	M	W	23	M	0			Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	1887	Al	English	Nurseryman		Emp			Yes	Yes		O	E	10	5		5	0				
		Mabel	Wife	F	W	30	M	0			Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	1889		English	None					Yes	Yes													
188	193	Gunderson, Marvin	Head	M	W	27	M	2			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Craftsman W.C.	Engineers	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	E	10	6		6	0				
		Eunice	Wife	F	W	23	M	2			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes													

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 6
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 DAY OF April 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 52
SHEET NO. 11 B
WARD OF CITY
Willis B. Worthington ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	
1 2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28
167 174	James Sparks	Head	M B 45 M 21	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laborer Nursery	W Yes 0	O Own
	Clara	Wife	F B 40 M 21 3 1 0	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana		English	None		O Own
171 173	Scott Tyrrell	Head	M W 48 M 21	Texas Alabama Alabama		English	Farmer Truck farm	Emp	O Own
	Ida	Wife	F W 42 M 21 3 3	Mississippi Mississippi Mississippi		English	None		O Own
	Gilbert	Son	M W 16 S	Texas Texas Mississippi		English	None		O Own
	Lucile	Dau	F W 13 S	Texas Texas Mississippi		English	None		O Own
	Marion	Daughter	F W 2 S	Texas Texas Mississippi			None		O Own
176 176	Wilson, Matthew	Head	M B 25 M	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laborer Truck farm	W Yes 0	R
	Minnie	Sister	M B 25 S	Texas Maryland Virginia		English	Laborer Truck farm	W Yes 0	R
174 175	Allen, Simon	Head	M W 63 M 30	Germany Germany Germany	Ger	English	Farmer Truck farm	Emp	O Own
	Lydia	Wife	F W 57 M 30	Germany Germany Germany	Ger	English	None		O Own
	Frank	Ward	M W 10 S	Texas Texas Germany		English			O Own
	Ethel, Georgia	Hired hand	M W 16 S	Illinois Germany Germany		English	Laborer Truck farm	W Yes 0	R
172 172	Smith, Gabriel D.	Head	M W 57 M 45	New York New York New York		English	Farmer Truck & stock farm	Emp	O Own
	Ella	Wife	F W 43 M 25 4 2	Alabama South Carolina Alabama		English	None		O Own
	Florence	Daughter	F W 16 S	Texas New York Alabama		English	None		O Own
173 173	Simon, Abel	Head	M W 42 M 20	Texas Louisiana Louisiana		English	Farmer Truck farm	52	O Own
	Lizzie	Wife	F W 40 M 20	South Carolina South Carolina South Carolina		English	None		O Own
	Simon	Son	M W 21 S	Texas Texas South Carolina		English	Laborer Farm	W Yes 0	R
	Sylvia	Daughter	F W 12 S	Texas Texas South Carolina		English	None		O Own
	Marvin	Son	M W 9 S	Texas Texas South Carolina			None		O Own
	Katharine	Daughter	F W 5 S	Texas Texas South Carolina			None		O Own
	Lucas	Son	M W 3 S	Texas Texas South Carolina			None		O Own
	Alice	Daughter	F W 2 S	Texas Texas South Carolina			None		O Own
175 175	Fisher, Joseph B.	Head	M W 67 M 44	Ohio Ohio Pennsylvania		English	Lumberman Lumber yard	W Yes 0	O Own
176 176	Augustin, Rudolph	Head	M W 44 S	Texas Pennsylvania Ohio		English	Postal clerk U.S.	W Yes 1	O Own
	Evelyn M. Wilson	Boarder	M W 25 S	Texas Tennessee Tennessee		English	Section boss Railroad	W Yes 0	R
	Esther Elizabeth	Servant	F W 23 S						
	Augustin, Joseph	Boarder	M W 23 S	Fr French Fr French Fr French	Fr	English	Telegraph Operator R.R.	W Yes 0	R

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 6
CITY, VILLAGE, OR TOWN (INCORPORATED PLACES) NAME OF INSTITUTION
STREET NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF UNINCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28 DAY OF April 1910 Willis R. Worthington

1G4

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54
WARD OF CITY

SHEET 12 A

LOCATION.		NAME. If each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family, Enter surname, last name, first given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910, whose place of abode was with this family.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.			FARM OWNED.		
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of completed years married.	Mother of how many children. Number now living. Number not now living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or not.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	Whether able to speak English.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Number of rooms.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Number of acres.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21 22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
197	202	Green, Charlie	Head	M	W	38	M	7		N. Italian	N. Italian	N. Italian	1891	Na	English	Merchant	General store	Emp			No	No	R	H	2	R	3	
		——, Schilei	Wife	F	W	26	M	7	3 3	N. Italian	N. Italian	N. Italian	1894		English	None					No	No						
		——, Frank	Son	M	W	5	S			Texas	N. Italian	N. Italian				None												
		——, Luna	Daughter	F	W	3	S			Texas	N. Italian	N. Italian				None						No						
		——, Rosabne	Daughter	F	W	1½	S			Texas	N. Italian	N. Italian				None												
		Tambornelli, Mike	Boarder	M	W	21	S			N. Italian	N. Italian	N. Italian	1892		English	Salesman	General store	W	No	0								
198	203	Aldridge, William	Head	M	W	64	Wd			Alabama	South Carolina	Tennessee			English	Real estate agent		Emp			Yes	Yes	R	H	8	R		
199	204	Norton, Edward H	Head	M	W	58	M	25		Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	1869	Na	English	Dairyman		OA			Yes	Yes	R	H	12	R	4	0
		——, Sandora	Wife	F	W	63	M	25	3 2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	None					Yes	Yes						
		Houston, Benjamin	Foster son	M	W	15	S			Texas	Wm	Wm			English	None					Yes	Yes						
200	205	Burr, [illegible]	Head	M	B	30	M	0		Georgia	U.S.	[illegible]			English	Farm laborer		W	No	0	Yes	Yes	R	H	2	R	0	0
		——, Katherine	Wife	F	B	27	M	0		Texas	Maryland	Kentucky			English	None					Yes	Yes						
		——, Clarence	Brother	M	B	39	M	1		Georgia	U.S.	U.S.			English	Laborer	Jobbing	W	No	10	Yes	Yes						
201	206	Meyers, Frank H.	Head	M	W	37	M	6		Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Longshoreman	Docks	W	No	10	Yes	Yes	R	H	2	R	0	0
		——, Louise E.	Wife	F	W	28	M	6	1 1	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes						
		——, Frank	Son	M	W	4	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
202	207	Meyers, Herman H.	Head	M	W	45	M	7		Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	Un	Un	English	Carpenter	Contractor	Emp			Yes	Yes	R	H	11	R	3	0
		——, Florence	Wife	F	W	32	M	7	5 5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	None					Yes	Yes						
		——, Ethel	Daughter	F	W	12	S			Texas	Ger German	Mississippi			English	None					Yes	Yes						
		——, Henry	Son	M	W	6	S			Texas	Ger German	Mississippi				None						No						
		——, Melinda	Daughter	F	W	4	S			Texas	Ger German	Mississippi				None												
		——, John	Son	M	W	2	S			Texas	Ger German	Mississippi				None												
		——, Effie	Daughter	F	W	2/12	S			Texas	Ger German	Mississippi				None												
203	208	Benson, John	Head	M	W	65	Wd			Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Farmer	Stock raiser	O-O-O			Yes	Yes	O	H	E	114	60	4
		——, George	Son	M	W	30	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Home farm	OA			Yes	Yes					0	0
		——, David	Son	M	W	27	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Home farm	OA			Yes	Yes					0	0
		——, Lizzie	Daughter	F	W	26	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes						
		——, Frederick	Son	M	W	24	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Home farm	OA			Yes	Yes					0	0
204	209	Taylor, Jack	Head	M	B	49	M	2	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Farm manager		OA	No	0	Yes	Yes	R	M	E	114	80	0
		——, Emma	Wife	F	B	42	M	2	2 2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None					No	No						
		——, Mandelia	Daughter	F	Mu	16	S			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes						
		Yates, Lucy	Step daughter	F	B	25	M	1	2 1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes						
		——, Pearnee	Niece	F	B	5	S			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				None						No						
205	210	Smith, Henry	Head	M	B	28	M	11		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Farmer	Day labor	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	R	H	2	R	0	0
		——, Dolly	Wife	F	B	28	M	11	6 5	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	No						
		——, Herman	Son	M	B	8	S			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				None						No						
		——, Vera	Daughter	F	B	6	S			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				None						No						
		——, Nellie	Daughter	F	B	4	S			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				None												
		——, Willie	Son	M	B	2	S			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				None												
		——, Lois	Daughter	F	B	2/12	S			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				None												
		Wilson, Henry	Uncle	M	B	72	S			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	No	0	Yes	No	R	H	2	R	0	0
206	211	Washington, George	Head	M	B	45	M	15		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Farmer		OA			Yes	No	O	H	E	118	0	0
		——, Virginia M.	Wife	F	B	31	M	13	4 3	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None					No	No						
		——, Lizzie A.	Daughter	F	B	18	S			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None					No	No						
207	212	Sneed, Charles M.	Head	M	W	65	M	32		South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina			English	Planter		Emp			Yes	Yes	O	H	E	117	60	0
		——, Celia J.	Wife	F	W	63	M	32	3 3	Connecticut	New York	New York			English	None					Yes	Yes						
		——, Alexander	Son	M	W	31	S			Texas	South Carolina	Connecticut			English	Captain	Freight boat	Emp			Yes	Yes					0	0
		——, Mary M.	Daughter	F	W	29	S			Texas	South Carolina	Connecticut			English	None					Yes	Yes						
		——, John A.	Son	M	W	26	S			Texas	South Carolina	Connecticut			English	Farmer	Home farm	Emp			Yes	Yes					0	0
208	213	Dennis, Frank	Head	M	B	44	M	7		Alabama	Virginia	South Carolina			English	Farmer	General farm	OA			Yes	Yes	R	H	E	114		

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 6
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED ON THE 26 DAY OF April 1910 Walter A. Worthington

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 57
SHEET No. 12 B
WARD OF CITY

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in this family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or not	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during 1909	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of Confederate army or navy	Whether blind	Whether deaf-mute
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
				Figueroa, Eddie,	Wife	F	B	39	M	7	2	2	Texas	Virginia	Virginia			English	None					Yes	No									
				Furness, Madora H.	Daughter	F	B	23	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes									
				Evans, Fountain	Ward	M	B	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	No	52	Yes	Yes	No		2		R		O		
				Swinney, Peter	Boarder	M	Mul	71	S				Texas	Md.	Tennessee			English	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	No	52	No	No			2		R		O		
				Garcia, Leocine,	Adopted son	M	B	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
209	217			Jackson, Thomas	Head	M	B	73	Wd	4			Louisiana	Africa	South Carolina			English	Farmer	Garden	W	No		Yes	Yes	No	O	E	E	119	O		O		
				——, Sidney	Wife	F	B	27	M	4	1	1	Texas	Md.	South Carolina			English	None					No	No									
210	215			Piazza, Joe	Head	M	W	29	M	4			Louisiana	N. Italian	N. Italian			English	Blacksmith	Own shop	O	No		No	No				120					
				——, Sara	Wife	F	W	23	M	4	2	2	N. Italian	N. Italian	N. Italian			English	None					No	No									
				——, Lucie	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	N. Italian				None															
				——, Enita	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	N. Italian				None															
211	216			Owens, Minnie	Head	F	W	75	Wd		7	7	Michigan	New York	Michigan			English	Post mistress	U.S.P.O.	W	No	0	Yes	Yes									
				——, Vera E.	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Michigan			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
				——, Victor L.	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Michigan			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
				——, Beulah M.	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Michigan			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
				——, Ralph B.	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Michigan				None															
212	217			Rolin, Mathelina	Head	F	W	63	Wd		5	2	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Seamstress					No	No				90					
				——, Nina	Daughter	F	W	21	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes									
				Metzel, Margaret	Servant	F	W	60	S				Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	Un	Un	English	Farm Laborer		W	No	0	Yes	Yes			2	1	8					

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
CITY: Precinct 6
STREET:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

165

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO: 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO: 83
WARD OF CITY:

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 DAY OF April 1910
Willis A. Worthington
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.					
			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number now living. Number dead.	Place of birth of each person named.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of weeks unemployed during 1909.	Number of weeks employed during 1909.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Can read.	Can write.	Number of rooms occupied.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
217 218	Hogan, Charles W.	Head	M	W	17	M			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts			English	Farmer & stock raiser	Comp			Yes	Yes		6	E	W	120		
	Hogan, Victor	Son	M	W	2 9	S			Texas	Massachusetts	Texas			English	Constable Precinct	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
219 219	Matthews, Frank	Friend	M	W	26	M	1		Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina			English	Laborer Odd jobs	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		6	R	2	1	0	0
	——, Emiga	Wife	F	W	18	M	1	1 1	Texas	U.S.	U.S.			English	None				Yes	Yes	No						
	——, Frank	Son	M	W	1 mo	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
220 220	Hall, John	Head	M	B	52	M	22		Texas	U.S.	U.S.			English	Station Hand R.R.	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		6	R	2	8	0	0
	——, Frances	Wife	F	B	22	M	12	10 6	Texas	U.S.	Texas			English	None				Yes	Yes							
	——, Foster	Son	M	B	10	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				Yes	Yes							
	——, Lafayette	Son	M	B	8	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None						No						
	——, Lucian	Son	M	B	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None						No						
	——, Amy	Daughter	F	B	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None						No						
	——, Cecelia	Daughter	F	B	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None						No						
	——, Ollie	Servant	F	B	18	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
221 221	Wilson, Hattie	Head	F	B	27	M	1	3 2	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina			English	Washing	private families	W	No	0	Yes	No	5	R	M	2	0	7	X
	——, Gwendolin	Daughter	F	B	2	S			Texas	Louisiana	South Carolina			English	Washing	private families	W	No	25	Yes	Yes				2	0	7	X
	Ward, Adela	Boarder	F	B	26	S			Texas	U.S.	Texas			English	None				No	No	No						
222 222	Johnson, Andrew	Head	M	B	43	M	2	4	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.			English	Cotton jammer	Compress	W		Yes	Yes		4	M	1	1	R	N
	——, Frances	Wife	F	B	38	M	2	4 2 2	Texas	U.S.	Kentucky			English	Washing		W		No	No				2	0	7	X
	——, Celeva	Daughter	F	B	18	S			Texas	U.S.	Texas			English	None				Yes	Yes	No						
	Hannie Fergerson	Boarder	M	B	6	S			Texas	U.S.	Texas				None						No						
	——, Guilford	Grandson	M	B	7	S			Texas	U.S.	Texas				None												
	Jesse, Wells	Boarder	M	B	20	S			Texas	U.S.	U.S.			English	Laborer Odd jobs	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		5		2	1	0	0
223 223	Anderson, Charles	Head	M	W	66	S			Sweden Swedish	Sweden Swedish	Sweden Swedish	1871	Na	English	Farmer	Comp			Yes	Yes		8	O	F	120		
	Pelham, Sophia	Housekeeper	F	W	68	W	2	7 2	Germany German	Germany German	Germany German			English	Housekeeper	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
224 224	Speer, William	Head	M	W	27	M	3	3	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	Laborer Odd jobs	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		8	O	F	2	1	0
	——, Viola	Wife	F	W	22	M	3	1 1	Texas	Germany German	Germany German			English	None				Yes	Yes							
	——, Mary	Daughter	F	W	2 6	S			Texas	Indiana	Texas				None												
225 225	Miller, Henry	Boarder	M	W	41	M	19		Germany	Germany French	Germany German			English	Farmer Truck farm	Comp			Yes	Yes		8	O	F	120		
	——, Emilie	Wife	F	W	11	M	2	7 6	Germany German	Germany German	Germany German	1874		English	None				Yes	Yes							
	——, Edward	Son	M	W	2 0	S			Texas	Germany	Germany German			English	Driving horse man Cooks	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
	——, Ella	Daughter	F	W	13	S			Texas	Germany	Germany German			English	None				Yes	Yes	No						
	——, Harold	Daughter	F	W	13	S			Texas	Germany	Germany German			English	None				Yes	Yes	No						
	——, Adele	Daughter	F	W	7	S			Texas	Germany	Germany German			English	None				Yes	Yes	No						
	——, Henry	Son	M	W	9	S			Texas	Germany	Germany German				None				Yes	Yes	No						
	——, Germaine	Father	M	W	69	W			Germany French	Germany French	Germany French	1837	Na	English	None				Yes	No		4					
226 226	Germain, Wilhelmina	Head	F	W	56	W		1 1	Germany German	Germany German	Germany German	1871	Na	German	None				Yes	Yes	No						
227 227	Heath, Edwin	Head	M	W	40	M	12		Texas	Alabama	Alabama			English	Farmer Truck farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		5	F	F	23		
	——, Myrtle	Wife	F	W	33	M	12	2 2	Oklahoma	New York	Pennsylvania			English	None				Yes	Yes							
	——, Edward	Son	M	W	9	S			Texas	Texas	Dakota				None												
	——, Aaron	Son	M	W	5	S			Texas	Texas	Oklahoma				None						No						
228 228	Morgan, Wesley	Head	M	B	44	M	3		Texas	U.S.	U.S.			English	Farm laborer	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		4	R	2	1	0	0
	——, Nell	Wife	F	B	40	M	10	4 2	Texas	U.S.	Virginia			English	None				Yes	Yes							
	——, Adella	Daughter	F	B	25	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				Yes	Yes							
	——, John	Son	M	B	16	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm laborer	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				2	1	0	0
	Crawford, Agnes	Mother in law	F	B	62	Wd			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	None				No	Yes							
229 229	Jackson, Adam	Head	M	B	29	M	11		Texas	Louisiana	U.S.			English	Farmer Truck farm	Own			Yes	Yes		6	O	F	120		
	——, Eliza	Wife	F	B	29	M	11	6 5	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				Yes	Yes							
	——, Estimine	Daughter	F	B	8	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None						No						
	——, Sydney A.	Son	M	B	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None						No						
	——, Theresa	Daughter	F	B	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None						No						

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWN OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 6
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 29 DAY OF April 1910. Willis R. Worthington

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57
WARD OF CITY
SHEET NO. 11 B
ENUMERATOR'S NO. 246

LOCATION. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children, and number living		NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which work person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or worker on own account	If an employer, Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If an employer, Number out of work during year 1909	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	HOME OWNED. Owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether survivor of Confederate or Union Army or Navy	Whether blind	Whether deaf-mute
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
		Jackson, Jerome	Daughter	F	B	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
		——, Willida	Daughter	F	B	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
225	216	Jackson, Henry	Head	M	B	53	M	36			Louisiana	W.S.	Texas			English	Farmer	Truck farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O	M	S	120				
		——, Martha	Wife	F	B	53	M	36	8	8	Texas	W.S.	W.S.			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		——, Flores	Other	M	B	21	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Section hand R.R.		W	Yes	3	Yes	Yes				2	O	M	S		
		——, Alonia	Daughter	F	B	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English						Yes	Yes	Yes								
		——, Israel	Son	M	B	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				None							Yes								
		——, George	Son	M	B	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				None							Yes								
		Black, Willie	Grandson	M	B	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							Yes								
		——, Jackson	Grandson	M	B	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							No								
		——, Cynthia	Granddaughter	F	B	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
		——, Eliza	Daughter	F	B	14	Wd	2	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Servant	Private family	W	Yes	2	Yes	Yes									
		Jackson, Homer	Grandson	M	B	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	Private family	W	No	2	Yes	Yes									
226	217	Porter, Samuel	Head	M	W	37	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Scot Settler	Un	Un	English	Farmer	Truck farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O	E	S	126				
		——, Maud A.	Wife	F	W	34	M	6	3	3	Nebraska	W.S.	W.S.			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		——, Earl	Son	M	W	11	S				Indiana	Tennessee	Nebraska			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
		——, Grande	Son	M	W	9	S				Nebraska	Tennessee	Nebraska				None							Yes								
		——, Merle	Daughter	F	W	2	S				North Dakota	Tennessee	Nebraska				None															
227	232	Patrick, Charles F.	Head	M	W	59	M	16			Illinois	Eng English	Eng English			English	Farmer		OA			Yes	Yes		O	E	S	129				
		——, Anna	Wife	F	W	60	M	16			New York	W.S.	W.S.			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		——, Ramona	Daughter	F	W	22	S				California	Illinois	New York			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		——, Loretta	Daughter	F	W	17	S				California	Illinois	New York			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
228	233	Hill, Wallace	Head	M	Mu	30	M	7			Texas	W.S.	W.S.			English	Farmer	Truck farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O	M	S	130				
		——, Sarah	Wife	F	Mu	37	M	7	5	4	Texas	Ohio	Texas			English	None					No	No								
		——, Wallace B.	Son	M	Mu	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							No								
		——, Tom, Jr.	Son	M	Mu	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
		Fennaynes, John H.	Step son	M	Mu	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
		——, Leslie	Step son	M	Mu	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
		Winfield, William	Brother in law	M	Mu	21	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas			English	None					Yes	No									
234	234	Winfield, Abeck	Head	M	B	62	M	2	0		Ohio	W.S.	W.S.			English	Farmer	Truck farm	OA			No	No		O	M	E	125				
		——, Alma	Daughter	F	B	18	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	No								
230	235	Tucker, Henry	Head	M	W	39	M	4			New York	New York	Illinois			English	Farmer	Fruit farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O	M	S	130				
		——, Cora	Wife	F	W	35	M	4	2	2	Illinois	New York	New York			English	None					Yes	Yes									
		——, Henry	Son	M	W	7	S				New York	New York	Illinois				None															
		——, Patricia	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	New York	Illinois				None															
231	236	Taylor, Samuel G.	Head	M	W	57	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Scot English	Un	Un	English	Farm	Fruit farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	E	S	131				
		——, Caroline J.	Wife	F	W	57	M	20	2	2	New York	Eng English	New York			English	None					Yes	Yes									
		——, Addie L.	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Tenn. English	Tenn English	New York	1894		English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 5
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

166

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 27
WARD OF CITY
SHEET NO. 10 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22d DAY OF April 1910 Willis L. Worthington
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Enter every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOUSING OF FAM.					
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of person in family.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.				Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	If out of work, number of weeks unemployed during census year.	Whether attended school any time since September 1, 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Highest grade completed.	Number of rooms occupied.	Whether owned or rented.	Whether owned free or mortgaged.	Whether farm or home.
1	2	3	9	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
231	233		Brown, Frank	Head	M	W	36	M	13			Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Farmer	Rice farm	Emp			Yes Yes	8	R	H	120		
			——, Mary	Wife	F	W	32	M	13	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				None					Yes Yes						
			——, Elbert H.	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Indiana	North Carolina			English	None					Yes Yes						
			——, Merrill R.	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Indiana	North Carolina			English	None					Yes Yes						
232	234		Bradshaw, Thomas	Head	M	B	51	Wd				Louisiana	Louisiana	South Carolina			English	None					Yes Yes						
233	235		Noble, Caroline	Head	M	B	25	M	2			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	Yes	0	Yes Yes	5	R	H	30		
			——, Ada	Wife	F	B	22	M	2	3	3	Texas	Miss	Texas			English	Laborer	Rice farm	W	Yes	2	Yes Yes	5	R	H	20		
			——, Lula	Daughter	F	B	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes Yes						
			——, Harrison	Son	M	B	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					No No						
			——, Blanche	Daughter	F	B	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
235	237		Faull, James	Head	M	Mu	30	M	28			W.D.	W.D.	W.D.				None											
			——, Flora	Wife	F	B	47	M	28	10	10	Texas	W.D.	W.D.			English	Laborer	Rice farm	W	Yes	0	Yes Yes	8	R	H	2	1	0
			——, Milton	Son	M	Mu	22	S				Texas	W.D.	Texas			English	None					Yes Yes						
			——, Jesse	Son	M	Mu	19	S				Texas	W.D.	Texas			English	Laborer	Rice farm	W	Yes	0	Yes Yes				2	1	0
			——, Jesse	Son	M	Mu	18	S				Texas	W.D.	Texas			English	Laborer	Rice farm	W	Yes	0	Yes Yes				2	1	0
			——, James	Son	M	Mu	16	S				Texas	W.D.	Texas			English	Laborer	Rice farm	W	Yes	0	Yes Yes				2	1	0
			——, Samuel	Son	M	Mu	15	S				Texas	W.D.	Texas			English	Laborer	Rice farm	W	Yes	0	Yes Yes				2	1	0
			——, Matthew	Son	M	Mu	13	S				Texas	W.D.	Texas			English	Laborer	Rice farm	W	Yes	0	Yes Yes				2	1	0
			——, Angelina	Daughter	F	Mu	11	S				Texas	W.D.	Texas			English	None					Yes Yes						
			——, Vega	Daughter	F	Mu	9	S				Texas	W.D.	Texas			English	None					Yes Yes						
			——, Lena	Daughter	F	Mu	7	S				Texas	W.D.	Texas				None					No No						
			Blackman, Richard	Boarder	M	B	26	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes						
			——, Evaline	Boarder	F	B	22	M	6	0	0	Texas	W.D.	W.D.			English	Laborer	Rice farm	W	Yes	0	Yes Yes				2	1	0
236	238		Sammon, George	Head	M	B	58	Wd				W.D.	W.D.	W.D.			English	None					Yes Yes						
			Jones, Willard	Partner	M	B	23	S				W.D.	W.D.	W.D.			English	Laborer	Rice farm	W	Yes	0	Yes Yes				2	1	0
237	239		Robinson, William E.	Head	M	W	63	M	16			New York	Scot English	Un			English	Laborer	Rice farm	W	Yes	0	Yes Yes	8	R	H	2	1	0
			——, Alma	Wife	F	W	50	M	16	3	3	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa			English	Farmer	Truck farm	OA			Yes Yes	8	R	H	135		
			——, John W.	Son	M	W	14	S				Michigan	New York	Iowa			English	None					Yes Yes						
			——, Ezra R.	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Michigan	New York	Iowa			English	None					Yes Yes						
			——, Ada D.	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Michigan	New York	Iowa			English	None					Yes Yes						
			Griffin, Enos	Boarder	M	W	67	M	25			Can English	Can English	Can English			English	None					Yes Yes						
			Weston, Miller	Boarder	M	W	31	S				Texas	Eng English	Sct English			English	Farmer	General farm	OA			Yes Yes						
238	240		Crandall, Frank	Head	M	W	25	M	1			Texas	Ohio English	Sct English	883	Pa	English	Well digger	Bored wells	OA			Yes Yes	10	R	H	75	02	
			——, Georgia	Wife	F	W	18	M	1	1	1	Illinois	Indiana	Indiana			English	Manager	Fruit farm	W	Yes	0	Yes Yes						
			——, Helen	Daughter	F	W	6/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Iowa				None					Yes Yes						
239	241		Jaeger, Amelia	Head	F	W	40	S				Texas	Illinois	Iowa				None											
			——, Ernest	Uncle	M	W	79	Wd				Ger German	Ger German	Ger German			English	Farmer	Fruit farm	OA			Yes Yes	8	R	H	115		
240	242		Kramer, Rudolph	Head	M	W	26	M	3			Texas	Ger French	Texas	886	Pa	English	Gen'l insane					Yes Yes						
			——, Ida	Wife	F	W	20	M	3	1	1	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	884		English	Farmer	Fruit farm	OA			Yes Yes	6	R	H	130		
			——, Irma	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Ger German				None											
241	243		Mitchell, Marion E.	Head	M	W	52	W	22			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	Farmer	Fruit farm	OA			Yes Yes	8	R	H	90		
			——, Charlie	Wife	F	W	42	W	22	11	9	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				None											
			——, Maude	Dau	F	W	21	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				None											
			——, Clarence	Son	M	W	19	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	Farmer	Home farm	OA			Yes Yes	8	R	H	90		
			——, Tyler	Son	M	W	16	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	Time keeper	R.R. Office	W	Yes	0	Yes Yes	8			10	1	0
			——, Lee	Son	M	W	13	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	None					Yes Yes						
			——, Pearl	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	None					Yes Yes						
			——, Opal	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	None					Yes Yes						
			——, Thomas	Son	M	W	7	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				None											
			——, Carlisle	Son	M	W	2	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				None											

State Texas
County Galveston
Township or other division of county Precinct 6
Name of incorporated place
Ward of city
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 57
Sheet No. 12 B

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

Name of institution
Enumerated by me on the 30 day of April 1910.
Willis R. Worthington Enumerator

Location		Name	Relation	Personal description							Nativity			Citizenship		Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	Occupation					Education			Ownership of home						
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years this couple has been married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account	If an employee: Months out of work during year 1909	If an employee: Number of weeks employed during year 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	Whether on general or special schedule	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, insane, or feeble-minded	Whether a survivor of the Confederate or Union Army or Navy
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
		Rutabell, James	Son	M	W	8/12	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				None														
242	247	Rawlings, James	Head	M	W	42	M	20			Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana			English	Farmer	Truck farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O	E	S	116			
		Alice	Wife	F	W	41	M	20	5	5	Indiana	Pa Germany	Indiana			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		Mabel	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
		Harry	Son	M	W	13	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
		Cecil	Son	M	W	10	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
		Ethel	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				None							Yes							
243	248	Tuttle, Amistad B.	Head	M	W	57	M	29			Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina			English	Farmer & Dairy farm		OA			Yes	Yes		O	E	S	119			
		Dreu D.	Wife	F	W	47	M	29	10	9	Texas	Va	Mississippi			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		Ophelia	Son	M	W	27	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas			English	Clerk	Bank	W	2	0	Yes	Yes					10	F	O	X
		John J.	Son	M	W	25	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas			English	Clerk	Bank	W	2	0	Yes	Yes					10	F	O	X
		Lucile	Daughter	F	W	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		George A.	Son	M	W	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
		Margaret	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
		Winifred	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
		Irma	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
		Lucile	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				None							Yes							
		Samuel H.	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				None														
244	249	Martin, George	Head	M	W	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas			English	Manager	Farm				Yes	Yes	Yes	O	E	R	3	F	O	O
245	250	Winfield, Emma	Head	M	B	23	M	3			Texas	Va	Va			English	Laborer	Orange orchard	W	Yes	4	Yes	Yes		O	E	R	3	F	O	O
		Myra	Wife	F	B	23	M	3	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		James	Son	M	B	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
		Unidentified Freezers	Brother-in-law	M	B	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	Yes	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				2	F	O	O
246	251	Hobby, Wm.	Head	M	B	34	M	2			Va	Va	Va			English	Laborer	Orange orchard	W	Yes	6	Yes	Yes		O	E	R	3	F	O	O
		Lotta	Wife	F	B	25	M	2	3	3	Texas	Ohio	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		Otis	Son	M	B	6	S				Texas	Va	Texas				None							Yes							
		Lucky, Wm.	Step-daughter	F	B	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							Yes							
		Maggie	Step-daughter	F	B	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
247	252	Gibson, Robert P.	Head	M	W	54	M	23			Maryland	Maryland	Delaware			English	Farmer	Fruit farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	E	S	42			
		Cecil	Wife	F	W	45	M	33	9	7	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Ohio			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		Edward	Son	M	W	19	S				Kansas	Maryland	Pennsylvania			English	Farmer	Home farm	OA			Yes	Yes	Yes				3	F	O	O
		Earl	Son	M	W	14	S				Kansas	Maryland	Pennsylvania			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
		Clarence T.	Son	M	W	9	S				Kansas	Maryland	Pennsylvania				None							Yes							
		Fields, Isabel	Mother-in-law	F	W	71	Wd				Ohio	Va	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		McMillan, John	Boarder	M	W	26	S				Ohio	Va	Va			English	Farmer	Fruit farm	OA			Yes	Yes								
248	253	Ewell, Weston A.	Head	M	W	48	M	25			Wisconsin	Vermont	Massachusetts			English	Farmer	Peach farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O	E	S	140			
		Bertha	Wife	F	W	28	M	5	5	5	N. Dakota	Ohio	Michigan			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		Hazel V.	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Washington	Wisconsin	N. Dakota				None							Yes							
		Irene J.	Daughter	F	W	2	S				N. Dakota	Wisconsin	N. Dakota				None														
		Florence E.	Daughter	F	W	1/12	S				Texas	Wisconsin	N. Dakota				None														
	Fenton, William	Step-son	M	W	6	S				N. Dakota	Illinois	N. Dakota				None														
	Clifford	Step-son	M	W	2	S				N. Dakota	Illinois	N. Dakota				None														
	Ewell, Charles	Brother	M	W	55	S				Massachusetts	Vermont	Massachusetts			English	Farmer	Home farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O	E	R	91	S	O	
249	254	Workman, Cassie	Head	F	W	38	M	3	12	3	2	Arkansas	Ger English	Kentucky			English	Poultry raiser	Chicken	OA			Yes	Yes								
		Frederick C.	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Michigan	Arkansas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
	Beatty, Rosa B.	Son	M	W	19	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas			English	Painter	Newspaper	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes								
250	255	Rourke, John	Head	M	W	60	M	34			Ohio	Ire English	Ire English			English	Hostler	Livery stable	W	Yes	6	Yes	Yes		O	E	S	40			
		Matilda	Wife	F	W	58	M	34			Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		Gillian	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
		Harry	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas			English	Farmer	Home farm	OA			Yes	Yes								

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

167 | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 53 | SHEET NO. 12A

ENUMERATED BY WHO IN 1910 Willie R. Worthington 9534

LOCATION	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					NATIVITY					OCCUPATION			EDUCATION										
			SEX	COLOR OR RACE	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	SINGLE	MARRIED	PLACE OF BIRTH OF THIS PERSON	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER OF THIS PERSON	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER OF THIS PERSON	CITIZENSHIP	LANGUAGE SPOKEN	TRADE, PROFESSION OR PARTICULAR KIND OF WORK	GENERAL NATURE OF INDUSTRY, BUSINESS OR ESTABLISHMENT	WAGE OR SALARY	WHETHER ABLE TO READ	WHETHER ABLE TO WRITE	WHETHER ATTENDED SCHOOL SINCE SEPT. 1, 1909	WHETHER ATTENDED SCHOOL WITHIN THE YEAR	WHETHER DEAF-MUTE	WHETHER BLIND	WHETHER INSANE	WHETHER IDIOTIC	WHETHER MAIMED, CRIPPLED, ETC.	WHETHER TUBERCULOSIS	WHETHER OTHER DISEASE OR DISABILITY	WHETHER PRISONER, CONVICT, ETC.
	Rourke, Thomas ——, Wife	Son Son	M F	W W	17 S 17 S			Texas Texas	Texas Texas	Texas Texas		English English	None None			Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Yes Yes									

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWN (OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY) Precinct 6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1 DAY OF May, 1910. Willie R. Worthington, ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 52
WARD OF CITY
SHEET NO. 12 B
Page 36

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.			
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of persons in each dwelling-house.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, shoe-factory, store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
251	252			Abby, Jack W.	Head	M	W	48	M	23			Kentucky	Ky.	Ky.			English	Farmer	Fruit farm	O.A.					O	F	14
				——, Nancy	Wife	F	W	44	M	23	2	6	Texas	Missouri	Texas			English	None									
				——, Walter S.	Son	M	W	22	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas			English	None									
				——, Effie M.	Daughter	F	W	20	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas			English	None									
				——, Flora	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas			English	None									
				——, Portia E.	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas			English	None									
				——, Lelia	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas			English	None									
				——, John S.	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas			English	None									
252	253			Burgess, Florian	Head	M	W	48	M	14			Switz. German	Switz. German	Switz. German	1865	Na	English	Farmer	Fruit farm	O.A.					O	F	15
				——, Maria	Wife	F	W	24	M	14	4	1	Switz. German	Switz. German	Switz. German	1875		English	None									
				——, Albert	Son	M	W	6	S				Kansas	Switz. German	Switz. German				None									
				Burke, Lizzie,	Niece	F	W	11	S				Massachusetts	Switz. German	Switz. German			English	None									
				——, William	Nephew	M	W	9	S				Massachusetts	Switz. German	Switz. German				None									
253	254			Ellis, William	Head	M	W	55	M	28			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland			English	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	Yes	52			O	F	2
				——, Lewis	Nephew	M	W	21	S		2	1	Kansas	Pennsylvania	Ohio			English	None									
254	255			Vandergrift, Williamson	Head	M	W	65	M	27			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			English	None	Fruit farm	O.A.					O	F	6
				——, Laura	Wife	F	W	67	M	27	8	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Ohio			English	None									
				Crawford, Edward	Boarder	M	W	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Ohio			English	Laborer	General farm	W	Yes	0					
				Edwards, William	Boarder	M	W	67	M	44			Texas	New England	New England			English	Farmer	General farm	O.A.					O	F	3
256	257			Gilbert, Thomas B.	Head	M	W	60	M	44			Texas	New English	New English			English	Farmer	General farm	O.A.					O	F	12
				——, Annie	Wife	F	W	54	M	27	10	8	Louisiana	English	English			English	None									
				——, Thomas B.	Son	M	W	32	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	Carpenter	Job work	W	No	1					
				——, Minnie	Daughter	F	W	26	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	None									
				——, Ethel	Daughter	F	W	23	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	Painter	Railroad	W	Yes	0					
				——, William	Son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	Yes	20					
				——, Lizzie	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	None									
257	258			Hamilton, Alexander	Head	M	W	38	M	7			Missouri	Indiana	Indiana			English	Painter	Contract work	Emp					O	F	15
				——, Harry	Wife	F	W	22	M	7	2	2	Missouri	Michigan	Missouri			English	None									
				——, Minnie	Niece	F	W	7	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				None									
				——, Marguerite	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				None									
258	259			Burgess, Robert D.	Head	M	W	44	M	5			Iowa	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Farmer	General farm	O.A.					O	F	15
				——, Lola	Wife	F	W	23	M	5	2	2	Missouri	Kentucky	Indiana			English	None									
				——, Marguerite	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Missouri	Iowa	Missouri				None									
				——, William	Son	M	W	3	S				Missouri	Iowa	Missouri				None									
				Hamilton, Edgar	Nephew	M	W	21	S				Kansas	Missouri	Missouri			English	Laborer	Farm	W	Yes	0					
260	261			Kinney, Lewis D.	Head	M	W	47	M	26			Ohio	Iowa	Iowa			English	Farmer	General farm	O.A.					O	F	12
				——, Ruth E.	Wife	F	W	33	M	16			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	None									
				——, Garland G.	Son	M	W	14	S				Missouri	Ohio	Missouri			English	None									
				——, Virginia C.	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Missouri	Ohio	Missouri				None									
261	262			Rudiger, George	Head	M	W	42	M	19			Pennsylvania	U.S.	Ohio			English	Jeweller	Repair work	O.A.					O	F	15
				——, Kittie	Wife	F	W	36	M	17	4	3	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None									
				——, Edgar	Son	M	W	9	S				Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio				None									
				——, Walter	Son	M	W	7	S				Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio				None									
				——, Olivia	Niece	F	W	3	S				Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio				None									
262	263			Burgess, James W.	Head	M	W	57	M	22			Iowa	U.S.	Kentucky			English	Farmer	Fruit & Tenant	O.A.					O	F	12

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 6
CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1 DAY OF May 1910

Wilbur R. Worthington
ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57

SHEET NO. 16 A

WARD OF CITY

9576

LOCATION			NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION						NATIVITY						OCCUPATION				EDUCATION									
Street, Avenue, or Road	House Number (in cities and towns)	Number of Dwelling House in order of visitation	Number of Family in order of visitation	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any, of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname, given name, and middle initial, if any, of each person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write months.	Married, Widowed, or Divorced	Number of years this marriage.	Number of children born to this mother.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, sawmill, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account	Number of weeks unemployed during the census year.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized.	Naturalization papers.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
													12	13	14			15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
			Berger, Louisa	Wife	F	W	47	M	22	3 3	Iowa	Ohio	Pennsylvania			English	None												
			——, Floyd	Son	M	W	25	S			Iowa	Iowa	Iowa			English	Teamster	Lumberyard	W	2	0								
			——, Ray	Son	M	W	13	S			Iowa	Iowa	Iowa			English	None												
	269	269	Young, Clemens J.	Head	M	W	36	M	5		Kansas	Illinois	Mississippi			English	Dealer in musical instruments		W										
			——, Augusta	Wife	F	W	25	M	5	1 1	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri			English	None												
			——, Robert W. F.	Son	M	W	2	S			Missouri	Kansas	Missouri				None												
			Bischoff, William B.	Father in law	M	W	65	M	28		Virginia	Germany	Ohio			English	Own income												
			——, Etta	Mother in law	F	W	58	M	28	6 1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	None												

STATE Texas
COUNTY Silverton
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 6
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF May 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57
SHEET NO. 6 B
WARD OF CITY
Wilbur R. Worthington ENUMERATOR
9594

LOCATION. Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Families numbered in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children, and number living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during 1909	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	Whether on a farm	Whether on a city lot	Whether a survivor of Union or Confederate Army or Navy
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
51	265	270	Hammond, Morgan	Head	M	W	60	M 1	46			Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama			English	Farmer	Truck farm	O			Yes	Yes		O	O	F	Mort		
52			Peabody, Mollie	Wife	F	W	65	M 1	19	8	6	Texas	Alabama	U.S.			English	None					Yes	Yes					2-3-10		
53			Hooper, Lee	Son	M	W	32	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Teacher	Restaurant	W			Yes	Yes							
54			Hooper, John	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Farmer	Home farm	O			Yes	Yes		O	O	F	2-3-10		
55			Hooper, Freddie	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Farmer	Truck farm	O			Yes	Yes							
56	266	271	Desmond, Agnes	Head	F	W	Wa	Wa	1			Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Farmer	Truck farm	O			Yes	Yes		O	O	F	1-3-10		
57			" Edie	Wife	F	W	Wa	Wa	1	1	1	Texas	U.S.	U.S.			English	None					Yes	Yes							
58			" Ollie	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English														
59			Lee, Ruth	Granddaughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes		O	O	F	1-3-10		
60	267	272	Mansfield, Otto	Head	M	W	33	M 12	12			Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	Na	English	Farmer	Truck farm	O			Yes	Yes							
61			" Helen	Wife	F	W	39	M 12	12	4	4	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
62			" Frederick	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				None							Yes						
63			" William	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				None							Yes						
64			" Hattie	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				None													
65			" Harry	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				None													
66	268	273	Shepherd, Thomas	Head	M	B	55	M 22	0			Kentucky	U.S.	U.S.			English	Laborer	Truck farm	W	No	No	No	Yes		O	O	F			
67			" Jane	Wife	F	B	25	M 2	0	3	3	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
68			" William	Son	M	B	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
69			" Amos	Daughter	F	B	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana				None													
70			" Maud	Daughter	F	B	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana				None													
71			" Jesse	Son	M	B	Wa	S				Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana				None													
72	269	274	Strum, Frank E.	Head	M	W	39	M 14	14			Illinois	Swe Swedish	Swedish			English	Farmer	Truck farm	O			Yes	Yes		O	O	F	1-3-10		
73			" Carolina	Wife	F	W	34	M 14	14	3	3	Illinois	Swe Swedish	Swedish			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
74			" Frederick	Son	M	W	17	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
75			" Ethel	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				None							Yes						
76			" Franklin	Son	M	W	8	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				None							Yes						
77	270	275	Wendelken, Neal	Head	M	W	48	M 22				Swe Swedish	Swe Swedish	Swedish	1882	Na	English	Farmer	Truck farm	O			Yes	Yes		O	O	F	1-3-10		
78			" Gretchen	Wife	F	W	40	M 22	22	7	4	Swe Swedish	Swe Swedish	Swedish	1882		English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
79			" Hilda	Daughter	F	W	20	S				New York	Swedish	Swedish			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
80			" Freida	Daughter	F	W	16	S				New York	Swe Swedish	Swedish			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
81			" Hans	Son	M	W	17	S				New York	Swe Swedish	Swedish			English	None					Yes	Yes							
82			Spencer, Frederick	Enterson	M	W	5	S				Texas	Ire	Ire				None													
83			Linder, Frank	Head	M	W	47	M 4	4			Ohio	Ire	Ire			English	Farmer	Truck farm	O			Yes	Yes		O	O	F	1-3-10		
84	271	276	" Lydia	Wife	F	W	42	M 4	4	0	0	Michigan	Swe English	Swe English			English	None					Yes	Yes							
85	272	277	Schmidt, Frederick	Head	M	W	28	M 4	4			Germany	Germany	Germany	1905	Ea	English	Laborer	Farm work	W	Yes	20	Yes	Yes							
86			" Teresa	Wife	F	W	23	M 4	4	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1907		English	None													
87			" Peter	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				None													
88			" Katie	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				None													
89	273	278	Smith, Edward D.	Head	M	W	37	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Yes	Yes	7						
90			" William	Brother	M	W	21	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Yes	Yes	7						
91			Fuchs, Henrietta	Mother	F	W	74	Wd		2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1848		English	None					Yes	Yes							
92	274	279	Schmidt, Joseph	Head	M	W	55	Wd				Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	1865	Pa	English	Farmer	General farm	O			Yes	Yes		O	O	F	1-3-10		
93			" John	Son	M	W	23	Sm	2			Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	1895	Pa	English	Farmer	Home farm	O			Yes	Yes	Yes						
94			" Agnes	Daughter-in-law	F	W	18	M 2	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
95			" Ida	Granddaughter	F	W	1	7/12				Texas	Prussia	Texas				None													
96	275	280	Schmidt, Maggie	Head	O	W	46	Wd		2	2	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	1891		English	Farmer	Truck farm	O			Yes	Yes		O	O	F	1-3-10		
97			" Agnes	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	1891		English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
98			" George	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Prussia	Prussia			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
99			" Katie	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Texas	Prussia	Prussia			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
100			" Frank	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Prussia	Prussia			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

169

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 53
SHEET NO. 12 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
HOUSE NUMBERED
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF May
WARD OF CITY
Willits J. Worthington, ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED.		
				Place of birth of this person. / Place of birth of Father of this person. / Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States. / Whether naturalized.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc. / General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, farm, grocery store, etc. / Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker. / If an employer, whether conducting business alone or with partners.	Whether attended school since September 1, 1909. / Whether able to read. / Whether able to write.	Whether owned or rented. / Whether farm or house. / If owned, free or mortgaged.	Value or rental.
279 282	Pelinske, Annie	Daughter	F W 10 S	Texas / Bus Germany / Bus Germany		English	None			Yes Yes Yes			
279 282	Duckworth, William W	Head	M W 42 M 21	Texas / Texas / Georgia		English	Farmer	Truck farm	S A				
	——, Catherine	Wife	F W 41 M 21	Illinois / Illinois / Illinois		English	None			Yes Yes			
279 282	Oliver, Robert Sr.	Head	M W 46 M 14	Tennessee / Tennessee / Tennessee		English	Bridge Contractor	Emp		Yes Yes			
	——, Sara	Wife	F W 41 M 20	Texas / Texas / Louisiana		English	None			Yes Yes			
	——, Robert Jr.	Son	M W 18 S	Texas / Tennessee / Texas		English	None			Yes Yes			
282 283	Pettit, Samuel	Head	M W 63 M 44	Texas / U.S. / U.S.		English	Farmer	Truck farm	O A	Yes Yes			
	——, Rachel	Wife	F W 61 M 44	U.S. / U.S. / U.S.		English	None			Yes Yes			
	Fells, Hope	Grandson	M W 5 S	Texas / U.S. / U.S.			None			Yes			
279 284	Robinson, James B	Head	M W 52 M 29	Texas / Germany / Germany		English	Asst. Sheriff	County	W	No 0 Yes Yes			
	——, Lydia	Wife	F W 49 M 29	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	None			Yes Yes			
	——, Bridget	Dau	M W 23 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	Laborer	Sugar house	W	No 0 Yes Yes			
	——, Frank	Son	M W 21 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	Farmer	Home farm	O A	Yes Yes			
	——, Edward	Son	M W 19 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	Farmer	Home farm	O A	Yes Yes			
	——, Jamesboy	Son	M W 18 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	Laborer	Farm	W	No 0 Yes Yes			
	——, Rose	Daughter	F W 19 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	None			Yes Yes			
	——, Lucy	Dau	M W 12 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	None			Yes Yes			
	——, Arthur	Son	M W 9 S	Texas / Texas / Texas			None			Yes			
	——, Stafford	Son	M W 8 S	Texas / Texas / Texas			None			Yes			
280 285	Hoke, Blanche	Head	F W 27 M 7	Michigan / Ohio / Ohio		English	Farmer	Truck farm	O A	Yes Yes			
	——, Lena	Wife	F W 27 M 7 4 4	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	None			Yes Yes			
	——, Esther	Dau	M W 15 S	Texas / Michigan / Texas		English	Laborer	Farm work	W	No 0 Yes Yes			
	——, Herman	Son	M W 6 S	Texas / Michigan / Texas			None			No			
	——, Henry	Son	M W 5 S	Texas / Michigan / Texas			None			No			
	——, Vida	Daughter	F W 3 S	Texas / Michigan / Texas			None						
	——, Alva	Son	M W 5/12 S	Texas / Michigan / Texas									

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWN, etc., OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 6
NAME OF INSTITUTION
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 54
SHEET NO 7 B
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4 DAY OF May 1910. W. H. & R. Washington ENUMERATOR

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.							
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family, numbered in the order of visitation			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children, and number now living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, wage worker, or working on own account	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether able to speak English	Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Number of farm schedule	Value, if owned	Number of years in present home	Number of years in present city	Number of farm schedule	Whether owning a farm
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
51	281	286 Gorsen, Victor	Head	M	W	33	M	13		Texas	Ger Germany	Ger Germany			English	Butcher	Private family	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R		M	3	R	3		
52		, Lyzer	Wife	F	W	32	M	13	4	4 Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes										
53		, Peter	Son	M	W	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes									
54		, Clarence	Son	M	W	11	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes									
55		, Alice	Daughter	F	W	9	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None							Yes									
56		, Ruth	Daughter	F	W	4/12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None							Yes									
57		Graves, John P.	Father-in-law	M	W	72	Wd			Texas	Georgia	Georgia			English	None					Yes	Yes		R		M	2	R	2		
58	282	287 Cortina, Mike	Head	M	W	52	M	23		W Italian	N Italian	N Italian	1910	Al	English	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	No	10	Yes	Yes		R		M	3	R	3		
59	283	288 Smith, Andrew	Head	M	W	66	M	55		W Italian	N Italian	N Italian	1859	Na	Italian	Farmer	Truck farm	O2			No	No		R		M	169	R	169		
60		, Flagrence	Wife	F	W	65	M	45	7	7 W Italian	N Italian	N Italian	1865		Italian	None					No	No										
61	284	289 Fire, Baldasar	Head	M	W	54	M	27		W Italian	N Italian	N Italian	1899	Pa	Italian	Farmer	Truck farm	O2			Yes	Yes		R		M	210	R	10		
62		, Mary	Wife	F	W	49	M	29	12	5 W Italian	N Italian	N Italian	1899		Italian	None																
63		, Constanza	Daughter	F	W	19	S			W Italian	N Italian	N Italian	1899		English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes									
64		, Caterina	Daughter	F	W	11	S			W Italian	N Italian	N Italian	1899		English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes									
65	285	290 Lizzaio, Jose	Head	M	W	28	M	3		W Italian	N Italian	N Italian	1899	Pa	English	Farmer	Truck farm	O2			Yes	Yes		R		M	210					
66		, Jose	Wife	F	W	24	M	3	2	2 W Italian	N Italian	N Italian	1899		Italian	None					No	No										
67		, Jose	Son	M	W	2	S			Texas	N Italian	N Italian				None																
68		, Jacqueme	Daughter	F	W	9/12	S			Texas	N Italian	N Italian				None																
69	286	291 Lizzaio, Frank	Head	M	W	39	M	12		W Italian	N Italian	N Italian	1899	Na	Italian	Farmer	Truck farm	O2			Yes	Yes		R		M	112					
70		, Rosina	Wife	F	W	28	M	12	3	3 Louisiana	N Italian	N Italian			English	None					No	No										
71		, Mike	Son	M	W	8	S			Texas	N Italian	N Italian				None							Yes									
72		, Rosina	Daughter	F	W	7	S			Texas	N Italian	N Italian				None																
73		, Joe	Son	M	W	2	S			Texas	N Italian	N Italian				None																
74	287	292 Bellanger, Joseph	Head	M	W	37	M	12		W Italian	N Italian	N Italian	1901	Al	Italian	Farmer	Truck farm	O2			Yes	Yes		O		M	112	R	12			
75		, Georgia	Wife	F	W	31	M	12	5	5 W Italian	N Italian	N Italian	1903		Italian	None					No	No										
76		, Pasquale	Son	M	W	10	S			W Italian	N Italian	N Italian	1904		English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes									
77		, Antoine	Daughter	F	W	6	S			W Italian	N Italian	N Italian	1904			None																
78		, Annie	Daughter	F	W	4	S			Texas	N Italian	N Italian				None																
79		, Yolanda	Son	M	W	2	S			Texas	N Italian	N Italian				None																
80		, Nito	Son	M	W	9/12	S			Texas	N Italian	N Italian				None																
81		, Antonisco	Brother	M	W	60	Wd		6	6 W Italian	N Italian	N Italian	1904		Italian	None					Yes	Yes										
82		, Antonio	Brother	M	W	22	S			W Italian	N Italian	N Italian	1907	Al	Italian	Laborer	Farm	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes										
83		, George	Brother	M	W	27	M	6		W Italian	N Italian	N Italian	1907	Al	Italian	Laborer	Farm	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes										
84		, Frances	Sister-in-law	F	W	31	Wd	6	4	4 W Italian	N Italian	N Italian	1907		Italian	None					No	No										
85		, Pasquale	Niece	F	W	4	S			W Italian	N Italian	N Italian	1907			None																
86		, Antonine	Nephew	M	W	2	S			Texas	N Italian	N Italian				None																
87		Mancuso, Jeremie	Nephew	M	W	12	S			W Italian	N Italian	N Italian	1907		English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes									
88		, Frank	Nephew	M	W	10	S			W Italian	N Italian	N Italian	1907		Italian	None					Yes	Yes	Yes									
89	288	293 Lazzachia, Georgie	Head	M	W	2	Wd	1		W Italian	N Italian	N Italian	1908	Al	Italian	Farmer	Truck farm	O2			Yes	Yes		R		M	124	R	124			
90		, Joanna	Wife	F	W	25	M	1	0	0 W Italian	N Italian	N Italian	1911		Italian	None					No	No										
91	289	294 Scalisi, Antonio	Head	M	W	46	M	9		W Italian	N Italian	N Italian	1904	Al	Italian	Laborer	Farm	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		O		M	125	R	10			
92	290	295 Scaffario, Antonio	Head	M	W	42	M	17		W Italian	N Italian	N Italian	1902	Na	Italian	Farmer	Truck farm	O2			Yes	Yes		R		M	125	R	10			
93		, Filipo	Wife	F	W	36	M	14	6	6 W Italian	N Italian	N Italian	1902		Italian	None					No	No										
94		, Vincenzo	Son	M	W	12	S			W Italian	N Italian	N Italian	1902		English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes									
95		, Josephine	Daughter	F	W	11	S			W Italian	N Italian	N Italian	1902		English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes									
96		, Johnnie	Son	M	W	9	S			W Italian	N Italian	N Italian	1902			None							Yes									
97		, Joseph	Son	M	W	6	S			Texas	N Italian	N Italian				None																
98		, Frances	Daughter	F	W	4	S			Texas	N Italian	N Italian				None																
99		, Louis	Daughter	F	W	2	S			Texas	N Italian	N Italian				None																
100	291	296 Lizzo, John	Head	M	W	40	M	10		W Italian	N Italian	N Italian	1903	Pa	Italian	Farmer	Truck farm	O2			Yes	Yes										

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

1701 SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 227 Sheet No. 7A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
HOUSE NUMBER OR LOCATION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4 DAY OF May
WARD OF CITY
9 C Willis R. Worthington Enumerator

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.							
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of each person living in this family.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or divorced.	Birthplace of this person.	Birthplace of father of this person.	Birthplace of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as apprentice, saleswoman, factory, home, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as shoe factory, department store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or working on own account.	Number of months at work during 1909.	Number of months not employed during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.							
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
77	77		Rizzo, Josephine	Wife	F	W	26	M	10	4	4	N. Italian	N. Italian	N. Italian	1903		Italian	None				Yes	Yes									
			——, Benny	Son	M	W	8	S				N. Italian	N. Italian	N. Italian	1903			None						Yes								
			——, Josephine	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	N. Italian	N. Italian				None						Yes								
			——, Johann	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	N. Italian	N. Italian				None														
			——, Virginia	Daughter	F	W	5/12	S				Texas	N. Italian	N. Italian				None														
	291	297	Schiro, Joseph	Head	M	W	60	M	35			N. Italian	N. Italian	N. Italian	1873	Yes	English	Farmer	Truck farm	Own		Yes	Yes		S	M	S	1877				
			——, Anna	Wife	F	W	43	M	35	11	6	N. Italian	N. Italian	N. Italian	1884		English	None				Yes	Yes								
			——, John	Son	M	W	25	S				Louisiana	N. Italian	N. Italian			English	Laborer	Farm	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes								
			——, Joseph	Son	M	W	21	S				Louisiana	N. Italian	N. Italian			English	Laborer	Farm	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes								
			——, Charles	Son	M	W	14	S				Louisiana	N. Italian	N. Italian			English	Laborer	Farm	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
			——, Frances	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Louisiana	N. Italian	N. Italian			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
			——, Frank	Son	M	W	4	S				Louisiana	N. Italian	N. Italian				None							Yes							
	293	299	Cascio, Jake	Head	M	W	45	M	20			N. Italian	N. Italian	N. Italian	1888		Italian	Farmer	Truck farm	Own		Yes	Yes		S	F	F	1908				
			——, Peveridge	Wife	F	W	43	M	23	1	8	N. Italian	N. Italian	N. Italian	1892		Italian	None				Yes	Yes								
			——, Hugo	Son	M	W	17	S				Louisiana	N. Italian	N. Italian			English	Laborer	Workingon R	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				2	F	E	O
			——, Fabian	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Louisiana	N. Italian	N. Italian			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
			——, Felix	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Louisiana	N. Italian	N. Italian			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
			——, Josephine	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Louisiana	N. Italian	N. Italian				None							Yes							
			——, Christopher	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	N. Italian	N. Italian				None							Yes							
			——, Rosalie	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	N. Italian	N. Italian				None							Yes							
			——, Salvatore	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	N. Italian	N. Italian				None														
			——, Lawrence	Son	M	W	1/12	S				Texas	N. Italian	N. Italian				None														
	294	300	Oliver, Rotondo	Boarder	M	W	38	M	5			N. Italian	N. Italian	N. Italian	1905	Al	Italian	Laborer	Farm	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		S						
	295	301	Anderson, Marius	Head	M	W	21	M	2			Scandinavia	Scandinavia	Scandinavia	1905	Ia	English	Foreman & Manager	Sulphur	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		S	M	N	3	3		
			——, Anna	Wife	F	W	32	M	7	3	3	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1898		English	None				Yes	Yes								
			——, Marius	Son	M	W	6	S				California	Scandinavia	Sweden				None						Yes								
			——, Waldemar	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Scandinavia	Sweden				None														
			——, Andrew	Son	M	W	3/12	S				Texas	Scandinavia	Sweden				None														
	297	303	Robinson, Antonio	Head	M	W	43	S				Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts			English	Agent	Real estate	O			Yes	Yes		O	F	E	1909			
	296	302	Dimarzo, John	Head	M	W	29	S				Texas	U.S.	U.S.			English	Keeper	Restaurant	O			Yes	Yes		O	F					
	297	304	Muraschi, Joseph	Head	M	W	32	M	10			N. Italian	N. Italian	N. Italian	1901	Al	Italian	Farmer	Truck farm	O			Yes	Yes		O	F	E	1909			
			——, Josephine	Wife	F	W	31	M	10	0	0	N. Italian	N. Italian	N. Italian	1904		Italian	None					Yes	Yes								
			——, John	Nephew	M	W	6	S				Texas	N. Italian	N. Italian				None							Yes							
	298	305	Amato, Jno.	Head	M	W	42	M	6			N. Italian	N. Italian	N. Italian	1901	Al	Italian	Farmer	Truck farm	O			Yes	Yes		S	M	F	1910			
			——, Carolina	Wife	F	W	32	M	6	3	3	N. Italian	N. Italian	N. Italian	1901		Italian	None					Yes	Yes								
			——, Lena	Daughter	F	W	10	S				N. Italian	N. Italian	N. Italian	1901		English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
			——, Stella	Daughter	F	W	4	S				N. Italian	N. Italian	N. Italian	1906			None														
			——, Angelina	Daughter	F	W	1/12	S				Texas	N. Italian	N. Italian				None														
	299	306	Cascio, Frederic	Head	M	W	46	M	24			N. Italian	N. Italian	N. Italian	1904	Al	Italian	Farmer	Truck farm	O			Yes	Yes		O	M	F	1902			
			——, Johanna	Wife	F	W	37	M	24	4	4	N. Italian	N. Italian	N. Italian	1904		Italian	None					Yes	Yes								
			——, Marianna	Daughter	F	W	7	S				N. Italian	N. Italian	N. Italian	1904			None							Yes							
			——, Frank	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	N. Italian	N. Italian				None							Yes							
			——, Frank	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	N. Italian	N. Italian				None														
	300	307	Fabio, Jesse	Head	M	W	41	M	15			N. Italian	N. Italian	N. Italian	1903	Al	Italian	Farmer	Truck farm	O			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	1907			
			——, Rose	Wife	F	W	34	M	15	7	5	N. Italian	N. Italian	N. Italian	1903		Italian	None					Yes	Yes								
			——, Joseph	Son	M	W	14	S				N. Italian	N. Italian	N. Italian	1903		English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
			——, Pete	Son	M	W	12	S				N. Italian	N. Italian	N. Italian	1903		English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
			——, Frank	Son	M	W	9	S				N. Italian	N. Italian	N. Italian	1903			None							Yes							
			——, Nicholas	Son	M	W	3	S				N. Italian	N. Italian	N. Italian	1903			None														
			——, Jim	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	N. Italian	N. Italian				None														

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 2
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4 DAY OF May 1910.
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 227
SHEET NO. 12 B

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

Willis L. Worthington ENUMERATOR

LOCATION. Dwelling visit order	Family visit order	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Married or widowed, number of years	Number of Living Children. Number born	Number living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account	If employed—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If employed—Number of weeks out of work during the year 1909	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	CHILDREN OF THIS MOTHER. Number born	Number living	Whether owning home or renting	Whether owning farm or renting	Whether living on farm or not
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
		Apalelo, Joseph	Father	M	W	51	M				It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	90	Al	Italian	Laborer	Home farm	W	Yes	1	Yes	Yes								
51		Lelenga, Tom	Head	M	W	44	M	19			It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1903	Al	Italian	Farmer	Truck farm	O			Yes	Yes		0	0	0	0			
52		" Estomelo	Wife	F	W	38	M	19	6	6	It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1904		Italian	None					Yes	Yes								
53		" Frank	Son	M	W	17	S				It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1904		English	Laborer	Home farm	W			Yes	Yes	Yes							
54		" Joe	Son	M	W	15	S				It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1904		English	Laborer	Home farm	W			Yes	Yes	Yes							
55		" Kate	Daughter	F	W	9	S				It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1904			None							Yes							
56		" Mary	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	It Italian	It Italian				None														
57		" Sam	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	It Italian	It Italian				None														
58		" Angelina	Daughter	F	W	1m	S				Texas	It Italian	It Italian				None														
59	312	321 Mussachio, Charlie	Head	M	W	38	M	4			It Italian	It Italian	It Texas	1904	Al	Italian	Farmer	Truck farm	O			Yes	Yes		0	0	0	0			
60		" Josie	Wife	F	W	24	M	4	2	2	It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1907		Italian	None					Yes	Yes								
61		" Joe	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	It Italian	It Italian				None														
62		" Josie	Daughter	F	W	1m	S				Texas	It Italian	It Italian				None														
63		" Tom	Father	M	W	65	M	39			It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1903	Al	Italian	Farm Laborer		W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes								
64		" Josie	Mother	F	W	57	M	39	7	7	It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1910		Italian	None					Yes	Yes								
65		" Sam	Brother	M	W	22	S				It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1904	Al	Italian	Laborer	Truck farm	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes								
66		" Tom	Brother	M	W	18	S				It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1907		Italian	Laborer	Truck farm	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
67		" Laughter	Brother	M	W	15	S				It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1910		English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
68	313	322 Saverona, Guilp	Head	M	W	44	M	18			It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1892	Al	Italian	Farmer	Truck farm	O			Yes	Yes		0	0	0	0			
69		" Rosaline	Wife	F	W	39	M	18	6	6	It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1892		Italian	None					Yes	Yes								
70		" Sam	Son	M	W	15	S				Texas	It Italian	It Italian			English	None					Yes	Yes								
71		" Ray	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	It Italian	It Italian			English	None					Yes	Yes								
72		" Ben	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	It Italian	It Italian			English	None					Yes	Yes								
73		" Joe	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	It Italian	It Italian			English	None					Yes	Yes								
74		" Annie	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	It Italian	It Italian				None							Yes							
75		" Mary	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	It Italian	It Italian				None														
76		Laurenti, Annie	Mother-in-law	F	W	74	Wd				It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1899		Italian	None					Yes	Yes								
77	314	323 Rdc, Tony	Head	M	W	32	M	9			It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1904	Al	Italian	Farmer	Truck farm				Yes	Yes		0	0	0	0			
78		" Bernarda	Wife	F	W	26	M	9	4	4	It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1904		Italian	None					Yes	Yes								
79		" Baggio	Daughter	F	W	7	S				It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1904			None							Yes							
80		" Julia	Daughter	F	W	6	S				It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1904			None							Yes							
81		" Lucy	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	It Italian	It Italian				None														
82		" Joe	Son	M	W	1m	S				Texas	It Italian	It Italian				None														
83	315	324 Escandida, Ben	Head	M	W	42	M	10			It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1904	Al	Italian	Farmer	Truck farm	O			Yes	Yes		0	0	0	0			
84		" Bernarda	Wife	F	W	28	M	10	4	4	It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1908		Italian	None					Yes	Yes								
85		" Vitro	Daughter	F	W	9	S				It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1904			None							Yes							
86		" Casedo	Daughter	F	W	7	S				It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1904			None							Yes							
87		" Severna	Daughter	F	W	4	S				It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1908			None														
88		" Sam	Son	M	W	1m	S				Texas	It Italian	It Italian				None														
89	316	325 Maneuso, Frank	Head	M	W	30	M	8			It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1906	Al	Italian	Farmer	Truck farm	O			Yes	Yes		0	0	0	0			
90		" Franca	Wife	F	W	28	M	8	2	2	It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1907		Italian	None					Yes	Yes								
91		" Ernestina	Daughter	F	W	6	S				It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1907			None							Yes							
92		" Agena	Daughter	F	W	5	S				It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1907			None							Yes							
93	317	326 Tanhan, Tick	Head	M	W	33	M	5			It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1907	Al	Italian	Farmer	Truck farm	O			Yes	Yes		0	0	0	0			
94		" Catharina	Wife	F	W	23	M	5	3	3	It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1912		Italian	None					Yes	Yes								
95		" Antonio	Son	M	W	4	S				It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1907			None														
96		" Joe	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	It Italian	It Italian				None														
97		" Marguerite	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	It Italian	It Italian				None														
98	318	327 Mascalo, Joe	Head	M	W	39	M	4			It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1892	Pa	English	Farmer	Truck farm	O			Yes	Yes		0	0	0	0			
99		" Marguerite	Wife	F	W	24	M	4	2	2	It Italian	It Italian	It Italian	1908		Italian	None					Yes	Yes								
100																															

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Precinct 2
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE:
STREET:
HOUSE NUMBER:
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF May 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 97
WARD OF CITY:
ENUMERATOR: Hilton R. Worthington

LOCATION	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY	CITIZENSHIP		OCCUPATION			EDUCATION	HOME OWNED				
			Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Single, married, widowed, or divorced; Number of years married; Mother of how many children; Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person; Place of birth of father of this person; Place of birth of mother of this person	Number of years in the United States; Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinning, weaving, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, grain elevator, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker; if out of employment, whether on account of sickness	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Can read	Can write	Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm
1	Manuela, Dominica	Daughter	F W 1 2/12 S	Texas	N. Italian	N. Italian	None								
	Victorio	Son	M W 3/12 S	Texas	N. Italian	N. Italian	None								
	Augustine	Nephew	M W 11 S	N. Italian	N. Italian	N. Italian	1906	English	None						
	Ida	Niece	F W 13 S	N. Italian	N. Italian	N. Italian	1906	English	None						
189	Andrea, Jno	Head	M W 50 Wid	N. Italian	N. Italian	N. Italian	1902 all	Italian	Farmer	Truck farm	9 yrs				
	Jno	Son	M W 20 S	N. Italian	N. Italian	N. Italian	1906	English	Laborer	Farm work	8 mo	No			
	Christina	Daughter	F W 10 S	N. Italian	N. Italian	N. Italian	1906	English	None						
	Ed	Son	M W 9 S	N. Italian	N. Italian	N. Italian	1906	English	None						
190	Troyer, Edmund	Head	M W 29 Mar 5	Texas	Ill.	U.S.		English	Farmer	Truck farm	9 yrs				
	Ida	Wife	F W 24 Mar 5 2	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None						
	Estella	Daughter	F W 3 S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
	Edwin	Son	M W 1 S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
191	[illegible]	Head	M W [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	English	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	Wife	F W [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		None						
	[illegible]	Daughter	F W 8 S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			None						
	[illegible]	Son	M W 6 S	Texas	[illegible]	Texas			None						
	[illegible]	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	[illegible]	Texas			None						
	[illegible]	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	[illegible]	Texas			None						
192	Anderson, Marion	Head	M W 32 Mar 3	Texas	Miss.	Miss.	Fireman	English	None						
	Charles H	Son	M W 12 S	Texas	Miss.	Texas		English	None						
	Ida M	Daughter	F W 10 S	Texas	Miss.	Texas		English	None						
	Edith V	Daughter	F W 7 S	Texas	Miss.	Texas			None						
	Andrew B	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Miss.	Texas			None						
	Anderson, Mary E	Mother in Law	F W 57 Wid	Miss.	Ohio	Miss.		English	None						

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY precinct 6
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE —
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF May 1910. Willis A. Washington ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 52
SHEET NO. 10 B
WARD OF CITY —

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.				FARM OR HOME.		
1 2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18	19	20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29		30 31 32 33				34 35 36		
51	Millard, John	Head	M W 54 M M 15	Italian Italian Italian	1871 Na	English	Real Estate Merchant	Funeral store	O W		Yes Yes		O E H						
52	" Quintina	Wife	F W 28 M M 17	Italian Italian Italian	1891	English	Saleswoman	Funeral store	W Yes 0		Yes Yes	Yes							
53	" Irene	Son	M W 6 S	Texas Italian Italian			None												
54	" Estelle	Daughter	F W 2 S	Texas Italian Italian			None												
55	Garland, William	Head	M W 72 Wd	New York New York New York		English	Agent	Real estate	W		Yes Yes		O E	1900	O				
56	Peggitale, Virginia	Head	M W 52 M Wd	Italian Italian Italian	1858 Na	English	Farmer	Truck farm	O W		Yes Yes		O E	1900					
57	" Magdalena	Wife	F W 42 M M 20 8 8	Italian Italian Italian	1870	Italian	None				Yes Yes	Yes							
58	" Frank	Son	M W 17 S	Texas Italian Italian		English	Laborer	Home farm	W Yes 0		Yes Yes	Yes							
59	" Katie	Daughter	F W 14 S	Texas Italian Italian		English	None				Yes Yes	Yes							
60	" Dick	Son	M W 13 S	Texas Italian Italian		English	None				Yes Yes	Yes							
61	" Ida	Daughter	F W 11 S	Texas Italian Italian		English	None					Yes							
62	" Angeline	Daughter	F W 9 S	Texas Italian Italian			None					Yes							
63	Jacinto, Vincent	Head	M W 50 M M 19	Italian Italian Italian	1860 Na	English	Farmer	Truck farm	O W		Yes Yes		O E O 1910						
64	" Veronica	Wife	F W 37 M M 19 6 6	Italian Italian Italian	1867	English	None				Yes Yes	Yes							
65	" Joe	Son	M W 16 S	Texas Italian Italian		English	None				Yes Yes	Yes							
66	" Maria	Daughter	F W 17 S	Texas Italian Italian		English	None				Yes Yes	Yes							
67	" Virginia	Daughter	F W 12 S	Texas Italian Italian		English	None				Yes Yes	Yes							
68	" M.	Son	M W 10 S	Texas Italian Italian			None					Yes							
69	" Josephine	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas Italian Italian			None					Yes							
70	" Pete	Son	M W 5 S	Texas Italian Italian			None												
71	" Charlie	Son	M W 3 S	Texas Italian Italian			None												
72	" Lee	Son	M W 2 S	Texas Italian Italian			None												
73	" Anna	Daughter	F W 1/12 S	Texas Italian Italian			None												
74	Jacinto, Adolph	Head	M W 45 M M 17	Italian Italian Italian	1865 Na	Italian	Farmer	Truck farm	O W		Yes Yes		O E 1910						
75	" Mary	Wife	F W 37 M M 12 5 5	Italian Italian Italian	1873	Italian	None				Yes Yes	Yes							
76	" Dominic	Son	M W 16 S	Italian Italian Italian	1893	English	Laborer	Farm	W Yes 0		Yes Yes	Yes							
77	" Mary	Daughter	F W 10 S	Italian Italian Italian	1900	English	None				Yes Yes	Yes							
78	" Katie	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas Italian Italian			None												
79	" George	Son	M W 2 S	Texas Italian Italian			None												
80	" Pete	Son	M W 1/12 S	Texas Italian Italian			None												
81	Vitatoe, Pete	Head	M W 37 M M 4	Italian Italian Italian	1873 Italy	Italian	Farmer	Truck farm	O W		Yes Yes		O E 1910						
82	" Mary	Wife	F W 19 M M 4 2	Italian Italian Italian	1891	English	None				Yes Yes	Yes							
83	" Katie	Daughter	F W 2 S	Texas Italian Italian			None												
84	" Pete	Son	M W 1/12 S	Texas Italian Italian			None												
85	" Son	Son	M W 1/12 S	Texas Italian Italian			None												
86	Acosta, Nicolas	Head	M W 36 Wd	Italian Italian Italian	1874	Italian	Farmer	Truck farm	Truck		Yes Yes		O E 1910						
87	" Katie	Daughter	F W 13 S	Italian Italian Italian	1897	English	Laborer	Home farm	W Yes 0		Yes Yes	Yes							
88	" Genevieve	Son	M W 7 S	Texas Italian Italian		English	None				Yes Yes	Yes							
89	" Antonia	Daughter	F W 4 S	Texas Italian Italian			None					Yes							
90	" Dominic	Son	M W 3 S	Texas Italian Italian			None					Yes							
91	" Herman	Son	M W 1 S	Texas Italian Italian			None					Yes							
92	Aggero, Baptiste	Head	M W 45 M M 23	Italian Italian Italian	1865 Na	English	Farmer	Truck farm	O W		Yes Yes		O E 1910						
93	" Lucy	Wife	F W 43 M M 23 7 7	Italian Italian Italian	1867	English	None				Yes Yes	Yes							
94	" Joe	Son	M W 13 S	Texas Italian Italian		English	None				Yes Yes	Yes							
95	" Gerspair	Son	M W 8 S	Texas Italian Italian			None					Yes							
96	" Vincenza	Daughter	F W 5 S	Texas Italian Italian			None					Yes							
97	" Lizzie	Daughter	F W 2 S	Texas Italian Italian			None												
98	Jacinto, Gaetano	Head	M W 44 M M 16	Italian Italian Italian	1866 Italy	Italian	Farmer	Truck farm	O W		Yes Yes		O E 1910						
99	" Dominica	Wife	F W 36 M M 16 5 5	Italian Italian Italian	1874	Italian	None				Yes Yes	Yes							
100	" Dominica																		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

172

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 3
Name of incorporated place:
Enumeration District No. 5
Ward of city:
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on the 5 day of May 1910
Willis R. Worthington, Enumerator

Location	Name	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Citizenship	Occupation	Education	Residence
	Palermo, Frank	Son	M W 14 S	Italian / Italian / Italian				
	——— Lena	Daughter	F W 8 S	Texas / Italian / Italian				
	——— Rosa	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas / Italian / Italian				
	——— Mike	Son	M W 4 S	Texas / Italian / Italian				
	——— Joe	Son	M W 2 S	Texas / Italian / Italian				
322 322	Lucchesi Mike	Head	M W 36 M 11	Italian / Italian / Italian	1903 Al	Italian	Farmer Truck farm	O A
	——— Josephine	Wife	F W 27 M 11 4 4	Italian / Italian / Italian	90	Italian	None	
	——— Mike	Son	M W 11 S	Italian / Italian / Italian	1899	English	None	
	——— Sarah	Daughter	F W 8 S	Italian / Italian / Italian	90		None	
	——— Josephine	Daughter	F W 4 S	Italian / Italian / Italian	897		None	
	——— Tony	Son	M W 1 S	Texas / Italian / Italian			None	
	Franzella, Earle	Brother-in-law	M W 16 S	Italian / Italian / Italian	908	Italian	Laborer Odd jobs	W Yes 1
323 323	Lombello, Joseph	Head	M W 38 M 23	Italian / Italian / Italian	98 Ita	English	Farmer Truck farm	O A
	——— Annie	Wife	F W 41 M 23 9 9	Italian / Italian / Italian	98	Italian	None	
	——— Pete	Son	M W 21 S	Italian / Italian / Italian	902	English	Fisherman Fish factory	W Yes 1
	——— Tony	Son	M W 20 S	Texas / Italian / Italian		English	None	
	——— Charlie	Son	M W 13 S	Texas / Italian / Italian		English	None	
	——— Annie	Daughter	F W 11 S	Texas / Italian / Italian		English	None	
	——— Rosa	Daughter	F W 9 S	Texas / Italian / Italian			None	
	——— Rosa	Daughter	F W 7 S	Texas / Italian / Italian			None	
	——— Charlie	Son	M W 5 S	Texas / Italian / Italian			None	
	——— Joe	Son	M W 2 S	Texas / Italian / Italian			None	
324 324	Riccobello, Angelo	Head	M W 55 M 9	Italian / Italian / Italian	1899 Ita	English	Farmer Truck farm	O A
	——— Marguerite	Wife	F W 35 M 9 7 7	Italian / Italian / Italian	898	Italian	None	
	——— Peter	Son	M W 8 S	Texas / Italian / Italian			None	
	——— Joe	Son	M W 6 S	Texas / Italian / Italian			None	
	——— Frank	Son	M W 5 S	Texas / Italian / Italian			None	
	——— Tom	Son	M W 2 S	Texas / Italian / Italian			None	
325 325	Brandala, Frank	Head	M W 36 M 13	Italian / Italian / Italian	900 Ita	English	Farmer Truck farm	O A
	——— Josephine	Wife	F W 38 M 13 2 2	Italian / Italian / Italian	900	Italian	None	
	——— Sam	Son	M W 12 S	Italian / Italian / Italian	900	English	None	
	——— Charlie	Son	M W 9 S	Texas / Italian / Italian			None	
	——— Josephine	Daughter	F W 5 S	Texas / Italian / Italian			None	
	——— Margarita	Daughter	F W 3 S	Texas / Italian / Italian			None	
	——— Ruth	Daughter	F W 2 S	Texas / Italian / Italian			None	
326 326	Palermo, Peter	Head	M W 38 M 18	Italian / Italian / Italian	1898 Ita	English	Farmer Truck farm	O A
	——— Antonia	Wife	F W 35 M 13 0 0	Italian / Italian / Italian	898	Italian	None	
327 327	Brandala, Frank	Head	M W 34 M 6	Italian / Italian / Italian	1896 Al	English	Farmer Truck farm	O A
	——— Rosina	Wife	F W 27 M 6 3 3	Italian / Italian / Italian	899	English	None	
	——— Sam	Son	M W 5 S	Texas / Italian / Italian			None	
	——— Margarita	Daughter	F W 3 S	Texas / Italian / Italian			None	
	——— Louis	Daughter	F W 1 S	Texas / Italian / Italian			None	
	——— Dave	Father	M W 70 M 41	Italian / Italian / Italian	1898 Al	Italian	None	
	——— Marguerite	Mother	F W 65 M 41 11 8	Italian / Italian / Italian	898	Italian	None	
	——— Sam	Visitor	M W 19 S	Italian / Italian / Italian	898	English	None	
	——— Josephine	Visitor	F W 18 S	Italian / Italian / Italian	898	Italian	None	
328 328	Palermo, Joseph	Head	M W 52 M 26	Italian / Italian / Italian	1858 Ita	English	Farmer Truck farm	O A
	——— Katrina	Wife	F W 43 M 26 2 2	Italian / Italian / Italian	859	Italian	None	
	——— Frank	Son	M W 18 S	Italian / Italian / Italian	891	English	Laborer Odd jobs	W Yes 0
	——— Sam	Son	M W 12 S	Italian / Italian / Italian	897	English	Laborer Odd jobs	W Yes 0

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 2 (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, if township has municipal district, precinct, town, city, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and designate type, whether hospital, asylum, prison, etc. See instructions.)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, if township has municipal district, precinct, town, city, etc. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF May 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 253
WARD OF CITY
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of May 1910. William P. Worthington

SHEET NO. 22 B

LOCATION. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children. Number born alive	Number now living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether at work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee, whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work on account of sickness or other cause.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
51	129	257	Augustine, Leonardo	Head	M	W	44	M	20			W. Italian	W. Italian	W. Italian	1898	AL	Italian	Farmer	Truck farm	052			Yes	Yes		O	F			
52			" Rosie	Wife	F	W	41	M	20	6	6	W. Italian	W. Italian	W. Italian	1901		English	Hope					Yes	Yes						
53			" Leo	Son	M	W	9	S				W. Italian	W. Italian	W. Italian	1906		English	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	20	0	Yes	Yes	Yes			3			
54			" Essie	Daughter	F	W	16	S				W. Italian	W. Italian	W. Italian	1894		English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
55			" Josephine	Daughter	F	W	13	S				W. Italian	W. Italian	W. Italian	1897		English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
56			" Mary	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Pennsylvania	W. Italian	W. Italian			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
57			" Dora	Daughter	F	W	4	S				California	W. Italian	W. Italian				None							Yes						
58			" Freddie	Daughter	F	W	4	S				California	W. Italian	W. Italian				None													
59	130	256	Sabin, Antonio	Head	M	W	52	S				W. Italian	W. Italian	W. Italian	1906	AL	Italian	Farmer	Truck farm	02			Yes	Yes		R	F	2	10		
60			" Pasqualina	Mother	F	W	77	S				W. Italian	W. Italian	W. Italian	1904		Italian	None					Yes	Yes							
61			" Adelina	Sister	F	W	24	S				W. Italian	W. Italian	W. Italian	1909		Italian	None					Yes	Yes							
62			" Joe	Brother	M	W	15	S				W. Italian	W. Italian	W. Italian	1909		Italian	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
63	131	257	Caffodio, John	Head	M	W	61	M	32			W. Italian	W. Italian	W. Italian	1881	Na	Italian	Farmer	Truck farm	02			Yes	Yes		O	F	2	10		
64			" Barbara	Wife	F	W	51	M	32	2	2	W. Italian	W. Italian	W. Italian	1894		Italian	None					Yes	Yes							
65			" Joseph	Son	M	W	23	S				W. Italian	W. Italian	W. Italian	1894	Na	English	Laborer	Home farm	W	20	0	Yes	Yes							
66			" Mary	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	W. Italian	W. Italian			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
67	132	258	Caffodio, Dominico	Head	M	W	24	M	3			W. Italian	W. Italian	W. Italian	1904	Pa	English	Farmer	Truck farm	02			Yes	Yes		O	F	2	10		
68			" Maria	Wife	F	W	23	M	3	2	2	W. Italian	W. Italian	W. Italian	1904		Italian	None					Yes	Yes							
69			" Joe	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	W. Italian	W. Italian				None													
70			" Rosie	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	W. Italian	W. Italian				None													
71	133	259	Victoria, John	Head	M	W	45	M	19			W. Italian	W. Italian	W. Italian	1901	AL	Italian	Farmer	Truck farm	02			Yes	Yes		O	F	2	10		
72			" Antonia	Wife	F	W	41	M	19	9	7	W. Italian	W. Italian	W. Italian	1901		Italian	None					Yes	Yes							
73			" Dominico	Son	M	W	18	S				W. Italian	W. Italian	W. Italian	1901		English	Laborer	Home farm	W	20	2	Yes	Yes	Yes						
74			" Leon	Son	M	W	17	S				W. Italian	W. Italian	W. Italian	1901		English	Laborer	Home farm	W	20	2	Yes	Yes	Yes						
75			" Dominica	Daughter	F	W	12	S				W. Italian	W. Italian	W. Italian	1901		English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
76			" Lawrence	Son	M	W	10	S				W. Italian	W. Italian	W. Italian	1901		English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
77			" Joe	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	W. Italian	W. Italian				None							Yes						
78			" Emma	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	W. Italian	W. Italian				None							Yes						
79			" Vivian	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	W. Italian	W. Italian				None													
80	134	260	Lucero de Leo	Head	M	W	49	Wd	20			W. Italian	W. Italian	W. Italian	1894	La	English	Farmer	Truck farm	02			Yes	Yes		O	O	O			
81			" Teresa	Wife	F	W	49	M	20	12	11	W. Italian	W. Italian	W. Italian	1902		Italian	None					Yes	Yes							
82			" Lucia	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Texas	W. Italian	W. Italian			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
83			" Josie	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Texas	W. Italian	W. Italian			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
84			" Nelson	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	W. Italian	W. Italian				None							Yes						
85			" Narcis	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	W. Italian	W. Italian				None							Yes						
86			" Louis	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	W. Italian	W. Italian				None							Yes						
87			" Eugenia	Niece	F	W	5	S				Texas	W. Italian	W. Italian				None							Yes						
88			" Joe	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	W. Italian	W. Italian				None													
89			" Lorenzo	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	W. Italian	W. Italian				None													
90	135	261	Sabatino, Pedro	Head	M	W	44	M	20			W. Italian	W. Italian	W. Italian	1898	Na	English	Farmer	Truck farm	02			Yes	Yes		O	O	O			
91			" Agnes	Wife	F	W	39	M	20	2	2	W. Italian	W. Italian	W. Italian	1901		Italian	None					Yes	Yes							
92			" Joe	Son	M	W	19	S				W. Italian	W. Italian	W. Italian	1901		English	Laborer	Home farm	W	Yes		Yes	Yes	Yes						
93			" Charlie	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	W. Italian	W. Italian			English	Son													
94			" Tony	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	W. Italian	W. Italian				None							Yes						
95			" Estella	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	W. Italian	W. Italian				None							Yes						
96			" Frank	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	W. Italian	W. Italian				None													
97			" Joan	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	W. Italian	W. Italian				None													
98			" Rose	Daughter	F	W	9/12	S				Texas	W. Italian	W. Italian				None													
99			" Lorenzo	Brother	M	W	22	S				W. Italian	W. Italian	W. Italian	1909	AL	Italian	Laborer	Home farm	W	20	2	Yes	Yes							
100	136	262	Ocana, Estate	Head	M	W	60	Wd	0	0	0	W. Italian	W. Italian	W. Italian	1876		Italian	Farmer	Truck farm	02			Yes	Yes		O	F				

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

State: Texas | County: Galveston | Supervisor's District No. 7 | Enumeration District No. 57 | Sheet No. 27 A

Name of incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Enumerated by me on the 5th day of May, 1910 | William L. Worthington, Enumerator

Location	Name	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Citizenship	Occupation	Education	Home	Farm	Mortgage	Unemployment
	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Married, widowed, divorced, or single; Number of years married; Mother of how many children; Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person; Place of birth of father of this person; Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States; Whether naturalized	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work; or whether working on own account	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	If out of work, number of weeks	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Mortgage debt	Number of weeks unemployed in 1909
339	Shelly, Paro	Head	M W 48 M 25	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	Foreman	Lumberyard	W	50		Yes	Yes					
	" Dora	Wife	F W 42 M 25	10 9 Texas / W.S. / Georgia		English	Laundress	At home				Yes	Yes					
	" George	Son	M W 19 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	50		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	" Marion	Daughter	F W 11 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	None							Yes				
	" Irene	Daughter	F W 8 S	Texas / Texas / Texas			None							Yes				
	" Campbelle	Daughter	F W 5 S	Texas / Texas / Texas			None											
	" Helen	Daughter	F W 2 S	Texas / Texas / Texas			None											
	Mattie Temple	Mother-in-law	F W 65 Wd 12 6	Georgia / W.S. / Georgia		English	None											
340	Slaughter, Wade	Head	M B 52 Ma 30	Louisiana / W.S. / W.S.		English	None	Fisherman										
	" Lizzie	Wife	F B 48 My 30	11 7 Texas / W.S. / South Carolina		English	Fisherman	Private families	W	50		Yes	Yes					
	" Walter	Son	M B 24 S	Texas / Louisiana / Texas		English	Laborer	Oyster mill	W	50		Yes	Yes					
	" Harry	Son	M B 20 S	Texas / Louisiana / Texas		English	Laborer	Farm	W	50		Yes	Yes					
	" Gladys	Daughter	F B 18 S	Texas / Louisiana / Texas		English	None											
	" Clarence	Son	M B 15 S	Texas / Louisiana / Texas		English	None											
	" Blanche	Daughter	F B 12 S	Texas / Louisiana / Texas		English	None											
	" Pearl	Daughter	F B 9 S	Texas / Louisiana / Texas			None											
341	Trawick, Walter	Head	M W 35 M 10	Texas / Louisiana / South Carolina		English	Farmer	Truck farm	SA			Yes	Yes					
	" Lily	Wife	F W 31 M 10	6 4 Texas / W.S. / Texas		English	None							Yes				
	" Vera	Son	M W 9 S	Texas / Texas / Texas			None											
	" Ernest	Son	M W 8 S	Texas / Texas / Texas			None											
	" Elsie	Daughter	F W 2 S	Texas / Texas / Texas			None											
	" Hayden	Daughter	F W 1/12 S	Texas / Texas / Texas			None											
	Ophelia Ruth	Stepdaughter	F W 12 S	Texas / Texas / Texas		English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes				
342	Slaughter, Margaret	Head	F W 47 Wd	11 6 Missouri / Missouri / Missouri		English	Midwife		W	2		Yes	Yes					
	" Frances	Daughter	F W 25 S	Texas / Kentucky / Missouri		English	None					Yes	Yes					
	" Maggie	Daughter	F W 18 S	Texas / Kentucky / Missouri		English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes				
	" John M.	Son	M W 15 S	Texas / Kentucky / Missouri		English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes				
	Anderson, Lovel	Grandson	M W 3 S	Texas / Texas / Texas			None											
343	Ware, Rufus	Head	M W 35 M 12	Texas / W.S. / W.S.		English	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	50		Yes	Yes					
	" Aldonia	Wife	F W 27 M 12	4 4 Texas / Kentucky / Missouri		English	None						Yes					
	" Denton	Son	M W 9 S	Texas / Texas / Texas			None											

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWN (OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY) Precinct 6
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF April 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 23
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 22
SHEET NO. 2 B
WARD OF CITY
Walter E. Huntington ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION. Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in order of visitation	NAME. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years this present marriage.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	CITIZENSHIP. Personal property.	Home. Own or rent.	Home. Free or mortgaged.	Farm. Own or rent.	Farm. Free or mortgaged.	Whether a survivor of the Confederate Army or Navy.	Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy.	Whether a survivor of the Spanish War.	Whether blind.	Whether deaf and dumb.	Whether idiotic, insane, or imprisoned.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
51		Mary Thomas	Head	M	W	6	D				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																			
52		Oscar	Daughter	F	W	4	D				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																			
53		Ernest	Son	M	W	3	D				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																			
54	124	125	Head	M	W	46	M	20	6	6	Wisconsin	W. Va.	Ind.			Englishman	Deck Hand	Boats	W	Yes	2	40	Yes	Yes											
55		Louise	Wife	F	W	38	M	20	6	6	Louisiana	Virginia	North Carolina			English	None						Yes	Yes											
56		Frankie	Dau.	F	W	13	S				Texas	Wisconsin	Louisiana			English	None						Yes	Yes											
57		Richard	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				None						Yes	Yes											
58		Shawn	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				None																		
59		Lonnie	Nephew	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																		
60																																						
61																																						
62																																						
63																																						
64																																						
65																																						
66																																						
67																																						
68																																						
69																																						
70																																						
71																																						
72																																						
73																																						
74																																						
75																																						
76																																						
77																																						
78																																						
79																																						
80																																						
81																																						
82																																						
83																																						
84																																						
85																																						
86																																						
87																																						
88																																						
89																																						
90																																						
91																																						
92																																						
93																																						
94																																						
95																																						
96																																						
97																																						
98																																						
99																																						
100																																						

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP, ETC., OR WARD OF CITY Precinct 6
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF Jan 1910 BY W. White R. Worthington

173 SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57
SHEET 22 A
WARD OF CITY

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			YEAR OF IMMIGRATION to the United States.	NATURALIZATION.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED or RENTED			FARM OWNED or HIRED		
Dwelling visited in order of visitation	Family visited in order of visitation			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children, and number now living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person		Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as cotton mill, coal mine, farm, etc.	Whether at work on April 15, 1910	If not at work, number of weeks not at work during 1909	If not at work, number of weeks not at work during 1910	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Whether owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Number of farm schedule	Whether owned or hired	Number of months employed on farm
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
146	151	Piazza, Joseph	Head	M	W	52	M	2			N. Italian	N. Italian	N. Italian	1886	Pa	English	Retail merchant	General store	S2				R						
		——, Mary	Wife	F	W	50	M	0	0	0	N. Italian	N. Italian	N. Italian	1886		English	None						R						
146	152	Benson, Flavia	Head	F	W	50	Wd		6	5	Texas	Alabama	Unk.			English	None						R						
		——, Carl	Daughter	M	W	32	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						R						
		——, Charles	Son	M	W	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Stock raiser		S2				R			320			
		——, Tom F.	Son	M	W	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Stock raiser		S2				R			323			
		——, Ernest B	Son	M	W	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Stock raiser		S2				R			324			
147	153	Evon, Rosalino	Head	M	W	60	M	40			N. Italian	N. Italian	N. Italian	1870	Al	Italian	Farmer	Truck farm	Emp				R						
		——, Joanna	Wife	F	W	56	M	40	3	2	N. Italian	N. Italian	N. Italian	1879		Italian	None						R						
		——, Henry	Son	M	W	18	S				N. Italian	N. Italian	N. Italian	1879		English	Laborer	Home farm	W	Yes	0		R						
148	154	Trancea, Philip	Head	M	W	33	M	11			N. Italian	N. Italian	N. Italian	1900	Al	Italian	Farmer	Truck farm	W	Yes	0		R						
		——, Rosalie	Wife	F	W	25	M	11	5	5	N. Italian	N. Italian	N. Italian	1899		Italian	None						R						
		——, Joe	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	N. Italian	N. Italian				None						R						
		——, Rosalina	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	N. Italian	N. Italian				None						R						
		——, John	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	N. Italian	N. Italian				None						R						
		——, Anna	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	N. Italian	N. Italian				None						R						
		——, Joseph	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	N. Italian	N. Italian				None						R						
149	155	Calcinia, Pierre	Head	M	W	45	Wd	3			N. Italian	N. Italian	N. Foreign	1876	Pa	English	Farmer	Truck farm	S2				R						
		——, Costanata	Wife	F	W	43	M	3	1	1	N. Italian	N. Italian	N. Italian	1906		Italian	None						R						
		——, Mary	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	N. Italian	N. Italian				None						R						
150	156	Spadoro, Frank	Head	M	W	63	Wd	40			N. Italian	N. Italian	N. Italian	1876	Pa	English	Farmer	Truck farm	S2				R						
		——, Lena	Wife	F	W	63	M	40	2	2	N. Italian	N. Italian	N. Italian	84		Italian	None						R						
151		Spadoro, Leon	Head	M	W	26	M	15			N. Italian	N. Italian	N. Italian	84	Pa	English	Farmer	Truck farm	S2				R						
		——, Katie	Wife	F	W	29	M	12	6	6	N. Italian	N. Italian	N. Italian	1894		English	None						R						
		——, Leona	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	N. Italian	N. Italian			English	None						R						
		——, Mary	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	N. Italian	N. Italian				None						R						
		——, Dorothy	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	N. Italian	N. Italian				None						R						
		——, Frank	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	N. Italian	N. Italian				None						R						
		——, Joe	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	N. Italian	N. Italian				None						R						
		——, Josie	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	N. Italian	N. Italian				None						R						
152	157	Spadoro, Leona	Sister	F	W	39	Wd		0	0	N. Italian	N. Italian	N. Italian	1885		English	None						R						
152	157	Calcinia, Pasquale	Head	M	W	60	M	30			N. Italian	N. Italian	N. Italian	1897	Al	Italian	Farmer	Truck farm	Emp				R						
		——, Pia	Wife	F	W	44	M	30	6	6	N. Italian	N. Italian	N. Italian	1897		Italian	None						R						
		——, Luke	Son	M	W	18	S				N. Italian	N. Italian	N. Italian	1897		English	Laborer	Home farm	W	Yes	0		R						
		——, Frank	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	N. Italian	N. Italian			English	None						R						
		——, Joe	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	N. Italian	N. Italian				None						R						
		——, Rosina	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	N. Italian	N. Italian				None						R						
153	158	Cabrera, Tomas	Head	M	W	40	M	17			N. Italian	N. Italian	N. Italian	1890	Al	English	Farmer	Truck farm	S2				R						
		——, Katie	Wife	F	W	32	M	17	9	5	N. Italian	N. Italian	N. Italian	1892		Italian	None						R						
		——, Jennie	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Texas	N. Italian	N. Italian			English	None						R						
		——, Rosina	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	N. Italian	N. Italian			English	None						R						
		——, Anna	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	N. Italian	N. Italian				None						R						
		——, Tony	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	N. Italian	N. Italian				None						R						
		——, Tirsa	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	N. Italian	N. Italian				None						R						
154	159	Tramel, Joe	Head	M	W	46	M	1			N. Italian	N. Italian	N. Italian	1864	Al	Italian	Farmer	Truck farm	Emp				R						
		——, Eugenia	Wife	F	W	21	M	1	1	1	N. Italian	N. Italian	N. Italian	1889		Italian	None						R						
		——, Frank	Son	M	W	20	S				N. Italian	N. Italian	N. Italian	1889		Italian	Laborer	Home farm	W	Yes	0		R						
		——, Ezelo	Son	M	W	18	S				N. Italian	N. Italian	N. Italian	1891		Italian	Laborer	Home farm	W	Yes	0		R						
		——, Geraga	Son	M	W	15	S				N. Italian	N. Italian	N. Italian	1895		Italian	Laborer	Home farm	W	Yes	0		R						
		——, Rosalie	Daughter	F	W	8	S				N. Italian	N. Italian	N. Italian	1902			None						R						

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 6 (Enter proper name here, also name of town as township, ward, precinct, district, borough, etc. See instructions)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Enter name of institution, if any, and number on line of dwelling where enumerated. See instructions)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, village, town, or borough. See instructions)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF May, 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 32
SHEET NO. 32 B
WARD OF CITY
Willie E. Worthington, ENUMERATOR

LOCATION. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children. Number born	Number living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during the year.	If an employee—Number of weeks employed during the year.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Value of home, if owned.	Whether a survivor of Confederate military or naval service.	Whether blind.	Whether deaf-mute.
		1	2	3							12		13		14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
51											Texas		Italian		Italian				Gone																
52		124	126	Bianca, Jean	Head	M	W	58	M	32	7				Italian		Italian		Italian	1874	Na	English	Farmer	Truck farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O		O	3				
53				Rosa	Wife	F	W	29	M	7	3	3			Italian		Italian		Italian	1879		Italian	None					Yes	Yes									
54				Katie	Daughter	F	W	6	S						Texas		Italian		Italian				None							Yes								
55				Patrice	Daughter	F	W	5	S						Texas		Italian		Italian				None							Yes								
56				Anna	Daughter	F	W	2	S						Texas		Italian		Italian				None														
57		142		Bianca, Angelo	Head	M	W	29	M	2					Italian		Italian		Italian	1906	Al	English	Farmer	Truck farm	W	20	0	Yes	Yes									
58				Rosa	Wife	F	W	16	M	2					Italian		Italian		Italian	1895		English	None					Yes	Yes									
59		135	143	Imprescia, Josepha	Head	M	W	43	W						Italian		Italian		Italian	1892	Pa	Italian	Farmer	Truck farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O		O	2	2	0		
60				Catalina	Wife	F	W	40	M	11	5	5			Italian		Italian		Italian	1895		Italian	None					Yes	Yes									
61				Kate	Daughter	F	W	12	S						Texas		Italian		Italian			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
62				Mary	Daughter	F	W	8	S						Texas		Italian		Italian				None							Yes								
63				Josephine	Daughter	F	W	5	S						Texas		Italian		Italian				None							Yes								
64				Raimundo	Son	M	W	7	S						Texas		Italian		Italian				None														
65				Agnes	Daughter	F	W	3	S						Texas		Italian		Italian				None														
66				Simone	Father	M	W	56	W	35					Italian		Italian		Italian	1891	Al	Italian	Farm laborer		W	20	0	Yes	Yes					2	1	0	0	
67				Kate	Mother	F	W	65	W	35	8	7			Italian		Italian		Italian	1895		Italian	None					Yes	Yes									
68		136	144	Balsata, Tom	Head	M	W	30	M	10					Italian		Italian		Italian	1901	Al	Italian	Farmer	Truck farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O		O	2	1	0		
69				Kate	Wife	F	W	29	M	10	6	5			Italian		Italian		Italian	1897		Italian	None					Yes	Yes									
70		137	145	Balsata, Tom	Head	M	W	36	M	9					Italian		Italian		Italian	1894	Al	Italian	Farmer	Truck farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O		O	1	6			
71				Nota	Wife	F	W	24	M	9	2	2			Italian		Italian		Italian	1896		Italian	None					Yes	Yes									
72		138	146	Lawrence, Isidore	Head	M	W	32	M	12					Italian		Italian		Italian	1887	Ita	English	Farmer	Truck farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O		O	2	1	0		
73				Angelina	Wife	F	W	25	M	12	5	4			Italian		Italian		Italian	1894		English	None					Yes	Yes									
74				Edith	Son	M	W	10	S						Louisiana		Italian		Italian			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
75				Jessie	Son	M	W	4	S						Texas		Italian		Italian				None							Yes								
76				Cecilia	Daughter	F	W	2	S						Texas		Italian		Italian				None														
77				Katie	Daughter	F	W	1	S						Texas		Italian		Italian				None														
78		139	147	Lorafone, Peter	Head	M	W	35	M						Italian		Italian		Italian	1904	Al	Italian	Farmer	Truck farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O		O	2	2	0		
79		140	148	Rockfeller, James M.	Head	M	W	42	W	16					Indiana		Ireland		Ireland			English	Agent	Railroad	W	52	0	Yes	Yes		O	W	H	1	0	0		
80				Texas	Wife	F	W	37	W	16	4	4			Texas		Tennessee		South Carolina			English	None					Yes	Yes									
81				Theresa M.	Daughter	F	W	15	S						Texas		Indiana		Texas				None														
82				Jeremy	Son	M	W	11	S						Texas		Indiana		Texas			English	None														
83				Wesley	Son	M	W	9	S						Texas		Indiana		Texas				None														
84				James	Son	M	W	5	S						Texas		Indiana		Texas				None														
85		141	149	Infante, Crispin	Head	M	W	37	M	0					Italian		Italian		Italian	1894	Al	Italian	Farmer	Truck farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O		O	2	0	0		
86				Ida	Wife	F	W	32	M	0					Italian		Italian		Italian	1909		Italian	None					Yes	Yes									
87		142	150	Blanco, Pete	Head	M	W	38	M	12					Italian		Italian		Italian	1892	Al	Italian	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	20	6	Yes	Yes		O		O	2	1	0	0	
88				Angelina	Wife	F	W	32	M	12	3	3			Italian		Italian		Italian	1899		Italian	None					Yes	Yes									
89				Pete	Son	M	W	11	S						Italian		Italian		Italian	1899		English	None					Yes	Yes									
90				Alonzo	Son	M	W	5	S						Louisiana		Italian		Italian				None							Yes								
91				Rita	Daughter	F	W	3	S						Louisiana		Italian		Italian				None														
92		143	151	Bianca, Tony	Boarder	M	W	50	S						Italian		Italian		Italian	1898	Al	Italian	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	6	26	Yes	Yes					2	1	0	0	
93		144	152	Balsata, Joseph	Head	M	W	38	M	20					Italian		Italian		Italian	1899	Ita	Italian	Farmer	Truck farm	O			Yes	Yes		O		O	3	1	0		
94				Rosanna	Wife	F	W	30	M	20	6	6			Italian		Italian		Italian	1900		Italian	None					Yes	Yes									
95		145	153	Bambinello, Manuel	Head	M	W	32	M	3					Italian		Italian		Italian	1902		Italian	Farmer	Truck farm	O			Yes	Yes		O		O	3	1	0		
96				Edigio	Wife	F	W	23	M	3	1	1			Italian		Italian		Italian	1907		Italian	None					Yes	Yes									
97				Leda	Daughter	F	W	1	S						Italian		Italian		Italian	1909		Italian	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
98				Mary	Daughter	F	W	4	S						Texas		Italian		Italian				None														
99				Willie	Daughter	F	W	2	S						Texas		Italian		Italian				None														
100		146	154	Emmett, John	Head	M	W	44	M	19					Italian		Italian		Italian	1892	Ita	Italian	Farmer	Truck farm	O			Yes	Yes		O		O	3	1	0		

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 5
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
STREET AND NUMBER OF DWELLING HOUSE IN WHICH ENUMERATOR LIVES
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

175

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 59
SHEET NO. 2 A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF April 1910 W. White S. Worthington

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children who were born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			YEAR OF IMMIGRATION into the United States.	WHETHER NATURALIZED.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.			FARM OWNED OR HIRED.		
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in this family.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years this marriage.	Mother of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.				Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If out of work, number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Owned or hired.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
165	165	Bonnicastle, Josephine	Wife	F	W	19	M	19	6	4	Italian	Italian	Italian	1893		Italian	None													
		" Katie	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Italian	Italian	Italian	1898		English	None													
		" Lena	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Italian	Italian			English	None													
		" Tony	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Italian	Italian				None													
		" Katherine	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Italian	Italian				None													
166	166	Bonnicastle, John	Head	M	W	36	M	8			Italian	Italian	Italian	1901	Alien	Italian	Farmer	Truck farm	52		Yes	Yes								
		" Josie	Wife	F	W	30	M	8	4	4	Italian	Italian	Italian	1904		Italian	None				Yes	Yes								
		" Mary	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Italian	Italian				None													
		" Agnes	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Italian	Italian				None													
		" Frank	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Italian	Italian				None													
		" Joe	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Italian	Italian				None													
167	167	Bennett, Ben	Head	M	W	58	M	19			Italian	Italian	Italian	1874	Alien	Italian	Farmer	Truck farm	52		Yes	Yes								
		" Mary	Wife	F	W	38	M	19	7	7	Italian	Italian	Italian	1904		Italian	None				Yes	Yes								
		" Alex	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Italian	Italian	Italian	1904		Italian	None				Yes	Yes								
		" Frank	Son	M	W	12	S				Italian	Italian	Italian	1904		English	None				Yes	Yes								
		" Laura	Son	M	W	11	S				Italian	Italian	Italian	1904		English	None				Yes	Yes								
		" Lena	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Italian	Italian	Italian	1904			None				Yes	Yes								
		" Katie	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Italian	Italian	1904			None					Yes								
		" Josie	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Italian	Italian				None													
		" John	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Italian	Italian				None													
168	168	Bonnicastle, Frank	Head	M	W	47	M	24			Italian	Italian	Italian	1893	Alien	Italian	Farmer	Truck farm	52		Yes	Yes								
		" Mary	Daughter	F	W	21	S				New York	Italian	Italian	1904		English	None				Yes	Yes								
		" Joe	Son	M	W	19	S				Louisiana	Italian	Italian				None					Yes								
		" John	Son	M	W	15	S				New York	Italian	Italian				None					Yes								
169	169	Bonnardo, George	Head	M	W	51	M	6			Italian	Italian	Italian	1900	Alien	Italian	Farmer	Truck farm	52		Yes	Yes								
		" Josephine	Wife	F	W	33	M	6	3	3	Italian	Italian	Italian	1906		Italian	None				Yes	Yes								
		" Rose	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Italian	Italian				None													
		" Millard	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Italian	Italian				None													
		"	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Italian	Italian				None													
		"	Son	M	W	1/12	S				Texas	Italian	Italian				None													
		Gracia, George	Nephew	M	W	19	S				Italian	Italian	Italian	1910		English	Farm Laborer		N	No	Yes	Yes								
170	170	Baker, John	Head	M	W	33	M	15			Italian	Italian	Italian	1897	Alien	English	Farmer	Truck farm	52		Yes	Yes								
		" Rose	Wife	F	W	33	M	15	6	6	Italian	Italian	Italian	1904		Italian	None				Yes	Yes								
		" Geraldine	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Italian	Italian			English	None				Yes	Yes								
		" Earl	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Italian	Italian			English	None				Yes	Yes								
		" Angeline	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Italian	Italian				None					Yes								
		" Salvador	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Italian	Italian				None													
		" Joseph	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Italian	Italian				None													
		" Esperanza	Daughter	F	W	1/2	S				Texas	Italian	Italian				None													
171	171	Bambara, Frank	Head	M	W	50	M	25			Italian	Italian	Italian	1884	Alien	Italian	Farmer	Truck farm	52		Yes	Yes								
		" Angeline	Wife	F	W	34	M	25	7	7	Italian	Italian	Italian	1890		Italian	None				Yes	Yes								
172	172	Dibernardi, Peter	Head	M	W	35	M	8			Kentucky	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Truck farm	52		Yes	Yes								
		" Mary	Wife	F	W	28	M	8	4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1893		English	None				Yes	Yes								
		" Estella	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Germany				None					Yes								
		" Emma	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Germany				None													
		" Pete	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Germany				None													
		" Leonard	Son	M	W	1/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Germany				None													
173	173	Lebegue, Raymond	Head	M	W	27	M	2			Switzerland	Switzerland	Germany	1903	Pa	English	Farmer	Truck farm	52		Yes	Yes								
		" Mary	Wife	F	W	22	M	2	1	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1903		English	None				Yes	Yes								
		" Katherine	Adopted daughter	F	W	1/2	S				Texas	Italian	Unknown			English	None				Yes	Yes								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 1
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 52
SHEET NO. 33 B
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF March, 1910. Walter L. Washington, Enumerator
NAME OF INSTITUTION

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED								
			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Whether married during census year.	Number of years this marriage.	Number of times married.	Number of children born.	Number of these living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account.	If at work on April 15, 1910.	If not at work, number of weeks unemployed in 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Number of farm schedule.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
		Head	W	B	28	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Rodeo	W										
		Head	W	M	54	M					Italy	Italy	Italy	1904	Al	Italian	Farmer	Truck farm	W										
		Wife	W	M	32	M					Italy	Italy	Italy	1904		Italian	None												
		Daughter	W	M	5	S					Texas	Italy	Italy	1909		English	None												
		Son	W	M	3	S					Texas	Italy	Italy	1909		English	None												
		Son	W	M	0	S					Louisiana	Italy	Italy				None												
		Sister	W	M	25	S					Louisiana	Italy	Italy				None												
		Son	W	M	2	S					Texas	Italy	Italy				None												
		Son	W	M	9	S					Texas	Italy	Italy				None												
		Daughter	W	M	7	S					Texas	Italy	Italy				None												
		Daughter	W	M	5	S					Texas	Italy	Italy				None												
		Daughter	W	M	3	S					Texas	Italy	Italy				None												
		Head	W	M	24	M	2				Texas	Italy	Italy	1904	Al	Italian	Farmer	Truck farm	W										
		Wife	W	M	21	M	2	1	1		Texas	Italy	Italy	1910		Italian	None												
		Daughter	W	M	1	S					Texas	Italy	Italy				None												
		Head	W	M	32	M					Texas	Italy	Italy	1904	Al	English	Farm Laborer		W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes					2	1	0	0
		Father	W	M	70	W					Italy	Italy	Italy	1904		Italian	Farm Laborer		W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes					2	1	0	0
		Boarder	W	M	25	S					Italy	Italy	Italy	1908		Italian	Farm Laborer		W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes								
		Boarder	W	M	10	S					Texas	Italy	Italy																		
		Head	W	M	34	M	10				Italy	Italy	Italy	1905		Italian	Rice														
		Wife	W	M	26	M	10	2	2		Italy	Italy	Italy	1907			None														
		Daughter	W	M	8	S					Texas	Italy	Italy				None														
		Daughter	W	M	3	S					Texas	Italy	Italy				None														
		Head	W	M	46	M	28				Italy	Italy	Italy	1885	Pa	English	Farmer	Truck farm	Emp			Yes	Yes							
		Wife	W	M	46	M	28	9	1		Italy	Italy	Italy	1907		Italian	None														
		Son	W	M	24	S					Louisiana	Italy	Italy			English	Laborer	Rice farm	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes								
		Son	W	M	18	S					Louisiana	Italy	Italy			English	Laborer	Truck farm	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes								
		Daughter	W	M	15	S					Texas	Italy	Italy			English	None														
		Daughter	W	M	12	S					Texas	Italy	Italy				None														
		Daughter	W	M	9	S					Texas	Italy	Italy				None														
		Daughter	W	M	7	S					Texas	Italy	Italy				None														
		Head	W	M	45	M	2				Italy	Italy	Italy	1905	Pa	English	Farmer	Truck farm	W											
		Son	W	M	17	S					Louisiana	Italy	Italy			English	Farm Laborer	Rice farm	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes								
		Son	W	M	10	S					Texas	Italy	Italy			English	None														
		Daughter	W	M	6	S					Texas	Italy	Italy			English	None														
		Son	W	M	3	S					Texas	Italy	Italy				None														
		Head	W	M	26	M	6	3	3		Louisiana	Italy	Italy				None														
		Wife	W	M	24	M	6	3	3		Texas	Italy	Louisiana				None														
		Daughter	W	M	7	S					Texas	Italy	Louisiana				None														
		Son	W	M	5	S					Texas	Italy	Louisiana				None														
		Daughter	W	M	3	S					Texas	Italy	Louisiana			English	None														
		Daughter	W	M	1	S					Louisiana	Italy	Italy			English	None														
		Head	W	M	36	M	32				Italy	Italy	Italy	1904	Al	English	Farmer	Truck farm	W											
		Wife	W	M	35	M	32	8	4		Italy	Italy	Italy	1904		English	None														
		Son	W	M	13	S					Texas	Italy	Italy				None														
		Nephew	W	M	18	S					Italy	Italy	Italy	1905	Al	Italian	Farm Laborer	Truck farm	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes								
		Boarder	W	M	42	M	15				Italy	Italy	Italy	1906		Italian	Farmer	Truck farm	Emp			Yes	Yes							
		Head	W	M	32	M	11				Italy	Italy	Italy	1906		Italian	None														
		Wife	W	M	23	M	11	3	3		Italy	Italy	Italy				None														
		Daughter	W	M	2	S					Texas	Italy	Italy				None														
		Daughter	W	M	4	S					Texas	Italy	Italy				None														

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 – POPULATION

State Texas
County Galveston
Township or other division, or city Precinct 2
Name of incorporated place
Enumerated by me on the 7 day of May 1910.
Ward of city
White R. Worthington Enumerator

125 | Supervisor's District No. 6 | Enumeration District No. 37 | Sheet No. 2A

Location: Street, avenue, road, etc.	Location: House number	Location: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Location: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation of each person to the head of the family	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Married, single, or widowed	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work: nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, grist mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	If out of work on April 15, 1910: Number of weeks	If out of work on April 15, 1910: Number of weeks	Education: Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Home ownership: Owned or rented	Home ownership: Free	Home ownership: Mortgaged	Farm: Owned or hired	Farm: Free	Farm: Mortgaged	Survivor of Confederate Army or Navy	Blind	Deaf and dumb
				Petronello, Frances	daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas						None																	
				———, Dick	brother	M	W	20	S				Italian	Italian	Italian	1906	Ra	Italian	Laborer	Home farm	W	No	0		No	No											
				———, Frances	sister	F	W	16	S				Italian	Italian	Italian	1906		Italian	None							Yes	Yes									
382	390			Palermo, Antonio	head	M	W	60	M	24			Italian	Italian	Italian	1876	Al	Italian	Farmer	Truck farm	Emp				Yes	Yes										
				———, Rosa	wife	F	W	52	M	20	3	4	Italian	Italian	Italian	1877		Italian	None							No	No								
				———, Leon	son	M	W	17	S				Italian	Italian	Italian	1893		English	Laborer	Home farm	W	No	No		No	No	Yes								
				———, Josie	daughter	F	W	15	S				Italian	Italian	Italian	1895		Italian	None							No	No	Yes							
				———, John	son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Italian	Italian				None							Yes	Yes	Yes							
				———, Sam	son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Italian	Italian				None																
383	391			Smith, Frank	head	M	W	28	M	7			Italian	Italian	Italian	1898	Ra	Italian	Farmer	Truck farm	OA				Yes	Yes										
				———, Vinee	wife	F	W	25	M	7	3	3	Italian	Italian	Italian	1895		Italian	None							Yes	Yes								
				———, Rosie	daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Italian	Italian				None									Yes							
				———, Tony	son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Italian	Italian				None																
				———, Kate	daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Italian	Italian				None																
				———, Rose	mother	F	W	56	Wd		6	6	Italian	Italian	Italian	1914		Italian	None							No	No								
384	392			Napole, Frank	head	M	W	60	M	30			Italian	Italian	Italian	1894	Al	Italian	Farmer	Truck farm	Emp				No	No										
				———, Lelie	wife	F	W	47	M	30	6	6	Italian	Italian	Italian	1894		Italian	None							No	No								
				———, Frank	son	M	W	20	S				Italian	Italian	Italian	1899		English	Laborer	Home farm	W	No	0		No	No										
				———, Nino	son	M	W	18	S				Italian	Italian	Italian	1894		English	Laborer	Home farm	W	No	0		No	No										
385	393			Carrone, Joe	head	M	W	33	M	8			Italian	Italian	Italian	1893	Ra	English	Farmer	Truck farm	OA				Yes	No										
				———, Marguerite	wife	F	W	25	M	8	5	5	Italian	Italian	Italian	1893		Italian	None							No	No								
				———, Dominic	son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Italian	Italian				None									Yes							
				———, Queen	daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Italian	Italian				None																
				———, Anthony	son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Italian	Italian				None																
				———, Frank	son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Italian	Italian				None																
				———, Kate	daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Italian	Italian				None																
386	394			Guglielata, Angelo	head	M	W	30	S				Italian	Italian	Italian	1906	Al	Italian	Farmer	Truck farm	OA				Yes	Yes										
387	395			Salvucci, Frank	head	M	W	36	M	13			Italian	Italian	Italian	1895	Ra	English	Farmer	Truck farm	OA				Yes	Yes										
				———, Sarah	wife	F	W	32	M	13	5	5	Italian	Italian	Italian	1894		Italian	None							Yes	Yes								
				———, Agnes	daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Italian	Italian			English	None							Yes	Yes								
				———, Pete	daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Italian	Italian				None									Yes							
				———, Rose	daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Italian	Italian				None									Yes							
				———, Dominic	son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Italian	Italian				None																
				———, Lamore	son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Italian	Italian				None																
388	396			Carrone, Carlo	head	M	W	25	M	3			Italian	Italian	Italian	1906	Al	Italian	Farmer	Truck farm	OA				Yes	Yes										
				———, Marella	wife	F	W	23	M	3	2	2	Italian	Italian	Italian	1907		Italian	None							Yes	No								
				———, Frances	daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Italian	Italian				None																
				———, Sabine	daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Italian	Italian				None																
389	397			Peggio, Vincent	head	M	W	32	M	7			Italian	Italian	Italian	1902	Al	English	Farmer	Truck farm	OA				Yes	Yes										
				———, Pauline	wife	F	W	22	M	7	3	3	Texas	Italian	Italian			English	None							Yes	Yes								
				———, Duke	son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Italian	Texas				None																
				———, Henry	son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Italian	Texas				None																
				———, Tony	son	M	W	7/12	S				Texas	Italian	Texas				None																
				———, John	brother	M	W	28	M	1	0		Italian	Italian	Italian	1901	Al	Italian	Farm laborer		W	No	0		No	No					2	1	0	0		
				———, Mary	sister-in-law	F	W	25	M	1	0	0	Italian	Italian	Italian	1906		Italian	None							No	No								
				———, Duke	father	M	W	64	Wd				Italian	Italian	Italian	1879	Al	Italian	Farm laborer		W	No	0								2	0	0	0		
		Elder, Carlo		———, Carlo	brother-in-law	M	W	31	M	2			Italian	Italian	Italian	1903	Al	Italian	Farm laborer		W	No	0								2	1	0	0		
				———, Mary	sister-in-law	F	W	23	M	2	1	1	Italian	Italian	Italian	1906		Italian	None							No	No								
				———, Louis	nephew	M	W	1	S				Texas	Italian	Italian				None																
390	398			Cantenut, Laurent	head	M	B	26	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	No	0		No	No										

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 6
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF May 1910. Wilbur R. Worthington Enumerator

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 87
SHEET NO. 2 A

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.			FARM OWNED.		
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work on April 15, 1910.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school any time since September 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Number of farm schedule.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
		Graham, Walter	Operator	M	White	24	S			Texas	English	Texas				English	Laborer	Odd jobs	W			Yes	Yes								
342	369	Wallace, Fredk H.	Head	M	W	24	M	1		Pa.	French	Pa.	French			English	Merchant, Indirect	Commission	Empl			Yes	Yes								
		Ella	Wife	F	W	21	M	1	0	0	Texas	Illinois	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes								
341	368	Hamilton, Joseph	Head	M	W	47	M				W. Italian	W. Italian	W. Italian			Italian	Grocer	Fruit farm	Emp			Yes	Yes								
		Mary	Wife	F	W	41	M	20	7	7	W. Italian	W. Italian	W. Italian			Italian	None					Yes	Yes								
		Lena	Dau	F	W	18	S				W. Italian	W. Italian	W. Italian	1899		Italian	Laborer	Home farm	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes								
		Rosa, Leon	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	W. Italian	W. Italian			English	Laborer	Home farm	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
		Frank	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	W. Italian	W. Italian			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
		Lucy	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	W. Italian	W. Italian			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
		Pauline	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	W. Italian	W. Italian				None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
		Charles	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	W. Italian	W. Italian				None							No							
		Leo	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	W. Italian	W. Italian				None														
343	370	Dillase, Antonio	Head	M	W	38	M	23			W. Italian	W. Italian	W. Italian	1899	Pa.	Italian	Farmer	Truck farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F	1				
		Annie	Wife	F	W	42	M	23	10	9	W. Italian	W. Italian	W. Italian	1894		Italian	None					Yes	Yes								
		Joseph	Son	M	W	22	S				W. Italian	W. Italian	W. Italian	1904	Pa.	English	Farm laborer	Home farm	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes								
		Charles	Son	M	W	21	S				W. Italian	W. Italian	W. Italian	1904	Pa.	English	Farm laborer	Home farm	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes								
		Portonine	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Texas	W. Italian	W. Italian			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		Quintina	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	W. Italian	W. Italian			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		Rose	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	W. Italian	W. Italian			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		Josie	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	W. Italian	W. Italian				None					Yes	Yes								
		Mary	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	W. Italian	W. Italian				None							No							
		Jack	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	W. Italian	W. Italian				None														
		Frank	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	W. Italian	W. Italian				None														
344	371	Carnagalia, Pete	Head	M	W	46	M	6			W. Italian	W. Italian	W. Italian	1898	Ca.	English	Barber	Own shop	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F	1				
		Teresa	Wife	F	W	34	M	6	2	0	W. Italian	W. Italian	W. Italian	1904		Italian	None					Yes	Yes								
		Marguerite	Daughter	F	W	16	S				W. Italian	W. Italian	W. Italian	1904		Italian	None					Yes	Yes								
345	372	Espinosa, Dionisio	Head	M	W	60	M				W. Italian	W. Italian	W. Italian	1878	Ca.	Italian	Farmer	Truck farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F	1				
		Joseph	Son	M	W	33	M	1			W. Italian	W. Italian	W. Italian	1904	Ca.	English	Farm laborer		W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes								
		Frances	Daughter-in-law	F	W	21	M	1	2	2	Texas	W. Italian	W. Italian			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		Quintina	Granddaughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	W. Italian	Texas				None														
		Frances	Granddaughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	W. Italian	Texas				None														
346	373	Pearsheri, Quintonina	Head	F	W	47	W	34	11	5	W. Italian	W. Italian	W. Italian	1893		Italian	School Teacher	Private school	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes								
		Peter	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	W. Italian	W. Italian			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
		Ella	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	W. Italian	W. Italian				None							No							
347	374	Pasquale, Rosario	Head	M	W	43	M	15			W. Italian	W. Italian	W. Italian	1895	Pa.	English	Retail merchant	General store	Emp			Yes	Yes								
		Rose	Wife	F	W	33	M	15	5	2	W. Italian	W. Italian	W. Italian	1899		Italian	Saleswoman	General store	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes								
		Vincent	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	W. Italian	W. Italian			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
		Josephine	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	W. Italian	W. Italian				None							No							
		Rosa	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	W. Italian	W. Italian				None							No							
		Frank	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	W. Italian	W. Italian				None							No							
		Joe	Son	M	W	3½	S				Texas	W. Italian	W. Italian				None							No							
348	375	Scalisi, Salvatore	Head	M	W	35	M	12			W. Italian	W. Italian	W. Italian	1899	Ca.	Italian	Farmer	Truck farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F	1				
		Natalie	Wife	F	W	27	M	12	4	4	W. Italian	W. Italian	W. Italian	1901		Italian	None					Yes	Yes								
		Frank	Son	M	W	10	S				W. Italian	W. Italian	W. Italian	1899	Ca.	English	Farm laborer	Home farm	W	Yes		Yes	Yes								
		Kate	Daughter-in-law	F	W	25	M	4	4	4	W. Italian	W. Italian	W. Italian	1902		English	None					Yes	Yes								
		Rosalina	Granddaughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	W. Italian	W. Italian				None							No							
		Natalie	Granddaughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	W. Italian	W. Italian				None							No							
		Augustine	Granddaughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	W. Italian	W. Italian				None														
		Josephine	Granddaughter	F	W	1½	S				Texas	W. Italian	W. Italian				None														
349	376	Dorsett, Henry	Head	M	W	61	W				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	1874	Pa.	English	Gas inspector					Yes	Yes								

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWN OF (OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY) Precinct 6
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
STREET AND NUMBER
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF Apr 1910
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF ENUMERATOR William L. Worthington

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR · BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

127 | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 67 | SHEET NO. 2A

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether able to speak English, or what language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.			
				Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.			Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinning, weaving, farming, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	If out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether owned or rented.	Whether farm or house.	Whether mortgaged.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
710	Everton, John	Head	M W 29 M S	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		English	Farmer	Rice farm	W			Yes	Yes	O	F	O			
	——, Effie	Wife	F W 22 M S	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		English	None					Yes	Yes						
	——, John	Son	M W 7 S	Texas	Illinois	Illinois			None					Yes							
	——, Edward	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Illinois	Illinois			None												
	Hook, Jacob F.	Boarder	M W 28 S	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		English	Farmer	Rice farm	Emp			Yes	Yes						
711	714	Hook, Jacob F.	Head	M W 27 M 4	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		English	Farmer	Rice farm	Emp			Yes	Yes	O	F	H	10	
	——, Lucia	Wife	F W 21 M 4	1	1	Texas	Texas		English	None					Yes	Yes					
	——, Lucella	Daughter	F W 3 S	Texas	Texas	Texas			None						Yes	Yes					
712	713	Ford, William H.	Head	M W 34 M 14	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		English	Farmer	Truck farm	Emp			Yes	Yes	O	F	H	2	
	——, Maud	Wife	F W 33 M 14	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		English	None				Yes	Yes					
	——, Ethel D.	Dau	F W 11 S	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		English	Laborer	Home farm	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes						
	Jones, Minnie	Granddaughter	F W 11 S	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		English	None					Yes	Yes						
713	711	Pickens, William H.	Head	M W 41 M 9	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Farmer	Truck farm	O.A.			Yes	Yes	O	F	H	4	
	——, Effie	Wife	F W 31 M 9	4	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	English	None				Yes	Yes					
	——, Linda	Daughter	F W 8 S	Texas	Texas	Germany					None				Yes						
	——, Reginald	Son	M W 5 S	Texas	Texas	Germany					None				Yes						
	——, Effie	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Texas	Germany					None										
714	712	Lucas, Adolph	Head	M W 38 M 3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1902	English	Farmer	Truck farm	O.A.			Yes	Yes	O	F	H	2	
	——, Maria	Wife	F W 35 M 3	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1898	English	None				Yes	Yes					
	——, Elvida	Daughter	F W 7 S	Texas	Germany	Germany					None				Yes						
	——, Adolph	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Germany	Germany					None				Yes						
	——, Willie	Son	M W 5/12 S	Texas	Germany	Germany					None										
715	715	Kawakami, Seiyo	Head	M Jp 34 M 1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1909	Japanese	Farmer	Truck farm	O.A.			Yes	Yes	O	F	H	2	
	——, Fuki	Wife	F Jp 27 M 1	1	1	Japan	Japan	Japan	1897	Japanese	None				Yes	Yes					
	——, Nina	Dau	F Jp 1/12 S	Japan	Japan	Japan					None										
716	716	Takijo, Kiyanee	Head	M Jp 27 S	Japan	Japan	Japan	1907	English	Farmer	Truck farm	Emp			Yes	Yes	O	F	H	2	
	——, Sugo	Brother	M Jp 27 S	Japan	Japan	Japan	1908	English	Farm laborer	Truck farm	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes						
	——, Shikazo	Servant	M Jp 26 S	Japan	Japan	Japan	1908	English	Laborer	Home farm	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes						
	Masuoka, Tamaka	Married Lodger	M Jp 37 S	Japan	Japan	Japan	1906	English	Laborer	Nursery	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes						
717	715	Inagaki, Kenzo	Head	M Jp 22 S	Japan	Japan	Japan	1908	English	Farmer	Truck farm	Emp			Yes	Yes	O	F	H	2	3	0	10
	Ozaki, Kamezo	Married Lodger	M Jp 21 S	Japan	Japan	Japan	1908	English	Farm laborer	Truck farm	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes						
	Inaba, Kamejiro	Married Lodger	M Jp 26 S	Japan	Japan	Japan	1906	English	Farm laborer	Truck farm	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes				2	3	0	0
	Yamada, Kamejiro	Married Lodger	M Jp 24 S	Japan	Japan	Japan	1906	English	Farm laborer	Truck farm	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes				2	3	0	0
718	716	Bidwell, Edward	Head	M W 38 M 16	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1894	English	Real estate & Insurance	Own account			Yes	Yes	O	F	H	10	12	8	
	——, Ophie	Wife	F W 40 M 16	2	2	Del French	Del French	Del French	1903	English	Bookkeeper	Meat shop	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes				
	——, Julia	Daughter	F W 5 S	Del French	Del English	Del French	1903														
	——, Frank	Son	M W 3 S	Texas	Del French	Del French			None												
	Bronner, Peter	Servant	M W 21 S	Del French	Del French	Del French	1909	French	Servant	Private family	W	Yes	0								
	De Funk, Herman	Boarder	M W 42 S	Del French	Del French	Del French	1904	English	Florist	Home farm	O.A.										
	Mortada, Adolph	Boarder	M W 47 Wd	Del French	Del French	Del French	1899	French	Butcher	Butcher shop	W	Yes	0								
	Lange, Henry	Boarder	M W 40 S	Del French	Del French	Del French	1907	English	Driver	Meat wagon	W	Yes	0								
	Frost, Charles	Boarder	M W 39 Sep	Germany	Germany	Germany		English	Butcher	Butcher shop	W	Yes	0								
	Lee, Arthur	Boarder	M W 20 S	Illinois	Illinois	Kentucky		English	Operative												
719	717	Kawakami, Kamaki	Head	M Jp 40 S	Jp Japanese	Jp Japanese	Jp Japanese	1905	English	Farmer	Truck farm	O.A.			Yes	Yes	O	F	H	2	
720	718	Hiroki, Tokijo	Head	M Jp 33 S	Jp Japanese	Jp Japanese	Jp Japanese	1907	English	Farmer	Truck farm	Emp			Yes	Yes	O	F	H	2	
	Yamaoka, Shigeru	Married Lodger	M Jp 23 S	Jp Japanese	Jp Japanese	Jp Japanese	1909	English	Farm laborer	Truck farm	W	Yes	0						2	3	0	0
721	719	Bissell, Thomas M.	Head	M W 24 M 1	Texas	Georgia	Texas		English	Lumber dealer	Wholesale	O.A.			Yes	Yes	O	F	H	0	0	0	
	——, Nettie	Wife	F W 24 M 1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None				Yes	Yes					
	——, Doris	Daughter	F W 1/12 S	Texas	Texas	Texas					None										
722	720	Tirado, Pedro	Head	M W 37 M 1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1909	Mexican	Farmer	Truck farm	O.A.			Yes	Yes	O	F	H	0	
	——, Maria	Wife	F W 34 M 1	1	1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1909	Mexican	None				Yes	Yes					

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

STATE Oregon
COUNTY Lake
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 2
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF April, 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 62
SHEET NO. 2 B
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR Elizabeth Worthington

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm in order of visitation	Number of dwelling in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee — Months at work at this occupation during the year 1909.	If an employee — Unemployed when the census was taken (April 15, 1910).	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended School any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	RESIDENCE OR HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
				Sarah Angelina	daughter	F	W	22	S				Ore	Va	Va																				

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 2
CITY NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF April 1910

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

178

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 124
SHEET NO. 2A
WARD OF CITY
Ward 6 Washington
EDITED

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every living person on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.		
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	If out of work on April 15, 1910, number of weeks.	Attended school any time since September 1, 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Highest grade completed.	Number of rooms occupied.	Whether owned or rented.	Whether owned free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
71	71	Laquette, Frank	Head	M	W	52			France	France	France	1894	Na	English	Oyster income					Yes	Yes				
71	71	Calder, John	Head	M	W	54	M	33	Italy	Italy	Italy	1876	Al	Italian	Farmer	Truck farm	Emp			Yes	Yes	8	Yes	Yes	
		Carquin	Wife	F	W	50	M	33	N Italy	N Italy	N Italy	1884		Italian	None					Yes	Yes	8	Yes	Yes	
		Dominica	Daughter	F	W	17	S		N Italy	N Italy	N Italy	1893		Italian	None					Yes	Yes	Yes			
		Prafatella	Son	M	W	6	S		Italy	Italy	Italy	1903			None							Yes			
		Mike	Son	M	W	4	S		Italy	Italy	Italy	1906			None										
		Lena	Daughter	F	W	2	S		Texas	Italy	Italy				None										
		Joseph	Son	M	W	1	S		Texas	Italy	Italy				None										
72	72	Agnes Lena	Head	F	W	30	M	4	Indiana	California	Kentucky			English	Farm laborer	Home farm	Off	Yr	No	Yes	Yes	4	Yes	Free	
		Hazel	Niece	F	W	10			Iowa		Unknown			English	None					Yes	Yes	4	Yes	Yes	
		Roscoe William	Boarder	M	W	12			Nebraska	Wis	Iowa			English	None					Yes	Yes				
73	73	Nesbitt James R	Head	M	W	75	Wd	2	Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Peanuts	Grandpa	Speculator	Yr	Yes	Yes	Yes	8	Yes	Free	
		Francis	Wife	F	W	50	M	24	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	Carriages	Orange grove	Emp	No	No	Yes	Yes	12	Yes	Free	
		Ralph	Son	M	W	19	S		Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	None					Yes	Yes				
		Lewis	Son	M	W	17	S		Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	Tailor	Own shop	Emp			Yes	Yes				
		Zelma	Daughter	F	W	12	S		Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	Laborer	Home farm	W	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	Yes			
74	74	Burnham	Head	M	W	45	M	16	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					Yes	Yes				
		Orlando	Son	M	W	18	S		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Laborer	Orange grove	W	No	No	Yes	Yes	8	No	Rented	
		Goldie	Daughter	F	W	15	S		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					Yes	Yes				
75	75	Lyon, Otto	Head	M	W	24	M	1	Texas	Mexico	Mexico			English	Laborer	Orange grove	W	No	No	Yes	Yes	8	No	Rented	
		Lafe	Wife	F	W	24	M	1	Texas	Mexico	Mexico			Spanish	None					Yes	Yes				
76	76	Underwood, Foster	Head	M	W	55	M	35	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Un	Un	English	Laborer	Orange grove	W	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	8	No	Rented	
		Lucretia, Jr	Partner	F	W	32	S		Texas	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish			Spanish	Laborer	Orange grove	W	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	8	No	Rented	
		Margaret Vincent	Partner	F	W	17	S		Texas	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish			Spanish	Laborer	Orange grove	W	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	8	No	Rented	
77	77	Sayers, Aaron	Head	M	W	56	M	27	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia			English	Farmer	Truck farm	Emp			Yes	Yes	8	Yes	Free	
		Laura	Wife	F	W	45	M	27	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes				
		Asbery	Son	M	W	26	S		Texas	Texas	Texas				None										
		Aaron, Jr	Son	M	W	24	S		Texas	Texas	Texas				None										
		Birdie	Daughter	F	W	22	S		Texas	Texas	Texas				None										
		Lena	Daughter	F	W	17	S		Texas	Texas	Texas				None										
78	78	Spencer, William	Head	M	W	46	Wd		Switzerman	Switzerman	Switzerman	1884	Pa	English	Nurseryman	Nursery	Emp			Yes	Yes	8	Yes	Free	
		Alsa	Daughter	F	W	16	S		Texas	Switzerman	Switzerman				None										
		Jota	Son	M	W	6	S		Texas	Switzerman	Switzerman				None										
		Mabel Freda	Stepdaughter	F	W	4	S		Texas	Switzerman	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes				
		Wayne Fred	Stepson	M	W	2	S		Switzerman	Switzerman	Switzerman	1884	Pa	English	Laborer	Nursery	W	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	8	No	Rented	
79	79	Abernathy, Julian	Head	M	W	28	M	6	Switzerman	Switzerman	Switzerman	1882	Pa	English	Farmer	Truck farm	Emp			Yes	Yes	8	Yes	Free	
		Virginia	Wife	F	W	30	M	6	Switzerman	Switzerman	Switzerman	1897		English	None					Yes	Yes				
		Diedrich W	Son	M	W	4	S		Texas	Switzerman	Switzerman				None										
		Pascuala	Daughter	F	W	2	S		Texas	Switzerman	Switzerman				None										
80	80	Svenander, C	Head	M	W	57	M	17	Swe Swedish	Swe Swedish	Swe Swedish	Un	Pa	English	Rag maker	Road grader	W	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	8	Yes	Free	
		Tena	Wife	F	W	41	M	17	Swe Swedish	Swe Swedish	Swe Swedish	1892		English	None					Yes	Yes				
		Otto	Son	M	W	17	S		Wisconsin	Swe Swedish	Swe Swedish			English	None					Yes	Yes				
		Martin	Son	M	W	13	S		Texas	Swe Swedish	Swe Swedish			English	None					Yes	Yes				
81	81	Simmons, Wesley	Head	M	W	28	M	6	Texas	W.I.	W.I.			English	Teamster	Jot Work	W	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	8	Yes	Free	
		Teresa A	Wife	F	W	26	M	6	Texas	Virginia	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes				
82	82	Watkins, Isaac	Head	M	Mu	23	S		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Expressmating	At home	W			Yes	Yes	8	Yes	Free	
83	83	Baker, Alexander	Head	M	B	65	Wd		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Farmer	Old folks	W	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	8	Yes	Free	
84	84	Hall, John	Head	M	B	43	Wd		Texas	W.I.	Texas			English	Farmer	Truck farm	Emp			Yes	Yes	8	Yes	Free	
		Georgia	Wife	F	B	40	M	22	Texas	Maryland	Maryland			English	None					Yes	Yes				
		Parker, Charlie	Father-in-law	M	B	60	Wd		Texas	Maryland	Maryland			English	Waiterwoman	Private family	W	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	8	Yes	Free	

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ____
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. ____
SHEET NO. 2 B

TOWN, VILLAGE, OR PRECINCT OF COUNTY Dickinson (Insert proper name and also name of town, as township, ward, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ (Insert proper name and also name of town, as city, village, ward, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY ____
NAME OF INSTITUTION ____ (Insert name of institution, if any, and address in full. Include name of county. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF April 1910. Wilbur L. McNaughton ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.					
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years this present marriage. Number of children born to this mother. Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If at work during any part of last week.	If not, number of weeks not at work during last year.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Number of years of school completed.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
121	121		38	Edward Miller	Head	M	B	69	Wid				Virginia	Kentucky	Virginia			English	Farmer	Truck farm	W			Yes	Yes		5	O	M	220		
121	121			Sarah E. "	Head	F	W	62	Wid		3	0	Pennsylvania	W. Virginia	Pennsylvania			English	Widow	Rents farm	W			Yes	Yes		5	O	M			
122	122			Lucia Milburn	Head	F	B	40	Wid	6			Texas	Virginia	Virginia			English	Housekeeper	Cooks	W			Yes	Yes		5	O	M			
				Eva "	Wife	F	W	32	Mar	6	2	1	Texas	W.V.	W.V.			English	None												
123	123			Fabian William	Head	M	B	38	M.	12			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama			English	Farmer	Truck farm	W			Yes	Yes		5	O	M			
				Mary "	Wife	F	B	37	M.	12	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes						
				Willie J. "	Daughter	F	B	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes						
				Lucia E. "	Daughter	F	B	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes						
				Fabian Jr. "	Son	M	B	6	S				Texas	W.T.	W.T.			English	None					Yes	Yes						
				Rebecca Green	Mother-in-law	F	B	70	Wid	17			Mississippi	W.T.	Virginia			English	None					Yes	Yes						
124	124			Gamble Rachel	Boarder	F	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Manager	Laundries	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		2	R	M			
125	125			Wells Robert	Head	M	B	43	M.	17			Texas	W.T.	W.T.			English	Miller	Flour mill	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		8	O	M			
				Elva "	Wife	F	B	43	M.	17	2	1	Texas	W.T.	South Carolina			English	None					Yes	Yes						
126	126			Anderson Johnnie	Head	M	B	25	Wid		1	1	South Africa	W.T.	W.T.			English	None					Yes	Yes		8	O	M			
127	127			Wells Rosa	Head	F	B	40	M.	16			Texas	W.T.	Louisiana			English	Farmer	Truck farm	W			Yes	Yes		8	R	M	224		
				Lizzie "	Wife	F	B	40	M.	16	0	0	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina			English	Laundress	At home	W			Yes	Yes						
				Reginald Dixon	Lodger	M	B	17	M.				W.T.	W.T.	W.T.			English	Laborer	Lumber yard	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes						
				Nate "	Lodger	M	B	30	M.	10			Texas	W.T.	Louisiana			English	Laborer	Truck farm	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		3	R	M			
				Jesse Jeffer	Lodger	M	B	17	S				Texas	W.T.	Texas			English	Farm laborer	Rice farm	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes						
				Douglas "	Lodger	M	B	40	S				Texas	W.T.	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes						
				Hamilton Jefferson	Lodger	M	B	14	S				Texas	W.T.	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes						
				Walter Douglas	Lodger	M	B	15	S				Texas	W.T.	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes						
				Lilly M. "	Niece	F	B	12	S				Texas	W.T.	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes						
128	128			Harris Elijah W.	Head	M	Mu	46	M.	5			Texas	Alabama	Texas			English	Teacher	Negro school	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		8	R	M			
				Rebecca J. "	Wife	F	B	31	M.	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes						
				Pantheon W. "	Daughter	M	Mu	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
				Pauline L. "	Daughter	F	Mu	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
129	129			Davis Sarah	Mother-in-law	F	B	50	Wid		3	1	Florida	Florida	Florida			English	Gardener	Truck garden	S			Yes	Yes		4	O	M			
130	130			Edwards Turner	Head	M	B	26	M.	4			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cotton worker	Cotton field	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		8	R	M	10	11	
				Lizzie "	Wife	F	B	23	M.	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laundress	At home	W			Yes	Yes						

STATE Texas
COUNTY Parker
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

179

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 179
SHEET NO. 25 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
STREET
HOUSE NUMBER
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF April 1910. William A. Wood Enumerator

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.		HOME OWNED OR RENTED.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number of house in order of visitation			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, tobacco, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, shoe factory, store, farm, etc.	Whether at work, or if not, whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If at work, number of weeks worked during 1909	If out of work on April 15, 1910, number of weeks out of work	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Number of years in present home	Number of farm schedule	Free or mortgaged	Value or monthly rental	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
		Jones, John	Head	M	W	58	Wid		2	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Housework	Private family	W	No	4	Yes	Yes	4		O		
93	93	Bolton, Edward	Head	M	W	35	M	2			Alabama	Ala.	Ala.			English	Sprinkler man	Lake	W	Yes	2	Yes	Yes					
		Emma	Wife	F	W	23	M	2	2	2	Texas	Ala.	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes					
		Edward	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				None											
		Young, Mattie	Stepdaughter	F	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes				
		John	Stepson	M	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	Yes	0	No	No	Yes			2	1-0-0
		George	Stepson	M	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	Yes	0	No	No	Yes			2	1-0-0
		Allie	Stepson	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
		Bessie	Stepdaughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
94	94	Hill, Robert	Head	M	W	47	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Section hand	Railroad	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	8		R	8	2-0-0
		Smith, Eliza	Half sister	F	W	58	Wid		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes					
		Parker, Bessie	Stepdaughter	F	W	23	M	2	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes					
		Jones, Jessie	Nephew	M	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes					
		Brown, William	Boarder	M	W	29	S				Missouri	Missouri	Ky.			English	Laborer	General farm	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes					
95	95	Wadsworth, Adrian	Head	M	W	43	M	17			Texas	Tennessee	Texas			English	Carpenter	Contractor	Emp			Yes	Yes	8	F	R	2-0-0	8
		Nannie	Wife	F	W	32	M	17	5	4	Indiana	Indiana	Pennsylvania			English	None					Yes	Yes					
		Fay	Daughter	F	W	23	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana			English	Teacher	Public school	W	No	0	Yes	Yes					
		Bessie	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Oklahoma	Texas	Indiana			English	None					Yes	Yes					
		Hamilton	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Oklahoma	Texas	Indiana			English	None					Yes	Yes					
		Bonnie	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Oklahoma	Texas	Indiana				None					Yes	Yes					
96	96	Benson, Jacob	Head	M	W	64	M	16			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Stock raiser	Ranch	OA			Yes	Yes	0	F	M	200	
		Emma	Wife	F	W	60	M	16	2	2	Louisiana	S. Carolina	N. Carolina			English	None					Yes	Yes	0	F	M	200	
97	97	Lowe, Joe	Head	M	W	63	M	46			Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	Al	Italian	Farmer	Truck farm	O.A.			Yes	No	0	F	M	150	
		Rosita	Wife	F	W	56	M	46	0	0	Italy	Italy	Italy	39		Italian	None					Yes	No					
98	98	Hammock, Marion	Head	M	W	48	M	20			Texas	Ky.	Ky.			English	Repairer	Furniture	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes	6	F	R	2	0-0-0
		Julia	Wife	F	W	45	M	20	7	4	Texas	Missouri	Ky.			English	Laundress	Private families	W	No	0	Yes	No				2	0-0-0
		Derick	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes					
		Marion	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes					
		Laura	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes					
		Roger	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes					
99	99	Anderson, Walter	Head	M	W	49	M	1	1	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia			English	Own income					Yes	Yes	6	R	M		
100	100	Crawford, Drew's	Head	M	W	70	Wid				Texas	Florida	Florida			English	Confectioner	Ice cream store	OA			Yes	Yes	6	R	M	4	1-0-0
101	101	Bell, Anderson	Head	M	W	60	Wid				Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas			English	Farmer	Truck farm	Emp			Yes	Yes	10	F	M	120	
		Samuel	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes				2	1-0-0
		Annabelle, Alfred	Son in law	M	W	33	M	15			Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	Section hand	Railroad	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes				2	0-0-0
		Minnie	Daughter	F	W	32	M	15	5	4	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes					
		Anderson	Grandson	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
		Lenar	Grandson	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
		Griffee	Grandson	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
		Lesar	Grandson	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
102	102	Patterson, Jake	Head	M	B	72	W	13			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi			English	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes	20	F	R	2	1-0-0
		Mary A.	Wife	F	B	42	W	3	5	3	Texas	Ky.	Ky.			English	Laundress	Private	W			Yes	Yes					
		Elvira, Della	Daughter	F	B	24	W	1	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laundress	At home	OA			Yes	Yes					
		Easton, Odell	Niece	F	B	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
		Lennie, Beth	Granddaughter	F	B	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
103	103	Patterson, Litterfield	Brother	M	B	29	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi			English	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	Yes	5	Yes	Yes	1			2	1-0-0
104	104	Anderson, Adrian	Head	M	B	48	M	8			Georgia	Georgia	S. Carolina			English	Farmer	Truck farm	OA			Yes	Yes	6	F	M	120	
		Martha	Wife	F	B	40	M	18	2	2	Texas	Ky.	Ky.			English	None					Yes	Yes					
		Odell	Son	M	B	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas			English	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	Yes	5	Yes	Yes	20		R	2	1-0-0
		Nathaniel	Son	M	B	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				None											

STATE Texas
COUNTY Dewitt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 6
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ___ DAY OF Dec 1910.
WARD OF CITY Wellington Tex

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57
SHEET NO. 23 B

Location	Name	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Citizenship	Occupation	Education	Home	Farm
Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced; Number of years of present marriage; Mother of how many children; Number living; Number dead	Place of birth of this person; Place of birth of father of this person; Place of birth of mother of this person. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.	Year of immigration to the United States; Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or worker on own account	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910; Number of weeks out of work during 1909	Whether able to read; Whether able to write; Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Owned or rented; Free or mortgaged	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule
1	2	3	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18	19	20	21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29	30	31
51	478 478 Bateman Abraham	head	M W 60 M Wid 2	Texas	W.d.	English	Cotton jammer	Compress	W	No 0	R	R	9	9
52	" Frances	wife	F W 42 M 7	Texas	Texas	English	Laundress	At home	W		R	R		
53	" Lloyd & Gardner	Son in law	M W 26 S	Texas	Texas	English	Gardener	Truck farm	W		R	R	10	3
54	" Jack	Son	M W 22 S	Texas	Texas	English	Gardener	Truck farm	W		R	R	10	3
55	" Elmer	Son	M W 13 S	Texas	Texas	English	None				R	R	8	3
56	479 479 Bateman Harrison	head	M W 64 M 38	Texas	W.d.	English	Section hand	Railroad	W	No 8	R	R	2	1
57	" Ella	wife	F W 47 M 32 2 2	Texas	Georgia	English	Laundress	At home	W		R	R	2	1
58	480 480 Bateman Williams	head	M W 36 M 6	Texas	Texas	English	Section hand	Railroad	W	No 0	R	R	2	1
59	" Sarah	wife	F W 25 M 6 3 1	Texas	W.d.	English	None				R	R	2	1
60	" Augustus	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Texas		None				R			
61	481 481 Bush Micah	head	M W 38 M 15	Texas	Texas	English	Laborer	Oil yard	W	No 0	R	R	2	1
62	" Jane	wife	F W 38 M 10 2 2	Texas	Texas	English	Cook	Boarding house	W	No 0	R	R	2	1
63	" Nelson	Daughter	F W 8 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				R			
64	" Warren	Son	M W 7 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				R			
65	" Alfred	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				R			
66	482 482 Thornton James	head	M W 38 M 9	Texas	W.d.	English	None				R	R		
67	" Nancie	wife	F W 37 M 9 6 6	Texas	Texas	English	Farmer	Truck farm	W		R	R	8	1
68	" James	Son	M W 12 S	Texas	Texas	English	None				R	R		
69	" Maylar	Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				R			
70	" Robert	Son	M W 4 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				R			
71	" Fred Jr.	Son	M W 2 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				R			
72	" Alfred	Son	M W 1 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				R			
73	483 483 Smith, Williams	head	M W 40 M 1	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				R			
74	" Alberta	wife	F W 47 M 20 5 4	Texas	Virginia	South Carolina	English	Farmer	Truck farm	W	R	R	8	1
75	" Bryan	Son	M W 17 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None			R	R		
76	" Beatrice	Daughter	F W 3 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None			R	R		
77	484 484 Simpson, William	head	M W 50 M 22	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	None				R	R		
78	" Hattie	wife	F W 45 M 22	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	English	Farmer	Truck farm	W	R	R	8	1
79	" Ruth	Daughter	F W 16 S	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	English	None			R	R		
80	485 485 Johnson, Peyton	head	M B 61 M	Portotegnes	Portotegnes	Portotegnes	English	Farmer	Truck farm	W	R	R	8	1
81	486 486 Hall, Roberta	head	F B 50 Wd 12	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	English	Farmer	Truck farm	W	R	R	8	1
82	" Warren	Son	M B 25 S	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	English	None			R	R		
83	487 487 Thomas, Estelle	head	F B 65 Wd	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	English	Laborer	Old work	W	No 0	R	2	1
84	" Sarah	Sister	F B 65 Wd	Arkansas	U.S.	U.S.	English	None						
85	" Charlie	Son	M B 17 S	Texas	U.S.	Arkansas	None				R			
86	488 488 Matthews, Emma	head	F W 50 Wd 7	Tennessee	Tennessee	U.S.	English	Farmer	Truck farm	W	R	R	2	1
87	" Theodore	Son in law	M W 41 M 12	Texas	U.S.	Texas	English	Farmer	Truck farm	W	R	R	2	1
88	" Juanita	Daughter	F W 3	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	English	None			R			
89	" Mildred	Granddaughter	F W 2	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	None			R			
90	" Gertrude	Granddaughter	F W 2	Texas	Texas	Texas	None							
91	" Theodore	Grandson	M W 6 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				R			
92	489 489 Bray, Sophia J.	head	F W 68 Wd	Eng & English	Eng & English	Eng & English	1869	English	Own income		R	R	3	1
93	" Henry D.	Son	M W 39 S	Eng & English	Eng & English	Eng & English	1884	C	English	Asst Agent	Railroad	W	No 0	R	R	1	0
94	" Margaret E.	Daughter	F W 31 S	Eng & English	Eng & English	Eng & English	1887		English	None							
95	" Theodora Rebecca	Sister	F W 59 S	Eng & English	Eng & English	Eng & English	1889		English	None							
96	490 490 Pecanick, William	head	M W 55 M 32	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	English	Carpenter	Railroad	W	No 0	R	R	10	10
97	" Caroline	Wife	F W 60 M 32	Alabama	Georgia	South Carolina	English	None			R	R	R	10	10
98	" Minnie	Daughter	F W 20 S	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	English	Teacher	Public school	W	No				
99	" Marshall	Son	M W 21 S	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	English	Farmer	Home farm	W		R	O	R	O
100	491 491 Goebrell, Edward	head	M W 62 M 28	Ire English	Ire English	Ire English	1868	Na	English	Own income		R	R	2	X
	" Eunice	Wife	F W 52 M 34	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None					

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR - BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

180

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 24

NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME, ON THE 11 DAY OF April, 1910
Willis G. Worthington, ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.		HOME OWNED OR RENTED.					
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	Number of persons in each family.	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grocery store, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or working on own account.	If employer, salaried employee, or working on own account, whether or not owning home.	If employer, salaried employee, or working on own account, whether or not owning home free.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether owned or rented.	If owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
46	71	1	Stockwell, William	Son	M	W	19	S		Texas	Ireland	Louisiana			English	Farmer	Home farm	W			Yes	Yes				
		2	Leonard, Jessie	Head	M	W	20	M	2	Illinois	New York	New York			English	Clergyman	Church	Emp			Yes	Yes				
		3	Wife	Wife	F	W	22	M	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky			English	None					Yes	Yes				

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 6
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 553
SHEET NO. 28

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF May 1910. Willis C. Worthington ENUMERATOR

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Number of these years in the present relation	Number of children born to this mother	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during 1909	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	OWNED OR RENT. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgage	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	Number of inmate schedule
51		467	472	Ridley, William M.	Head	M	W	46	M	23				Tennessee	W.S	Missouri			English	Farmer	Truck farm	O			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	718			
52				——, Rheda	Wife	F	W	30	M	23	1	1		Tennessee	W.S	Tennessee			English	None					No	Yes								
53				——, Minnie	Daughter	F	W	11	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	None					No	No	Yes							
54				Doria, Theodore	Hired hand	M	W	48	S					Cuba Spanish	Cuba Spanish	Cuba Spanish	1890	Pa	English	Farm laborer	Truck farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes			2	3	O	O		
55		465	473	Richards, Charles T	Head	M	W	47	M	3				New York	Fr French	Ger Polish			English	Farmer	Truck farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O	M	F	316			
56				——, Asa	Wife	F	W	31	M	2	2	2		Texas	Louisiana	South Carolina			English	None					Yes	Yes								
57				Agnew, George	Son	M	W	12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
58				——, Frederick	Son	M	W	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None							No							
59		466	474	Blank, Thomas A	Head	M	W	34	S					Texas	Georgia	South Carolina			English	Farmer	Truck farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	214			
60				Northcutt, Melissa W	Mother-in-law	F	W	60	W	2	13	6		South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina			English	None					Yes	Yes								
61		467	475	Arnold, William C.	Head	M	W	65	M	30				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina			English	Farmer	Truck farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	215			
62				——, Nancy	Wife	F	W	59	M	30	2	2		Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia			English	None					Yes	Yes								
63				——, Olive	Daughter	F	W	22	S					Florida	South Carolina	Mississippi			English	None					Yes	Yes								
64				——, Ellis	Son	M	W	20	S					Florida	South Carolina	Mississippi			English	Freight checker	Docks	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				10			
65		468	476	Ragle, John C.	Head	M	W	64	M	4				Kentucky	Ore English	Kentucky			English	Farmer	Truck farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	214			
66				——, Hattie	Wife	F	W	42	M	18	1	1		Louisiana	Tennessee	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes								
67		469	477	Rubin, Louis	Head	M	W	39	M	7				Russ Yiddish	Pro Yiddish	Pro Yiddish	1899	Pa	English	Farmer	Truck farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	324			
68				——, Ida	Wife	F	W	41	M	7	3	3		Russ Yiddish	Pro Yiddish	Pro Yiddish	1899		English	None					Yes	Yes								
69				——, Nina	Daughter	F	W	11	S					Nebraska	Pro Yiddish	Pro Yiddish			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
70				——, Sarah	Daughter	F	W	9	S					Nebraska	Pro Yiddish	Pro Yiddish				None							No							
71				Rubel, David	Son	M	W	7	S					Pro Yiddish	Pro Yiddish	Pro Yiddish	1910		Yiddish	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes			1		2	1	01	
72		470	478	Authmer, Frederick	Head	M	W	26	M	1				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Farmer	Truck farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O	F		32			
73				——, Pearl	Wife	F	W	24	M	1	0	0		Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
74		471	479	Jackson, Andrew	Head	M	W	53	W	16				Texas	Eng English	Tenn Germ			English	Teller	Exhibitor	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		O	M	M	822	3	02	
75				——, Sophie	Wife	F	W	48	M	16	5	3		Alabama	Tennessee	South Carolina			English	None					Yes	Yes								
76				——, Andrew	Son	M	W	17	S					Georgia	Texas	Alabama			English	Farmer	Home farm	OA			Yes	Yes	Yes				2	1	01	
77				Ford, Georgia da	Granddaughter	F	W	8	S					Texas	Eng English	Texas				None							Yes							
78		472	480	Chaplin, Charles T.	Head	M	W	42	M	12				Illinois	Pennsylvania	Ohio			English	Farmer	Truck farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O	M	F	724			
79				——, Ida	Wife	F	W	36	M	12	4	2		Kansas	Pennsylvania	Eng English			English	None					Yes	Yes								
80				——, Gertrude K	Daughter	F	W	10	S					Kansas	Illinois	Kansas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
81				——, Syd Jr	Son	M	W	7	S					Oklahoma	Illinois	Kansas				None														
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWN OF (OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY) Precinct 7
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

181

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 32

NAME OF INSTITUTION, HOTEL, OR PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF May 1910

WARD OF CITY

Willis R. Worthington
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.		NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.											
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write months.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children, and number living	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinning, weaving, bookkeeping, farming, laboring, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, shoe factory, dairy farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	If out of work on April 15, 1910: Number of weeks	If out of work on April 15, 1910: Number of weeks	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether able to speak English	Children born to this mother: Number	Children born to this mother: Number now living	Children born to this mother: Number dead	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Speaks English
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
973	481	Johnson, Edward	Head	M	W	22	M	1	2	Texas	Georgia	U.S.			English	Lump Man	Railroad	W	20	0		Yes	Yes								Y
		Alice	Wife	F	W	20	M	1	2	1	0	Texas	Eng English	U.S.			English	None					Yes	Yes								
974	482	Lewis, John	Head	M	W	57	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Bridgetender	Railroad	W	20	0	Yes	Yes								
		Wiseman, John	Partner	M	W	55	S					Wisconsin	New Jersey	New York			English	Bridgetender	Railroad	W	20	0	Yes	Yes								
975	483	Saunders, Thomas W.	Head	M	W	38	M	12				Kansas	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Farmer	Truck farm	OA			Yes	Yes								
		——, Maud M.	Wife	F	W	35	M	12	5	4		Illinois	Illinois	Vermont			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		——, Doris	Daughter	F	W	12	S					Texas	Kansas	Illinois			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
		——, Elsie	Daughter	F	W	9	S					Texas	Kansas	Illinois				None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
		——, Samuel	Son	M	W	7	S					Texas	Kansas	Illinois				None							Yes							
		——, George W.	Son	M	W	4	S					Texas	Kansas	Illinois				None														
976	484	Christiansen, John	Head	M	W	60	M	40				Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1869	Na	English	Blacksmith	Ship shop	OA			Yes	Yes								
		Julia	Wife	F	W	59	M	40	5	4		Germany	Germany	Germany	1870		English	None					Yes	Yes								
		Needham, Lucile	Granddaughter	F	W	15	S					Texas	Minnesota	Kansas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
		John	Grandson	M	W	12	S					Texas	Minnesota	Kansas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
977	485	Williamson, Thomas	Head	M	W	59	M	36				Eng English	Eng English	Eng English	1869	Na	English	Captain	Dredge vessel	OA			Yes	Yes								
		——, Jane	Wife	F	W	48	M	36	9	8		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	Ex Master		W	20	0	Yes	Yes								
		——, Thomas	Son	M	W	28	S					Texas	Eng English	Alabama			English	Engineer	Executive launch	W	20	0	Yes	Yes								
		——, Claude	Son	M	W	24	S					Texas	Eng English	Alabama			English	Captain	Dredge	W	20	0	Yes	Yes								
		——, Ralph	Son	M	W	17	S					Texas	Eng English	Alabama			English	Deckhand	Dredge	W	20	2	Yes	Yes								
		——, Bertha	Daughter	F	W	12	S					Texas	Eng English	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
		——, Lyra	Daughter	F	W	6	S					Texas	Eng English	Alabama			English	None							Yes							
978	486	Fuller, Frank	Head	M	W	50	M	24				Wisconsin	New York	U.S.			English	Fisherman		OA			Yes	Yes		1	1					
		——, Emma	Wife	F	W	46	M	18	8	8		West Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		——, Valeria	Daughter	F	W	22	S					Minnesota	Wisconsin	West Virginia			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		——, James	Son	M	W	17	S					Texas	Wisconsin	West Virginia			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
		——, John	Son	M	W	13	S					Texas	Wisconsin	West Virginia			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
		——, Lynette	Daughter	F	W	10	S					Colorado	Wisconsin	West Virginia			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
		——, Edna	Daughter	F	W	7	S					Wyoming	Wisconsin	West Virginia				None							Yes							
		——, Clarence	Son	M	W	4	S					Texas	Wisconsin	West Virginia				None														
		——, Gleta	Daughter	F	W	2	S					Texas	Wisconsin	West Virginia				None														
		Kaiser, Amanda	Mother in law	F	W	82	Wd		9	6		Virginia	U.S.	U.S.			English	None					Yes	Yes								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 7 (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54
SHEET NO. 23 B
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF May 1910.
Willita P. Worthington ENUMERATOR.
0644
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution. Town and district for those in cities. See instructions.)

LOCATION. Dwelling-house number (in order of visitation)	Family number (in order of visitation)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether out of employment on April 15, 1910	If employed, number of weeks out of employment in 1909	If employed, number of weeks employed at any occupation in 1909	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free, or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Number of house schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
779	787	Jensen, Laura	Head	M	W	49	M	25			Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1862	Na	English	Farmer	Truck farm	52			Yes	Yes		O	F				
		" Anselm	Wife	F	W	44	M	25	6	4	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes							
780	788	Tella, Lennie B	Head	M	W	33	M	8			Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi			English	Electrician	Railroad	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
		" Mattie	Wife	F	W	26	M	8	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes							
		" Alta	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				None													
		" Gladys	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				None													
		" Wanda	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				None													
781	789	Vedia, Inata	Head	M	W	31	M	6			Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Un	Un	Spanish	Section hand	Railroad	W	No	12	Yes	Yes		O	M				
		" Fernanda	Wife	F	W	26	M	6	0	0	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish			Spanish	None					Yes	Yes							
782	790	Valdorado, Bernamo	Head	M	W	30	M	8			Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Un	Un	English	Section hand	Railroad	W	No	12	Yes	Yes		O	M				
		" Sarabia	Wife	F	W	29	M	8	1	1	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish			Spanish	None					Yes	Yes							
783	791	Ogue, Estrado	Head	M	W	49	M	20			Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Un	Un	Spanish	None					Yes	Yes							
		" Estalie P.	Wife	F	W	48	M	20	2	0	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Un	Un	English	Section hand	Railroad	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	M				
784	792	Martinez, Hermenegildo	Head	M	W	22	S				Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Un	Un	English	Section hand	Railroad	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
		" Francisco	Brother	M	W	21	S				Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Un	Un	English	Carpenter	House	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
785	793	Christiansen, William	Head	M	W	51	M	19			Kansas	Germany	New Jersey			English	None													
		" Nora	Wife	F	W	39	M	19	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Texas				None													
		" Gladys	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Kansas	Texas				None													
		" Burrel	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Kansas	Texas				None													
786	794	Bacon, Thomas F	Head	M	W	42	M	15			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	Stockraiser	Range	Emp			Yes	Yes							
		" Nellie	Wife	F	W	35	M	15	1	1	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
		" Arthur	Son	M	W	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri			English	Salesman	Stock ranch	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
787	795	Watzel, Donald	Hired hand	M	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Mail carrier	Carriage	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
788	796	Hancock, Bradford	Head	M	W	64	M	41			Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi			English	None					Yes	Yes							
		" Fanny	Wife	F	W	62	M	41	2	6	Texas	Virginia	Indiana			English	None					Yes	Yes							
		" Nellie	Daughter	F	W	32	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
		" Ruth	Daughter	F	W	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
789	797	Smith, George R	Head	M	W	39	M	8			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Keeper	Light House	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
		" Sophie M	Wife	F	W	25	M	8	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
		" George	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
		" Lucile	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Asst Keeper	Light House	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
790	798	Arimon, Everett	Head	M	W	29	M	4			Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	No	6	Yes	Yes							
		" Ida	Wife	F	W	27	M	4	1	1	Texas	Ill	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
		" Ida	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
		" Ida	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
791	799	Gipson, Ida	Head	M	W	62	S				Norwegian	Norwegian	Norwegian	Un	Un	English	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	No	6	Yes	Yes							
792	800	Harris, Vera	Head	F	W	52	W	26			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia			English	Longshoreman	Docks	W	No	12	Yes	Yes							
		" Clara	Wife	F	W	32	M	26	5	0	Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	Fisherwoman	Private fishers	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
793	801	Koglish, William	Head	M	W	31	M	17			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	Yes	4	Yes	Yes							
		" Vera	Wife	F	W	14	M	17	1	1	Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	None													
		" Ruth	Dau	F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
		" William	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
		" Mildred E	Daughter	F	W	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
		" Henry	Son	M	W	44	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
794	802	Turner, Frank	Head	M	W	28	W	2			Canada English	Ire English	Ire English			English	Merchant	General store	W			Yes	Yes							
795	803	Smith, Warren A	Head	M	W	68	W	3			New Hamp	New Hampshire	Vermont			English	Agent	Real estate	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
796	804	Koglish, Herman	Head	M	W	67	M	42			Ger Polish	Ger Polish	Ger Polish	1870	Na	English	Gen'l mdse					Yes	Yes							
		" Emmie E	Wife	F	W	63	M	43	4	2	Texas	Ill	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
		" Albert	Son	M	W	25	S				Texas	Ger Polish	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
797	805	Barnes, Frank B	Head	M	W	72	M	44			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Painter	Carriage	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
798	806	" Ella	Wife	F	W	44	M	24	2	0	Louisiana	Massachusetts	Louisiana			English	None													

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

1910

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other civil division, or city, village, or borough: Crockett St
Name of incorporated place:
Enumerated by me on the 15th day of April, 1910.
Supervisor's District No.: 8
Enumeration District No.: 109
Sheet No.: 10 A
Name of city: Galveston
William F. Martin, Enumerator

Location	Name	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Citizenship	Occupation	Education	Residence	Mortgage
			Sex; Color or race; Age; Single, married, widowed, or divorced; Number of years married; Mother of how many children; Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person; Place of birth of father of this person; Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States; Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person; General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which work is done; Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker; Number of weeks this person was unemployed in 1909; Number of these weeks for which this person was employed	Whether attended school since September 1, 1909; Whether able to read; Whether able to write	Whether owned or rented; Whether farm or home is mortgaged	Whether owned free or mortgaged
1	2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9	10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20	21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29 30 31 32
117	Brown, Francis de	daughter	F W 14 S	Texas Texas Louisiana		English	None			O		
	" Ida de	daughter	F W 14 S	Texas Louisiana Louisiana		English	None			O		
	" Gertrude M	daughter	F W 14 S	Texas Texas Louisiana		English	None			O		
	" Frank M	son	M W 11 S	Texas Texas Louisiana		English	None			O		
	" Ruth de	daughter	F W 7 S	Texas Texas Louisiana			None			O		
	" Walter J	son	M W 2 S	Texas Texas Louisiana			None			O		
117	Brown, Thomas M	head	M W 34 M 8 1	Texas Mississippi Louisiana		English	Carpenter	Carpenter work	W	Yes	O	
	" Henrietta	wife	F W 33 M 8 1	Louisiana Louisiana Texas		English	None	Housekeeper	W			
	" Willie Mae	dau	F W 8 S	Texas Texas Louisiana		English		Waiter	W	Yes	O	
	" Thomas J	son	M W 6 S	Texas Texas Louisiana		English		Waiter	W	Yes	O	
	" Ruth	dau	F W 4 S	Texas Texas Louisiana		English		Waiter	W	Yes	O	
	" Ethel	dau	F W 2 S	Texas Texas Louisiana		English	None			O		
			M-S									
			M-S									
				Pennsylvania Pennsylvania		English	Laborer	Farm work	W	Yes	O	
120	Ellsworth, Calvin W	head	M W 34 M 12	Mississippi Mississippi Delaware		English	Farmer	General farm	O			
	" Rosa de	wife	F W 28 M 12 5 3	Louisiana W.D. W.D.		English	None					
	" Willett	son	M W 10 S	Texas Mississippi Louisiana		English	Nurseryman	Home farm	O			
	" Gertrude	daughter	F W 8 S	Texas Mississippi Louisiana		English	None					
121	Dooley, James A	head	M W 53 M 26	Louisiana Maryland Mississippi		English	Farmer	Truck farm	O			
	" Mabel	wife	F W 36 M 26 5 5	Texas Pennsylvania Louisiana		English	None					
	" Ethel	daughter	F W 19 S	Texas Louisiana Texas		English	Assistant Clerk	Grocery store	W	Yes	O	
	" Lelia	daughter	F W 17 S	Texas Louisiana Texas		English	None					
	" Ester	daughter	F W 12 S	Texas Louisiana Texas		English	None					
122	Bowles, Joe F	head	M W 28 S	Illinois Illinois Tennessee		English	Farmer	Truck farm	O			
123	Adams, Joseph C	head	M W 41 M 27	Louisiana Maryland Mississippi		English	Farmer	Truck farm	O			
	" Josephine	wife	F W 39 M 27 12 2	Texas Pa. English W.D.		English	None					
	" Josephine R	daughter	F W 20 S	Texas Louisiana Texas		English	None					
	" Solomon J	son	M W 19 S	Texas Louisiana Texas		English	None					
	" Emma A	daughter	F W 16 S	Texas Louisiana Texas		English	None					
	" Isadora	daughter	F W 13 S	Texas Louisiana Texas		English	None					
	" Hazel R	daughter	F W 9 S	Texas Louisiana Texas			None					
	" Joseph E	son	M W 5 S	Texas Louisiana Texas			None					
	" Alfred G	son	M W 3 S	Texas Louisiana Texas			None					
54	Triplett, George	head	M W 49 Wd 1	Missouri W.D. W.D.		English	Watchman	Gas	W	Yes	O	Yes
	" George	son	M W 9 S	Texas Missouri Texas			None					
	" Edward	son	M W 7 S	Texas Missouri Texas			None					
	" Mabel	daughter	F W 6 S	Texas Missouri Texas			None					
	" Lillian	daughter	F W 4 S	Texas Missouri Texas			None					
	" Elvira	daughter	F W 1 2/12 S	Texas Missouri Texas			None					
	Keegan, Pearl	stepdaughter	F W 16 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None					
	" Willie	stepson	M W 14 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None					
	Fredo, Charles F	uncle	M W 54 S	Louisiana Louisiana Mississippi		English	Farmer	Truck farm	O			
888	Johnson, Ingall P	head	M W 27 M 2	Wisconsin Fin Finnish Nor Norwegian		English	Surveyman	Emp				
	" Ella	wife	F W 23 M 2 3 2 2	Nebraska W. Indiana		English	None					
	" Eleanor	daughter	F W 1 S	Minnesota Wisconsin Nebraska			None					
	" Bessie	daughter	F W 1/12 S	Texas Wisconsin Nebraska								
	Jacot, Peter	father	M W 62 Wd 31	Fin Finnish Fin Finnish Fin Finnish	Fa Fa	English	Farm laborer	Nursery	W	Yes	O	
	Evans, Frank	boarder	M W 41 S	Rhode Island Massachusetts Massachusetts		English	Farm laborer	Nursery	W	Yes	O	

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 2
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 173
SHEET NO. 16 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF May, 1910. W. White E. Worthington

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.					
Dwelling visited in order.	Family visited in order.	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number living.	Number not living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If employed: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If employed: Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether at school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Value.	Mortgage debt.	Whether owned or free.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
51	570	571	Evan, John	Head	M	W	58	M	30			Louisiana	Maryland	Mississippi			English	Farmer	Truck farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	3			
52			" Delina M.	Wife	F	W	53	M	30	11	4	Texas	Missouri	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes								
53			" Ivy	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Laborer	Home farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
54			" Ada D.	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
55	571	572	Upchurch, John W.	Head	M	W	60	M	40			Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	Gen Income		—			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	1			
56			" Nancy E.	Wife	F	W	62	M	42	12	5	Louisiana	Maryland	Mississippi			English	None					Yes	Yes								
57			" Nora	Daughter	F	W	35	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	Seamstress	At Home	W			Yes	Yes								
58			" Boyd	Son	M	W	25	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	Carpenter	House	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
59			" Edna	Daughter	F	W	23	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	Telephone operator	Long distance	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
60			" Oscar	Son	M	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	Farmer	Home farm	W			Yes	Yes								
61			Keller, Julia E.	Granddaughter	F	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
62			" Mildred	Granddaughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
63	572	573	Stewart, Lawrence W.	Head	M	W	58	M	33			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			English	Roadmaster and maker		Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	7	F	F	O
64			" Alice E.	Wife	F	W	47	M	33	5	5	Louisiana	Tennessee	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
65			" Grace	Dau	F	W	27	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana			English	Hat maker		W			Yes	Yes					2	1	O	O
66			" Albert	Son	M	W	25	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana			English	Wagon Maker		W			Yes	Yes					2	1	O	O
67			" Thomas	Son	M	W	23	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana			English	Farm maker		W			Yes	Yes					2	1	O	O
68			" Lawrence K.	Son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana			English	Farm maker		W			Yes	Yes					2	1	O	O
69			Kaya, Lawrence	Nephew	M	W	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				None							Yes							
70	573	574	Gerard, William	Head	M	W	52	M	25			Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	Carpenter	Contract	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	4	F	F	O
71			" Celia	Wife	F	W	50	M	25	3	3	Texas	Pennsylvania	Mississippi			English	None					Yes	Yes								
72			" Wilfred	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None														
73			" Peter	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
74			" Geraldine	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
75	574	575	Hardy, Frederick C.	Head	M	W	32	M	4			Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Farmer	Truck farm	Own			Yes	Yes			F	F				
76			" Marguerite	Wife	F	W	20	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Frenchy			English	None					Yes	Yes								
77			" Ted	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
78			" Charles	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
79	575	576	Roberts, Joseph D.	Head	M	W	76	Wid				New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	3			
80			" Emma	Daughter	F	W	37	S				Minnesota	New Hampshire	New Hampshire			English	Farmer	Home farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes					2	F	O	O
81	576	577	Bradford, James K.	Head	M	W	65	M	30			Texas	At Sea	At Sea			English	Farmer	Stock farm	Own			Yes	Yes			F	F	3			
82			" Fanny E.	Wife	F	W	54	M	30	5	3	Texas	New York	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes								
83			" Kathleen E.	Daughter	F	W	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Teacher	Public school	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
84	577	578	Kipp, Peter K.	Head	M	W	46	M				Texas	New York	Germany			English	Postmaster	U.S.	W	No	0	Yes	Yes			F	F	1			
85			" Ida	Daughter	F	W	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Nurse	Sanitarium	W	No	0	Yes	Yes					1	O	O	X
86			" Alice	Daughter	F	W	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
87			" George	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
88			" Eli J.	Son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Home farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes					R	O	O	O
89	578	579	White, Newton J.	Head	M	W	39	M	11			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Manager	Mercantile store	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				R	O	O	X
90			" Mary E.	Wife	F	W	27	M	11	4	4	Texas	Eng English	Alabama			English	Carpenter	Building vessels	W		0	Yes	Yes			F	F	2	O	O	O
91			" Ester Lee	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Baker	Bread & cake	Wk			Yes	Yes								
92			" Gertrude E.	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							Yes							
93			" Hunter K.	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
94			" Wanda E.	Dau	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
95	579	580	Kipp, Edward Jr.	Head	M	W	30	M	17			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Teamster	Transfer	W	No	0	Yes	Yes			F	F				
96			" Cecile	Wife	F	W	33	M	14	9	9	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
97			" Tracy E.	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
98			" Irving W.	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
99			" Segunda A.	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
100			" John A.	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 1

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

183

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF May 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57

STATE FIPS NO. 48

WARD OF CITY

William B. Worthington ENUMERATOR

NAME OF INSTITUTION

Sheet No. 1 of Block number 1797

LOCATION. Dwelling-house visit order	Family visit order	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Number of children born to this mother	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinning, weaving, tailoring, saw filing, lathering, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker	Number of months not employed during the year	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	CITIZENSHIP OF MALE. Whether a citizen	Year of naturalization	Whether naturalized or papers	Whether a voter	Whether able to speak English
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		Ralph, Pearl	daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
		—, Alice	daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
		—, Rosencrans	daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
		—, Elmer G.	son	M	W	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
		—, Ellis F.	son	M	W	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
516	524	Sattler, Robert	head	M	W	30	Mar	6			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Foreman	Nursery	W	Yes 6		Yes	Yes					
		—, Rosina	wife	F	W	31	Mar	6	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes					
		—, Agnes	dau	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
		—, Hester	dau	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
		Bailey, John	head	M	W	37	S				Ohio	Ireland	Ireland			English	Gunmaker					Yes	Yes					
518	526	Bale, Bjarke de	head	M	W	28	Mar	5			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	Manager	Boat fishing	Emp			Yes	Yes					
		—, Laura	wife	F	W	22	Mar	5	1	1	Texas	Germany	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes					
		—, Barbee Lee	son	M	W	1/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				None											
517	525	Bowen, Thomas	head	M	W	26	Mar	7	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Boat fisher		Out			Yes	Yes					
		—, Bessie	wife	F	W	26	Mar	7	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes					
		—, Ida	daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
		—, Jesse	son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
		—, Willard	son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
		—, Genevieve	servant	F	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes					
520	528	Rebin, Emanuel	head	M	W	51	Wid	7			New York	Scotland	Scotland			English	Cook	Lodge-Hall	W	Yes 0		Yes	Yes					
521	529	Spalding, August	head	M	W	42	Mar	12			Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	Pa	English	Boat builder	Evergreen	W	Yes 0		Yes	Yes					
519	527	Sprague, Charles H.	head	M	W	57	S				Massachusetts	New Jersey	Canada English			English	Fisherman		Out			Yes	Yes					
522	530	Karjohn	head	M	W	62	Wid				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Holland			English	Fisherman		Out			Yes	Yes					
523	531	Dolphen, Spencer, Jr.	head	M	W	25	Mar	3/12			New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey			English	Commander	Foundry	W	Yes 0		Yes	Yes					
		—, Ida Eidal	wife	F	W	24	Mar	3/12	3	3	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					Yes	Yes					
		—, Charles A	son	M	W	2	S				Indiana	New Jersey	Indiana			English	Iron moulder	Foundry	W	Yes 0		Yes	Yes					
		—, Harry	son	M	W	20	S				Kansas	New Jersey	Indiana			English	Teamster	Dock	W	No 0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Rafferty, Ethel	daughter	F	W	27	Wid	5	1	1	Missouri	New Jersey	Indiana			English	None					Yes	Yes					
		—, Marie	daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				None											
		Andrea, George	head	M	W	42	Wid	16			Fr French	Fr French	Fr French	1907	Al	English	Carpenter	Ship	W	Yes 0		Yes	Yes					
525	533	Raymond, Lathis	partner	M	W	27	S				Turkey Greek	Turkey Greek	Turkey Greek	1895	Al	English	Seaman	Ordinary	W	Yes 0		Yes	Yes					
		Pagaffis, George	partner	M	W	42	Wid	14			Turkey Greek	Turkey Greek	Turkey Greek	1902	Pa	Greek	Seaman	Ordinary	W	Yes 0		Yes	Yes					
526	534	Bates, William	head	M	W	45	Mar	2			Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee			English	Switchman	Railroad	W	Yes 0		Yes	Yes					
		—, Goldie M.	wife	F	W	25	Mar	2	2	2	Texas	Indiana	Kentucky			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes				
		—, Raymond	son	M	W	1 5/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes				
		—, Ina	daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes				
		—, Nellie	daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes				
		—, Glenn	daughter	F	W	9/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				None					Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Glenn, Frank B.	lodger	M	W	37	Wid				Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina			English	None					Yes	Yes					
527	535	Johnson, George	head	M	W	45	S				Turkey Greek	Turkey Greek	Turkey Greek	1907	Al	English	Oyster fisherman		Out			Yes	Yes					
524	532	Slatzer, Raymon	head	M	W	57	Mar	36			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Captain	Pleasure boat	Out			Yes	Yes					
		—, Josie	wife	F	W	52	Mar	36	2	2	Texas	Fr French	Fr French			English	None					Yes	Yes					
		—, James	son	M	W	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Ship builder		Out			Yes	Yes					
		Martin, Julia	lodger daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes				
		—, Mabel	lodger	F	W	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Engineer	Gasoline launch	W	No 0		Yes	Yes					
527	535	Plummer, Bernard A.	head	M	W	42	Mar	18			Texas	Louisiana	Maine			English	Baker		Emp			Yes	Yes					
		—, Viola	wife	F	W	36	Mar	18	3	3	Texas	Wisconsin	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes					
		—, Earnest H.	son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Maine	Texas			English	Baker	Home shop	W	No 0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		—, Clifford	son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Maine	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes					
		—, Rodney	son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Maine	Texas				None											

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Texas
COUNTY Lubbock
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 1
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF May 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57
SHEET NO. 12 B
WARD OF CITY
Ed. Earl Washington, ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP		Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.					
Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.	Number of the dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of the family in order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Whether married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	Number not living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a farm.	Whether a house.	Number of house in order of visitation.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
51	52	52	Tyrone Albert Ly	Head	M	W	35	M	5			Missouri	West Virginia	Tennessee			English	Farmer	Generalfarm	Pro			Yes	Yes		O	M	Farm				
52			" Ora	Wife	F	W	24	M	5	2	2	Kansas	Iowa	Missouri			English	None					Yes	Yes								
53			" Bryce	Son	M	W	4	S				Oklahoma	Missouri	Kansas				None														
54			" Kenneth	Son	M	W	2	S				Oklahoma	Missouri	Kansas				None														
55																																
56																																
57																																
58																																
59																																
60																																
61																																
62																																
63																																
64																																
65																																
66																																
67																																
68																																
69																																
70																																
71																																
72																																
73																																
74																																
75																																
76																																
77																																
78																																
79																																
80																																
81																																
82																																
83																																
84																																
85																																
86																																
87																																
88																																
89																																
90																																
91																																
92																																
93																																
94																																
95																																
96																																
97																																
98																																
99																																
100																																

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWN OR CITY (OR HOSPITAL, ETC.) Precinct 2
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

184

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF May 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 552
SHEET NO. 12 A
WARD OF CITY
W. Elis E. Worthington
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.		HOME OWNED OR RENTED.		FARM.		
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	Number of persons in each family.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years this marriage.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	If out of work on April 15, 1910, number of weeks.	If a survivor of the Confederate Army or Navy.	Attended school any time since September 1, 1909.	Can read.	Can write.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Value or monthly rental.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
631	671	Riddle, Frank S.	Head	M	W	54	M	31			Texas	New York	Pennsylvania			English	Farmer	Truck farm	O			Yes	Yes	O	M	F	2500				
		" Nettie R.	Wife	F	W	53	M	31	2	2	Indiana	Ind. English	Indiana			English	None					Yes	Yes								
632	672	Peck, William	Head	M	W	56	S				Texas	Ireland	Georgia			English	Farmer	Stock	W			Yes	Yes	O	M	F	3000	9	1	0	0
		" Frank	Brother	M	W	51	S				Texas	England	England			English	Farmer	Stock	W			Yes	Yes								
633	673	Riddle, Charles E.	Head	M	W	33	M	1			Illinois	U.S.	U.S.			English	Farmer	Truck farm	W			Yes	Yes	O	M	F	500				
		" Jessie	Wife	F	W	26	M	1	1	1	Missouri	U.S.	U.S.			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		" Marion	Son	M	W	9/12	S				Oklahoma	Illinois	Missouri				None														
634	674	Lee, William S.	Head	M	W	30	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Farmer	Truck farm	W			Yes	Yes	O	M	F	350				
		" Margaret A.	Wife	F	W	39	M	20	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		" Edith	Dau.	F	W	16	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia			English	None					Yes	Yes								
635	675	Hill, Benjamin F.	Head	M	W	71	Wid				Vermont	Massachusetts	Massachusetts			English	Farmer	Truck farm	O			Yes	Yes	O	M	F	3000				
636	676	Hill, Parker	Head	M	W	43	M	18			Louisiana	Louisiana	Georgia			English	Farmer & stock raiser		O			Yes	Yes	O	F	M	3000	12	0	0	0
		" Rose E.	Wife	F	W	34	M	18	1	1	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		" Maude	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Indiana			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		" Amanda	Mother	F	W	74	Wid		10	7	Georgia	Mississippi	U.S.			English	None														
637	677	Gaitskill, Robert	Helper	M	W	28	S				North Carolina	Ire. English	Ire. English			English	Laborer	Farm	W	5		Yes	Yes								
638	678	Hanks, John	Head	M	W	71	M	15			Germany	Germany	Germany	50	No	English	Farmer	Truck farm	O			Yes	Yes	O	M	F	1000				
		" Mary	Wife	F	W	71	M	15	1	1	Pomerania	Germany	Germany	847		English	None					Yes	Yes								
		" Ella	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes								

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 7

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 552

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of civil township, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF May 1910. Willie C. Worthington Enumerator

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP		Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.					
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of tenement house in order of visitation.	Number of farm in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years this marriage.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account.	If employee, number of weeks employed during the year.	If employer, salary, or profits, or if working on own account, profits, during the year.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of home schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
51	668	672		Solomon, Edward	Head	M	W	34	M	11			Missouri	Pennsylvania	Kentucky			English	Farmer	Truck farm	Own		Yes	Yes							
52				" Lizzie	Wife	F	W	34	M	11	3	3	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	None				Yes	Yes							
53				" Hilda	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	None				Yes	Yes							
54				" Dick	Son	M	W	8	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	None				Yes	Yes							
55				" Wallace	Son	M	W	7	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				None					Yes							
56	669	673		Bertram, Edward	Head	M	W	29	M	1			Missouri	New Jersey	Eng & English			English	Farmer	Fruit farm	Own		Yes	Yes							
57				" Ida	Wife	F	W	22	M	1	0	0	Eng & English	Eng & English	Eng & English			English	None				Yes	Yes							
58	670	674		Johnson, Sparkman	Head	M	W	56	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	1881		English	Farmer	Fruit farm	Own	Free	Yes	Yes							
59				" Ella C.	Wife	F	W	19	Ma	2	1	1	Texas	Ky	Ky			English	None				Yes	Yes							
60				" Virg M.	Daughter	F	W	1/12	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				None					Yes							
61				Copeland	Father-in-law	M	W	66	Wd		4	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			English	None					Yes							
62	671	675		Spencer, Victor	Head	M	W	65	M	28			Indiana	North Carolina	North Carolina			English	Farmer	General farm	Own		Yes	Yes							
63				" Ida	Wife	F	W	65	M	28	6	4	Indiana	Indiana	Ohio			English	None				Yes	Yes							
64				" Ethel M.	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Indiana			English	None				Yes	Yes							
65				" Victor A.	Son	M	W	9	S				Kansas	Indiana	Indiana				None					Yes							
66	672	676		Lawrence, Garnett A.	Head	M	W	22	Ma	4			Kansas	Indiana	Indiana			English	Laborer	Truck farm	Rent	8	Yes	Yes	Yes							
67				" Ida	Wife	F	W	22	Ma	4	3	2	Missouri	North Carolina	Indiana			English	None				Yes	Yes							
68				" Spencer	Son	M	W	3	S				California	Kansas	Missouri				None					Yes							
69				" Henrietta E.	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Kansas	Missouri				None					Yes							
70	673	677		Hankey, Luther B.	Head	M	W	31	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina			English	Farm laborer			8	Yes	Yes							
71				" Rosa M.	Wife	F	W	22	M	4	2	2	Colorado	Ohio	Colorado			English	None				Yes	Yes							

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 2

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

1910

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF April 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 53

WARD OF CITY

Willie E. Worthington ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP	Whether able to speak English; if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED			
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years this marriage.	Mother of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of months not employed during the year.		Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school within the year.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	X	Ritter, Gilbert	Servant	M	W	48	S			Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana			English	Barber	Barber Shop	W			Yes	Yes				
		Reilly, William	Boarder	M	W	25	M	2		New York	Irish-English	Irish-English			English	Engineer	Electricity	W			Yes	Yes				
	X	X	Head	M	W	48	M	12		Indiana	Ohio	Ohio			English	Minister	Church	W		0	Yes	Yes				
		Lillie D.	Wife	F	W	46	M	12	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes				
		Berg	Daughter	F	W	17	S			Oklahoma	Indiana	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes			
		Copeland	Son	M	W	11	S			Oklahoma	Indiana	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes			
		Wilbur	Son	M	W	7	S			Oklahoma	Indiana	Texas				None										
	15	Platzer, Harry	Son	M	W	23	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Ball Player	Baseball	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes				

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

TOWN (OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY) _____ (Insert proper name and also name of town as township, city, precinct, district, village, etc. See instructions)

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ (Name of institution, as Almshouse, Hospital, Prison, Asylum, etc. See instructions)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. _____ B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions)

WARD OF CITY _____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____, 1910.

_____ ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.								
Dwelling-house number, in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of person in family.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children. Number born. Number now living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account.	If a wage earner, number of weeks employed during the year 1909.	If employed, number of hours worked during usual week.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Value or rental.	Mortgage.	Number of home schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
51																																
52																																
53																																
54																																
55																																
56																																
57																																
58																																
59																																
60																																
61																																
62																																
63																																
64																																
65																																
66																																
67																																
68																																
69																																
70																																
71																																
72																																
73																																
74																																
75																																
76																																
77																																
78																																
79																																
80																																
81																																
82																																
83																																
84																																
85																																
86																																
87																																
88																																
89																																
90																																
91																																
92																																
93																																
94																																
95																																
96																																
97																																
98																																
99																																
100																																

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

1910

State: Texas
County: Galveston
Township or other subdivision, or city: Precinct #8
Name of incorporated place: Port Bolivar
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 7 A
Ward of city:
Enumerated by me on the 15 day of April
James O Reid
Enumerator

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in order of visitation)	Number of family (in order of visitation)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Married, widowed, divorced, or single (never married)	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children. Number now living. Number not living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, bookkeeper, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, farm, shoe factory, etc.	Whether at present employed (yes or no)	If not employed, number of weeks unemployed during 1909	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgage	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Supplemental schedule			
1	2		Moore Ed	Head	M	W	80	S			Indiana	New York	Ohio			English	None	Retired Carpenter				yes	yes	O	S	W						
2	2	2	Crockett H W	Head	M	W	69	M 2	26		Maine	Maine	Maine			English	Merchant	Retail Store	Oa			yes	yes	O	S	W						
3			——— A	Wife	F	W	66	M 1	26		Texas	Mississippi	Germany			English	None					yes	yes									
4			——— John W	Son	M	W	24	M 1	1		Texas	Maine	Texas			English	Engineer	Ole Diver	W	no	0	yes	yes				12	9	X	O			
5			——— Ora	Daughter-in-law	F	W	23	M 1	1	1 1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes									
6			——— Catherine Ella	Grand-daughter	F	W	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
7	3	3	Miller James R	Head	M	W	42	M 1	16		Mississippi	Missouri	Mississippi			English	Medical	Doctor	Oa			yes	yes	O	M	W						
8			——— Dora B	Wife	F	W	34	M 1	16		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			English	None					yes	yes									
9			Hall Marcellus	Adopted Son	M	W	8	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes								
10	4	4	Higgins Joe	Head	M	W	38	M 2	4		Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	no	16	yes	yes	R	M							
11			——— Lillie	Wife	F	W	25	M 1	4		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes									
12	5	5	Downey Richard	Head	M	W	26	S			Holland	Holland	Holland	1904	Pa	English	Fisherman	Fish market	Oa	no	0	yes	yes	R	M							
13	6	6	Garcia Ygnacio	Head	M	W	26	S			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1900	Pa	English	Boatman	Merchant Vessel	Oa	no	0	yes	yes	R	M							
14	7	7	Ruccolo Joe	Head	M	W	66	M 1	17		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	no	0	yes	yes	R	M	W						
			——— Eliz	Wife	F	W	44	M 2	17	4 4	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina			English	None					yes	yes									
			——— Stevie	Daughter	F	W	16	S			Texas	Virginia	South Carolina			English						yes	yes	yes								
			——— Catherine	Daughter	F	W	14	S			Texas	Virginia	South Carolina			English						yes	yes	yes								
			——— Marvin	Son	M	W	11	S			Texas	Virginia	South Carolina			English						yes	yes	yes								
			——— Eugenes	Son	M	W	8	S			Texas	Virginia	South Carolina			English						yes	yes	yes								
15	8	8	Johnson Simon	Head	M	W	36	M 1	15		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Engineer	Boiling Engine	W	no	0	yes	yes	O	O	M	1	O					
			——— Mena	Wife	F	W	36	M 1	15		Texas	Alabama	Alabama			English	None					yes	yes									
			McConnico C J	Father-in-law	M	W	84	W			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	None					yes	yes									
16	9	9	Schreiber Martha	Head	F	W	62	W		2 2	Texas	England	England			English	Own income					yes	yes	O	O	M						
			——— William	Son	M	W	30	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Longshoreman	On Wharf	W	no	0	yes	yes									
			——— Bert	Son	M	W	16	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Engineer	Steam Launch	W	no	0	yes	yes				12	9	X	O			
17	10	10	Kingsley A E	Head	M	W	35	Wd		6 6	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laundress	Private Family	Oa	no	0	yes	yes	R	M							
			——— Bessie	Daughter	F	W	18	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Dressmaker	At Home	Oa	no	0	yes	yes									
			——— Alvin	Daughter	F	W	16	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Housekeeper	At Home	W	no	0	yes	yes									
			——— Isabel	Daughter	F	W	14	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Housemaid	At Home	W	no	0	yes	yes				2	0	O	O			
			——— Jeanette	Daughter	F	W	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes								
			——— Georgs	Son	M	W	8	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes								
			——— Eurdice	Daughter	F	W	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes									
18	11	11	Gray Samuel	Head	M	W	53	M 1	26		Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia			English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	no	0	yes	yes	R	M	W	3	9	X	O			
			——— Virginia	Wife	F	W	46	M 1	26	7 4	Mississippi	Louisiana	Virginia			English	None					yes	yes									
			Claude A	Son	M	W	7	S			Louisiana	Mississippi	Virginia			English	None															
			Shelton Nora	Sister-in-Law	F	W	32	S			Mississippi	Tennessee	Virginia			English	None	Livestock Dealer	—			yes	yes									
19	12	12	Kinney John G	Head	M	W	35	Wd			Texas	England	New York			English	Farmer	Farmer	Oa	no	0	yes	yes	R	M	W	1						
			——— Dora	Daughter	F	W	10	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes								
			——— Harriet	Sister	F	W	33	S			Texas	England	New York			English	None					yes	yes									
			——— Lillian	Sister	F	W	27	S			Texas	England	New York			English	None					yes	yes									
20	13	13	Patterson C A	Head	M	W	54	S			Kentucky	New York	Kentucky			English	Contractor	General	Oa	no	0	yes	yes	O	O	M	4	0	9	O			
			——— Edith M	Sister	F	W	52	S			Kentucky	New York	Kentucky			English	None					yes	yes									
			——— Amelia E	Sister	F	W	91	S			Ohio	New York	Kentucky			English	Housekeeper	Father's Brother	W	no	0	yes	yes				9	3	7	X			
			Todd Morris	Adopted Son	M	W	19	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Engineer	Merchant Vessel	W	no	0	yes	yes				12	9	X	O			
21	14	14	Foley James	Head	M	W	32	S			Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland			English	Longshoreman	On Wharf	W	no	0	yes	yes	R	O	O	6	2	X				
22			Whitesides Leo B	Boarder	M	W	25	S			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	Longshoreman	On Wharf	W	no	0	yes	yes				6	2	X				
23	15	15	Eschenier Herman C	Head	M	W	52	S			Roumania	Roumania	Roumania	1905	Pa	Roumanian	Florist	Garden	W	no	0	yes	yes	R	M		15	5	X				
24	16	16	Shaw Mary	Head	M	W	33	M 1	4		Texas	Louisiana	Alabama			English	Laborer	Seawall	W	no	0	yes	yes	R	M		5	9	X				
			——— Julia	Wife	F	W	30	M 1	4	1 1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes									
			——— Angie B	Daughter	F	W	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None														

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct #5
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Port Bolivar

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF April, 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 87
WARD OF CITY
CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE
ENUMERATED BY

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNING.					
Dwelling house number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children, and number living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.				Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on account.	If employee, number of out of work on April 15, 1910.	If employee, number of months employed during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Number of farm schedule.	Value or rent.	Number of persons in family.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1	1	Featherstone S. P.	Head	M	W	59	M	35		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	Farmer	Truck	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	F	M			1
		Alice "	Wife	F	W	23	M	35	5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	None					Yes	Yes						
2	2	Featherstone John S.	Head	M	W	29	M	5			Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee			English	Farmer	Truck	Or	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	F	M		
		" Hallie "	Wife	F	W	29	M	5	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes						
		" John S. Jr	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				None					Yes	Yes						
3	3	Featherstone S. P.	Head	M	W	26	M	3			Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee			English	Farmer	Truck	Own	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	F	M		
		" Georgia "	Wife	F	W	28	M	3	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Michigan			English	None					Yes	Yes						
		" George P.	Son	M	W	9m	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				None												
		Vieno Port B.	Servant	M	W	27	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Laborer	Truck Farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	F	M	2	3
4	4	Crew Russell B.	Head	M	W	28	M	8		1	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina			English	None	Own Income				Yes	Yes						
		" Vernon	Son	M	W	1m	S				Texas	Louisiana	South Carolina			English	None					Yes	Yes						
5	5	Crew Jones B.	Head	M	W	39	M	17			Texas	Alabama	Louisiana			English	Farmer	Truck	Or	No	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	4	
		" Edith	Wife	F	W	33	M	17			Texas	Texas	England			English	None					Yes	Yes						
		" Artie B.	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
		" Grant G.	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
		" Ruth	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
		" Earl	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
		" Loire	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					No	No	Yes					
		" Gladys	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
		" Lloyd	Son	M	W	1m	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
6	6	Shaw R. C.	Head	M	W	51	M	31			Louisiana	South Carolina	Louisiana			English	Salesman	Lumber	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	F	M		
		" Ora A.	Wife	F	W	49	M	31	11	9	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi			English	None					Yes	Yes						
		" Dona	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi			English	None					Yes	Yes						
		" Allie	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
		" Roy	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
		" Aubrey	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
7	7	Fabla Charles W	Head	M	W	63	M	43			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Truck & Stock	Or	No	0	No	Yes		O	F	M	5	
		" Ellen	Wife	F	W	65	M	40	9	9	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes						
8	8	Hodgins W. M.	Head	M	W	39	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Engineer	Lighting	W	No	1	Yes	Yes		O	M	M	12	7
		" Lula	Wife	F	W	32	M	12	4	4	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes						
		" Eugene	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Virginia	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes						
		" Alena	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Virginia	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes						
		" Lucille	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Virginia	Louisiana			English	None												
		" John	Son	M	W	1m	S				Texas	Virginia	Louisiana				None												
9	9	Goodby C. L.	Head	M	W	48	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Farmer	Oil & Gas	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	F	M	15	5
		" Ora "	Wife	F	W	39	M	18	5	5	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky			English	None					Yes	Yes						
		" Melvin E.	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky			English	Laborer	Oil & Gas	W	No	0	Yes	Yes						
		" Hallie "	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
		" Lucretia M.	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
		" Alvin E.	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
		" A. E. Jr	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
10	10	Harrington J. C.	Head	M	W	37	M	15			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Longshoreman	Dock Work	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	F	M	12	4
		" Nettie	Wife	F	W	39	M	15	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes						
		" Ruby	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
		" Leroy	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
		" Elsie	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
		" J. D.	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				None												
		" C. L.	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				None												

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR CITY: Precinct #1
NAME OF INSTITUTION:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

NAME OF UNINCORPORATED PLACE: Fort Crockett
ENUMERATED BY ME IN THE 15 DAY OF April 1910

187

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 71
WARD OF CITY
SHEET NO. 2 A

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.					CITIZENSHIP.		EMPLOYMENT.						EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.								
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in this family.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	(general) nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	If at work during any part of last week, give number of hours worked.	If not at work during last week, give number of weeks not employed during last year.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	Farm owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Number of farm schedule.				
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
				Rose Carbo	Head	M	W	40	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Boarding House	Proprietor	W	70	0	Yes	Yes										
				— Roberta	Daughter	F	W	17	M	2			Texas	England	Ohio			English	None					Yes	Yes										
				Nilsen, Peter	Boarder	M	W	52	S				Connecticut	Sweden	Sweden	1874	Na	English	Laborer	Ondock Well	W	70	3	Yes	Yes										
				Johnson, Hans	Boarder	M	W	24	S				Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1909	Al	Danish	Laborer	Ondock Well	W	70	2	Yes	Yes										
				Olsen, Peter	Boarder	M	W	25	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1907	Na	Norwegian	Laborer	On Sea Wall	W	70	2	Yes	Yes										
				Leuther, William	Boarder	M	W	28	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1908	Pa	German	Laborer	On Sea Wall	W	70	0	Yes	Yes										
				Schmidt, William	Boarder	M	W	30	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1908	Al	German	Laborer	On Sea Wall	W	70	0	Yes	Yes										
				Jennings, Thomas	Boarder	M	W	62	S				New York	New York	New York			English	Laborer	On Sea Wall	W	70	3	Yes	Yes										
				Olsen, John	Boarder	M	W	50	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1904	Al	English	Laborer	On Sea Wall	W	70	0	Yes	Yes										
				Slater, Joseph	Boarder	M	W	24	S				Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	1909	Al	Hungarian	Laborer	On Sea Wall	W	70	0	Yes	Yes										
				Reed, E.	Boarder	M	W	39	S				West Virginia	West Virginia	Canada (F)			English	Reporter	On Sea Wall	W	70	3	Yes	Yes										
				Lindt, Albert	Boarder	M	W	20	S				Finland	Finland	Finland	1908	Al	Finish	Laborer	On Sea Wall	W	70	—	Yes	Yes										
				Cook, W. M.	Boarder	M	M	30	S				Alabama	France	Alabama			English	Engineer	Hoisting Engine	W	70	0	Yes	Yes										
				Lentz, Max	Boarder	M	W	42	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1904	Al	German	Laborer	On Sea Wall	W	70	3	Yes	Yes										
				Watters, Louis B.	Boarder	M	W	27	S				West Virginia	Scotland	Pennsylvania			English	Laborer	On Sea Wall	W	70	40	Yes	Yes										
				Rogan, E. B.	Boarder	M	W	32	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	Laborer	On Sea Wall	W	70	3	Yes	Yes										
				Loretto, Frank	Boarder	M	W	38	S				Buenos Ayres	Buenos Ayres	Buenos Ayres	1905	Al	Spanish	Laborer	On Sea Wall	W	70	30	Yes	No										
				Olson, Enick	Boarder	M	W	30	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1907	Pa	Norwegian	Laborer	On Sea Wall	W	70	0	No	No										
				Edward, Peterson	Boarder	M	W	38	S				New York	New York	New York			English	Laborer	On Sea Wall	W	70	0	Yes	Yes										
				Hanson, Alexander	Boarder	M	W	50	S				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1880	Na	English	Laborer	On Sea Wall	W	70	0	Yes	Yes										
				Lawrence, Thomas	Boarder	M	W	44	S				Finland	Finland	Finland	1893	Na	English	Laborer	On Sea Wall	W	70	0	Yes	Yes										
				Eason, W. B	Boarder	M	W	48	M				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			English	Laborer	On Sea Wall	W	70	0	Yes	Yes										
				Eason, Jennie B.	Boarder	F	W	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas			English	At School	On Sea Wall	W	70	0	Yes	Yes										
				Weber, P. J.	Boarder	M	W	37	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1909	Al	German	Laborer	On Sea Wall	W	70	10	No	No										
				Riddell, R. G.	Boarder	M	W	71	S				Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama			English	Laborer	On Sea Wall	W	70	4	Yes	Yes										
				Guthrie, Rogers	Boarder	M	W	43	S				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1868	Na	English	Laborer	On Sea Wall	W	70	0	Yes	Yes										
				Johnson, John	Boarder	M	W	22	S				Finland	Finland	Finland	1908	Al	English	Carpenter	On Sea Wall	W	70	4	Yes	Yes										
				Johnson, Stephens	Boarder	M	W	21	S				Finland	Finland	Finland	1908	Al	English	Carpenter	On Sea Wall	W	70	4	Yes	Yes										
2	2			Pendelando, E. A.	Head	M	W	24	M	3			New York	Scotland	Texas			English	Inspector	U.S. Government	W	70	0	Yes	Yes	R	W	12	3	5					
				— Ethel	Wife	F	W	22	M	3	1	1	California	California	California			English	None					Yes	Yes										
				— Floyd	Son	M	W	1	S				California	New York	California				None																
3	3			Gallogly, Cecil	Head	M	W	41	S				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1902	Al	English	Engineer	Stationary	W	70	0	Yes	Yes										
				Ringstad, Nels	Boarder	M	W	27	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1905	Al	English	Engineer	Stationary	W	70	0	Yes	Yes										
				Seldom, Chas	Boarder	M	W	24	S				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1906	Al	English	Fireman	Stationary	W	70	1	Yes	Yes										
				Olsen, Ralph	Boarder	M	W	32	S				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1892	Pa	English	Laborer	On Sea Wall	W	70	3	Yes	Yes										
				Lang, Peter	Boarder	M	W	24	S				Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1905	Pa	English	Laborer	On Sea Wall	W	70	0	Yes	Yes										
				Johnson, S.	Boarder	M	W	71	S				Sweden (Fn)	Sweden (Fn)	Sweden (Fn)	1903	Al	English	Laborer	On Sea Wall	W	70	2	Yes	Yes										
				Saban, Peter	Boarder	M	W	76	S				Russia (Fn)	Russia (Fn)	Russia (Fn)	1907	Al	English	Laborer	On Sea Wall	W	70	6	No	No										
4	4			Hanson, N.	Head	M	W	36	M	18			Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1886	Na	English	Carpenter	Ship	W	70	0	Yes	Yes	R	W	12	2	4					
				— Nellie	Wife	F	W	36	M	18			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland			English	None					Yes	Yes										
				— Harry	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Denmark	Scotland			English	Laborer	On Sea Wall	W	70	0	Yes	Yes			15	3	R					
				— Elsie	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Denmark	Scotland			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes									
				— Ralf	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Denmark	Scotland			English	None					No	No	Yes									
				— Norman	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Denmark	Scotland			English	None					No	No	No									
5	5			Buchanan, W.	Head	M	W	37	M	6			Texas	Missouri	Missouri			English	Instructor	Steam Railroad	W	70	0	Yes	No	R	W								
				— Annie	Wife	F	W	31	M	6			Texas	Alabama	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes										
6	6			Johnson, L. L.	Head	M	W	52	M	2			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Watchman	At Docks	W	70	0	Yes	Yes	R	W	11	2	4					
				— Elizabeth M.	Wife	F	W	41	M	2			Louisiana	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes										
				— Alfred	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes										
				— Olga L.	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes										

STATE Texas
COUNTY Nueces
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct #1
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Port Aransas
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11 DAY OF April 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 85
WARD OF CITY
SHEET NO. 2-B

| LOCATION. | | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910. | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | | NATIVITY. | | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | OCCUPATION. | | | EDUCATION. | | | HOME OWNED OR RENTED. | | | | |

STATE Texas
COUNTY Jefferson
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct No 1
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Port Arthur
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18th DAY OF April 1910.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

188
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 9
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 48
WARD OF CITY
SHEET NO. 9A
1099

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.				CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.			FARM OR HOME.		
Whether owned or rented	House number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children. Number now living. Number not living.		Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	If out of work on April 15, 1910. Number of weeks.	If out of work on April 15, 1910. Number of weeks unemployed.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Number of rooms.	Whether owned or rented.	Whether mortgaged.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether owned or rented.	Whether mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
	1	Taylor Edward	Head	M	W	19	S			Texas	Virginia	Mississippi			English	Laborer	On sea wall	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R		1	5	O	X	
		Hamen A	Border	M	W	23	S			Finland Russ	Finland Russ	Finland Russ	1908	No	English	Carpenter	On sea wall	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				1	2	X		
		Perriania Althouse	Border	M	W	23	S			Spain	Spain	Spain	1906	Pa	Spanish	Ornamental work	On sea wall	W	No	0	No	No				1	3	O		
2	2	Geisner W.H.	Head	M	W	33	M			Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	Farmer	Truck	Ea	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	O	7	9			
3	3	Merriman W.	Head	M	W	33	M	10		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Engineer	Locomotive	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	O	4				
		——— Ida	Wife	F	W	26	M	10	3 3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		——— Jessie L.	Daughter	F	W	9	S			Texas	Texas	Virginia			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
		——— Gaston	Son	M	W	7	S			Texas	Texas	Virginia			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
		——— Theresa	Daughter	F	W	5	S			Texas	Texas	Virginia			English	None					No	No	No							
4	4	Dean Marion	Head	M	W	45	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Truck	Ea	8	No	No	Yes	Yes		O	O	8				
		Norman Ben	Hired Man	M	W	40	S			Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky			English	Laborer	Truck Farm	Ea		No	No	Yes	Yes				3	O			
		Huntley Richard	Hired Man	M	W	19	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Truck Farm	Ea		No	No	Yes	Yes				3	O			
5	5	Fuller E.M.	Head	M	W	50	M	26	6	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Farmer	Truck	Ea	6	No	No	Yes	Yes		R	O	9				
		——— M.E.	Wife	F	W	36	M	16	6 2	Arkansas	Unknown	North Dakota			English	None					No	No								
		——— Lonnie	Daughter	F	W	5	S			Tennessee	Ohio	Arkansas			English	None					No	No	No							
		——— Eugene	Son	M	W	4	S			Arkansas	Ohio	Arkansas			English	None														
		Nesset Albert	Nephew	M	W	20	S			Finland	Finland	Finland	1907	2	Finish	Laborer	Truck Farm	W		No	No				3	O			
6	6	Mills S.	Head	M	W	46	S			Texas	Texas	Virginia			English	Farmer	Truck	Ea	No	0	No	Yes		R	O	10				
7	7	Simpton J.H.	Head	M	W	38	S			Texas	Texas	England			English	Farmer	Truck	Ea	9	No	C	No	Yes		R	O	11				
8	8	Simpton F.B.	Head	M	W	36	M	12		Texas	Texas	England			English	Farmer	Truck	Ea	9	No	O	No	Yes		R	O	12				
		——— Elizabeth	Wife	F	W	28	M	7	2	Texas	England	England			English	None						No	Yes								
		Crocker Aaron	Hired Man	M	W	42	S			Texas	Virginia	Virginia			English	Laborer	Truck Farm	W		No	O	No	No				2	O			
9	9	Sivers M.	Head	M	W	79	M	39		Germany	Germany	Germany	186	No	English	Farmer	Truck	Ea	9	No	O	No	Yes		O	O	2	13			
		——— C	Wife	F	W	55	M	39	3 3	Georgia	Georgia	N Carolina			English	None						No	Yes								
		——— George	Son	M	W	26	S			Texas	Georgia	Georgia			English	Laborer	Truck Farm	W		No	O	No	Yes				2	O			
		Miller H	Hired Man	M	W	50	S			Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	No	English	Laborer	Truck Farm	W		No	O	No	Yes				2	O			
10	10	Lentzer J.	Head	M	W	40	M	2	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	Ia	English	Farmer	Truck	Ea		No	O	No	Yes		O	O	14				
		——— Elizabeth	Wife	F	W	30	M	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany			African	None						No	No								
		——— Elizabeth	Daughter	F	W	12	S			Texas	Germany	Germany				None															
11	11	Blevins Wm.	Head	M	W	45	M	23		Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Truck	Ea	9	No	O	No	Yes		O	O	2	14			
		——— Lottie	Wife	F	W	45	M	23	9 4	Texas	England	Texas			English	None						No	Yes								
		——— Neil	Son	M	W	20	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Truck Farm	Ea		No	O	No	No				2	O			
		——— Dot	Son	M	W	17	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Truck Farm	W		No	O	No	Yes				2	O			
		——— Elsie	Daughter	F	W	13	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						No	Yes	No							
		——— Bettie	Daughter	F	W	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						No	Yes	No							
		——— Harvey	Son	M	W	9	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						No	Yes	No							
		——— Agnes	Daughter	F	W	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						No	No	No							
		——— Lucille	Son	M	W	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						No	No	No							
		——— Gertrude	Daughter	F	W	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
12	12	Brewer P.L.	Head	M	W	30	M	1		Texas	Texas	Virginia			English	Farmer	Truck	Ea		No	O	No	Yes		R	O	16				
		——— W.P.	Wife	F	W	25	M	1		Nebraska	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	None						No	Yes								
13	13	Brewer Neil	Head	M	W	52	M	15		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Truck	Ea	3	No	O	No	Yes		O	O	17				
		——— Elsie	Wife	F	W	35	M	11	3 3	Texas	Germany	Texas			English	None						No	Yes								
		——— Ralph	Son	M	W	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						No	Yes	No							
		——— Jesse	Son	M	W	10	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						No	Yes	No							
		——— Eula	Daughter	F	W	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						No	Yes	No							
14	14	Elizondo Francisco	Head	M	W	30	S			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1894	No	English	Laborer	Steam Railroad	W		No	O	No	No		R		5	O	X		
		Lozano Secundino	Boarder	M	W	22	S			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1907	Al	Spanish	Laborer	Steam Railroad	W		No	O	No	No				5	O	X		
		Reis Julio	Boarder	M	W	22	S			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1905	Al	Spanish	Laborer	Steam Railroad	W		No	O	No	No				5	O	X		
		Perez Guadalupe	Boarder	M	W	44	S			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1892	Al	Spanish	Laborer	Steam Railroad	W		No	O	No	No				5	O	X		

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWN OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct # 5
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Bolivar
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF April 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.
WARD OF CITY
Sheet No. 1149
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.								
Dwelling, numbered in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Number of children born to this mother	Number now living	Number not living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account	Number of months not employed during the year		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether in school	Whether owns or rents home	Whether owned free or mortgaged	Whether farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	1	1	Whitehead William	Head	M	W	40	M	2	1		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			English	Engineerman	On Barges	W	12	3	Yes	Yes					
52			" L. L.	Wife	F	W	36	M	1	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana			English	Boarding House	Keeper	W	12	3	Yes	Yes					
53			" Esmond	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas			English	Fireman	Stationary Eng.	W	12	3	Yes	Yes					
54			" Ora B	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes				
55			" Corine	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas			English	None					Yes	No	No				
56			" Willie	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas			English	None					Yes	No	No				
57			Grimes L. T.	Boarder	M	W	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Engineerman	On Barges	W	12	3	Yes	Yes					
58			Black N. James	Boarder	M	W	41	S				Massachusetts	Maine	Massachusetts			English	Engineerman	On Barges	W	12	3	Yes	Yes					
59			Scott John	Boarder	M	W	47	S				New York	Ireland	New York			English	Engineerman	On Barges	W	12	3	Yes	Yes					
60			Cox D. P.	Boarder	M	W	50	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Engineerman	On Barges	W	12	3	Yes	Yes					
61			Sullivan Mike	Boarder	M	W	25	S				New York	New York	New York			English	Fireman	Locomotive	W	12	3	Yes	Yes					
62			Smith Thomas	Boarder	M	W	35	M	7			New Jersey	Ireland	Ireland			English	Engineerman	On Barges	W	12	3	Yes	Yes					
63			" D.	Boarder	F	W	22	M	1	2	2	England	England	England			English	None					Yes	Yes					
64			" Edward	Boarder	M	W	21	S				New Jersey	New Jersey	England			English	None					No	No	No				
65			" Emma	Boarder	F	W	5	S				New Jersey	New Jersey	England			English	None					No	No	No				
66			Grove W. J.	Boarder	M	W	19	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	Laborer	Coal Docks	W	12	2	Yes	Yes					
67	2	2	Gooch William	Head	M	W	45	M	3			Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	England			English	Captain	Barge	W	12	0	Yes	Yes					
68	3	3	Walker H.	Head	M	W	57	W				Texas	Alabama	Alabama			English	Fisherman	For Market	OA	12	0	Yes	Yes					
69			Wilson W. M.	Boarder	M	W	52	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1879	Na	English	Fisherman	For Market	OA	12	0	Yes	Yes					
70			Andrews J. H.	Boarder	M	W	52	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Fisherman	For Market	OA	12	0	Yes	Yes					
71	4	4	Boyer John	Head	M	W	62	S				Texas	England	England			English	Fisherman	For Market	OA	12	0	Yes	Yes					
72			Hogan Mike	Boarder	M	W	53	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland			English	Fisherman	For Market	OA	12	0	Yes	Yes					
73	5	5	Ehrens James	Head	M	W	40	S				Massachusetts	Maine	Maine			English	Sailor	Merchant Vessel	W	12	0	Yes	Yes					
74	6	6	Lucas J. J.	Head	M	W	26	M	4			Holland	Holland	Holland	1900	Pa	English	Fireman	Hoisting Engine	W	12	4	Yes	Yes					
75			" Em	Wife	F	W	23	M	4			Germany	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes					
76	7	7	Higgins Peter	Head	M	W	86	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Longshoreman	On Barges	W	12	7	Yes	Yes					
77			Patterson	Boarder	M	W	60	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			English	Carpenter	On Barges	W	12	4	Yes	Yes					
78	8	8	Barnes Henry	Head	M	W	34	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Longshoreman	On Barges	W	12	0	Yes	Yes					
79			" Rosa	Wife	F	W	32	M	5	1	1	Texas	Germany	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes					
80			" Birkshel	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes					
81	9	9	Cobb John	Head	M	W	40	M	15			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Engineerman	On Barges	W	12	0	Yes	Yes					
82			" Martha	Wife	F	W	40	M	15	7	7	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes					
83			" William	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Truck	OA	12	0	Yes	Yes					
84			" John	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Truck	OA	12	0	Yes	Yes					
85			" Effie	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes				
86			" Rexford	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes				
87			" Francis	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes				
88			" Cornell	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes				
89			" Monroe	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes				
90			" Augusta	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					No	No	No				
91			" Victor	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					No	No	No				
92	10	10	Elwell J. M.	Head	M	W	38	M	2			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Foreman	Railroad	W	12	0	Yes	Yes					
93			"	Wife	F	W	26	M	1	1		Texas	Texas	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes					
94			" Clarence	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas			English	None					No	No	No				
95			" Josephine	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas			English	None					No	No	No				
96			Russell J. H.	Mother-in-law	W	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Collector	Wharfville	W	12	0	Yes	Yes					
97			Johnson K. W.	Head	M	W	43	M	20			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Farmer	Truck	OA	12	0	Yes	Yes					
98			" E. O.	Wife	F	W	44	M	20	11		Texas	Alabama	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes					
99			" A. M.	Son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Miller James	Boarder	M	W	55	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Laborer	Coal Docks	W	12	0	Yes	Yes					

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Precinct No 8
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Port Bolivar
NAME OF INSTITUTION, ETC.:
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 178
WARD OF CITY
James E Reid
ENUMERATOR
SHEET NO. 2 A
1199

LOCATION. Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Enter each person living on April 15, 1910, even though temporarily absent. Omit children born since April 15, 1910	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which he works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account	If an employee, number of weeks employed during the year	If an employee, number of hours worked on last reported day	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	OTHER SOURCES OF INCOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Amount of income	Whether a survivor of the Confederate Army or Navy	Whether blind	Whether deaf-mute
1	1	Carlson Oscar	Head	M	W	26	S				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden			English	Carpenter	Bridge Foreman	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	10		X		
		Richard Richard	Boarder	M	W	29	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1906	U	English	Laborer	Bridge Gang	W	No	0	No	No				5		X		
		Carlson Oscar	Boarder	M	W	26	S				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1903	U	Swedish	Laborer	Bridge Gang	W	No	0	No	No				5		X		
		Morton T. B.	Boarder	M	W	46	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1907	AL	English	Laborer	Bridge Gang	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				5		X		
		Carlson Oscar	Boarder	M	W	31	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1907	AL	English	Laborer	Bridge Gang	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				5		X		
		Smith A.A.	Boarder	M	W	31	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky			English	Carpenter	Bridge Gang	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				5		X		
		Olson Louis	Boarder	M	W	21	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Carpenter	Bridge Gang	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				5		X		
		Anderson John	Boarder	M	W	33	S				Norway	Norway	Norway			English	Carpenter	Bridge Gang	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				5		X		
		Nyberg C.A.F.	Boarder	M	W	36	S				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1901	NA	English	Cement Worker	Bridge Gang	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				5		X		
		Waugh, L.L.	Boarder	M	W	40	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	1901	NA	English	Longshoreman	On Wharf	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				5		X		
		Hurford, L.E.	Boarder	M	W	32	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Carpenter	Bridge Gang	W	No	0	Yes	No				5		X		
		Hastings C.	Boarder	M	W	36	S				Georgia	Alabama	Georgia			English	Carpenter	Bridge Gang	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				5		X		
		Abrahamson, A.	Boarder	M	W	27	S				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1906	AL	English	Carpenter	Bridge Gang	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				5		X		
		Thomas J.	Boarder	M	W	45	S				Missouri	Wales	Ireland			English	Carpenter	Bridge Gang	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				5		X		
2	2	Connell John	Head	M	W	39	M	13			Texas	Alabama	Alabama			English	Foreman	Galveston Belt Road	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	10		X		
		Ethie	Wife	F	W	28	M	13	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		Percy	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					No	No	No							
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					No	No	No							
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					No	No	No							
		Lucile	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					No	No	No							
3	3	Donnelly John	Head	M	W	55	M	17			England	Ireland	Ireland	1871	NA	English	Longshoreman	On Wharf	W	No	12	Yes	Yes				5		X		
		Annie	Wife	F	W	46	M	17	9	2	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden			English	Boarding House Keeper		OA	No	0	Yes	Yes				5		X		
		Katie	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Texas	England	Sweden			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	England	Sweden			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
		Hutchison G.C.	Boarder	M	W	26	S				Iowa	Ohio	Iowa			English	Hostler	Locomotive	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				5		X		
		Donnelly John	Boarder	M	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Canada (Fr)			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
		Austay Alice	Servant	F	W	32	S				Texas	England	England			English	Servant	Boarding House	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
		Walker W.E.	Boarder	M	W	24	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia			English	Longshoreman	On Wharf	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				5		X		
		Jouge Jerome	Boarder	M	W	26	S				France	France	France	1909	AL	French	Longshoreman	On Wharf	W	No	0	No	No				5		X		
		Daget Leone	Boarder	M	W	48	S				France	France	France	1909	AL	French	Longshoreman	On Wharf	W	No	0	No	No				5		X		
		Storm H.	Boarder	M	W	28	S				Ohio	Colorado	Colorado			English	Sailor	Merchant Vessel	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
		Randall George	Boarder	M	W	33	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			English	Engineer	Mechanical	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				3	1	6	X		
		Gonsalves Thomas	Boarder	M	W	37	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1890	NA	English	Carpenter	Odd Jobs	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				12	2	9	X		
		Peterson Ole	Boarder	M	W	28	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1900	AL	English	Carpenter	Odd Jobs	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				12	2	9	X		
		Iverson Nils	Boarder	M	W	28	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1902	AL	English	Carpenter	Odd Jobs	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				12	2	9	X		
		Gunderson E.R.	Boarder	M	W	31	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1905	AL	English	Carpenter	Odd Jobs	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				12	2	9	X		
		Pratt C.H.	Boarder	M	W	21	S				Nebraska	Illinois	Ohio			English	Telegraph Op.	Rail Road	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
		Simonson Thomas	Boarder	M	W	27	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1901	NA	English	Fireman	Steamship Engine	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				10	3	9	X		
		Ingvald Olson	Boarder	M	W	23	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1901	AL	Norwegian	Fireman	Steam Ship	W	No	0	Yes	No				13	0	4			
		North Harvey	Boarder	M	W	42	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1905	AL	German	Sailor	Merchant	W	No	0	No	No									
		Fenfield Will	Boarder	M	W	13	S				Illinois	New York	New York			English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				15	3	9	X		
		Goetta Peter	Boarder	M	W	22	S				England	England	England	1908	NA	English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				15	3	9	X		
4	4	Carpenter George	Head	M	W	37	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Farmer	Truck	OA	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	20				
		Ella	Wife	F	W	35	M	4	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		Walton	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				None					No	No								
5	5	Martin Ed	Head	M	W	36	M	1			Texas	Georgia	Texas			English	Farmer	Truck	OA	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	21				
		Ella	Wife	F	W	22	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
6	6	McGhee Wm.	Head	M	W	43	M	4			Kansas	Missouri	Kansas			English	Farmer	Truck	OA	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	20				
		Maude	Wife	F	W	32	M	4	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		Lawson S	Son	M	W	2	S				Louisiana	Kansas	Mississippi				None					Yes	Yes								

STATE Texas
COUNTY Johnson
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct # 1
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE W. F. Bolivar
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF April 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 68
WARD OF CITY
Miles E. Reid ENUMERATOR

SHEET NO. 7 A
1248

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.					CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			CONDITION AS TO MARRIAGE.							
1 2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1 1	Stevenson W.F.	Head	M	W	42	M	13			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Truck	Farm	No	0	Yes	Yes								
	Gertrude	Wife	F	W	35	M	13	6	6	Texas	Tennessee	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
	Katie	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
	Emma	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
	Everett	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
	Frank	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					No	No	No							
	Nelen	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None														
	Ray	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
	Hensley A.B.	Boarder	M	W	27	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi			English	Store	Truck Farm	Farm	No	0	Yes	Yes				3	3	0	0	
	Will A. Poteet	Hired Man	M	W	38	M	8			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Labor	Truck Farm	Farm	No	0	No	No				3	3	0	0	
2 2	Johnson A.J.	Head	M	W	66	M	45			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Farmer	Truck	Farm	No	0	Yes	Yes				3	3	0	0	
	Camilla A.	Wife	F	W	66	M	45	7	7	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes								
	Tate R.E.	Boarder	M	W	23	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas			English	Mechanic	Saw Mill Road		No	0	Yes	Yes				3	3	0	0	
	Osborne R.E.	Boarder	M	W	24	S				Texas	Iceland	Iceland			English	Fireman	Locomotive		No	20	Yes	Yes				3	3	0	0	
3 3	Beaumont Jules A	Head	M	W	41	M	16			Germany	Alsace	Alsace			English	Engineman	Engineer		No	0	Yes	Yes				3	3	0	0	
	Mildred Rose	Boarder	M	W	40	S				Iceland	Iceland	Iceland			English	Fireman	Engineer		No	0	Yes	Yes				3	3	0	0	
	Alma	Boarder	M	W	32	S				Holland	Holland	Holland			English	Engineer	Engineer		No	0	Yes	Yes				2	2	0	0	
	Woodson David A	Boarder	M	W	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Reporter	Daily Paper		No	3	Yes	Yes				2	2	0	0	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Webb
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY: Precinct No 2
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Fort Bliss
STREET: [illegible]
NAME OF INSTITUTION: [illegible]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30 DAY OF April 1910
1910 | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 45 | SHEET NO. 5A
WARD OF CITY: [illegible]
ENTRY NO. 126

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.		HOME OWNED OR RENTED.		
				Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children, and number now living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinning, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether at work at home or in establishment or on farm	Number of weeks at work during the year		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	
1	1	Wood, Clyde	Head	M	W	32	M	5	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Farmer	Farm	S	50	0	Yes	Yes	O	F	
		Dorothy	Wife	F	W	21	M	5	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes			
		Ruth	Daughter	F	W	3				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes			
		Hilton	Stepson	M	W	7				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes			
		Lloyd	Stepson	M	W	10				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes			
2	2	Howell, C. H.	Head	M	W	54	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			English	Farmer	Farm	S	52	0	Yes	Yes	O	F	
		[illegible]	Wife	F	W	53	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	None					Yes	Yes			
3	3	Hadley, John B.	Head	M	W	66	M	43	[illegible]	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	Farmer	Farm	S	52	0	Yes	Yes	O	F	
		[illegible]	Wife	F	W	63	M	43	[illegible]	Georgia	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	None									
4	4	[illegible]	Head	M	W	43	M	11	[illegible]	Texas	Virginia	Virginia			English	Farmer	Farm	O	52	0	Yes	Yes	O	F	
		Albert	Son	M	W	23	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes			
		Ira J.	Boarder	M	W	18	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes			
		Inez J.	Daughter	F	W	16	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes			
		Ora O.	Daughter	F	W	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes			
		Ila O.	Daughter	F	W	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes			
		Ben H.	Son	M	W	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					No	No			
5	5	Longabill, W.	Head	M	W	43	M	23	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Farmer	Farm	O	70	0	Yes	Yes			
		Sydney B.	Wife	F	W	27	M	7	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	None					Yes	Yes			
		Edward	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas			English	None									
		Blanche	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None									
6	6	Ferrin, Jesse	Head	M	W	56	M	11	[illegible]	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	Farmer	Farm	O	52	0	Yes	Yes			
		Victoria	Wife	F	Mu	51	M	11	10	Haiti	Haiti	Haiti			English	None					Yes	Yes			
7	7	Knowles, Walter	Head	M	W	31	M	3		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Foreman	Section Gang	W	70	4	No	No			
		Alexander	Lodger	M	W	21	S			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	Engineer	Steam Engine	W	70	0	Yes	Yes			
		Willie	Lodger	M	W	18	S			Texas	Texas	Mississippi			English	None									
Dora		Thomas	Boarder	F	W	28	W	4		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	Cook	Steam Rail Road	W	70	4	No	No			
		Martha	Boarder	F	W	22	M	4		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None									
		Lena	Boarder	F	W	9	S			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	None									
Lloyd		Scaggs	Boarder	M	W	23	M			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Steam Rail Road	W	70	6	No	No			
		Hugh	Boarder	M	W	25	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None									

The end of [illegible] Enumeration of Precinct

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY — (The proper name will be given on the printed sheets. Do not write anything here. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE — (Enter the name, as Brooklyn, Borough, Village, or Township. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION — (Enter the name, as Almshouse, Asylum, Hospital, Prison, etc. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF ____, 1910.

ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. ____

SHEET NO. 7 B

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.					
Number of dwelling in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of tenement or apartment in order of visitation.	Number of farm in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Children born alive.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of naturalization, if foreign born.	Whether naturalization papers have been taken out.		Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, for hire, etc.	General nature of business, manufacture, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether the person runs a business on own account.	If at work during any part of last week or usually employed at trade or occupation. Whether at work on April 15.	If at work during any part of last week or usually employed at trade or occupation. Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school any time since September 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether owned home or farm.	Whether owned home or farm mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1																															
2																															
3																															
4																															
5																															
6																															
7																															
8																															
9																															
10																															
11																															
12																															
13																															
14																															
15																															
16																															
17																															
18																															
19																															
20																															
21																															
22																															
23																															
24																															
25																															
26																															
27																															
28																															
29																															
30																															
31																															
32																															
33																															
34																															
35																															
36																															
37																															
38																															
39																															
40																															
41																															
42																															
43																															
44																															
45																															
46																															
47																															
48																															
49																															
50																															
51																															
52																															
53																															
54																															
55																															
56																															
57																															
58																															
59																															
60																															
61																															
62																															
63																															
64																															
65																															
66																															
67																															
68																															
69																															
70																															
71																															
72																															
73																															
74																															
75																															
76																															
77																															
78																															
79																															
80																															
81																															
82																															
83																															
84																															
85																															
86																															
87																															
88																															
89																															
90																															
91																															
92																															
93																															
94																															
95																															
96																															
97																															
98																															
99																															
100																															

STATE Texas
COUNTY Tobrob
TOWN, VILLAGE, PRECINCT, OR WARD Precinct #8
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

101

NAME OF ENUMERATOR'S PLACE Kaplan
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF April 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 98
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR James G Reid

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.			FARM OWNED.		
Street, avenue, or road	House number (in cities or towns)			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years this marriage	Mother of how many children	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person				Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which the person works, as cotton mill, flour mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of weeks unemployed in 1909.	Number of weeks not unemployed in 1909.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of acres.	Value.	Mortgage debt.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
	1	Douglas M. [illegible]	Head	M	W	52	M	32			Texas	England	England			English	Farmer	Truck	OA	No	0								
		[illegible]	Wife	F	W	54	M	32	8	8	Texas	New York	New York			English	None													
		[illegible] George	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Farm Farm	W	No	0								
		[illegible] Ed. H.	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
	2	2	Wilson R.M.	Head	M	W	36	M	10		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	Farmer	Stock Wheat Cotton	W	No	0				R	160	3	X	S
			[illegible]	Wife	F	W	34	M	10	4	Texas	Ireland	Alabama			English	Housekeeping	Keeper	W	No	0								
			[illegible] Agnes	Daughter	F	W	16	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
			[illegible] Edna	Daughter	F	W	11	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
			[illegible] Robert	Son	M	W	9	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
			[illegible] Vivian	Son	M	W	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
			[illegible] Taylor L.	Boarder	M	W	21	S			Alabama	Louisiana	Alabama			English	Labor	Farm Farm Labor	W	No	0							15	S	X	S
			[illegible] Wilbur [illegible]	Boarder	M	W	21	S			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	Labor	Farm Farm Labor	W	No	0							15	S	X	S
	3	3	Lewis Wm	Head	M	W	43	M	28		Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	Farmer	Truck	OA	No	0				R	47	2	32			
			[illegible] Josephine	Wife	F	W	25	M	8	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
			[illegible] Addie	Daughter	F	W	23	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
			[illegible] Ida	Sister	F	W	45	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
			[illegible] Grayson	Nephew	M	W	18	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
			[illegible] Ethel	Niece	F	W	8	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
			[illegible] Lena	Daughter	F	W	14	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
			[illegible] Guy	Son	M	W	11	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
			[illegible] Gleason	Daughter	F	W	8	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
	4	4	Ellis A.E.	Head	M	W	35	M	12		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Truck	OA	No	0				O	32	2	33			
			[illegible] Agnes	Wife	F	W	32	M	12	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
			[illegible] Sammy	Son	M	W	8	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
			[illegible] Edwin	Son	M	W	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
	5	5	Ellis Jno	Head	M	W	38	M	15		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Truck	OA	No	0				O	32	2	34			
			[illegible] Annie	Wife	F	W	28	M	15	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
			[illegible] Opal	Daughter	F	W	4	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
			[illegible] Selma	Daughter	F	W	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
			[illegible] Jno	Son	M	W	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
	6	6	Nelson C.R.	Head	M	W	63	M	25		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			English	Farmer	Truck	OAP	No	0				O	32	2	35			
			[illegible] Nancy L.	Wife	F	W	45	M	25	10	7	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None													
			[illegible] Ida	Niece	F	W	22	W			Texas	North Carolina	Texas			English	Labor	Truck Farm	W	No	3							2	3	0	0
			[illegible] Jno	Son	M	W	21	S			Texas	North Carolina	Texas			English	Labor	Truck Farm	W	No	0							2	3	0	0
			[illegible] Ida	Daughter	F	W	20	S			Texas	North Carolina	Texas			English	Labor	Truck Farm	W	No	0							2	3	0	0
			[illegible] Emily J.	Daughter	F	W	17	S			Texas	North Carolina	Texas			English	None													
			[illegible] Estelle	Daughter	F	W	14	S			Texas	North Carolina	Texas			English	None													
			[illegible] Boyd	Son	M	W	5	S			Texas	North Carolina	Texas			English	None													
			[illegible] Myrtle E.	Daughter	F	W	3	S			Texas	North Carolina	Texas			English	None													
	7	7	Wilson Sofia A.	Head	M	W	68	M	50		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Retired	OA						O	2	2	19	50	X	X
			[illegible] Emily	Wife	F	W	72	M	50		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None													
	8	8	Lewis Jno L	Head	M	W	36	M	12		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Truck	OA	No	0				O	2	2	96			
			[illegible] Nora	Wife	F	W	29	M	12	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
			[illegible] Jno W	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	
	9	9	Wilson Jno	Head	M	W	31	M				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Truck	OAP	No	0				O	2	2	97	1	3	0	0
			Freeman Jno	Hired man	M	W	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Labor	Truck Farm	Al	No	2							2	3	0	0
	10	10	Nelson R.	Head	M	W	63	S				Alabama	Ireland	Alabama			English	Labor	Odd jobs	Al	No	10				R	W	2	1	0	0
			[illegible] Benny	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas			English	None													
	11	11	Hughes Frank	Head	M	W	32	M	9			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Truck	OA	No	0				O	2	2	31			
			[illegible] Jessie	Wife	F	W	26	M	9			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													

STATE Texas
COUNTY Tarrant
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct #3 (Insert proper name and also name of town, village, city, precinct, district, ward, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Euless (Insert proper name and also name of town, village, city, precinct, district, ward, etc. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION (If enumerated in an institution, give name. If in a hotel, boarding or lodging house, give name and number, if any. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF April 1910. Jessie E. Reed ENUMERATOR

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 9
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 48
SHEET NO. 2 B
1347

LOCATION. Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Families numbered in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Number of living children born to present mother.	Number not living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which the person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or worker on own account	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	Number of weeks out of work during 1909	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, or crippled.	Whether idiotic, insane, or feeble-minded.	Whether married during census year.	Whether widowed and not remarried.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
51		1	Sergeant E.	Head	M	W	54	M				Texas	Tennessee	England			English	Farmer	Farm	Emp	No	0	Yes	Yes							
52			Ethel	Son	M	W	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Farm farm	Emp	No	0	Yes	Yes				2	3	0	0
53			Emma	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	No							
54			Alice	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
55			Emily	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
56			Roger	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					No	Yes	Yes						
57	2	2	Hughes Thos	Head	M	W	37	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Farm	Emp	No	0	Yes	Yes							
58			Edna	Wife	F	W	31	M	6	2	2	Texas	Scandinavian	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
59			Addie	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
60			Bessie	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
61			Pat Hefner John	Boarder	M	W	19	S				New York	New York	New York			English	Farmer	Farm farm	Emp	No	12	Yes	Yes				2	3	0	0
62	3	3	Hughes Wm	Head	M	W	30	M	9			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Farm	Emp	No	0	Yes	Yes				41			
63			Elvina	Wife	F	W	25	M	9	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
64			Ruth	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
65	4	4	Hobbs Wm	Head	M	W	30	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Farm	Emp	No	0	Yes	Yes				42			
66			Lena	Wife	F	W	25	M	9	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
67			Agnes	Dau	F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
68			Rayburn	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
69			Bessie	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
70	5	5	Livingston Lester	Head	M	W	27	M	4			Texas	Texas	England			English	Farmer	Farm	Emp	No	0	Yes	Yes				43			
71			Elsie	Wife	F	W	22	M	4	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
72			Frank	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
73			Wilhelmina	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
74	6	6	Wells A. H.	Head	M	W	42	M				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Farm	Emp	No	0	Yes	Yes				44			
75			Hobbs Minnie	Hired Man	M	W	17	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Laborer	Farm farm	Emp	No	0	Yes	Yes				2	3	0	0
76	7	7	Brinkman Chas	Head	M	W	43	M	21			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Farm	Emp	No	0	Yes	Yes				46			
77			Ellen	Wife	F	W	38	M	21	3	3	Texas	England	England			English	None					Yes	Yes							
78			Georgie	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
79			Arthur	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Farm farm	Emp	No	0	Yes	Yes				2	3	0	0
80			Ernest	Son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Farm farm	Emp	No	0	Yes	Yes				12	3	0	0
81			Hughes Samuel F.	Father in law	M	W	70	M	45			England	England	England	1868	Na	English	Civil Engineer	Retired				Yes	Yes							
82			Lewis	Mother in law	F	W	67	M	45			England	England	England			English	None													
83	8	8	Estes Newman	Head	M	W	45	M	12			Germany	Germany	Germany	1887	Na	English	Farmer	Farm	Emp	No	0	Yes	Yes				46			
84			Mary	Wife	F	W	30	M	12	7	7	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					No	Yes							
85			Fred	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
86			Roger	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Germany	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
87			Lyndon	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Germany	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
88			Louis P.	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Germany	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
89			Minnie	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Germany	Texas			English	None													
90			Gloria	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Germany	Texas			English	None													
91			Carl	Son	M	W	1/12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				None													
92	9	9	Brinman Henry J.	Head	M	W	67	M	35			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Farm	Emp	No	0	Yes	Yes				49			
93			Eliza	Wife	F	W	45	M	35	7	7	Texas	England	England			English	None					No	Yes							
94			Henry	Son	M	W	34	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Farm farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				2	3	0	0
95			Arthur	Son	M	W	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Farm farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				12	3	0	0
96			Ollie	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
97			Katie	Daughter	F	W	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
98			Jesse E.	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					No	Yes	Yes						
99			Bessie	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					No	Yes	Yes						
100			George	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					No	Yes	Yes						

STATE Texas
COUNTY Culberson
TOWN OF (OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY) Precinct # 8
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Culberson
ENUMERATED BY ME IN THE 22 DAY OF April 1910.
WARD OF CITY
James E. Reid ENUMERATOR

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

192 SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 55 SHEET NO. 1 A

LOCATION. Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children. Number born	Mother of how many children. Number living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, weaver, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed. As laborer, salesman, engineer, clerk, operator of steam engine, farmer, etc.	Whether at work yesterday (or last regular working day).	If not, number of weeks not at work during the year.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	FARMS OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Confederate Army or Navy	Whether a soldier, sailor, or marine in the U.S. Army or Navy	Whether a widow of such person
1	1	Gallagher Edward	Head	M	W	67	M	19			Wisconsin	Ireland	Ireland			English	Farmer	Truck	Wk	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	2	7	61			
		Lizzie	Wife	F	W	49	M	19			Germany	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		Jas. P.	Son	M	W	28	S				Texas	Wisconsin	Germany			English	Laborer	Truck Farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				2	3	0			
		Mary A	Daughter	F	W	21	S				Texas	Wisconsin	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		Barry Mary	Mother in law	F	W	64	Wid	0			Germany	Germany	Germany			English	None					No	Yes								
	7	7	Keller Rosalie	Head	M	W	35	M	11			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm	Cotton Farm	W	No	2	Yes	Yes		2	0	15	5	9	6	
		Minnie E	Wife	F	W	27	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		Nolan	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None														
		Ida Lee	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None														
	8	8	Bruce R.L.	Head	M	W	32	M	10			Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Merchant & Farmer	Retail Grocery	Wk	No	0	Yes	Yes		0	2	0	44	5	9	3	
		W.E.	Wife	F	W	29	M	10	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					No	Yes								
		Terlonde	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None							Yes							
		R.G. Jr	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None														
		Nora	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None														
		Ralph R.	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None														
	9	9	Burgess Edwin A.	Head	M	W	63	M	41			England	England	England			English	Farmer	Truck	Wk	No	0	Yes	Yes		0	0	7	14			
		Belinda	Wife	F	W	66	M	41	3	3	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		Nannie	Daughter	F	W	34	S				Texas	England	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes								
	10	10	Cannamer P.E.	Head	M	W	45	M	16			Mo. For'n	Penn'a	Pennsylvania			English	Merchant	Lumber	Wk	No	0	Yes	Yes		0	0	4	4	5	3	
		Keenan R.M.	Hired Man	M	W	46	S				Minnesota	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	Laborer	Lumber Yard	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
		Knight J.	Hired Man	M	W	65	S				New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey			English	Laborer	Lumber Yard	W	No		Yes	Yes								
		——— A.	Hired Man	M	W	19	S				New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey			English	Laborer	Lumber Yard	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
		——— M.	Hired Man	M	W	24	S				New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey			English	Laborer	Lumber Yard	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
	6	6	Kinder Edward W.	Head	M	W	35	M	13			England	England	England	1896	13	English	Manager	Hotel	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		0	0	H	F	F		
		Lillian	Wife	F	W	35	M	13			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		Ed	Father	M	W	80	Wid				England	England	England	1896	13	English	None					No	Yes								

This Ends the Enumeration of Englen Precinct # 8

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of class as township, town, precinct, district, village, city, etc. See instructions]

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution. Fancy and descriptive names should not be used. See instructions.]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____, 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

WARD OF CITY _____

SHEET NO. 7 B

ENUMERATOR _____

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP		Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Home number in order of visitation.	Number of each family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in order of visitation.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children.		Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended School any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.			
1	2	3		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32

State: Texas
County: Winston
Township, etc.: Precinct #3
Name of institution, etc.:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

1910

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 58
Sheet No. 2 A
Ward of city:

Name of city, village, or other place: High Island
Enumerated by me on the 22 day of April 1910.
Jim E Reed
Enumerator.

Location		Name	Relation	Personal description						Nativity			Citizenship		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Occupation				Education			Home		
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation of each person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years this couple has been married	Number of children born to this mother	Number of these children living	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as woolen-mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If out of work, number of weeks	If out of work, number of weeks	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Literate (able to read and write)	Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm owned or hired
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		Fleming, [illegible]	Head	M	W	46	M	1			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Truck	Yes	No	1	No	Yes				
		——— [illegible]	Wife	F	W	41	M	17	3	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			English	None					No	No				
		——— Henry	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia			English	None					No	Yes	No			
		——— Lee	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia			English	None					No	Yes	Yes			
		——— Roy	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia			English	None					No	Yes	Yes			
		——— Everett	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia			English	None					No	Yes	Yes			
		——— Edna	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia			English	None					No	No	No			
		——— Grace	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia			English	None					No	No	No			
7	7	Tendry Gilbert	Head	M	W	56	M	32	7	7	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Merchant	Retail	Own	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		1	1	1
		——— Eliza	Wife	F	W	53	M	32	7	6	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes				
		——— Lillie	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes			
		——— Enila	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes			
		——— Joachim	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes			
		——— Cecilia	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes			
		——— Mary	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes			
		——— Oscar	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes			
8	8	Thomas J. J.	Head	M	W	38	M	18			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Truck	Own	No	0	Yes	Yes		2	2	2
		——— Catherine	Wife	F	W	34	M	18	7	5	Texas	Germany	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes				
		——— Mabel	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					No	No	No			
		——— Reuben	Son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes			
		——— Samuel	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes			
		——— Robert	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes			
		——— Isaac	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					No	No	No			
		——— Douglas	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					No	No	No			
		——— Benjamin	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None										
		——— Arthur	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None										
		——— Essie Lee	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None										
9	9	Le Vesque Williams	Head	M	W	32	M	11			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Farmer	Truck	Own	No	0	Yes	Yes		0	2	253
		——— Lula	Wife	F	W	30	M	11	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes				
		——— Howard	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None					Yes	No	No			
		——— Alvin	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None					No	No	No			
		——— Ley	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None					No	No	No			
		——— Ethel	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None					No	No	No			
10	10	Young Valentine	Head	M	W	30	M	9			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	Farmer	Truck	Rent	No	0	Yes	Yes		1	2	54
		——— Mary E.	Wife	F	W	27	M	9	4	4	New Jersey	New Jersey	England			English	None					Yes	Yes				
		——— Joseph	Son	M	W	7	S				Ohio	Indiana	New Jersey			English	None										
		——— Agnes	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Ohio	Indiana	New Jersey			English	None										
		——— Valentine Jr	Son	M	W	3	S				Ohio	Indiana	New Jersey			English	None										
		——— Lewis	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Indiana	New Jersey				None										
		Tondie Felix	Hired Man	M	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Truck Farm	Wage	No	10	Yes	Yes		0	2	
11	11	Thomas Granville	Head	M	W	27	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Truck	Own	No	0	Yes	Yes		1	2	54
		——— Ora	Wife	F	W	26	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes				
		——— Granville Jr	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None										
		——— Leone	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None										
12	12	Williams [illegible]	Head	M	W	24	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Farmer	Truck	Own	No	0	Yes	Yes		0	2	66
		——— Essie	Sister	F	W	22	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes				
		Thomas Minnie B	Sister	F	W	35	W	3	3		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None					No	No				
		——— Ollie	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Germany	Texas			English	None					No	No				
		——— Jessie	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Germany	Texas			English	None										
		——— Taft	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Germany	Texas			English	None										

STATE Texas
COUNTY Edwards
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct #5
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE High Island
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22 DAY OF April 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 15
WARD OF CITY
SHEET NO. 8
ENUMERATOR James E. Rice 1425

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			RESIDENCE IN 1905.						
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of person in family.	Number of person in dwelling house.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born alive.		Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, salesman, or worker on own account.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work in 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school within year.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29			
1	1	1	1	Smith Chas E.	Head	M	W	55	M	31	3	Wisconsin	England	England			English	Farmer	Truck	Own	No		Yes	Yes		Rent					
		2	2	Sarah A.	Wife	F	W	53	M	31	3	Iowa	Tennessee	Pennsylvania			English	None					Yes	Yes							
		3	3	Catherine E	Daughter	F	W	28	S			Texas	Wisconsin	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes							
		4	4	Grange J. C.	Boarder	M	W	31	S			England	England	England	1904	Pa	English	Farmer	Truck	Own	No	6	Yes	Yes		Rent					

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY: Precinct #8
NAME OF INSTITUTION:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

194

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: High Island (Insert proper name and abbr. Name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23rd DAY OF April 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 197
WARD OF CITY
Sheet No. 4
Enumerated by me Lucas E. Reid

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children. Number born	Number now living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee, Wages or salary received during year 1909.	If out of work, Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	PRODUCTS OF FARM. Whether owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Number of acres of farm.	Value of farm, including buildings.	Whether owns a home.	Whether home is mortgaged.
		1		Shirley J.	Head	M	W	47	M				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama			English	Farmer	Truck	Emp	40	0	Yes	Yes		O	F	M	89			
				— M.	Wife	F	W	38	M	11	6	6	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes								
				— O.	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
				— Mary	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
				— Parrish	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
				— Hiram	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	No							
				— Ruby	Son	M	W	4/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas			English	None					No	No	No							
				— Ivy	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas			English	None														
	2	2	Ashworth James	Head	M	W	37	M	13				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Carpenter	Odd Jobs	W		6	Yes	Yes		O	F	M	72	2	S	
			— A.	Wife	F	W	34	M	12	5	5		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			— Beulah	Daughter	F	W	11	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
			— Ivy	Daughter	F	W	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
			— Marguerite	Daughter	F	W	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					No	No	No							
			— Bailey	Daughter	F	W	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					No	No	No							
			— Woods	Son	M	W	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
	3	3	Mott W.	Head	M	W	53	M	31				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Farmer	Truck	Emp		0	Yes	Yes		O	O	M	60			
			Hough Matilda	Mother	F	W	76	Wd					Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes								
	4	4	McCormick M.B.	Head	M	W	42	M	20				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Farmer	Truck	Emp		0	Yes	Yes		O	F	M	61			
			— Bertha	Daughter	F	W	20	S					England	England	England			English	Milliner	Retired												
			Lee Lee	Boarder	M	W	63	S					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W		0	No	Yes						AS		
			Emery Fred G.	Boarder	M	W	18	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Teacher	Public School	W		0	Yes	Yes					15	S	M	S
	5	5	Price Robin	Head	M	W	29	M	2				Louisiana	England	Mexico (spic)			English	Farmer	Truck	Emp		0	Yes	Yes		O	F	M	62			
			— Nora	Wife	F	W	19	M	2				Texas	Michigan	Maryland			English	None					Yes	Yes								
	6	6	Watson E.	Head	M	W	45	M	7				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Farmer	Truck	Emp		0	Yes	Yes		O	F	M	63			
			— R.	Wife	F	W	32	M	7	2	2		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			— Lloyd	Son	M	W	8	S					Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
			— Esther	Daughter	F	W	4	S					Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	None					No	No								
			— Archie	Son	M	W	1/2	S					Texas	Texas	Louisiana																	
			Gilbert John	Visiting Man	M	W	49	S					France	France	France			French	Laborer	Truck Farm	W		0	No	No		I		2	3	O	O
	7	7	Morgan Victor	Head	M	W	39	M	17				Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	1891	Na	English	Farmer	Truck	Emp		0	Yes	Yes		R	O	64			
			— Minnie	Wife	F	W	32	M	17	4	4		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			— Minnie	Daughter	F	W	15	S					Texas	Belgium	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
			— Willie	Daughter	F	W	14	S					Texas	Belgium	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
			— Jacob	Nephew	M	W	10	S					Texas	Belgium	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
			— Catherine	Niece	F	W	7	S					Texas	Belgium	Texas			English	None					No	No	No	I						
	8	8	Talley B.W.	Head	M	W	31	M	8				Texas	Georgia	Alabama			English	Farmer	Truck	Emp		0	Yes	Yes		O	F	M	65			
			— M.E.	Wife	F	W	23	M	8	3	3		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			— Archie R	Son	M	W	6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None														
			— Mary	Daughter	F	W	4	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None														
			— Otis	Son	M	W	9/12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
	9	9	Taylor John	Head	M	W	51	M	33				New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey			English	Farmer	Truck	Emp		0	Yes	Yes		O	F	M	66			
			— Mary E.	Wife	F	W	57	M	33	5	3		Texas	France	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			— Charles	Son	M	W	27	S					Texas	New Jersey	Texas			English	Laborer	Truck	W		0	Yes	Yes								
			— Noah	Son	M	W	16	S					Texas	New Jersey	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
	10	10	Eustalot G.G.	Head	M	W	58	M	29				France	France	France	1881	Na	English	Farmer	Truck	Emp		0	Yes	Yes		O	F	M	69			
			— Alice	Wife	F	W	46	M	29	5	3		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	No								
			— Frank G.	Son	M	W	28	S					Texas	France	Louisiana			English	Laborer	Truck Farm	W		0	No	Yes					2	S	O	
			— Mary	Daughter	F	W	22	S					Texas	France	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			Harrington Eugenia	Mother-in-law	F	W	69	Wd					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	No								
	11	11	Smith Alexander	Head	M	W	29	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Agent	Rail Road Express	W		0	Yes	Yes		R	H	O	K			

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWN OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct #8 (Insert proper name and also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, municipality, town, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE High Island (Insert proper name and also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23 DAY OF April 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 68
WARD OF CITY
SHEET NO. 4
ENUMERATOR James E Reid

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English or, if not, giving language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			RESIDENCE OF 1905.					
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of person in family.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born. Number now living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employe, or working on own account.	If an employer, number of weeks not work was done during 1909.	If out of employment on April 15, 1910, number of weeks not work was done during 1909.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended School, College, or University any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Grade completed.	Number of years of present school.	Rent or home.	Number of farm schedule.				
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
51		2	1	Sullivan M	Head	M	W	46	M	28			Louisiana	Ireland	Louisiana			English	Farmer	Farm	Own	No	0	Yes	Yes		0	7	7	66				
52				E	wife	F	W	43	M	28	12	11	Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
53				Jack	Son	M	W	26	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	Wk	No	0	Yes	Yes					13	5	9	R	
54				Joe	Son	M	W	23	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	Wk	No	3	Yes	Yes					13	5	9	R	
55				Katie	Daughter	F	W	21	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
56				Nappy	Son	M	W	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	Wk	No	0	Yes	Yes					13	5	9	R	
57				William	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
58				Lena	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
59				Nancy	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
60				Thomas	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
61				George	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None					No	No	No							
62				Middleton	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None														
63				Fannie	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None														
64		3	3	Teale Taylor	Head	M	W	60	M	33			Louisiana	North Carolina	New Jersey			English	Farmer	Truck Farm	Emp	No	0	Yes	Yes		0	2	69				
65				Elizabeth	Wife	F	W	40	M	10			Louisiana	Mississippi	New Jersey			English	None					Yes	Yes								
66				Jno M	Friend	M	W	61	S				Texas	Virginia	Indiana			English	Laborer	Truck Farm	Wk	No	2	Yes	Yes					2	3	0	R	
67				Lottie	Friend	M	W	60	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Truck Farm	Wk	No	0	Yes	Yes					2	3	0	R	
68				Lawrence	Friend	M	W	40	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Laborer	Truck Farm	Wk	No	0	Yes	Yes					2	3	0	R	
69				Noah Tucker	Friend	M	W	30	M				New York	New York	New York			English	Farmer	Keeper	Wk	No	3	Yes	Yes					9	3	9	R	
70				Bruce Alexander	Friend	M	B	20	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Laborer	Truck Farm	Wk	No	0	Yes	Yes					2	3	1	R	
71				Wellington Lee	Boarder	M	W	56	M	2			Minnesota	New York	Minnesota			English	Lawyer	Produce	Emp	No	0	Yes	Yes		1			0	8	3	R	
72		3	3	Sullivan G. E.	Head	M	W	33	M	15			Texas	England	Louisiana			English	Farmer	Truck	Own	No	0	Yes	Yes		8	2	71				
73				Ella	Wife	F	W	31	M	15	4	4	Texas	England	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
74				Cecil	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
75				William	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
76				John H.	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
77				C. E.	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes								
78				Martin	Brother	M	W	55	W	W			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None														
79				Rogers R. L.	Hired Man	M	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Truck Farm	Wk	No	26	Yes	Yes					2	3	0	R	
80				Johnson Chas	Hired Man	M	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Truck Farm	Wk	No	0	Yes	Yes		1			2	3	0	R	
81		4	4	Sullivan Peter G	Head	M	W	39	M	16			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Farmer	Truck	Own	No	0	Yes	Yes		8	2	72				
82				Mary	Wife	F	W	33	M	16	5	5	Texas	Germany	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes								
83				Lena	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
84				Fannie	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
85				Willie	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
86				Johnnie	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
87				Edwin	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					No	Yes	No							
88				Linda	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
89		6	6	Washington Julius	Head	M	W	27	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	Wk	No	10	Yes	Yes		4	5	63	3	W	R	
90				Lizzie	Boarder	F	W	18	M	1			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	None					No	No								
91																																
92																																
93																																
94																																
95																																
96																																
97																																
98																																
99																																
100																																

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct #5
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE High Island
ENUMERATED BY ME IN THE 23rd DAY OF April 1910
195
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 37
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 37
WARD OF CITY
Sheet No. 13 A
Enumerator

| LOCATION. | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children who were born after April 15, 1910. | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | NATIVITY. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken. | OCCUPATION. | | | | | EDUCATION. | | | HOME OWNERSHIP. | | | | | |

STATE _____
COUNTY _____
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ (Insert proper name and also name of town or township, ward, precinct, district, village, city, etc. See instructions.)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ (Insert proper name and also name of town or township, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY _____

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ (Insert name of institution. Fill in and indicate also name of city, town, or village in which the institution is located. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____, 1910. _____ ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP		Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			CHILDREN OF PRESENT WIFE.									
Dwelling, numbered in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of person in family.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Number of mother of these children.		Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether able to speak English.	Married or widowed.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number now living.					
										Number born alive.	Number now living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.																			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
51																																	
52																																	
53																																	
54																																	
55																																	
56																																	
57																																	
58																																	
59																																	
60																																	
61																																	
62																																	
63																																	
64																																	
65																																	
66																																	
67																																	
68																																	
69																																	
70																																	
71																																	
72																																	
73																																	
74																																	
75																																	
76																																	
77																																	
78																																	
79																																	
80																																	
81																																	
82																																	
83																																	
84																																	
85																																	
86																																	
87																																	
88																																	
89																																	
90																																	
91																																	
92																																	
93																																	
94																																	
95																																	
96																																	
97																																	
98																																	
99																																	
100																																	

GILLESPIE.

08

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY:
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 145
WARD OF CITY:
SHEET NO. 1 A
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF April 1910
Alvilda Montgomery, ENUMERATOR

LOCATION. Street, avenue, or road	House number	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was on this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910, whose home was with this family.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	Number of weeks out of work in 1909	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Value or monthly rental	Mortgage debt	Number of farm schedule
1			Harder, Estelle	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English						Yes	Yes								
2			Linda	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English						Yes	Yes								
3			Cora	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English						Yes	Yes								
4			Grandson	Grandson	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English						Yes	Yes								
5			[illegible]	Grandson	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English						Yes	Yes								
6			Wilfred	Grandson	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English						Yes	Yes								
7	1	2	Murdock, Walter	Head	M	W	41	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Minister					Yes	Yes								
8			Martha	Wife	F	W	41	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
9			[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
10	1	3	Fowler, Henry	Servant	M	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Servant	Private Family	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
11	2	3	Weiler, Frank	Head	M	W	50	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Retail Merchant	Implements	O & E			Yes	Yes		O	H	O	1	3			
12			Rosina	Wife	F	W	41	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
13			[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	No							
14			Lucas	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None							No							
15			Maria	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None														
16	1	4	Schmidt, Bertha	Head	F	W	28	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1901	Al	German	Housework	Home	O			Yes	Yes		O	H					
17	1	5	Adele	Sister	F	W	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	No							
18	1	6	Henry, Katherine	Sister	F	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Saleslady	Store	O			Yes	Yes		O	H					
19			[illegible]	Brother	M	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
20			[illegible]	Brother	M	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
21			[illegible]	Brother	M	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
22			[illegible]	Brother	M	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
23			[illegible]	Brother	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
24			[illegible]	Brother	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
25	1	7	Peter, Philip	Head	M	W	49	M	1			Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	Al	German	Laborer	Odd Jobs	O & E			Yes	Yes		O	H	M	3	5			
26			Hannah, Frederick	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes	No							
27	1	8	Neumann, Edward	Head	M	W	27	M	1			Germany	Germany	Germany	1907	Al	German	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		W	H	M	2	5			
28			Ursula	Wife	F	W	23	M	1	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1907	Al	German	None					Yes	Yes								
29			Walter	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None							Yes							
30			[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None							No							
31			Walter	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None														
32			Edward	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None														
33			[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None														
34	1	8	Buchholz, Erhardt	Father	M	W	50	M				Germany	Germany	Germany			German	Merchant	Furniture	O & E			Yes	Yes		O	M					
35			[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes								
36			Frieda	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None														
37	1	9	Lowe, Alfred	Head	M	W	26	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Lineman		Emp			Yes	Yes		R	M	R	1	2			
38			Edna	Wife	F	W	24	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
39			[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None														
40	1	10	Estelle, Emanuel	Head	M	W	50	M	23			Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	Al	English	Minister		W			Yes	Yes		O	H					
41			Sophia	Wife	F	W	52	M	23	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	Al	English	None					Yes	Yes								
42	1	11	Thompson, John	Head	M	W	48	M	18	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	Al	English	Merchant	Furniture	O			Yes	Yes		O	H	M	5	15			
43			Tofalia	Wife	F	W	34	M	18	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
44			Retta	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes	No							
45			Emma	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes	No							
46			Alfred	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes	No							
47			Ursula	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes	No							
48			Theresa	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None														
49			Ida	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None														
50	1	12	Cavanaugh, Joanna	Mother-in-law	F	W	60	Wd	6	6		Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	Al	German	None					Yes	Yes		O	M					

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE [illegible]

COUNTY [illegible]

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [illegible]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF April, 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible]

WARD OF CITY [illegible]

ENUMERATOR Albert W. Mowbray

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.									
			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years this marriage	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work; or if not at work, last occupation.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account	If at work, number of weeks worked during 1909	If not at work, number of weeks out of work in 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
	[illegible]	Head	M	W	54	M	28	5	5	Eng	Eng	Eng			Eng	None				Yes	Yes		Own	H						
	[illegible]	Son	M	W	27	S				Eng	Eng	Eng			Eng	Labor	Coal Yard	Wage	52		Yes	Yes									
	[illegible]	Son	M	W	24	S				Eng	Eng	Eng			Eng	Laborer	Coal Yard	Wage	52		Yes	Yes									
	[illegible]	Son	M	W	22	S				Eng	Eng	Eng			Eng	Electrician	Tramway	Wage	52		Yes	Yes									
	[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	20	S				Eng	Eng	Eng			Eng	Stenographer	Private Family	Wage	52		Yes	Yes									
	[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Eng	Eng	Eng			Eng	Servant	Nursing Girl	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No								
	Myers, Herman	Head	M	W	43	M	17			Ger	Ger	Ger			Eng	Photographer	Gallery	Emp			Yes	Yes									
	[illegible]	Wife	F	W	37	M	17	4	4	Ger	Ger	Ger			Eng	None					Yes	Yes									
	[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Ger	Ger	Ger			Eng	None					Yes	Yes									
	[illegible]	Son	M	W	10	S				Ger	Ger	Ger			Eng	None					Yes	Yes									
	[illegible]	Son	M	W	3	S				Ger	Ger	Ger			Eng	None															
	[illegible]	Head	M	W	47	M	24			Mass	Conn	Mass			Eng	Dentist		Emp			Yes	Yes									
	[illegible]	Wife	F	W	47	M	24	3	3	Mass	N Carolina	Mass			Eng	None					Yes	Yes									
	[illegible]	Son	M	W	22	S				Mass	Mass	Mass			Eng	Teacher	Public School	W	No	0	Yes	Yes									
	[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	20	S				Mass	Mass	Mass			Eng	None					Yes	Yes									
	[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Mass	Mass	Mass			Eng	None					Yes	Yes									
	[illegible]	Head	M	W	49	M	20			Ger	Ger	Ger			Eng	Merchant	Tea Retail Trade				Yes	Yes									
	[illegible]	Son	M	W	20	S				Mass	Mass	Mass			Eng	None					Yes	Yes									
	[illegible]	Son	M	W	14	S				Mass	Mass	Mass			Eng	None					Yes	Yes									
	[illegible]	Son	M	W	12	S				Mass	Mass	Mass			Eng	None					Yes	Yes									
	[illegible]	Son	M	W	9	S				Mass	Mass	Mass			Eng	None					Yes	Yes									
	[illegible]	Son	M	W	5	S				Mass	Mass	Mass			Eng	None					Yes	Yes									
	[illegible]	Head	M	W	47	M	26			Mass	Mass	Mass			Eng	Hairdresser	Private Family	W	No	0	Yes	Yes									
	[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	21	S				Mass	Mass	Mass			Eng	Saleslady	Meat Market	Emp			Yes	Yes									
	[illegible]	Son	M	W	20	S				Mass	Mass	Mass			Eng	None					Yes	Yes									
	[illegible]	Son	M	W	14	S				Mass	Mass	Mass			Eng	None					Yes	Yes									
	[illegible]	Son	M	W	12	S				Mass	Mass	Mass			Eng	None					Yes	Yes									
	[illegible]	Son	M	W	9	S				Mass	Mass	Mass			Eng	None					Yes	Yes									
	[illegible]	Son	M	W	5	S				Mass	Mass	Mass			Eng	None					Yes	Yes									
	[illegible]	Son	M	W	3	S				Mass	Mass	Mass			Eng	None					Yes	Yes									
	[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S				Mass	Mass	Mass			Eng	None					Yes	Yes									
	[illegible]	Head	M	W	47	M	26			Mass	Mass	Mass			Eng	Butcher	Home Place	W	No	0	Yes	Yes									
	[illegible]	Wife	F	W	46	M	26	5	5	Mass	Mass	Mass			Eng	None					Yes	Yes									
	[illegible]	Son	M	W	23	S				Mass	Mass	Mass			Eng	None					Yes	Yes									
	[illegible]	Son	M	W	21	S				Mass	Mass	Mass			Eng	None					Yes	Yes									
	[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Mass	Mass	Mass			Eng	None					Yes	Yes									
	[illegible]	Son	M	W	17	S				Mass	Mass	Mass			Eng	None					Yes	Yes									
	[illegible]	Son	M	W	14	S				Mass	Mass	Mass			Eng	None					Yes	Yes									
	[illegible]	Son	M	W	12	S				Mass	Mass	Mass			Eng	None					Yes	Yes									
	[illegible]	Son	M	W	9	S				Mass	Mass	Mass			Eng	None					Yes	Yes									
	[illegible]	Son	M	W	7	S				Mass	Mass	Mass			Eng	None					Yes	Yes									
	[illegible]	Son	M	W	5	S				Mass	Mass	Mass			Eng	None					Yes	Yes									
	[illegible]	Son	M	W	3	S				Mass	Mass	Mass			Eng	None															
	[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S				Mass	Mass	Mass			Eng	None															
	[illegible]	Head	M	W	47	M	26			Mass	Mass	Mass			Eng	Butcher	Home Place	W	No	0	Yes	Yes									
	[illegible]	Wife	F	W	46	M	26	5	5	Mass	Mass	Mass			Eng	None					Yes	Yes									
	[illegible]	Son	M	W	23	S				Mass	Mass	Mass			Eng	None					Yes	Yes									
	[illegible]	Son	M	W	21	S				Mass	Mass	Mass			Eng	None					Yes	Yes									

STATE Texas
COUNTY Gillespie
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY: Justice Precinct No 1 (part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Fredericksburg Town
ENUMERATED IN ME IN THE 11th 12th DAY OF
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 136
WARD OF CITY
Sheet No 9 A

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION 197

Justice Street

| LOCATION. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years married. Mother of how many children: Number now living. Number not now living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of Father of this person. Place of birth of Mother of this person. | Year of immigration to the United States. | Whether naturalized. | Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken. | OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, saleswoman, bookkeeper, etc. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc. Whether at present employed (1) or out of work (0). Number of weeks out of work during the year. | EDUCATION. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. Attended school within the year. | HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented. Free or mortgaged. | Farm or house. | Number. | Value or rental. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---

STATE Texas
COUNTY Gillespie
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY Harper's Election Precinct No 1 of Gillespie County
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Fredericksburg Town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF April 1910
Albert W Moore ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 12
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 145
SHEET NO. 2 A
WARD OF CITY

Main Street

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	
			Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years of present marriage. Mother of how many children. Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of father of this person. Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States. Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, store, farm, etc. Whether out of employment on April 15, 1910. Number of weeks out of employment in 1909. Number of weeks employed at any occupation in 1909.	Whether able to read. Whether able to write. School attended during the year.	Owned or rented. Free or mortgaged.
1	2 3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27	
1	1 1	Head	M W 25 M 1	Texas Ger German Ger German		English	Laborer	Odd Jobs W 30 0	Yes Yes	O
		Wife	F W 17 M 1 1 0	Texas Texas Texas		German	None		Yes	
	22 23	Head	M W 26 M 5	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laborer	Odd Jobs W 36 0	Yes Yes	O
		Wife	F W 24 M 4 3 2	Texas Texas Texas		English	None			
		Daughter	F W 2 S	Texas Texas Texas			None			
		Daughter	F W 5/12 S	Texas Texas Texas			None			
	34 34	Head	M W 46 M 17 7	Ger German Ger German Ger German		English	Manufacturer	Soda Water Bottling	Yes Yes	O
		Wife	F W 31 M 14 1 5 4	Texas Ger German Ger German		Bohemian	None		Yes Yes	
		Son	M W 13 S	Texas Texas Texas			None		Yes	
		Daughter	F W 6 S	Texas Texas Texas			None		Yes	
		Son	M W 5 S	Texas Texas Texas			None		Yes	
		Son	M W 3 S	Texas Texas Texas			None			
	35 42	Head	M W 51 M 27	Canada Ger German Ger German		English	Cotton Buyer		Yes Yes	O
		Wife	F W 44 M 27 6 6	Ger German Ger German Ger German		English	None		Yes Yes	
		Daughter	F W 20 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None		Yes Yes	
		Daughter	F W 14 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None		Yes Yes	
		Son	M W 11 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None		Yes Yes	
		Daughter	F W 9 S	Texas Texas Texas			None		Yes	
		Grand Son	M W 1 S	Texas Texas Texas			None			
	56 56	Head	M W 23 M 10	Texas Texas Texas		English	Carpenter	House W Yes No	Yes Yes	O
		Wife	F W 24 M 10 0 0	Texas Texas Texas		English	None		Yes Yes	
	27 27	Head	M W 56 M 24	Ger German Ger German Ger German		English	Mason	Stone Odd C	Yes Yes	O
		Wife	F W 50 M 24 4 4	Ger German Ger German Ger German		German	None		Yes Yes	
		Daughter	F W 18 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	School Teacher	Public Schools W Yes No	Yes Yes	
		Daughter	F W 20 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None		Yes Yes	
		Son	M W 16 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None		Yes Yes	
		Daughter	F W 12 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None		Yes Yes	
	52 52	Head	M W 44 M 11	Ger German Ger German Ger German		English	Cashier	Bank W Yes	Yes Yes	O
		Wife	F W 42 M 14 1 1	Ger German Ger German Ger German		English	None		Yes Yes	
		Daughter	F W 17 S	Ger German Ger German Ger German		English	None		Yes Yes	
		Son	M W 14 S	Ger German Ger German Ger German		German	None		Yes	
	37 37	Head	M W 37 M 16 5 4	Ger German Ger German Ger German	53	German	None		Yes Yes	
		Wife	F W 37 M 16 2 1	Ger German Ger German Ger German	53 Va	English	Dress Making		Yes Yes	O
		Son	M W 18 S	Texas Ger German Ger German		English	None		Yes	
	40 41	Head	M W 53 M 21	Ger German Ger German Ger German		English	Mason	Stone W Yes 20	Yes Yes	O
		Wife	F W 53 M 21 4 3	Ger German Ger German Ger German		English	None		Yes Yes	
		Son	M W 18 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laborer	Home Farm W	Yes Yes	
		Daughter	F W 25 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None		Yes Yes	
		Son	M W 15 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None		Yes Yes	
		Son	M W 13 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None		Yes Yes	
	42 42	Head	M W 23 M 14	Ger German Ger German Ger German	53 Va	German	Farmer	Odd W	Yes Yes	O
		Wife	F W 22 M 14 4 4	Ger German Ger German Ger German		German	None		Yes Yes	
		Step Son	M W 14 S	Texas Ger German Ger German		English	Farmer	Odd W	Yes Yes	
		Daughter	F W 14 S	Texas Ger German Ger German		English	None		Yes Yes	
		Son	M W 12 S	Texas Ger German Ger German		German	None		Yes Yes	
		Son	M W 8 S	Texas Ger German Ger German			None		Yes	
	42 42	Head	M W 46 M 18	Ger German Ger German Ger German	65 Va	English	Gardener	Odd W	Yes Yes	O
		Wife	F W 37 M 15 2 2	Texas Ger German Ger German		English	None		Yes Yes	
		Daughter	F W 17 S	Texas Ger German Texas		English	None		Yes Yes	
		Son	M W 16 S	Texas Ger German Texas		English	None		Yes Yes	
		Son	M W 8 S	Texas Ger German Texas			None		Yes	

State Texas
County Gillespie Co
Township or other division of county ~~Gillespie Co, Fredericksburg Precinct No 1~~
Name of institution X
Name of incorporated place Fredericksburg Town
Enumerated by me on the 19th day of April 1910
Supervisor's District No. 14
Enumeration District No. 145
Ward of city
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerator W. H. Mansenkopf

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

198

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED or RENTED.	Farm schedule
Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation		Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years of present marriage. Mother of how many children. Number living. Number dead.	Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of father of this person. Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the U.S. Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, flour mill, retail store, farm, etc. Whether at work on April 15. If not, number of weeks not at work.	Whether able to read. Whether able to write. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented. Owned free or mortgaged. Farm or house.	
1	2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35
44	44	Fruding Christian	Boarder	M W 46 S	Ger Germany Ger Germany Ger Germany	1868 Na	English	Farmer Odd jobs	20 No 6	
		Cameron August	Head	M W 50 M 26	Ger Germany Ger Germany Ger Germany		English	Merchant Gen Retail	Own	
		— Minnie	Wife	M W 47 M 26 11 7	Texas Ger Germany Ger Germany		English	None		
		— Bessie	Daughter	S W 22 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None		
		— Otenbie	Son	S W 12 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Clerk Gen Retail	W	
		— Alfred	Son	S W 13 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Clerk Gen Retail	W	
		— Willie	Son	S W 10 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None		
		— Mary	Daughter	S W 8 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None		
		— Norah	Daughter	S W 5 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None		
		— Harold	Son	S W 2 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None		
45	45	Schilling Charma	Head	M W 78 M 45	Ger Germany Ger Germany Ger Germany	1852	German	Own Income	—	R 07 H
46	46	Cremwidge Philip	Head	M W 76 M 45	Ger Germany Ger Germany Ger Germany	1861	German	Own Income	—	07 H
		— Minnie	Wife	M W 74 M 45 11 10	Ger Germany Ger Germany Ger Germany	1864	German	None		
47	47	Schandua Peter J.	Head	M W 52 M 24	Ger Germany Ger Germany Ger Germany	1871	German	Carpenter Home	OA N O	07 H
		— Magaretha	Wife	M W 61 M 24 8 7	Ger Germany Ger Germany Ger Germany	1874	English	None		
48	48	Schnuer Jakob	Head	M W 56 M 30	Ger Germany Ger Germany Ger Germany	1882	English	Own Income	—	07 H
		— Bertha	Wife	M W 55 M 30 11 10	Ger Germany Ger Germany Ger Germany		German	None		
		— Meta	Daughter	S W 16 S	Texas Ger Germany Texas		English	None		
		— Emma	Daughter	S W 14 S	Texas Ger Germany Texas		English	None		
		— Bertha	Daughter	S W 14 S	Texas Ger Germany Texas		English	None		
		— Verna	Daughter	S W 11 S	Texas Ger Germany Texas		English	None		
		— Lena	Daughter	S W 9 S	Texas Ger Germany Texas		English	None		
49	49	Mackel Otto	Head	M W 42 M 15	Texas Ger Germany Ger Germany		English	Saddler Own Shop	OA	07 H 3
		— Swantina	Wife	M W 40 M 15 4 4	Texas Ger Germany Ger Germany		English	None		
		— Adela	Daughter	S W 10 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None		
		— Lulu	Daughter	S W 15 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None		
		— Albert	Son	S W 13 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None		
		— Leonora	Daughter	S W 11 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None		
50	50	Schmidt Emil	Head	M W 36 M 12	Texas Ger Germany Ger Germany		English	Farmer	W No 0	07 H 3 5 6 7
		— Clara	Wife	M W 34 M 12 1 1	Texas Texas Ger Germany		English	None		
		— Theresa	Daughter	S W 1 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None		
51	51	Stumpf Elizabeth	Head	W W 66 Wd	Ger Germany Ger Germany Ger Germany	18	German	None		07 H
		— Anna	Daughter	S W 40 S	Ger Germany Ger Germany Ger Germany		English	None		
		— Maria	Daughter	S W 34 S	Texas Ger Germany Ger Germany		English	None		
52	52	Evers Henry F.	Head	M W 45 M 22	Texas Ger Germany Ger Germany		English	Trader Cattle	Oa	07 H
		— Augusta	Wife	W W 41 M 22 7 5	Texas Ger Germany Ger Germany		English	None		
		— Alma	Daughter	S W 20 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None		
		— Bertha	Daughter	S W 17 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None		
		— Adela	Daughter	S W 14 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None		
		— Jarvis	Son	S W 10 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None		
		— Eugene	Son	S W 8 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None		
53	53	Polach Catrina	Head	W W 59 S	Ger Germany Ger Germany Ger Germany	1854	German	None		07 H
54	54	Schneider Ernst	Head	M W 60 M 30	Ger Germany Ger Germany Ger Germany	1850 Pa	German	Mason Stone	OA	07 H 3
		— Wilhelmina	Wife	F W 60 M 30 7 5	Ger Germany Ger Germany Ger Germany	1865	German	None		
		— Antonia	Daughter	S W 24 S	Texas Ger Germany Ger Germany		English	None		
		— Paul	Son	S W 21 S	Texas Ger Germany Ger Germany		English	Farm Labor Workingout	W No 8	
		— Bertha	Daughter	S W 17 S	Texas Ger Germany Ger Germany		English	None		
		— Ernst	Son	S W 14 S	Texas Ger Germany Ger Germany		English	None		
		Mueller John	Boarder	M W 22 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Waiter	W	
		Schwingel Max	Brother	M W 49 S	Ger Germany Ger Germany Ger Germany		German	Mason Stone	OA	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Gillespie
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Justice Precinct No 1 Johnson City part of
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Fredericksburg town
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF April 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 144
WARD OF CITY:

| LOCATION. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | NATIVITY. | CITIZENSHIP. | Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken. | OCCUPATION. | | | EDUCATION. | | |

STATE Texas
COUNTY Gillespie Co
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Gillespie Precinct No. 1 and NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Fredericksburg
HOUSE NUMBER NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 DAY OF April 1910

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

199 | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 147
SHEET NO. 4 A
WARD OF CITY
Robert U. Mossmann Enumerator

LOCATION.			NAME of each person Whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.														
Dwelling visited in order of visitation	Family visited in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. Give months if under 1 year.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children.	Number born.	Number now living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, bookkeeper, factory, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Highest grade completed.	Whether owned or rented.	Whether farm or home.	Whether owned free or mortgaged.										
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
			Hoffmann Otto	Lodger	M	W	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	Home Farm																				
			" Franz	Son	M	W	9	S					"	"	"																										
			" Jacob	Brother	M	W	18	S					"	"	"				Farmer	Home Farm																				
67	67		Bruder S. L.	Head	M	W	60	M	27				Wisconsin	Pa. German	Wisconsin				Engineer	Brick mill	Employer	10	04																		
			" Mary Neat	Wife	F	W	67	M	27	6	6		N. Carolina	Virginia	Virginia				Keeps House																						
			" Sabina	Daughter	F	W	31	S					Texas	Tennessee	N. Carolina				Teacher	Private		10	04																		
			" Alfred H.	Son	M	W	28	S					Texas	Missouri	N. Carolina				Bookkeeper	Mercantile Co		10	04																		
			" Wallace J.	Son	M	W	25	S					Texas	Missouri	N. Carolina				Bookkeeper	Mercantile Co		10	04																		
			" Archie H.	Son	M	W	22	S					Texas	Missouri	N. Carolina				Bookkeeper	Mercantile Co		10	04																		
61	61		Mossmann Robert U.	Head	M	W	65	M	13				Norway	Norway	Norway				Editor	Newspaper	Employer																				
			" Emilie	Wife	F	W	66	M	43	6	5		Texas	Norway	Norway				Keeps House																						
			" Alfred H.	Son	M	W	28	S					Texas	Norway	Texas				Bookkeeper																						
			" Roy C.	Son	M	W	21	S					Texas	Norway	Texas				Laborer	Home Farm		11																		
			" Hermine E.	Daughter	F	W	20	S					Texas	Norway	Texas				Teacher	Public School		12	02																		
			" Emil Erskine	Son	M	W	17	S					Texas	Norway	Texas				None																						
69	69		Heffendorfer Henry	Head	M	W	34	M	7	2	2		Texas	Ger Germany	Ger Germany				Farmer	Own Farm		10																				
			" Rebecca	Wife	F	W	32	M	7	2	2		Texas	Mexico	Texas Ger Germany				None																						
			" Rebecca	Daughter	F	W	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None																						
			" Otto	Son	M	W	6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None																						
			" Ida	Daughter	F	W	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None																						
			" Boy	Son	M	W	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None																						
70	70		Wright Geo. E.	Head	M	W	44	M	17				Miss.	N. Carolina	Miss.				Lumber Agt	For. Prod.	Employer	12																				
			" Lorena	Wife	F	W	33	M	17	4	4		Texas	Texas	Texas				None																						
			" George W.	Son	M	W	14	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None																						
			" Lucile E.	Daughter	F	W	15	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None																						
			" Herbert E.	Son	M	W	10	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None																						
			" Lucile	Daughter	F	W	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None																						
71	71		Jaenger Otto	Head	M	W	36	M	6				Texas	Texas	Texas				Carpenter	Home	Employer	12	No	0																		
			" Anna	Wife	F	W	32	M	6	2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas				None																						
			" Eleonora E.	Daughter	F	W	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None																						
			" Boy	Son	M	W	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None																						
72	72		Stolle Henry Sr.	Head	M	W	61	W	34				Prussia Ger	Ger Germany	Prussia Ger	1881	Na		Farmer	Own Income	—																				
			" Friederika	Wife	F	W	58	M	37	6	3		Prussia Ger	Prussia Ger	Prussia Ger	1881			Farmer	None																						
73	73		Baumann Jacob	Head	M	W	57	M	34				Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	8	Na		Engineer	Own Income	—																				
			" Christina	Wife	F	W	53	M	34	5	5		Texas	Ger German	Ger German				None																						
74	74		Ahrens Louis	Head	M	W	36	M	7				Texas	Ger German	Ger German				Carpenter	Home	Employer	12	No	0																		
			" Augusta	Wife	F	W	30	M	7	1	1		Texas	Mass Ger German	Ger German				None																						
			" Alfred	Son	M	W	11	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None																						
			Lueckert Mr. & Mrs.	Boarders									Texas Ger	Ger German	Ger German				None																						
75	75		Klaerner Louis	Head	M	W	37	M	15				Texas	Ger German	Ger German				Carpenter	Home	Employer	10	No	0																		
			" Emma	Wife	F	W	33	M	13	1	1		Texas	Ger German	Ger German				None																						
			" Vera	Daughter	F	W	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None																						
			Bruns Aug.	Boarder	M	W	21	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None																						
76	76		Schmidt Catharine	Head	F	W	46	W					Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	2			None																						
			" Friedrich	Son	M	W	16	S					Texas	Ger German	Ger German				Laborer	Odd Jobs		11	No	0																		
			" Peter	Son	M	W	13	S					Texas	Ger German	Ger German				Laborer	Odd Jobs		10	No	0																		
			" Albert	Son	M	W	11	S					Texas	Ger German	Ger German				Laborer	Odd Jobs		10	No	0																		
77	77		Mueller Lisette	Head	F	W	58	W	3	2	2		Ger German	Ger German	Ger German				None																						
			" Otto	Son	M	W	24	S					Texas	Texas	Ger German				Watch Maker																						
78	78		Proost Henry	Head	M	W	40	M	25				Texas	Texas	Ger German				Farmer	Own Farm																						

Sheet-over 13 Side Line 57

STATE Texas
COUNTY Gillespie
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fredericksburg Precinct No 1 (part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Fredericksburg town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF April 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 124
WARD OF CITY

STATE Texas
COUNTY Gillespie Co.
TOWN OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY Fredericksburg Precinct No 1 (a) NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Fredericksburg
STREET
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22nd & 23rd DAY OF April 1910

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

200 SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 15
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 143 — 1 Sheet No. 5 A
WARD OF CITY
Usual Res. Fredericksburg

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.		HOME OWNED OR RENTED					
Street, Avenue, or other designation of street	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation		Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number living.	Place of birth of each person; and of father and mother of each foreign-born person. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If born in a foreign country, give the country. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work or formerly worked, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether at work on a farm (O) or general (G).	If out of work on April 15, 1910, number of weeks.	If out of work on April 15, 1910, number of weeks.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
	1/1		Wendtfeller, John F.	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				None					Yes	Yes					
	1/1		Stuart, Wm A.	Head	M	W	72	Wid	1	1		Germany	Germany	Germany	1854	Yes	German	None					Yes	Yes					
			Clara	Daughter	F	W	34	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				None					Yes	Yes					
	1/1		Arcia, Jesus	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				None					Yes	Yes					
	1/1		Newman, Willie	Head	M	W	31	Mar	6			Texas	Germany	Germany			German	Farmer	Home	O			Yes	Yes					
			Nicolas	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				None					Yes	Yes					
			Lillie	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes					
			Wilson, J. S.	Boarder	M	W	54	Wid	3			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Carpenter	Home	O			Yes	Yes					
			Woodward, J.	Boarder	M	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes					
			Wm.	Boarder	M	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes					
	1/2	1/2	Wendtfeller, Margaret	Head	F	W	40	Wid		10	6	Texas	Germany	Germany			German	None					Yes	Yes					
			Adolf	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Germany	Texas			English	Mason	Stone	O	10	No	5	Yes	Yes					
			Wm. A.	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Germany	Texas			English	Laborer	Cotton Gin	O	11	No	4	Yes	Yes					
			Frank	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas			English	Laborer	Cotton Gin	O	11	No	1	Yes	Yes					
	1/2	1/2	Hartley, E. L.	Head	M	W	34	Mar	3			Texas	Germany	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes					
			Unknown	Boarder	M	W	21	S				Texas	Unknown	Unknown			English	Laborer	Farm	O			Yes	Yes					
			Unknown	Boarder	M	W	21	S				Texas	Germany	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes					
			Unknown	Boarder	M	W	21	S				Texas	Germany	Texas			English	Laborer	Farm	O			Yes	Yes					
			Unknown	Boarder	M	W	21	S				Texas	Germany	Texas			English	None	

STATE Texas
County Gillespie
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 (part of)
Name of incorporated place Fredericksburg town
Street
Name of institution
Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of April 1910.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. 14
Enumeration District No. 143
Sheet No. 8
Ward of city

Location.	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal description. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years married. Mother of how many children. Number of these children living.	Nativity. Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of father of this person. Place of birth of mother of this person.	Citizenship. Year of immigration to the United States. Whether naturalized.	Language spoken. Whether able to speak English, or, if not, language spoken.	Occupation. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	Education. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Home. Owned or rented. Free or mortgaged. Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Confederate or Union Army or Navy.	Whether blind (both eyes). Whether deaf and dumb.
1	Nagel Emma	Wife	F W 24 M 2 1 1	Texas Texas Germany		English	None	Yes Yes			
1	Erich	Son	M W 6/12	Texas Texas Texas			None				
1	Walter Wm	Head	M W 31 M 4 2	Germany Germany Germany	1881 Na	English	Farmer	Yes Yes	O		
1	Sophie	Wife	F W 28 M 4 2 1 1	Germany Germany Germany	1885	German	None	Yes Yes			
1	Curtis Wm	Son	M W 6 S	Texas Germany Germany		English	None	Yes Yes			
1	Lina	Daughter	F W 3 S	Texas Texas Texas			None	Yes Yes			
2	Ernst Rudolph P	Head	M W 31 M 9	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laborer Odd jobs	Yes Yes	O		
2	Anna	Wife	F W 25 M 9 5 5	Texas Germany Germany		English	None	Yes Yes			
2	Linda	Daughter	F W 8 S	Texas Texas Texas			None	Yes Yes			
2	Mercer	Son	M W 6 S	Texas Texas Texas			None	Yes Yes			
2	Laura	Daughter	F W 4 S	Texas Texas Texas			None	Yes Yes			
2	Ruby	Daughter	F W 2 S	Texas Texas Texas			None	Yes Yes			
2	Ingrid	Daughter	F W 1/12 S	Texas Texas Texas			None				
3	Forsthuber Ernst	Head	M W 24 M 4	Texas Germany Texas		English	Blacksmith	Yes Yes	R		
3	Emilia	Wife	F W 21 M 1 1	Texas Texas Texas		English	None	Yes Yes			
4	Eckert Rudolph	Head	M W 67 M 37	Germany Germany Germany	1872	English	Farmer Gen Farm	Yes Yes	O		
4	Anna	Wife	F W 57 M 37 7 8	Texas Germany Germany		English	None	Yes Yes			
4	Edmund	Son	M W 20 S	Texas Germany Texas		English	Farmer	Yes Yes	M		
4	Emma	Daughter	F W 18 S	Texas Germany Texas		English	None	Yes Yes			
5	Buchhoff Franz	Head	M W 47 M 26	Germany Germany Germany	1882 Na	English	Farmer Gen Farm	Yes Yes	O		
5	Margarete	Wife	F W 42 M 25 1 0	Germany Germany Germany	1883	English	None	Yes Yes			
5	Hermann Carl	Head	M W 27 M 5 2 2	Germany Germany Germany		English	Farmer Gen Farm	Yes Yes	O		
5	Emma	Wife	F W 22 M 5 2 2	Texas Texas Texas		English	None	Yes Yes			
5	Adolf	Son	M W 3 S	Texas Texas Texas			None				
5	Elsie	Daughter	F W 1 S	Texas Texas Texas			None				
6	Otto	Son	M W 7/12 S	Texas Texas Texas			None				
6	Lizzie	Daughter	F W 3/12 S	Texas Germany Germany			None				
6	Wandelschneider Adolf	Head	M W 42 M 16	Texas Germany Germany		German	Farmer Gen Farm	Yes Yes	O		
6	Rita H	Wife	F W 45 M 12 6 5	Texas Germany Germany		English	None	Yes Yes			
6	Marguerite	Son	M W 12 S	Texas Texas Texas			None	Yes Yes			
6	Ida S	Daughter	F W 10 S	Texas Texas Texas			None	Yes Yes			
6	Otto	Son	M W 7/12 S	Texas Texas Texas			None	Yes Yes			
7	Lehne Chas	Head	M W 36 M 7 4 3	Germany Germany Germany	1882	English	Farmer Gen Farm	Yes Yes	O		
7	Sophie	Wife	F W 35 M 10	Texas Germany Germany		English	None	Yes Yes			
8	Forsyth Wm Frank	Head	M W 40 M 5 4	Texas Germany Germany		German	None	Yes Yes			
8	Olga	Daughter	F W 21 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Servant Housework	Yes No	O		
8	Otto	Son Father	M W 16 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Servant Housework	Yes No	O		
8	Ottilia	Daughter	F W 12 S	Texas Texas Texas			None	Yes Yes			
9	Braun Fritz	Head	M W 50 M 24	Germany Germany Germany	1882 Na	English	Own Income	—			
9	Anna	Wife	F W 47 M 24	Germany Germany Germany	1885	German	None				
9	Isabelle Margaret	Niece	F W 12 S	Texas Texas Germany		English	None	Yes Yes			
9	Hagemann Theresa	Head	F W 66 S	Germany Germany Germany	1872	German	Own Income	—			
10	Braun Henry	Head	M W 31 M 3	Texas Texas Texas		English	Store Keeper	Yes No	O		
10	Bertha	Wife	F W 26 M 3 1 0	Texas Germany Texas		English	None	Yes Yes			
10	Hugo	Brother	M W 24 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Clerk Gen Store	Yes No	O		
10	Gustav	Nephew	M W 14 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None	Yes Yes			
11	Fischer Wilhelmina	Head	F W 81 Wd 8 7 6	Germany Germany Germany	1852	German	Own Income	—			
11	Bertha	Daughter	F W 46 S	Texas Germany Germany		English		Yes Yes			
12	Baumann Peter	Head	M W 61 M 24	Germany Germany Germany	1882	English	Farmer Gen Farm	Yes Yes	O		
	Anna K	Wife	F W 50 M 24 9 6	Germany Germany Germany	1882	English	None	Yes Yes			
	Annette	Daughter	F W 17 S	Texas Germany Germany		English	None	Yes Yes			

STATE Texas
COUNTY Lubbock Co.
TOWN OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Yellow House Precinct No 1 NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Not Incorporated Town
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14-25 DAY OF April 1910

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

301 SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 145 SHEET NO. 7 A
WARD OF CITY
Albert W. Matthews Sup ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.				NAME. Of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.			FARM OR HOME.		
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of person in family	Number of person in dwelling house			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	Mother of how many children. Number now dead.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or working on own account	If out of employment, number of weeks unemployed during the year 1909	Number of weeks out of school during the year 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attending school	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
			Bauman	Robert	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Ger. German	Louisiana			English	None				Yes	Yes	Yes						
			"	Louis	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Ger. German	Louisiana				None				Yes	Yes	No						
			"	Lillie	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Ger. German	Louisiana				None				Yes	Yes	Yes						
			"	Charlie	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Ger. German	Louisiana				None												
113	117		Bernhardt	Christian	Head	M	W	62	M	24	7	6	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1885	Na	English	Farmer	Gen. Farm	X			Yes	Yes		O	F	M	125		
			"	Maria	Wife	F	W	60	M	24	7	6	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				Yes	Yes							
			"	Emelia	Daughter	F	W	20	S				Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	None				Yes	Yes							
			"	Olga	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	None				Yes	Yes	Yes						
			"	Emil	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	None				Yes	Yes	Yes						
114	118		Brown	Hugo	Son	M	W	21	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Mason	Stone	W			Yes	Yes		O	M	M	126		
			"	Hilda	Wife	F	W	20	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				Yes	Yes							
115	119		Kahler	John	Head	M	W	34	M	13			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	Gen. Farm	W			Yes	Yes		O	F	M	127		
			"	Minna	Wife	F	W	32	M	13	1	1	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None				Yes	Yes							
			"	Adolf	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Home Farm	W	24	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			"	Lenah	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None				Yes	Yes	Yes						
			"	Alma	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				Yes	Yes	Yes						
			"	Hulda	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				Yes	Yes	Yes						
			"	Anna	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				Yes	Yes	Yes						
			"	Robert	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				Yes	Yes	No						
116	120		Schmidt	Otto	Head	M	W	36	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Gen. Farm	W			Yes	Yes		O	F	M	128		
			"	Clarinda	Wife	F	W	20	M	3	1	1	Texas	Virginia	Texas			English	None				Yes	Yes							
			"	Samuel	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
117	121		Reinhardt	Christian	Head	M	W	57	M	37			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	Gen. Farm	W			Yes	Yes		O	F	M	129		
			"	Lenette	Wife	F	W	55	M	37	10	10	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			German	None				Yes	Yes							
			"	Bertha	Daughter	F	W	27	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Servant	Working Out	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			"	Ella	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Servant	Work on farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			"	Anton	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
			"	Alfred	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				Yes	Yes	Yes						
118	122		Eckert	Robert	Head	M	W	53	M				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	Gen. Farm	W			Yes	Yes		O	F	M	130		
119	123		Burgdorf	Engelhardt	Head	M	W	42	M	24			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	Gen. Farm	W			Yes	Yes		O	F	M	131		
			"	Augusta	Wife	F	W	42	M	24	6	5	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None				Yes	Yes							
			"	Alpha	Daughter	F	W	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				Yes	Yes	Yes						
			"	Otto	Son	M	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				Yes	Yes	Yes						
			"	Fritz	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				Yes	Yes	Yes						
			"	Edmund	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
120	124		Bauman	Frank	Head	M	W	44	M	20			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	Gen. Farm	W			Yes	Yes		O	M	M	132		
			"	Rosa	Wife	F	W	40	M	20	7	7	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None				Yes	Yes							
			"	Emil	Son	M	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Home Farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			"	Edmund	Son	M	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Home Farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			"	Walter	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Home Farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
			"	Otto	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				Yes	Yes	Yes						
			"	Fritz	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				Yes	Yes	Yes						
			"	Herman	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
			"	Frieda	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
121	125		Schlendt	John	Head	M	W	32	M	12			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	Home Farm	W			Yes	Yes		O	M	M	133		
			"	Rosa	Wife	F	W	30	M	12	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				Yes	Yes							
			"	Carl	Stepson	M	W	6	S				Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German			German	None												
			"	Carolina	Stepdau.	F	W	4	S				Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German			German	None												
			"	Christina	Stepdau.	F	W	2	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			German	None												
122	126		Beber	Hermann	Head	M	W	47	M	22			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None	Gen. Farm	O			Yes	Yes		O	F	M	134		

5 M - 1 Girls Line 31

STATE Texas
COUNTY Gillespie
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Enumeration District No. 1 Precinct No 1
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Fredericksburg town
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 16 DAY OF April 1910.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140
SHEET NO. 6 B
WARD OF CITY
CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.					
Street, avenue, or road.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Number now living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, salaried employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Value.	Mortgage.	
			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
51			Bahr Caroline	Wife	F	W	37	M	28	4	2	Texas	Germany	Texas			English	None				Yes	Yes								
52			Alma	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				Yes	Yes	Yes							
53			Clara	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				Yes	Yes	Yes							
54	122	122	Schlenker Anna	Head	F	W	39	Wd	20	3		Texas	Germany	Texas			English	Farmer	Gen Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		6	4	4	86			
55			Theodore	Son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Home Farm	W			Yes	Yes	Yes							
56			Adelaide	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
57			Otto	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
58			Edward	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
59			Minna	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
60			Irene	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes								
61			Christina	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes								
62	123	123	Lenk Christian	Head	M	W	57	Wd		7	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1854		German	Farmer	Gen Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		6	4	4	86			
63			Emily	Daughter	F	W	24	M	2			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Gen Farm	W			Yes	Yes		6	4	4	86			
64			Ella	Daughter	F	W	21	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
65			Max	Son-in-law	M	W	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes									
66	124	124	Lange Charles	Head	M	W	33	M	7			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Gen Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		6	4	4	87			
67			Hermine	Wife	F	W	29	M	7	4	4	Mississippi	Germany	Germany			German	None					Yes	Yes								
68			Agnes		F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				None							Yes							
69			Hedwig	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
70			Gertrude	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
71	125	125	Lange Christoph Wm	Head	M	W	77	Wd	44			Germany	Germany	Germany	1854	Nat	German	Farmer	Gen Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		6	4	4	86			
72			Catherine	Wife	F	W	77	M	44	7	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1857		German	None					Yes	Yes								
73	126	126	Lange Emil	Head	M	W	34	M	7			Texas	Texas	Germany			English	Farmer	Gen Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		6	4	4	89			
74			Bertha	Wife	F	W	29	M	4	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes								
75	127	127	Lange Henry	Head	M	W	49	M	29			Germany	Germany	Germany	1853	Nat	English	Farmer	Gen Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		6	4	4	140			
76			Edward	Son	M	W	18	M	2	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1878		English	None					Yes	Yes								
77			Otto	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Laborer	Home Farm	W			Yes	Yes	Yes							
78			Emma	Dau	F	W	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Laborer	Home Farm	W			Yes	Yes	Yes							
79			Mary	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
80			Max	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
81			Clara	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
82	128	128	Metzger Martin	Head	M	W	40	M	22	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Gen Farm	Emp	Yes		Yes	Yes		6	4	4	91			
83			Wilhelmina	Wife	F	W	31	M	22	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			German	Laborer	Home Farm	W			Yes	Yes		6	4	4				
84			Lena	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
85			Felix	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
86			Clara	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
87			Richard	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
88			Irma	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes								
89			Lawrence	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
90	129	129	Lenk Peter	Head	M	W	42	S				Germany	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Gen Farm	Emp	Yes		Yes	Yes		6	4	4	92			
91			Friedrich	Brother	M	W	40	S				Germany	Germany	Germany			English	Laborer	Home Farm	W			Yes	Yes		6	4	4				
92			Joseph	Brother	M	W	30	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Laborer	Home Farm	W			Yes	Yes		6	4	4				
93	130	130	Lenk Wenzel	Head	M	W	33	M	3			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Gen Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		6	4	4	93			
94			Eva	Wife	F	W	23	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes								
95			Alex	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
96			Christian	Father	M	W	83	Wd				Germany	Germany	Germany			German	None					Yes									
97			Otto	Brother	M	W	20	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes								
98	131	131	Lenk Johann	Head	M	W	43	M	18			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Gen Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		6	4	4	97			
99			Gertrude	Wife	F	W	40	M	18			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes								
100			Richard	Son	M	W	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							

STATE Texas
COUNTY Gillespie Co.
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Gillespie County Election Precinct No 1 (NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Fredericksburg Town)
STREET AND NUMBER
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24 & 27 DAY OF

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

202 | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 145 | SHEET NO. 9 A

WARD OF CITY West W. Main and S.E.
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.				
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in this city, village, or township.	Number of inhabitants in this incorporated city, village, or township.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number living.	Mother of how many children. Number dead.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, day laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, farm, sawmill, coal mine, etc.	Whether at work at home or in shop or factory.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or working on own account.	Months not employed during census year.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	1			Krause Edwin	Head	M	W	24	M				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Gen Farm	Oa									
				Clara	Wife	F	W	22	M	5	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
				Edmund	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
				Marcia	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
				Joseph	Son	M	W	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
151	152			Stehling Joseph	Head	M	W	43	M	21			Texas	Ger Prussian	Ger Prussian			English	Farmer	Gen Farm	Oa									
				Catharina	Wife	F	W	38	M	21	12	12	Texas	Ger Prussian	Ger Prussian			English	None											
				Ewald	Son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
				Emelie	Son	F	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
				Alfred	Son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
				John	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
				Lorine	Son	F	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
				Oscar	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
				Adolf	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
				Robert	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
				Flora	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
				Louise	Dau	F	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
				Gertrude	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
				Reinhardt	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
149	150			Cunningham Otto	Head	M	W	36	M	11			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Gen Farm	Oa									
				Anna	Wife	F	W	30	M	11	7	7	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
				Ludwig	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
				Helmar	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
				Herman	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
				Robert	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
				Rudolf	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
				Hannah	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
				Samuel	Son	M	W	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
142	142			Strackbein Fredrich	Head	M	W	57	M	12			Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Farmer	Gen Farm	Oa									
				Emma	Wife	F	W	56	M	12	7	7	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			German	None											
				Henry	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
				Adolph	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
				Ida	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
				Mary	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
				Clara	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
				Julius	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
				Felix	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None											
141	141			Luckpp Jacob	Head	M	W	43	M	18			Ger German	Ger German	Ger German			English	Farmer	Gen Farm	Oa									
				Elizabeth	Wife	F	W	37	M	18	4	4	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None											
				Edward	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Ger German	Texas			English	None											
				Minnie	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Ger German	Texas			English	None											
				Adolf	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Ger German	Texas			English	None											
				Walter	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Ger German	Texas			English	None											
142	142			Strackbein Heinrich	Head	M	W	70	M	44			Ger German	Ger German	Ger German			German	Farmer	Gen Farm	Oa									
				Elizabeth	Wife	F	W	66	M	44	7	6	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German			German	None											
				Henrietta	Daughter	F	W	43					Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None											
				Emma	Daughter	F	W	30					Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None											
148	148			Metzger Friedrich	Head	M	W	57	M	28			Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Farmer											
				Anna	Daughter	F	W	27	M	28	1	1	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None											
				Estelle	Granddaughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None											

STATE Texas
COUNTY Gillespie
TOWN OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Justice Precinct No 1 (part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Fredericksburg town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 & 28 DAY OF April 1910.
ENUMERATOR

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 142
SHEET 7 B

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Citizenship	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	Occupation	Education	Ownership of home
Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced; Number of years married; Mother of how many children; Number now living	Place of birth of this person; Place of birth of father of this person; Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States; Whether naturalized or alien		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.; General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, saw mills, store, farm, etc.; Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account; If employee: Months not employed at any time during the year; If employee: Months employed at any time during the year	Whether able to read; Whether able to write; Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Owned or rented; Owned free or mortgaged; Farm or house; Number of farm
1	2 3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29 30
141	141 Whitaker Lucy [illegible]	Daughter	F W 17 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None	Yes Yes Yes	
142	142 Stockbridge Fred	Head	M W 29 M 3	Texas Texas Texas		English	Farmer Gen Farm	Yes Yes Yes	O M 4 57
	Alice	Wife	F W 25 M 3	Texas Texas Texas		English	None	Yes Yes	
	[illegible]	Daughter	F W 0 S	Texas Texas Texas			None		
147	148 Preuss [illegible]	Head	M W 54 M 3	Texas Germany Germany		English	Farmer Gen Farm	Yes Yes	O M 4 52
146	146 Stehling John H	Head	M W 44 M 20	Texas Ger German Ger German		English	Farmer Gen Farm	Yes Yes	O M 4 53
	Mary	Wife	F W 38 M 20 6 6	Texas Texas Texas		English	None	Yes Yes	
	Gertrude	Daughter	F W 19 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None	Yes Yes Yes	
	Cecelia	Daughter	F W 17 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None	Yes Yes Yes	
	Paul	Son	M W 15 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None	Yes Yes Yes	
	Richard	Son	M W 12 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None	Yes Yes Yes	
	Adela	Daughter	F W 10 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None	Yes Yes Yes	
	Octavia	Son	M W 8 S	Texas Texas Texas			None		
167	167 Hedrick Henry	Head	M W 49 M 18	Texas Ger German Ger German		English	Farmer Gen Farm	Yes Yes	O M 4 54
	Maria	Wife	F W 37 M 18 5 4	Texas Ger Germany Ger Germany		German	None		
	Alfred	Son	M W 14 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None	Yes Yes Yes	
	Otto	Son	M W 12 S	Texas Texas Texas			None	Yes Yes Yes	
	Selma	Daughter	F W 9 S	Texas Texas Texas			None	Yes Yes Yes	
	Hattie	Daughter	F W 7 S	Texas Texas Texas			None	Yes Yes Yes	
	Walter	Son	M W 5 S	Texas Texas Texas			None	Yes Yes Yes	
	Ernest	Son	M W 2 S	Texas Texas Texas			None		
149	149 Ehrig John C	Head	M W 47 M 19	Texas Ger German Ger German		English	Farmer Gen Farm	Yes Yes	O M 4 55
	Veronica	Wife	F W 39 M 19 4 3	Texas Ger German Ger German		English	None	Yes Yes Yes	
	Rudolph	Son	M W 17 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None	Yes Yes Yes	
	Frieda	Daughter	F W 15 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None	Yes Yes Yes	
	Alvina	Daughter	F W 13 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None	Yes Yes Yes	
	Elmer	Son	M W 12 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None	Yes Yes Yes	
	Walter	Son	M W 9 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None	Yes Yes Yes	
	Amelia	Daughter	F W 7 S	Texas Texas Texas			None	Yes Yes Yes	
	Ernest	Son	M W 5 S	Texas Texas Texas			None		
144	144 Ehrig Edward	Head	M W 45 M 19	Texas Ger German Switzerland		English	Farmer Gen Farm	Yes Yes	O M 4 56
	Anna	Wife	F W 34 M 19 6 6	Texas Ger German Ger German		English	None	Yes Yes	
	Edna	Daughter	F W 17 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None	Yes Yes Yes	
	Amelia	Daughter	F W 15 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None	Yes Yes Yes	
	Minnie	Daughter	F W 13 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None	Yes Yes Yes	
	Erwin	Son	M W 11 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None	Yes Yes Yes	
	Anna	Daughter	F W 9 S	Texas Texas Texas			None	Yes	
	Harvey	Son	M W 7 S	Texas Texas Texas			None		
150	150 Friedrich Emil	Head	M W 40 M 12	Texas Ger German Ger German		English	Farmer Gen Farm	Yes Yes	O M 4 59
	Emma	Wife	F W 37 M 12 1 1	Texas Ger German Ger German		English	None	Yes Yes	
	Edgar H	Son	M W 6 S	Texas Texas Texas			None	Yes	
151	151 Ehrig Otto	Head	M W 34 M 9	Texas Ger German Ger German		English	Farmer Gen Farm	Yes Yes	O M 4 58
	Lilly	Wife	F W 26 M 4 4 4	Texas Ger German Texas		English	None	Yes Yes	
	Hilmar	Son	M W 7 S	Texas Texas Texas			None		
	Albert	Son	M W 5 S	Texas Texas Texas			None		
	Lois	Daughter	F W 4 S	Texas Texas Texas			None		
	Erna	Daughter	F W 2 S	Texas Texas Texas			None		
	Erwin	Brother	M W 26 S	Texas Ger German Ger German		English	None	Yes Yes	
152	152 Ehrig Fritz Sr	Head	M W 81 M 52	Ger German Ger German Ger German	1846 Na	English	Farmer Gen Farm	Yes Yes	O M 4 28
	Christina	Wife	F W 76 M 52 11 7	Ger German Ger German Ger German	1845	English	None	Yes Yes	
	Otto	Brother	M W 44 S	Texas Ger German Ger German		English	None	Yes Yes	
153	153 Ehrig Fritz	Head	M W 57 M 32	Ger German Ger German Ger German	1873 Na	English	Farmer Gen Farm	Yes Yes	O M 4 59
	Martha	Wife	F W 47 M 32 13 13	Texas Ger German Ger German		English	None	Yes Yes	
	Meta	Daughter	F W 22 S	Texas Ger German Texas		English	None	Yes Yes	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Texas
COUNTY Gillespie Co
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct No 1 (Fredericksburg)
INCORPORATED PLACE Fredericksburg
HOUSE NUMBERED (IN CITIES OR TOWNS)
STREET, AVENUE, OR OTHER LOCATION
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF April 1910
ENUMERATOR

(SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 14
(ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 143 — Sheet No. 7 A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname, first, given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.				HOME OWNED OR RENTED.				FARM OR HOME.		
Street, avenue, or other location	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children		Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or working on own account.	If not employed, was he out of work on April 15, 1910?	Number of weeks he was out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Home or farm.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether deaf-mute.	Whether blind.	Whether defective mind or insane.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
		Roos	Carl	Son	M	W	22	M	1	1	5	Texas	Ger German	Texas			English	Laborer	Home Farm	W			Yes	Yes	No							
		—	Henry	Son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Ger German	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	No							
		—	Conrad	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Ger German	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	No							
		—	Hedwig	Granddaughter	F	W	14	S				Texas	Ger German	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	No							
		—	Cordelia	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Ger German	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	No							
		—	Arnold	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Ger German	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	No							
		—	Edmund	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Ger German	Texas				None					No	No	No							
		—	Clara	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Ger German	Texas				None					No	No	No							
		—	Mary	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Ger German	Texas				None					No	No	No							
184	184	Roos	Henry	Head	M	W	78	Wd				Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	57		German	Farmer	Farmer				Yes	Yes								
		—	Justina	Wife	F	W	74	Wd	49	7	7	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	155		German	None					No	No								
185	185	Metzger	Joseph	Head	M	W	50	Wd				Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1852		German	Farmer	Gen Farm	W			Yes	Yes		O	F		61			
186	186	Metzger	Albert	Brother	M	W	39	S				Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Laborer	Home Farm	W			Yes	Yes		F	F					
		—	Theresa	Wife	F	W	27	M	5	2	1	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		—	Gertrude	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					No	No								
187	187	Gebert	Heinrich	Head	M	W	50	M				Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Farmer	Gen Farm	W			Yes	Yes		O	F		62			
		—	Edmund	Son	M	W	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Home Farm	W			Yes	Yes	Yes							
		—	Albert	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
		—	Felix	Son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
		—	Anna	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
		—	Alvina	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
		—	Hilda	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes								
		—	Clara	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					No	No								
		—	Sophie	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					No	No								
188	188	Roos	Edmund	Head	M	W	26	M	4			Texas	Ger German	Texas			English	Farmer	Gen Farm	W			Yes	Yes		O	M	F	68			
		—	Elvira	Wife	F	W	23	M	4	2	1	Texas	Ger German	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		—	Clara	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					No	No								
189	189	Roos	Ernest	Head	M	W	29	M	3			Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Farmer	Gen Farm	W			Yes	Yes		O	M	F	69			
		—	Christina	Wife	F	W	26	M	3	1	1	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		—	Alfred	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					No	No								
		—	Mary	Mother	F	W	64	Wd		7	4	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1847		German	None					No	No								
190	190	Roos	Adolf	Head	M	W	43	M	17			Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Farmer	Gen Farm	O			Yes	Yes		O	M	F	65			
		—	Minnie	Wife	F	W	42	M	17	3	2	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		—	Max	Son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
		—	Meta	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
		—	Margarita	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
		—	Edna	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
		—	Adolf	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					No	No	Yes							
		—	Bernice	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					No	No								
		—	Felix	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					No	No								
		—	Estella	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					No	No								
191	191	Feuerbacher	Johann	Head	M	W	67	M	39			Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	158		German	Farmer	Gen Farm	W			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	66			
		—	Eva	Wife	F	W	27	M	39	7	7	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			German	None					Yes	Yes								
		—	Catherine	Daughter	F	W	26	S				Texas	Ger German	Texas			English	Servant	Hotel Restaurant	W			Yes	Yes								
		—	Mary	Daughter	F	W	24	S				Texas	Ger German	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		—	Conrad	Son	M	W	22	S				Texas	Ger German	Texas			English	Laborer	Home Farm	W			Yes	Yes								
		—	John	Son	M	W	19	S				Texas	Ger German	Texas			English	Laborer	Home Farm	W			Yes	Yes	Yes							

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ (Insert proper name and also name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, municipality, etc., see instructions)

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ (Insert name of institution, if any, and address by town, as "Hill View Sanitarium, Wauwatosa")

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1910. _____ ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 / SHEET NO. 8

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 143

WARD OF CITY _____

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			CENSUS OF 1905.				Whether owning a farm or a home.	Whether owned free or mortgaged.	Whether living in a tenement, flat, or apartment.
Warren, precinct, ward, etc.	House number in cities or towns.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which the person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, or working on own account.	If employed—Months out of work on account of sickness during 1909.	If employed—Months out of work on account of other causes during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.			
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
51																																
52																																
53																																
54																																
55																																
56																																
57																																
58																																
59																																
60																																
61																																
62																																
63																																
64																																
65																																
66																																
67																																
68																																
69																																
70																																
71																																
72																																
73																																
74																																
75																																
76																																
77																																
78																																
79																																
80																																
81																																
82																																
83																																
84																																
85																																
86																																
87																																
88																																
89																																
90																																
91																																
92																																
93																																
94																																
95																																
96																																
97																																
98																																
99																																
100																																

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

STATE: [illegible] | COUNTY: [illegible] | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: [illegible] | NAME OF INSTITUTION: | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF [illegible] 1910 | WARD OF CITY: | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 12 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible] | SHEET NO. 3A

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.		HOME OWNED OR RENTED.			FARM OR HOUSE.		
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number now living. Number not now living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which the person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	If out of employment, number of weeks out of work during the year.	If a wage earner, number of weeks employed during the year.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school within the year.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Number of farm schedule.	Value or monthly rental.	Number of house schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
12	164			Mrs Magdalene	Lodger	F	W	77	W			Germany	Germany	Germany	1871		German													
12	164			Mrs Hannah	Lodger	F	W	62	W		5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1871		German													
12	164			Mrs Mary, Sarah	Lodger	F	W	70	W		2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1871		German													
12	164			Mrs Mary Ann	Lodger	F	W	69	W		2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1873		German	Fancy Work												
12	164			Mrs Mary Barnett	Lodger	F	W	70	W		1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1873		German													
				Here ends the enumeration of Justice Precinct [illegible]																										

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY _____

or NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ (Insert name of institution, if any, and the specific class, as "county almshouse," "city workhouse," etc. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1910. _____ ENUMERATOR.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. _____ B

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.								
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in this family, beginning with the name of the person who was living on April 15, 1910.	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children.		Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or working on own account.	If a employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If a employee: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Owned or rented.	Owned free, or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.			
					Num-ber born.	Num-ber now liv-ing.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.																			
1	2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
51																																
52																																
53																																
54																																
55																																
56																																
57																																
58																																
59																																
60																																
61																																
62																																
63																																
64																																
65																																
66																																
67																																
68																																
69																																
70																																
71																																
72																																
73																																
74																																
75																																
76																																
77																																
78																																
79																																
80																																
81																																
82																																
83																																
84																																
85																																
86																																
87																																
88																																
89																																
90																																
91																																
92																																
93																																
94																																
95																																
96																																
97																																
98																																
99																																
100																																

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

205

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF ____ 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname, first name, and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.					CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.					
Street, Avenue, Road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of completed years married	Number of children born to this mother	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to United States	Whether naturalized or alien		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinning, weaving, bricklayer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, flour mill, coal mine, grocery store, etc.	Whether an employer, wage earner, or working on own account	If an employee, whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If an employee, number of weeks employed during the year 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Number of rooms occupied	Whether owned or rented	Whether owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Texas — COUNTY Bexar — TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY — NAME OF INSTITUTION — NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE San Antonio — ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22 DAY OF April, 1910. — Alfred Fowler, ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7 — ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 176 — SHEET NO. 6 — WARD OF CITY —

EDUCATION. Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Whether cannot read	Whether cannot write	Years of schooling completed in U.S.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children, and number living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to U.S.	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which the person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account	If employee: Months out of work during year	If employee: Number out of work during year (Tens)	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school since Sept. 1	CHILDREN OF THIS MOTHER. Number born	Number living	Farm or home	Number of persons in family	Number of families in house	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Wolf Teresa	Head	M	W	41	Wi	2								Engl	Proprietor	Hotel & Restaurant				Yes	Yes						
				— Josephine	Daughter	F	W	19	M	2	2	1						Engl	None					Yes	Yes						
				— Irene	Daughter	F	W	2										Engl	None					Yes	No						
				Graff J. H.	Son-in-law	M	W	35	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			Engl	Bookkeeper	Retail Store	Emp			Yes		2	2	2	3		
				Wagner Fritz	Boarder	M	W	30	S				Germany	Germany	Germany			Engl	Carpenter	Construction Work	Emp			Yes	Yes		1	0	2		
				Pfeil Louise	Boarder	F	W	21	S				Missouri	Germany	Germany			Engl	Waitress			12	0	Yes							
15	15			Cook Richard Edmund	Head	M	W	71	Wi	39			Germany	Germany	Germany	1850	Nat	Engl	Proprietor	Furniture Store	Emp			Yes	Yes	2	6	4	7	1	X
				— Louise	Wife	F	W	54	Wi	39	4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1851		Germ	None					Yes	Yes						
				— Richard L.	Son	M	W	23	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			Engl	Retail Merchant	Gen. Merchandise	Emp			Yes	Yes		2	2	3		X
				Edwin H. Jr.	Son	M	W	21	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			Engl	Salesman	Furniture Store	Emp			Yes	Yes						
				Estelle	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			Engl	None					Yes	Yes	1					
14	13			Wendt Edgar	Head	M	W	54	Wi	32			Texas	Germany	Germany			Engl	Grocer	Store	Emp			Yes	Yes		6	5	8	1	
				— Matilda	Wife	F	W	49	Wi	30	8	8	Germany	Germany	Germany			Germ	Saleswoman	Bakery	Emp			Yes	Yes						
				— Frank	Son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	Laborer	Oil Refinery	Emp	12	0	Yes	Yes	2	1	0	0		
				— Louisa	Daughter	F	W	22	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			Engl	Milliner	Own Home	Emp			Yes	Yes						
				— Martha	Daughter	F	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	None					Yes	Yes						
				— Alfred	Son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	None					Yes	Yes						
				— Hattie	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	None					Yes	Yes						
16	17			Dittmar Otto	Head	M	W	53	Wi	7			Texas	Germany	Germany			Engl	Proprietor	Saloon	Emp			Yes	Yes	2	2	2	4	1	X
				— Lucia	Wife	F	W	27	M	7	3	3	Texas	Germany	Texas			Engl	None					Yes	Yes						
				— Francesca	Step-dau.	F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None						Yes						
				— Walter	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
				— Marguerite	Daughter	F	W	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
17	18			Brown Silas	Head	M	W	48	Wi	18			Texas	Germany	Germany			Engl	Judge	County Court	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		6	5	6	1	X
				— Elsie	Wife	F	W	40	Wi	18	5	4	Texas	Germany	Germany			Engl	None					Yes	Yes						
				— Marguerite	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Edna	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Henry	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Catherine	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
11	14			Kaiser Elizabeth	Head	F	W	55	Wd		5	5	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	1854		Germ	Gen. Income					Yes	No						
19	20			Rose Louis	Head	M	W	53	Wi	26			Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			Engl	Physician	Gen. Medical Practice	Emp			Yes	Yes						
				— Anna	Wife	F	B	47	Wi	21	6	6	Texas	Ger. Germany	Germany			Engl	None					Yes	Yes						
				— Lucy	Daughter	F	B	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	Nurse					Yes	Yes						
				— Jesse	Son	M	B	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	Soda Clerk	Drug Store	W	No	0	Yes	Yes						
				— Edmund	Son	M	B	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	None					Yes	Yes						
				— Lloyd	Daughter	F	B	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	None					Yes	Yes						
				— Ethel	Daughter	F	B	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	None					Yes	Yes						
6	6			Edmondson Wade	Head	M	B	50	Wi	2			Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	Bartender	Saloon	W	No	0	Yes	Yes						
				— Maggie	Wife	F	W	27	M	3	2	2	Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			Engl	None					Yes	Yes						
				— Theodore	Son	M	B	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
				— Lucy	Daughter	M	B	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
21	22			Schmidt Otto	Head	M	W	37	Wi	5			Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			Engl	Clerk	Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes						
				— Elsie	Wife	F	W	26	M	5	3	3	Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			Engl	None					Yes	Yes						
				— Otto	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
				— Irving	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
				— Ernestine	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
22	23			Koepke Maria C.	Head	F	W	36	Wd		5	5	Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			Engl	Dressmaker					Yes	Yes		5	4	5	1	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

206

STATE
COUNTY
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ... DAY OF ... 1910.
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.
SHEET NO.
ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.			
1 2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

SHEET NO.

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.								
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years this present marriage.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which work (or business) was carried on, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employer, whether the business is conducted with or without the assistance of others.	If employee, whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since September 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Value or monthly rental.	Mortgage debt.
				3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
		Hennessey Peter	Head	M	W	27	M											English	Laborer												
		Hennessey Ellen	Wife	F	W	26	M	2nd										English	None												
		Hennessey Mary	Daughter	F	W	6	S											English	None												
		Hennessey Ellen	Daughter	F	W	4	S											English	None												
		Hennessey Peter	Son	M	W	2	S											English	None												
		Hennessey Infant	Son	M	W	1	S											English	None												
		Hennessey Patrick	Father	M	W	65	Wd											English	None												
		Hennessey Ellen	Mother	F	W	63	Wd											English	None												
		Hennessey Mary	Sister	F	W	30	S											English	None												
		Hennessey Ellen	Sister	F	W	28	S											English	None												
		Hennessey Patrick	Brother	M	W	25	S											English	None												
		Hennessey Mary	Sister	F	W	23	S											English	None												
		Hennessey Ellen	Sister	F	W	21	S											English	None												
		Hennessey Peter	Brother	M	W	19	S											English	None												
		Hennessey Mary	Sister	F	W	17	S											English	None												
		Hennessey Ellen	Sister	F	W	15	S											English	None												
		Hennessey Patrick	Brother	M	W	13	S											English	None												
		Hennessey Mary	Sister	F	W	11	S											English	None												
		Hennessey Ellen	Sister	F	W	9	S											English	None												
		Hennessey Patrick	Brother	M	W	7	S											English	None												
		Hennessey Mary	Sister	F	W	5	S											English	None												
		Hennessey Ellen	Sister	F	W	3	S											English	None												
		Hennessey Patrick	Brother	M	W	1	S											English	None												
		Hennessey Mary	Sister	F	W	1	S											English	None												
		Hennessey Ellen	Sister	F	W	1

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

STATE: [illegible] | COUNTY: [illegible] | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: [illegible] | NAME OF INSTITUTION: [illegible] | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: [illegible] | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF April 1910 | ANY | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 23 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 146 | WARD OF CITY: [illegible] | SHEET No. 3 A

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years married. Mother of how many children. Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or territory. If a foreign country, give the country. Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of father of this person. Place of birth of mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged. Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. Number of weeks unemployed in 1909. Number of weeks employed in 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented. Free or mortgaged. Number of farm schedule.	SURVIVORS OF UNION OR CONFEDERATE ARMY OR NAVY.	
Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of person in family.												
1	2			3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12	13	14	15 16	17	18	19 20	21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]			

STATE Texas

COUNTY [illegible]

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1st DAY OF April 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 24

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 127

SHEET NO. 2B

WARD OF CITY

Abbeville Texas

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.				OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED.				
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation			Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, farmer, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, farm, brick yard, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker	Number of months not employed during the year	Attended school within the year	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Home owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or house
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		[illegible]	[illegible]	Boarder	M	B	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Cotton Gin	W	12		Yes	Yes			

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

218

STATE Texas

COUNTY Wise

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME IN THE ___ DAY OF October 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 17

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 194

SHEET NO. 3 A

WARD OF CITY

E. Edward Hamm ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.							
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children, and number now living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, weaver, bookkeeper, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, farm, store, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If at work during any part of last year, number of weeks worked.	If at work during any part of last year, number of hours worked per week.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Number of years of school attended since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	28																								
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	28																								
		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	14																								
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	12																								
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	10																								
		[illegible]	Head	M	W	40	M	11																						
		[illegible]	Wife	F	W	31	M	11	1	1																				
		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	8	S																							
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	6	S																							
		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	3	S																							
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S																							
		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	0	S																							
		[illegible]	Head	M	W	40	M	12																						
		[illegible]	Wife	F	W	31	M	12	5	2																				
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	10	S																							
		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	8	S																							
		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	7	S																							
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	5	S																							
		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	3	S																							
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S																							
		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	0	S																							
		[illegible]	Head	M	W	40	M	12																						
		[illegible]	Wife	F	W	33	M	12	6	6																				
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	11	S																							
		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	9	S																							
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	7	S																							
		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	5	S																							
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	3	S																							
		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	1	S																							
		[illegible]	Head	M	W	40	M	12																						
		[illegible]	Wife	F	W	33	M	12	5	2																				
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	10	S																							
		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	8	S																							
		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	7	S																							
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	5	S																							
		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	3	S																							
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S																							
		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	0	S																							
		[illegible]	Head	M	W	40	M	12																						
		[illegible]	Wife	F	W	33	M	12	6	6																				
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	11	S																							
		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	9	S																							
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	7	S																							
		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	5	S																							
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	3	S																							
		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	1	S																							
		[illegible]	Head	M	W	40	M	12																						
		[illegible]	Wife	F	W	33	M	12	6	5																				
		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	12	S																							
		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	10	S																							
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	8	S																							
		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	6	S																							
		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	3	S																							
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S																							
		[illegible]	Head	M	W	40	M	12																						
		[illegible]	Wife	F	W	33	M	12	6	5																				
		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	12	S																							
		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	10	S																							
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	8	S																							
		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	6	S																							
		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	3	S																							
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S																							
		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	0

STATE Tex Sec

COUNTY Wm Cameron

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Brazos Precinct [illegible]

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 DAY OF April 1910. Alfred Starke ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 24

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 1211

SHEET NO. 4 B

WARD OF CITY

83 57

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.							
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	Number of weeks not employed during the year.	Number of weeks employed during the year.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of home.	Number of persons in family.	Number of families in house.	Number of dwelling house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
		Wilson Lizzie	Head	F	W	52	M	22	7	5	Tex	Ky	Ky			English	none					Yes	Yes		O	F						
		Ida	daughter	F	W	11	S				Tex	Tex	Tex			English	none						Yes	Yes								
		Lucille	daughter	F	W	9	S				Tex	Tex	Tex			English	none						Yes	Yes								
		Esther	Niece	F	W	3	S				Tex						none															
		Tweed Ernest	Head	M	W	27	M	-			Tex	Tex	Tex			English	Lineman	County				Yes	Yes		O	F	H	H	O	5	X	
		Ida Bertha	Wife	F	W	25	M	2	2	2	Tex	Tex	Tex			English	none						Yes	Yes								
		Wilson C.	Head	M	W	61	M	39			Tex	Tex	Tex			English	Salesman	Hardware					Yes	Yes								
		Ella	daughter	F	W	20	S				Tex	Tex	Tex			English	Stenographer	Telephone					Yes	Yes								
		Ella	mother	F	W	84	W	6	6	6	Tex	Tex	Tex			English	none						Yes	Yes								
		Lee	Son	M	W	17	S				Tex	Tex	Tex			English	Engineer	Cotton Gin					Yes	Yes								
		Lonza	Boarder	F	W	18	S				Tex	Tex	Tex			English	Servant	Private Family					Yes	Yes								
		Julia	Boarder	F	W	18	S				Tex	Tex	Tex			English	Servant	Private Family					Yes	Yes								
		Lee	Son	M	W	15	S				Tex	Tex	Tex																			
81	81	Kennedy Robert	Head	M	W	54	M	21			Ger Germany	Ger Germany	Ger Germany	1884	Pa	English	Editor	News Paper Emp				Yes	Yes		O	M	H					
		Eugene	Wife	F	W	22	M	21	1	1	Texas	Ger Germany	Ky Germany			English	none						Yes	Yes								
82	82	Kennedy Florence	Head	M	W	23	M				Ger Germany	Ger Germany	Ger Germany	1906	Al	German	none						Yes	Yes		S	H					
83	83	Graf &	Head	M	W	42	M	21			Ger Germany	Ger Germany	Ger Germany	1878	Pa	English	Contractor	Cotton Gin	Emp				Yes	Yes		O	F	H	10	O	7	7	
		Cecilia	Wife	F	W	36	M	6	4	4	Texas	Ger Germany	Ger Germany			English	none						Yes	Yes								
		Happy	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Ger Germany	Texas			English	Electrician	Light Plant					Yes	Yes					12	T	T	O
		Effie	Dau	M	W	20	S				Texas	Ger Germany	Texas			English	Engineman	Cotton Gin					Yes	Yes					2	T	T	O
		Ella	Dau	M	W	17	S				Texas	Ger Germany	Texas			English	Laborer	Cotton Gin					Yes	Yes					1	5	T	T
		Walter	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Ger Germany	Texas			English	none						Yes	Yes								
		Lucas	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Ger Germany	Texas				none															
		Hunter Lucas	Head	M	W	30	S				Texas	Ger Germany	Texas			English	Clerk	Cotton Gin	Co				Yes	Yes								
		Lucas	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none						Yes	Yes								
		Lucas	Son	M	W	1

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

209

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY:
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE:
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23 DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 21
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 220
SHEET NO. 20A
WARD OF CITY:
8421
ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION. Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation	Number of family, in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children. Number now living	Number not living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated (native born or foreign born), if in the United States, give the State or Territory. If in foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth. Place of birth of Father of this person. Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration (year to the United States). Whether naturalized (yes or no).	Whether able to speak English (if not, give language spoken)	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. Whether an employer, wage earner, or working on own account.	Home owned (O) or rented (R). Farm owned (O) or rented (R).	EDUCATION. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. Whether attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	CITIZENSHIP OF MALE. Whether naturalized. Year of naturalization. Whether a voter. Cause of alien disability.			
1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]									
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]									
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]									
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]									
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]									
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]									
7	1	[illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]									
8		[illegible]	Wife	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]									
9		[illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]									
10		[illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]									
11		[illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]									
12		[illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]									
13		[illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]									
14		[illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]									
15		[illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]									
16		[illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]									
17		[illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]									
18		[illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]									
19		[illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]									
20		[illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]									
21		[illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]									
22		[illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]									
23		[illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]									
24		[illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]									
25		[illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]									
26		[illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]									
27		[illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]									
28		[illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]									
29		[illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]									
30		[illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]									
31		[illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]									
32		[illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]									
33		[illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]									
34		[illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]									
35		[illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]									
36		[illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]									
37		[illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]									
38		[illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]									
39		[illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]									
40		[illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]									
41		[illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]									
42		[illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]									
43		[illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]									
44		[illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]									
45		[illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]									
46		[illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]									
47		[illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]									
48		[illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]									
49		[illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]									
50		[illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]									

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.					
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee—Number of weeks out of work in 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Number of rooms occupied.	Whether owned or rented.	Whether owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

1910

STATE Texas
COUNTY Dallas
TOWN (or other subdivision of county) Dallas
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME IN THE
DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 30
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 170
WARD OF CITY Alford Precinct
Sheet No. 2A
Enumerator

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number in city or town	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children. Number now living	Number dead	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinning, weaving, farmer, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, flour mills, store, farm, etc.	Whether at work at home or in shop or factory, or on farm or in mine	Unemployment. If out of work on April 15, 1910	Number of weeks unemployed in 1909	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether at school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	SCHOOLS OR TOOLS. Domestic animals owned	Chickens	Value of farm products sold or used	Number of farms	Whether owning or hiring	Whether owning free or mortgaged	Whether a survivor of Confederate Army or Navy
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
				Fisher Solomon	Head	M	W	41	M	17	2	1	Germany	Germany	Germany			English	None				Yes	Yes											
				Sarah	Wife	F	W	36	M				Illinois	Germany	Germany			English	Stenographer	Printing Office	W	Yes	6	Yes	Yes										
				Hattie	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes									
				Otto	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes									
				Rudolph	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes									
				Emma	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes									
				Edwin	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes									
				Ida	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes									
				Otto	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes									
				Edna	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes									
				Erna	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes									
				Erna	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes									
				Ed

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

SHEET NO.

WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1910.

ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English; or, if not, what language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.					
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years this person has been in the United States.	Number of years this person has been in present city, town, or village.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of naturalization.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which the person works, as cotton mill, engineering works, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account.	If at work, number of hours worked last week.	If not at work, number of weeks out of employment.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Number of rooms occupied.	Whether owned or rented.	Whether owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

211

STATE
COUNTY
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
STREET, AVENUE, OR OTHER THOROUGHFARE (IF IN A CITY, VILLAGE, TOWN, OR BOROUGH)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.
WARD OF CITY
SHEET NO. 7 A
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.		NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.							OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENT.						
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write months.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children. Number now living. Number not now living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, teamster, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, farm, shoe factory, grocery store, etc.	Whether an employer, wage worker, or working on own account.	If out of work on April 15, 1910. Number of weeks out of work.	If a wage earner, number of weeks employed in 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attending school.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether able to speak English.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
		[illegible]	Head	M	W	68	M	40			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
		[illegible]	Wife	F	W	62	M	40	7	7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	18	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	16	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	13	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	11	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	5	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	1	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
		[illegible]	Head	M	W	53	M	23	3	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
		[illegible]	Wife	F	W	43	M	23	3	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	21	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	19	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	17	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	15	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	13	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	11	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	9	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	5	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
		[illegible]	Head	M	W	40	M	12			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
		[illegible]	Wife	F	W	32	M	12	3	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	10	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	4	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
		[illegible]	Head	M	W	72	M	50			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
		[illegible]	Wife	F	W	67	M	42	11		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
		[illegible]	Head	M	W	51	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
		[illegible]	Wife	F	W	47	M		2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	23	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
		[illegible]	Head	M	W	27	M	8			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
		[illegible]	Wife	F	W	21	M	8	2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
		[illegible]	Head	M	W	46	M		2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	23	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	21	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
		[illegible]	Head	M	MU	42	M	4			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
		[illegible]	Wife	F	MU	34	M	4	2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	1	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
		[illegible]	Head	M	MU	40	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
		[illegible]	Wife	F	MU	30	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	9	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	5	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
		[illegible]	Head	M	W	74	M	50			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
		[illegible]	Wife	F	W	71	M	[illegible]	9	9	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE [illegible]
COUNTY [illegible]
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [illegible]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible] 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible]
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible]
WARD OF CITY [illegible]
SHEET NO. [illegible]
ENUMERATOR [illegible]

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.								
No. of dwelling house, in order of visitation.	No. of family, in order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether married, widowed, divorced, or single.	Number of years of present marriage.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of naturalization, if not a citizen of the United States.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If at work on April 15, 1910, number of weeks.	If at work on April 15, 1910, number of hours worked.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether owned or rented.	Whether owned free or mortgaged.	Whether farm or home.	Whether owned or rented.	Whether owned free or mortgaged.	Whether farm or home.	
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32

STATE Texas

COUNTY Dallas

TOWN OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1910

212

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

SHEET NO.

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.					
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in this family.	Number of farm, or location on map, if any.	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children, and number now living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinning, weaving, editing, lecturing, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employé, or wage worker.	Number of months not employed during the year.		Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school within the year.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Value or rent.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of dwelling house.	Number of family.
												Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.															
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
				Lindsey, Sarah E.	Lodger	F	W	60	Wd	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes						
				Lester, Ora	Head	F	W	19	Wd			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	Emp			Yes	Yes						
				Lindsey, Henry F.	Head	M	W	58	M	16		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F	H			
				Lindsey, Henrietta	Wife	F	W	48	M	16	4	Alabama	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	None					Yes	Yes						
				Lindsey, Henrietta	Daughter	F	W	23	S			Texas	Texas	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes						
				Lindsey, Ora	Daughter	F	W	21	S			Texas	Texas	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes						
				Lindsey, Bertha	Daughter	F	W	13	S			Texas	Texas	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes						
				Lindsey, Lee	Son	M	W	9	S			Texas	Texas	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes						
				Lindsey, Sally	Son in Law	F	W	24	M	1	1	Oklahoma	Pennsylvania	Alabama			English	Housemaker	At Home	Own			Yes	Yes						
				Draper, Laurence	Nephew	M	W	5	S			Texas	Alabama	Alabama			English	None												
				Hopkins, Ida	Lodger	F	W	30	S			Texas	Texas	Alabama			English	Waitress	Cafe	Emp			Yes	Yes		R	H			
				Hurd, Ida	Head	F	W	36	S			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Saleslady	Ladies Cloak Store	Emp	12	No	Yes	Yes		O	F	R	1	0	0
				Thomas, Nora	Wife	F	W	26	M	5	2	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None												
				Lewis, Joseph	Head	M	W	49	M	22		Texas	Germany	Germany	1870	Na	English	Carpenter	Home	Emp	12	No	Yes	Yes		O	F	W			
				Patterson, Nora	Niece	F	W	15	S			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None												
				Lewis, Marguerite	Head	F	W	41	Wd		5	Texas	Germany	Germany	1870	Na	German	Dressmaker					Yes	Yes		O	F	H			
				Lewis, Lee	Son	M	W	19	S			Texas	Germany	Germany	1870	Na	English	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	Emp			Yes	Yes						
				Patterson, Nora	Niece	F	W	15	S			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None												
				Lewis, Bertha	Daughter	F	W	10	S			Texas	Germany	Texas			English	None												
				Lewis, Bertha	Daughter	F	W	3	S			Texas	Germany	Texas			English	Apprentice	Milliner	Emp	12	No	Yes	Yes				D	2	9	8
				Patterson, Nora	Niece	F	W	2	S			Texas	Germany	Texas			English	None												
				Lacoby, Edna	Head	F	W	22	M	2		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	Emp	12	No	25	Yes	Yes			R	W			
				Patterson, Nora	Niece	F	W	20	M	3	1	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None												
				Patterson, Nora	Daughter	F	W	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None												
				Tyler, Lizzie	Head	F	W	41	M	14	4	Germany	Germany	Germany			English	None												
				Lee, Joseph	Head	M	W	70	M	44		Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	Na	English	Own Income								O	F	H			
				Nolte, Fritz	Boarder	M	W	65	M	44	11	Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	Na	English	None												
				Redus, Lotta	Head	F	W	44	M	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee			English	None												
				Nolte, Lee	Son	M	W	21	S			Texas	Kentucky	Texas			English	Physician	General Practice	Own	12									
				Thomas, Irving	Boarder	M	W	50	M	30		Germany	Germany	Germany			English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	Wage	12	No	6			O	F	H	2	1	0	0
				Nolte, Hilda	Niece	F	W	3	S		3	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None												
				Marshall, Ingrid	Head	F	W	37	M	23	3	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Keeps House												
				Nolte, Mathilde	Niece	F	W	20	M	23	3	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None												
				Nolte, Hilda	Daughter	F	W	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None												
				Tolack, Richard	Head	M	W	40	M	17		Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Carpenter	House	Own	12									
				Tolack, Bertha	Niece	F	W	21	M	17	2	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None												
				Tolack, Lorraine	Daughter	F	W	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None												
				Tolack, Edwin	Son	M	W	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None												
				Tolack, Pauline	Head	F	W	22	Wd		3	Texas	Germany	Germany	1902		German	Own Income												
				Klemmberg, Alb	Brother	M	W	57	S			Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	Na	English	Janitor	Court House	Emp	12	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	H	1	0	7	X
				Nagel, Walter	Boarder	M	W	17	M	1		Texas	Germany	Germany	1893	Na	English	Carpenter	Sash Door	Own	12									
				Nagel, Anna	Wife	F	W	19	M	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany			German	None												
				Thomas, Irving	Head	M	W	50	M	30		Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Broker	Insurance	Emp						O	F	H			
				Thomas, Bertha	Wife	F	W	49	M	30	4	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None												
				Thomas, Irving	Son	M	W	22	S			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Trader	Store	Own						O	F	R	3	3	X
				Thomas, Hilda	Daughter	F	W	18	S			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None												
				Nolte, Hilda	Daughter	F	W	15	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None												
				Thomas, Norma	Niece	F	W	10	S		0	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None												
				Nolte, Antoinette	Head	F	W	47	M	24	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1882		German	Own Income								O	F	H			

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE _____ SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____ SHEET NO. _____ B

COUNTY _____ ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____, 1910.

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.				CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.								
Number of dwelling in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years this marriage	Mother of how many children, and number living	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, language spoken	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, weaver, bricklayer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account	If employed: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If employed: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Home owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Number of farm schedule	Value or monthly rental	Number of years in present home	Number of years in present city or town	Number of years in United States	Number of years in present farm
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32

STATE [illegible] | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. [illegible]

COUNTY [illegible]

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

2213 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. [illegible] | SHEET No. [illegible] A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible] | NAME OF INSTITUTION, HOTEL, OR OTHER PLACE [illegible] | WARD OF CITY [illegible]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible] 1910. [illegible]

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.				OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.							
			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Number of years married	Place of birth of each individual named.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of months not employed during the year.		Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school within the year.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]												
	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]												
	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]												
	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]												
	[illegible]	[illegible]	M

STATE: [illegible]
COUNTY: [illegible]
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: [illegible]
NAME OF INSTITUTION: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: [illegible]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible] 1910 [illegible] Enumerator

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible]
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible]
SHEET NO. [illegible]
WARD OF CITY: [illegible]

| LOCATION. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | NATIVITY. | CITIZENSHIP. | Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken. | OCCUPATION. | | | EDUCATION. | | | HOME OWNED OR RENTED. | | |

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

State: [illegible] | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: [illegible] | Name of institution: [illegible] | Name of incorporated place: [illegible] | Enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of April, 1910 | Ward of city: Alfred Hamber | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Enumeration District No. 1 [illegible] | Sheet No. 7 A | Enumerator: [illegible]

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living in April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children. Number living	Number not living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	If foreign born. Year of immigration to the United States	If foreign born. Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether out of employment on April 15, 1910	If at present employed, whether working full time or part time	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Home or farm	Number of farm schedule	Supplement for Great Britain	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE

COUNTY

TOWN (OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY)

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ___ DAY OF ___ 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

SHEET NO.

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.											
Number of dwelling in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Number of these children dead	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization, whether naturalized or alien	Language spoken in home, if not, write English	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinning, milling, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, saw mill, shop grinds stone, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	If an employer, whether business is conducted in a shop or office not connected with residence, or on a farm	If a wage worker or salary employee, whether employed at home	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Number of children born to this mother	Number of these children living	Number of these children dead	Number of rooms occupied	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

215

STATE: [illegible] (Porto Rico)

COUNTY: [illegible]

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY:

NAME OF INSTITUTION:

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE:

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible] 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.: [illegible]

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.: [illegible]

WARD OF CITY:

[illegible] Sheet No. 12A

[illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION.	NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.		HOME OWNED OR RENTED.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	Name of each person whose usual place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	If out of work on April 15, 1910, number of weeks.	Whether attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Number of children born to this mother.	Number of these children living.	Number owned free of mortgage.	Number owned mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE [illegible] | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible] | SHEET NO. [illegible] B

COUNTY [illegible] | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible]

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible] | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible] | WARD OF CITY [illegible]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [illegible] | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible] 1910 | [illegible] Enumerator

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.								
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in order of visitation	Number of family in order of listing	of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Married or widowed, number of years	Mother of how many children, and number now living	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, engaged in own business	If employed: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If employed: Number of weeks out of work during 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Whether born deaf-mute	Whether blind	Whether insane	Whether idiotic	Whether maimed, crippled, etc.	Whether tuberculous
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

STATE [illegible] COUNTY [illegible] TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible] NAME OF INSTITUTION [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF ENUMERATOR [illegible]

ENUMERATED ON THE 15TH DAY OF April 1910

226 | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible] | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible] | SHEET NO. 12 A

WARD OF CITY [illegible] | CITY, VILLAGE, OR TOWN OF [illegible]

LOCATION. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit those who have died since that date. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years married. Mother of how many children, and number now living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and of father and mother of each foreign-born person. If born in the United States, give the name of the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Whether naturalized. | Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken. | OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, bookkeeper, etc. General nature of business or establishment in which engaged, as cotton-mill, grocery store, etc. Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker. Home ownership. Whether owned or rented. Whether mortgaged. | EDUCATION. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909. | HOME & FARM. Number of farm schedule. Whether owned or rented. Value or rent. Whether mortgaged. | Number of this family in order of visitation. | Number of this dwelling in order of visitation.

LOCATION.	NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	HOME & FARM.	Family	Dwelling
			Sex / Color or race / Age at last birthday / Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced / Number of years married / Mother of how many children / Number now living	Place of birth of each person and of father and mother of each foreign-born person. If born in the United States, give the name of the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.	Year of immigration to the United States / Whether naturalized		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, bookkeeper, etc. / General nature of business or establishment in which engaged, as cotton-mill, grocery store, etc. / Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker. Home ownership. Whether owned or rented. Whether mortgaged.	Whether able to read / Whether able to write / Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Number of farm schedule. Whether owned or rented. Value or rent. Whether mortgaged.		

STATE [illegible] DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

COUNTY [illegible]

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible] NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [illegible]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible] 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible]

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible]

WARD OF CITY [illegible]

SHEET NO. [illegible]

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.					Whether able to speak English, or, if not, language spoken.	OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.											
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of persons in each family.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children, and number now living.		Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If employed: Number of weeks at work during 1910.	If employed: Number of hours of work per week.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Head or Tenant.	Owned or Rented.	Home owned free.	Home owned mortgaged.	Farm owned free.	Farm owned mortgaged.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of dwelling house.	Number of family.
1	2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ___ DAY OF ___ 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1217

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OF CITY

SHEET NO. 7A

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED				
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation			No.	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children. Number living. Number dead.		Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, bookkeeper, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Whether the employer, employee, or working on own account	If employer, employee, or working on own account: Number of weeks unemployed in 1909		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Whether owned or rented	Whether owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1910.

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			CITIZENSHIP.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Whether married during the year.	Mother of how many children, and number now living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during year.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether owned or rented.	Whether farm or home owned free or mortgaged.	Whether a survivor of Union or Confederate Army or Navy.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
		Fernandez Julia	Lodger	M	W	40	S				Spain	Not Known	Not Known			Spanish	none												
		Julian	Lodger	M	W	11	S				Spain	Not Known	Not Known			Spanish	none				No	No	No						
		Hernandez Florentino	Head	M	W	37	M	5			Not Known	Not Known	Not Known			Spanish	Labour	Quarry	W	No	0	No	No						
		Rosita Ortiz	Wife	F	W	31	M	5	1	1	Texas	Mexico	Texas			Spanish	none					No	No						
		Norman	Lodger	M	W	3	S				Texas	Not Known	Texas				none												
		Florence Constance	Head	F	W	26	M	8			Not Known	Not Known	Not Known			English	Labour	Own Farm	W	No	0	No	No						
		Manuel	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico			Spanish	none												
		Maria	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				none												
		Margarita	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				none												
		Catherine	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				none												
		Mary	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				none												
		Emanuel	Head	M	W	52	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Own Farm	Emp										
		Maria	Wife	F	W	42	M	1	1	1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico			Mexican	none												
		Manuel	Son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none												
		Florence	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none												
		Ernest	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none												
		Edward	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none												
		Jesse	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none												
		Lucy	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none												
		Louisiana	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				none												
		Israel	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none												
		Margarette	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none												
		Joaquin Theodoro	Father-in-law	M	W	53	S				New Mexico	Mexico	Mexico			English	Farm Labour	Home Farm	W	20	0	Yes	Yes						
		Edward H.	Head	M	W	32	M	11			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Own Farm	Rent			Yes	Yes						
		Lizzie	Wife	F	W	30	M	11	4	4	Texas	Switz. German	Switz. German			English	none					Yes	Yes						
		Lee	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Albert	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Labour	Home Farm	W	20	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Edward	Head	M	W	51	M	20			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Own Farm	Rent			Yes	Yes						
		Liberia	Wife	F	W	44	M	20	8	8	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farm Labour	Home Farm	W	20	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Tessie	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Jesse	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Labour	Home Farm	W	20	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Lula	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Eleanor	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Hattie	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Noah Edward	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none						Yes						
		Infant	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none												
		Schultze Eleanora	Daughter-in-law	F	W	18	M	1	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1910	Ger.	Germany	none												
		Will Leonard	Head	M	W	29	M	2			Germany	Germany	Germany	1903	Ger.	English	Farmer	Own Farm	Rent			Yes	Yes						
		Katherina	Wife	F	W	24	M	2	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	none					Yes	Yes						
		Miguel Jr.	Son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Germany	Texas			English	Farm Labour	Home Farm	W			Yes	Yes						
		Pete	Son	M	W	21	S				Texas	Germany	Texas			English	none					Yes	Yes						
		Rosa	Daughter	F	W	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Teacher	Public School	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes						
		Schoen	Son	M	W	27	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas			English													

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

State: Iowa
County: De Witt
Township or other division of county:
Name of institution:
Name of incorporated place:
Enumerated by me on the 3rd day of May, 1910.
Enumerator.
Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumeration District No. 172
Ward of city:
Sheet No. 12 A
Page No. 9301

Location: Street, avenue, road, etc.	Location: House number (in cities or towns)	Location: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Location: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910, whose usual home was with this family.	Relation of each person to the head of the family	Personal description: Sex	Personal description: Color or race	Personal description: Age at last birthday	Personal description: Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Personal description: Number of years of present marriage	Personal description: Mother of how many children, and number living	Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person	Nativity: Place of birth of father of this person	Nativity: Place of birth of mother of this person	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, teacher, engineer, farmer, etc.	Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer, salaried employee, or working on own account	Occupation: If out of work on April 15, 1910, number of weeks	Occupation: If out of work on April 15, 1910, number of weeks	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Education: Whether attended school at any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Residence or place: Owned or rented	Residence or place: Free or mortgaged	Residence or place: Farm or house	Residence or place: Number of farm schedule	Supplemental questions: Whether deaf-mute, blind, or insane	Supplemental questions: Whether an inmate of an almshouse, prison, or other institution	Supplemental questions: Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
				Lindsay Thomas	Head	M	W	45	M			Iowa	Ohio	Ohio			English	Farmer	General Farm	O			Yes	Yes		O	F	F				
				Alice	Wife	F	W	41	M	20	4	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa																		
				Mabelle	Daughter	F	W	18	S			Iowa	Iowa	Iowa																		
				Ralph	Son	M	W	16	S			Iowa	Iowa	Iowa																		
				Ruth	Daughter	F	W	13	S			Iowa	Iowa	Iowa																		
113	113			Kenneth Hoff	Boarder	M	W	21	S			Iowa	Iowa	Iowa			English	Farmer	General Farm	O			Yes	Yes		R	F	F				
				Thomas Hoppen	Head	M	W	42	M	21	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884		English	Farmer	General Farm	O			Yes	Yes		O	F	M				
				Catherine "	Wife	F	W	43	M		1	Germany	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	General Farm	O			Yes	Yes								
				Mary "	Daughter	F	W	22	S			Iowa	Iowa	Germany			English	Farmer	General Farm	O			Yes	Yes		R	F	M				
				Alice "	Daughter	F	W	20	S			Iowa	Iowa	Germany			English	Farmer	General Farm	O			Yes	Yes								
				Owen "	Son	M	W	18	S			Iowa	Iowa	Germany			English	Farm Labor	General Farm	O	Yes	6	Yes	Yes	Yes								
				Edna "	Son	M	W	16	S			Iowa	Iowa	Germany			English	Farm Labor	General Farm	O	Yes	6	Yes	Yes	Yes								
				Mary "	Daughter	F	W	11	S			Iowa	Iowa	Germany			English						Yes	Yes	Yes								
				Lottie "	Daughter	F	W	9	S			Iowa	Iowa	Germany			English						Yes	Yes	Yes								
114	114			Henderson Lloyd	Head	M	W	38	M	9	3	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa			English	Farmer	Own Farm	O			Yes	Yes		O	F	F				
				Cynthia "	Wife	F	W	33	M	9	3	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa																		
115	115			Forgel Edna	Head	F	W	21	M	1	1	Iowa	Germany	Germany			English	Laborer	Farm	O	12		Yes	Yes		R	F					
				Forgel Edna	Daughter	F	W	1	S			Iowa	Iowa	Iowa																		
				Lucas McFadden	Step-daughter	F	W	13	S			Iowa	Iowa	Iowa			English						Yes	Yes	Yes								
116	116			Hennessy Edward	Head	M	W	37	M	12	2	Iowa	Ireland	Ireland			English	Farmer	Own Farm	O			Yes	Yes		R	F	F				
				Ella "	Wife	F	W	32	M	12	2	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa																		
				Alfred "	Son	M	W	10	S			Iowa	Iowa	Iowa																		
				Ethel "	Daughter	F	W	7	S			Iowa	Iowa	Iowa																		
				Ralph "	Son	M	W	5	S			Iowa	Iowa	Iowa																		
				Caroline Hoppe	Step-daughter	F	W	3	S			Iowa	Iowa	Iowa																		
				Grace "	Step-daughter	F	W	1	S			Iowa	Iowa	Iowa																		
117	117			Lebeck Glenn	Head	M	W	42	M	12	3	Iowa	Germany	Germany	1881	Na	English	Farmer	Own Farm	O			Yes	Yes		O	F	F				
				Mildred "	Wife	F	W	32	M	12	3	Iowa	Germany	Germany																		
				Clifford "	Son	M	W	10	S			Iowa	Iowa	Iowa																		
				Ethel "	Daughter	F	W	8	S			Iowa	Iowa	Iowa																		
				Lloyd "	Son	M	W	6	S			Iowa	Iowa	Iowa																		
				Marie "	Daughter	F	W	3	S			Iowa	Iowa	Iowa																		
118	118			Osborne Alfred	Head	M	W	31	M			Iowa	Germany	Germany			English	Farm Laborer	Farm Labor	O	Na	0	Yes	Yes	Yes								
				Ella "	Wife	F	W	21	M			Iowa	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Own Farm	O			Yes	Yes		O	M	F				
				Ella "	Daughter	F	W	2	M			Iowa	Iowa	Iowa																		
119	119			Sanders Katherine	Head	F	W	36	M	1	1	Iowa	New Jersey	Ireland			English	Farm Laborer	Fox Engineer	O	Na	24	Yes	Yes	Yes		R	F					
				Jerome "	Son	M	W	11	S			Iowa	Iowa	Iowa			English	Farm Laborer	Fox Engineer	O	Na	0	Yes	Yes	Yes								
				Raymond "	Son	M	W	9	S			Iowa	Iowa	Iowa			English	Farm Laborer	Fox Engineer	O	Na	0	Yes	Yes	Yes								
				Katherine "	Daughter	F	W	7	S			Iowa	Iowa	Iowa			English	Farm Laborer	Fox Engineer	O	Na	0	Yes	Yes	Yes								
				Josephine "	Daughter	F	W	4	S			Iowa	Iowa	Iowa																		
				Christopher "	Son	M	W	2	S			Iowa	Iowa	Iowa																		
				Catherine Hoppe	Step-daughter	F	W	9	S			Iowa	Iowa	Iowa																		
				Rodriguez Clara	Visitor	F	W	22	S			Iowa	Ireland	Ireland			English	Farm Laborer	Fox Engineer	O	Na	0	Yes	Yes	Yes								
				Marcelina Salinas	Visitor	M	W	18	M			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1909	Na	Spanish																
120	120			Jobson Geo.	Head	M	W	43	M	23	5	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1881	Na	English	Farmer	Own Farm	O			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	O	M	O	O
				Lydia "	Wife	F	W	37	M	23	5	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1884		Welsh															
				Edmund "	Son	M	W	21	S			Iowa	Ohio	Ohio			English	Farm Laborer	Own Farm	O			Yes	Yes								
				Jessie "	Daughter	F	W	19	S			Iowa	Ohio	Ohio			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	O			Yes	Yes								
				Kenneth "	Son	M	W	15	S			Iowa	Ohio	Ohio			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	O	Na	0	Yes	Yes	Yes								
				Ruth "	Daughter	F	W	12	S			Iowa	Ohio	Ohio			English						Yes	Yes	Yes								
121	121			Smith Henry	Head	M	W	50	S			Iowa	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Own Farm	O			Yes	Yes		O	F	F				
122	122			Ernst Peter	Head	M	W	56	Wd			Iowa	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	General Farm	O			Yes	Yes		O	M	F				

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Iowa

COUNTY Clinton

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Liberty Center Twp

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

(Enter name of town, village, or city, or else write "Not in any.")

WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 147

Sheet No. 1-B

INSTITUTION

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF May 1910

Alfred Banks

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED.					
Street, avenue, or road	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Whether married during the census year (1910)	Number of completed years married	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which the person works, as cotton mill, department store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	Number of months not employed during the year.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school within the year.	Number of children born to this mother.	Number of these children living.	Owned or rented.	Farm or home.	Mortgaged.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
			Conrad Spriesterbach	Head	M	W	1	M	1				Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	none												
			Ingrid	Son	M	W	1	S					Iowa	Iowa	Iowa			English	Farm Laborer	Corn Farm	W	12									
			Lena	Daughter	F	W	1	S					Iowa	Iowa	Iowa			English	none												
			Conrad	Son	M	W	3	S					Iowa	Iowa	Iowa			English	none												
			Elsie	Daughter	F	W	1	S					Iowa	Iowa	Iowa			English	none												
			Esther	Son	M	W	8	S					Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				none												
			Hackmann Joseph	Head	M	W	48	M	25				Iowa	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	Own Farm	Wage						O	F	F		
			Eva	Wife	F	W	47	M	25			1	Iowa	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	none												
			Lydia	Daughter	F	W	23	S					Iowa	Iowa	Iowa			English	none												
			Albert F.	Son	M	W	21	S					Iowa	Iowa	Iowa			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	10									
			Henry	Son	M	W	20	S					Iowa	Iowa	Iowa			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	10									
			Laura	Daughter	F	W	18	S					Iowa	Iowa	Iowa			English	none												
			Ida M.	Daughter	F	W	16	S					Iowa	Iowa	Iowa			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	10									
			Conrad	Son	M	W	14	S					Iowa	Iowa	Iowa			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	10									
			Wayne	Son	M	W	8	S					Iowa	Iowa	Iowa			English	none												
			Norma	Daughter	F	W	6	S					Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				none												
			Irene	Daughter	F	W	3	S					Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				none												
			Lawrence	Son	M	W	1	S					Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				none												
			Hackmann Joseph	Head	M	W	24	M	5				Iowa	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	Own Farm	W						O	F	M		
			Minnie	Wife	F	W	25	M	5			1	Iowa	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	none												
			Ethel	Daughter	F	W	3	S					Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				none												
			Dorothy	Daughter	F	W	1	S					Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				none												
			Hackmann Henry	Head	M	W	27	M					Iowa	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	Own Farm	W						O	F	M		
			Anna	Wife	F	W	27	M					Iowa	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	none												
			Ida	Daughter	F	W	5	S					Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				none												
			Lydia	Daughter	F	W	3	S					Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				none												
			Hackmann Henry	Head	M	W	27	M					Iowa	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	Own Farm	W						O	F	M		
			Anna	Wife	F	W	27	M					Iowa	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	none												
			Ida	Daughter	F	W	5	S					Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				none												
			Lydia	Daughter	F	W	3	S					Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				none												
			Schmidt Fred C.	Head	M	W	32	M					Iowa	Iowa	Iowa			German	Teacher	Public School	W	10					S				
			Minnie	Wife	F	W	25	M	1			1	Iowa	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	none												
			Ethel C.	Dau	F	W	1	S					Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				none												
			Hackmann Fred	Head	M	W	41	M	20				Iowa	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	Own Farm	Wage						O	F	F		
			Emma	Wife	F	W	41	M	20			1	Iowa	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	none												
			Lorena	Daughter	F	W	18	S					Iowa	Iowa	Iowa			English	none												
			Hackmann Henry	Head	M	W	39	M					Iowa	Iowa	Iowa			English	Farmer	Own Farm	W						O	F	M		
			Anna	Wife	F	W	39	M					Iowa	Iowa	Iowa			English	none												
			Ida	Daughter	F	W	15	S					Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				none												
			Lydia	Daughter	F	W	13	S					Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				none												
			Hackmann Henry	Head	M	W	27	M					Iowa	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	Own Farm	W						O	F	M		
			Anna	Wife	F	W	27	M					Iowa	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	none												
			Ida	Daughter	F	W	5	S					Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				none												
			Lydia	Daughter	F	W	3	S					Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				none												
			Schmidt Fred C.	Head	M	W	32	M					Iowa	Iowa	Iowa			German	Teacher	Public School	W	10					S				
			Minnie	Wife	F	W	25	M	1			1	Iowa	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	none												
			Ethel C.	Dau	F	W	1	S					Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				none												
			Hackmann Fred	Head	M	W	41	M	20				Iowa	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	Own Farm	Wage						O	F	F		
			Emma	Wife	F	W	41	M	20			1	Iowa	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	none												
			Lorena	Daughter	F	W	18	S					Iowa	Iowa	Iowa			English	none												
			Hackmann Henry	Head	M	W	39	M					Iowa	Iowa	Iowa			English	Farmer	Own Farm	W						O	F	M		
			Anna	Wife	F	W	39	M					Iowa	Iowa	Iowa			English	none												
			Ida	Daughter	F	W	15	S					Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				none												
			Lydia	Daughter	F	W	13	S					Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				none												

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR · BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

State: [illegible]
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Name of institution: [illegible]
Name of incorporated place: [illegible]
Enumeration made on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1910
Ward of city: [illegible]

219 | Supervisor's District No. [illegible] | Enumeration District No. [illegible] | Sheet No. 20A

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.						CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED.					
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910, whose home was in this family.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write months.	Whether married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Number of children born to this mother.		Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or not.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work or employed, as cotton mill, farm, shop, store, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Value or rental.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
				[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]												
				[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]												
				[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]												
				[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]												
				[illegible]	[illegible]	M

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Precinct No. 1 Galveston Island
NAME OF INSTITUTION:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE:
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1 DAY OF May, 1910. Alfred Hunter ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 24
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 124
SHEET NO. 2B
WARD OF CITY:

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.										
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years this couple has been married.	Number of children born to this mother.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If at school.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school.	Grade completed.	Whether owned or rented.	Whether owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of home.	Number of dwelling in order of visitation.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
		Washington Ave																											

STATE Texas

COUNTY Kaufman

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Justice Precinct 1 (part)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE:

HOUSE NUMBER AND STREET:

NAME OF INSTITUTION:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

220 | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 11

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 181

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF April 1910

Sheet No. 1A

T591

Enumerator

LOCATION.		NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP		OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.			FARM OWNED OR HIRED.			
Dwelling-houses in order of visitation	Families in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, loom fixer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Number of children born to this mother.	Number of these children living.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
218	218	Keller John	Boarder	M	W	20	S				Ger.	Ger.	Ger.	1907	Al	English	Farmer	Own Farm	O.F.				Yes	Yes						
219	219	Cunningham Edward	Head	M	W	38	M	8			Texas	Ger.	Ger.			English	Farmer	Own Farm	O.F.				Yes	Yes			R	F	M	1
		Maria	Wife	F	W	28	M	8	2	2	Texas	Ger.	Ger.			English	None						Yes	Yes						
220	220	Beauchamp Ellis	Head	M	W	46	M	20			Texas	Ger.	Ger.			English	Farmer	Own Farm	O.F.				Yes	Yes			R	F	M	2
		Minnie	Wife	F	W	39	M	20	3	3	Texas	Ger.	Ger.			English	None						Yes	Yes						
		Hazel	Daughter	F	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						Yes	Yes						
		Minnie	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						Yes	Yes						
		Lonnie	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						Yes	Yes						
		Lester	Son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						Yes	Yes						
		Ed H.	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						Yes	Yes						
		Frank	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						Yes	Yes						
		Emma	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						Yes	Yes						
		Ethel	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						No	No						
		Willie	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						No	No						
		Mary	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						No	No						
221	221	Keller John	Boarder	M	W	20	S				Ger.	Ger.	Ger.	1907	Al	English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	No	0		Yes	Yes						
		Cunningham Ewell	Head	M	W	38	M	8			Texas	Ger.	Ger.			English	Farmer	Own Farm	O.F.				Yes	Yes			R	F	M	1
		Jessie	Wife	F	W	28	M	8	2	2	Texas	Ger.	Ger.			English	None						Yes	Yes						
		Dan	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						Yes	Yes						
		Opal Lucile	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						No	No						
		Infant	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						No	No						
		Infant	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						No	No						
		Lonnie	Son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						Yes	Yes						
222	222	Henderson Richard	Head	M	W	51	M	30			Texas	Ger.	Ger.			English	Farmer	Own Farm	O.F.								O	F	F	2
		Eleanor	Wife	F	W	51	M	30	12	12	Ger.	Ger.	Ger.			German	Own Income													
223	223	Kelton	Head	M	W	39	M	17			Texas	Ger.	Ger.			English	Farmer	Own Farm	O.F.								S	F	F	2
		Flora	Wife	F	W	31	M	17	5	5	Texas	Ger.	Ger.			English	None													
		Lena	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
		Clay	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
		Opal Lucile	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
		Ewell	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
224	224	Pike	Head	M	W	45	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	No	0									
		Ingold	Niece	F	W	18	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	No	0									
		Lafayette	Nephew	M	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
		Lizzie	Sister	F	W	50	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	No	0									
		Sallie	Sister	F	W	48	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	No	0									
225	225	Henderson Walter S.	Head	M	W	42	M	18			Ger.	Ger.	Ger.	1869	Al	English	Own Income													
		Victoria	Wife	F	W	42	M	18	4	4	Ger.	Ger.	Ger.	1869	Al	English	None													
226	226	Henderson Walter Jr.	Head	M	W	20	S				Texas	Ger.	Ger.			English	Farmer	Own Farm	O.F.								O	F	M	1
		Christine	Sister	F	W	22	M	1	1	1	Texas	Ger.	Ger.			English	None													
		Flora	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
		Leroy	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
		Lucile	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
227	227	Lockhart Lonnie	Head	M	W	34	M	10			Texas	Ger.	Ger.			English	Farmer	Own Farm	O.F.								O	F	F	1
		Georgia	Wife	F	W	28	M	10	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
		Nora	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
		Ethel	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
228	228	Lockhart Lonnie	Head	M	W	34	M	10			Texas	Ger.	Ger.			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	No	0									
		Georgia	Wife	F	W	28	M	10	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
		Nora	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
		Ethel	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													

STATE Texas
COUNTY Wharton
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct No 1
CITY, VILLAGE, OR TOWN (OR GIVE NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE) Egypt
NAME OF INSTITUTION
HOUSE NUMBERED (IN ORDER OF VISITATION)
HOUSEHOLD NUMBERED (IN ORDER OF VISITATION)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [If not incorporated, write the name of the village, town, or borough. See instructions.] X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF May 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 124
WARD OF CITY
Sheet No. 1-B
95 65
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.								
Street, avenue, or other road	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of family (in order of visitation)	Number of dwelling house (in order of visitation)	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	Number now living	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done, by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	(General) nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, grain elevator, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or own account	Out of work on April 15, 1910	Number of weeks	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	School attended	Highest grade completed	Number of times married	Present marriage	Years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	Number now living
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
		Richardson Edward	Son	M	W	S	5				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none														
		Gardner Lena	Lodger	F	W	S	17				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Own Farm	O.B.												
		Richardson Ida	Head	M	W	M	8				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W	No	0										
		Gardner Lena	Boarder	F	W	S	17				Texas	Mississippi	Texas			English	none														
	630	632	Eckhardt Adolf	Head	M	W	M	50			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	none														
			Ida	Wife	F	W	M	22	8	7	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Own Farm	Owner												
			Evelyn C	Daughter	F	W		8			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none														
			Ida C	Son	M	W		3			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none														
			Edgar H	Son	M	W		1			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none														
			Emma H	Son	M	W		1			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	No	0										
			Eva	Daughter	F	W		10			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none														
			Lucy A	Daughter	F	W		8			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none														
			Edgar	Son	M	W		5			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none														
			Ruth	Daughter	F	W		3			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none														
			Ramos Antonio	Boarder	M	W	S	20			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1907	A	Spanish	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W	No	0	No	No								
	634	636	Hamby Hugh	Head	M	W	M	28			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Own Farm	O.B.												
	635	637	Beckham Lonnie	Lodger	M	W	S	24			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Own Farm	O.B.												
			Hamby Ethel	Wife	F	W	M	24	6	5	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none														
			Jerome	Daughter	F	W		13			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none														
			Ethel	Daughter	F	W		10			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none														
			Lloyd	Son	M	W		5			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none														
			Dorothea	Daughter	F	W		3			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none														
			Hamby Infant	Son	M	W		1			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none														
	637	639	Hampton Frank	Head	M	W	M	29	6	5	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W	No	0	No	No								
			Ivy	Wife	F	W	M	24	6	5	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	General Farm	O.B.												
			Lucy	Dau	F	W		4			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none														
			Ivy	Son	M	W		2			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none														
			Dorothy	Daughter	F	W		8			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none														
			Gladys	Daughter	F	W		3			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none														
	639	641	Lemmon Frank	Head	M	W	M	32	M	10	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W	No	0	No	No								
			Sofeska	Daughter	F	W		14			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none														
			Sylvester	Daughter	F	W		12			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none														
	640	642	Calderon Casario	Head	M	W	M	36	M	2	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1907		Spanish	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W	No	0	No	No								
			Gabriela	Wife	F	W	M	21	M	2	1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1907		Spanish	none														
			Lorenzo	Son	M	W		2			Texas	Mexico	Mexico			Spanish	none														
			Lucio	Son	M	W		1			Texas	Mexico	Mexico			Spanish	none														
	24	24	Hernandez Sebastian	Head	M	W	M	22	M	1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1907		Spanish	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W	No	0	No	No								
			Maria Ana	Wife	F	W	M	20	M	1	1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1907		Spanish	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W	No	0	No	No								
			Lucio	Son	M	W		1			Texas	Mexico	Mexico			Spanish	none														
			Eva Infante	Sister-in-law	F	W		15			Texas	Mexico	Mexico			Spanish	none														
	641	643	Hamilton Edmund	Head	M	W		45	M	25	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp												
			Edmund	Son	M	W		22	S		Texas	Indiana	Indiana			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	No	0	No	No								
			Elmer	Daughter	F	W		15	S		Texas	Indiana	Indiana			English	none														
			Edgar	Nephew	M	W		12	S		Texas	Indiana	Indiana			English	none														
	642	644	Hancock Lloyd	Head	M	W	M	27	M	4	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	No	0	No	No								
			Mary E	Wife	F	W	M	24	M	4	Indiana	Connecticut	New England			English	none														
			Malcolm	Son	M	W		3	S		Texas	Indiana	Indiana			English	none														
			Donald	Son	M	W		1	S		Texas	Indiana	Indiana			English	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	No	0	No	No								
	643	645	Hinchliff Augusta	Head	M	W	M	36	M	11	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	No	0	No	No								

STATE Texas
COUNTY Hutchinson
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Justice Precinct 1 (Part)
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
Insert proper name and also name of town, village, town or borough. See instructions.
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF April, 1910.
WARD OF CITY

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

221

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 11
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 174
SHEET NO. 12A
ENUMERATOR 760

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.										
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Number of mother, and number of children. Number born.	Number now living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, employé, or working on account.	If an employer, whether out of debt.	Number of weeks unemployed during year.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school within the year.	Whether a survivor of the Confederate Army or Navy.	Whether married during year.	Months not employed.	Whether suffering from acute or chronic disease, and, if so, what disease.	Whether defective in mind, sight, hearing, or speech, or whether crippled, and, if so, what affliction.	Whether an inmate of a home for disabled soldiers, sailors, or marines.	Home farm or mortgaged.	Farm or hired.
1	2				4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
				Rosenbach Father	Head	F	W	69	M	11	5	5	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	none				Yes	Yes									
				— Louis	Son	M	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none														
				— Emma	daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none														
				— Nata	daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none														
				— Walter	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none														
				— Fannie	Sister	F	W	1 5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none														
	307	371		Conrads Lee	Head	M	W	41	M	21			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas			English	Laborer	Ranch Farm	W	12	0	Yes	Yes			2	Mo				
				— Ora	Wife	F	W	41	M	21	7	6	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas			English	none				Yes	Yes									
				— Emma	Sister	M	W	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas			English	Laborer	Ranch Farm	W	12	0	Yes	Yes									
				— Jesse	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas			English	Laborer	Ranch Farm	W	12	0	Yes	Yes			2	Mo				
				— Sarah	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				none														
				— Lilly Mae	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				none														
	306	370		Goodpasture Sidney W.	Head	M	W	33	M	9			Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English & English	Farmer from Labor	Own Farm	Own		Yes	Yes			D	E	F	P				
				— Lucy A.	Wife	F	W	30	M	11	3	2	Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	Home Farm			Yes	Yes										
				— Walter	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					Yes	Yes								
				— Edgar	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none														
	307	371		Goodpasture Theodore	Head	M	W	29	M	1			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	Own Farm	Own		Yes	Yes			D	H	F	P				
				— Elizabeth	Wife	F	W	20	M	1	1	1	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	none				Yes	Yes									
				— McGregory	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none														
	308	372		Goodpasture Edgar F.	Head	M	W	27	M	3			Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	Farmer	Own Farm	Own		Yes	Yes			D	H	F	P				
				— Ora	Wife	F	W	25	M	3	1	1	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	none				Yes	Yes									
				— Walter	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none														
	309	373		Goodpasture Tom	Head	M	W	35	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Own Farm	Own		Yes	Yes			D	H	F	P				
				— Lucy	Sister	F	W	33	M	12			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	none				Yes	Yes									
				— Cynthia	Sister	F	W	26	M	3	1	1	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	none				Yes	Yes									
				— Henry	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none														
	310	374	Wm Chas	Wm Chas Head	Head	F	W	44	Wd		6	6	Texas	Virginia	Virginia			English	Laundress	Laundry	Own		Yes	Yes									
				— Lucy	Daughter	F	W	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none														
				— Jorge	Son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Cotton Farm	W	12	0	Yes	Yes									
				— Willie	Son	M	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Cotton Farm	W	12	0	Yes	Yes									
	311	375	Sykes	Sykes Thomas	Head	M	W	50	M	30			Miss. Scotch	Miss. Scotch	Miss. Scotch	1900	A.L.	English	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W	12	0	Yes	No			5					
				— Mary	Wife	F	W	49	M	30	12	5	Miss. Scotch	Miss. Scotch	Miss. Scotch			Scotch	none														
				— Charlie	Son	M	W	18	S				Miss. Scotch	Miss. Scotch	Miss. Scotch			English	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W	12	0	No	No								
				— Lonnie	Son	M	W	11	S				Miss. Scotch	Miss. Scotch	Miss. Scotch			Scotch	none					No	No								
				— Joe	Son	M	W	9	M	1			Miss. Scotch	Miss. Scotch	Miss. Scotch	1900	AL	English	Farm Labor	Working Out	W	12	0	No	No								
				— Richards	Daughter-in-law	F	W	17	M	1			Miss. Scotch	Miss. Scotch	Miss. Scotch			Scotch	none														
	312	376		Goodpasture Tom	Head	M	W	39	M	17			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Overseer	Own Farm	W	12	0	Yes	Yes			D	H	F	P	E	K	
				— Lucy	Wife	F	W	41	M	17	6	6	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	none														
				— Lucille	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none														
				— Ella	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Servant	Private Family	W	12	0	Yes	Yes								
				— Edna	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Servant	Private Family	W	12	0	Yes	Yes								
				— Henry	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none														
				— C.	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none														
				— Thomas	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none														
				— Alexander	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none														
				— Ernest	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none														
				— Lee	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none														

STATE [illegible]

COUNTY [illegible]

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible] 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible]

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible]

WARD OF CITY [illegible]

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.											
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of family (in order of visitation).		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account.	Number of weeks unemployed during the year 1909.	Number of weeks unemployed during the year 1910.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether a survivor of the Confederate Army or Navy.	Number of years in the United States.	Whether naturalized.	Whether a voter.	Whether a home owner.	Whether owning a farm.	Whether owning a radio.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
			[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]	S																							
			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	S																							
			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	S																							
			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]																						
			[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
			[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]	S																							
			[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]	S																							
			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	S																							
			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	S																							
			[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]	S																							
			[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]	S																							
			[illegible]	[illegible]	M

STATE Texas
COUNTY Dallas
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Justice Precinct 1 (Part of)
INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

2222

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 16
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 1485
SHEET NO. 16 A
WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF April 1910
Ralph Lewis Enumerator

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.		HOME OWNED OR RENTED.						
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born. Number now living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account.	If at work on April 15, 1910, number of weeks this person was employed during the year.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Number of rooms occupied by family.	Whether owned or rented by family.	Whether owned free or mortgaged by family.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
31	31	Slagle Edith	wife	F W		31 M				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					Rd								
		Slagle Ethel	daughter	F W		11 S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					Rd								
		Slagle Gertrude	daughter	F W		9 S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					Rd								
		Slagle Lorene	daughter	F W		7 S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					Rd								
		Slagle Lelia	daughter	F W		5 S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none													
32	32	Hogan Frederick	head	M W		47 M	19			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1882	Na	English	Farmer	Cotton Farm	Emp			Rd		O						
		Hogan Ida	wife	F W		41 M	19			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1911		German	none													
		Hogan Ruth	daughter	F W		16 S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W			Rd								
		Hogan Ralph	son	M W		14 S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W			Rd								
		Hogan Lucile	daughter	F W		12 S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	School					Rd								
		Hogan Everett	son	M W		9 S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	none													
33	33	Hogan Edgar	head	M W	26	M 3	0	1	1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1901	Pa	English	Farmer	Cotton Farm	Emp			Rd		O	F	M				
		Hogan Ethel	wife	F W	21	M 3	0	1	1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	none													
		Hogan Ruth	daughter	F W	2	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	none													
34	34	Anderson W.	head	M W	46	M 1	0			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1906	Na	English	Farmer	Dairy Farm	Emp			Rd		O	F	M				
		Anderson Bessie	wife	F W	31	M 1	0			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1906	Na	English	none					Rd								
		Anderson Ruth	daughter	F W	12	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	none					Rd								
		Anderson Catherine	daughter	F W	10	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	none					Rd								
		Anderson Virginia	daughter	F W	8	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	none					Rd								
		Anderson Albert	son	M W	6	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	none					Rd								
		Anderson Edward	son	M W	4	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	none													
		Anderson Stephen	son	M W	1	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	none													
35	35	Douglas Estella	head	F W	23	M 1	0			Texas	Texas	Texas	1905	Na	English	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W			Rd		R	H					
		Douglas Charlotte	daughter	F W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Spanish	none													
		Douglas George	son	M W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none													
		Douglas Wilford	son	M W	1 2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none													
		Douglas Alex	son	M W	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none													
36	36	Eastman Chas	head	M W	50	M 22				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1882	Na	English	Farmer	Home Farm	Emp			Rd		O	F	M				
		Young Mary	wife	F W	39	M 22	1	1	1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1882	Na	German	none													
		Eastman Albert	son	M W	12	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	none													
37	37	Sanchez Leopoldo	head	M W	47	M 3	1			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1900	Al	English	Operator	Farm	Emp			Rd		R	F	M	D	D	D	
		Sanchez Delfonso	son	M W	23	M 1	0	2	2	Texas	Mexico	Mexico			Spanish	none													
		Sanchez Juanita	daughter	F W	13	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W			Rd								
		Sanchez Santos	daughter	F W	10	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico			English	none													
		Sanchez Jesus	son	M W	11	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico			English	none													
		Sanchez Alfonso	son	M W	11	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico			English	none													
		Sanchez Juanita	daughter	F W	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas				none													
		Sanchez Felipe	son	M W	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none													
		Sanchez Marcelo	son	M W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none													
38	38	Rosenbaum Wm	head	M W	23	M 1	0			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Operator	Farm	Emp			Rd		O	M	F	D	D	D	
		Barbara Mabe	wife	F W	22	M 1	0			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none													
		Salinas Victor	servant	M W	20	M 1	2			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico		Al	Spanish	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W			Rd								

STATE [illegible] — COUNTY [illegible] — TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible] — NAME OF INSTITUTION [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible] — ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible] 1910. — Alfred Hunter Enumerator

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible] — ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible] — WARD OF CITY [illegible]

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.											
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children. Number now living. Number not now living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, or working on own account.	Number of weeks unemployed in the year ending April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks employed in the year ending April 15, 1910.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether owned or rented.	Whether owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of years in present home.	Number of years in present city.	Number of years in present State.	Whether a survivor of Confederate or Union Army or Navy.	Whether a survivor of Confederate or Union Army or Navy.	Whether a survivor of Confederate or Union Army or Navy.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
			[illegible] Margarita	Head	M	W	38	M	15			Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1908	AL	Spanish	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		R	F								
			[illegible] Maria L	Wife	F	W	32	M	15	2	2	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1910		Spanish	none					Yes	Yes										
			[illegible] Marcelo	Son	M	W	14	S				Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish			English	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes	Yes										
			[illegible] Maria	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1910		Spanish	none					Yes	Yes	Yes									
			[illegible] Angela	Son	M	W	11	S				Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1910		Spanish	none					Yes	Yes	Yes									
			[illegible] Eugenio	Son	M	W	9	S				Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish				none					Yes	Yes	Yes									
			[illegible] Jesus	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Tex Mex	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish				none							Yes									
			[illegible] Teresa	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Tex Mex	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish				none							Yes									
			[illegible] Edwardo	Son	M	W	5	S				Tex Mex	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish				none																
			[illegible] Victoria	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Tex Mex	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish				none																
			[illegible] Esperanza	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Tex Mex	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish				none																
3/6	3/6		[illegible] Jesus	Head	M	W	35	M	6			Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1903	AL	Spanish	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		R	F								
			[illegible] Melapia	Wife	F	W	23	M	6	3	2	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1903		Spanish	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W	Yes	2	Yes	Yes										
			[illegible] Teodoro	Son	M	W	4	S				Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1907			none																
			[illegible] Leonor	Son	M	W	3	S				Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1908			none																
			[illegible] Nicholasa	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Tex Mex	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish				none																
3/6	3/6		[illegible] Simeon	Head	M	W	57	M	2			Tex	Tex German	Tex German			English	Capitalist	Stockfarm	Emp														
			[illegible] Emilia	Wife	F	W	50	M	2	3	3	Tex	Tex German	Tex German			English	none																
			[illegible] Eloy V.	Son	M	W	2	S				Tex	Tex	Tex			English	Laborer	Home Farm	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes	Yes									
			[illegible] Elvira	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Tex	Tex	Tex			English	none																
			[illegible] Luisa	Son	M	W	12	S				Tex	Tex	Tex			English	none																
			[illegible] Dorothy	Niece	F	W	17	M		1	1	Tex German	Tex German	Tex German		AL	German	none																
3/6	3/6		[illegible] Enrique	Head	M	W	63	M	23			Tex	Tex German	Tex German			English	Farmer	Own Farm	Emp														
			[illegible] Matilde	Wife	F	W	42	M	23	5	5	Tex	Tex German	Tex			English	none																
			[illegible] Jesus	Son	M	W	21	S				Tex	Tex	Tex			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes										
			[illegible] Ophelia	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Tex	Tex	Tex			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes	Yes									
			[illegible] Estella	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Tex	Tex	Tex			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes	Yes									
			[illegible] Julian	Son	M	W	15	S				Tex	Tex	Tex			English	none																
3/6	3/6		[illegible] Alejandro	Head	M	W	47	M				Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1901	AL	Spanish	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		R	F								
3/6	3/6		[illegible] Eugenia	Head	F	W	43	S				Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1910	AL	Spanish	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		R	F								
3/6	3/6		[illegible] Silvia	Sister	F	W	29	S				Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1910	AL	English	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		R	F								
3/6	3/6		[illegible] Lucian	Son	M	W	46	M	22			Tex	Tex Spanish	Mex Spanish			Spanish	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		R	F								
			[illegible] Josefa L	Wife	F	W	41	M	22	6	7	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1910		Spanish	none		W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes										
			[illegible] Eduardo	Son	M	W	18	S				Tex	Tex	Mex Spanish			English	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes	Yes									
			[illegible] Lydia	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Tex	Tex	Mex Spanish			Spanish	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes	Yes									
			[illegible] Viviana	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Tex	Tex	Mex Spanish			Spanish	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes	Yes									
			[illegible] Samuel	Son	M	W	13	S				Tex	Tex	Mex Spanish			Spanish	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes	Yes									
			[illegible] Francisco	Son	M	W	9	S				Tex	Tex	Mex Spanish				Farm Laborer	Working Out	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes										
3/6	3/6	Richard	[illegible] Leopoldo	Head	M	A	25	M	1			Tex	Tex	Mex Spanish			English	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		R	F							
			[illegible] Epifania	Wife	F	W	19	M	1	1	1	Tex	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish			English	none																
			[illegible] Lucy	Daughter	F	W	3/12	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				none																
3/6	3/6		[illegible] Eduardo	Head	M	W	27	M	2			Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1909	AL	English	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		R	F								
			[illegible] Maria	Wife	F	W	21	M	2	3	3	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1910		Spanish	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes										
		Nano	[illegible] Angela	Step daughter	F	W	12	S			1	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1907		Spanish	none					Yes	Yes	Yes									
			[illegible] Teresa	Stepdaughter	F	W	12	S			1	Tex	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish				none		W														
3/6	3/6		[illegible] Lucio	Head	M	W	38	S				Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish	1910		English	Laborer	Stock Farm	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		R	F								
3/6	3/6		[illegible] George	Head	M	MU	52	M	27			Unknown	Unknown	Unknown			English	Farmer	Farm	Emp														
			[illegible] Lydia	Wife	F	MU	43	M	27	1	1	Tex	Tex	Unknown			English	none																
			[illegible] Edmund	Son	M	MU	21	S				Tex	Tex	Tex			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes	Yes									
			[illegible] Charles	Son	M	MU	19	S				Tex	Tex	Tex			English	none																

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

223

STATE Texas
COUNTY Gillespie
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 15
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 223
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF May 1910
Alfred Fischer Enumerator

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.								
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number now living. Number dead.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	If foreign born, whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, store, grocer, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee, whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school within the year.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
		George Koch	Head	M	W	57	M	35	5	3						Farmer	Own Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes							
		Mary W. "	Wife	F	W	52	M	35	5	3						English					Yes	Yes							
		Matilda "	Niece	F	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	School				Yes	Yes		R	H				
		Albert "	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none						No						
		Edith "	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none						No						
		Ludwig "	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none												
		Samuel Gerstner	Friend	M	W	29	M	9			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	Own Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes						
		Emma "	Wife	F	W	29	M	9	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					Yes							
		Elsie "	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none												
		Clarence "	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none												
		Ernest Gerstner	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none												
		Clifford Koch	Friend	M	W	23	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Own Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes						
		Bridget "	Wife	F	W	23	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					Yes	Yes						
		Clara "	Sister	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none												
		Edna "	Sister	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none												
		Lena "	Sister	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none												
		Edward Koch	Friend	M	W	24	M	3			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	Own Farm	Work			Yes	Yes						
		Lucy "	Wife	F	W	22	M	3	1	1	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	none					Yes	Yes						
		Edgar "	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none												
		John "	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none												
		Henry Meyer	Friend	M	W	57	M	25			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	Own Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes						
		Mathilda "	Wife	F	W	52	M	25	5	5	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	none					Yes	Yes						
		Lucinda "	Daughter	F	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	Work	12	0	Yes	Yes						
		Henry "	Son	M	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	Work	12	0	Yes	Yes						
		Edwin "	Son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					Yes	Yes						
		Barbara "	Sister	F	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					Yes	Yes						
		Walter "	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none												
		Lucian "	Friend	M	W	22	M	1			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	Own Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes						
		Clara "	Wife	F	W	23	M	1			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	none					Yes	Yes						
		Christine "	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none												
		Henry "	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none												
		Eugenia Koch	Friend	F	W	16	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	none					Yes	Yes						
		Ethel "	Sister	F	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					Yes	Yes						
		Ophelia "	Sister	F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none												
		Elizabeth "	Sister	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none												
		Louis Koch	Friend	M	W	20	M	1/2			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	Own Farm	Own			Yes	Yes						
		Elma "	Wife	F	W	20	M	1/2	1	1	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	none					Yes	Yes						
		Norman "	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none												
		Lucy "	Sister	F	W	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					Yes	Yes						
		Emil Koch	Friend	M	W	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none												
		Emma "	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none												
		Edward "	Brother	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none												
		Edward Koch	Friend	M	W	28	M	2			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	Own Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes						
		Emma "	Wife	F	W	26	M	2	1	1	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	none					Yes	Yes						
		Edgar "	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none												
		Gertrude "	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none												
		Edward Koch	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none												

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Fayette
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Precinct No 1 (Part)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: [illegible]
NAME OF INSTITUTION: —
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE — DAY OF May, 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 17
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 126
WARD OF CITY: —
Sheet No. 4 B

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first; then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced; Number of years of present marriage; Mother of how many children (Number now living; Number not now living)	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person; Place of birth of Father of this person; Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States; Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.; General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which work done, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.; Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account; If a farm owner or tenant, whether owned or rented; If employed, number of weeks unemployed during 1909	EDUCATION. Whether able to read; Whether able to write; Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented; Owned free or mortgaged; Farm or house; Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of Confederate or Union army or navy; Whether blind; Whether deaf and dumb; Whether idiotic, insane, or imprisoned
1 2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29 30
	[illegible]	[illegible]	F W 17 S	Texas Texas Texas			none		
1/1 1/1	[illegible]	Head	M W 35 M 1 2	Texas Ger. German Ger. German		English	Farm Laborer	Yes Yes Rent	K H
—	[illegible]	Wife	F W 28 M 1 2	Texas Ger. German Ger. German		English	none	Yes Yes	
	[illegible]	Daughter	F W 7 S	Texas Texas Texas			none	Yes	
	[illegible]	Daughter	F W 5 S	Texas Texas Texas			none	Yes	
	[illegible]	Son	M W 2 S	Texas Texas Texas			none		
	[illegible]	Son	M W 2/12 S	Texas Texas Texas			none		
1 1 1	Schneider Wm	Head	M W 41 M 19 1	Ger. German Ger. German Ger. German	1881 Al	English	Farmer	Own Farm O.A.	O F Fm
	[illegible]	Daughter	F W 20 S	Texas Ger. German Texas		English	Miss Teacher	At Home	
	[illegible]	Daughter	F W 2 S	Texas Ger. German Texas		English	none	Yes Yes Yes	
1 1 1	[illegible]	Head	M W 62 M 19	Mex Spanish Mex Spanish Mex Spanish	1851 Al	English	Farmer	Own Farm Clear	K F Fm
	[illegible]	Wife	F W 39 M 19 6 6	Texas Mex Spanish Mex Spanish		Spanish	none	Yes Yes	
	[illegible]	Son	M W 21 S	Texas Mex Spanish Texas		Spanish	Farm Laborer	Home Farm W No C	Yes Yes Yes
	[illegible]	Daughter	F W 19 S	Mex Spanish Mex Spanish Texas		Spanish	Farm Laborer	Home Farm W No C	Yes Yes Yes
	[illegible]	Daughter	F W 12 S	Texas Mex Spanish Texas		Spanish	Farm Laborer	Home Farm W No C	Yes Yes Yes
	[illegible]	Daughter	F W 11 S	Texas Mex Spanish Texas		French	none		Yes Yes Yes
	[illegible]	Daughter	F W 7 S	Texas Mex Spanish Texas			none		Yes
	[illegible]	Son	M W 5 S	Texas Mex Spanish Texas			none		Yes
1 1 1	Fernandez Pedro	Boarder	M W 22 S	Texas Mex Spanish Mex Spanish		English	Farm Laborer	Rents Farm O.A. W No C	Yes Yes
	[illegible]	Boarder	M W 21 S	Texas Mex Spanish Mex Spanish		French	Farm Laborer	Rents Farm W No C	Yes Yes Yes
1/1 1/1	Tedder Jos	Head	M W 26 M 3	Texas Texas Texas		English	Farmer	Own Farm O.A.	Yes Yes Yes 100
	[illegible]	Wife	F W 28 M 3	Texas Texas Texas		English	none		Yes Yes
1 1 1	Pierce W	Head	M W 33 M 4	Texas Texas Arkansas		English	Carpenter	Hired Home O.A.	Yes Yes Yes No No
	[illegible]	Daughter	F W 23 M 4 2 2	Colorado Indiana Indiana	1	English	none		Yes Yes
	[illegible]	Son	M W 7 S	Texas Texas Colorado			none		Yes
	[illegible]	Son	M W 1 S	Texas Texas Colorado			none		
1 1 1	Elias Bustamante	Head	M W 27 S	Texas Ger. German Ger. German		English	Laborer	Hired Farm W No C	Yes Yes No No

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

STATE Texas
COUNTY Kellogg
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 16
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 14
WARD OF CITY
STREET
HOUSE NUMBER
HOUSEHOLD
DWELLING
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF April 1910

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children who were born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.		FARM.		
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of person in family			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If less than 1 year, write 0	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother tongue	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	Number of weeks out of work in 1909	Attended school any time since September 1, 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	School years completed: Grade	School years completed: High school	School years completed: College	Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	Number of line
1			Knapp, John	Head	M	W	61	M	33		Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1854 Na		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	W			Yes	Yes						
			Liesa	Wife	F	W	61	M	33	6	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German			Yes	None					Yes	Yes						
			Lenel	Son	M	W	22	S			Texas	Ger. German	Texas			Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W	52	0	Yes	Yes						
2	2		Weiss, Adolf	Head	M	W	43	M	16		Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes	8					
			Lina	Wife	F	W	37	M	16	4	Texas	Texas	Ger. Germany			Yes	None					Yes	Yes						
			Henry A.	Son	M	W	13	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Farm labour	Home Farm	W	20	0	Yes	Yes	7					
			Emil L.	Son	M	W	10	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Farm labour	Home Farm	W	20	3	Yes	Yes	5					
			Emma	Son	M	W	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labour	Home Farm	W	20	3		Yes	2					
			Elsa A.	Daughter	F	W	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labour	Home Farm	W	20	0								
3	3		Valdes, Marcelo	Head	M	M	66	M	1		Mex. Spanish	Mex Spanish	Mex. Spanish	1910 Al		Spanish	Laborer	Working out	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	0	4	2			
			Josepha	Wife	F	W	30	M	19	12	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	1910		Spanish	None					Yes	Yes						
			Alicia	Daughter	F	W	15	S			Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish			Spanish	None					Yes	Yes						
			Floriana	Daughter	F	W	13	S			Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish			Yes	None					Yes	Yes						
			Andrew	Son	M	W	11	S			Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish			Yes	None					Yes	Yes						
			Lorenza	Daughter	F	W	8	S			Texas	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish				None											
			Pomposa	Daughter	F	W	3	S			Texas	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish				None											
	4	4	Lindner, Henry F.	Head	M	W	73	M	42		Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1858 Na		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes	8	4	8	3		
			Emma J.	Wife	F	W	59	M	42	10	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			Yes	None					Yes	Yes						
			Alfred C.	Son	M	W	22	S			Texas	Ger. German	Texas			Yes	Farmer Laborer	Home Farm	W	28	3	Yes	Yes						
			Nita M. L.	Daughter	F	W	20	S			Texas	Ger. German	Texas			Yes	None					Yes	Yes						
5	5		Erickson, August	Head	M	W	53	M	2		Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes	6	5	5			
			Ella Jo Ca.	Wife	F	W	23	M	2		Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	28	3	Yes	Yes						
6	6		Bauer, David J.	Head	M	W	80	M	53		Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1850 Na		German	Farmer	Home Farm	Ow			Yes	Yes	8	8	8	5		
			Christine	Wife	F	W	73	M	53	10	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1850		German	None					Yes	Yes						
7	7		Bayer, Louis	Head	M	W	40	M	15		Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	Ow			Yes	Yes	8	5	3	6		
			Bertha	Wife	F	W	42	M	15	8	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			Yes	None					Yes	Yes						
			Hildemar J.	Son	M	W	14	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Farm labour	Home Farm	W	20	0	Yes	Yes	8					
			Henry D.	Son	M	W	11	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	None					Yes	Yes	5					
			Elsie M.	Daughter	F	W	9	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes	3					
			Clemence L.	Son	M	W	8	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None						Yes						
			Nita E.	Daughter	F	W	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
			Louis A.	Son	M	W	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
8	8		Tejada, Jesus	Head	M	[illegible]	33	M	2		Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	1901 Al		Spanish	Laborer	Working out	W	20	0	Yes	No	0					
			Gervacia	Wife	F	W	26	M	2	6	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	1905		Spanish	None					Yes	No						
			Margarita	Daughter	F	W	9	S			Texas	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish				None												
			Pablo	Son	M	W	7	S			Texas	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish				None												
			Josepha	Daughter	F	W	4	S			Texas	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish				None												
			Juan	Son	M	W	2	S			Texas	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish				None												
			Tejada, Jesus	Father	M	W	63	W			Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	1858 Al		Spanish	Laborer	Working out	W	20	0	No	No	0					
9	9		Beyer, Charles	Head	M	W	47	M	15		Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	Ow			Yes	Yes	8	5	6	7		
			Anna E.	Wife	F	W	35	M	15	8	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			Yes	None					Yes	Yes						
			Arthur	Son	M	W	14	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	20	0	Yes	Yes	8					
			Charles J.	Son	M	W	11	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	None					Yes	Yes	5					
			Felix A.	Son	M	W	8	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None						Yes	2					
			Wesley	Son	M	W	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
			Esta J. M.	Daughter	F	W	4	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
			Elgin	Son	M	W	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
			Edgar	Son	M	W	1/12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
10	10		Tuma, Adolf	Head	M	W	28	M	1		Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	W			Yes	Yes	8	5	8			
			Hilda	Wife	F	W	23	M	1		Texas	Ger. German	Texas			Yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	28	1	Yes	Yes						

STATE Texas
COUNTY Gillespie
TOWNSHIP, [illegible] OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct No. 4
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF April 1910

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 147
WARD OF CITY
Albert Beat

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
7	7	Kimbley, Virgil	Head	M	W	33	M			9	8	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1888		German	Farmer	Home Farm	O			Yes	Yes		10	5	5	9			
		Otto	Son	M	W	26	S					Texas	Gun. Wagner	Ger. German			Yes	Farm laborer	Home Farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
		Frederick	Son	M	W	23	S					Texas	Gun. Wagner	Ger. German			Yes	Farm laborer	Home Farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
		Ida	Daughter	F	W	18	S					"	Gun. Wagner	Ger. German			Yes	None					Yes	Yes								
		Max	Son	M	W	14	S					Texas	Gun. Wagner	Ger. German			Yes	Farm laborer	Home Farm	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
		Mary	Daughter	F	W	11	S					Texas	Gun. Wagner	Ger. German			Yes	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
2	2	Abler, Paul	Head	M	W	50	M					Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	O			Yes	Yes		10	M	S	10			
		Alfred H.	Son	M	W	21	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Farm laborer	Home Farm	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
		Elgen F.	Son	M	W	14	S					Texas					Yes	Farm labor	Home Farm	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes								
13	13	Abler, Charles D.	Head	M	W	47	M	1	11			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	O			Yes	Yes		0	S	S	11			
		Mathilda	Wife	F	W	39	M	12		2	2	Texas	Gun. German	Ger. German			Yes	Farm laborer	Home Farm	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes								
		Alma E.	Daughter	F	W	15	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Farm laborer	Home Farm	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes								
		Hilda E.	Daughter	F	W	13	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Farm laborer	Home Farm	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes								
14	14	Klingler, Otto J.	Head	M	W	43	M	17				Den. Danish	Den. Danish	Den. Danish	1885	Na	Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	O			Yes	Yes		10	M	S	12			
		Rebecca M.	Wife	F	W	47	M	17		3	3	Den. Danish	Den. Danish	Den. Danish	1890		Yes	Farm laborer	Home Farm	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes								
		Victor E.	Son	M	W	13	S					Texas	Den. Danish	Den. Danish			Yes	Farm laborer	Home Farm	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
		Alfa E.	Daughter	F	W	12	S					Texas	Den. Danish	Den. Danish			Yes	Farm laborer	Home Farm	W		0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
		Agnes E.	Daughter	F	W	6	S					Texas	Den. Danish	Den. Danish				None														
15	15	Zamate, Leon	Head	M	W	37	M	0				Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	1873	Al	Spanish	Laborer	Railroad	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		8		2	7			
		Maria	Wife	F	W	22	M	0				Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	1886		Spanish	Laborer	Railroad	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes				2	7			
		Lucas	Boarder	M	W	22	M	0		0	0	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	1888		Spanish	None														
16	16	Leonardo, Salome	Head	M	W	28	M	1				Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	1882	Al	Spanish	Laborer	Railroad	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes				2	7			
		Rita	Wife	F	W	19	M	1		1	1	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	1891		Spanish	None														
		Lucio	Son	M	W	1	S					Texas	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish				None														
		Ramon, Estefana	Daughter-in-law	F	W	17						Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	1894		Spanish	None					Yes	Yes								
17	17	Abler, Herman C.	Head	M	W	21	S					Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	O			Yes	Yes		M	S	S	14			
		Minnie	Mother	F	W	49	M					Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1861	Al	German	None					Yes	Yes								
		Hilda	Sister	F	W	18	S					Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes								
		Regina	Sister	F	W	16	S					Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes								
		Alma C.	Sister	F	W	13	S					Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		0	Yes	Yes								
		Emma C.	Sister	F	W	11	S					Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes								
		Lydia	Sister	F	W	9	S					Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes								
18	18	Abler, Hubert	Head	M	W	28	M	5				Texas	Ger. German	Texas			Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	O			Yes	Yes		M	S	S	10			
		Ella A.	Wife	F	W	28	M	5		2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes								
		Edgar	Son	M	W	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas																		
		Clyde	Son	M	W	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas																		
19	19	Luiroz, Florencio	Head	M	W	50	M	1				Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	1860	Al	Spanish	Laborer	Railroad	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes				4	2	7	12		
		Victoria R.	Wife	F	W	31	M	1		2	2	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	1879		Spanish	None					Yes	Yes								
20	20	Nicks, Alfred	Head	M	W	30	M	2				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	O			Yes	Yes				2	5			
		Ella	Wife	F	W	32	M	2		1	1	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes								
		Lemmon, Charlotte	Cook	F	W	17	S					Texas	Texas	Texas																		
21	21	Ayers, Robert H.	Head	M	W	52	M	23				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	O			Yes	Yes		M	S	S	13			
		Caroline	Wife	F	W	44	M	23		7	6	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			German	None					Yes	Yes								
		Emil H. G.	Son	M	W	22	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Farm laborer	Home Farm	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes								
		Alfred H.	Son	M	W	20	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Farm laborer	Home Farm	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes								
		Edgar	Son	M	W	18	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Farm laborer	Home Farm	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes								
		Rudolph H.	Son	M	W	16	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Farm laborer	Home Farm	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes								
		Clara M.	Daughter	F	W	13	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			German	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
		Elmer H.	Son	M	W	10	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
		Tenney, Anna C.	Sister-in-law	F	W	45	D			2	1	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			German	None														

STATE Texas
COUNTY Gillespie
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

225 | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 147 | SHEET NO. 2 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME IN THE 15 DAY OF April 1910
WARD OF CITY
Albert S. Klett ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED			FARM OWNED OR HIRED		
Number of dwelling in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	No.	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Sex	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Number of living children: Number born	Number of living children: Number now living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, what language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, farm, store, etc.	Whether employer, wage worker, or working on own account	If at work, number of weeks worked during year	If not at work, number of weeks out of work during year	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Value or monthly rental	Owned or hired	Farm or home	Number of farms
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
		Hornberg, Theo. J.	Visitor	M	W	57	M					Germany	Germany	Germany				None													
23	22	Kibler, Ludwick G.	Head	M	W	52	M	W	4			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	Own			Yes	Yes		Own	Free	10	E	E	18		
		Bimmel, Carl	Nephew	M	W	24	M	S				Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1909		German	Farmer													
		Ella M. C.	Daughter	F	W	20	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Farm laborer	Home Farm	W	Yes	2	Yes	Yes								
		Edna C. L.	Daughter	F	W	18	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Farm laborer	Home Farm	W	Yes	2	Yes	Yes								
		Erwin F. C.	Son	M	W	16	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Farm laborer	Home Farm	W	Yes	2	Yes	Yes								
		Ida M. M.	Daughter	F	W	8	S					Texas	Texas	Ger. German				None													
		Ronald C. C.	Son	M	W	7	S					Texas	Texas	Ger. German				None													
		Rosa L. F.	Daughter	F	W	5	S					Texas	Texas	Ger. German				None													
		Hiedeman C.	Son	M	W	1 2/12	S					Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German				None													
23	23	Kibler, Emil F.	Head	M	W	27	M	2				Texas	Ger. German	Texas			Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	Own			Yes	Yes		Own	Free	10	H	H	14		
		Emma M. M.	Wife	F	W	23	M	2	0			Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	None													
	24	Flores, Candelario	Servant	M	W	47	S					Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	1903	No	Yes	Laborer	Working out	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Yes					2	I	Yes	No	
24	25	Kinsey, Enoch G.	Head	M	W	25	M	3				Ger. Jewish	Ger. Jewish	Ger. Jewish	1903		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	Own			Yes	Yes		Own	Free	10	M	S	30		
		Cora	Wife	F	W	23	M	3				Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	None													
25	26	Balon, Ignacio	Head	M	W	55	M	2	7			Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex.	Mex.	Spanish	Laborer	Working out	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No					5	H	2	1	No	No
		Maria	Wife	F	W	48	M	2	7			Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex.	Mex.	Spanish	Laborer	Working out	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No					5		2	1	No	No
26	27	Torres, Francisco	Head	M	W	31	M	6				Texas	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish			Yes	Laborer	Working out	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No					5	I	Yes	2	No	No
		Eidala	Wife	F	W	23	M	6				Texas	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish			Yes	None													
		Maria	Daughter	F	W	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
		Marianna	Daughter	F	W	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
		Romano	Son	M	W	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
		Mauricio	Son	M	W	7/12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
		Pidal	Father	M	W	61	W					Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	1874	Al	Spanish	Laborer	Working out	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No					1		2	1	No	No
27	28	Hinman, Wm. Claimar R.	Head	M	W	27	M	6				Ger. Danish	Ger. Danish	Ger. Danish	1903		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	Own			Yes	Yes		Own	Free	6	F	F	24		
		Lena T.	Wife	F	W	26	M	6	3	3		Texas	Ger. German	Texas			Yes	None													
		Elmer L.	Son	M	W	5	S					Texas	Ger. Danish	Texas				None													
		Ewald A.	Son	M	W	2	S					Texas	Ger. Danish	Texas				None													
		Infant	Son	M	W	3/12	S					Texas	Ger. Danish	Texas				None													
28	29	Chavis, Manuel	Head	M	W	30	M	10				Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	1899	Al	Spanish	Farmer	Home Farm	Rent			Yes	Yes				5	S	S	22		
		Elvira	Wife	F	W	27	M	10	4	4		Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	1899		Spanish	Farm laborer	Home Farm	W	Yes	3	Yes	Yes								
		Marion	Son	M	W	9	S					Texas	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish			Yes	None													
		Julia	Daughter	F	W	7	S					Texas	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish				None													
		Maria	Dau.	F	W	4	S					Texas	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish				None													
		Infant	Son	M	W	1/12	S					Texas	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish				None													
29	30	Hast, Charles	Head	M	W	34	M	14				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	Own			Yes	Yes		Own	Free	6	F	S	23		
		Ella	Wife	F	W	31	M	14	7	7		Texas	At Sea	Texas			Yes	Farm laborer	Home Farm	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes								
		Cora	Daughter	F	W	13	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	None													
		Effie	Daughter	F	W	12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	None													
		Kuelda	Daughter	F	W	10	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	None													
		Richard	Son	M	W	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
		Chester	Son	M	W	6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
		Walter	Son	M	W	4	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
		Christine	Daughter	F	W	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
31	32	Wangerberger, John J.	Head	M	W	45	M	18				Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1891	Na	Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	Own			Yes	Yes		Own	Free	10	M	S	22		
		Pauline C.	Wife	F	W	39	M	18	3	3		Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German			Yes	None													
		Eugene R.	Son	M	W	17	S					Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			Yes	Farm laborer	Home Farm	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes								
		Lewis	Son	M	W	13	S					Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			Yes	Farm laborer	Home Farm	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes								
		Otto F.	Son	M	W	3	S					Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German				None													
32	33	Otte, William C.	Head	M	W	51	Wd					Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			German	Farmer	Home Farm	Own			Yes	Yes		Own	Free	6	F	S	23		

STATE Texas
COUNTY Gillespie
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF April 1910. Albert E. Keil
WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 147

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.							OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED						
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Number of years in United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	If employer, whether or not conducting business on own account.	If wage worker, number of weeks employed during year.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school within the year.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.				
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29			
			Otte, Emma L.	Daughter	F	W	22	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Farm laborer	Home Farm	W			Yes	Yes								
			Otte, Ida L.	Daughter	F	W	19	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Farm laborer	Home Farm	W			Yes	Yes								
			Otte, Hekla C.	Daughter	F	W	16	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Farm laborer	Home Farm	W			Yes	Yes								
			Deike, Emil F.	Grandson	M	W	4	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
	38	38	Kunz, Jacob	Head	M	W	76	M	46		Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	O&R				Yes								
			Kunz, Lena C.	Wife	F	W	75	M	46	3	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			Yes	Farm laborer	Home Farm	W				Yes								
			Kunz, Emil A.	Son	M	W	28	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Farm laborer	Home Farm	W	Yes	0		Yes								
			Kunz, Otto	Son	M	W	18	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Farm laborer	Home Farm	W	Yes	0		Yes								
	37	37	Kunz, Henry	Head	M	W	37	M	12		Texas	Ger. English	Texas			Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	O&R				Yes								
			Kunz, Ida C.	Wife	F	W	35	M	12	4	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			Yes	Farm laborer	Home Farm	W	Yes	0		Yes								
			Kunz, Otto	Son	M	W	11	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes															
			Kunz, Ida	Daughter	F	W	9	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes															
	39	39	Kunz, Edward H.	Head	M	W	25	M	2		Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	O&R				Yes								
			Kunz, Ella	Wife	F	W	21	M	2	1	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			Yes	None														
			Kunz, Otto	Son	M	W	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes															
			Kunz, Ida	Daughter	F	W	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes															
			Kunz, Otto	Son	M	W	8	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes															
			Kunz, Ida C.	Daughter	F	W	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	None														
			Kunz, Emil H.	Son	M	W	4	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	None														
	36	37	Lopez, Apolonio	Head	M	W	67	M	42	14	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish			Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	O&R			Yes	Yes								
			Lopez, Eliza R.	Wife	F	W	59	M	14	4	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish			Yes	Farm laborer	Home Farm	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes								
			Lopez, Jesus	Daughter	F	W	17	S			Texas	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish			Yes	None														
			Lopez, Julia	Daughter	F	W	8	S			Texas	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish				None														
			Lopez, Jesus	Son	M	W	6	S			Texas	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish				None														
			Lopez, Jose	Servant	M	W	20	S			Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	1909	Al	Spanish	Farm laborer	Farming out	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes								
	37	38	Kunz, Lucinda	Head	F	W	55	W	0		Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	1904	Al	Spanish	None	Home Farm	O&R				Yes								
			Kunz, Ignacio	Nephew	M	S	20	M	0		Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	1907		Spanish	Farmer														
			Lopez,	Lodger	M	W	14	S			Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	1909		Yes	Farm laborer	Home Farm	W				Yes								
	38	39	Eichler, William	Head	M	W	69	M	36		Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1865	Al	Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	O&R				Yes								
			Eichler, Matilda	Wife	F	W	67	M	36	1	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			Yes	Farm laborer	Home Farm	W				Yes								
			Lucas, Natalia	Lodger	F	W	20	S			Texas	Ger. German	Mexico			Yes	Farm laborer	Home Farm	W				Yes								
			Eichler,	Son-in-law	M	W	38	M	2		Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1906	Pa	Yes	Farm laborer	Home Farm	W	Yes	0		Yes								
			Lucas, Oscar	Servant	M	W	11	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes															
	39	40	Lopez, Felix H.	Head	M	W	53	S			Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	1888	Al	Yes	Laborer	Working out	W	Yes	0		Yes								
	40	41	Hohmann, Bertha	Head	F	W	45	Wd		3	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	O&R				Yes								
			Hohmann, Alfred F.	Son	M	W	22	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Farm laborer	Home Farm	W	Yes	0		Yes								
			Hohmann, Ella L.	Daughter	F	W	21	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	None														
			Hohmann, John	Son	M	W	17	S			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			Yes	None														
			Hohmann, Edward	Servant	M	W	20	S			Texas	Ger. German	Texas			Yes	Farm laborer	Working out	W	Yes	0		Yes								
	41	42	Hohmann, Isabella	Head	F	W	33	Wd	7		Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	1904	Al	Spanish	Laborer	Working out	W	Yes	0		Yes								
			Hohmann, Catalina	Wife	F	W	22	M	7		Texas	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish			Spanish	Laborer	Working out	W	Yes	0		Yes								
			Vasquez, Francisco	Stepson	M	W	13	S			Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	1903		Spanish	Laborer	Working	W	Yes	0		Yes								
	42	43	Kunz, August	Head	M	W	50	M			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	O&R				Yes								
			Kunz, Lidia	Wife	F	W	51	M	24	5	Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	None														
			Kunz, Otilia	Daughter	F	W		S			Texas	Texas	Texas																		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Texas
COUNTY Kendall
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OR NUMBER OF ENUMERATION DISTRICT
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 236
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.
WARD OF CITY
Albert E. Fitch ENUMERATOR

LOCATION: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	LOCATION: Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Number of living children born to this mother	Number of living children at home
		Rosen, Sara	Daughter	F	W	5	S			
		Kenda	Daughter	F	W	3	S			
		Kramer, Edward	Son-in-law	M	W	21	S			
43	44	Kramer, Cecil	Head	M	W	23	M	1		
		Estelle	Wife	F	W	19	M	1	1	1
		Vivian	Daughter	F	W	2	S			
		Estelle	Daughter	F	W	1	S			
		Elsie	Daughter	F	W	10	S			
		Edna	Daughter	F	W	8	S			
44	45	Rand, Albert	Servant	M	W	21	S			
		Wanner, Peter J.	Head	M	W	69	Wd	32		
		Gertrude	Wife	F	W	52	M	32	11	11
		Mary A.	Daughter	F	W	25	S			
		Peter J.	Son	M	W	23	S			
		Lillie J.	Daughter	F	W	22	S			
		Joseph R.	Son	M	W	19	S			
		Willie C.	Son	M	W	17	S			
		Elsie M.	Daughter	F	W	15	S			
45	46	Lorenz, Marcus	Head	M	W	44	Wd		4	3
		Annie E.	Daughter	F	W	20	S			
		Ella E.	Daughter	F	W	18	S			
		Walter A.	Son	M	W	8	S			
46	47	Mittig, Max	Head	M	W	26	M	1		
		Ilma L.	Wife	F	W	21	M	1	1	1
		Fromes, Olga	Cousin	F	W	14	S			
47	48	Krobe, Herman	Head	M	W	51	M	21		
		Bertha	Wife	F	W	44	M	21	6	5
		Anna	Daughter	F	W	16	S			
		Felix R.	Son	M	W	14	S			
		Selma	Daughter	F	W	12	S			
		Arthur	Son	M	W	10	S			
48	49	Zimmerlee, Gustaf A.	Head	M	W	72	M	35		
		Helena	Wife	F	W	63	M	35	12	12
		Louis	Son	M	W	32	S			
		Arnold G.	Son	M	W	26	S			
49	50	Timmons, Asbury	Head	M	W	59	M			
		Louis	Son	M	W	37	S			
		Jacquot	Son	M	W	35	S			
50	51	Dietrich, Louis	Head	M	W	73	M	38		
		Julia	Wife	F	W	71	M	38	7	5
		Emil L.	Son	M	W	13	S			
		Linda C.	Daughter	F	W	6	S			
		Oscar W.	Son	M	W	4	S			
		Alma M.	Daughter	F	W	2	S			
		Elsie	Daughter	F	W	1	S			
51	52	Lopez, Jesus	Head	M	W	33	M	12		
		Refugio	Wife	F	W	35	M	14	9	7
		Agueta	Daughter	F	W	12	S			
		Martina	Daughter	F	W	10	S			
		Damiana	Daughter	F	W	8	S			

NATIVITY: Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION: Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, flour mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker	Months not employed during the year	Months employed at trade or occupation during the year	EDUCATION: Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	HOME OWNED OR RENTED: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Number of farm schedule	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation
Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
Germany	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	Home Farm	W										
Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			German	Farmer	Home Farm	W						O	F	S		
Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
Germany	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	Home Farm	W										
Germany	Germany	Germany	1865	Na	German	Farmer	Home Farm	W						O	F	S	43	44
Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German				None												
Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German				Farm laborer	Home Farm	W										
Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German				Farm laborer	Home Farm	W										
Texas	Unknown	Switz. German			Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	W						O	F	S	45	46
Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Farm laborer	Home Farm	W										
Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Farm laborer	Home Farm	W										
Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German				Farmer	Home Farm	W						O	F	S	46	47
Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Farm laborer	Home Farm	W										
Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Farm laborer	Home Farm	W										
Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Farm laborer	Home Farm	W										
Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Farm laborer	Home Farm	W										
Switz. German	Switz. German	Switz. German				Farmer	Home Farm	W						O	F	S	47	48
Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			German	None												
Switz. German	Switz. German	Texas			Yes	Farm laborer	Home Farm	W										
Texas	Switz. German	Texas			Yes	Farm laborer	Home Farm	W										
Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1854	Na	Yes	None												
Texas	Ger. German	Switz. German			Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	S										
Texas	Ger. German	Switz. German			Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	S										
Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	W										
Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Farm laborer	Home Farm	W										
Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Farm laborer	Home Farm	W										
Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Farm laborer	Home Farm	W										
Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	1877	Na	Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	W										
Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish			Yes	Farm laborer	Home Farm	W										
Texas	Mex. Spanish	Texas			Yes	Farm laborer	Home Farm	W										
Texas	Mex. Spanish	Texas			Yes	Farm laborer	Home Farm	W										

STATE Texas
COUNTY Wilbarger
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF April 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 26
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57
WARD OF CITY

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

1351

STATE: Iowa
COUNTY: Pottawattamie
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Knoyle Precinct
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE:
HOUSE NUMBER AND STREET, AVENUE, OR OTHER LOCATION:
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 147 (Sheet No. 2 A)
WARD OF CITY
Albert B. Hart ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.		HOME OWNED OR RENTED.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Number of this family in the order of visitation.	Number of this person in this family.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, flour mill, store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	If at work, number of weeks worked during 1909.	If at work, number of hours worked during last week.	Whether can read.	Whether can write.	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether owned or rented.	Whether farm or house.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		Fisher, William	Head	M	W	39	M	5			Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	Naturalized	English	Farmer	Home Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	H	M	

STATE Texas
COUNTY Gillespie
TOWN OF (OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY) Town Precinct No. 1
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF April 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 127
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, what language spoken.	OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.								
Dwelling visited in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Number of children born to this mother, and number of these children living		Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account.	Number of weeks unemployed in 1909	Number of weeks not unemployed in 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Value	Mortgage	Number of mortgage
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
61	61	61	Fuchs, Louis	Head	M	W	52	M	1			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Home Farm	W			Yes	Yes		O	F				
62			Fuchs, Ida	Wife	F	W	33	M	1	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farm Labor	Home Farm	W			Yes	Yes							
63			Fuchs, Alma	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School													
64			Fuchs, Ella	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School													
65			Fuchs, Emil	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School													
66	66	66	Fuchs, Emil	Head	M	W	33	M	1			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Home Farm	W			Yes	Yes		O	F				
67			Fuchs, Minnie	Wife	F	W	25	M	1			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W			Yes	Yes							
68			Fuchs, Ella	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School													
69			Fuchs, Arthur	Brother-in-law	M	W	21	S				Texas	Germany	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W			Yes	Yes		O	F				
70	67	67	Booker, Robert	Head	M	B	65	M	35			Kentucky	Kentucky	Va.			English	Laborer	Working out	W		2	Yes	Yes		O	F				
71			Ella	Wife	F	B	40	M	22	9	6	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laundress	Working out	W		5	Yes	Yes							
72			Ella	Daughter	F	B	20	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas			English	Laborer	Working out	W		2	Yes	Yes							
73			Arthur	Son	M	B	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas			English	Laborer	Working out	W		2	Yes	Yes							
74			Emil	Son	M	B	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
75			Alfred	Son	M	B	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
76	68	68	Fuller, Simon	Head	M	W	55	Wd				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Home Farm	W			Yes	Yes		O	F				
77			Fuller, Emma	Daughter	F	W	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W			Yes	Yes							
78			Fuller, Adam	Son	M	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W			Yes	Yes							
79			Fuller, Ernest	Brother	M	W	18	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W			Yes	Yes							
80			Fuller, Otto	Brother	M	W	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W			Yes	Yes							
81	69	69	Lansdowne, Lilly	Head	F	W	36	Wd	18	4	4	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Home Farm	W			Yes	Yes		O	F				
82			Lansdowne, Ella	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	At School					Yes	Yes							
83			Lansdowne, Willie	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	At School					Yes	Yes							
84			Lansdowne, Lucy	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	At School					Yes	Yes							
85	70	70	Fuller, Simon	Head	M	W	58	M	35	8	8	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Home Farm	W			Yes	Yes		O	F				
86			Fuller, Emma	Wife	F	W	37	M	20	8	8	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W			Yes	Yes							
87			Fuller, Ella	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	At School					Yes	Yes							
88			Fuller, Adam	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	At School					Yes	Yes							
89			Fuller, Ernest	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	At School					Yes	Yes							
90			Fuller, Otto	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	At School					Yes	Yes							
91			Fuller, Willie	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	At School					Yes	Yes							
92			Fuller, Lilly	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School													
93			Fuller, Edward	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School													
94			Fuller, Lucy	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School													
95	71	71	Lagner, Mrs. John	Head	F	W	53	Wd		13	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1852		English	Farmer	Home Farm	W			Yes	Yes		O	F				
96			Lagner, Lilly	Daughter	F	W	20	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		9	Yes	Yes							
97			Lagner, Alice	Daughter	F	W	23	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		5	Yes	Yes							
98	72	72	Schoenewolf, Hermann E.	Head	M	W	43	M	20			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Home Farm	W			Yes	Yes		O	F				
99			Schoenewolf, Emma	Wife	F	W	41	M	20	4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany			German	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W			Yes	Yes							
100			Schoenewolf, Ella E.	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Germany			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W			Yes	Yes							
101			Schoenewolf, Otto H.	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Germany			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W			Yes	Yes							
102			Schoenewolf, Alma	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				At School													
103			Schoenewolf, Lydia	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				At School													
104			Schoenewolf, Edwin	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				At School													
105	73	73	Brunkenhoefer, Conrad	Head	M	W	31	M	1			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Home Farm	W			Yes	Yes		O	F				
106			Brunkenhoefer, Anna	Wife	F	W	24	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W			Yes	Yes							
107			Brunkenhoefer, Edwin	Stepson	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School													
108	74	74	Eaty, Easton	Head	M	W	45	M	12			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Home Farm	W			Yes	Yes		O	F				
109			Eaty, Emma	Wife	F	W	40	M	12	5	5	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W			Yes	Yes							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

228

STATE Ohio
COUNTY Cuyahoga
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible]
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 149
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24 DAY OF April 1910
Enumerator

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.								
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number living. Number dead.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, wage earner, or working on own account	If employed, number of months at work during 1909	If employed, number of months unemployed during 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school within the year	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
76	75		Runkevicus Joseph	Head	M	W	44	M			Germany	Germany	Germany			English	Laborer	Steel Mill											
			[illegible]																										
			[illegible]																										
			[illegible]																										
			[illegible]																										
			[illegible]																										
			[illegible]																										
75	76		Sauerbergen Louis	Head	M	W	52	M	25		Germany	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Home Farm	Own										
			Emma	Wife	F	W	50	M	25	3	Germany	Germany	Germany			English	None												
			Lydia	Daughter	F	W	20	S			Germany	Germany	Germany			English	None												
			Lillian	Daughter	F	W	3	S			Ohio	Germany	Germany			English	None												
76	77		Enderlin Charles H.	Head	M	W	38	M	11		Ohio	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Home Farm	Own	Free									
			Emma	Wife	F	W	37	M	11	5	Ohio	Germany	Ohio			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	12	0								
			Lloyd	Son	M	W	9	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	12	0								
			Thomas W.	Son	M	W	5	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				None												
			Ingebord	Dau	F	W	3	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				None												
			Jane C.	Dau	F	W	1	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				None												
77	78		Schmidt, Louis	Head	M	W	61	M	30		Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	1881	Na	English	Farmer	Home Farm	O&W										
			Louise	Wife	F	W	57	M	30	3	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			German	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	12	0								
			Edward C.	Son	M	W	21	S			Ohio	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	12	0								
			Louise	Dau	F	W	19	S			Ohio	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	12	0								
78	79		Keller, Celia	Head	W	W	27	Wd	6		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Farmer	Home Farm	O&W										
			Regina	Dau	F	W	5	S			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	12	0								
79	80		Schmidtgunsky, Charles	Head	M	W	37	M	21		Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			German	Farmer	Home Farm	O&W										
			Elsie	Wife	F	W	36	M	21	2	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			English	None												
			[illegible]																										
			[illegible]																										
			[illegible]																										
			[illegible]																										
			[illegible]																										
			[illegible]																										
			[illegible]																										
			[illegible]																										
			[illegible]																										
			[illegible]																										
80	81		Thomson John	Head	M	W	58	Wd			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Farmer	Home Farm	O&W										
			Edgar	Son	M	W	22	S			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	12	0								
			[illegible]																										
			[illegible]																										
81	82		Raja, William	Head	M	W	37	M			Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			English	Farmer	Home Farm	O&W										
			[illegible]																										
			[illegible]																										

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Texas

COUNTY Grayson

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1st DAY OF April 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 25

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 127

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATOR. W. B. Scott

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.				OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.									
Dwelling visit number in order of visitation.	Home number, in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of weeks unemployed in 1909.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Number of children born to this mother.	Number of these children now living.	Number of these children living at home.	Number of these children living elsewhere.	Other relatives.	Boarders.	Hired help.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
80		Thompson, Andrew	Head	M	W	71			M	43	6	5	Texas	Va.	Va.			Farmer	Farmer	Home Farm	W	52												
81	12	Richardson, Susan E.	Head	F	W	58	Ms	13					Texas	Ky. Scotch	Ky. Scotch			English	Farmer	Home Farm	W	26												
82		Mary	Child	F	W	16	Tex	7	S				Texas	Ky. Scotch	Ky. Scotch			English	Farmer															
83		[illegible]	[illegible]																															
84		[illegible]	[illegible]																															
85		[illegible]	[illegible]																															
86		[illegible]	[illegible]																															
87		[illegible]	[illegible]																															
88		[illegible]	[illegible]																															
89		[illegible]	[illegible]																															
90		[illegible]	[illegible]																															
91		[illegible]	[illegible]																															
92		[illegible]	[illegible]																															
93		[illegible]	[illegible]																															
94		[illegible]	[illegible]																															
95		[illegible]	[illegible]																															
96		[illegible]	[illegible]																															
97		[illegible]	[illegible]																															
98		[illegible]	[illegible]																															
99		[illegible]	[illegible]																															
100		[illegible]	[illegible]																															

Home made the enumeration of this Precinct Dec 20.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Texas
COUNTY Gillespie
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 12
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 147
WARD OF CITY
Albert E. Ford ENUMERATOR

LOCATION. Dwelling-house numbered in order visited	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Number of these years now living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parentage of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, farmer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of months not employed during the year	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Number of house schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
89	89	Lang, Otto C.	Head	M	W	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Own Farm	S			Yes	Yes	O	M				
		[illegible]	Wife	F	W	21	M	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas																
		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	0					Texas	Texas	Texas																
91	91	Lang, Walter	Head	M	W	23	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Own Farm	O	11		Yes	Yes						
		[illegible]	Wife	F	W	21	M	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas																
		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	1					Texas	Texas	Texas																
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	4					Texas	Texas	Texas																
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	2					Texas	Texas	Texas																
91	91	[illegible]	Son	M	W	7/12					Texas	Texas	Texas																
92	92	Martin, Simon	Head	M	W	40	M	3			Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	1908	Al	Spanish	Cotton Farmer	Farm	O	8		No	No	O	M				
		Lula	Wife	F	W	28	M	3	2	3	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	1908	Al	Spanish	Laborer	Farm	O	8		No	No						
		Maria	Daughter	F	W	3					Texas	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish																
		[illegible]																											
93	93	Schlueter, August H.	Head	M	W	61	M	40			Germany	Germany	Germany				Farmer												
		[illegible]		F	W	59	M	40	7	7	Germany	Germany	Germany			English	Farm Laborer	Farm	O	6		Yes	Yes						
		[illegible]	Brother	M	W	56	S				Germany	Germany	Germany																
		[illegible]																											
		[illegible]																											
		[illegible]																											
		[illegible]																											
		[illegible]																											
		[illegible]																											
		[illegible]																											
94	94	Lopez, Benjamin	Head	M	W	40	Wid	2			Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	1905	Al	Spanish	Laborer	Railway	W	12	0	Yes	Yes	O	M				
		[illegible]	Wife	F	W	30	S	2	5	5	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	1903	Al	Spanish	Laborer	Railway	W	12	0	Yes	Yes						
		[illegible]	Son-in-law	M	W	11	M		1	1	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish																
		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	7					Texas	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish																
		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	5					Texas	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish																
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	2					Texas	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish																
		[illegible]	Son-in-law	M	W	6	M				Texas	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish																
		[illegible]	Son-in-law	M	W	3	M				Texas	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish																
		[illegible]	Granddaughter	F	W	1					Texas	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish																
95	96	Schlueter, Emil J.	Head	M	W	37	M	15			Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	Farmer	Home Farm	O	12		Yes	Yes						
		Hulda	Wife	F	W	36	M	15	6	6	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	O	12		Yes	Yes						
		[illegible]	Stepdaughter	F	W	12					Texas	Texas	Texas			Spanish	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	O	12		Yes	No						
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None												
		Alfred L.	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None												
		Walter Wm.	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
		[illegible]																											
		[illegible]																											
97	97	Schlueter, Alfred W.	Head	M	W	24	M	0			Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	Farmer	Home Farm	O										
		[illegible]	Wife	F	W	20	M	0			Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	None												
92	92	Lang, Otto	Head	M	W	29	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	Home Farm	O										
97	98	Lang, Felix C.	Head	M	W	25	S	2			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	Home Farm	O										
		[illegible]	Wife	F	W	23	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None												
		[illegible]																											
99	100	Lang, Jacob H.	Head	M	W	60	M	0			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	Home Farm	O										
		[illegible]	Wife	F	W	58	M	0	4	4	Texas	Ger. German	Texas			Spanish	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	O	6		Yes	No						
		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	23					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None												
		[illegible]																											
		[illegible]																											
		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Hillsboro
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Hill Creek
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE:
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.: 56
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.: 147
WARD OF CITY:
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30 DAY OF April, 1910.
Enumerator

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced; Number of years married; Number of children born to this mother; Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person; Place of birth of Father of this person; Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.; General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.; Whether employer, employee, or working on own account; If an employee, whether out of work on April 15, 1910; If so, number of weeks out of work during 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read; Whether able to write; Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented; If owned, free or mortgaged; If rented, farm or not on farm.	Whether a survivor of Confederate or Union Army or Navy; Whether blind; Whether deaf and dumb.
1 2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29 30 31 32

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

230

STATE: Cal.
COUNTY: Butte Co.
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY:
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE:
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF May 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 45
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 147
WARD OF CITY
Enumerator

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.								
1 2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	Elias E.	Daughter	F W 22 S															
114 114	Victoria	Wife	F W 28 M 3 2 2	Del Spanish / Mex Spanish / Mex Spanish			Spanish	Labor	Working out	N	No	0	No No					
115 115	Elsie Egon	Son Head	M W 31 M 8	Texas / Ger German / Ger German			English / English	Farmer / Horse Farmer	Home Farm	O			No No					
116 116	Florence, Hector Maria	Head Wife	M W 53 M 24 F W 29 M 24 9 3	Mex Spanish / Mex Spanish / Mex Spanish			English / English	Farmer / Farmer	Working Out	N	No	0	No No					
117 117	Rattenbury, Joseph	Head	M W 44 M 5 1 1	Mex Spanish / Ger German / Ger German			English / English	Farmer / Farm Laborer	Home Farm / Home Farm	Own			No No					
118 118	Lyons, Walter Estella	Head Wife	M W 25 M 2 2 2	Texas / Mex Spanish / Mex Spanish			English / English	Laborer / Farmer	Working out	N	No	1	No No					
119 119	Lanyon, William Hazel Lucile Lena	Head Wife Daughter Daughter	M W 46 M 18 S S F W 23 M 18 F W 21 S F W 19 S	Texas / Ger German / Texas			English / English / English	Farmer / Farm Laborer / Farm Laborer	Home Farm / Home Farm / Home Farm	O	No	0	No No					
120 120	Eustace, Frederick Wife Son Son	Head Wife Son Son	M W 27 M 10 F W 29 M 10 3 1	Texas / Ger German / Texas			English / English	Farmer / Farmer	Home Farm	Rd			No No					
121 121	Williamson, Samuel H. Son	Head Son	M W 52 M 24 S	Ger German / Scotch Scotch			English / English	Farmer / Farm Laborer	Home Farm / Home Farm	O			No No					
	James H.	Son	M W 17 S	Texas / England / Texas			English / English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	O			No No					
	Lena	Daughter	F W 14 S	Texas / Texas / Texas			English	Home					No No					
	Lena	Daughter	F W 12 S	Texas / Texas / Texas			English	Home					No No					
	Lena	Daughter	F W 9 S	Texas / Texas / Texas				Home					No No					
122 122	Lyman, Lena Lucy M.	Head Daughter	F W 61 W 22 1 1	Ger German / Ger German / Ger German			English / English	Home	Without	N	No	0	No No					
	Lena	Daughter	F W 9 S	Texas / Texas / Texas				Home					No No					
123 123	Eustace, Frederick Wife Son Son	Head Wife Son Son	M W 27 M 10 F W 29 M 10 3 1	Texas / Ger German / Texas			English / English	Farmer / Farmer	Home Farm	Rd			No No					
	Lena	Daughter	F W 7 S	Texas / Texas / Texas				Home					No No					
124 124	Williamson, Samuel H.	Head	M W 52 M 24 S	Ger German / Scotch Scotch			English	Farmer	Home Farm	O			No No					
	James H.	Son	M W 17 S	Texas / England / Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	O			No No					
	Lena	Daughter	F W 14 S	Texas / Texas / Texas			English	Home					No No					
	M. E. Hall	Son-in-law	M W 18 S	Texas / Texas / Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	O			No No					
	Lena	Daughter	F W 12 S	Texas / Texas / Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	O			No No					

STATE [illegible]

COUNTY [illegible]

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible]

ENUMERATED [illegible] DAY OF [illegible] 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible]

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible]

WARD OF CITY [illegible]

SHEET [illegible]

ENUMERATOR [illegible]

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.					
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Whether married during census year.	Mother of how many children, and number of these living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, department store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker, or working on own account.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during the year 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school any time since September 1, 1909.	Whether owned or rented.	Whether farm or house.	Whether mortgaged or free.	Value or monthly rental.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
		[illegible]	[illegible]																										

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

231

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

HOUSE NUMBER AND STREET

ENUMERATED ME ON THE ✓ DAY OF 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			ATTENDANCE IN SCHOOL.								
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee, number of weeks out of work during the year 1909.		Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether a home owner or renter.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether able to speak English.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
132	134	Stuart, Christian H.	Boarder	M	W	56	M	6	Germany	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Home Farm	Own	60			Yes		W	M							
		Wife		F		51																									
		Daughter		F		21																									
		Son		M		19																									
133	135	Weintzgen, Christian H.	Head	M	W	50	M	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	54	No	English	Clergyman	Lutheran Church	Yes	10		Yes	Yes										
		Wife		F	W	39			Germany	Germany	Germany				Keeps House																
		Son		M	W	3			Texas	Germany	Germany																				
134	136	Schultz, Frederick	Head	M	W	63	M	16	Germany	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Home Farm	Own				Yes		W	M	M						
		Wife		F	W	53	M	16	Texas	Germany	Germany				Keeps House																
		Son		M	W	18	S		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer																
		Son		M	W	16	S		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer																
		Daughter		F	W	14	S		Texas	Germany	Germany				At School																
135	137	Schultz, Frederick	Head	M	W	24	M	1	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Home Farm	Own				Yes		W	M	M						
		Wife		F	W	21	M	1	Texas	Germany	Germany				Keeps House																
136	138	Schultz, William	Head	M	W	44	M	19	Germany	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Home Farm	Own				Yes		W	M	M						
		Wife		F	W	41	M	19	Germany	Germany	Germany				Keeps House																
		Son		M	W	17	S		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer																
		Son		M	W	15	S		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer																
		Son		M	W	13	S		Texas	Germany	Germany				At School																
		Son		M	W	11	S		Texas	Germany	Germany				At School																
		Son		M	W	9	S		Texas	Germany	Germany				At School																
		Son		M	W	7	S		Texas	Germany	Germany				At School																
		Son		M	W	5	S		Texas	Germany	Germany																				
		Son		M	W	3	S		Texas	Germany	Germany																				
137	139	Schultz, Christian	Head	M	W	42	M	12	Germany	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Home Farm	Own				Yes		W	M	M						
		Wife		F	W	32	M	12	Germany	Germany	Germany				Keeps House																
		Son		M	W	10	S		Texas	Germany	Germany				At School																
		Son		M	W	8	S		Texas	Germany	Germany				At School																
		Son		M	W	6	S		Texas	Germany	Germany				At School																
		Son		M	W	4	S		Texas	Germany	Germany																				
		Son		M	W	2	S		Texas	Germany	Germany																				
138	140	Schultz, Ernest	Head	M	W	47	M	22	Germany	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Home Farm	Own				Yes		W	M	M						
		Wife		F	W	43	M	22	Germany	Germany	Germany				Keeps House																
		Son		M	W	21	S		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer																
		Son		M	W	19	S		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer																
		Son		M	W	17	S		Texas	Germany	Germany				At School																
		Son		M	W	15	S		Texas	Germany	Germany				At School																
		Son		M	W	13	S		Texas	Germany	Germany				At School																
		Son		M	W	11	S		Texas	Germany	Germany				At School																
		Son		M	W	9	S		Texas	Germany	Germany				At School																
		Son		M	W	7	S		Texas	Germany	Germany				At School																
		Son		M	W	5	S		Texas	Germany	Germany																				
		Son		M	W	3	S		Texas	Germany	Germany																				
		Son		M	W	1	S		Texas	Germany	Germany																				
139	141	Schultz, Herman H.	Head	M	W	45	M	17	Germany	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Home Farm	Own				Yes		W	M	M						
		Wife		F	W	42	M	17	Germany	Germany	Germany				Keeps House																
		Son		M	W	16	S		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer																
		Son		M	W	14	S		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer																
		Son		M	W	12	S		Texas	Germany	Germany				At School																
		Son		M	W	10	S		Texas	Germany	Germany				At School																
		Son		M	W	8	S		Texas	Germany	Germany				At School																
		Son		M	W	6	S		Texas	Germany	Germany				At School																
		Son		M	W	4	S		Texas	Germany	Germany																				
		Son		M	W	2	S		Texas	Germany	Germany																				
		Son		M	W	1	S		Texas	Germany	Germany																				
140	142	Schultz, Edward	Head	M	W	40	M	20	Germany	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Home Farm	Own				Yes		W	M	M						
		Wife		F	W	40	M	20	Germany	Germany	Germany				Keeps House																
		Son		M	W	20	S		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer																
		Son		M	W	18	S		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer																
		Son		M	W	16	S		Texas	Germany	Germany				At School																
		Son		M	W	14	S		Texas	Germany	Germany				At School																
		Son		M	W	12	S		Texas	Germany	Germany				At School																
		Son		M	W	10	S		Texas	Germany	Germany				At School																
		Son		M	W	8	S		Texas	Germany	Germany				At School																
		Son		M	W	6	S		Texas	Germany	Germany				At School																
		Son		M	W	4	S		Texas	Germany	Germany																				
		Son		M	W	2	S		Texas	Germany	Germany																				
		Son		M	W	1	S		Texas	Germany	Germany																				

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME, ON THE ___ DAY OF ___, 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OF CITY

Enumerator.

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			CITIZENSHIP.					
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children, and number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, what language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If at work on April 15, 1910. Number of weeks out of work.	If at work on April 15, 1910. Number of hours worked.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Years of school completed.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Year of immigration.	Naturalized.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade.	Industry.	Class of worker.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36

STATE Texas

Supplement

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

1912

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 89

COUNTY Nolan

TOWN (OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

WARD OF CITY

STREET

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24 DAY OF April 1910. [illegible] ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION						NATIVITY					OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
89	89	[illegible] Frank	Head	M	W	31	M										Farm	Farm Farmer													
		[illegible]	Wife	F	W	31	M										Farm Laborer	Home Farm													
		[illegible]	Son	M	S	1	S										Farm Laborer	Home Farm													
89	89	Evans Ryan	Head	M	W	39	M			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	Farmer	Cotton Farm	M	Yes	2										
		Ida S.	Wife	F	W	27	M	—	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Home														
		Vera	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Home														
		[illegible]	Servant	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Home														

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF ____, 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

SHEET NO. A

WARD OF CITY

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.						
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. Give the age in completed years. If under 1 year, write 0.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account.	Number of weeks unemployed during the year 1909.	Number of weeks out of work on account of sickness during the year 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of this dwelling in order of visitation.	Number of this family in order of visitation.	Number of persons in this family.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32

STATE Texas
COUNTY Gillespie
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct #2
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF April 1910
WARD OF CITY X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

253 | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 12 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 148 | SHEET No. 2A

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.								
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number living. Number not living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, farmer, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, farm, grist mill, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	If at work during any part of last year, number of weeks.	If at work during any part of last year, number of hours per week.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school within the year.	Grade completed.						
1	2		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
1	1	[illegible] Alfred	Head	M	W	33	M	11			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes		D	F	F	C		
		— Emma	wife	F	W	28	M	10	3	3	Texas	Canada Eng.	Texas			English	Laborer	Farm	W	NC		yes	yes							
		— Edna	daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English						yes	yes	yes						
		— Eugene	son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							yes						
		— Nilda	daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
		— Wanda	daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
		— Hugo	son	M	W	1 6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
		— Katherine	mother	F	W	32	M	10	3	3	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1904		German	None					yes	yes		C					
2	2	Adams Alfred	Head	M	W	27	M	3			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes	yes	D	M	F	S		
		— Mata	wife	F	W	25	M	3			Texas	Ger. German	French			English	Laborer	Home	W	NC		yes	yes							
3	3	Boethge Ferdinand	Head	M	W	50	M	20			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes		C					
		— Louise	wife	F	W	42	M	20	11	11	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			German	None					yes	yes							
		— Hugo	son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Home farm	W	NC		yes	yes							
		— Mina	daughter	F	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Home farm	W	NC		yes	yes							
		— Selma	daughter	F	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes							
		— Erich	son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes						
		— Hermann	son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes						
		— Hulda	daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes						
		— Otto	son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes						
		— Lydia	niece	F	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							yes						
		— Erna	daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
		— Herman	son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
4	4	Meckel J.	Head	M	W	38	M	11			Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1896	NA	English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes		C	F	F	C		
		— Otto	son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Laborer	Home farm	W	NC		yes	yes							
		Lehnick Mary	daughter	F	W	34	W	2	2		Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					yes	yes							
		— Edna	granddaughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes						
		— Ella	granddaughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							yes						
5	5	Boetzman Alfred	Head	M	W	35	M	13			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes		C	M	F	S		
		— Emma	wife	F	W	32	M	13	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Home farm	W	NC		yes	yes							
		— Elsie	daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
		— Phillip	father	M	W	77	M	20+			Ger.	Ger. German	Ger. German	1855	NA	English	None					yes	yes							
		— Louisa	mother	F	W	65	M	32	2	2	Ger.	Ger. German	Ger. German	1868		English	None					yes	yes							
6	6	Fritzmann Fred	Head	M	W	41	M	22			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes		C	M	F	S		
		— Ella	wife	F	W	23	M	22	8	8	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Laborer	Home farm	W	NC		yes	yes							
		— Emil	son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Work out	W	NC		yes	yes							
		— Edna	niece	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes							
		— Otto	son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Home farm	W	NC		yes	yes							
		— Albert	son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Home farm	W	NC		yes	yes	yes						
		— Emma	daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes						
		— Hugo	son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							yes						
		— Hank	son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
7	7	Nolting Henry	Head	M	W	52	M	28			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes		C	F	F	C		
		— Ida	wife	F	W	49	M	28	3	3	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					yes	yes							
		— Emma	daughter	F	W	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Servant	Private family	W	NC		yes	yes							
		— Caroline	daughter	F	W	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Home farm	W	NC		yes	yes							
		— Otto	son	M	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Home farm	W	NC		yes	yes	yes						
		— Ferdinand	son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							yes						
8	8	Duty Hans	Head	M	W	40	M	14			Texas	Ger.	Ger.			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes		C	F	F	S		
		— Emma	wife	F	W	35	M	14	8	8	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Home farm	W	NC		yes	yes							
		— Carl	daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes							

STATE Texas
COUNTY Cooke
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct # 2
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED ON THE 16 DAY OF April 1910. E. R. Leach ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 24
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 124 E
SHEET NO. 8
WARD OF CITY X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED.				
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as woolen mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account.	Number of weeks unemployed during the year.	Number of months employed during the year.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school within the year.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
		Porter	Boarder	F	W	19	S			Texas	Texas	Texas					Retail													
		Price	Lodger	F	W	18	S			Texas	Texas	Texas					Retail													
1	1	Price, Charles	Head	M	W	49	M			Ger. Empire	Ger. Empire	Ger. Empire	1874	Al		Carpenter	Farmer	Own farm	Emp			yes	yes		C	M	C			
		Price, Lucy E.	Wife	F	W	48	M			Texas	Germany	Germany				Keeping house	Own home					yes	yes		C	M	C			
2	2	Bowles, Mary	Head	M	W	27	M	11	3	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	1900	Al	English	Farmer	Grain Farm	Emp			yes	yes		C	M	F	10			
		Bowles, Bertha	Wife	F	W	23	M	11	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Dressmaker	W	no		yes	yes								
		Price, Lucy	Daughter	F	W	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas					None													
		Bowles, Mary	Daughter	F	W	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas					None													
11	11	Buckley, Lola	Head	M	W	28	M	11	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Farmer	Farm	Emp			yes	yes		C	R	F	12			
		Price, Alice	Wife	F	W	32	M	11	1	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky			English	Laborer	Dressmaker	W	no		yes	yes								
		Price, Roy	Son	M	W	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas					None													
		Ulmer, Frederick	Brother	M	W	38	M			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Farmer	Farm	Emp			yes	yes								
12	12	Cabral, Anthony	Head	M	W	73	M			Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	1857	Al	English	Farmer	Farm	Emp	8		yes	yes		C	M	F	12			
13	13	Welch, Estelle	Head	M	W	28	M	11	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Farm	Emp			yes	yes		R	R		12			
		Cabral, Lena	Sister	F	W	45	M			Texas	Ger. Germany	Germany			English	Laborer	Housework	W	no		yes	yes								
		Price, Bessie	Daughter	F	W	9	S			Texas	Texas	Texas					None													
		Price, Jesse	Son	M	W	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas					None													
14	14	Welch, Abigail	Head	M	W	49	M			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Farm	Emp			yes	yes		C	R	F	12			
		Price, Lucy	Sister	F	W	16	S			Texas	Texas	Texas					None													
		Cabral, Lloyd	Son	M	W	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas					None													
		Cabral, Lena	Niece	F	W	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas					None													
15	15	Schneider, Heinrich	Head	M	W	52	M	21		Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Farm	Emp			yes	yes		C	M	F	16			
		Schneider, Johanette	Wife	F	W	47	M	21	8	7	Ger. Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	German	Laborer	Housework	W	no		yes	yes								
		Schneider, Albert	Son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Germany		English	Laborer	Farm	W	no		yes	yes								
		Schneider, Peter	Son	M	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Germany		English	Laborer	Farm	W	no		yes	yes								
		Schneider, Henry	Son	M	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Germany		English	Laborer	Farm	W	no		yes	yes								
		Schneider, Adolph	Son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Germany		English	Laborer	Farm	W	no		yes	yes	yes							
		Schneider, Otto	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Germany		English						yes	yes	yes							
		Schneider, Ernest	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Germany										yes							
		Schneider, Theodore	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Germany																	
16	16	Welch, Eugene	Head	M	W	36	M	14			Texas				English	Farmer	Farm	Emp			yes	yes		R	R	F	12			
		Welch, Ella	Wife	F	W	25	M	14	2	2	Texas		Texas		German															
		Welch, Henry	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		German	Laborer	Farm	W	no		yes	yes								
		Welch, Richard	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Laborer	Farm	W	no		yes	yes	yes							
		Welch, Lena	Dau.	M	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		English						yes	yes	yes							
		Welch, Eugene	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas										yes							
		Welch, Willard	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	
		Welch, Archie	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	
		Welch, Lee	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	
		Conrad, Sam	Boarder	M	W	24	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas																	
17	18	Eberman, Arthur	Head	M	W	26	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Farmer	Farm	Emp			yes	yes		C	R	F	18			
		Eberman, Lizzie	Wife	F	W	19	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Laborer	Housework	W	no		yes	yes								
18	19	Thapes, Walter	Head	M	W	22	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Farmer	Farm	Emp			yes	yes		R	R	F	18			
		Thapes, Lizzie	Wife	F	W	24	M	1	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany		English	Laborer	Housework	W	no		yes	yes								
		Thapes, Walter	Son	M	W	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	
19	20	Barnes, Henry	Head	M	W	24	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Farmer	Farm				yes	yes		R	R		20			

→ 2,142 2 Long 1

STATE Texas
COUNTY Pettocofic
TOWN (OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY) Precinct # 2
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

234 SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 142
SHEET NO. 2-A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF April 1910
E. A. Durrett ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.				HOME OWNED OR RENTED.					
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Home number in order of visitation	Number of families in the dwelling-house	Number of family in the dwelling-house	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit persons born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number living.	Mother of how many children. Number dead.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or working on own account.	If an employee, whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If out of work, number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school within the year.	Number of months attended during year.	Whether owned or rented.	Whether farm or home.	Whether owned free or mortgaged.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
				——, Nolan	wife	F	W	22	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	laborer	home farm	W			yes	yes						
				——, Henry	son	M	W	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none											
3	3	21	21	Jordan, William	head	M	W	53	M				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	General farm				yes	yes		0	F	F	21	
				——, Emma	daughter	F	W	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes						
				—— Anna	daughter	F	W	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes						
				—— Irvin	son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Teacher	Public School	W			yes	yes						
				—— Bettie	daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes					
				—— Edie	daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes					
		21	22	Meeres, Mark	head	M	W	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	General farm				yes	yes		0	M	F	22	
				—— Emile	sister	F	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes						
				—— Richard	brother	M	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes					
		22	23	Lewis, Edgar	head	M	W	29	M	5			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	General farm				yes	yes		0	M	F	24	
				——, Emma	wife	F	W	28	M	5	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes						
		23	24	Baese, Adolph	head	M	W	60	M	34			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	General farm				yes	yes		0	F	F	24	
				—— Eliza	wife	F	W	59	M	34	7	7	Texas	Germany	Ger. German			English	none					yes	yes						
				——, Fritz	son	M	W	31	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes						
				—— Emma	daughter	F	W	27	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes						
				—— Frank	son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes						
				—— Lester	son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes					
4	4	24	25	Phillips, John	head	M	M	61	M	30			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp.			no	no		0	F	F	28	
				—— Mary	wife	F	Mu	30	M	30	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes						
				——, Ezeckiel	daughter	F	mu	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	laborer	home farm	W	no		no	no						
				—— Rosa	daughter	F	mu	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	laborer	home farm	W	no		no	no						
				—— Ira	son	M	mu	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes						
				—— Veronica	daughter	F	mu	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	laborer	home farm	W	no		no	yes						
				—— Eunice	daughter	F	mu	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes	no					
				—— Loreta	daughter	F	mu	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	laborer	home farm	W	no		no	no						
				—— Paul	son	M	mu	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	laborer	home farm	W	no									
		25	26	Fenning, August	head	M	W	55	M	30			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	General farm				yes	yes		0	F	F	25	
				——, Bertha	wife	F	W	50	M	30	5	5	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	none					yes	yes						
				—— Rosa	daughter	F	W	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes						
				—— Ernest	son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes					
				—— Dora	daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none											
		26	27	Tekemann, Fritz	head	M	W	68	M	37			Ger. German	Germany	Germany	1871		German	Farmer	General farm	Emp.			yes	yes		0	F	F	26	
				—— Olivia	wife	F	W	59	M	37	7	7	Texas	Germany	Germany			German	laborer	home farm	W	no		yes							
				—— Willie	son	M	W	27	S				Texas	Germany	Texas			English	laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes						
				—— Maria	daughter	F	W	32	S				Texas	Germany	Texas			English	laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes						
				—— Ella	sister	M	W	29	S				Texas	Germany	Texas			English	laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes						
		27	28	Lemke, Ferdinand	head	M	W	43	M	13			Ger. German	Germany	Germany	1887	AL	English	Farmer	General farm	Emp.			yes	yes		0	M	F	27	
				——, Matilda	wife	F	W	38	M	13	4	4	Ger. German	Germany	Germany	1898		English	none					yes	yes						
				—— Willie	son	M	W	14	S				Ger. German	Germany	Germany	1896		English	laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes						
				——, Edward	son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Germany	Ger. German			English	none					yes	yes	yes					
				—— Elvina	daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Germany	Ger. German			English	none					yes	yes	yes					
				—— Otto	son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Germany	Ger. German															
5	5	28	29	Fenz, Ayton	head	M	W	40	M	14			Texas	Germany	Ger. German			English	Farmer	General farm				yes	yes		0	F	F	28	
				——, Wilhelmina	wife	F	W	41	M	14	6	5	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	laborer	home farm	W	no		no	no						
				—— Alonza	son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes	yes					
				—— Erma	daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				laborer	home farm	W	no				yes					
				—— Matilda	daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none											
				—— Richard	son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none											

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct # 2
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF April, 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 128
SHEET NO. 2 B
WARD OF CITY
E. A. Sweet, Enumerator

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.					CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			CONDITION AT HOME.							
STREET, AVENUE, ROAD, ETC.	HOUSE NUMBER (IN CITIES, ETC.)	NUMBER OF DWELLING HOUSE IN ORDER OF VISITATION.	NUMBER OF FAMILY IN ORDER OF VISITATION.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	SEX.	COLOR OR RACE.	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY.	WHETHER SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether at present (1910) working at any occupation.	If employed—Whether employer, salaried employee, or working on own account.	If out of work on April 15, 1910—Number of weeks unemployed.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school any time since September 1, 1909.	Whether owned or rented.	Whether owned free or mortgaged.	Whether farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of home schedule.		
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
				Lorenz	Son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					None					yes	yes								
	29	30		Staudt, Gregor	Head	M	W	28	M	1	0		Texas	Germany	Germany				English	Farmer	Truck farm	Emp			yes	yes		N		F	Rd			
				Anna	wife	F	W	19	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				English	Laborer	Home farm	W			yes	yes								
				Gertrude	daughter	F	W	2½	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					None													
	30	31		Staudt, John	Head	M	W	40	M	16			Texas	Germany	Germany				English	Farmer	Truck farm	Emp			yes	yes		O	M	F	Rd			
				Edna	wife	F	W	36	M	16	5	5	Texas	Ill.	Germany				English	Laborer	Home farm	W			yes	yes								
				Harry	Son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	Laborer	Farm	W			yes	yes								
				[illegible]	son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	Laborer	Farm	W			yes	yes								
				Ethel	son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None					yes	yes								
				Ruby	daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					None							yes							
				Tobey	son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					None													
	32	33		Hooper, Adolphe	Head	M	W	32	M	1	0		Texas	Texas	Texas				English	Well driller					yes	yes		R	H	12	5		E	
				Anna	wife	F	W	24	M	1	0	0	Texas	Germany	Texas				English	None					yes	yes								
			Percy	Henry	brother-in-law	M	W	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	Farmer	Truck farm	W			yes	yes		O	M	F				
	32	33		Teichner, Frederick	Head	M	W	37	M	1	40		Ger.	Germany	Germany	1873	37	al	German	Farmer	Truck farm	W		no	yes	yes		O	F	F	Rd			
				Theresa	wife	F	W	32	M	1	40	4	Ger.	Germany	Germany	1873			German	Laborer	Home farm	W		no	yes	yes								
	33	34		Staudt, Christoph Jr.	Head	M	W	41	M	1	16		Texas	Ger.	Germany				English	Farmer	Truck farm	Emp			yes	yes		O	F	F	33			
				Anna C.	wife	F	W	41	M	1	16	6	5	Texas	Germany	Germany				English	Laborer	Home farm	W		no	yes	yes								
				Zella	daughter	F	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	Laborer	Home farm	W		no	yes	yes								
				Alfred	son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					Laborer	Home farm	W		no	yes	yes	yes							
				Teresa	daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					None													
				Sophia	daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					None													
				Susanna	daughter	F	W	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					None													

1075

State Texas
County Lockhart
Township or other subdivision of county Precinct # 11

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

295

Supervisor's District No. 22
Enumeration District No. 148
Sheet No. 3 A

Name of institution —

Name of city, village, or other incorporated place —

Ward of city —

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of April, 1910.

E. A. Ernest, Enumerator

Location	Name	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Citizenship	Occupation	Education	Home
Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Number of children born to this mother	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinning, weaving, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, farm, shoe factory, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of months not employed during the year	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school within the year	Whether owned or rented	Whether owned free or mortgaged
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
36	36	Hennig, Gust	Head	M	W	27	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes			
		" Celia	wife	F	W	19	M	1			Texas	Texas	Germany			English	none					yes	yes			
		" Willie	son	M	W	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none									
37	37	Conrad, Richard	Head	M	W	24	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1907	AL	English	Laborer	working out	W	no		yes	yes	R		
38	38	Hennig, Albert	Head	M	W	27	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	General farm				yes	yes	R	F	M
		" Otto	brother	M	W	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	General farm				yes	yes	R	F	M
39	39	Hennig, Henry	Head	M	W	31	S				Texas	Texas	Germany			English	Farmer	General farm				yes	yes	R	F	M
40	40	Hennig, Otto	Head	M	W	26	M	1			Texas	Germany	Texas			English	Farmer	General farm				yes	yes	R	F	M
		" Elgar	son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none									
		" Ernest	brother	M	W	21	S				Texas	Germany	Texas			English	Laborer	Farm	W	no		yes	yes			
41	40	Hennig, Fritz	Head	M	W	26	M				Texas	Texas	Germany			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes	R	F	M
		Fenwick, Adelaide	daughter	F	mu	22	M	4	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes			
		" Hollis	son-in-law	M	mu	24	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	working out	W	no		yes	yes			
		" Lucile May	granddaughter	F	mu	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none									
		" Ormie Lee	granddaughter	F	mu	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none									
		" Perry H.	grandson	M	mu	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none									
42	41	Flenniken, Lee	Head	M	W	34	M	3			Texas	Germany	Texas			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes	R	F	M
		" Veronica	wife	F	W	28	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes			
		" Harvey	son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none									
		Ferrier, Ed	stepson	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Workingout		W	no						
43	42	Fatherree, Edgar	Head	M	W	25	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes	R	M	F
		" Lula	wife	F	W	21	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes			
44	43	Ferrier, Kenneth	Head	M	W	54	M	28			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes	R	F	M
		" Eugenia	wife	F	W	54	M	28	6	6	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	none					yes	yes			
		" Byford	son	M	W	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes			
		" Clarence	son	M	W	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes			
		" Dorcha	daughter	F	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes			
		" Alberta	daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes			
		" Lorene	daughter	F	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes			
45	44	Ferrier, Joseph	Head	M	W	36	M	2	1		Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes	R	M	F
		" Lucile	wife	F	W	31	M	14	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes			
		" Nelson	son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes			
		" Lillie	daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes			
		" Ethel	son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer	home farm	W	no			yes			
		" Harold	son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none									
		" Edgar	son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none									
		" Elmer	son	M	W	1 1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none									
46	45	Gatlin, Hattie	Head	M	W	35	M	10			Texas	Germany	Texas			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes	R	F	M
		" Mary	wife	F	W	30	M	10	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Home farm	W	no		yes	yes			
47	46	Uhler, Ignatius	Head	M	W	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes	R	R	M
		" Sylvia	sister	F	W	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Home farm	W	no		yes	yes			
		" Arthur	brother	M	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes			
48	47	Werner, Adolf M.	Head	M	W	53	M	23			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes	R	F	M
		" Lydia	wife	F	W	46	M	23	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany			German	None					yes	yes			
		" Ernilda J.	daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes			
		" Elsa M.	daughter	F	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes			
		" Stella	daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes			
49	48	Moore, Sam	Head	M	W	30	M	13			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp					R	F	M
		" Viola	wife	F	W	31	M	13	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes			

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Texas — COUNTY Hidalgo — TOWNSHIP, ETC. (OMIT DIVISION OF COUNTY) Precinct No 6 — NAME OF INSTITUTION — NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE — STREET OR LOCATION — HOUSE NO. — ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 25 DAY OF April 1910 — E. C. Worrell — ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2nd — ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 27 — SHEET NO. 9 B

LOCATION.			NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		MOTHER TONGUE.	OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	FARM OWNED OR HIRED.	FARM MORTGAGED.
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in this family	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children, and number now living	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether at work on April 15, 1910 (Yes or No)	If not at work, number of weeks not at work	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Number of years in U.S.	Number of children born to this mother	Number of these children living			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
			Precious	daughter	F	W	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Home farm	W	no		yes	yes							
			Pedro	son	M	W	11	S			Texas	California	Texas			English	Laborer	Home farm	W	no		yes	yes							
			Guadalupe	daughter	F	W	9	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Home farm	W	no		yes	yes							
			Felix	son	M	W	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Home farm	W	no		yes	yes							
			Maria	daughter	F	W	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Home farm	W	no		yes	yes							
			Rosa	daughter	F	W	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Home farm	W	no		yes	yes							
			Mary	mother	F	W	80	Wd	12	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			English	none					yes								
	49	50	Moore, Frank	Head	M	W	28	M 1	4		Texas	Mississippi	Texas			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes							
			Augusta	wife	F	W	21	M 1	4	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Home farm	W	no		yes	yes							
			Minnie	daughter	F	W	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none													
			Albert	son	M	W	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				none													
	50	51	Rivera, Otto L.	Head	M	W	48	M 1	23		Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes							
			Celsa L.	wife	F	W	38	M 1	23	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes							
			Oscar E.	son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Home farm	W	no		yes	yes	yes						
			Dionicio	daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes						
			Otto Walter	son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none													
	51	52	Rivera, Emma	Head	F	W	34	Wd	13	12	Texas	Germany	Germany	1890		German	none					yes	yes	0	0	0				
			Dorotta B.	daughter	F	W	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				none					yes	yes							
	52	53	Flores, Felipe	Head	M	Mex	45	M 2	5			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1910	na	English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes	2	2	2				
			Guadalupe	wife	F	W	45	M 2	5	4	3	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1888		Spanish	Laborer	Home farm	W	no		no	no							
			Rodriguez, Fermina		F	Cl	10	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico			Spanish	Laborer	Home farm	W	no										
			Lucio, Eloger	daughter	F	Cl	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				none													
			Julia	daughter	F	Cl	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				none													
			Felix	brother	M	Cl	34	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico			English	Laborer	Workingout	W	no		yes	yes							
	53	54	Montoya, Catalino	Head	M	Mex	48	M 1	9			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1900		Spanish	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes		5	1	3				
			Eulogia	wife	F	Mex	31	M 2	9	4	4	Texas	Mexico	Mexico			Spanish	Laborer	Home farm	W	no										
			Pascual	daughter	F	Cl	5	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas			English	Laborer	Home farm	W	no			yes							
			Pedro	son	M	Cl	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas				none													
			Lopez, Melecia	stepdaughter	F	Cl	13	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas			English	Laborer	Home farm	W	no			yes							
			Javier	stepson	M	Cl	12	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas			English	Laborer	Home farm	W	no			yes							
			Zapata, Bernal	boarder	M	Cl	62	Wd				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1877		Spanish	Laborer	Workingout	W	no										
	54	55	Marshall, Edmund	Head	M	W	35	M 1	3			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes							
			Frida	wife	F	W	33	M 1	3	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Laborer	House farm	W	no		yes	yes							
			Curtis	son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none													
			Victor	son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none													
	55	56	Rivera, Otto C.	Head	M	W	27	M 1	18			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes	0	0	0				
			Matilda	wife	F	W	32	M 1	18	4	4	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Laborer	Home farm	W	no		yes	yes							
			Richard	son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Home farm	W	no		yes	yes							
			Selma	daughter	F	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Home farm	W	no		yes	yes							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

STATE: California — COUNTY: Fresno — 236 — SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 44 — ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 144 — SHEET NO. 4A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY: Prescott #15 — NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: — WARD OF CITY: X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 DAY OF April, 1910 — E. P. Stewart, ENUMERATOR

LOCATION. Street, Avenue, or other Road — House-number — Dwelling-house number — Family number	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex — Color or race — Age at last birthday — Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced — Number of years this person has been married — Mother of how many children, and number living — Number of these children living in this family	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person — Place of birth of Father of this person — Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States — Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, saleswoman, teacher, etc. — General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as cotton mill, flour mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. — Whether employer, salaried employee, or worker — If a worker, whether working at home or not working at home — Number of weeks unemployed during the census year	EDUCATION. Whether able to read — Whether able to write — Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	HOME OWNED. Owned or rented — If owned, free or mortgaged — Farm or house	Supplemental Schedule for Indians and Other Wards	Number of Farm Schedule	Number of Family Schedule
1	2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26	27	28

		—	Texas		M W				Texas	Texas	Texas																	
		—	Louisiana	Lodger	M W	42 S			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana																	
58	57	Lessen, Prescott	Head		M W	48 M	21		Texas	Ill. German	Ill. German			English	Farmer	Farmer	General farm	Emp		yes	yes			O F E 35				
		— Sophia	wife		F W	42 M	21	3	2	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Farmer				yes	yes						
		— Arthur W.	son		M W	20 S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Farm			no	yes	yes						
59	58	Hirschfeld, Felix	Head		M W	41 M	19			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp		yes	yes		O E F 35					
		— Lucida	wife		F W	38 M	19	3	2	Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			German	Laborer	Home farm	W	no	yes	yes							
		— Edgar	son		M W	14 S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Home farm	W	no	yes	yes							
		— Dorothea	daughter		F W	9 S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None				yes	yes							
68	69	Hirschfeld, Otto	Head		M W	35 M	13			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp		yes	yes		E F E 37					
		— Ida	wife		F W	32 M	13	2	2	Texas	Germany	Texas			German	Laborer	Home farm	W	no	yes	yes							
		— Harry	son		M W	13 S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				yes	yes							
		— Pete	son		M W	8 S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
59	60	Kinney, Clarence	Head		M W	33 M	5			Texas	Germany	Texas			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp		yes	yes		E M F 32					
		— Ella	wife		F W	24 M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				yes	yes							
		— Otto A.	daughter		F W	4 S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
		— Ernest A.	son		M W	3 S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
		— Fannie M.	daughter		F W	1 S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
		— Catherine J.	daughter		F W	8 S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
60	61	Fritz, Thos.	Head		M W	35 M	6			Texas	Germany	Texas			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp		yes	yes		O W E 37					
		— Ida	wife		F W	28 M	6	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None				yes	yes							
		— Bruno C.	son		M W	5 S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
		— Margarita M.	daughter		F W	1 11/12 S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
		Reuss, Adam	grandfather		M W	70 Wd				Germany	Germany	Germany		1905	English	None												
61	62	Kurtz, Alfred A.	Head		M W	26 M	1			Texas	Germany	Texas			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp		yes	yes		O W E 33					
		— Olive	wife		F W	26 M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Home farm	W	no	yes	yes							
62	63	Feyerabend, Willie	Head		M W	32 M	8			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp		yes	yes		O W F 31					
		— Hilda	wife		F W	29 M	8	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Home farm	W	no	yes	yes							
		— Chester	son		M W	7 S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
		— Robert	son		M W	4 S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
63	64	Kurtz, Catherine	Head		F W	58 Wd		7	6	Texas	Germany	Germany			German	Farmer	General farm			yes	yes		O T F 82					
		— Bertha	daughter		F W	21 S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Home farm	W	no	yes	yes							
		— Max	son		M W	14 S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Home farm	W	no	yes	yes							
64	65	Koehler, Christian M.	Head		M W	62 Wd				Ger.	Germany	Germany		1871	English	Farmer	General farm			yes	yes		O F F 48					
65	66	Meyer, Ferdinand	Head		M W	65 M	38			Ger. German	Germany	Germany		1868	English	Farmer	General farm			yes	yes		O F F 64					
		— Charlotte	wife		F W	57 M	38	9	7	Ger. German	Germany	Germany		1871	German	Laborer	Home farm	W	no	yes	yes							
		—, Edmund	son		M W	27 S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Laborer	Home farm	W	no	yes	yes							
		—, Otto	son		M W	24 S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Laborer	Home farm	W	no	yes	yes							
		—, Arnold	son		M W	23 S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Laborer	Work in yard	W	no	yes	yes							
		—, Nicta	daughter		F W	16 S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Laborer	Home farm	W	no	yes	yes							
66	67	Petermann, August A.	Head		M W	33 M	9			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp		yes	yes		O F F 33					
		— Elvira	wife		F W	28 M	8	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Home farm	W	no	yes	yes							
		— Tonga	daughter		F W	6 S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
		— Richard	son		M W	2 4/12 S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
67	68	Grona, Ernst	Head		M W	51 M	28			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp		yes	yes		O F F 63					
		— Anna	wife		F W	47 M	27	9	7	Texas	Germany	Germany			German	Laborer	Home farm	W	no	yes	yes							
		—, Henry	son		M W	18 S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Home farm	W	no	yes	yes							
		—, Alfred	son		M W	16 S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Home farm	W	no	yes	yes							
		— Robert	son		M W	11 S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				yes	yes							
		— Nicta	daughter		F W	8 S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None												

STATE Texas
COUNTY Red River
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct #16
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 DAY OF April, 1910.
E. A. Secret ENUMERATOR

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 12
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 148
SHEET NO. 2 B
WARD OF CITY X

| LOCATION. | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced | Number of years married | Mother of how many children, and number living | | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person. | Place of birth of father of this person. | Place of birth of mother of this person. | IMMIGRANT. Year of immigration to the United States | Whether naturalized or alien | Language spoken | OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether an employer, salesman, or worker on own account | If employed—Number of weeks unemployed during census year | Number of weeks out of work on account of sickness during census year | EDUCATION. Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Whether able to speak English | ATTENDANCE IN SCHOOL. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909 | Age last birthday | Sex | Color or race | Birthplace | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Number of years in U.S. | Naturalized or alien | Year of naturalization | Speaks English | Trade or occupation | Industry | Class of worker | Unemployed | Months unemployed | Out of work on April 15, 1910 | Number of weeks unemployed in 1909 | Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909 | Able to read | Able to write | Able to speak English | Age last birthday | Sex | Color or race | Birthplace | Birthplace of father | Birthplace of mother | Number of years in U.S. | Naturalized or alien | Year of naturalization | Speaks English | Trade or occupation | Industry | Class of worker | Unemployed | Months unemployed | Out of work on April 15, 1910 | Number of weeks unemployed in 1909 |
|---|---|---

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR - BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

237

STATE Texas
COUNTY Gillespie
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Precinct #1
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE:
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28 DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 27
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 178
WARD OF CITY
TABLE A
E. R. Arnold, ENUMERATOR

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit persons born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If less than 1 year, write months.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of completed years married	Number of children born to this mother. Number now living	Number of children born to this mother. Number dead	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as cotton mill, farm, dry goods store, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	If employed. Number of weeks unemployed during the census year	If employed. Number of weeks employed during the census year	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Whether owned or rented	Whether owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Whether a survivor of the Confederate or Union Army or Navy	Whether blind	Whether deaf-mute	Whether insane	Whether idiotic	Whether feeble-minded	Whether tuberculous	Whether crippled	Whether otherwise defective	Whether a prisoner, convict, homeless inmate of an almshouse, or patient in a hospital, etc.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42
				Elena	daughter	F	W	10					Texas		Texas			English																								
				Eudoxia	mother	F	W	39	Wd		11	6	Ger. Texas	Germany	Germany			English	none				yes	yes	yes																
Apr 29	2	78	Herrera, Eliza	Head	M	W	62	Wd		9	8	Ger. German	Germany	Germany			German	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes		O	F	F	yes												
				Robert	son	M	W	21	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes																
				Otto	son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes																
	24	24	Staudt, Anton	Head	M	W	58	Ml	6				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes		O	M	F	yes												
			Ella	wife	F	W	28	Ml	6	0	0		Texas		Texas			English	Laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes																
	79	80	Vaston, Ubaldo	Head	M	Wd	33	Ml	11				Texas	Mexico	Mexico			English	Laborer	work in yard	W	no		no	no		O	H	F	yes												
			Maria	wife	F	Wd	32	Ml	11	3	0		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico			Spanish	Laborer	work in yard	W	no		no	no																
	80	81	Staudt, Oscar	Head	M	W	30	Ml	6				Texas	Germany	Texas			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes		O	M	F	yes												
			Ida	wife	F	W	24	Ml	6	1	1		Texas	Germany	Texas			English	Laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes																
			Minnie	daughter	F	W	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				none																					
	81	82	Staudt, Adolph	Head	M	W	25	Ml	4				Texas	Germany	Texas			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes		O	M	F	yes												
			Ida	wife	F	W	25	Ml	4	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes																
			Frankie	son	M	W	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				none																					
	82	83	Berg, Mathias	Head	M	W	55	Ml	27				Ger. German	Germany	Germany		1873 na	English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes		O	F	F	yes												
			Agnes M.	wife	F	W	47	Ml	27	4	3		Ger. German	Germany	Germany		1873	German	farm laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes																
			Willie F.	son	M	W	28	S					Ger. German	Germany	Germany		1873	English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes																
			Agnes A.	daughter	F	W	1	S					Ger. German	Germany	Germany		1873	English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes																
	83	84	Schmidt, Ewald	Head	M	W	30	Ml	5				Texas	Germany	Ger. German			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes		O	F	F	yes												
			Ella	wife	F	W	23	Ml	5	2	2		Texas	Germany	Germany			English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes																
			Herma	daughter	F	W	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				none																					
			Erma	daughter	F	W	1 7/12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				none																					
	84	85	Gonzalez, Esteban	Head	M	at	18	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico			English	Laborer	work in yard	W	no		no	no		R	H	F	yes												
			Pedro	partner	M	at	17	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico			Spanish	Laborer	work in yard	W	no		no	no																
	85	86	Hernandez, Manuel	Head	M	at	26	Wd	8				Texas	Mexico	Mexico			English	Laborer	work in yard	W	no		no	no		R	H	F	yes												
			Justine	wife	F	at	18	Ml	8	2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas			Spanish	Laborer	work in yard	W	no		no	no																
			Polonio	son	M	at	10	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			Spanish	Laborer	work in yard	W	no		no	no																
			Sanastacia	son	M	at	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			Spanish	none																					
			Asselone	son	M	at	4	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				none																					
	86	87	Berg, Wilhelm	Head	M	W	50	S					Ger. German	Germany	Germany		1888 al	English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes		O	F	F	yes												
	87	88	Schmidt, Otto	Head	M	W	61	Ml	33				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes		O	F	F	yes												
			Alma	wife	F	W	55	Ml	33	8	7		Texas	Germany	Germany			English	none					yes	yes																
			Lilly	daughter	F	W	21	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes																
Apr 30	88	89	Hedrick, Ira F.	Head	M	W	53	Ml	28				Texas	Kentucky	English			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes		O	F	F	yes												
			Emma	wife	F	W	47	Ml	28	10	7		Texas	Ger. German	Germany			German	none					yes	yes																
			Ramon	son	M	W	20	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes																
			Della	daughter	F	W	19	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes																
			Herbert	son	M	W	15	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no		no	no																
			Walter	daughter	F	W	12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no		no	yes																
													Texas	Texas	Texas			English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes	yes															
	89	90	Berg, Fritz	Head	M	W	46	Ml	16				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes		R	F	F	yes												
			Alvina	wife	F	W	47	Ml	16	3	3		Texas	Germany	Germany			German	farm laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes																
			Sara	daughter	F	W	14	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes																
			Randolph	son	M	W	12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes															
	90	91	Huber, August Sr.	Head	M	W	52	Ml	20				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes		O	F	F	yes												
			Clarissa	wife	F	W	37	Ml	20	3	2		Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes																
			Bertha	daughter	F	W	17	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes																
			Albert	son	M	W	11	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes															

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Gillespie
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Precinct # 6
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE:
STREET AND NUMBER:
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 22
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 258
WARD OF CITY:
SHEET NO. 5 B
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30 DAY OF April, 1910.
E. A. Ernst, ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION. Dwelling-house, in order of visitation	Family, in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Married during census year	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker	Number of weeks unemployed in 1910	Out of work on April 15, 1910	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
91	92	Hacker, J. Karl	Head	M	W	52	M	28			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes					
		, Carlena	wife	F	W	49	M	28	11	7	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes					
		, Alfred	son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes					
		, Karl	son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes					
		, Ida	daughter	F	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes					
		, Hilda	daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school					yes						
93	93	Hacker, Gottlieb	Head	M	W	67	Wd			9	8	Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	German	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes					
		, Henry	son	M	W	27	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes					
		, Alvina	daughter	F	W	25	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes					
		, Olga	daughter	F	W	23	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes					
94	94	Hacker, Hedwig	Head	M	W	46	M	18			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes					
		, Augusta	wife	F	W	37	M	18	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes					
		, Olga	daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes					
		, Richard	son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school					yes						
95	95	Hacker, John P.	Head	M	W	40	M	23			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes					
		, Anna	wife	F	W	40	M	23	7	8	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	none					yes	yes					
		, Mary	daughter	F	W	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes					
		, Walter	son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes					
		, Bessie	daughter	F	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes					
		, Lena	daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes				
		, Lilly	daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none							yes				
		, Walter	son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none											
		, Alfred	son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none											
		, Jacob	father	M	W	74	Wd				Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	1836	na	English	Farmer	farm				yes	yes					
96	96	Ehrlich, Alfred	Head	M	W	25	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	workingout	W	no		yes	yes					
		, Emma	wife	F	W	22	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes					
		, Edwin	boy	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none											
		, [illegible]	Mother	F	W	55	Wi	35	6	6	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Laborer	odd jobs	W	no		yes	yes					
97	97	Dekert, Adolph	Head	M	W	34	M	8			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes					
		, Ida	wife	F	W	33	M	8	1	1	Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger.			English	Laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes					
		, Harry	son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none											
		Hansen, Emelia	servant	F	W	17	S				Ger. Germany	Germany	Germany	1908	na	German	none	working out	W	no		yes	yes					
98	98	Locke, Alfred	Head	M	W	29	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes					
99	99	Locke, Henry	Head	M	W	41	M	20			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	general farm	Emp			yes	yes					
		, Anna	wife	F	W	41	M	20	4	4	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	none					yes	yes					
		, Olivia	daughter	F	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes					
		, Alvina	daughter	F	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes					
		, Henry	son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes				
		, Emma	daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none							yes				
		Oehler, Olga	niece	F	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes					
99	100	Kerrick, Jacob	Head	M	W	57	M	33			Ger. Germany	Ger. German	Ger. German	1853	na	English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	no					
		, Minnie	wife	F	W	56	M	33	8	8	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			German	farm laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes					
		, Hermanda	son	M	W	22	S				Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes					
		, Alexander	son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes					
		, Alice E.	daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes					
100	101	Kott, Edmund	Head	M	W	34	M	8			Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes					
		, Freda	wife	F	W	27	M	8	3	3	Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes					
		, Tekla	daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none											
		, Hertha	daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none											
		, Paula	daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none											

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Gillespie
TOWN OF (GIVE WARD OR PRECINCT): Precinct # 16
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE:
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF May, 1910
238 SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 178
WARD (CITY): 6th Street
SHEET NO. 6 A
ENUMERATION

LOCATION. Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Families numbered in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter Surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Married, widowed, divorced, or single	Number of years married	Number of children born to this mother	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and of each person's parents. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, weaver, farmer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, or place in which employed, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	If at work during census week, enter 1; if not at work, but had a job or business, enter 2; if neither at work nor having a job or business, enter 3	If employed, number of weeks at work during 1909	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school any time since September 1, 1909	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgage	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Whether a farm or not a farm	Mortgage debt on home, if owned
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
101	102	Kott, Walter	head	M	W	29	M	S			Texas	Ger.	German Texas			English	Farmer	General farm				yes	yes		O	M	F	77				
		" Bruno	cousin	M	W	26	M	S	1	1	Texas	Ger.	German Texas			English	farm laborer	home farm				yes	yes									
		" Gretchen	daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none															
		Gastinger, Alfred	servant	M	W	21	S				Texas	Germ.	Texas			English	farm laborer	working out	W		no	yes	yes									
102	103	Kock, Friedrich	Head	M	W	58	M	2	2		Texas	Germany	Texas	Germany	1900	German	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes		O	M	F	78				
		" Lobtica	wife	F	W	49	M	2	2		Texas	German	Texas	German	1900	German	farm laborer	home farm		12	no	yes	yes									
		" Pleitz jr	son	M	W	36	M	1	1		Texas	German	Texas	German	Texas	English	Laborer	home farm	W		no	yes	yes									
		" Elisabeth	daughter-in-law	F	W	33	M	1	1	?	Texas	German	Texas	German	Texas	German	farm laborer	home farm		10	no	yes	yes									
		" Alexander jr	grandson	M	W	13	S				Texas	German	Texas	German	Texas	German	farm laborer	home farm	W		no	yes	yes	yes								
		" Johannes	grandson	M	W	11	S				Texas	German	Texas	German	Texas	German	farm laborer					yes	yes	yes								
		" Emil	grandson	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	German			none							yes								
		" Elisabeth	granddaughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	German			none							yes								
		" Ottilie E.	granddaughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	German			none															
		" Alfred Gust.	grandson	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	German			none															
		" Sophia K.	granddaughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	German			none															
103	104	Kott, Julius	Head	M	W	60	M	37			Ger.	German	Ger.	German	Ger.	German	1853	na	English	Farmer	General farm	Emp		yes	yes		O	F	F	75			
		" Freburg	wife	F	W	56	M	37	9	8	Texas	Ger.	German	Ger.	German				German	farm laborer	home farm	W	no	yes	yes								
		" Elsie	daughter	F	W	17	S				Texas		Ger.	German	Texas				English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no	yes	yes								
104	105	Eckert, Willie G. G.	Head	M	W	30	M	1	2		Texas	Ger.	German	Texas					English	Farmer	General farm	Emp		yes	yes		O	F	F	100			
		" Fernanda	wife	F	W	25	M	1	2	1	1	Texas	Ger.	German	Nor. Danish				English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no	yes	yes								
		" Selma M.	daughter	F	W	2	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						none												
105	106	Lopez, Simon	friend	M	W	60	M	2	4			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico			1840	al	Spanish	Laborer	working out	W	no	no	no	R	M	F					
		" Adela	wife	F	W	21	M	1	2	3	2	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico			1877		English	none				no	no								
		" Paulita	daughter	F	W	2 4/12	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico						none												
		" Fernanda	daughter	F	W	5/12	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico						none												
106	107	Eckert, Otto K.	Head	M	W	42	M	1	2			Texas	Ger.	German	Texas				English	Farmer	General farm	Emp		yes	yes		O	F	F	100			
		" Veronica	wife	F	W	32	M	1	2	2	2	Texas	Ger.	German	Ger.	German			German	farm laborer	home farm	W	no	yes	yes								
		" Benno	son	M	W	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas						none												
		" Oswald	son	M	W	6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas						none												
107	108	Eckert, Mary	Head	F	W	62	W	2	10	2		Texas	Ger.	German	Ger.	German			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp		yes	yes		O	F	F	100			
		" Emma	daughter	F	W	31	S					Texas	Ger.	German	Texas				English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no	yes	yes								
108	109	Castillo, Salvador	visitor	M	W	62	M	41	8			Texas	Texas		Texas				Spanish	Laborer	working out	W	no	yes	yes		R	M					
		" Carmen	wife	F	W	62	M	41	3			Mexico	Mexico		Mexico		1857		Spanish	none				no	no								
109	110	Gastinger, Armand	Head	M	W	29	M	1	2			Texas	Pennsylvania		Texas				English	Farmer	General farm	Emp		yes	no		R	F	F	183			
		" Ella	wife	F	W	24	M	1	2	2	2	Texas	Texas		Texas				English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no	yes	no								
		" Edwina	sister	F	W	2	S					Texas	Texas		Texas					none												
		" Agnes	daughter	F	W	2/12	S					Texas	Texas		Texas					none												
		" Otto	son	M	W	12/12	S					Texas	Texas		Texas					none												
		" Emma	mother	F	W	57	Wd		7	6		Texas	Ger.	German	Ger.	German			English	none				yes	yes								
110	111	Schuster, Henry	Head	M	W	57	M	34				Texas	Ger.	German	Ger.	German			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp		yes	yes		O	F	F	104			
		" Bertha	wife	F	W	55	M	34	9	8		Texas	Ger.	German	Ger.	German			English	none				yes	yes								
		" Erna	daughter	F	W	21	S					Texas	Texas		Texas				English	none				yes	yes								
		" Erwin	son	M	W	13	S					Texas	Texas		Texas				English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no	yes	yes	yes							
111	112	Bruns, George	Head	M	W	49	M	2	7			Texas	Ger.	German	Ger.	German			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp		yes	yes		O	M	F	60			
		" Edna	wife	F	W	43	M	1	7	2	2	Texas	Ger.	German	Ger.	German			English	none				yes	yes								
		" Eugene	son	M	W	21	S					Texas	Texas		Texas				English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no	yes	no								
		" Ernst	son	M	W	20	S					Texas	Texas		Texas				English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no	yes	no								
		" Otto	son	M	W	18	S					Texas	Texas		Texas				English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no	yes	yes								
		" Wanda	daughter	F	W	15	S					Texas	Texas		Texas				English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no	yes	yes								
		" Edgar	son	M	W	11	S					Texas	Texas		Texas				English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no	yes	yes	yes							

STATE Texas
COUNTY Fayette
TOWN OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY Schroeder E D
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 139
WARD OF CITY
SHEET NO. 6 B
E. A. Lienert ENUMERATOR
202 FAMILY

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English or, if not, what language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.					
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which the person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If employer, employee, or working on own account, number of weeks employed during the year.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Whether attended school any time since September 1, 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Highest grade completed.	Number of rooms occupied.	Whether owned or rented.	Whether owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	41	M				Texas											yes	yes					
		[illegible]	daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas																	
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	3	S				Texas																	
112	113	Fuller, Lucas A.	Head	M	W	68	M	1			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German				Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes	0	H	F	R	
		" Ida	wife	F	W	62	M	11	11	8	Texas	Texas	Texas				Dutch	farm laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes					
		" [illegible]	daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
113	114	Fuller, Alfred A.	Head	M	W	40	M	7			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German				Dutch	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes	R	F	R		
		" Ida	wife	F	W	29	M	7	2	2	Louisiana	Texas	Texas				English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes					
		" Evelina	daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana															
114	115	Fuller, Henry	Head	M	W	45	M	6			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German				English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes	R	F	R		
		" Martha	wife	F	W	37	M	5	2	2	Texas	[illegible]	Alabama				English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes					
		" Walter	son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes					
		" Albert	son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no		no	yes					
		" Edward	son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no		no	yes					
		" Willie	son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no		no	yes					
		" Mary	daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
		" Richard	son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
115	116	Dittman, Frank	Head	M	W	40	M	15	5	5	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	al		Spanish	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes	0	F	F		
		" Sarah	wife	F	W	35	M	15	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas				English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes					
		" Lee	son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas				Spanish	home farm	home farm	W	no								
		" James	son	M	W	7					Texas	Mexico	Texas																
		" Alexander	son	M	W	4					Texas	Mexico	Texas																
		" Sabela	daughter	F	W	2					Texas	Mexico	Texas																
116	117	Kencke, Felix jr.	Head	M	W	40	M	18			Texas	Ger. German	Texas				English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes	R	F	NO		
		" Minna	wife	F	W	42	M	18	5	5	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German				English	none					yes	yes					
		" Edwin	son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes					
		" Walter	son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes					
		" Augusta	daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	none					yes	yes					
		" Edna	daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas											yes					
		" Lydia	daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas											yes					
		" Emil	son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German				none					yes	yes					
117	118	Erkert, Ludwig	Head	M	W	62	M	41			Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1853			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes	O	F	F		
		" Lydia	wife	F	W	61	M	41	8	8	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German				German	none					yes	yes					
		" Ella	daughter	F	W	20	S				Texas	Ger. German	Texas				English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes					
118	119	Fischer, Arthur	Head	M	W	51	M	28			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German				Dutch	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes	O	F	F		
		" Matilda	wife	F	W	45	M	28	6	5	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German				English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes					
		" Hilda	daughter	F	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes					
		" Viola	daughter	F	W	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes					
119	120	Kaeder, William	Head	M	W	64	M	32			Texas	Ger.	Ger. German				English	[illegible]	[illegible]	Emp			yes	yes	O	F	F	NO	
		" Augusta	wife	F	W	51	M	32	12	12	Ger. German	Ger.	Ger. German				English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes					
		" Fredrick	son	M	W	22	S				Texas	Texas	Ger. German				English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	no					
		" Otilia	daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Ger. German				English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes					
		" Emil	son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Ger. German				English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no		no	yes					
		" William	son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Ger. German				English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes					
		" Augusta	daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Ger. German				English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes					
		" Robert	son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Ger. German				English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes					
120	121	Jaeckle, Chas.	Head	M	W	39	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas				English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes	O	F	F	NO	
		" Emma	wife	F	W	39	M	12	5	3	Texas	Ger.	Ger. German				German	farm laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes					
		" Erma	daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					none						no					

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

239

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Gillespie
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Precinct #1
NAME OF INSTITUTION: X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: X
ENUMERATED BY ME IN THE 5 DAY OF May 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO: 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO: 125
WARD OF CITY: X
SHEET NO: 5 A
E. A. Durrett, ENUMERATOR

LOCATION. Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname, first name, middle name or initial. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced	Married or widowed, number of years	Mother of how many children, this mother	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or not	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, farm, grocery store, saw mill, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or working on own account	If at work, number of weeks worked during the year	If not at work, number of weeks not worked during the year	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	HOME OWNED. Owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Number of house schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
		Felger	Lodger	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none					yes	yes							
		Hilman	Lodger	M	W	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none					yes	yes							
121	122	Wunderlich, Henry	Head	M	W	57	M	27			Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes	O	F	E				
		" Lena	wife	F	W	53	M	27	3	3	Texas	Hungary, Magyar	Hungary, Magyar			German	none					yes	yes							
		" Albert	son	M	W	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	farm labour	Home farm	W	no		yes	yes							
		" Otto	son	M	W	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	farm labour	home farm	W	no		yes	yes							
		" Anna	daughter	F	W	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	farm labour	home farm	W	no		yes	yes							
123	123	Buhlmann, Otto	Head	M	W	28	M	4			Texas	Texas	Ger. German			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes	R	F	H				
		" Hilda	wife	F	W	23	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	farm labour	home farm	W	no		yes	yes							
		" Eugene	son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none													
		" Vera	daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none													
124	124	Fenske, William	Head	M	W	61	M	32			Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	57	na	English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes	O	F	E				
		" Ida	wife	F	W	52	M	32	6	5	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	farm labour	home farm	W	no		yes	yes							
		" August	son	M	W	32	S				Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	farm labour	home farm	W	no		yes	yes							
		" Herman	son	M	W	21	S				Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	farm labour	home farm	W	no		yes	yes							
		" Augusta	daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	farm labour	home farm	W	no		yes	yes							
		" Alfred	son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	farm labour	home farm	W	no		yes	yes							
		" Hattie	daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	farm labour	home farm	W	no		yes	yes							
		" Edward	son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	farm labour	home farm	W	no		yes	yes							
		" Dorothea	son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	farm labour	home farm	W	no		yes	yes							
		" Gertrude	daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	farm labour	home farm	W	no		yes	yes							
125	125	Doermann, Albert C.	Head	M	W	49	S				Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1867	na	English	Teacher	Public School	W	no		yes	yes	R	F	H				
126	126	Scott, Ernest	Head	M	W	28	M	2			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Rock Farmer	Farm and Ranch	Emp			yes	yes	O	M	E	119	9	147	
		" Anna	wife	F	W	26	M	2	1	1	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	none					yes	yes							
		" Karl	son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	farm labour	home farm	W	no		yes	yes							
		" Alfred	son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	farm labour	home farm	W	no		yes	yes							
		" Emma	daughter	F	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	farm labour	home farm	W	no		yes	yes							
		" Bernard	son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	farm labour	home farm	W	no		yes	yes							
		" Edwin	son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	farm labour	home farm	W	no		yes	yes							
127	127	Kott, Albert	Head	M	W	46	M	20			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Stock farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes	O	F	T	120			
		" Maria	wife	F	W	44	M	20	4	4	Texas	Canada	Ger. German			English	none					yes	yes							
		" Theda	daughter	F	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	farm labour	home farm	W	no		yes	yes							
		" Herman	son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	farm labour	home farm	W	no		yes	yes							
		" Anna	daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	farm labour	home farm	W	no		yes	yes							
		" Willy	daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none													
128	128	Kott, Emil	Head	M	W	40	M	16			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Stockman	Home Ranch	Emp			yes	yes	O	M	F	122			
		" Maria	wife	F	W	37	M	16	8	8	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1870	na	German	none					yes	yes							
		" Anna	daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Ger. German			English	none					yes	yes							
		" Robert	son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Ger. German			English	none					yes	yes							
		" Paulina	daughter	F	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Ger. German			German	none					yes	yes							
		" Bertha	daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Ger. German			German	none					yes	yes							
		" Anna	daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Ger. German			German	none					yes	yes							
		" Richard	son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Ger. German			German	none					no	no							
		" Elmira	daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Ger. German			German	none					no	no							
		" Otto	son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Ger. German				none													
129	129	Fischer, August	Head	M	W	57	M	33			Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1883	Pa	English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes	O	M	T	123			
		" Matilda	wife	F	W	52	M	33	7	6	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1883		English	none					yes	yes							

STATE Texas
COUNTY Cooke
TOWN, PRECINCT OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pleasant Grove
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF May 1910. E. A. Quist ENUMERATOR
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 12
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 148
SHEET NO. 7 B

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.							
Dwelling visit number in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on account.	If an employee, whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If so, number of weeks out of work.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.				
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29			
			Taylor, Louisa	daughter	F	W	23	S				Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			English	work				yes	yes									
			" Louis	son	M	W	29	S				Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes								
			" Robert	son	M	W	19	S				Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes								
130	131		Adkins, Tresa	Head	M	W	21	M	1	0		Texas	Ger. Germany	Texas			English	Farmer	General farm	O			yes	yes								
			" Lila	wife	F	W	20	M	1	0		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes								
			Conrad	partner	M	W	25	M				Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			English	Farmer	General farm	O			yes	yes								
131	132		Cook, Arthur M.	Head	M	W	39	M	1	17		Missouri	Virginia	Missouri			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			no	no		R		F	124			
			" Lisabeth	wife	F	W	38	M	1	17	6	5	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi			English	none					yes	yes								
			" Hollis M.	son	M	W	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas			English	none					yes	yes								
			" Ada L.	daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes							
			" Mary Ann	daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				none						yes								
			" Otho S.	son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				none														
			" Charlie A.	son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				none														
			Cowley, Charley	servant	M	W	21	S				Mex.	England	England			English	laborer	work on yard	W	no		yes	yes								
132	133		Lasley, Lucius	Head	M	W	23	S				Texas	Ger. Germany	Texas			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes		R		F	125			
			" Hermann	brother	M	W	21	S				Texas	Ger. Germany	Texas			English	laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes								
133	134		Lee, A.	Head	M	W	57	M	1	36		Tennessee	N. Carolina	Tennessee			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes		R		F	126			
			" Flora J.	wife	F	W	53	M	1	32	9	5	Texas	Illinois	Illinois			English	none					yes	yes								
			" Carroll	son	M	W	27	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas			English	laborer	home farm	W			yes	yes								
			" Terrissa	son	M	W	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas			English	laborer	home farm	W			yes	yes								
			Moody, Hugh	servant	M	W	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	laborer	Railroad service	W	yes	0	yes	yes								
134	135		Seeley, Karl	Head	M	W	50	M	1	31		Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	1878	na	English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes		O	F	F	127			
			" Anna	wife	F	W	49	M	1	31	11	10	Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			English	none					yes	yes								
			" Otto	son	M	W	28	M	1				Texas	Ger. Germany	Texas			English	laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes								
			" Karlie	son	M	W	18	S					Texas	Ger. Germany	Texas			English	laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes								
			" Albert	son	M	W	16	S					Texas	Ger. Germany	Texas			English	laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes	yes							
			" Edwin	son	M	W	13	S					Texas	Ger. Germany	Texas			English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes	yes							
			" Martha	daughter	F	W	11	S					Texas	Ger. Germany	Texas			English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes	yes							
			" Cornelia	daughter	F	W	8						Texas	Ger. Germany	Texas				none						yes								
			" Edgar	son	M	W	5						Texas	Ger. Germany	Texas				none														
135	136		Sosna, Mike Jr.	Head	M	W	28	M	1	3			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes		R		F	128			
			" Lina	wife	F	W	24	M	1	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			German	farm laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes								
			" Marguetta	daughter	F	W	2	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none														
137	138		Sosna, Herman	Head	M	W	40	M	1	17			Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes		O	F	F	129			
			" Minnie	wife	F	W	35	M	1	17	4	4	Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes								
			" Ida	daughter	F	W	16	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes								
			" Otto	son	M	W	15	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes							
			" Ottie	daughter	F	W	11	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes							
			" Richard	son	M	W	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				none						yes								
139	140		Edson, Charles, Sr.	Head	M	W	39	M	2	7			Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			English	Farmer	General farm				yes	yes		R		F	130			
			" Rosa	wife	F	W	28	M	1	7	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes								
			" Edwin	son	M	W	15	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes								
			" Olivia	daughter	F	W	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				none														
			" Lidia	son	M	W	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				none														
			" Edson	daughter	F	W	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				none														
140	141		McDougall, Herman	Head	M	W	34	M	1	6			Texas	Bavaria, Germany	England			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes		R		F	131			
			" Ella	wife	F	W	24	M	1	6	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes								
			" Raymond	son	M	W	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				none														
			" Andrew	son	M	W	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				none														
			" Ruben	son	M	W	1	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none														

State: Texas
County: Coleman
Township or other division of county: Precinct No 16

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

240 | Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumeration District No. 128
Sheet No. 5 A

Name of institution: X
Name of incorporated place: X
Ward of city: X
Enumerated by me on the 7 day of May 1910
E. L. Nixon, Enumerator

Location: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years this marriage	Mother of how many children: Number now living	Mother of how many children: Number dead	Nativity: Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, farm, shoe factory, grocery store, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account	Days unemployed: Number of weeks not at work during the year 1909	Days unemployed: Number of weeks not at work during the year 1910	Education: Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Home owned or rented	Home owned: Free or mortgaged	Farm owned or hired	Farm owned: Free or mortgaged	Survivor of Confederate Army or Navy	Blind	Deaf and dumb
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
140	140	Brown, Fred J.	Head	M	W	32	M	11			Michigan	Michigan	Michigan			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes				O	O			
		" Nettie	wife	F	W	32	M	11	2	0	Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	none					yes	yes								
		" Hollister	son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Michigan	Texas			English	none					yes									
		" Clayton	son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Michigan	Texas				none														
		" Hazel E.	daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Michigan	Texas				none														
141	141	Nixon, Ed. L.	Head	M	W	38	M	13			Texas	Texas	Ger. German			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes				O	M			
		" Regina	wife	F	W	34	M	13	6	5	Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes								
		" Edna	son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes	yes							
		" Christine	son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes	yes							
		" Ila	daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none					yes	yes								
		" Ethel	daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none					yes	yes								
		" Lorraine	son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none														
142	142	Lee, Arthur	Head	M	W	30	M	8			Texas	Tennessee	Texas			English	Farmer	General farm	O			yes	yes				R	O	84		
		" Minnie	wife	F	W	28	M	8	—	—	Texas	Tennessee	Texas			English	none					yes	yes								
		" Elsie	son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none														
		" Beatrice	daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none														
143	143	Hooker, Frederick	Head	M	W	24	S				England	England	England	1906	no	English	Farmer	General farm	O			yes	yes				R	O	1		
144	144	Fuller, Frank	Head	M	W	31	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	workingout	W	no		yes	yes				R	H	2		
		" Lina	wife	F	W	28	M	7	0	0	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	none					yes	yes								
145	145	Griffin, J. E.	Head	M	W	34	M	12			Texas	Indiana	Texas			English	Laborer	odd jobs	W	no		yes	yes				R	H	2		
		" Spencer E.	son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	none					yes	yes								
		" Edith Nora	daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes								
		" Emma Lou	daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none						yes								
		" Edna	daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none														
		" George	son	M	W	2½	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none														
		" Albert	son	M	W	½	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none														
146	146	Klein, Frank	Head	M	W	43	M	23			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes				R	F	18		
		" Dora	wife	F	W	43	M	23	9	7	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	none					yes	yes								
		" Irma	son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes								
		" Henry	son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes							
		" Edith	dau	M	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes	yes							
		" Otto	son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes							
		" Elsie	daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none					yes	yes	yes							
		" Clarence	daughter	F	W	6½	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none														
147	147	Evans, Edmund	Head	M	W	26	M	2			Texas	Ger.	Texas			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes				R	F	17		
		" Emma	wife	F	W	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes								
		" Emma	daughter	F	W	1½	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none														
148	148	Jackson, W. F.	Head	M	W	28	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer		W			yes	yes				R	R	2		
		" Amy	wife	F	W	22	M	2	0	0	Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska			English	none					yes	yes								
149	150	Heinrich, Felix	Head	M	W	28	M	4			Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes				R	F	18		
		" Augusta	wife	F	W	28	M	4	2	2	Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes								
		" Oscar	son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none														
		" Norma	daughter	F	W	1½	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none														
150	151	Jessup, August W.	Head	M	W	27	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	General farm	Ten			yes	yes				R	O	35		
		" Clara	wife	F	W	27	M	5	3	3	Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	none					yes	yes								
		" Elsa	daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none														
		" Hubert	son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none														
		" Thomas	son	M	W	1½	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none														
151	152	Whitzer, Alvin	Head	M	W	22	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes				R	F	10		
		" Anna	wife	F	W	23	M	1	0	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no		yes	yes								

STATE Texas
COUNTY Nueces
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct #16
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME IN THE 9 DAY OF May, 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 24
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 178
WARD OF CITY
SHEET NO. 5 B
E. A. Everett — ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED.				
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether at present (April 15, 1910) working on own account.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether able to speak English.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of home schedule.	Value or rental.	Mortgage debt.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
		Sorrows	Lodger	M	W	7/12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None																
	52	152 St. Clair, Sidney E.	Head	M	W	32	M	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes		R	F							
		Esther E.	wife	F	W	29	M	2	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes										
		Eleanor	none	M	W	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None																
		Sidney Ellis	none	M	W	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None																
		Lucile	none	M	W	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None																
	53	153 Estrada, Faris	Head	M	W	50	S			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1899	Na	French	Laborer	odd jobs	W	no		yes	yes		R	F	H	23				
	54	154 Lopez, Medrano	Head	M	W	35	M	1		Texas	Mexico	Mexico			French	Laborer	odd jobs	W	no		yes	yes		R	F	H	23				
		Estrada	wife	F	W	27	M	1	0	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico			French	None					yes	yes										
		Faris	son	M	W	7	S			Texas	Mexico	Texas				None																
		Norma	daughter	F	W	5	S			Texas	Mexico	Texas				None																
		Maria	daughter	F	W	4	S			Texas	Mexico	Texas				None																
		Sofia	daughter	F	W	1	S			Texas	Mexico	Texas				None																
	55	155 Ercerino, Catarino	Head	M	W	35	M	1		Texas	Mexico	Mexico			French	Laborer	farm work	W	no		yes	yes		R	M							
		Concepcion	wife	F	W	27	M	1	3	Texas	Mexico	Mexico			French	Laborer	farm work	W	no		no	no										
		Guadalupe	daughter	F	W	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None																
		Paulita	daughter	F	W	4	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None																
		Cecilia	daughter	F	W	2/12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None																
	56	156 Reves, Alonzo E.	Head	M	W	50	M	26		Texas	Maryland	Louisiana			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes		R	F							
		Grace	wife	F	W	47	M	26	7	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					yes	yes										
		Irene	daughter	M	W	17	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes										
		Mary Helen	son	M	W	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home farm	W	no		yes	yes	yes									
		Ruth	daughter	F	W	14	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes									
		Eugene	none	M	W	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes									
		John	none	M	W	10	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes									
		Dorothy	daughter	F	W	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None							yes									
	57	157 Reynard, Clemens	Head	M	W	23	S			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes		R	F							
	58	158 Pfiester, Edwin	Head	M	W	26	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Ireland	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes		R	F							
	59	159 Langehennig, August	Head	M	W	35	M	11	1	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	Livestock farm	Emp			yes	yes		R	F							
		Albina	wife	F	W	31	M	11	5	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm laborer	Home farm	W	no		yes	yes										
		Selma	daughter	F	W	10	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes									
		Reinhold	son	M	W	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None							yes									
		Herman	son	M	W	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None																
		Albert	son	M	W	4	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None																
		Alma	son	M	W	2/12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None																
160	161	Martinez, Juan	Head	M	M	28	M	1	2	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico		Na	English	Laborer	odd jobs	W	no		no	no		R	M							
		Maria	wife	F	M	23	M	1	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	farm work	W	no		yes	yes										
		Anastasia	daughter	F	M	1	S			Texas	Mexico	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes									
		Miguel	son	M	M	6	S			Texas	Mexico	Texas			English	None							yes									
		Ambrosio	son	M	M	4	S			Texas	Mexico	Texas				None																
		Gregorio	son	M	M	2	S			Texas	Mexico	Texas				None																
		Victoria	daughter	F	M	4	S			Texas	Mexico	Texas				None																
		Martina	daughter	F	M	2/12	S			Texas	Mexico	Texas				None																
	61	162 Ortiz, Nicacio	Head	M	M	28	M	7		Texas	Mexico	Mexico			English	Laborer	odd jobs	W	no		no	no		R	M							
		Lupe	wife	F	M	23	M	7	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	odd jobs	W	no		yes	yes										
		Jesus	son	M	S	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None																
		Adolfo	son	M	S	4	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None																
		Salvador	son	M	S	1 2/12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None																
	62	163 Fuster, Felix	Head	M	W	27	M	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	General farm				yes	yes		R	F							
		Frida	wife	F	W	24	M	1	0	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					yes	yes										

STATE Texas
COUNTY Gillespie
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct No 10
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

241

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 64
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 198
SHEET NO. 7 A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF May 1910
E. A. Record ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910, whose residence was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED				
			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If born in foreign country, give the country.			Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, bricklayer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work or in which employed, as cotton mill, farm, shoe factory, grocery store, etc.	Whether at work on a public road (answer yes or no)	Class of worker (whether working for wages, salary, or commission, working on own account, or without pay)	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909 (answer yes or no)	Can read (answer yes or no)	Can write (answer yes or no)	Value or rent	Mortgaged (answer yes or no)	Farm (answer yes or no)		
								Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.															
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
63	64	Nieman, Henry F.	Head	M	W	50	M1	20			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Truck farm	Wk			yes	yes	R	F	600			
		" Caroline	wife	F	W	34	M1	20	3	3	Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	1883		English	none					yes	yes						
		" Ella	daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Ger. Germany				none												
		" Emma	daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Ger. Germany				none												
64	65	Duty, Jacob	Head	M	W	56	M1	20			Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			English	Farmer	General farm	Wk			yes	yes	R	F	700			
		" Emma	wife	F	W	42	M1	20	5	3	Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	1883		German	farm laborer	home farm	W			yes	yes						
		" Otto	daughter	F	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Ger. Germany			English	farm laborer	home farm	W			yes	yes						
		" Bertha	daughter	F	W	21	S				Texas	Texas	Ger. Germany			English	farm laborer	home farm	W			yes	yes						
		" Selma	daughter	F	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Ger. Germany			English	farm laborer	home farm	W			yes	yes						
		" Robert	son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Ger. Germany			English	farm laborer	home farm	W			yes	yes						
65	66	Young, Amos	Head	M	W	53	M	20			Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri			English	Farmer	General farm	Wk			yes	yes	R	F	1700			
		" Maude	daughter	F	W	20	S				Texas	Vermont	Missouri			English	farm laborer	home farm	W			yes	yes						
		" Patrick	son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Vermont	Missouri			English	farm laborer	home farm	W			yes	yes						
166	67	Young, Mattie	Head	F	W	42	Wd	10	4		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Farmer	General farm	Wk			yes	yes	R	F	700			
		" Ike	son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas			English	farm laborer	corn hanyard	W	no		yes	yes						
		" Viola	daughter	F	W	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas			English	farm laborer	corn hanyard	W	no		yes	yes						
		" Lyon	son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas			English	none					yes	yes						
		" Everett	son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				none					yes	yes						
		" Viola	daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				none												
167	68	Gonzales, E.	Head	M	Mul	32	Wd				Texas	Mexico	Mexico	1900		Spanish	Farmer	General farm	Sh			no	no	R	F	500			
		" Feliciana	daughter	F	Mul	18	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico			Spanish	farm laborer	home farm	W			no	no						
		" Antonio	son	M	Mul	17	M1	1			Texas	Mexico	Mexico			English	laborer	home farm	W			yes	yes						
		" Eureka	daughter in law	F	Mul	15	M1	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			Spanish	none					no	no						
		" Feliciana	granddaughter	F	Mul	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none												
168	69	Hermosillo, Jesse	Head	M	W	27	M1	5			Texas	Mexico	Mexico			Spanish	Laborer	corn hanyard	W	no		no	no	R	F	100			
		" Faustina	wife	F	W	20	M1	5	1	1	Texas	Mexico	Texas			Spanish	none					no	no						
		" Elsie	son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none												
		Gonzales, Amado	boarder	M	W	14	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico			Spanish	Laborer	corn hanyard	W	no		no	no						
169	70	Lozano, Robert	Head	M	W	25	M1	3			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	General farm	Wk			yes	yes	R	F	600			
		" Mary	wife	F	W	27	M1	3	2	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	none					yes	yes						
		" Norma	daughter	F	W	1	3				Texas	Texas	Texas				none												
170	71	Buenchinale, Louis	Head	M	W	45	M	10			Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			English	Laborer	corn hanyard	W	no		no	no	R					
		" Clarice	wife	F	W	45	M	10	9	4	Missouri	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			English	none					yes	yes						
		" Eddie	son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri			English	none					yes	yes						
		" Emily	daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri			English	none					yes	yes						
		" George	son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri			English	none					yes	yes						
		" Robert	son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				none												
		" Theresa	sister	F	W	42	S				Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			English	Schoolady	Instructor	W	no		yes	yes						
171	72	Dedrick, William C	Head	M	W	32	M1	0			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Blacksmith	own shop	emp			yes	yes	R					
		" Lyla	wife	F	W	23	M1	0			Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			English	none					yes	yes						
		" Daniel	brother	M	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	blacksmith	shop	W	no		yes	yes						
172	173	Jones, H. M.	Head	M	W	50	M	25			Texas	Tennessee	Missouri			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes	R	F	1000			
		" E. F.	wife	F	W	42	M	25	7	6	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi			English	none					yes	yes						
		" Carl C.	son	M	W	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	laborer	home farm	W			yes	yes						
		" Virginia	daughter	F	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	teacher	public school	W	no		yes	yes						
		" Celia	daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes						
		" Frank	son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none												
		" Raymond	son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none												
173	174	Jones, Julius	Head	M	W	38	M	13			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes	R	F	1000			

STATE Texas
COUNTY Cottonpicker
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct #16
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF May 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 145
WARD OF CITY X
Sheet No. 2 B
E. R. Secrest ENUMERATOR.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

LOCATION. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Whether married during the year	Number of years married	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	If out of employment on April 15, 1910, number of weeks unemployed during the year	Attended school any time since September 1, 1909	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since September 1, 1909	Number of children born to this mother	Number of these children living	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Whether owning a farm	Whether the home is hired	Whether a general farm	Whether a stock farm	Whether a poultry farm
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
		Dorse	head	M	W	54	M			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	farm laborer	home farm	W			yes	yes										
		Sarah	wife	F	W	53	M			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	farm laborer	farm laborer	W			yes	yes										
		Ina Emma	daughter	F	W	21	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes										
		Floyd Edgar	son	M	W	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				at home																
		Edward Theo	son	M	W	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				at home																
174	175	Parker, Horace S.	Head	M	W	39	M	17		Eng. English	Eng. English	Eng. English		1875	English	Engineer	Millbuilding	W	no		yes	yes	R	H								
		Mercer	wife	F	W	37	M	17	5	Eng. English	Eng. English	Eng. English		1875	English	at home					yes	yes										
		Velma Mary	daughter	F	W	5	S			Texas	Eng. English	Eng. English				at home																
175	176	Morris, Bruce	Head	M	W	50 and	S			Michigan	New York	New York			English	Farmer		W			yes	yes	R	H								
		Effie Belle	daughter	F	W	23	S			Texas	Michigan	Michigan			English	none					yes	yes										
		Maggie	daughter	F	W	22	S			Texas	Michigan	Michigan			English	none					yes	yes										
		Hale, Harold	boarder	M	W	26	S			England	Eng. English	Eng. English		1884	English	Miller	Flour mill	W	no		yes	yes										
176	177	Arndt, Joseph	Head	M	W	49	M	6		Texas	Ger. German				English	Laborer	odd jobs	W	no		yes	yes	R	H								
		Rebecca	wife	F	W	30	M	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes										
		Ella	niece	M	W	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				none																
		Elizabeth	daughter	F	W	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				none																
		Marie	daughter	F	W	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				none																
		Francisca	daughter	F	W	1 9/12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				none																
		Francisca	daughter	F	W	7/12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				none																
177	178	Hertz, Herman	Head	M	W	26	M	1		Texas	Texas	Ger. German			English	Laborer	odd jobs	W	no		yes	yes	R	H								
		Victoria	wife	F	W	24	M	1	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes										
178	179	Sargent, Emma	Head	F	W	48	Wd		4	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	none					yes	yes	R	H								
		Max	son	M	W	24	S			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	General farm	W			yes	yes										
		Adolph	son	M	W	20	S			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Laborer	odd jobs	W	no		yes	yes										
179	180	Bassett, Emily	Head	F	W	13	wd.			Eng. English	Eng. English	Eng. English		1897	English	none					yes	yes	R	H								
		Isabell	daughter	F	W	53	S			Eng. English	Eng. English	Eng. English		1900	English	none					yes	yes										
180	181	Long, Frank	Head	M	W	40	M	17		Texas	Ger.	Texas			English	Laborer	odd jobs	W	no		yes	yes	R	H								
		Lillian	wife	F	W	31	M	14	5	3 Texas	Texas	Tennessee			English	washwoman	washing out	W	no		yes	yes										
		Grace	daughter	F	W	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes									
		Idress	daughter	F	W	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none																
		Mildred	daughter	F	W	1 6/12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				none																
181	182	Gathwin, S. M.	Head	M	W	30	M	9		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	odd jobs	W	no		yes	yes	R	H								
		Minnie	wife	F	W	27	M	9	2	2 Texas	Tennessee	Texas			English	none					yes	yes										
		Harland	son	M	W	8	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				none																
		Hattie	daughter	F	W	5 6/12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				none																
182	183	Brodie, Dana	Head	M	W	33	M	2		Texas	Tennessee	Virginia			English	Teacher	Public school	W			yes	yes	R	H								
		Theodora	wife	F	W	24	M	2	1	1 Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes										
		Mary Read	daughter	F	W	1 6/12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				none																
		Estes, Mattie	boarder	F	W	20	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Teacher	Public school	W			yes	yes										
183	184	Morris, Clayton	Head	M	W	44	M	17		Michigan	Eng. English	New York			English	Book keeper		W	no		yes	yes	R	H	R	1	2					
		Cassie E.	wife	F	W	38	M	17	1	1 Michigan	New York	New York			English	none					yes	yes										
		Reginald	son	M	W	17	S			Michigan	Michigan	Michigan			English	student	college				yes	yes										
		Elizabeth	sister	F	W	58	S			Michigan	Eng. English	New York			English	none					yes	yes										
		Frank	brother	M	W	54	S			Michigan	Eng. English	New York			English	Laborer	odd jobs	W	no		yes	yes										
184	185	Morris, Theo	Head	M	W	52	M	21		Michigan	Eng. English	New York			English	Farmer					yes	yes	R	H								
		Beall	wife	F	W	43	M	21	2	2 Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia			English	none					yes	yes										
		Otho H.	son	M	W	18	S			Texas	Michigan	Louisiana			English	none					yes	yes	yes									
		Charles L.	son	M	W	16	S			Texas	Michigan	Louisiana			English	none					yes	yes	yes									
		Marcia Dana	mother	F	W	85	wd		10	0 New York	Connecticut	New York			English						yes	yes										
185	186	Hicks, Wellborne	Head	M	W	30	M	3		Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German		1880	English	Farmer	General farm	W			yes	yes	R	H								

Sheet No. 2 B-4

STATE Texas
COUNTY Victoria
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct # 12
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
STREET AND NUMBER
HOUSE NUMBER (IN CITIES AND TOWNS)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 17
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 198
SHEET No. 12 A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11 DAY OF May 1910
E. C. Derrick ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.						OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED.				
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of death in order of visitation.	Number of farm in order of visitation.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	Number not living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	If at work during any part of last year, number of weeks.	If at work during any part of last year, number of hours per week.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school within the year.	Owned or rented.	Farm or home.	Owned free or mortgaged.	
1	2				4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
				Martinez, Teodoro	head	M	W	31	M		2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	General farm									
				—, Eva	wife	F	W	21	M				Texas	Ger. Germany	Texas				None										
				—, Henry August	son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Tex. Germany	Texas				None										
86	187			Metz, Elizabeth	Head	F	W	39	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp		yes	yes		R	F	Mtg	
				—, Mary	single	F	W	17	M	12	2	2	Texas	Tex. German	Tex. German			English	farm laborer	home farm	W	no	yes	yes		R	F	Mtg	
				—, Edna	daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				yes	yes	yes				
				—, Ruth	daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None				yes	yes	yes				
87	188			Martinez, Joe	Head	M	M	52	M	10			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	AL	Spanish	Laborer	odd jobs	W	no	yes	yes		R			
				—, Rosario	wife	F	M	20	M	10	2	2	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1901		Spanish	None				no	no					
		Abeola	Juanita	Step daughter	F	M	20	M					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1901		Spanish	None				no	no					
		—,	Crestobal	step son	M	M	18	S					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1901		English	Laborer	farm work	W	no	yes	yes					
		—,	Isabel	step son	M	M	17	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico			Spanish	Laborer	farm work	W	no	yes	yes					
		Martinez,	Victoria	daughter	F	M	9	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico				None						yes				
		—,	Victoriana	daughter	F	M	7	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico				None						no				
		—,	Pablo	son	M	M	5	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico				None										
88	189			Buester, Ferdinand	Head	M	W	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	General farm			yes	yes		R	F	Mtg	
89	190			Radke, August	Head	M	W	57	M	28			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	Farm	Emp		yes	yes		O	F	Mtg	
		—,	Theresa	wife	F	W	51	M	28	5	5	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None				yes	yes					
		—,	Clemantina	daughter	F	W	17	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Teacher	Public school	S	no	yes	yes					
		—,	Oliver	son	M	W	15	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	farm laborer	home farm	S	no	yes	yes	yes				
		—,	Edmund	son	M	W	12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				yes	yes	yes				

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE

COUNTY

TOWN (OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY)

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF ____, 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. ____ B

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION				NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP		Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION				EDUCATION			MARRIAGE							
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of family (in order of visitation)	Number of dwelling house (in order of visitation)	of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If less than 1 year, write 0	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years this person has been in the present marriage.	Number of children born to this mother. Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If born in foreign country, give the country.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of naturalization, if foreign born.	Whether naturalization papers have been taken out.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If at work on April 15, 1910, number of weeks worked during the year.	If not at work on April 15, 1910, number of weeks out of work during the year.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since September 1, 1909.	Whether married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years present marriage.	Number of children born to this mother.	Number of these children living.				
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31

"Sabinetown"

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: DeWitt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER CIVIL DIVISION, OR CITY: Precinct #16
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE:
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.: 11
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.: 143
WARD OF CITY:
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF May 1910
E. A. Durst, Enumerator

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.				CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of person in family		Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children. Number living. Number dead.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, weaver, bookkeeper, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether at work at home or in shop or factory or other place.	If a wage earner, number of weeks employed during the year ending December 31, 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since September 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Home or farm.	Number of farm schedule.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
		Sanchez, Fermin	Head	M	W	at 20	M	Tex	Mex	Mex	Mex	yes	at	Spanish	laborer	odd jobs	W	20		no	no		R	H	M	1			
		Juana	wife	F	W	at 18	M	Tex	Mex	Mex	Mex	yes		Spanish	laborer	odd jobs	W	20		no	yes					2			
		Jesus	son	M	W	at 1	S	Tex	Mex	Mex	Mex				none														
		Eddie	son	M	W	at 3	S	Tex	Mex	Mex	Mex				none														
		Lucy	dau	F	W	at 5	S	Tex	Mex	Mex	Mex				none														
		Estefana	daughter	F	W	at 3	S	Tex	Mex	Mex	Mex				none														
		Agatha	dau	F	W	at 1	S	Tex	Mex	Mex	Mex				none														
		Williams, Charlie	Head	M	W	28	S	Tex	Tex	Eng	Tex			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes		R	F	M	22			
		Lacey, Lee	boarder	M	W	25	M	Tex	Tex	Tex	Tex			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes		R	F	M	18			
		Dora	wife	F	W	23	M	Tex	Tex	Tex	Tex			English	none					yes	yes								
		Wolff, C.	son	M	W	12	S	Tex	Tex	Tex	Tex			English	none					yes	yes	yes							
		C. Pearl	daughter	F	W	10	S	Tex	Tex	Tex	Tex			English	none					yes	yes	yes							
		Pettigrew, L.	daughter	F	W	11	S	Tex	Tex	Tex	Tex			English	none					yes	yes	yes							
		Rist, Ferdinand	Head	M	W	42	S	Tex	Ger	Germ	Tex			English	farmer	General farm	OA			yes	yes		R	M	F	142			
		Louise	mother	F	W	82	D	Tex	Ger	Germ	Ger			German	none					yes	yes								
		Schmidt, Geo.	Head	M	W	53	S	Tex	Ger	Ger	Ger			English	Farmer	General farm	OA			yes	yes		R	M	F	142			

Here ends the enumeration of Precinct #16, Justice Precinct #2.

4

"Supplemental"

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

State Texas

County Gillespie

Township or other division of county Precinct #16

Name of institution —

Name of incorporated place —

Enumeration district No. 142

Ward of city —

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of May 1910.

Supervisor's District No. 14

Sheet No. 3B

| Location. | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910. | Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | Personal Description. | | | | | | | Nativity. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. | | | Citizenship. | | Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken. | Occupation. | | | Education. | | | Citizenship of Negro. | | | | | | |

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Precinct # 2
Name of institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

244

Name of incorporated place:
Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of April, 1910.

Supervisor's District No. 17
Enumeration District No. 145
Ward of city:
Sheet No. 7 A

Location	Name	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Citizenship	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, what language spoken	Occupation	Education	Home ownership	Mortgage	Farm
Dwelling visited in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910, whose usual place of abode was with this family.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced; Number of years married; Mother of how many children, Number now living, Number dead	Place of birth of this person; Place of birth of father of this person; Place of birth of mother of this person. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If born in a foreign country, give the country.	Year of immigration to the United States; Whether naturalized or alien		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, teamster, laborer, etc.; General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, grist mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.; Whether an employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account; If at present employed, Number of weeks employed during 1909; Number of weeks unemployed during 1909	Whether able to read; Whether able to write; Whether attended school within the year	Whether owned or rented; Whether owned free or mortgaged	Number of acres	Number of acres
1	2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27	28	29
95	Eckermann, Ludwig	Head	M W 64 M 11 35	Germany Germany Germany		English	Farmer	General farm	yes yes	O	F 160
	Bertha	wife	F W 62 M 11 3	Germany Germany Germany		English	farm laborer	home farm	yes yes		
	Diego E.	son	M W 21 S	Texas Germany Germany		English	farm laborer	home farm	yes yes		
	Otto E.	son	M W 19 S	Texas Germany Germany		English	farm laborer	home farm	yes yes		
	Lucy	daughter	F W 17 S	Texas Germany Germany		English	farm laborer	home farm	yes yes		
	Otto W.	son	M W 15 S	Texas Germany Germany		English	farm laborers	home farm	yes yes		
	Bertha L.	daughter	F W 14 S	Texas Germany Germany		English	farm laborer	home farm	yes yes		
	Conrad	daughter	F W 12 S	Texas Germany Germany		English	farm laborer	home farm	yes yes		
	Clemens W.	son	M W 10 S	Texas Germany Germany		English	none		yes yes		
96	Eckermann, Gustav	Head	M W 36 M 11 9	Texas Texas Texas		English	Farmer	General farm	yes yes	O	F 116
	Lucy	wife	F W 36 M 11 9 2 2	Texas Texas Texas		English	farm laborer	home farm	yes yes		
	Henry	son	M W 9 S	Texas Texas Texas			none				
	Linda	daughter	F W 3 S	Texas Texas Texas			none				
97	Hartmann, Moritz	Head	M W 53 M 21 7	Texas Texas Texas		English	Farmer	General farm	yes yes	2	M F 167
	Clara	wife	F W 52 M 21 6	Texas Germany Germany		English	farm laborer	home farm	yes yes		
	Willie	son	M W 20 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	farm laborer	home farm	yes yes		
	Nora	daughter	F W 18 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	farm laborer	home farm	yes yes		
	Lily	daughter	F W 13 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	farm laborer	home farm	yes yes		
	Otto	daughter	F W 8 S	Texas Texas Texas			none		yes		
	Louis	son	M W 6 S	Texas Texas Texas			none		yes		
98	Hartmann, Conrad	Head	M W 24 M 1 0	Texas Texas Texas		English	farmer	General farm	yes yes	R	F 40
	Zora	wife	F W 17 M 1 0 0	Texas Texas Texas		English	farm laborer	home farm	yes yes		
99	Hinojosa, Marcos	Head	M Mex 47 M 15	Mexico Mexico Mexico		Spanish	Farmer	General farm	yes yes	R	F 160
	Petra	wife	F Mex 40 M 15 6 6	Mexico Mexico Mexico	1901	Spanish	farm laborer	home farm	yes yes		

Here ends the enumeration of Precinct # 2 of Gillespie Precinct # 2

93

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

SHEET NO. B

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZEN			OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP							
Street, Avenue, or other name of road	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of family (in order of visitation)		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Whether married during the year	Months married during the year	Number of years this present marriage	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Home of person of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which the person works, as cotton mill, shop, dwelling house, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	If an employer, whether the business is conducted with or without the assistance of partners	If a wage worker or salary employee, whether out of work on April 15, 1910	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school any time since September 1, 1909	Whether owned or rented	Whether owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of Confederate military or naval service	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf-mute	Whether insane
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34

STATE Texas
COUNTY Gillespie
CITY OR TOWN (IF WITHIN LIMITS) Stonewall Precinct # 3
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF April 1910

Supervisor's District No. 14 Sheet No. 1 A
Enumeration District No. 148
Ward of City
Charles Enderlin Enumerator

Location: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of institution in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since that date.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number now living	Mother of how many children: Number not now living	Nativity: Place of birth of this person	Nativity: Place of birth of father of this person	Nativity: Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether at work on April 15 (Yes or No)	Occupation: If not at work, number of weeks unemployed in 1909	Occupation: Whether out of work on account of sickness (Yes or No)	Education: Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Education: Can speak English	Ownership of home: Owned or rented	Ownership of home: Owned free or mortgage	Ownership of home: Farm or house	Ownership of home: Farm schedule No.	Supplemental schedule No.	Line No.
1	1		Hoffman August	Head	M	W	67	M				Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	854	Na	English	Farmer	General Farm				yes	yes		O	F	F	F				1
			Herman	Son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Farm labour	Home Farm	W	52	7	yes	yes	yes								2
	2		Hoffman Wilhelm	Head	M	W	41	M	8			Iowa	Ger German	Texas			English	Work on rented	Own Farm	S			yes	yes		R	F	F	F				3
			Emilie	Wife	F	W	39	M	18	2	2	Texas	Ger German	Texas			English	None					yes	yes									4
			Edna	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	no								5
			Elma	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes								6
1	2	3	Wiesenmeyer August ST	Head	M	W	51	M	7			Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp			yes	yes		O	F	F	F				7
			Clara	Wife	F	W	35	M	8	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes									8
			Lena	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none							yes								9
			Hortense	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none															10
			Doris	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none															11
			Pell Edna	Step Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes								12
			Gaether	Step Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes								13
	3	4	Hoefer Emil	Head	M	W	39	M	12	4	2	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Farmer	General Farm				yes	yes		O	M	F	F				14
			Minna	Wife	F	W	37	M	12	4	2	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	none					yes	yes									15
			Edgar	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes								16
			Lilly	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none					yes	yes	yes								17
			Irma	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none					yes	yes	yes								18
	4	5	Kayser Emil	Head	M	W	39	M	13	3	3	Texas	Ger German	Texas			English	Farmer	General Farm				yes	yes		O	F	F	F				19
			Dora	Wife	F	W	38	M	13	3	3	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	none					yes	yes									20
	5	6	Kellenberg Charles	Head	M	W	36	M	11	4	4	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Farmer	General Farm				yes	yes		O	F	F	F				21
			Emma	Wife	F	W	28	M	11	2	2	Texas	Ger German	Texas			English	none					yes	yes									22
			Fellgman Charles	Boarder	M	W	76	S				Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1852	Na	English	none					yes	yes									23
	6	7	Bleck Henry	Head	M	W	31	M	1			Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp			yes	yes		R	F	F					24
			Ella	Wife	F	W	24	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes									25
			Paula	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none					yes	yes									26
			John	Father	M	W	79	M	12			Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1852	Na	English	none					yes	yes									27
			Minna	Mother	F	W	63	M	42	5	9	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1850		English	none					yes	yes									28
	7	8	Wiechoff Henry	Head	M	W	35	M	12			Texas	Ger German	Texas			English	Farmer	Country Road	W	no	8	yes	yes		R	M						29
			Viola	Wife	F	W	29	M	10	2	2	Texas	Ger German	Texas			English	none					yes	yes									30
			Dora	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English						yes	yes	yes								31
			Elmon	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					yes	yes	yes								32
	8	9	Ruth James	Head	M	W	43	M	3			Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1867	Na	English	Farmer	General Farm	W	52		yes	yes		O	M	F	F				33
			Lena	Wife	F	W	24	M	3	2	2	Texas	Ger German	Texas			English	none					yes	yes									34
			Gilford	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Ger German	Texas				none															35
			Flora	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Ger German	Texas				none															36

STATE Texas
COUNTY Gillespie
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Justice Precinct 3
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF April 1910. Charles Enderlin
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 199
SHEET NO. 1 B

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

| LOCATION. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910 | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of completed years married. Mother of how many children: Number born. Number now living. | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of Father of this person. Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Whether naturalized or alien. | Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken. | OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. Whether an employer, employé, or working on own account. If employed, number of weeks at work during the year preceding April 15, 1910. Number of weeks unemployed during the year preceding April 15, 1910. | EDUCATION. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. Whether attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909. | HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented. Free or mortgaged. Farm or home. | Number of farm schedule. | Line number. | Number of family. | Number of dwelling-house. |
|---|---|---

STATE Texas
COUNTY Kerr
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Center Point Precinct 3
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

246

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 189
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18 DAY OF April 1910
Charles Enderlin ENUMERATOR

252 B
Sheet No. 2 A

| LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced | Number of years of present marriage | Mother of how many children. Number now living | Number now living not in the home | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person | Place of birth of Father of this person | Place of birth of Mother of this person | If foreign born, the year of immigration to the United States | Whether naturalized or alien | Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken | OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salaried employee, or working on own account | If an employee, number of weeks employed during the year preceding April 15, 1910 | EDUCATION. Whether able to read | Whether able to write | Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909 | HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged | If a farm, owned or hired | If a farm, number | If a farm, number | If a farm, number

STATE Texas
COUNTY Gillespie
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Justice Precinct 3
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF April 1910. Charles Enderlin ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 13
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 149
SHEET NO. 2 B

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP		Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED					
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of family in the dwelling-house			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children		Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, wage earner, or working on own account	If employer, whether sign of business is owned	If wage earner, number of weeks employed during 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or not	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	Number of family schedule
			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
51		22 23	Hoberg Jasper Robert	Head	M	W	58	M1	37			Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1879	Na	English	Farmer	General Farm	O.W.			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	22		
52			Dora	Wife	F	W	57	M1	39	9	8	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes							
53			Paul	Son	M	W	19	S				Texas	Ger German	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W			Yes	Yes	No						
54			Ella	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes	No						
55		24 25	Haag Emil	Head	M	W	35	M1	8			Texas	Ger German	Ger Germ			English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	45		
56			Alice	Wife	F	W	30	M1	8	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
57			Edwina	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							No						
58			Ida	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							No						
59			Oscar	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
60		1 1	Hoberg Margarethe	Mother	F	W	77	Wd		7	5	Ger German	Ger German	Ger Germ	1856		English	None					Yes	Yes		O					
61		26 28	Mohlberger Henry	Head	M	W	40	M1	4			Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Farmer	General Farm	O.W.			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	24		
62			Emma	Wife	F	W	24	M1	4	4	4	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes							
63			Edmund	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
64			Albert	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
65			Adelia	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
66			Minnie	Daughter	F	W	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
67		25 26	Mohlberger Siegmund	Head	M	W	52	M1	27			Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Farmer	General Farm	O.W.			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	25		
68			Ida	Wife	F	W	49	M1	27	1	1	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes							
69		26 27	Mohlberger Albert	Head	M	W	83	M1	56			Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1897	Na	English	None					Yes	Yes		O	M				
70			Henriette	Wife	F	W	73	M1	56	14	9	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1897	Na	English	None					Yes	Yes							
71		27 28	Fabian Emil	Head	M	W	53	M1	29			Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Farmer	General Farm				Yes	Yes		O	F	F	26		
72			Emma	Wife	F	W	51	M1	27	7	7	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes							
73			Ella	Daughter	F	W	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
74			Bruno	Son	M	W	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W			Yes	Yes							
75			Sophia	Daughter	F	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	No						
76			Ida	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	No						
77			Emilie	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
78			Harry	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
79		28 30	Luckenbach Eugen	Head	M	W	28	M1	2			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	A	F	27		
80			Lina	Wife	F	W	21	M1	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
81			Laura	Daughter	F	W	8/12					Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
82		29 31	Luckenbach Peter	Head	M	W	27	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	General Farm				Yes	Yes		O	M	F	28		
83																															
84																															
85																															
86																															
87																															
88																															
89																															
90																															
91																															
92																															
93																															
94																															
95																															
96																															
97																															
98																															
99																															
100																															

STATE Texas
COUNTY Gillespie
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Justice Precinct 3
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

247

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF April

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 149
WARD OF CITY
Charles Enderlin

2391
SHEET No. 3 A

LOCATION.	NAME. Enter each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Married or widowed, number of years	Number of living children born to this mother	Number of these children living at home	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which work is done	Whether at work on a farm	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	HOUSING. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house
	Pehl William	Head	M	W	55	M	1	3		Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Farmer	General Farm			Yes	Yes		O	F	F
	Julina	Wife	F	W	48	M	1	3	6	5	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	none				Yes	Yes				
	Jean	Son	M	W	25	M					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	farm laborer	Home Farm			No	0		Yes	Yes	
	Hugo	Son	M	W	24	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm			No	0		Yes	Yes	
	Marc	Son	M	W	23	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm			No	0		Yes	Yes	
	Alfred	Son	M	W	12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm			No	0		Yes	Yes	
	Lilly	Daughter	F	W	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English										
4	Kuckelsbark Julius A	Head	M	W	36	M	2	3			Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F
	Mathilda	Wife	F	W	23	M	2	3	3	3	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	none				Yes	Yes				
	Paula	Daughter	F	W	12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none				Yes	Yes	Yes			
	Jacob	Step son	M	W	14	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Plumber	O&G			Yes	Yes	No			
	Olga	Step Daughter	F	W	16	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none				Yes	Yes	Yes			
32	Pehl Albert	Head	M	W	28	M	1	1			Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Farmer	General Farm			Yes	Yes		O	F	F
	Emilie	Wife	F	W	23	M	1	1			Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	none				Yes	Yes				
6	Zaell August	Head	M	W	38	M	2	8			Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Farmer	General Farm			Yes	Yes		O	M	F
	Johanna	Wife	F	W	30	M	1	8	0	0	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	none				Yes					
35	Fatuk Richard	Head	M	W	33	M	1	3			Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Farmer	General Farm			Yes	Yes		O	F	F
	Emma	Wife	F	W	27	M	1	3	4	4		Ger German	Ger German			English	none				Yes	Yes				
	Edgar	Son	M	W	11	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none				Yes	Yes	Yes			
	Thekla	Daughter	F	W	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none				Yes	Yes	Yes			
	Reno	Son	M	W	6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				none						Yes			
	Alex	Son	M	W	4	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				none						No			
38	Behrens Christian	Head	M	W	47	M	22				Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Farmer	General Farm			Yes	Yes		O	F	F
	Martha	Wife	F	W	39	M	22	11	11		Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	none				Yes	Yes				
	Isaac	Son	M	W	20	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home farm			Yes	Yes	No			
	Christian	Son	M	W	19	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home farm			Yes	Yes	No			
	Eddy	Son	M	W	17	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home farm			Yes	Yes	No			
	Elwin	Son	M	W	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm			Yes	Yes	No			
	Martha	Daughter	F	W	13	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none				Yes	Yes	Yes			
	Mark	Son	M	W	11	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none				Yes	Yes	Yes			
	Edgar	Son	M	W	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				none						No			
	Reinhard	Son	M	W	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				none									
	Anna	Daughter	F	W	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				none									
	Elsie	Son	M	W	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				none									
	Baby	Daughter	F	W	8/12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				none									
36	Kleine Otto	Head	M	W	69	M	38				Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1867	Na	English	Farmer	General Farm			Yes	Yes		O	F	F
	Caroline	Wife	F	W	62	M	38	6	0		Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	187		English	none				Yes	Yes				

STATE Texas
COUNTY Gillespie
TOWN OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY Justice Precinct 3
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 149
SHEET NO. 9 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF April 1910. Charles Enderlin ENUMERATOR

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, or working on own account.	If an employer or working on own account, number of weeks out of work during year.	If an employee, number of weeks out of work during year.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether deaf-mute.	Whether blind.	Whether insane.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
51		37	38	Engel Wilhelm	Head	M	W	45	M	19			Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			English	Rancher	General Merchandise	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F	H	36					
52				Anna	Wife	F	W	38	M	19	10	10	Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			Eng. &	None					Yes	Yes									
53				Willie	Son	M	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Salesman	General Merchandise	W	No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes				5	2	3	W		
54				[illegible]	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Salesman	General Merchandise	W	R	O	Yes	Yes	No									
55				Frida	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes									
56				Zaylea	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes									
57				Oleck	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes									
58				Beno	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes	Yes									
59				Arno	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							Yes									
60				Arman	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							No									
61				Viola	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
62				Anna	Daughter	F	W	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
63		38	39	Adam Engel	Head	M	W	50	M	21			Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			English	Farmer	General Farm	O			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	39					
64				Ida	Wife	F	W	42	M	21	7	6	Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes									
65				Tina	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	No									
66				Ella	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes									
67				Henry	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes									
68				Walter	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							Yes									
69				Lina	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							No									
70				Ewald	Son	M	W	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
71				Christian	Father	M	W	89	Wid				Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes									
72		34	35	Paul Engel	Head	M	W	42	M	13			Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	Ger.	Ger.	English	Farmer	Home Farm	O			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	38					
73				Emma	Wife	F	W	39	M	30	7	7	Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes									
74				Hulda	Daughter	F	W	22	S				Texas	Ger. Germany	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes									
75				Minnie	Daughter	F	W	22	S				Texas	Ger. Germany	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes									
76				Charley	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Ger. Germany	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes									
77		40	41	Tonsky Ferdinand	Head	M	W	66	M	42			Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	1865	Na	English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	No	O	Yes	Yes	No									
78				Magdalena	Wife	F	W	60	M	42	8	7	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	1865	Na	English	Farmer	General Farm				Yes	Yes		O	F	F	34					
79				Auguste	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes									
80				Gustav	Son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes	No									
81		41	42	Tonsky Robert	Head	M	W	37	M	29			Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	1882	Na	English	Farmer	General Farm				Yes	Yes		O	F	F	40					
82				Maria	Wife	F	W	32	M	24	11	9	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	1882		English	None					Yes	Yes									
83				Hugo	Son	M	W	22	S				Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	No	O	Yes	Yes									
84				Anna	Daughter	F	W	26	S				Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes									
85				Emma	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes	No									
86				Alfred	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm				Yes	Yes	No									
87				Richard	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes									
88				Otto	Son	M	W	11	6				Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes									
89				Cecilia	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany				None							No									
90				Elisabeth	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany				None																
91		42	43	Adl. Tonsky	Head	M	W	33	M	12			Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			English	Farmer	General Farm				Yes	Yes		O	F	F	41					
92				Elisabeth	Wife	F	W	31	M	12	5	4	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes									
93				Lena	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Ger. Germany				None							Yes									
94				Walter	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Ger. Germany											No									
95				Gustav	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Ger. Germany				None															
96				Anna	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Ger. Germany				None															
97				Elisabeth	Mother-in-L	F	W	77	Wid		11	8	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	1852	Na	English	None					Yes	Yes									
98																																		
99																																		
100																																		

STATE Texas
COUNTY Gillespie
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Justice Precinct 3
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
STREET AND NUMBER, OR RURAL ROUTE NUMBER
WARD OF CITY

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

248 | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 149 | Sheet No. 2 | 2085

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22 DAY OF April 1910. Enderlin ENUMERATOR

LOCATION. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Home number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of person in family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children. Number living	Number not living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account	Was employed at any work during any part of 1909. Months	Was employed at any work during any part of 1909. Unemployed	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	ATTITUDE OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free, or owned encumbered	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether blind	Whether deaf-mute	Whether insane
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
				Krueger Louis	Head	M	W	69	M1	40			Ger Germany	Ger Germany	Ger Germany	1847	Na	English	Farmer	General Farm	E			yes	yes		O	F	F	82							
				" Johanna	Wife	F	W	61	M1	40	10	10	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ger German				None					yes	yes												
				" [illegible]	Son	M	W	35	S				Texas	Ger Germa	Texas			English	Farmer	General Farm	A			yes	yes		O	R	H	93							
				" August	Son	M	W	31	S				Texas	Ger German	Texas			English	Farmer	General Farm				yes	yes		O	R	H	99							
				" Mita	Daughter	F	W	22	S				Texas	Ger Germa	Texas			Eng [illegible]	None					yes	yes												
				" Dillon	Son	M	W	19	S				Texas	Ger Germa	[illegible]			[illegible] glish	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W			yes	yes	No											
	49	45		Krueger Oswald	Head	M	W	26	M1	5			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Teacher	Country school	W	10	0	yes	yes		R		H							
				" Lina	Wife	F	W	26	M1	5	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes											
				" Else	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																	
				" Victor	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																	
				" Henry	Son	M	W	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																	
	45	46		Fischer [illegible]	Head	M	W	28	M1	5			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	General Farm	R			yes	yes		O	F	F	95							
				" Amalia	Wife	F	W	25	M1	5	2	2	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					yes	yes											
				" Alexander	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																	
				" Henry	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																	
	46	47		Riemer Hugo H	Head	M	W	26	M1	4			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	General Farm	R			yes	yes		O	M	F	86							
				" Mita	Wife	F	W	22	M1	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Ger German			English	None					yes	yes											
				" Alvina	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																	
	48	50		Zinnecker Peter	Head	M	W	33	M1	3			Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Farmer	General Farm	R			yes	yes		O	F	F	98							
				" Mathilda	Wife	F	W	28	M1	3	2	2	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					yes	yes											
				" [illegible]	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																	
				" Emma	Daughter	F	W	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																	
	47	49		Zinnecker Hugo	Head	M	W	37	M1	10			Texas	Ger Germa	Ger Germa			English	Farmer	General Farm	R			yes	yes		O	F	F	48							
				" Emma	Wife	F	W	28	M1	10	8	8	Texas	Ger Germa	Texas			English	None					yes	yes											
				" Elsie	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																	
				" Amanda	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																	
				" Hulda	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																	
				" Alexander	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																	
				" Herman	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																	
				" Oscar	Son	M	W	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																	

STATE Texas
COUNTY Hartley
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct No 3
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE —
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23 DAY OF April 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 149
SHEET NO. 4 B
WARD OF CITY —
ENUMERATOR Charles Fuhrlen

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.					
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of person in family.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children, and number of these living.		Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, wage earner, or working on own account.	If an employer, whether business is conducted in a shop or office.	If a wage earner, whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school within the year.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of Union or Confederate Army or Navy.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.
										Number born.	Number now living.																					
1	2	3	8	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
45	45	1	Powell Charles	Head	M	W	43	M	15			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Farmer	General Farm	W			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	44			
		2	Monica	Wife	F	W	34	M	15	3	2	Texas	Tennessee	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		3	Olga	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
		4	Flora	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
46	46	5	Swoboda Emil	Head	M	W	29	M	1			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	58			
		6	Minnie	Wife	F	W	25	M	1			Texas	Germany	Germany				None					Yes	Yes		X						
47	47	7	Carson Mathias	Head	M	M	52	M	24			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1891	Na	English	Farmer	General Farm	W			Yes	Yes		R		F	55			
		8	Felicia	Wife	F	W	39	M	24	6	6	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico			Spanish	None					Yes	Yes								
		9	Pharr James	Son	M		10	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico			Texas	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
		10	Catherine	Daughter	F		9	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico									Yes	Yes	Yes							
		11	Lorenia	Daughter	F	M	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico			Spanish	None														
		12	Alex Lorenzo	Son	M	M	5	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				None														
		13	Romona	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				None														
48	48	14	Weber George	Head	M	W	55	M	28			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	General Farm	W			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	52			
		15	Barbara	Wife	F	W	46	M	28	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		16	Rosa	Daughter	F	W	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes								
		17	Augusta	Daughter	F	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
		18	Robert	Son	M	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	No	3	Yes	Yes	No							
		19	Adam	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No							
		20	Paul	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
		21	Clement	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
		22	Eugene	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							Yes							
		23	Elmer	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
49	49	24	Peck Elmer	Head	M	W	39	M	11			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	M	F	53			
		25	Anna	Wife	F	W	39	M	11	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		26	Dora	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							Yes							
		27	Ruby	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							Yes							
		28	Ida	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
50	50	29	Hudson Bryan	Head	M	W	40	M	21			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	M	F	54			
		30	Estelle	Wife	F	W	37	M	21	9	6	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		31	Emma	Daughter	F	W	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		32	Fred	Son	M	W	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No							
		33	Etta	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	No							
		34	Osborn	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
		35	Mack	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
		36	Peter Fee	Grandson	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							Yes							
		37	Mason Frank	Servant	M	B	63	S				New York	New York	New York			English	Laborer	Farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

State Texas — County Fisher — Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3 — Name of incorporated place — Enumerated by me in the 29 day of April 1910 — Supervisor's District No. 19 — Enumeration District No. 179 — Ward of city — Sheet No. 5 A — Line 219 — 212

Location	Name	Relation	Personal description	Nativity	Citizenship	Occupation	Education	Home	Farm
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number now living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinning, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account	Days employed	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Number of farm schedule	Value of home	Mortgage debt on home	Value of farm	Mortgage debt on farm
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
55	56	Clayton Hinton	Head	M	W	58	Wd				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	General Farm				Yes	Yes		O	F	F	185						
		Jack	Son	M	W	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes											
		Pinkie	Daughter	F	W	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes											
56	57	Tobe Williams	Head	M	W	33	M1	9			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	General Farm	W			Yes	Yes		R	F	F	50						
		Bertha	Wife	F	W	27	M1	9	5	5	Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes											
		Edgar	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes											
		Pinkie F	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																
		Erma	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																
		Savana	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																
		Frank	Son	M	W	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																
57	58	Johnston Pinkard	Head	M	W	49	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	General Farm	W			Yes	Yes		O	F	R	55						
		Emma	Sister	F	W	58	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes											
58	59	Robert Klein	Head	M	W	60	M	32			Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1871	Na	English	Carpenter	Own Shop	O			Yes	Yes		O	F	H	50						
		[illegible]	Wife	F	W	53	M	32	9	7	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes											
		Willie	Step Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes										
		Henry	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes										
		Pinkie Viola	Step Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes	Yes										
59	60	Rinkle Henry	Head	M	W	30	M	2			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	H	F	80						
		Pinkie	Wife	F	W	21	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes											
		Elgar	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																
60	61	Tobe Herman	Head	M	W	46	M	24			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	Home Farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	F	F	80						
		Elizabeth	Wife	F	W	44	M	24	5	2	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes											
		Clarence	Son	M	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes											
		Velma	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																
61	62	Tobe Isaias	Head	M	W	81	M1	58			Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes		O	F	R							
		Elisabeth	Wife	F	W	84	M1	58	4	4	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes											
62	63	Berkman Herman	Head	M	W	63	M1	35			Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1852	Na	English	Farmer	Rented Farm				Yes	Yes		O	F	F	61						
		Mena	Wife	F	W	19	M1	35	4	4	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1875		English	None					Yes	Yes											
		Olga	Daughter	F	W	24	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English						Yes	Yes											
		Mark	Son	M	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No										
		Willy	Son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No										
		Hulda	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes										

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Bell
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Justice Precinct 3
NAME OF INSTITUTION:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE:
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 DAY OF April, 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 147
SHEET NO. 3
WARD OF CITY:
Charles Enderlin, ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			CENSUS OF 1900.						
Street, Avenue, Road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of family (in order of visitation)	Number of dwelling house (in order of visitation)		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children, and number of these living		Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If employer, whether or not this establishment is operated during the entire year.	If out of work on April 15, 1910, number of weeks unemployed during year.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school, public or private, any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Married or widowed.	Owned home or mortgage.	Owned farm or mortgage.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, crippled, idiotic, insane, or feeble-minded.	Whether employed as a farm laborer (wage worker, share tenant, or cash tenant).	Whether out of a job (wage worker).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
	62	62		Holzer Joseph	Head	M	W	43	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	General Farm				Yes	Yes			O	M	F	62				
	64	65		Hahnwitt Rudolf	Head	M	W	46	M	24			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	General Farm				Yes	Yes			O	F	F	65				
				——— Lena	Wife	F	W	45	M	24	9	9	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes										
				——— Henry	Son	M	W	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes										
				——— Elsa	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes									
				——— Bado	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No									
				——— Era	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes									
				——— Estella	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes									
				——— Alice	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							Yes									
				——— Beatta	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							Yes									
	65	66		Deckert John P	Head	M	W	48	M	22			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	General Farm				Yes	Yes			O	F	F	64				
				——— Louise	Wife	F	W	44	M	22	5	5	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes										
				——— Meta	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes									
				——— Erwin	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes									
				——— Edgar	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							Yes									
				——— Elnida	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							Yes									
	66	67		Mölzer William	Head	M	W	39	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	General Farm				Yes	Yes			O	M	F	65				
				Koch John	Nuckel	M	W	36	S				Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes										
	67	68		Fary Henry B	Head	M	W	41	M	21			Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1872	Na	English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes			O	M	F	66				
				——— Emma	Wife	F	W	37	M	21	10	8	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes										
				——— Leonhard	Son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No									
				——— Emma	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	No									
				——— Caroline	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Ger. German	Texas				None							Yes									
				Kropp Edward	Boarder	M	W	45	M	18			Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. Texas	1893	Na	English	Carpenter	Own shop				Yes	Yes										
	68	69		Fall Lonel	Head	M	W	25	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	General Farm				Yes	Yes			O	M	F	63				
				——— Iza	Wife	F	W	22	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes										
	69	70		Fary Henry Jr	Head	M	W	30	M	9			Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes			O	F	F	68				
				——— Augusta	Wife	F	W	34	M	9	4	3	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes										
				——— Wesley	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							Yes									
				——— Ida	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							Yes									
				——— Lucas	Daughter	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None															

STATE Texas
COUNTY Jefferson
TOWN OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Justice Precinct 3
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

250

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 18
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 187
WARD OF CITY —

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE —

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF April 1910

Charles Enderlin ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.					
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born. Number living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of coming to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which the person works, as cotton mill, coal mine, railroad, farm, etc.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account.	If a worker: Months at work at trade or occupation during the year.	If a worker: Number out of work during the year.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of home schedule.	Number of page.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	70	71	Brethauer Arthur	Head	M	W	23	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	General Farm				Yes	Yes		O	M	P	67		
			" Pauline	Wife	F	W	25	Ma		13	10	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1892		English	None					Yes	Yes							
			" Amelia	Sister	F	W	23	S		1		Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes							
	71	72	Fall George	Head	M	W	31	M2	1			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	General Farm				Yes	Yes		O	R	P	70		
			" Minnie	Wife	F	W	24	M2	1			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			" Sophia	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			" Otto	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			" Victoria	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
	72	73	Hall J. F.	Head	M	W	52	M2	25			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	General Farm				Yes	Yes		O	R	P	71		
			" Ida	Wife	F	W	42	M2	25	7	5	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German									Yes	Yes							
			" Hugo	Son	M	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	9	0	Yes	Yes	No						
			" Ernst	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	8	0	Yes	Yes	No						
			" William	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			" Emma	Dau	F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
	73	74	Hill Joseph	Head	M	W	71	M1	45			Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1848	Pa	English	None					Yes	Yes		O	R	H			
			" Tina	Wife	F	W	67	M1	45	7	6	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1846		English	None					Yes	Yes							
	74	75	Petsch Henry	Head	M	W	30	M1	4			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		R	R	P	72		
			" Alma	Wife	F	W	21	M1	4	3	2	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			" Paula	Daughter	F	W	3	9				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
	75	76	Swoboda Felix	Head	M	W	25	M1	3			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	General Farm				Yes	Yes		O	M	P	73		
			" Otto	Brother	M	W	23	M1	3	2	2	Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			" Elgon	Son	M	W	2					Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
			" Child	Son	M	W	1/2					Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
	76	77	Jaworski Wilke	Head	M	W	41	M1	14			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	General Farm	IN			Yes	Yes		O	R	P	71		
			" Anna	Wife	F	W	35	M1	14	2	2	Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			" Maggie	Dau	M	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			" Paul	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						

STATE Texas
COUNTY Gillespie
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Justice Precinct 3
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28 DAY OF April 1910. Charles Enderlin ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 19
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 149
SHEET NO. 6 B

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			PRESENT OF WIFE.						
DWELLING-HOUSES in order of visitation.	FAMILIES in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Weeks unemployed during 1909.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Number of children born to this mother.	Number of these children living at present.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
51		22	22	Forman Valentin	Head	M	W	41	M	15			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	General Farm	O			Yes	Yes		0	F	F	32		
52				Anna	Wife	F	W	41	M	15	6	5	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes							
53				Alfred	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
54				Edgar	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
55				Laura	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							Yes						
56				Selma	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
57				Theresa	Daughter	F	W	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
58				Anton	Father	M	W	83	Wd	46			Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1871	Yr	English	None					Yes	Yes							
59		1	1	Barbara	Wife in Law	F	W	75	Wd	46	9	7	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1871		English	None					Yes	Yes		7					
60		23	23	Klein Jesse	Head	M	W	43	M	24			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		0	F	F	24		
61				Theresa	Wife	F	W	40	M	24	11	9	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes							
62				Ernst	Son	M	W	23	S					Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
63				Joseph	Son	M	W	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes							
64				Ida	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
65				Walter	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No						
66				Alfred	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No						
67				Amelia	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							Yes						
68				Hanna	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							Yes						
69				Viola	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
70				Estella	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
71		28	30	Wehmeyer Robert	Head	M	W	41	M	7			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	General Farm	O			Yes	Yes		0	M	F	32		
72				Martha	Wife	F	W	36	M	17	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
73				Minnie	Daughter	F	W	0										English						Yes	Yes	No						
74				Walter	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
75				Edgar	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None							Yes						
76				Edgar	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
77		1	1	Juliana	Mother in Law	F	W	79	Wd		4	4	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1866		English	None					Yes	Yes		4					
78		80	81	Barsch Otto	Head	M	W	50	M	19			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		0	F	F	29		
79				Augusta	Wife	F	W	40	M	19	9	9	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes							
80				Charles	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No						
81				Ernest	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
82				Walter	Son	M	W	14	S									English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
83				Eddy	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
84				Sylvia	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
85				Amalia	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							Yes						
86				Henry	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							Yes						
87				Freida	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							Yes						
88				Carl Fischer	Father in Law	M	W	84	Wd				Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1866	Yr	English	None					Yes	Yes		4					
89		81	82	Hess Christian	Head	M	W	36	M	7	6	4	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		0	F	F	28		
90				Richard	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
91				Oscar	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
92				Eugen	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
93				Alma	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							Yes						
94				Peter	Father in Law	M	W	75	Wd				Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1866	Yr	English	None					Yes	Yes							
95				George	Brother in Law	M	W	36	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes		1					
96		82	83	Fantzen Emma	Head	F	W	59	Wd		11	5	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	General Farm				Yes	Yes		0	F	F	32		
97				Emil	Son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No						
98		83	84	Fantzen Hannah	Head	M	W	39	M	34			Texas	Czech Bohemian	Ger. German			English	Farmer	General Farm	O			Yes	Yes		0	F	F	31		
99				Emma	Wife	F	W	53	M	34	5	2	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes							
100																														

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

251

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Hartley
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY:
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE:
(Insert proper name and write "Outside" if not within any village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME IN THE 24 DAY OF April 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 184
SHEET No. 7 A
WARD OF CITY:
Charles Emerson — ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION. Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname, first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of completed years married	Number of living children. Number born	Number born living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person. (If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.) Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, farm, dress-making establishment, etc.	Whether at present employed (1) or (2)	If employed, number of weeks at present occupation	Number of weeks unemployed in 1909	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgage	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Value, rental value, or monthly rental	Mortgage debt	Number of persons in family
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
24	25	Cooper John	Head	M	W	39	M	1	14		Texas	Tennessee	Texas			English	Farmer	General Mechanic	Emp			yes	yes		R		H	M	2							4
		Bess "	Wife	F	W	35	M	1	14	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	None					yes	yes												
		Clara " Mary	Daughter	F	W	18	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Teacher	Public School	11	No	O	yes	yes												
1	1	Cohen Carl P.	Head	M	W	51	M	19			Texas	Germany	Germany				English	Farmer	General Farm	3			yes	yes		O	F	F	82							2
		" Martha	Wife	F	W	51	M	19	2	5	Texas	So. Carolina	So. Carolina				English	None					yes	yes												
		" Elena	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None					yes	yes												
2	2	Hutchinson Homer	Head	M	W	31					Texas	So. Carolina	Texas				English	Farmer	Cotton Gin	Emp			yes	yes												
		" Fergie	Cotton	M		25					Texas	"	Texas				English	Black Smith	Iron Shops	Off			yes	yes		O	M	M	83						
		" Wanda	Sister	F	W	19	S				Texas	So. Carolina	Texas				English	Farm Keeper	Family	W	No	O	yes	yes	No											
3	3	Hilliard Newton	Head	M	W	57	M	36			Texas	So. Carolina	So. Carolina				English	Farmer	General Farm				yes	yes		O	F	F	84						
		" Minnie	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None					yes	yes	No											
4	4	Hamburg Cindy	Head	M	B	62	M	19			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				English	Laborer	Farm	W	No	O	No	No		R	H									
		" Fergerine	Wife	F	B	39	M	16	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None					No	No												
5	5	Mary Ida	Head	M	W	28	M	8			Texas	So. Carolina	So. Carolina				English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp			yes	yes		O	F	F	81						
		" Pauline	Wife	F	W	19	M	8	2	2	Texas	So. Carolina	So. Carolina				English	None					yes	yes												
		" Ida	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					None					yes	yes												
		" Rena	Dau	F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					None					yes	yes												
		" Jeffie	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					None																	
6	6	Mc Cop Paul	Head	M	Mu	34	M	9			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Farmer	General Farm				yes	yes		R	F	F	82						
		" Cora	Wife	F	Mu	19	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes												
		" Ray	Son	M	Mu	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					None																	
		" John	Son	M	Mu	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					None																	
7	7	Hamilton Jerman	Head	M	B	19	M	2			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Farmer	General Farm		R		No	No		O	F	F	87						
		" Fannie	Wife	F	B	18	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	None					No	No												
		Hamilton Jerman	Son	M	B	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None					No	No	No											
8	8	Hamilton Joseph E.	Head	M	W	41	M	19			Texas	So. Carolina	So. Carolina			English	Farmer	General Farm		R		No	No		O	F	F	89						
		" Sarah	Wife	F	W	33	M	14	6	6	Texas	So. Carolina	So. Carolina			English	None					No	No												
		" Nettie	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes												
		" Tackle	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	No											
		" Adolf	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes											
		" Sybil	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					None																	
		" Clyorn	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					None																	
		" Bruno	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					None																	

STATE Texas
COUNTY Gillespie
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Justice Precinct 3
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30 DAY OF April 1910. Charles Enderline ENUMERATOR.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

SUPERVISORS DISTRICT NO. 16
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 199
SHEET NO. 7 B

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			DEGREE OF BLIND						
Dwelling visited in order of visitation	Families visited in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of person in family		Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employé, or working on own account.	If an employee: Weeks out of work during the year.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during the year.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school within the year.	Deaf-mute, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Deaf or deaf and dumb.	Blind or blind and dumb.	Insane.	Idiotic.	Deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic.
			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
51		93	Dionecio Angelina	Head	M	W	33	M1	11			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.			Yes	Yes								
52			Emilia	Wife	F	W	30	M1	10	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
53			Walter	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
54			Frank	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							Yes							
55			Henry	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							No							
56		1	Wm Hornby Sheriff	Head	M	W	43	M1	21			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	General Farm	O			Yes	Yes								
57			Ida	Wife	F	W	43	M1	21	9	9	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes								
58			Richard	Son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Labors	Home Farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No							
59			Emma	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
60			Rita	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
61			Emma	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
62			Gloria	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
63			Erma	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							Yes							
64			Melinda	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							No							
65			Felicita	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							No							
66			Laura	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
67		95	Morteo Felix	Head	M	Ot	43	M1	10			Mexico Spanish	Mexico Spanish	Mexico Spanish	1895	Al	English	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	No	10	Yes	Yes			R		H	F	T	
68		96	Severa	Wife	F	Ot	27	M1	10	4	4	Mexico Spanish	Mexico Spanish	Mexico Spanish	1899		English	None					No	No								
69			Rosa	Daughter	F	Ot	9	S				Texas	Mexico Spanish	Mexico Spanish			Spanish	None							No							
70			Fenyeska	Daughter	F	Ot	6	S				Texas	Mexico Spanish	Mexico Spanish				None							No							
71			Maria	Daughter	F	Ot	5	S				Texas	Mexico Spanish	Mexico Spanish				None				2			No							
72			Cecilia	Daughter	F	Ot	1 6/12	S				Texas	Mexico Spanish	Mexico Spanish				None														
73		98	Wenzel Mary	Head	M	W	53	M1	8			Texas	England Ingland	Germany			English	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	91			
74			Micka	Wife	F	W	27	M1	7	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
75			Jerome	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							Yes							
76			Harry	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							No							
77			Ezra	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
78			Bertha	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
79			Roy	Son	M	W	1 6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
80		97	Seby de Justiano Alfonso	Head	M	Ot	53	M1	10			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1910	Al	Spanish	~~Laborer~~ Farmer	Farm Home	W			Yes	Yes		R	F	F	92			
81			Pegora	Wife	F	Ot	29	M1	10	6	6	Mexico		Mexico	1905		Spanish	None					No	No								
82			Eulogio	Son	M	Ot	12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico			Spanish	None					No	No	No							
83			Antonia	Daughter	F	Ot	11	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico			Spanish	None					No	No	No							
84			Estanislado	Son	M	Ot	11	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico			Spanish	None					No	No	No							
85			Valentina	Daughter	F	Ot	7	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico			Spanish	None					No	No	No							
86			Tomas	Son	M	Ot	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico			Spanish	None							No							
87			Teresa	Daughter	F	Ot	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				None														
88			Flano	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				None														
89		95	Wenzel Frank	Head	M	W	50	M1	22			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	91			
90			Anna	Wife	F	W	41	M1	22	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes								
91			Irene	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
92		99	Weigen Fritz	Head	M	W	29	M1	1			Germany	Germany	Germany	1899	Al	English	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.			Yes	Yes		R	F	F	94			
93			Anna	Wife	F	W	29	M1	1	1	1	Texas	Germany	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
94			Helena	Daughter	F	W	9/12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				None														
95		100	Kemp Robert	Head	M	W	29	S				Texas	Germany	Texas			English	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.			Yes	Yes		R	F	F	95			
96			Louis	Brother	M	W	45	S				Texas	Germany	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W			Yes	Yes								
97																															
98																															
99																															
100																															

STATE Texas
COUNTY Cooke
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Sivalter Precinct 3
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF May
Charles Emberton ENUMERATOR

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

252
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 197
WARD OF CITY
Sheet No. 8 A

LOCATION. Street, Avenue, or other Road	No. of House in order of visitation	No. of Dwelling in order of visitation	No. of Family in order of visitation	NAME. Each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Single	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works (as manufacturing, railroad, hotel, farm, etc.)	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker	If out of work, number of weeks	Number of weeks at school	EDUCATION. Attended school	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	Number of dwelling in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation
				Peterman William	Head	M	W	22	M	1			Texas	Den Germany	Den Germany			English	Farmer	General Farm															
				Louise	Wife	F	W	21	M	1	1	1	Texas	Den Germany	Den Germany			English	None																
				Ida	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None																
				Ella	Daughter	F	W	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None																
				Hasty	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	10	0		yes	yes	No								
				Olga	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						yes	yes	No								
				Lola	Daughter	F	W	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None						yes										
				Peterman Henry	Head	M	W	29	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	General Farm	W				yes	yes									
				Minnie	Wife	F	W	24	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						yes	yes									
				Wallering Billy H.	Head	M	W	39	M	13			Texas	Den Germany	Texas			English	Farmer	General Farm	W				yes	yes									
				Margarite	Wife	F	W	33	M	13	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						yes	yes									
				Lydia	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						yes	yes	yes								
				Lydia	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None								No								
				Samuel	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																
				Wallering Leonard	Head	M	W	23	M	2			Den Germany	Den Germany	Germany	20	Na	English	Farmer	General Farm	W				yes	yes									
				Louise	Wife	F	W	21	M	2	2	2	Texas	Den Germany	Den Germany			English	None						yes	yes									
				Albert	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Den Germany	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm		12	0		yes	yes									
				Florida	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Den Germany	Texas			English	None						yes	yes									
				Cora	Daughter	F	W	11/12	S				Texas	Den Germany	Texas			English	None						yes	yes									
				Wallering James	Head	M	W	41	M	17			Texas	Den Germany	Texas			English	Farmer	General Farm	W				yes	yes									
				Talitha	Wife	F	W	37	M	17	7	4	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						yes	yes									
				Falcetta	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						yes	yes									
				Wolfga	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None																
				Everett	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																
				Lewis	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																
			Hoffman Houston	Head	M	W	29	M	12			Denmark Danish	Denmark Danish	Denmark Danish	1893	Na	English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp				yes	yes									
			Emelie	Wife	F	W	28	M	12	3	3	Texas	Denmark Danish	Denmark Danish			English	None						yes	yes									
			Louise	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Denmark Danish	Texas			English	None						yes	yes	yes								
			Frederick	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Denmark Danish	Texas				None								2/12								
			Magdle	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Denmark Danish	Texas				None								2/12								
			Hoffman Fredrick	Brother in law	M	W	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	No	0		yes	yes									

STATE Texas
COUNTY Gillespie
TOWN OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Justice Precinct 3

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF May 1910.
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR Charles Underton

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 12
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 109
SHEET NO. 2 B

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.								
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number now living. Number dead.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged or employed, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	If home owned or rented, free or mortgaged.	If on farm, owned or rented.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended School since Sept. 1, 1909.	Number of years of present marriage.	Attended school or not attending.	Number of years of school completed in this grade.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether able to speak English.	Whether blind.	Whether deaf-mute.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
52		52	52	Bary Willy	Head	M	W	57	M	24			Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			English	Farmer	General Farm				Yes	Yes			O	F	F	183			
53				" Mina	Wife	F	W	46	M	24	3	3	Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes									
54				" Ella	Daughter	F	W	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes									
55				" Fair	Son	M	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm		No	0	Yes	Yes	No								
56				" Elmo	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
57		54	54	Baumberger Eddy	Head	M	W	30	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	General Farm				Yes	Yes			R	F	183				
58				" Minnie	Wife	F	W	29	M	8	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes									
59				" Elmer	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
60		55	55	" Walter	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
61		56	56	Baumberger William	Head	M	W	55	M	33			Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			English	Farmer	General Farm				Yes	Yes			O	F	F	184			
62				" Paulina	Wife	F	W	54	M	33	3	3	Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes									
63		57	57	Hobbs Edward	Head	M	W	49	M	19			Texas	Virginia	Texas			English	Farmer	General Farm				Yes	Yes			R	F	185				
64				" Fanny	Wife	F	W	38	M	19	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes									
65				" Anna	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	No								
66				" Elsie	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	No								
67				" Ida	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							Yes								
68				" Bessie	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							Yes								
69				" Katherine	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							No								
70				" Walter	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
71	57	58	58	Johnson Louis	Head	M	W	37	M	15			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	General Farm				Yes	Yes			O	F	F	49			
72				" Mathilda	Wife	F	W	37	M	15	10	9	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes									
73				" Elmer	Son	M	W	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes									
74		59	59	" Texas	Son	M	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No								
75	58	60	60	Houghton Frederick	Head	M	W	62	M	37			Denmark Danish	Denmark Danish	Denmark Danish	1855	12	English	Farmer	General Farm				Yes	Yes			O	F	F	182			
76				" Mary	Wife	F	W	57	M	33	12	12	Texas	England English	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes									
77				" Allen	Son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Denmark Danish	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm				Yes	Yes	No								
78				" Nelly	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	Denmark Danish	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	No								
79				" Etta	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Texas	Denmark Danish	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
80				" Katy	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Denmark Danish	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
81				" Ruby	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Denmark Danish	Texas				None							Yes								
82				Johanneson Sadie	Daughter	F	W	25	Wd		1	1	Texas	Denmark Danish	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes									
83				" Leslie	Grandson	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
84	59	61	61	Estevan Jose	Hired Man	M	W	56	S				Mexico Spanish	Mexico Spanish	Mexico Spanish	1869	41	English	Laborer	Farm	W	No	0	No	No									
85				Schwarzenbach Johan	Head	M	W	56	M	31			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	General Farm				Yes	Yes			O	F	F	119			
86				" Louise	Wife	F	W	52	M	31	8	7	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes									
87				" Henry	Son	M	W	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes									
88				" Mark	Son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No								
89				" Herman	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	S	No	6	Yes	Yes	Yes								
90				" Lina	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
91																																	
92																																	
93																																	
94																																	
95																																	
96																																	
97																																	
98																																	
99																																	
100																																	

STATE Texas
COUNTY Gillespie
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Justice Precinct 3
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION
253

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 197
SHEET NO. 7 A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4 DAY OF May 1910
Charles Enderlin ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.			Farm schedule number.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.
Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.	Number of farm, reckoned in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children, and number now living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as woolen mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Number of farm schedule.			
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
1	1	1	Enderlin, Erastus	Head	M	W	68	M	1	3	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	General Farm	O	1		yes	yes		O	F	F	108						
			Maria	Wife	F	W	56	M	1	3	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					yes	yes											
			Matilda	Daughter	F	W	30	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes											
			Eddy	Son	M	W	9	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None					yes	yes											
2	2	2	Reller, Morton	Head	M	W	59	M	2	24	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	General Farm	O			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	110						
			Eloise	Wife	F	W	47	M	1	24	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1871		English	None					yes	yes											
			Hector	Son	M	W	22	S			Texas	Texas	Ger. German			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	No	0	yes	yes											
			Ernst	Son	M	W	20	S			Texas	Texas	Ger. German			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	No	0	yes	yes	yes											
			Emma	Daughter	F	W	11	S			Texas	Texas	Ger. German			English	None					yes	yes	yes										
			Lena	Daughter	F	W	9	S			Texas	Texas	Ger. German			English	None					yes	yes	yes										
3	3	3	Reller, Joseph	Head	M	W	66	S			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	General Farm	W			yes	yes		O	F	F	111						
			Hamberg, Louise	Sister	F	W	58	Wd		5	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					yes	yes											
			Clara	Niece	F	W	18	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes											
4	4	4	Blake, Richard	Head	M	W	42	M	1	23	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	General Farm				yes	yes	no	O	F	F	112						
			Louise	Wife	F	W	46	M	1	25	3	3	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					yes	yes										
			Willy	Son	M	W	20	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm		No	0	yes	yes											
			Cora	Daughter	F	W	18	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes										
			Cena	Daughter	F	W	14	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes										
			Richard Enderlin	Mother-in-Law	F	W	79	Wd		11	7	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					yes	yes	yes										
5	5	5	Wantmiller, George	Head	M	W	48	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	General Farm				yes	yes		O	F	F	113						
			Reller, Martin Jr.	Nephew	M	W	32	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Farm	W	No	0	yes	yes											
6	6	6	Garcia, Pancho	Head	M	M	45	M	1	12		Mexico Spanish	Mexico Spanish	Mexico Spanish	1895	al	Spanish	Farmer	General Farm				yes	yes		R	F	119						
			Juanita	Wife	F	M	28	M	1	12	5	5	Mexico Spanish	Mexico Spanish	Mexico Spanish	1905		Spanish	None					No	No										
			Josepha	Daughter	F	M	10	S					Mexico Spanish	Mexico Spanish	Mexico Spanish	1905		Spanish	None					no	no	no									
			Jose	Son	M	M	7	S					Mexico Spanish	Mexico Spanish	Mexico Spanish	1905			None							No									
			Michael	Son	M	M	5	S					Texas	Mexico Spanish	Mexico Spanish				None							No									
			Nicholas	Son	M	M	3	S					Texas	Mexico Spanish	Mexico Spanish				None																
			Rafaelita	Daughter	F	M	1	S					Texas	Mexico Spanish	Mexico Spanish				None																

STATE Texas
COUNTY Gillespie
TOWN OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY Justice Precinct 3
NAME OF INSTITUTION —
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF May 1910.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 149
SHEET NO. 9 B
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATOR Charles Enderlein

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.							
Stroke, accessory, small, etc.	Dwelling-house in order of visitation	Family in order of visitation			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children. Number born	Mother of how many children. Number living	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work in 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended School any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.			
			8	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29			
51		128 131	Weinheimer Otto	Head	M	W	46	M	20			Texas	Ger. Germa	Ger German			English	Farmer	General Farm				Yes	Yes		O	F	P	115			
52			" Lena	Wife	F	W	43	M	21	8	3	Texas	Ger. Germa	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes								
53			" Edna	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
54			" Alfred	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas											No							
55			" Paul	Son	M	W	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
56		130 132	Feller Felice	Head	M	W	23	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	General Farm				Yes	Yes		O	F	P	116			
57			" Katy	Wife	F	W	24	M	2	1	1	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes								
58			" Emery	Son	M	W	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
59		132 133	Hahn Jackson	Head	M	W	63	M	26			Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	General Farm				Yes	Yes		O	F	P	117			
60			" Wina	Wife	F	W	55	M	26	4	3	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes								
61			" Ella	Daughter	F	W	24	S				Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	none					Yes	Yes								
62			" Emil	Son	M	W	18	S				Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm		No	0	Yes	Yes	No							
63			" Hermine	Son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm		No	0	Yes	Yes	No							
64		134 136	Hellmer Henry	Head	M	W	56	M	32			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	General Farm				Yes	Yes		O	F	P	118			
65			" Bertha	Wife	F	W	55	M	32	10	9	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1875		English	None					Yes	Yes								
66			" Helmut	Son	M	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Ger. German			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm		No	0	Yes	Yes	No							
67			" Bertha	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Ger. German			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm				Yes	Yes	Yes							
68			" Walter	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Ger. German			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
69		124 125	Hellmer Lewis	Head	M	W	49	M	20			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	General Farm				Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	119			
70			" Ida	Wife	F	W	38	M	20	3	3	Texas	Ger. Germa	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes								
71			" Edwin	Son	M	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm		No	0	Yes	Yes	No							
72			" Bruno	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm		No	0	Yes	Yes	No							
73			" Victor	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							No							
74		125 126	Bonn Albert	Head	M	W	43	M	12			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	General Farm				Yes	Yes		O	F	P	120			
75			" Anna	Wife	F	W	32	M	12	1	1	Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
76			" Emil	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
77			Fiedler Adelbert M	Boarder	M	W	23	S				Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	Teacher	County school	W	No	3	Yes	Yes								
78																															
79																															
80																															
81																															
82																															
83																															
84																															
85																															
86																															
87																															
88																															
89																															
90																															
91																															
92																															
93																															
94																															
95																															
96																															
97																															
98																															
99																															
100																															

STATE Texas
COUNTY Gillespie
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Justice Precinct 3
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF HOSPITAL, ASYLUM, PRISON, ETC.
STREET
HOUSE NUMBER
NUMBER OF DWELLING HOUSE IN ORDER OF VISITATION
NUMBER OF FAMILY IN ORDER OF VISITATION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 109
SHEET NO. 2 B
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME IN THE 6 DAY OF May 1910
Charles Fischer Enumerator

LOCATION		NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION						NATIVITY					OCCUPATION				EDUCATION			HOME OWNED OR RENTED								
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Number of children born to this mother	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinning, weaving, bookkeeping, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, grist mill, coal mine, store, farm, etc.	Whether at work at home or in shop or factory	If employed, number of weeks out of which actually at work during the year 1909	If employed, number of weeks out of which out of work on account of sickness during the year 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Value of home	Mortgage debt	Number of persons in family	Number of persons in family related to head	Number of persons in family not related to head
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
126	126	Born Tom	Head	M	W	32	M1	13		Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	General Farm				Yes	Yes		O	F	F	109				
		Minnie	Wife	F	W	31	M1	13	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		Harry	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		Ida	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
		Henry	Brother	M	W	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English								Yes							
127	127	Born Willy	Head	M	W	49	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	F					
128	128	Neuhaus Otto	Head	M	W	39	M1	13			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	General Farm	W			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	112			
		Sophia	Wife	F	W	32	M1	13	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		Walter	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
		Leo	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
		Wolfgang	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
129	129	Feller Fanny	Head	M	W	58	M1	33			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	Farm Hand				Yes	Yes		O	F	F	129			
		Maria	Wife	F	W	53	M1	33	8	7	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		Henry	Son	M	W	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
		Huber Willy	Head	M	W	58	M1	33			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	General Farm				Yes	Yes		O	F	F	85			
		Lena	Wife	F	W	43	M1	23	3	3	Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		Elma	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
		Elma	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	No							
		Edgar	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							No							
		Edwin	Mother in law	F	W	71	Wd		4	2	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1858		English	None					Yes	Yes								
130	130	Rausch Robert	Head	M	W	41	M1	10			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	General Farm				Yes	Yes		O	M	F	116			
		Emilie	Wife	F	W	38	M1	10	2	2	Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		Edgar	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							Yes							
		Minnie	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
131	131	Balcazar Manuela	Head	M	W	62	M1	10			Mexico	Spanish	Mexico	Spanish	Mexico	Spanish	1891	al	English	Laborer	Farm Work	W	No	12	Yes	Yes		O	M	F	22	1	6	2
		Federico	Son	M	W	22	M1	10	1	1	Mexico	Spanish	Mexico	Spanish	Mexico	Spanish	1891		Spanish	None					No	No						
		Elkida	Sister in Law	F	W	30	S				Mexico	Spanish	Mexico	Spanish	Mexico	Spanish	1891		Spanish	None					Yes	Yes						
		Ebra	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas		Mexico	Spanish	Mexico	Spanish			Spanish	None							No					

Form 1

STATE Texas
COUNTY Gillespie
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Justice Precinct 3
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
STREET AND NUMBER
NAME OF INSTITUTION
HOUSE NUMBER (IN CITIES)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 144
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF May 1910.
Charles Emberlee ENUMERATOR

3104
78
D

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			CHILDREN OF MOTHER.						
Dwelling visited in order of visitation	Families visited in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children		Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work in 1909.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Children ever born.	Number living.	Number of these living at present home.	Number of these living elsewhere.	Number dead.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of family.	Number of dwelling house.
											Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person																	
					5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
51		1	Hoehle Louis	Head	M	W	45	M1	18			Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Farmer	General Farm				Yes	Yes		0	F	F	172			
52			Ida	Wife	F	W	40	M1	18	6	4	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes								
53			Mary	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Teacher	Country School	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No							
54			Hugo	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
55			Emil	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
56			Gunther	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
57		2	Voelkel Fredrick	Head	M	W	73	M2	18			Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1865	Na	English	Farmer	General Farm				Yes	Yes		0	F	F	128			
58			Marie	Wife	F	W	58	M2	18	2	2	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1869		English	None					Yes	Yes								
59			Hulda	Daughter	F	W	26	S				Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes								
60			Marc	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm		No	0	Yes	Yes	No							
61			Dora	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
62		3	Rangel Enlogio	Head	M	Mul	25	M1				Mexico Spanish	Mexico Spanish	Mexico Spanish	1905	al	Spanish	Farmer	General Farm				No	No		R		F	139			
63			Martina	Wife	F	Mul	23	M1	5	4	4	Texas	Mexico Spanish	Mexico Spanish	1905		Spanish	None					Yes	Yes								
64			Matteo	Son	M	Mul	6	S				Texas	Mexico Spanish	Texas				None							No							
65			Maria	Daughter	F	Mul	4	S				Texas	Mexico Spanish	Texas				None														
66			Elon	Son	M	Mul	2	S				Texas	Mexico Spanish	Texas				None														
67			Fermina	Daughter	F	Mul	5/12	S				Texas	Mexico Spanish	Texas				10 m														
68		4	Schmidt Henrich	Head	M	W	62	M1	31			Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1874	Na	English	Farmer	General Farm				Yes	Yes		0	F	F	150			
69			Anna	Wife	F	W	55	M1	31	4	4	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes								
70			Richard	Son	M	W	27	S				Texas	Ger German	Texas			English						Yes	Yes								
71		5	Kleeman Emil	Head	M	W	45	M1	23			Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
72			Emilie	Wife	F	W	41	M1	23	10	9	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Farm Laborer	General Farm				Yes	Yes		0	F	F	131			
73			Bertha	Daughter	F	W	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
74			Emilie	Daughter	F	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
75			Erwin	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm		No	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
76			Emma	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	No							
77			Thekla	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
78			Emil	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
79			Edgar	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							Yes							
80			Hugo	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							No							
81			Eugen	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
82		6	Monroe Lupino	Head	M	Mul	54	M1	6			Mexico Spanish	Mexico Spanish	Mexico Spanish	1906	al	Spanish	Laborer	cooperage	W	No	0	No	No		R		H	2	1	0	1		
83			Elsa	Wife	F	Mul	45	M1	6			Mexico Spanish	Mexico Spanish	Mexico Spanish	1906		Spanish	None					No	No								
84			Flores Jose	Head	M	Mul	24	M1	0			Mexico Spanish	Mexico Spanish	Mexico Spanish	1906	al	Spanish	Laborer	Farm Work	W	No	10	No	No		0		H				
85			Evaltta	Wife	F	Mul	19	M1	0			Mexico Spanish	Mexico Spanish	Mexico Spanish	1907		Spanish	None					No	No	No							
86			Phillipe	Brother	M	Mul	19	S				Mexico Spanish	Mexico Spanish	Mexico Spanish	1906		Spanish	Laborer	Farm Work	W	No	10	No	No	No			2	1	0	1		
87			Simon	Brother	M	Mul	12	S				Mexico Spanish	Mexico Spanish	Mexico Spanish	1906		Spanish	Laborer	General Work				No	No	No			2	2	1	1		
88		40	Felipe Montano	Head	M	Mul	30	M1				Mexico Spanish	Mexico Spanish	Mexico Spanish	1904	al	Spanish	Laborer	cooperage	W	No	22	Yes	No		0	H	2				
89			Augustine	Wife	F	Mul	29	M1	6	3	3	Mexico Spanish	Mexico Spanish	Mexico Spanish	1904		Spanish	None					No	No								
90			Peter	Son	M	Mul	3	S				Texas	Mexico Spanish	Mexico Spanish				None														
91			Venita	Daughter	F	Mul	1	S				Texas	Mexico Spanish	Mexico Spanish				None														
92			Juanita	Daughter	F	Mul	1	S				Texas	Mexico Spanish	Mexico Spanish				None														
93																															
94																															
95																															
96																															
97																															
98																															
99																															
100																															

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

STATE Texas — COUNTY Wise — CITY, TOWN, OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Decatur Precinct 1 — NAME OF INSTITUTION — ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF May 1910 — Supervisor's District No. 28 — Enumeration District No. 189 — Sheet No. 11 A — Ward of City — Enumerator Chas Ed Robertson

LOCATION	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Number of children born to this mother	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and of parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	If foreign born, whether naturalized or not	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, teacher, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, flour mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker	If an employer, whether this business is conducted by him alone or with partners	Number of months out of work during 1909	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	If rented, farm or not	Number of farm schedule	Number of dwelling in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation
87	Herman Charles	Head	M	W	43	M	20			Texas	Ger German	Ger German		English	Farmer	General Farm				Yes	Yes		O	F	F	132				
	August	Wife	F	W	42	M	20	5	5	Texas	Ger German	Ger German		English	None					Yes	Yes									
	Fred	Son	M	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Teacher	Country School	W	No	0	Yes	Yes									
	Hulda	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None					Yes	Yes	No								
	Harry	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
	Clara	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
	Meta	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
88	Herman Wilhelm	Head	M	W	69	M	53			Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1845	English	Farmer	General Farm	W			Yes	Yes		R	F	F	133				
	Maria	Wife	F	W	68	M	53	9	7	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1846	English	None					Yes	Yes									
89	Gonzales Domicio	Head	M	Mex	20	M	1	0		Mexico Spanish	Mexico Spanish	Mexico Spanish	1907	Spanish	Laborer	General Work	W	No	14	Yes	Yes	No	O		R				
	Isabella	Wife	F	Mex	18	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Mexico Spanish		English	None					Yes	Yes	No								
	Helena	Sister	F	Mex	6	S				Texas	Mexico Spanish	Mexico Spanish		Spanish	None					Yes	No	No								
	Flavio	Brother	M	Mex	15	S				Texas	Mexico Spanish	Mexico Spanish		Spanish	Laborer	General Work	W	No	16	No	No	No								
	Alberto	Brother	M	Mex	9	S				Texas	Mexico Spanish	Mexico Spanish		English	Laborer	General Work	W	No	16	No	No	No								
90	Eckert Edward	Head	M	W	49	M	22			Ger German	Ger German	Ger German		English	Farmer	General Farm				Yes	Yes		O	F	R	84				
	Ida	Wife	F	W	45	M	22	3	0	Texas	Ger German	Ger German		English	None					Yes	Yes									
	Rudolf Adolf	Head	M	W	22	M	1	2		Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Farmer	General Farm				Yes	Yes		R	F						
	Alma	Wife	F	W	23	M	1	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None					Yes	Yes									
	Walter	Son	M	W	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			None															
100	Lonita Ella	Head	M	W	34	M	7			Texas	Ger German	Ger German		English	Farmer	General Farm				Yes	Yes		R	F	F	134				
	Ella	Wife	F	W	32	M	7	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None					Yes	Yes									
	Selma	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None															
	Amanda	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None					Yes	Yes	No								

STATE Texas
COUNTY Gillespie
TOWN OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Justice Precinct 3
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF May 1910.
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR Charles Emberton

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 184
SHEET NO. 7 B

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.					
			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether married, single, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended School since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free, or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
51	George Moore	Head	M	W	68	M	40		Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1858	Na	English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	137			
52	Emma	Wife	F	W	58	M	40	4	4	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None				Yes	Yes								
53	Constantine	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				Yes	Yes								
54	Clarence	Son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Germany	Texas			English	None				Yes	Yes								
55	Young Aaron	Boarder	M	W	25	M	1	1	1	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1905		English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
56	Hinterlong Edward	Head	M	W	32	M	7			Texas	Germany	Texas	1902		English	Farmer	General Farm				Yes	Yes		O	F	F	138			
57	Pauline	Wife	F	W	31	M	7	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None				Yes	Yes								
58	Clarence	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None						No							
59	Hugo	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
60	Hinterlong Nicholas	Head	M	W	32	M	7			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	General Farm				Yes	Yes		O	F	F	138			
61	Lena	Wife	F	W	27	M	7	5	4	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
62	Emma	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None						No							
63	Hedwig	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
64	Hilda	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
65	Ida	Daughter	F	W	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
66	Sophia	Mother	F	W	74	Wd		13	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1848		English	None					Yes	Yes								
67	Herbert August	Head	M	W	23	M	1	9		Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	140			
68	Mathilda	Wife	F	W	40	M	19	13	11	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes								
69	Elvira	Daughter	F	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	No							
70	Selma	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	No							
71	Walter	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
72	Reginar	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
73	Alegreb	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
74	Elvina	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							Yes							
75	Erwin	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							No							
76	Weber Peter	Hired man	M	W	65	Wd				Germany	Germany	Germany	1874	Pa	English	Hired man	House work	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		1			3			
77	Richard Ernst	Head	M	W	49	M	28			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	191			
78	Franziska	Wife	F	W	46	M	28	11	9	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes								
79	Rudig	Son	M	W	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
80	Ida	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	No							
81	Perida	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	No							
82	Ida	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
83	Ernst	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							Yes							
84	Erna	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
85	Eric	Son	M	W	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
86	Buscow Gustav	Laborer	M	W	21	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Laborer	Farm work	W	No	0	Yes	Yes					2	1	44	
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

STATE Texas
COUNTY Gillespie
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Justice Precinct 3

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR - BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

256 | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 149 | 3205 | SHEET NO. 12 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11 DAY OF May 1910

WARD OF CITY Charles Emberlin

LOCATION.	NAME. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after that date.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children		NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	Number of weeks out of work in 1909	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	HOME OWNED OR RENTED	Owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether survivor of Confederate or U.S. Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb
								Number now living	Number not now living																							
152 153	Herrmann Adolf	Head	M	W	49	M	26	8		Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	R	M	162				
	Anna	Wife	F	W	46	M	26	8	7	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes									
	Ida	Daughter	F	W	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	No								
	Selma	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	No								
	Elvira	Son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	No								
	Anna	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No								
	Elvira	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	No								
	Lena	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
153 154	Hermann Wm.	Head	M	W	39	M	10	5	5	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	M	M	163				
	Augusta	Wife	F	W	31	M	10	5	5	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes									
	Edna	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No								
	Walter	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No								
154 155	Richard Augusta	Daughter	F	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	No								
	Emma	Head	F	W	52	M	24	9	9	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	General Farm				Yes	Yes		O	R	M	164				
	Ernst	Son	M	W	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes									
	Anna	Daughter	F	W	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes									
	Ida	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	No								
	Clara	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	No								
	Dora	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
155 156	Richard Herbert	Head	M	W	33	M	3			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	General Farm	A			Yes	Yes		O	R	M	165				
	Ina	Wife	F	W	23	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes									
	Edgar	Son	M	W	2					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes									
156 157	Richard Frederick	Head	M	W	60	S				Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. Na		English	None					Yes	Yes									
157 158	Kothmann Selma	Head	M	W	51	M	24			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	General Farm	F			Yes	Yes		O	R	M	166				
	Wm.	Son	M	W	22	M	24	5	5	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes									
	Martha	Daughter	F	W	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes									
	Anna	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes									
	Hedwig	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
	Edwin	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
158 159	Kothmann Max	Head	M	W	31	M	8			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	M	M	167				
	Anna	Wife	F	W	24	M	8	3	3	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes									
	Richard	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No								
	Edwin	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	No								
	Elsa	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	No								
	Emma	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	No								
	Theodor	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
	Albertina	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
	Hermann	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							No								

STATE Texas
COUNTY Gillespie
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Justice Precinct 3
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME IN THE 12 DAY OF May 1910. Charles Enderlin ENUMERATOR

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 149
SHEET NO. 12 B

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.			FARM OWNED.								
Dwelling, numbered according to order of visitation	Families numbered in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of family schedule	of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number now living. Number not living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employé, or working on own account.	Tens of months not employed during the year.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether able to speak English.
				3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
			Jung Wilhelm	Head	M	W	38	M	11			Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Farmer	General Farm				Yes	Yes		O	M	F	188					
			Sara	Wife	F	W	33	M	11	3	2	Texas	Germ'n & Irish	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes										
			Ella	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							No									
			Cora	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																
	161	161	Meier Jacob	Head	M	W	67	Wd			14	12	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1856		English	Farmer	General Farm				Yes	Yes		O	F	F	169					
			Hugo	Son	M	W	21	S				Texas	Ger German	Ger German				English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	No	O	Yes	Yes	No										
			Herman Ella	Head	M	W	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				English	Head Cook	Home Work	W	No	O	Yes	Yes						3	2	24		
	161	162	Remy Sophia	Head	F	W	54	Wd			11	10	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Farmer	General Farm				Yes	Yes		O	F	F	185					
			Henry	Son	M	W	19	S				Texas	Ger German	Texas				English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	No	O	Yes	Yes										
			Paul	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Texas	Ger German	Texas				English	None					Yes	Yes	No									
			Bertha	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Ger German	Texas				English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes									
	163	163	Remy Charles F	Head	M	W	32	M	8			Texas	Ger German	Texas				English	Farmer	General Farm				Yes	Yes		O	F	F	197					
			Sophia	Wife	F	W	29	M	8	5	3	Texas	Texas	Texas				English	None					Yes	Yes										
			Vivian	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																
			Ethel	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																
			Clemens	Son	M	W	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																
	162	164	Jung Jacob	Head	M	W	67	M	28			Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	152					
			Maria	Wife	F	W	49	M	28	11	11	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes										
			Tobias	Son	M	W	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	No	O	Yes	Yes										
			Edward	Son	M	W	16	S		1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	No	O	Yes	Yes	No									
			Ruby	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	No									
			Alvin	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes									
			Robert	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes									
			Clara	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																
			Hannes	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							Yes									
	164	165	Metzger Albert	Head	M	W	56	M	25			Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	193					
			Anna	Wife	F	W	46	M	27	11	8	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes										
			Bertha	Daughter	F	W	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes										
			Henry	Son	M	W	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	No	O	Yes	Yes										
			Olga	Daughter	F	W	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	No									
			Louis	Son	M	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	No	O	Yes	Yes	No									
			Nathan	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	No	O	Yes	Yes	Yes									
			Paula	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes									
			Elsie	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None																

STATE Texas
COUNTY Gillespie
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY Justice Precinct 3
CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF May 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 149
SHEET No. 12 A
WARD OF CITY
Charles Endorfer
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME. Each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.				CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.			FARM OR HOME.		
Street, avenue, or other location	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Number of these children not living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which the person works, as cotton mill, department store, farm, etc.	Whether at present employed, or working on own account	If not employed, number of weeks out of work during year	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Number of farm schedule	Owned or hired	Number of acres tilled by home	Number of acres owned

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Jefferson
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Justice Precinct 3
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE:
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
STREET:
HOUSE NUMBER:
NUMBER OF DWELLING HOUSE IN ORDER OF VISITATION:
NUMBER OF FAMILY IN ORDER OF VISITATION:
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 149
SHEET NO. 12 B
WARD OF CITY: X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF May 1910.
Charles Emberlin, ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.								
Dwelling visited in order of visitation	Family visited in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children, and number living.		Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, saw mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	If a wage earner, number of months employed at any occupation during 1909.		Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Value, if owned.	Mortgage debt, if owned.	Monthly rental, if rented.	Number of farm schedule.
													Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.																		
					4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
	32	69		Frantz Edward	Head	M	W	56	M	1	30		Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	General Farm	+			Yes	Yes		O	F	M	158			
				Anna	Wife	F	W	48	M	1	30	5	5	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes								
				Clemmina	Daughter	F	W	4	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	No							
				Edna	Daughter	F	W	12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
	184	190		Hernandez Eugene	Head	M	W	31	M	1	6			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1903	AL	Spanish	Laborer	General Work	W			No	No		R	H	SM	1	20		
				Malita	Wife	F	W	27	M	1	6	3	2	Texas	Mexico	Mexico			Spanish	None					Yes	No								
				Rosendo	Son	M	W	4	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico				None													
				Elvira	Daughter	F	W	2	S					Texas	Mexico	Texas				None													
	150	151		Frantom Robert	Head	M	W	42	M	1	28			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F	M	188			
				Paula	Wife	F	W	45	M	1	28	10	10	Germany	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes								
				Ida	Daughter	F	W	19	S					Texas	Texas	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes	No							
				Willy	Son	M	W	16	S					Texas	Texas	Germany			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No							
				Julia	Daughter	F	W	13	S					Texas	Texas	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
				Aurelia	Daughter	F	W	11	S					Texas	Texas	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
				Paula	Daughter	F	W	9	S					Texas	Texas	Germany				None							Yes							
				Paul	Son	M	W	6	S					Texas	Texas	Germany				None							No							
	191	192		Holden Edward P	Head	M	W	63	Wd					Florida	New York	New York			English	Farmer	General Farm	O			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	158			
	192	193		Emberlin Charles	Head	M	W	64	M	1	40			Germany	Germany	Germany	1865	Na	English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	260			
				Louise	Wife	F	W	62	M	1	40	13	13	Germany	Germany	Germany	1858		English	None					Yes	Yes								
				Willy	Son	M	W	20	S					Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No							

STATE Texas
COUNTY Castro
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY Justice Precinct 3
CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE (Enter the name, or write "Rural," as the case may be.) ×
NAME OF INSTITUTION (If in an institution, write its name instead of street and number.) ×

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

258

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ×

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF May 1910

Supervisor's District No. 19
Enumeration District No. 149
Ward of City ×

Charles Enderlin
Enumerator

212
Sheet No. 12 A

LOCATION.			NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			CITIZENSHIP.					
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of person in family.	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children. Number living. Number dead.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of coming to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether at work. Yes or No.	Weeks not employed during the year.	Whether attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school, Yes or No.	Owned or rented.	Owned, free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.			
1	2	3	4	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
153	158		Isaac Skinner Stewart	Head	M	W	64	M	12		Texas	Ga Germany	Ga Germany			English	Farmer	General Farm				Yes	Yes		O	M	F	161			
			Maud	Wife	F	W	33	M	12	5	Texas	Ga Germany	Ga Scotch			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			Rosa	Daughter	F	W	10	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Hebron	Son	M	W	8	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None							Yes							
			Edmond	Son	M	W	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None							No							
			Albert	Son	M	W	4	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
			Eugene	Son	M	W	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None										/				
154	159		Miller Hiram	Head	M	W	28	M	5		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	General Farm				Yes	Yes		O	F	O	162			
			Elsie	Wife	F	W	22	M	5	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			Alice	Dau	F	W	4	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
			Theresa	Daughter	F	W	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
			Christine	Dau	F	W	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None										/				
155	160		Wilson Calhoun	Head	M	W	42	M	18		Mexico Spanish	Mexico Spanish	Mexico Spanish	1911	al	English	General Farming	General Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		R		P	163			
			Maria	Wife	F	W	38	M	18	6	Mexico Spanish	Mexico Spanish	Mexico Spanish				None					No	No								
			Jose	Son	M	W	14	S			Mexico Spanish	Mexico Spanish	Mexico Spanish			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No							
			Fleton	Son	M	W	12	S			Mexico Spanish	Mexico Spanish	Mexico Spanish			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No							
			Febrea	Daughter	F	W	9	S			Texas	Mexico Spanish	Mexico Spanish				None							No							
			Marcella	Daughter	F	W	4	S			Texas	Mexico Spanish	Mexico Spanish				None														

State Texas
County Gillespie
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3
Name of institution
Name of incorporated place
Enumerated by me on the 17 day of May 1910
Supervisor's District No. 14
Enumeration District No. 144
Ward of City
Sheet No. 6
Enumerator Emil Enderlin

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description							Nativity			Citizenship		Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation			Education			Home Ownership			Farm or House		
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children		Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dairy, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Mortgage debt on home	Farm mortgaged
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
124	124	Enderlin Marie	Head	F	W	46	M	1	3			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	General Farm				Yes	Yes		O	M	F	168			
		Hulda	Wife	F	W	19	M	1	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		Ida	Daughter	F	W	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
125	125	Enderlin Ernst	Head	M	W	34	M	1	3			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	General Farm				Yes	Yes		R		F	168			
		Emma	Wife	F	W	21	M	1	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		Hulda	Daughter	F	W	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Texas — COUNTY Gillespie — TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY Election Precinct No 4 — NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X — NAME OF INSTITUTION X — ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF April 1910 — J. F. Chance ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 — ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 180 — SHEET NO. 1 A — WARD OF CITY X — 339 — 3537

LOCATION. Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, department store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or worker on own account	Number of weeks unemployed during 1909	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	NATIVITY OF WIFE. Place of birth	Place of birth of Father	Place of birth of Mother	NATIVITY OF HUSBAND. Place of birth	Place of birth of Father	Place of birth of Mother
1	1	George W. Williams	Head	M	W	66	M				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	Retail Merchant	Store	O											
2	2	Nathan John	Hired	M	W	22	M				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	Salesman	Store	S											
		Mary E	Wife	F	W	57	M	16	3	3	Alabama					English	None													
		Clifton E.	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm													
		Ethel C	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
		Mary F	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
		Virginia M	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
		Lola L	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
		Leo F	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
		Joseph P	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
3	3	Roberts Robert C	Head	M	W	31	M	12	4	3	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee			English	Stock Trader	Cattle	O	4	Yes	Yes	Yes							
		Lottie F	Wife	F	W	30	M	12	4	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	None				Yes	Yes								
		Manuel M.	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama			English	Helps Father	Cattle	S	4	Yes	Yes	Yes							
		Daisy M	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama			English	None				Yes	Yes	No							
		Cary W	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama			English	None				Yes	Yes	Yes							
		Mary	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama			English	None				Yes	Yes	Yes							
		Harrison Monroe C.	Father-in-law	M	W	77	Wd		4	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	None				Yes	Yes	Yes							
4	4	Robertson Nancy J	Head	F	W	43	M	26			Florida	Georgia	Georgia			English	Retail Merchant	General Store	O		Yes	Yes								
		Mark E	Son	M	W	21	M	7	1	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None				Yes	Yes								
5	5	Hall William A	Head	M	W	45	M	21			Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	Farmer	General Farm	O		Yes	Yes								
		Martha E	Wife	F	W	42	M	21	7	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	None				Yes	Yes								
		Ellen	Daughter	F		19	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None				Yes	Yes	No							
		Marlow	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	Farmer	General Farm	M	No	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
6	6	Reese Wilkinson	Head	M	W	63	M	2	2	2	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina			English	Farmer	General Farm	O			Yes	Yes							
		Mary	Wife	F	W	46	M	32	4	4	Georgia	Unable Idaho	Unable Idaho			English	None					Yes								
		Preston William S.	Stepson	M	W	9	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Georgia			English	Laborer	Odd jobs	O	No	0	Yes	Yes							
7	7	Turnbull Jesse	Head	M	W	46	M	19			Georgia	Georgia	Alabama			English	Farmer	General Farm	O			Yes	Yes							
		Clarissa K.	Wife	F	W	41	M	19	7	6	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes								
		Rudolph	Daughter	M	W	17	S				Florida	Florida	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
		Euphrasia	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Florida	Florida	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
		Ethel	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Florida	Florida	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
		Jessie	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Florida	Florida	Texas				None						Yes							
		Gordon Sr.	Son	M	W	4	S				Florida	Florida	Texas				None													
		Ola D.	Daughter	F	W	1 5/12	S				Florida	Florida	Texas				None													
8	8	Engleman John M.	Head	M	W	58	M	31			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	1877	No	English	Farmer	General farm	O		Yes	Yes								
		Louisa A	Wife	F	W	52	M	31	4	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			English	None				Yes	Yes								
9	9	Smith Frank M.	Head	M	W	31	M	2			Texas	Texas	Tennessee			English	Farmer	General farm	O		Yes	Yes								
		Edna	Wife	F	W	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Georgia			English	None				Yes	Yes								
		Ruth E.	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
10	10	Harrell Drew R.	Head	M	W	48	M	16			Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina			English	Farmer	General farm	O	No		No	No							
		Mariah	Wife	F	W	27	M	16	8	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			English	None			4		No	No							
		Ethel	Niece	F	W	15	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			English	None					Yes	Yes							
11	11	Stephens Marion M.	Head	M	W	26	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	General farm	O			Yes	Yes							
		Mary E.	Wife	F	W	28	M	5	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
		Marion D.	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None						No							
		Edwin M.	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
		Eva E.	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
12	12	Campbell John	Head	M	W	70	M	43			Illinois	Illinois	Indiana			English	Farmer													
		Harriet E.	Wife	F	W	67	M	43	7	6	Illinois	Illinois	Indiana			English	None					Yes	Yes							
		Charles N.	Son	M	W	23	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas			English	Farmer	General farm	M	No	0	Yes	Yes							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE [illegible]

COUNTY [illegible]

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [illegible]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF April 1910. [illegible] ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 18

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 100

SHEET NO. 6 B

WARD OF CITY [illegible]

3411

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number now living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	If employer, whether business is conducted with the aid of hired help	If wage worker, whether out of work on April 15, 1910	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended School any time since Sept. 1, 1909	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgage	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a civil veteran of the U.S.	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf-mute
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
91	92	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	36	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Physician	Private Medical	S	No	C	Yes	Yes		O	F	H	12			
92		[illegible]	Wife	F	W	26	M	1	0	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	None					Yes	Yes								
93	94	[illegible]	Head	M	W	37	M	16			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.			Yes	No		R		M	12			
94		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	41	M	16	1	1	[illegible]	Illinois	[illegible]			English	None					Yes	Yes								
95		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	18	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
96		[illegible]	Son	M	W	13	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	At school					Yes	Yes	Yes							
97		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	11	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	None					Yes	No	Yes							
98		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	10	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	None					Yes	No	Yes							
99		[illegible]	Son	M	W	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None							No							
100		[illegible]	Son	M	W	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None							No							
1		[illegible]	Son	M	W	4	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None							No							
2		[illegible]	Son	M	W	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None							No							
3		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	1/12	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None							No							
4		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	33	M	11			[illegible]	[illegible]	Louisiana			English	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.			Yes	Yes		R		F	18			
5		[illegible]	Wife	F	W	29	M	11	6	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	None					Yes	Yes								
6		[illegible]	Son	M	W	10	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	At school					Yes	Yes	Yes							
7		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None							No							
8		[illegible]	Son	M	W	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None							No							
9		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	4	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None							No							
10		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None							No							
11		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	7/12	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None							No							
12	13	[illegible]	Head	M	W	26	M	1			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Laborer	General Farm	O.A.			Yes	Yes		R		F	18			
13		[illegible]	Wife	F	W	24	M	1	2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	None					Yes	Yes								
14		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	1	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None							No							
15		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	7/12	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None							No							
16	17	[illegible]	Head	M	W	33	M	11			[illegible]	Virginia	Louisiana			English	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.			Yes	Yes		R		F	18			
17		[illegible]	Wife	F	W	29	M	11	6	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	None					Yes	Yes								
18		[illegible]	Son	M	W	10	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None							No							
19		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None							No							
20		[illegible]	Son	M	W	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None							No							
21		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	4	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None							No							
22		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None							No							
23		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	7/12	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None							No							
24	25	[illegible]	Head	M	W	31	M	10			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Laborer	General Farm	O.A.			Yes	Yes		R		F	18			
25		[illegible]	Wife	F	W	23	M	1	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	None					Yes	Yes								
26		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	1	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None							No							
27	28	[illegible]	Head	M	W	51	M	21			[illegible]	[illegible]	Mississippi			English	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	Yes	No	Yes	Yes		R		F	18			
28		[illegible]	Wife	F	W	36	M	21	4	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	None					Yes	Yes								
29		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	14	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	At school					Yes	Yes								
30		[illegible]	Son	M	W	12	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	Yes	No	Yes	Yes		R		F	18			
31		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None							No							
32		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None							No							
33		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	4	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None							No							
34		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None							No							
35		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	7/12	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None							No							
36	37	[illegible]	Head	M	W	26	M	10			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.			Yes	Yes		R		F	18			
37		[illegible]	Wife	F	W	22	M	1	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	None					Yes	Yes								
38		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	1	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None							No							
39		[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None							No							
40		[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None							No							
41		[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None							No							
42	43	[illegible]	Head	M	W	24	M	2			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.			Yes	Yes		R		F	18			
43		[illegible]	Wife	F	W	19	M	2	2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	None					Yes	Yes								
44		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	1	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None							No							
45		[illegible]	Son	M	W	7/12	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None							No							
46	47	[illegible]	Head	M	W	33	M	11			[illegible]	Virginia	Louisiana			English	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.			Yes	Yes		R		F	18			
47		[illegible]	Wife	F	W	29	M	11	6	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	None					Yes	Yes								
48		[illegible]	Son	M	W	10	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None							No							
49		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None							No							
50		[illegible]	Son	M	W	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None							No							
51		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	4	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None							No							
52		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None							No							
53		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	7/12	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None							No							
54	55	[illegible]	Head	M	W	36	M	10			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.			Yes	Yes		R		F	18			
55		[illegible]	Wife	F	W	26	M	10	3	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	None					Yes	Yes								
56		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None							No							
57		[illegible]	Son	M	W	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None							No							
58		[illegible]	Son	M	W	4	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None							No							
59		[illegible]	Son	M	W	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None							No							
60		[illegible]	Son	M	W	7/12	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None							No							
61	62	[illegible]	Head	M	W	36	M	11			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.			Yes	Yes		R		F	18			
62		[illegible]	Wife	F	W	26	M	11	3	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	None					Yes	Yes								
63		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None							No							
64		[illegible]	Son	M	W	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None							No							
65		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	4	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None							No							
66		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None							No							
67		[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	7/12	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None							No							
68	69	[illegible]	Head	M	W	61	M	39			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.			Yes	Yes		R		F	18			
69		[illegible]	Wife	F	W	58	M	39	14	14	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	None					Yes	Yes								
70	71	[illegible]	Head	M	W	48	M	28			[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama			English	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.			Yes	Yes		O	R	F	18			

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Texas — COUNTY Wise — CITY, TOWN, OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Decatur — NAME OF INSTITUTION —

NAME OF INSTITUTIONAL PLACE A — ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF May 1910 — J. F. Chaney — ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 24 — ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 260 — SHEET No. 3 A — WARD OF CITY A

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.						
		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	Number of weeks at work during 1909.	Number of months out of work during 1909.	Whether can read.	Whether can write.	Language spoken in home.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of home schedule.	Number of persons in family.	Number of families in house.
1	2	3	5	6	7	8	9	10	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
	Martha Parker	Sister	F	W	44	W	22	11	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia			Eng	None					Yes	Yes								
	Mary	Niece	F	W	22	S			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi			Eng	Teacher					Yes	Yes								
	Lucy	Daughter	F	W	16	S			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi			Eng	None					Yes	Yes								
	Ethel	Daughter	F	W	13	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Eng	None					Yes	Yes								
	Estes	Nephew	M	W	11	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Eng	None					Yes	Yes								
	Claud N.	Nephew	M	W	10	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Eng	None					Yes	Yes								
	Ruby C.	Daughter	F	W	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Eng	None					Yes	Yes								
22	22 Parker Robert L.	Head	M	W	53	M	24		Texas	Tennessee	Virginia			Eng	Farmer	General Farm	O A			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	2			
	Elsie M.	Wife	F	W	34	M	14	7	6	Texas	Texas	Texas		Eng	None					Yes	Yes								
	Samuel L.	Son	M	W	15	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Eng	None					Yes	Yes								
	Mary C.	Sister	F	W	17	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Eng	None					Yes	Yes								
	Clara	Daughter	F	W	14	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Eng	None					Yes	Yes								
	Elmer R.	Nephew	M	W	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Eng	None					Yes	Yes								
	Willie	Nephew	M	W	10	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Eng	None					Yes	Yes								
23	23 Parker Miss	Aunt	F	W	80	W	20		Texas	Tennessee	Virginia			Eng	None					Yes	Yes								
	Mack	Nephew	M	W	19	M	10	7	7	Texas	Alabama	Georgia			Eng	None					Yes	Yes								
	Ruby E.	Daughter	F	W	17	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Eng	None					Yes	Yes								
	Ella C.	Daughter	F	W	14	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Eng	None					Yes	Yes								
	Grant J.	Nephew	M	W	14	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Eng	None					Yes	Yes								
	Lawrence T.	Nephew	M	W	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Eng	None					Yes	Yes								
	Ina L.	Daughter	F	W	9	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Eng	None					Yes	Yes								
	Wallace J. T.	Nephew	M	W	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes								
24	24 Wilson Rufus	Head	M	W	53	M	1		Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana			Eng	Farmer	General Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		R	F	M	3			
	Sylvia	Wife	F	W	22	M	1	1	0	Texas	New Hampshire	Louisiana		Eng	None					No	No								
	Rufus	Son	M	W	22	S			Texas	Arkansas	Texas			Eng	Laborer	None from Emp				Yes	Yes								
	Richard	Son	M	W	21	S			Texas	Arkansas	Texas			Eng	Laborer	None from Emp				Yes	Yes	No							
	Finley	Son	M	W	16	S			Texas	Arkansas	Texas			Eng	Laborer	None from Emp				Yes	Yes	No							
	Mary	Son	M	W	12	S			Texas	Arkansas	Texas			Eng	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
	Emily	Daughter	F	W	8	S			Texas	Arkansas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
	Susie	Daughter	F	W	6	S			Texas	Arkansas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
	Robt. Lyons	Grandaughter	F	W	10	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Eng	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
	Phillip	Grandson	M	W	8	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	No	Yes							
	Louis	Grandson	M	W	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None							Yes							
	Ruel	Grandson	M	W	4	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
25	25 Schaefer Christian	Head	M	W	43	M	17		Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			Eng	Farmer	General Farm	Ind			Yes	No		O	F	F	24			
	Anna L.	Wife	F	W	38	M	17	3	3	Texas	Texas	Ger. German		Eng	None					Yes	Yes								
	Amanda A.	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		Eng	None					Yes	Yes								
	Mary E.	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		Eng	Laborer	Home farm	Emp			Yes	Yes	No							
	Edna E.	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		Eng	None					Yes	Yes								
26	26 Eberhart Louis	Head	M	W	51	M	27			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German		Eng	Farmer	General Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	25			
	Louisa	Wife	F	W	43	M	27	8	6	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			None					Yes	Yes								
	Mary C.	Niece	F	W	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		Eng	Farm Laborer	Home farm	Emp			Yes	Yes								
	Walter	Son	M	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
	Lucia	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
	Emma	Niece	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
	Curt	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			None														
	Milton	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			None														
27	27 Crossler Ludwick M.	Head	M	W	54	M	25			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German		Eng	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	Yes		Yes	Yes		R	F	26				
	Paul	Son	M	W	46	M	24	5	4	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German		Eng	None					Yes	Yes								
	Jessie	Daughter	F	W	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		Eng	None					Yes	Yes								

STATE [illegible]

COUNTY [illegible]

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible]

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible]

SHEET NO. [illegible] B

NAME OF INSTITUTION, if any

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE, if any

WARD OF CITY, if any

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible] 1910.

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.								
Dwelling, number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of person in family.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	Number not living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Value, if owned.	Monthly rental, if rented.	If owned, is there a mortgage on this home?
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
			[illegible] Charles W.	Son	M	W	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm laborer	Home farm	Emp			Yes	Yes	No						
			" Alma M.	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	No						
			" Eugene E.	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
	22	22	Crocker Dora	Head	F	W	56	Wd		7	6	Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	M	F	23		
			" Ida E.	Son	M	W	34	S				Texas	Ger. Germany	Texas			English	Farm laborer	Home Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes							
			" Otis F.	Son	M	W	31	S				Texas	Ger. Germany	Texas			English	Painter	R.R. Machine	Emp			Yes	Yes							
			" Rose M.	Dau	F	W	29	S				Texas	Ger. Germany	Texas			English	Farm laborer	Home Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes							
	24	24	" Adolph C.	Son	M	W	28	S				Texas	Ger. Germany	Texas			English	Farm laborer	Home Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O					
			Wenck Christian R.	Head	M	W	62	Wd	31			Germany	Germany	Germany			German	Farmer	General Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O		F	62		
			" Adolf R.	Son	M	W	40	Wd	21	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			" Fred C.	Son	M	W	38	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farm laborer	Home Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes							
			" Emil F.	Son	M	W	31	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farm laborer	Home Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes							
			" Oscar F.	Boarder	M	W	28	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farm laborer	Home Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes							
			" Ella F.	Daughter	F	W	25	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			" Lydia F.	Daughter	F	W	23	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			" Minnie M.	Dau	F	W	20	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			" Hattie M.	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			" Mary M.	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			" Otto F.	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			" Edwin C.	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			" Walter F.	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			" Alvin C.	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			" Mary M.	Dau	F	W	4	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			" Clarence F.	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			" Lydia M.	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes							
	31	31	Whitmore Charles	Head	M	W	50	M	20			Texas	Tenn. Germany	Tenn. Germany			English	Farmer	Home Farm	Own			Yes	Yes		O	M	F	89		
			" Ettie F.	Wife	F	W	37	M	20	3	3	Texas	United States	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			" Irvin C.	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Ranch Labor	Home Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes	Yes						
			" Minnie E.	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
			" Nolan E.	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None							No						
	32	32	Robbins Joseph	Head	M	W	24	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	General Farm	Own			Yes	Yes		O	M	F	21		
			" Ida	Wife	F	W	20	M	2	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			" Edna E.	Dau	F	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
			" Nola M. S.	Dau	F	W	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
			[illegible]				26					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]							
	33	33	Robbins William R.	Head	M	W	64	M	20			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	M	F	33		
			" Hester A.	Wife	F	W	38	M	20	6	6	Texas	South Carolina	S. Carolina			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			" Fanny A.	Daughter	F	W	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm laborer	Home Farm	Work			Yes	Yes							
			" William R.	Son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm laborer	Home Farm	W	No	3	Yes	Yes	No						
			" Jessie A.	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm laborer	Home Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes	No						
			" Lilly A.	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm laborer	Home Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes	No						
			" Eugene R.	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
	34	34	[illegible]	Head	M	W	26	M	2			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Farmer	General Farm	O.W.			Yes	Yes		R	M	F	60		
			" Anna W.	Wife	F	W	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
			" [illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
	35	35	Young Charles E.	Head	M	W	27	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	General Farm	Own			Yes	Yes		O	M	F	50		
			" Ada B.	Wife	F	W	27	M	3			Tennessee	California	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
	36	36	Young William A.	Head	M	W	35	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	General Farm	Own			Yes	Yes		O	M	F	36		

STATE Texas
COUNTY Wilbarger
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beaverton Precinct No 2
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1 DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 102
WARD OF CITY
SHEET NO. 1A
J. J. Crumley ENUMERATOR

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

261

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910, omit children born after April 15, 1910	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.			Farm or house.	Home mortgaged.	Number
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born. Number living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. Number of weeks out of work on account.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
		Young, Jerome B.	Wife	F	W	24	M	1	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	General farm	O		Yes	Yes		O	F	H	44				
		" Ivy	Daughter	F	W	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
34	34	Lancaster, John F.	Head	M	W	36	M	18		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	General farm	O		Yes	Yes		O	F	H	44				
		" Pearl E.	Wife	F	W	23	M	18	6	6	Texas	Georgia	Georgia			English	None					Yes	Yes							
		" Cecelia	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes							
		" Ina	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					No	No							
		" George E.	Son	M	W	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
		" William F.	Son	M	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes							
		" Edna	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes							
		" Raymond L.	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					No	No							
		Allen, George W.	Father-in-law	M	W	57	M	34			Georgia	United States	Georgia			English	Laborer	General farm	W	30	0	Yes	Yes		O	F	H	44				
		" Sarah J.	Mother-in-law	F	W	54	M	34			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	1851	Al.	English	None					No	No							
38	38	Hodges, Wm. Franklin	Head	M	W	38	M	3			Miss. Spanish	Miss. Spanish	Miss. Spanish			English	Farmer	General farm	O	W		No	No							
		" Victoria	Wife	F	W	19	M	3	1	1	Texas	Miss. Spanish	Miss. Spanish			Spanish	None					No	No							
		" Benjamin	Son	M	W	2					Texas	Miss. Spanish	Miss. Spanish				None					No	No							
33	33	Davenport, Samuel H.	Head	M	W	46	M	23			Virginia	Not Ascertained	Virginia			English	Farmer	Farm	W			Yes	Yes		O	F	H	44				
		" Emma	Wife	F	W	39	M	23			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	None					Yes	Yes							
		Freeman, Hardy G.	Head	M	W	30	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Salesman	General store	W	12	0	Yes	Yes		O	F	H	44				
		" Ora L.	Wife	F	W	20	M	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Mississippi			English	Proprietor	General store	W	12	0	Yes	Yes		O	F	H	44				
		" Minnie	Niece	F	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
		Hayden, Mary J.	Lodger-nurse	F	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	No						
42	42	Field, Edward	Head	M	W	38	M	15			Texas	Ger. Bohemian	Texas			English	Farmer	General farm	O			Yes	Yes		O	F	H	44				
		" Amanda J.	Wife	F	W	34	M	15	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
		" Minnie C.	Dau.	F	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
		" Tyler F.	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes								
		" Ola L.	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
		" Ella N.	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
		" Libby G.	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
		" Otha F.	Daughter	F	W	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
41	41	Field, Charles	Head	M	W	33	M	12			Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	Farmer	General farm	O			Yes	Yes		O	F	H	44				
		" Lydia	Wife	F	W	30	M	12	4	4	Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
		" Willie L.	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer					Yes	Yes							
		" Lillie	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
		" Ivory	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					No	No							
		" Vernon	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					No	No							
43	43	Mosley, Minnie	Niece	F	W	8	M	14			Miss. Spanish	Miss. Spanish	Miss. Spanish	1901	Al.	English	Laborer	General farm				Yes	Yes							
		" Willie	Nephew	M	W	5	M	14			Miss. Spanish	Miss. Spanish	Miss. Spanish	1901	Al.	English	None					Yes	Yes							
		Kennedy, Hugh	Boarder	M	W	47	M	3	2	1	Miss. Spanish	Miss. Spanish	Miss. Spanish	1901	Al.	Spanish	Farmer					Yes	Yes							
		Cobos, Alex	Boarder	M	W	12	M	3	2	2	Miss. Spanish	Miss. Spanish	Miss. Spanish	1901	Al.	Spanish	Laborer	Cotton field	W		0	Yes	Yes							
		" Alma	Niece	F	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Miss. Spanish				None					Yes	Yes							
		" Mariquita	Niece	F	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Miss. Spanish				None					No	No							
45	45	Field, Alfred	Nephew	M	W	26	M	4			Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	Farmer	General farm	O			No	No		O	F	H	44				
		" Sarah	Wife	F	W	23	M	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
		" Edna	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
44	44	Field, Wilmar A.	Head	M	W	27	M	4			Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	Farmer	General farm	O			Yes	Yes		O	F	H	44				
		" Victoria	Wife	F	W	23	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
		" Elsie E.	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
		" Clarence C.	Son	M	W	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
46	46	Crumley, Henry N.	Head	M	W	33	M	12			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	General farm	O			Yes	Yes		O	F	H	44				
		" Minnie	Wife	F	W	30	M	12	7	6	Texas	Ger. German	Texas			German	None					Yes	Yes							

STATE Texas
COUNTY Hillsboro
TOWN, VILLAGE, OR SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct No 9
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF April 1910.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 180
WARD OF CITY X
SHEET NO 2 B
5601
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.				NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		EDUCATION.															
Dwelling houses in order of visitation.	Number in order of visitation.	Number in order of visitation.	Number in order of visitation.	Enter surname first; then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years this person has been married.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, flour mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether at work on April 15, 1910.	If at work, number of weeks worked during year 1909.	If not at work, number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Number of children born to this mother.	Number of these children living.	Number of children born during 1910.	Number of these children living.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
51				Cavenaugh Walter J.	Son	M	W	19	S																								
52				Cavenaugh Lizzie	Dau	M	W	17	S																								
53				Cavenaugh Mary A	Dau	M	W	15	S																								
54				Cavenaugh Reuben M	Son	M	W	13	S																								
55				Cavenaugh Alice A	Daughter	F	W	12	S																								
56				Cavenaugh Robert E	Son	M	W	10	S																								
57		46	46	Hooks William	Head	M	W	49	M	33								English	Farmer	General farm	Emp												
58				Hooks Kate	Wife	F	W	44	M	33	8	8						English	None														
59				Hooks Alice C	Daughter	F	W	21	S									English	None														
60				Hooks Edward R	Son	M	W	20	S									English	Farm laborer	Farm farm	Emp												
61				Hooks Lula K	Daughter	F	W	18	S									English	None														
62				Hooks Willie P	Son	M	W	13	S									English	None														
63				Hooks Harold M	Son	M	W	9	S									English	None														
64				Hooks Spencer A	Son	M	W	6	S										None														
65		45	45	Hooker Jarvis M	Head	M	W	44	M	20								English	Farmer	General farm	Own												
66				Hooker Ida	Wife	F	W	42	M	20	9	6						English	None														
67				Hooker Estella E	Daughter	F	W	18	S									English	None														
68				Hooker Willa B	Daughter	F	W	16	S									English	None														
69				Hooker Alex E	Son	M	W	14	S									English	None														
70				Hooker Edna E	Daughter	F	W	9	S										None														
71				Hooker Milton E	Son	M	W	6	S										None														
72				Hooker Myrtle V	Daughter	F	W	3	S										None														
73		48	48	Ford Marion	Head	M	W	52	Wd									Ger. German	Farmer	General farm	Emp												
74				Ford Alice	Daughter	F	W	22	S									English	Stenographer	Home farm	Emp												
75				Ford Otto	Son	M	W	19	S									English	Farm laborer	Home farm	Emp												
76				Ford Felix	Son	M	W	13	S									English	None														
77				Ford Edward	Son	M	W	10	S									English	None														
78		44	44	Rogers Nicholas	Head	M	W	27	M	4								English	Farmer	General farm	Own												
79				Rogers Ida	Wife	M	W	26	M	4	2	2						English	None														
80				Rogers Cora	Daughter	F	W	4	S										None														
81				Rogers Lula	Daughter	F	W	2	S										None														
82				Rogers Ora	Daughter	F	W	7/12	S										None														
83		50	50	Faulkner Frederick N	Head	M	W	61	M	36			Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1857	Na	English	Farmer	Truck farm	Own												
84				Faulkner Roxie A	Wife	F	W	54	M	36	6	4	Texas	Georgia	Alabama			English	None														
85				Riley Harriet F	Mother in law	F	W	82	Wd		5	2	Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	None														
86		49	49	Hooker Richard W	Head	M	W	23	M	3						1907			Laborer	Rubbish	Own	20	2										
87				Hooker Ruth	Wife	F	W	22	M	3									None														
88		52	52	Ford Peter	Head	M	W	49	M	10			Miss. German	Miss. German	Miss. German	1880	Al	German	Farmer	Farm	Own	40	20										
89				Ford Augusta	Wife	F	W	37	M	10	6	4	Miss. German	Miss. German	Miss. German	1900	Al	German	None														
90				Ford Jesse	Son	M	W	17											None														
91				Ford Lucile	Daughter	F	W	14											None														
92				Ford Gertrude	Daughter	F	W	12											None														
93				Ford Theodore	Daughter	F	W	10											None														
94		51	51	Ellis Isaac F	Head	M	W	32	M	2			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	Farm	Own	30											
95				Ellis Emma	Wife	F	W	27	M	2	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
96				Ellis Lucile	Dau	F	W	1					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
97				Ellis Infant	Son	M	W	16/12					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
98				Ellis Victoria	Brother	M	W	24	S				Miss. German	Miss. German	Miss. German			German	Laborer	Farm	Own	40	20										
99		54	54	Coleman Steven	Head	M	W	40	Wd				Miss. French	Miss. French	Miss. French	1885	Al	English	Farmer	Farm	Own	30	6										
100				Coleman Jonathan	Son	M	W	21	S				Miss. French	Miss. French	Miss. French	1888	Al	English	Laborer	Farm	Own	40	6										

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

2612 | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 24 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 240 | SHEET NO. 4 A

STATE Texas

COUNTY Bexar

TOWN (OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY) Precinct No 4 City

NAME OF INSTITUTION, ETC. X

WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1 DAY OF April 1910

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION		NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION							NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP		OCCUPATION				EDUCATION			HOME OWNED OR RENTED						
Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children. Number now living. Number now dead.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Tongue (or mother language) spoken.	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, teamster, etc.	General nature of industry, business or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, saw mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account.	If employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school at any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
26	26	Patterson Wm. F.	Head	M	W	36	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas			Farmer	Farm	O													
		Lillie	Wife	F	W	26	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas																		
		Everett E.	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
		Clara M.	Daughter	F	W	1	2				Texas	Texas	Texas			Farmer															
27	27	Cornwell Henry	Head	M	W	28	M	1	28		Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			Farmer	Farm	O													
		Lizzie	Wife	F	W	22	M	1	2	1	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German																		
		Manuela	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Farmer	Farm														
		Rosa E.	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
		Cynthia M.	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
28	28	Gold Gustav	Head	M	W	39	M	16			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			Farmer	Farm	O													
		Maria M.	Wife	F	W	34	M	16	9	6	Texas	Texas	Texas																		
		Otto M.	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
		Arthur G.	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
		Norma E.	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
		Irma C.	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
29	29	Eberhardt Emil	Head	M	W	44	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas			Laborer	Farm	O													
		Alma M.	Wife	F	W	23	M	4	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas																		
		Norman W.	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
		Marion E.	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
		Lee J.	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
30	30	Ford Frederick	Head	M	W	34	M	11			Texas	Ger. German	Texas			Farmer	Farm	O													
		Ella J.	Wife	F	W	30	M	11	7	6	Texas	Ger. German	Texas																		
		Linda F.	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
		Dora L.	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
		Edwin F.	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
		Ella A.	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
		Henry A.	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
		Ewald	Son	M	W	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
31	31	Eberhardt Fred. L.	Head	M	W	21	M	1			Texas	Texas	Ger. German			Farmer	General farm	Emp.													
		Ida	Wife	F	W	20	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas																		
		Elmer F.	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
		Elgin F.	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
		Otto C.	Son	M	W	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
32	32	Eberhardt Otto	Head	M	W	57	Wd				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			Farmer	General farm	Emp.													
		Elizabeth H.	Son	M	W	27	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Laborer	Odd jobs	W.	W	0											
		Hugo A.	Son	M	W	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Farm laborer	Farm farm	Emp.													
		Mollie K.	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			None															
		Emilie M.	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			None															
		Edwin F.	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			None															
33	33	Alcalo Frederick	Head	M	W	35	M	23			Mex. of mixt.	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	1700	Al	Spanish	Laborer	General farm	W	No	0										
		Rufina M.	Wife	F	W	37	M	23	2	2	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish																		
34	34	Mc Donald, Alex.	Head	M	W	36	M	7			Texas	Can. English	Ger. German			Blacksmith	Own Shop	O													

(Continued on next sheet)

STATE OF Texas
COUNTY Gillespie
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct No 6
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE —
WARD OF CITY —
NAME OF INSTITUTION —
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE — DAY OF April, 1910. — Enumerator

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 24
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56
SHEET NO. 3 B

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in order of visitation)	Number of family (in order of visitation)			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children		Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Weeks out of work during 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks employed during 1910.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Grade completed.	Whether owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Whether owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
			Mrs Dwight [illegible]	Wife	F	W	24	M	7	4	3	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None				Yes	Yes								
			[illegible] Dau	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None						2d							
			[illegible] Edgar	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
			[illegible] Edna	Daughter	F	W	1 7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
			Jessie Mrs [illegible]	Mother in law	F	W	46	W				Texas	Ger. German	Ger German			English	None													
65	65		Fritz Chas A	Head	M	W	50	M	13			Texas	Ger German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp		Yes	Yes		H			H			
			[illegible] Wife	Wife	F	W	31	M	13	7	7	Texas	New Jersey	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home farm	Emp		No	No								
			Victor M Son	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				Yes	Yes	yes							
			Ethel F Daughter	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				Yes	Yes	yes							
			Elsie L & Daughter	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				Yes	No	yes							
			Conrad E Son	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None				Yes	No	yes							
			Elsie M Daughter	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None						2d							
			[illegible] Son	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
			[illegible] Daughter	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
66	66		Ward Jacob Jr	Head	M	W	66	M	2	1		Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1872	Na	English	Farmer	General farm	Emp		Yes	Yes		O	F	F	O	F	F	
			[illegible] Wife	Wife	F	W	41	M	2	1	2	Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None				Yes	Yes								
			Emile [illegible] Daughter	Daughter	F	W	20	Md		1	1	Texas	Ger German	Texas			English	None				Yes	Yes								
			[illegible] Son	Son	M	W	18	S				Texas	Ger German	Ger German			English	None				Yes	Yes								
			Cobb Jno Son	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm laborer	Home farm	Emp		Yes	Yes	yes							
			[illegible] Wm D Nephew	Nephew	M	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm laborer	Home farm	Emp		Yes	Yes	yes							
			[illegible] Jno Son	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				Yes	Yes	yes							
			[illegible] Tyler Son	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				Yes	Yes	yes							
			[illegible] D Susan Daughter	Daughter	F	W	—	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None						2d							
67	67		Childs Frank C Head	Head	M	W	28	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer		Emp		Yes	Yes		R			R	W	B	
			[illegible] E Wife	Wife	F	W	17	M	1			Texas	Ger German	Ger. German			English	None				Yes	Yes								
68	68		Ward Chas Head	Head	M	W	28	M	11	11	11	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Home farm	Emp		Yes	Yes		O	M	F	60			
			[illegible] Wife	Wife	F	W	30	M	11	5	4	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				Yes	Yes								
			[illegible] Son	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						2d							
			[illegible] Wm Jr	Son	M	W	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
			[illegible] Jno Douglas	Son	M	W	4 1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
			[illegible] Son	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
			[illegible] Son	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
			[illegible] Son	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
			[illegible] Son	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
			[illegible] Son	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
			[illegible] Son	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
69	69		Childs Frank C Head	Head	M	W	28	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer		Emp		Yes	Yes		R			R	W	B	
			[illegible] E Wife	Wife	F	W	17	M	1			Texas	Ger German	Ger. German			English	None				Yes	Yes								
70	70		Ward Chas Head	Head	M	W	28	M	11	11	11	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Home farm	Emp		Yes	Yes		O	M	F	60			
			[illegible] Wife	Wife	F	W	30	M	11	5	4	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				Yes	Yes								
			[illegible] Son	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
			[illegible] Wm Jr	Son	M	W	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
			[illegible] Jno Douglas	Son	M	W	4 1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
			[illegible] Son	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
			[illegible] Son	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
			[illegible] Son	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
			[illegible] Son	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
			[illegible] Son	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
			[illegible] Son	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
71	71		Childs Frank C Head	Head	M	W	28	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer		Emp		Yes	Yes		R			R	W	B	
			[illegible] E Wife	Wife	F	W	17	M	1			Texas	Ger German	Ger. German			English	None				Yes	Yes								
72	72		Ward Chas Head	Head	M	W	28	M	11	11	11	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Home farm	Emp		Yes	Yes		O	M	F	60			
			[illegible] Wife	Wife	F	W	30	M	11	5	4	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				Yes	Yes								
			[illegible] Son	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
			[illegible] Wm Jr	Son	M	W	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
			[illegible] Jno Douglas	Son	M	W	4 1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
			[illegible] Son	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
			[illegible] Son	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
			[illegible] Son	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
			[illegible] Son	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
			[illegible] Son	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
			[illegible] Son	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
73	73		Childs Frank C Head	Head	M	W	28	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer		Emp		Yes	Yes		R			R	W	B	
			[illegible] E Wife	Wife	F	W	17	M	1			Texas	Ger German	Ger. German			English	None				Yes	Yes								
74	74		Childs Frank C Head	Head	M	W	28	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer		Emp		Yes	Yes		R			R	W	B	
			[illegible] E Wife	Wife	F	W	17	M	1			Texas	Ger German	Ger. German			English	None				Yes	Yes								
75	75		Ward Chas Head	Head	M	W	28	M	11	11	11	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Home farm	Emp		Yes	Yes		O	M	F	60			
			[illegible] Wife	Wife	F	W	30	M	11	5	4	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				Yes	Yes								
			[illegible] Son	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
			[illegible] Wm Jr	Son	M	W	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
			[illegible] Jno Douglas	Son	M	W	4 1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
			[illegible] Son	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
			[illegible] Son	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
			[illegible] Son	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
			[illegible] Son	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
			[illegible] Son	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
			[illegible] Son	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
75	75		Childs Frank C Head	Head	M	W	28	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer		Emp		Yes	Yes		R			R	W	B	
			[illegible] E Wife	Wife	F	W	17	M	1			Texas	Ger German	Ger. German			English	None				Yes	Yes								
76	76		Ward Chas Head	Head	M	W	28	M	11	11	11	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Home farm	Emp		Yes	Yes		O	M	F	60			
			[illegible] Wife	Wife	F	W	30	M	11	5	4	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				Yes	Yes								
			[illegible] Son	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
			[illegible] Wm Jr	Son	M	W	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
			[illegible] Jno Douglas	Son	M	W	4 1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
			[illegible] Son	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
			[illegible] Son	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
			[illegible] Son	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
			[illegible] Son	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
			[illegible] Son	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
			[illegible] Son	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

263

STATE: Alaska

COUNTY: Fairbanks

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY:

CITY: Fairbanks

NAME OF INSTITUTION, ETC.:

STREET:

HOUSE NUMBER:

HOUSEHOLD NO.:

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.: 24

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.: 220

SHEET NO.: 4A

WARD OF CITY:

PAGE: 305

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit any born after that date.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years married. Mother of how many children. Number living. Number dead.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of Person. Place of birth of Father of this person. Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, laborer, etc. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc. Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. If employed—Number of weeks employed during the year. Number of unemployed during the year.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. Attended school within the year.	CITIZENSHIP. Whether naturalized. Year of naturalization. Whether citizen of United States by father's naturalization. Whether a voter. Whether able to speak English.	Whether owned or rented. Whether owned free or mortgaged. Whether farm or house.
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
41													
42													
43													
44													
45													
46													
47													
48													
49													
50													
51													
52													
53													
54													
55													
56													
57													
58													
59													
60													

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE: [illegible]
COUNTY: Wilbarger
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Vinton Precinct No 2
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: —
WARD OF CITY: —
NAME OF INSTITUTION: —
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28 DAY OF April 1910. J. F. Chaney ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 106
SHEET NO. 6B

| LOCATION. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | NATIVITY. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | EDUCATION. | | | HOME OWNERSHIP. | | | | | |

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

STATE OR TERRITORY

COUNTY

CITY, TOWN, OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INSTITUTION, IF

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE, IF

ENUMERATED BY ME IN THE DAY OF 1910

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OF CITY

SHEET NO.

EDUCATION			NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION						NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION				EDUCATION			HOME OWNED OR RENTED						
Attended School or College since Sept. 1, 1909	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit United States soldiers, sailors, or marines.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Married, Widowed, Divorced, or Single	Number of years married	Mother of how many children, and number now living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	If out of work on April 15, 1910, number of weeks	Number of weeks this person was unemployed in 1909	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Can read	Can write	Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Value or monthly rental	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Line number	Supplemental schedule
1	2	3	4	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
			Enoch Eli	Son	M	W	12	S			Ill	Ill	Ill			Engl														
			Arnold	Son	M	W	1				Ill	Ill	Ill				None													
			Otto A	Son	M	W	3/12				Ill	Ill	Ill				None													
			Delverne Zulda	Daughter	F	W	6	S			Ill	Ill	Ill																	
9	10		Hawthorne James W.	Head	M	W	49	M	21	11	Ill	Ill	Ill			Engl	Farmer	Farm	Own											
			Mary	Wife	F	W	48	M	21	9	7	Ill	Ill	Ill			Engl	None												
			Lucy A	Daughter	F	W	20	S				Ill	Ill	Ill			Engl	None												
			Clyde D.	Son	M	W	17	S				Ill	Ill	Ill			Engl	Farm laborer	Home farm	Emp										
			Glen L	Son	M	W	14	S				Ill	Ill	Ill			Engl	Farm laborer	Home farm	Emp										
			James G.	Son	M	W	13	S				Ill	Ill	Ill			Engl	None												
			Jill M	Son	M	W	10	S				Ill	Ill	Ill			Engl	None												
			Eva E	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Ill	Ill	Ill			Engl	None												
			Reagan Evan	Son	M	W	6	S			Ill	Ill	Ill				None													
			Orland Ray	Son	M	W	3	S			Ill	Ill	Ill				None													
9	10		Hawthorne Mary M.	Head	F	W	70	W	6	6	6	Ill	Ill	Ill			Engl	None												
			Walter E	Boarder	M	W	26	S				Ill	Ill	Ill			Engl	Farm laborer	General farm	Emp										
			Ora E	Boarder	F	W	24	S				Ill	Ill	Ill			Engl	None												
			Edna M	Boarder	F	W	21	S				Ill	Ill	Ill			Engl	None												
			Georgia A	Boarder	F	W	19	S				Ill	Ill	Ill			Engl	None												
			Erma M	Boarder	F	W	17	S				Ill	Ill	Ill			Engl	None												
9	10		Hawthorne Jessie M	Wife	F	W	34	M	14	4		Ill	Ill	Ill			Engl	None												
			Ella M	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Ill	Ill	Ill			Engl	None												
9	10		Hawthorne Jethro	Head	M	W	44	M	13	2		Ill	Miss	North Carolina			Engl	Farmer	General farm	Own										
			Eva M	Wife	F	W	36	M	13	2	2	Ill	Ill	Ill			Engl	None												
			Richard B	Son	M	W	10	S				Ill	Ill	Ill			Engl	None												
			Gerald E	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Ill	Ill	Ill			Engl	None												
			Darwin J	Son	M	W	10	S				Ill	Ill	Ill			Engl	None												
			Clifford B	Son	M	W	7	S				Ill	Ill	Ill				None												
			Edwin N	Son	M	W	6	S				Ill	Ill	Ill				None												
			Irene E	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Ill	Ill	Ill				None												
			Clayton Y.	Son	M	W	1	S				Ill	Ill	Ill				None												
9	10		Thomas J. E	Mother	F	W	80	Wd		10	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			Engl	Own income												
9	10		Tarrell Mercy	Mother	F	W	63	Wd		4	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			Engl	Farmer	General farm	Own										
			Wilmer E	Son	M	W	20	M	1	0		Ill	Georgia	Georgia			Engl	Farmer	General farm	Own										
			Rexie E	Daughter-in-law	F	W	18	M	1	0	0	Ill	Ill	Mississippi			Engl	None												
			Norma		F	W	1/2											None												
			Ruby		F	W	10	S																						
			Jesse N																										
			Jesse N																										
			Minnie J																										
			Alonzo																										
			Ethel																										
			Elmer A																										
10	11		Mackie Freddy	Head	M	W	23	M	2			Ill	Texas	Texas			Engl	Farmer	General farm	Own										
			Mattie E	Wife	F	W	26	M	2	2	2	Ill	Miss	Miss			Engl	None												
			Addison M	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Ill	Ill	Ill				None												
			Jolly E	Son	M	W	1/2	S				Ill	Texas	Texas				None												
10	11		Stephens George A	Head	M	W	52	M	31			Ill	Miss	Miss			Engl	Farmer	General farm	Own										

(over) 14 families, house 51

STATE Ala.
COUNTY Tuscaloosa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Brookwood Precinct No 5
NAME OF INSTITUTION, if any
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE, if any
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 145
WARD OF CITY
SHEET NO 6 B
3901

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			OWELLING OR HOME.							
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years married. Mother of how many children, and number living.	Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of father of this person. Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States. Whether naturalized.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. Number of weeks unemployed during 1909.	Whether able to read. Whether able to write. Language spoken in home.	Owned or rented. Free or mortgaged. Farm or house. Number of farm schedule.	Value or rent.	Number of persons in family.	Number of families in house.	Number of farm.	Whether on a farm.	Whether a survivor of the Confederate Army or Navy.	Whether blind. Whether deaf and dumb.
1	2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18	19	20	21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
		Stephens Maria A.	Head	F W 41 M 18	Ala Ala Ala															
		Ella F.	Daughter	F W 17 S																
		Robert A.	Son	M W 16 S																
		Cora L.	Niece	F W 11 S																
		Walter L.	Nephew	M W 9 S																
		Nicole L.	Daughter	F W 1 S																
102	103	Alexander John C.	Head	M W 37 M 9	Ala Ala Ala		Eng	Farmer	Farm											
		Mary A.	Wife	F W 31 M 9	Ala Ala Ala															
		Willie C.	Son	M W 7 S																
		Mary C.	Daughter	F W 5 S																
		Ethel	Daughter	F W 3 S																
		Infant	Son	M W 1 S																
		Fidelia	Mother	F W 67 Wd	Ala Ala Ala															
		Mary	Sister	F W 35 S																
		Lula	Niece	F W 13 S																
		Ethel	Niece	F W 11 S																
		Willie	Nephew	M W 9 S																
		Lucy	Niece	F W 7 S																
		Mary	Niece	F W 5 S																
103	104	Alexander William H.	Head	M W 46 M 21	Ala Ala Ala		Eng	Farmer	Farm											
		Ida	Wife	F W 43 M 21	Ala Ala Ala															
		Henry H.	Son	M W 20 S																
		Ella	Daughter	F W 18 S																
		Mary	Daughter	F W 16 S																
		Lula	Daughter	F W 13 S																
		Florence	Daughter	F W 11 S																
		Grace	Daughter	F W 9 S																
		Ethel	Daughter	F W 7 S																
		Willie	Son	M W 5 S																
		Mary	Daughter	F W 3 S																
104	105	Evans Mary	Mother in law	F W 56 Wd	Ala Ala Ala		Eng	Farmer	Farm											
		Minty M.	Son	M W 23 S																
		William	Son	M W 21 S																
105	106	Wycock Nelson J.	Head	M W 28 M 7	Ala Ala Ala		Eng	Farmer	Farm											
		Kate C.	Wife	F W 25 M 7	3 3 Ala Ala Ala															
		Guy L.	Son	M W 6 S																

STATE Texas
COUNTY Gillespie
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Justice Precinct No 4
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 170
WARD OF CITY X
SHEET NO. 3 98 A
J. F. Ehlers ENUMERATOR

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

265

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF DEBT.							
			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, weaver, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, farm, shoe factory, etc.	Whether an employer, wage earner, or working on own account.	If employed, number of weeks unemployed during 1909.		Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Grade completed.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Proprietorship.			
									Place of birth of each person enumerated.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.																	
			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
	Tyson, Emily M.	Daughter	F	W	8				Texas	Ark	Ark																			
	" Bessie L.	Daughter	F	W	7				Texas	Ark	Ark																			
	Lee, Robert E.	Lodger	M	W	22	S			Texas	Ill	Ill			Farmer															
	" Edward B	Brother	M	W	10	S			Texas	Ill	Ill																			
116 116	Schlandt, Fannie	Head	F	W	32	M	1		Texas	Texas	Ger. Germany			Engl	Farmer	General farm	S													
	" Alma	Wife	F	W	21	M	1	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	Farm	General farm	Co													
117 117	Schmidt, Joshua	Head	M	W	56	M	19	12	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	1856		Engl	Farmer	General farm	Emp													
	" Minnie	Son	M	W	21	S			Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			Engl	Farm laborer	Home farm	Emp													
	" Nora E.	Daughter	F	W	16	S			Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			Engl	None															
118 118	Schmidt, Nancy E.	Head	F	W	47	W		10	Texas	Unknown	Unknown			Engl	None															
	" Emma M.	Daughter	F	W	20	S			Texas	Ark	Ark			Engl	Dairy															
	" Ernest M.	Son	M	W	17	S			Texas	Ark	Ark			Engl	Farm laborer	General farm	W	20	0											
	" Arthur H.	Son	M	W	13	S			Texas	Ark	Ark			Engl	Farm laborer	General farm	W													
	" Emma	Daughter	F	W	9	S			Texas	Ark	Ark			Engl	None															
	" Eliza	Daughter	F	W	6	S			Texas	Ill	Ill			Engl	None															
113 113	Lee, Ford W.	Head	M	W	46	M	20		Ill	Penn	Penn			Engl	Farmer	General farm	Emp													
	" Alice L.	Wife	F	W	44	M	20	7	Eng	Eng	Ger. Germany			Engl	None															
	" Willie T.	Son	M	W	19	S			Texas	Ill	Texas			Engl	Farm laborer	Home farm	Emp	1												
	" Wilson M.	Son	M	W	16	S			Texas	Ill	Texas			Engl	Farm laborer	Home farm	Emp													
	" Thomas L.	Son	M	W	14	S			Texas	Ill	Texas			Engl	Farm laborer	Home farm	Emp													
	" Ethel L.	Daughter	F	W	11	S			Texas	Ill	Texas			Engl	None															
	" Pittsburgh G.	Son	M	W	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	None															
	" Ellis M.	Daughter	F	W	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
	" Bert	Daughter	F	W	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
114 114	Bruton, Nancy F.	Head	F	W	61	M	2	12	5	Penn	Penn	N. Carolina		Engl	None															
	" Jarvis M.	Son	M	W	25	S			Texas	Penn	Penn			Engl	Laborer	Sawmill	Co	20	0											
115 115	Wiest, Edwin O.	Head	M	W	30	M	8		Texas	Germany	Germany			Engl	Laborer	Sawmill	Co	32	0											
	" Minnie	Wife	F	W	24	M	8	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			None															
	" Augustus	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			None															
	" Edwin O.	Son	M	W	0	2/12				Texas	Texas	Texas			None															
	" Lilly M.	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			None															
116 116	Schmidt, William C.	Head	M	W	31	M	5		Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			Engl	Farmer	General farm	Fa													
	" Alma	Wife	F	W	26	M	5	2	2	Texas	Ger. Germany	Texas			None															
	" Edgar	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			None															
	" Edwin A.	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			None															
117 117	Schmidt, William H.	Head	M	W	60	M	36		Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	Germany	1875	Na	Engl	Farmer	General farm	Emp													
	" Amelia C.	Wife	F	W	63	M	36	5	5	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	Den. Denmark	1875		None															
	" Frederick	Daughter	F	W	28	S				Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany		Engl	Farm laborer	Home farm	Emp													
118 118	Schmidt, Ernest H.	Head	M	W	29	M	4			Texas	Ger. Germany	Texas		Engl	Salesman	General store	W	20	0											
	" Lena H.	Wife	F	W	22	M	4	1	1	Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany		Engl	None															
	" Edwin H.	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			None															
119 119	Brown, Wallace J.	Head	M	W	46	M	15			Missouri	Illinois	Missouri		Engl	Engineer	Saw Mill	W	20	0											
	" Bertha M.	Wife	F	W	28	M	10	3	3	Texas	United States	United States		Engl	None															
	" Wilbur T.	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas		Engl	None															
	" Ethel E.	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas		Engl	None															
	" Bonnie M.	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas			None															
	" Jno. T.	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas			None															
	" Mabel V.	Son	M	W	1	2/12				Texas	Missouri	Texas			None															
120 120	Olson, John H.	Head	M	W	61	M	29			Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany		Engl	Retired Merchant	General store	O													
	" Louisa C.	Wife	F	W	43	M	29	5	4	Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany		Engl	None															

STATE Texas
COUNTY Dallas
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Eleventh Precinct 7th Ward
PLACE NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF April 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO 12
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 1210
WARD OF CITY X
Sheet No 7 B
201

J. C. Conway ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.					CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.						
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years this marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number now living. Number dead.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account	If employed. Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If employed. Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
		Dillon, Wiley E.	Head	M	W	37	M	17	2																							
	124	Scott, John F.	Head	M	W	34	M	21				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia			English	Farmer	General farm	O & W			Yes	Yes		Yes	F	1	2	107			
		Scott, Ella J.	Wife	F	W	41	M	21	3	3	2	Texas	Texas	Alabama				None					Yes	Yes								
		Scott, Lester J.	Son	M	W	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes								
		Scott, Edith J.	Daughter	F	W	6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
		Scott, Myra	Daughter	F	W	4	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
	125	Belz, Edward	Head	M	W	40	M	19				Unknown	Unknown	Unknown			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		Yes	F	M	F	108			
		Belz, Anna M.	Wife	F	W	38	M	17	7	7	5	Germany	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		Belz, Edward J.	Son	M	W	16	S					Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farm Laborer	Home farm	Emp			Yes	Yes	Yes							
		Bonner, Geo.	Son	M	W	12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home farm	Emp			Yes	Yes	Yes							
		Bonner, Ada	Daughter	F	W	10	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
		Bonner, Mary E.	Daughter	F	W	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None							Yes							
		Bonner, Adolph G.	Son	M	W	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None							No							
		Bonner, Edna D.	Daughter	F	W	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
		Bonner, Lucile E.	Dau	F	W	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
		Bonner, Fredie M.	Daughter	F	W	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
	126	Ferguson, Thomas	Head	M	W	50	M	2				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				None														
		Ferguson, Ida	Wife	F	W	34	M	2	2	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Cook	Home	Emp												
		Ferguson, Lucile	Daughter	F	W	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
		Wells, Jessie	Boarder	M	W	27	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
	127	Smith, Franklin P.	Head	M	W	51	M	10				Massachusetts	Connecticut	Connecticut			English	Farmer	Stock farm	O & W			Yes	Yes		Yes	F	M	F	109			
		Smith, Georgia A.	Wife	F	W	40	M	10	4	4		Alabama	Alabama	Georgia			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		Smith, Vera C.	Daughter	F	W	18	S					Texas	Texas	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
		Smith, Alma D.	Daughter	F	W	11	S					Texas	Texas	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
		Smith, Lester J.	Son	M	W	9	S					Texas	Texas	Alabama				None							Yes							
		Smith, Jessie V.	Son	M	W	6	S					Texas	Texas	Alabama				None														
	128	Smith, Reuben P.	Head	M	W	84	M	46				Massachusetts	United States	U. S.			English	None					Yes	Yes			M	M		62		
		Smith, Viola A.	Wife	F	W	66	M	46	3	2		Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi			English	None					Yes	Yes								
	129	Worden, Spencer	Head	M	W	38	M	16				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Stock farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		Yes	F	F	F	110			
		Worden, Susan W.	Wife	F	W	36	M	16	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		Worden, Edward	Son	M	W	13	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home farm	Emp			Yes	Yes	No							
		Worden, Emil E.	Son	M	W	10	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	No							
	130	Thomas, William M.	Head	M	MS	33	M	8				Texas	Tennessee	Texas			English	Laborer	Ranch	Emp	No	O	Yes	Yes		Rent						
		Myrtle, M.	Wife	F	W	20	M	8				Texas	Tennessee	California			English	None					Yes	Yes								
	131	Smith, Robt. Lee	Head	M	W	27	M	2				Texas	United States	Mississippi			English	Farmer	General farm	O &						Rent	F	F		111		
		Smith, Emma D.	Wife	F	W	26	M	2	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None														
		Smith, Robert T.	Son	M	W	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
	132	Moore, Thomas	Head	M	W	70	M	6				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Stock farm	Emp												
		Moore, Mae M.	Wife	F	W	24	M	6	6	5		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None														
		Smith, Cecil	Servant	M	W	16	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Ranch	W	No	O										
	133	Garrett, Albert	Head	M	W	22	M	1				Texas	Georgia	Texas			English	Laborer	Ranch		No	O	Yes	Yes		Rent	F	M	F	112			
		Garrett, Ora	Wife	F	W	17	M	1	1	1		Texas	Arkansas	Texas			English	None														
	134	West, Lewis J.	Head	M	W	23	M	5				Texas	United States	United States			English	Farmer	Farm from	O &			Yes	Yes		Rent	F	F		113		
		West, Ella J.	Wife	F	W	22	M	5	3	2		Texas	United States	United States			English	None														
		West, Earl D.	Daughter	F	W	4	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
		West, Verda M.	Daughter	F	W	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
		West, Ethel R.	Daughter	F	W	1/12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
	135	Hoogeyer, Soren P.	Head	M	W	51	M	16				Den. Danish	Den. Danish	Den. Danish	1879	Na	English	Farmer	General farm	O &			Yes	Yes		Own	F	M	F	114		
		Hoogeyer, Minnie	Wife	F	W	36	M	16	6	4		Texas	Illinois	Alabama			English	None														
		Hoogeyer, Elvin A.	Son	M	W	11	S					Texas	Den. Danish	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
		Hoogeyer, Laurence Eli	Son	M	W	7	S					Texas	Den. Danish	Texas				None							Yes							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

266

STATE Texas

COUNTY Williamson

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 166

SHEET NO. 7

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X

WARD IS CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF April 1910

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.		HOME OWNED OR RENTED.			

STATE Texas Co.

COUNTY Titus

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct Number 4 Town

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE, if any

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22 DAY OF April, 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 1st

ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 129

WARD OF CITY X

Sheet No. 2 B

4101

Enumerator

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.								
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in this family.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether at present (April, 1910) working at trade or occupation.	If not at present (April, 1910) working at trade or occupation, number of weeks not working during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgage.	Number of farm schedule.	Value or rent.	Number of persons in family.	Number of families.	Number of dwelling house.	Number of persons in dwelling house.
1	2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
			Parrett, Eddie	Stepdaughter	F	W	18	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			" Lena	Boarder	F	W	16	S			"	"	"			"	None					Yes	Yes								
			" Ruth T.	Boarder	F	W	13	S			"	"	"			"	None					Yes	Yes								
			" Willie	Step-daughter	F	W	13	S			"	"	"			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
			" John T.	Step-son	M	W	11	S			"	"	"			"	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
			" Lillie M.	Step-daughter	F	W	9	S			"	"	"			"	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
125	125		Schmidt Charles F.	Head	M	W	31	M	7	2	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Teacher	Public School	W.	yes	6	Yes	Yes		R	F					
			" Lydia C.	Wife	F	W	29	M	7	2	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			" Wallace F. C.	Son	M	W	1 7/12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
126	126		Reagan James S.	Head	M	W	24	M	1	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Retail Merchant	General Store	O.A.			Yes	Yes		O	F	R				
			" Lucy V.	Wife	F	W	43	M	17	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			" Leona B.	Daughter	F	W	13	S			Texas	Tennessee	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
			" Jesse E.	Son	M	W	16	S			Texas	Tennessee	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
			" Myrtle L.	Daughter	F	W	13	S			Texas	Tennessee	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
127	127		Dixon Wilburn H.	Head	M	W	36	M	11		Texas	Texas	Mississippi			English	Farmer	Truck Farm	Own Shop	O	O				O	O					
			" Annie L.	Wife	F	W	32	M	11	6	Texas	Texas	Tennessee			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			" Lloyd	Son	M	W	11	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
			" Roy L.	Stepson	M	W	10	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None							Yes							
			" Buford	Son	M	W	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None							Yes							
			" Stinton M.	Son	M	W	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
			" Vernie C.	Daughter	F	W	1 5/12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
			Shahan Andrew	Father-in-law	M	W	76	Wd.			Tennessee	Tennessee	United States			English	Gen. Farmer														
128	128		Hanson John	Head	M	W	39	M	9		Texas	Texas	Denmark			English	Farmer	General farm	W.			Yes	Yes		R	F	32				
			Johanson Laura M	Wife	F	W	28	M	9	4	2 Texas	Texas	Arkansas			English	Teacher	Public School	W.	Yes	6	Yes	Yes		R	R					
			" Myrtle B.	Daughter	F	W	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			" Freda L.	Daughter	F	W	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None							Yes							
			" John M.	Son	M	W	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
129	129		Smith Hannah J.	Head	F	W	40	Wd		5	2 Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp.			Yes	Yes		O	F	136				
			" Maud	Daughter	F	W	20	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Operator	Skelton Exchange	W.	Yes	0	Yes	Yes	No							
			" Alex	Son	M	W	16	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home farm	Emp.			Yes	Yes	No							
			" Nellie	Daughter	F	W	15	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
			" Elmer	Son	M	W	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
130	130		Engebret Alfred O	Head	M	W	37	M	11	10	Nor. German	Nor. German	Texas			English	Farmer	Stock farm	O.			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	137			
			" Anna	Wife	F	W	30	M	11	3	3 Texas	Nor. German	Nor. German			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			" Thora	Daughter	F	W	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None							No							
			" Gusta	Daughter	F	W	4	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
			" Martin C.	Son	M	W	1 5/12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
131	131		Engebret Nicolai H.	Head	M	W	30	M	6		Texas	Nor. German	Nor. German			English	Farmer	General farm	C.A.			Yes	Yes		O	M	F	138			
			" Clara	Wife	F	W	27	M	6	4	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			" Charles H.	Son	M	W	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None							No							
			" Emily M.	Daughter	F	W	4	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
			" Theodore C.	Son	M	W	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
			" Alvin A.	Son	M	W	1 2/12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
			Fry Alfred	Boarder	M	W	18	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	General farm	C.A.			Yes	Yes		R	F	128				
132	132		Habermann Emil	Head	M	W	52	M	23		Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Hardware	Stock farm	Emp.			Yes	Yes		O	M	F	130			
			" Caroline	Wife	F	W	43	M	23	8	8 Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			" Otto C.	Son	M	W	20	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home farm	Emp.			Yes	Yes	Yes							
			" Louis H.	Son	M	W	22	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home farm	Emp.			Yes	Yes	No							
			" Albert H.	Son	M	W	20	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home farm	Emp.			Yes	Yes	No							

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Wise
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Stonecoal District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

267

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X.
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30 DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 128
WARD OF CITY X.
SHEET NO. 4 A
4/15/1
J. F. Chaney
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION. Whether on farm (F) or in city (C).	House number in city.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	YEAR OF IMMIGRATION TO THE U.S.	WHETHER NATURALIZED OR ALIEN.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	(General) nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, farm, sawmill, store, bank, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee—Weeks out of work during the year.	If an employee—Number of weeks employed during the year.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	FARM OR HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of home schedule.	Farm.	House.	Face.
				Nobrecine, Nathan F.	Son	M	W	19	S				Va	Va	Va			English	Coal Miner	Coal Mine	Wage			Yes	Yes	Yes								
				" Albert C.	Son	M	W	17	S				Va	Va	Va			English	Coal Miner	Coal Mine	Wage			Yes	Yes	Yes								
				" Rita L.	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Va	Va	Va			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
				" Edward, C.	Son	M	W	9	S				Va	Va	Va				None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
				" Ernest	Brother	M	W	6	S				Va	Va	Va				None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
				" Oscar R.	Head	M	W	26	M	1			Va	Va	Va				Pupil							120								
128	130			Ellery														English	Farmer	Owned farm	Own			Yes	Yes		R	F	181					
				" Maggie	Daughter	F	W	20	M	1	4	2	Va	Va	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes									
				" Ethel	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Va	Va	Va				None															
				" Edna	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Va	Va	Va				None															
				" Laura	Wife	F	W	26	M		4	3	Va	Va	Va			English	None					Yes	Yes									
129	131			Ellery, Richard N.	Head	M	W	28	M	1	6		Va	Va	Va			English	Manager	Telephone Exchange	W	20	0	Yes	Yes		O	R							
				" Edna M.	Wife	F	W	24	M	1	6	1	1	Va	Va	Va			English	Operator	Telephone	W	20	0	Yes	Yes									
				" Richard N.	Son	M	W	2	S				Va	Va	Va				None															
132	134			Counts, Nancy	Head	F	W	27	W	2	5		Va	Va	Va			English	Clergyman	M.E.C. South	W	20	0	Yes	Yes		R	R							
				" Ella M.	Wife	F	W	21	M	1	5	1	1	Va	Va	Va			English	None					Yes	Yes									
				" Burton M.	Son	M	W	2	S				Va	Va	Va				None															
133	135			Read, Louis A.	Head	M	W	31	M	2	4		Va	Va	Va			English	Farmer	Owned farm	O.a.			Yes	Yes		R	F	180					
				" Melinda E.	Wife	F	W	22	M	1	4	2	2	Va	Va	Va			English	None					Yes	Yes									
				" Clayton A.	Son	M	W	2	S				Va	Va	Va				None															
				" Alvey	Son	M	W	10/12	S				Va	Va	Va				None															
145	147			Long, Frank C.	Head	M	W	32	M	1	10		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	Telegrapher	Railroad Line	O.a.			Yes	Yes		R	R							
				" Nellie F.	Wife	F	W	21	M	1	2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Saleswoman	At Home	Sick			Yes	Yes									
				" Floyd	Son	M	W	1	S				Va	Va	Va				None															
				" Lee C.	Son	M	W	1/12	S				Va	Va	Va				None															
				" William B.	Son	M	W	6	S				Va	Va	Va				None															
				" Edna	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Va	Va	Va				None															
				" Ethel	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Va	Va	Va				None															
147	149			Dingess, George W.	Head	M	W	53	M	28			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	Farmer	Owned farm	O.a.			Yes	Yes		R	F	180					
				" Alice M.	Wife	F	W	46	M	28	1	1	Va	S. Carolina	Va			English	None					Yes	Yes									
				" Nancy M.	Daughter	F	W	25	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes									
				McDonald, Celia R.	Niece	F	W	14	S				Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
				" Nellie B.	Niece	F	W	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
				Dingess, William E.	Boarder	M	W	37	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas			English	Carrier	U.S. Mail	W	20	0	Yes	Yes									
150	152			Shelley, John F.	Head	M	W	49	M	24			Va	Virginia	Pennsylvania			English	Conductor	Coal Mine	O.a.			Yes	Yes		O	F	184					
				" Jennie A.	Wife	F	W	46	M	24	9	7	Alabama	Virginia	South Carolina			English	None					Yes	Yes									
				" Henry A.	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
				" Jennie R.	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
				" Roy A.	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
				" Frances V.	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				None							Yes								
				" Cecil R.	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				None															
151	153			Hamblin, Andrew B.	Head	M	W	44	M	21			Va	Va	Va			English	Farmer	Owned farm	Sup.			Yes	Yes		O	R	2	184				
				" Martha	Wife	F	W	41	M	21	7	6	Texas	Va	Va			English	None					Yes	Yes									
				" Mary A.	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Texas	Va	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
				" Andrew	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Texas	Va	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
				" Ella	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Va	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
				" Virgil S.	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Va	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home farm	Sup.			Yes	Yes	Yes								
				" Olga F. W.	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Va	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
				" Hugh T.	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Va	Texas				None															
153	155			Johnson, Carson M.	Head	M	W	33	M	2	2		Texas	Va.	Va.			English	Farmer	Leased farm	O.a.			Yes	Yes		R	F	182					
				" Emma C.	Wife	F	W	25	M	1	2	2	Texas	Va.	Va.			English	None					Yes	Yes									

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE ... | COUNTY ... | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ... | NAME OF INSTITUTION, ... | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE, ... | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ... DAY OF ... 1910. ... | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ... | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. ... | WARD OF CITY, ... | SHEET NO. 9 B | FOOTNOTES

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, what language spoken.	OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.					
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of persons in family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years this person has been married.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee— Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee— Number of weeks unemployed during the year 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school since September 1, 1909.	Whether owned or rented.	Whether farm or house.	If owned, whether free or mortgaged.	Whether home is a farm.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
				[illegible] Peter [illegible]	Head	M	W	41	M	11	Italy	Italy	Italy			Italian	Laborer	Farm				Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Nora [illegible]	Wife	F	W	32	M	11	Italy	Italy	Italy			Italian						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				[illegible] Richard [illegible]	Son	M	W	9	S		Italy	Italy	Italy			English						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				[illegible] Ida [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	6	S		Italy	Italy	Italy			English								No					
				Miss ward, the enumerator, at Eastchester reports boy of previous address																									

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

268

STATE Texas
COUNTY Gillespie
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cherry Creek Precinct No 4 Fredericksburg
NAME OF INSTITUTION, X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
STREET, AVENUE, OR OTHER LOCATION
ENUMERATED BY ME IN THE 2 DAY OF May
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 120
WARD OF CITY X
J. F. Chancey
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children who died before April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.					
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children. Number now living / Number not now living	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account	If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during 1909	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Farm owned or hired	Number of farm schedule	Supplemental schedule for Indians	Supplemental schedule for defective classes
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
152	152	Rode Jacob W.	Head	M	W	51	M	30	6	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			Eng.	Farmer	Farm	O. A.			Yes	Yes		O	O	186				
		" Veronica F.	Wife	F	W	51	M	30	6	5	Ger. Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			Eng.	None					Yes	Yes								
		" Otto H.	Son	M	W	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Eng.	None					Yes	Yes								
		" Ida	Dau	F	W	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Eng.	None					Yes	Yes								
		" Adolph E.	Son	M	W	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Eng.	None					Yes	Yes								
153	153	" Edward E.	Son	M	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Eng.	None					Yes	Yes	20							
		" Emma Lacy Mary E.	Niece	F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Eng.	None					No	Yes								
		" Otto	Employee	M	W	19	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			Eng.	Farm laborer	Farm	Emp.			Yes	Yes	Yes							
		" Otto	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Eng.	Farm laborer	Farm	Emp.			Yes	Yes	Yes							
		" Conrad H.	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Eng.	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
		" Cecile	Niece	F	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Eng.	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
		" Wilmer H.	Employee	M	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Eng.	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
		" Emma	Employee	F	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Eng.	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
154	154	Kneuper Joseph H.	Head	M	W	46	M	16		Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	1869	Na.	Eng.	Farmer	Farm	O.				Yes	Yes		O	O	168				
		" Mary	Wife	F	W	33	M	16	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas			Eng.	None					Yes	Yes								
		" Wm.	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Eng.	None					Yes	Yes								
		" Benjamin	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Eng.	None					Yes	Yes								
		" Lewis	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Eng.	None					Yes	Yes								
		" Otto	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Eng.	None					No	No								
155	155	Ruley Emilie	Head	F	W	53	Wd		3	2	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			Eng.	Farmer	Farm laborer	Emp.			Yes	Yes		O	F					
		" Frank B.	Son	M	W	33	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			Eng.	Farm laborer	Farm laborer	Emp.			Yes	Yes								
156	156	Knoche Mortimer	Friend	F	W	75	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Eng.	None					Yes	Yes								
		Couch Emil	Head	M	W	24	M	2			Texas	Ger. Germany	Texas			Eng.	Farmer	Farm laborer	Emp.			Yes	Yes		O	F					
		" Ida	Wife	F	W	18	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas			Eng.	None					Yes	Yes								
157	157	Roeder Louis	Head	M	W	27	M	8			Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			Eng.	Farmer	Farm laborer	Emp.			Yes	Yes		O	F					
		" Amelia E.	Wife	F	W	26	M	8	2	2	Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			Eng.	None					Yes	Yes								
		" Estella	Employee	F	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Eng.	None					Yes	Yes								
		" Otto	Employee	M	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Eng.	None					Yes	Yes								
	Hildebrand Gustav H.	Father in law	M	W	62	M	43			Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	1871	Na.	Germ.	None					Yes	Yes								
		" Caroline	Mother in law	F	W	61	M	43	7	6	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	1872		Germ.	None					Yes	Yes								
158	158	Ottmann Geo. C.	Head	M	W	41	M	17			Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			Eng.	Farmer	Farm laborer	Emp.			Yes	Yes		O	M	168				
		" Emma	Wife	F	W	41	M	17	6	6	Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			Eng.	None					Yes	Yes								
		" Wm. C.	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Eng.	Farm laborer	Farm	Emp.			Yes	Yes								
		" Floyd A.	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Eng.	None					Yes	Yes								
		" Ida C.	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Eng.	None					Yes	Yes								
160	160	Ottmann Geo. H.	Head	M	W	68	W				Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	1867	Na.	Eng.	Farmer	Farm laborer	O. A.			Yes	Yes		O	M	168				
		Yung Katie A.	Employee	F	W	29	M	12	2	2	Texas	Ger. Germany	Texas			Eng.	None					Yes	Yes								
		" Hattie M.	Son in law	M	W	35	M	12			Texas	Ger. Germany	Texas			Eng.	Farmer	Farm laborer	Emp.			Yes	Yes								
		" Otto H.	Grandson	M	W	12					Texas	Texas	Texas			Eng.	None					Yes	Yes								
		" Elsie F.	Granddau	F	W	11					Texas	Texas	Texas			Eng.	None					Yes	Yes								
161	161	Kobler William F.	Head	M	W	66	M	42			Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			Ger.	Farmer	Farm laborer	Emp.			Yes	Yes		O	O					
		" Emma	Wife	F	W	41	M	26	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas			Eng.	None					Yes	Yes								
		" Wm. C.	Son	M	W	24					Texas	Texas	Texas			Eng.	Farm laborer	Farm	Emp.			Yes	Yes								
		" Ida C.	Dau	F	W	22					Texas	Texas	Texas			Eng.	None					Yes	Yes								
		" Emil C.	Son	M	W	19					Texas	Texas	Texas			Eng.	None					Yes	Yes								
		" Otto A.	Son	M	W	17					Texas	Texas	Texas			Eng.	None					Yes	Yes								
		" Frank	Son	M	W	15					Texas	Texas	Texas			Eng.	None					Yes	Yes								
		" Emil C.	Employee	M	W	19					Texas		Texas			Eng.	Farm laborer					Yes	Yes								
		" Elsie F.	Employee	F	W	17					Texas		Texas			Eng.	None					Yes	Yes								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Fillmore
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Justice Precinct No 4
NAME OF INSTITUTION: X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ___ DAY OF April, 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 17
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 220
SHEET NO. 1 A
WARD OF CITY: X
ENUMERATOR: F Chaney

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.			FARM SCHEDULE NO.		
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in this family			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number now living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	Number of weeks out of work in 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school within the year	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Home or farm	Number of farm schedule	Whether radio set is used	Whether tent is used	Whether automobile is owned
1	2	3	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
51																															
52																															
53																															
54																															
55																															
56																															
57																															
58																															
59																															
60																															
61																															
62																															
63																															
64																															
65																															
66																															
67																															
68																															
69																															
70																															
71																															
72																															
73																															
74																															
75																															
76																															
77																															
78																															
79																															
80																															
81																															
82																															
83																															
84																															
85																															
86																															
87																															
88																															
89																															
90																															
91																															
92																															
93																															
94																															
95																															
96																															
97																															
98																															
99																															
100																															

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

269

STATE [illegible] | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible] | SHEET NO. [illegible]

COUNTY [illegible] | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible]

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible] | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION X | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible] 1910 | [illegible] | ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNING OR RENTING.							
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in this family.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children. Number born. Number living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	If an employee, whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of home schedule.	Value or rental.	Mortgage debt.	Number of farm owned.	Number of home owned.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
			[illegible]																													

STATE Texas
COUNTY Gillespie
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct No 4
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 146
SHEET NO. 2 B
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF May 1910. J. J. Ebeling ENUMERATOR

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED						
Dwelling, numbered in order of visitation	Home, numbered in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of person in family		Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children		Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account	If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If an employee—Number of weeks employed during year 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Number of School years completed	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule					
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
51			Bruder Minnie	daughter	F	W	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Teacher														
52	126	126	Biermann Fritz	Head	M	W	43	Mar	12			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp					6	O	F	16				
53			" Minnie	Wife	F	W	33	Mar	12	2	6	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Home														
54			" Otto H	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
55			" Minnie E	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
56			" Louis C	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
57			" Ella C	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
58			" Otto W	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
59			" Edna C	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
60			" Edwin W	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
61	127	127	Biermann Fritz	Head	M	W	40	Mar	12		6	Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp					6	O	F	16				
62			" Annie E	Wife	F	W	36	Mar	12	6	6	Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			English	Home														
63			" Otto	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
64			" Annie	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
65			" Emma	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
66			" Edwin	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
67	128	128	Faust Wilhelm	Head	M	W	47	Wid	16			Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp					6	O	F	80				
68			" Wilhelm	Son	M	W	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
69			" Ernest	Son	M	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
70			" Otto	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
71			" Emma	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
72			" Otto	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
73			" Edwin	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
74	129	129	Faust Wilhelm	Head	M	W	44	Mar	19	2	2	Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp					6	O	F	80				
75			" Augusta	Wife	F	W	42	Mar	19	2	2	Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			English	Home														
76			" Edwin	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
77			" Otto	Son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
78			" Emma	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
79	130	130	Klingelhoef Otto	Head	M	W	28					Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			English	Farmer	Farm	Emp					8	O	F	172				
80			" Augusta	Wife	F	W	26	M	4	1	1	Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			English	Home														
81			" Minnie	Sister	F	W	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
82			" Paul	Brother	M	W	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
83			" Emil	Brother	M	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
84	131	131	Bierschwale Herman	Head	M	W	38	Wid	7			Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp					8	O	F	172				
85			" Hermine	Daughter	F	W	18	S	1	1	0	Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			English	Home														
86	132	132	Hoffmann Jos H	Head	M	W	51	Wid	18			Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp					0	O	F	165				
87			" Emma	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
88			" Otto	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
89			" Edwin	Son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
90			" Alvina	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
91	133	133	Bierschwale Herman H	Head	M	W	70	Wid				Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp					0	O	F	170				
92			" Emma	Daughter	F	W	36	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
93			" Herman	Son	M	W	32	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
94			" Paul	Son	M	W	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
95	134	134	Kuehne Herman	Head	M	W	36	Wid				Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp					8	O	F	125				
96			" Adolph	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Germany	Ger. Germany			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp					6	O	F	76				
97	135	135	Kuettel Thomas J	Head	M	W	47	Mar	20			Texas	Missouri	Texas			English	Farmer	Stock farm	Emp					8	O	F	197				
98			" Mattie E	Wife	F	W	34	Mar	20	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Home														
99			" Elton M	Son	M	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home farm	Emp												
100			" Ida	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Home														

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

250

STATE Texas

COUNTY Williamson

TOWN, VILLAGE, OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INSTITUTION, ETC.

Circle Precinct No 4

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE, ETC.

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF May 1910.

J. F. Chaney ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

WARD OF CITY, ETC.

SHEET NO. 2 A

LOCATION.	NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.								
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether at work at home or in shop or factory, or working out.	If out of employment, number of weeks unemployed during year preceding April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks employed during year preceding April 15, 1910.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school any time since September 1, 1909.	Whether owned or rented.	Whether farm or house.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Whether home is hired.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of Confederate army or navy.	Whether blind.	Whether deaf and dumb.
		Rudolph Klein	Head	M	W	41	M	19	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer				Yes	Yes		O	F							
		Esther E.	Wife	F	W	34	M	19	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Keeping house				Yes	Yes		O	F							
		Richard L.	Son	M	W	18	S		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm laborer				Yes	Yes		O	F							
147	125	Mahnaim Klein	Head	M	W	71	M	49	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Own farm	Farm		Yes	Yes		O	F							
		Sarah D.	Wife	F	W	67	M	49	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Keeping house				Yes	Yes		O	F							
		Monnie M.	Dau	F	W	15	S		Texas	Texas	Texas			English					Yes	Yes										
		Lena M.	Daughter	F	W	12	S		Texas	Texas	Texas			English					Yes	Yes										
		Lily E.	Daughter	F	W	10	S		Texas	Texas	Texas			English					Yes	Yes										
		Edward M.	Son	M	W	23	S		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm laborer	Farm	Farm		Yes	Yes		O	F							
		Anna	Daughter	F	W	21	S		Texas	Texas	Texas			English					Yes	Yes										
		Mary	Dau	F	W	19	S		Texas	Texas	Texas			English					Yes	Yes										
		Raphael	Grandson	M	W	5	S		Texas	Texas	Texas																			
		Ruth	Granddau	F	W	3	S		Texas	Texas	Texas																			
		Lucile	Granddau	F	W	1	S		Texas	Texas	Texas																			
									Here ends the enumeration of Circle Precinct No 4 (4 pages) Precinct No 4																					

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____, 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

WARD OF CITY _____

SHEET NO. _____ B

ENUMERATOR _____

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED.					
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of children born.	Number of these living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinning, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account.	If at present employed (not on a public emergency work project), number of weeks employed during the year 1909.	Number of weeks out of work during the year 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since September 1, 1909.	Whether owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Value, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented.	Mortgage debt.	Survivors of Union or Confederate Army or Navy.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1																																	
2																																	
3																																	
4																																	
5																																	
6																																	
7																																	
8																																	
9																																	
10																																	
11																																	
12																																	
13																																	
14																																	
15																																	
16																																	
17																																	
18																																	
19																																	
20																																	
21																																	
22																																	
23																																	
24																																	
25																																	
26																																	
27																																	
28																																	
29																																	
30																																	
31																																	
32																																	
33																																	
34																																	
35																																	
36																																	
37																																	
38																																	
39																																	
40																																	
41																																	
42																																	
43																																	
44																																	
45																																	
46																																	
47																																	
48																																	
49																																	
50																																	
51																																	
52																																	
53																																	
54																																	
55																																	
56																																	
57																																	
58																																	
59																																	
60																																	
61																																	
62																																	
63																																	
64																																	
65																																	
66																																	
67																																	
68																																	
69																																	
70																																	
71																																	
72																																	
73																																	
74																																	
75																																	
76																																	
77																																	
78																																	
79																																	
80																																	
81																																	
82																																	
83																																	
84																																	
85																																	
86																																	
87																																	
88																																	
89																																	
90																																	
91																																	
92																																	
93																																	
94																																	
95																																	
96																																	
97																																	
98																																	
99																																	
100																																	

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Ellis
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Election Pct # 1 in Ennis Pct # 1
NAME OF INSTITUTION:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE:
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 151
WARD OF CITY
SHEET NO. 1 A

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.					
Dwelling visited in order of visitation.	Number in order of visitation.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.				Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, flouring mill, store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee, number of weeks at work during 1909.	If an employee, number of weeks unemployed during 1909.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	1	Mellering Edward	Head	M	W	29	M	1		Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			English	farmer	general farm	O.A.				Yes	Yes	O	E	S	1			
		Pearl	Wife	F	W	23	M	1		Texas	Ger. German	Louisiana			English							Yes	Yes							
2	2	Mellering Wm	Head	M	W	70	M	43		Ger. Germany	Ger. German	Ger. Germany	1854		English	farmer	general farm	O.A.				Yes	Yes	O	E	S	S	10		
		Mollie	Wife	F	W	66	M	43	11	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German			English							Yes	Yes							
		Wm	Son	M	W	21	S			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	farm laborer	home farm	W.	20			Yes	Yes							
		Arthur	Son	M	W	18	S			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	farm laborer	home farm	W.	20			Yes	Yes							
		Edward Mellering	Mother-in-law	F	W	72				Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German			German															
3	3	Mellering Louis H	Head	M	W	32	M	9	3	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	farmer	general farm	O.A.				Yes	Yes	O	W	S	5			
		Emma	Wife	F	W	31	M	9	2	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English							Yes	Yes							
		Otto	Son	M	W	10				Texas	Texas	Texas			English							Yes	Yes							
		Emma	Daughter	F	W	7				Texas	Texas	Texas			English							Yes	Yes							
4	4	Rehmann Hugo	Head	M	W	29	M	8		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	farmer	general farm	O.A.				Yes	Yes	O	E	O				
		Otto	Son	M	W	24	M	8	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English							Yes	Yes							
		Alvin	Son	M	W	7				Texas	Texas	Texas			English								Yes							
		Violet	Daughter	F	W	5				Texas	Texas	Texas			English								Yes							
5	5	Mellering Chas J	Head	M	W	36	M	12		Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	farmer	general farm	O.A.				Yes	Yes	O	E	S	S			
		Martha	Wife	F	W	31	M	12	3	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English							Yes	Yes							
		Walter	Daughter	F	W	11				Texas	Texas	Texas			English							Yes	Yes							
		Edwin	Son	M	W	9				Texas	Texas	Texas											Yes							
		Ella May	Daughter	F	W	4				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
6	6	Albershal Henry	Head	M	W	47	M	23		Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	farmer	general farm	O.A.				Yes	Yes	O	M	S	6			
		Anna	Wife	F	W	42	M	23	11	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English							Yes	Yes							
		Alvin	Son	M	W	20	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	farm laborer	home farm	W.				Yes	Yes							
		Willie	Son	M	W	18	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	farm laborer	home farm	W.				Yes	Yes							
		Henry	Son	M	W	16	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	farm laborer	home farm	W.				Yes	Yes							
		Edward	Son	M	W	14	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	farm laborer	home farm	W.				Yes	Yes							
		Lyndal	Son	M	W	13	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English							Yes	Yes							
		Richard	Son	M	W	10				Texas	Texas	Texas			English							Yes	Yes							
		Hylda	Daughter	F	W	8				Texas	Texas	Texas										Yes	Yes							
		Elva	Daughter	F	W	6				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
		Emmie	Son	M	W	4				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
		Bessie	Daughter	F	W	2				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
7	7	Schuch Hyman H	Head	M	W	31	M	11		Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	Gunsmith-Cotton ginning	Cotton gin & gristmill	O.A.				Yes	Yes	O	E	S	7	10	2	
		Myra	Wife	F	W	28	M	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English							Yes	Yes							
		Richard	Son	M	W	1	12				Texas	Texas	Texas																		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMEROE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE OENSUS

THIRTEENTH OENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

COUNTY Columbia

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fluvanna Post Office Town of Pulaski

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and also name of village, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61

SHEET NO. 1 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF April, 1910. Geo. E. Wagner, ENUMERATOR

LOCATION. Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of person in family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	Number not living.	SATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	If out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work in 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school within the year.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgage.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Value or rental.	Mortgage debt.	Number of home schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	56	M	34			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Farmer	general farm	O												
			[illegible]	wife	F	W	52	M	34		5	[illegible]	Ger. German	[illegible]			[illegible]														
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	24	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English														
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	21	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Farm Laborer	Home farm	W	No										
			Emma [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	17	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English														
4	4		Durst Charles	Head	M	W	60	M	37			[illegible]	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	general farm	O												
			[illegible] Emma	wife	F	W	57	M	37	5	5	[illegible]	Ger. German	Ger. German			English														
			[illegible] Ida	Daughter	F	W	17	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English														
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	15	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Farm Laborer	Home farm	W	No										
3			Durst Edward	Head	M	W	61	M	34		1	[illegible]	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	general farm	O												
			[illegible]	wife	F	W	57	M	34	1	1	[illegible]	Ger. German	Ger. German			English														
			[illegible] Henry jr	Son	M	W	22	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Farm Laborer	Home farm	W	No										
			[illegible] Walter	Son	M	W	12					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English														
11	11		Durst Herman W.	Head	M	W	25	M	5			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Farmer	general farm	O												
			[illegible] Mary	wife	F	W	25	M	5	3	2	[illegible]	Ger. German	Ger. German			English														
			[illegible] George	Son	M	W	3					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																		
			[illegible] Marvin	Son	M	W	1/12					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																		
10	10		Riedel Adam	Head	M	W	67	M	4			Ger. Germany	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	general farm	O												
			[illegible] Catherine	wife	F	W	58	M	4	2	2	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German			English														
			[illegible] Elizabeth	Daughter	F	W	14	S				[illegible]	Ger. German	[illegible]			English														
			[illegible] Anna	Daughter	F	W	8	S				[illegible]	Ger. German	Ger. German																		
			[illegible] Ida	Daughter	F	W	6	S				[illegible]	Ger. German	Ger. German																		
			Evans Thos. Owens	Lodger	M	W	50	D				Mississippi	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Farm Laborer	general farm	W	No											
2	12		Weber Geo. J.	Head	M	W	56	M	24			[illegible]	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	general farm	O												
			[illegible] Martha	wife	F	W	52	M	24	7	6	[illegible]	Ger. German	Ger. German			English														
			[illegible] Arnold	Son	M	W	23	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Stockbook														
			[illegible] Amalia	Daughter	F	W	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English														
			[illegible] Ernest	Son	M	W	14	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English														
			[illegible] Elma	Daughter	F	W	17	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Farm Laborer	Home farm	W											
			[illegible] Reinhold	Son	M	W	16	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English														
			[illegible] Esther	Daughter	F	W	10					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																		
			Klinefelter Emanuel	Boarder	M	W	77	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Teach	Public Schools	W												
14	14		Young S. C.	Head	M	W	58	M	30			[illegible]	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	general farm	O												
			[illegible] Effie	wife	F	W	53	M	30	5	4	[illegible]	Ger. German	Ger. German			English														
			[illegible] Ernest	Son	M	W	19	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Farm Laborer	Home farm	W											
	15		Young Wm	Head	M	W	22	M	3/12			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Farm Laborer	general farm	W												
			[illegible] Ella	wife	F	W	23	M	3/12			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English														
15	16		Jacob Jacobson	Head	M	W	56	M	12			[illegible]	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	General farm	O												
			[illegible] Emelia	wife	F	W	45	M	12	6	3	[illegible]	Ger. German	Ger. German			English														
			[illegible] Jacob jr	Son	M	W	9					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																		
			Steele Virginia	Step-Daughter	F	W	19	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English														
			[illegible] Willie	Step-Son	M	W	17	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Farm Laborer	Home farm	W											
16	17		Wittich Louis	Head	M	W	55	M	26			Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	general farm	O												
			[illegible] Louisa	wife	F	W	43	M	26	6	5	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German			English														
			[illegible] Arthur	Son	M	W	23	S				[illegible]	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farm Laborer	Home farm	W											
			[illegible] Otilie	Daughter	F	W	19	S				[illegible]	Ger. German	Ger. German			English														
			[illegible] Emma	Daughter	F	W	17	S				[illegible]	Ger. German	Ger. German			English														
			[illegible] Alvin	Son	M	W	14	S				[illegible]	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W											

STATE Texas
COUNTY Ellis
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct No 4 or Justice Precinct No 4
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
HOUSE NUMBER AND STREET
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18 DAY OF April 1910
WARD OF CITY

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

272

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 157
SHEET NO. 4

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname, first name, and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.			
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born living. Number now living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business or establishment in which employed, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee, whether out of work on April 15, 1910. If so, how many weeks?		Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
17	18	Laughenning Louis	Head	M	W	47	M	22			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	farmer	general farm	O			Yes	Yes		O	S	F	12			
		" Anna	wife	F	W	40	M	22	8	7	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English						Yes	Yes								
		" Alvin	Son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English						Yes	Yes								
		" Arthur	Son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	farm laborer	home farm	W			Yes	Yes								
		" Edward	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	farm laborer	home farm	W			Yes	Yes								
		" Olga	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English						Yes	Yes								
		" Emil	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English						Yes	Yes								
		" Ray	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes	Yes							
		" Thomas	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes	Yes							
18	19	Laughenning Wm	Head	M	W	49	M	21			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	farmer	general farm	O			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	S	F	8			
		" Louise	wife	F	W	39	M	21	5	5	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English						Yes	Yes								
		" Albert	Son	M	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	farm laborer	home farm	W			Yes	Yes								
		" Constance	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English						Yes	Yes								
		" Augusta	Son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	farm laborer	home farm	W			Yes	Yes								
		" Laura	Daughter	F	W	11					Texas	Texas	Texas			English						Yes	Yes								
		" Emma	Daughter	F	W	9					Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes	Yes							
14	14	Tetson Otto	Head	M	W	27	M	4			Texas	Pennsylvania	Ger. German			English	farmer	general farm	O			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	14			
		" Dorthia	Wife	F	W	22	M	4	2	2	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English						Yes	Yes								
		" Bennie	Son	M	W	3					Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes								
		" Otto	Daughter	F	W	1 6/12					Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes								
13	13	Wiedeburg Emil	Head	M	W	32	M	3			Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	farmer	general farm	O			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	24			
		" Ida	wife	F	W	32	M	3	4	3	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English						Yes	Yes								
		Arndt Otto	Brother-in-law	M	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English						Yes	Yes								
		Arndt Emma	Sister-in-law	F	W	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English						Yes	Yes								
		Wolking Ed Herman	Lodger	M	W	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English						Yes	Yes	Yes							
2	22	Tetson John	Head	M	W	34	M	5			Texas	Texas	Ger. German			English	farmer	general farm	O.			Yes	Yes		O	M	F	32			
		" Pauline	Wife	F	W	34	M	5	2	3	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English						Yes	Yes								
		" Oswald	Son	M	W	4					Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes								
		" Elmer	Son	M	W	5					Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes	Yes							
		" Emma	Daughter	F	W	1					Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes	Yes							
22	23	Kirschner Elizabeth	Sister-in-law	F	W	18	M	1	5	4	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	none					Yes	Yes								
		Wiedeburg Otto	Head	M	W	24	M	6			Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	farmer	general farm	O.			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	22			
		" Anna	wife	F	W	26	M	6	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English						Yes	Yes								
		" Ben	Son	M	W	4					Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes								
		" Herman	Son	M	W	3					Texas	Texas	Texas																		
23	24	Schuch Albert	Head	M	W	20	M	1			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	farmer	general farm	O.			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	23			
		" Emma	wife	F	W	18	M	1			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	none					Yes	Yes								
24	25	Schuch Otto	Head	M	W	21	M	2			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	farmer	general farm	O.			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	24			
		" Ella	wife	F	W	20	M	2	2	2	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English						Yes	Yes								
		" Elsa	Daughter	F	W	2					Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes								
		" Clara	Daughter	F	W	6/12					Texas	Texas	Texas																		
		Schuch Willie	Boarder	M	W	24	S				Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	farm laborer	Working Out	W	No		Yes	Yes								

State: Texas
County: Kimble
Township or other division of county: Election Dist. No. 1 and The City of Junction
Name of institution:
Name of incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on the 19th day of April, 1910.
Enumerator: Geo. E. Wright

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

Location		Name	Relation	Personal description						Nativity			Citizenship		Language	Occupation			Education			Home			Farm		
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months instead.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children. Number now living	Mother of how many children. Number born dead	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account.	If employee, number of weeks out of work on account of sickness or accident during year 1909.	If employee, number of weeks out of work on account of other causes during year 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgage.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, insane, or feeble-minded.	Whether veteran of U.S. military or naval service.	Whether survivor of Confederate military or naval service.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
	25	26	Scott Chapel	Head	M	W	27	M	15			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	General farm	Own			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	25			
			— Eugene	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English						Yes	Yes	Yes							
			— Ida	Daughter	F	W	10					Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English						Yes	Yes	Yes							
			— Willie	Son	M	W	8					Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English						Yes	Yes	Yes							
			— Albert	Son	M	W	5					Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English															
	26	27	Jost F. H.	Head	M	W	26	M	5			Texas	Ger. German	German			English	Farmer	General farm	Own			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	26			
			— Dora	Wife	F	W	22	M	5	3	3	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Lenga Leo	Step Son	M	W	10					Texas	Texas	Texas																		
			— Dora	Daughter	F	W	2					Texas	Texas	Texas																		
			— Clara	Daughter	F	W	9/12					Texas	Texas	Texas																		
	27	28	Jost Georg	Head	M	W	70	M	45			Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1867	NA	English	Farmer	General farm	Own			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	27			
			— Catherine	Wife	F	W	65	M	45	6	6	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			— William	Son	M	W	43	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farm Laborer	Home farm	W			Yes	Yes								
	28	29	Meyer Clemens	Head	M	W	32	M	6			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	General farm	O			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	28			
			— Sophia	Wife	F	W	27	M	6	3	2	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None														
			— Elvira	Daughter	F	W	5					Texas	Texas	Texas																		
			— Bernn	Son	M	W	3/12					Texas	Texas	Texas																		
	29	30	Meyer Louis	Head	M	W	34	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	General farm	O			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	29			
	30	31	Hermann Arthur	Head	M	W	25	M	2			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	General farm	O			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	30			
			— Emma	Wife	F	W	24	M	2	1	1	Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	None														
			— Eqine	Son	M	W	1/12					Texas	Texas	Texas																		
	31	32	Lenhard Emanuel	Head	M	W	52	M	24			Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1882	NA	German	Farmer	General farm	O			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	31			
			— Minnie	Wife	F	W	54	M	24	4	4	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English						Yes	Yes								
			— Alfred	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farm Laborer	Home farm	W	Yes		Yes	Yes								
			— Ida	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
			— Otto	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English			—			Yes	Yes								
	32	33	Friedrich Henry	Head	M	W	66	M	43			Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1872		German	Own income					Yes	Yes		O	F	F	32			
			— Maria	Wife	F	W	64	M	43	7	4	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German			English						Yes	Yes								
			— Ida	Niece Daughter	F	W	13	S		0	0	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English						Yes	Yes	Yes							
	33	34	Friedrich Emil H.	Head	M	W	22	M	1			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	General farm	O			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	33			
			— Elsie	Wife	F	W	21	M	1	1	1	Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			— Hector	Son	M	W	1/12					Texas	Texas	Texas																		
	34	35	Scott George	Head	M	W	25	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	General farm	O			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	34			
			— Addie	Wife	F	W	21	M	3	1	1	Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English						Yes	Yes								
			— Hermann	Son	M	W	1/12					Texas	Texas	Texas																		
	35	36	Schuffstedt Gustave	Head	M	W	57	M	11			Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1873	NA	English	Farmer	General farm	O			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	35			
			— Catherine	Wife	F	W	53	M	11	6	4	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English						Yes	Yes								
	36	37	Friedrich Leo	Head	M	W	31	M	17			Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1892	NA	English	Farmer	General farm	O			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	36			
			— Sophie	Wife	F	W	35	M	17	4	4	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None														
			— Hilda	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English						Yes	Yes	Yes							
			— Gotthelf	Son	M	W	11					Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English						Yes	Yes	Yes							
			— Otto	Son	M	W	8					Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German									Yes	Yes								
			— Hilda	Daughter	F	W	4					Texas	Ger. German	Texas																		

STATE Texas
COUNTY Ellis
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY Electric Pct. # 11 CITY Justin Pct # 4
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
(Insert place-name and also name of the county, village, town, township, or ward of city)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th DAY OF April 1910 Leo E. Wright
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATION DISTRICT

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

273 | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 14 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 151 | SHEET No. 3 A

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.								
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of persons in each family.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number now living. Number not now living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, shoe factory, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether at work on April 15, 1910.	If not at work, number of weeks out of employment on account of sickness or accident during the year 1909.	If not at work, number of weeks out of employment on account of other causes during the year 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.				
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
86	87		Ricard Christ	Head	M	W	67	M	17			Ger	Ger	Ger			English	Farmer	General farm	Yes			Yes	Yes		O	F	M			
			Emma	wife	F		41	M	22	7	7	Texas	Texas	Texas			English						Yes	Yes							
			Alfred	son	M		18					Texas	Texas	Texas			English						Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Edmund	Daughter	F		8					Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes	Yes						
87	88		Hertwig Gregory	Head	M	W	46	M	5			Ger	Ger	Ger	1882	NA	English	Farmer	General farm	Yes			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	183		
			Imperial	wife	F	W	35	M	5	1	1	Ger	Ger	Ger			English	Home					Yes								
			Frank	Son	M	W	4					Texas	Ger	Ger																	
			Hendricks	Daughter	F	W	2					Texas	Ger	Ger																	
			Son	Son	M	W	5/12					Texas	Ger	Ger																	
			Augusta	Niece	F	W	3	S				Texas	Ger	Ger			English	None					Yes	No				1			
			Wolf	Nephew	M	W	2	S				Texas	Ger	Ger																	
88	89		Wermer Leonard	Head	M	W	27	M	6			Ger	Ger	Ger			English	Farmer	General farm	Rent			Yes	Yes		O	F	M	28		
			Rosa	wife	F	W	27	M	6	3	3	Ger	Ger	Ger			English	Home					Yes	Yes							
			Elsa	son	M	W	5					Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes							
			Elsa	Daughter	F	W	3					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
			Theresa	Daughter	F	W	1/12					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
			Schaar Peter	Lodger	M	W	70	M	44			Ger	Ger	Ger	1860	NA	English	Farmer	Own income				Yes	Yes							
			Caroline	Mother	F	W	63	M	24	8	6	Ger	Ger	Ger			English						Yes	Yes							
89	90		Wermer Charles	Head	M	W	42	M	7			Texas	Ger	Ger			English	Farmer	General farm	Rent			Yes	Yes		O	F	M	29		
			Mary	wife	F	W	36	M	2	4	4	Texas	Ger	Ger			English	Home					Yes	Yes							
			Olga	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Domestic	Private family	W	No		Yes	Yes							
			Edmund	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm laborer	Home farm	W			Yes	Yes							
			Milda	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Home					Yes	Yes							
			Henry	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm laborer	Home farm	W	No		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Ida	Son	M	W	6					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
			Rudolph	Son	M	W	5					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
			Alonzo	Son	M	W	3					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
			Nulba	Daughter	F	W	1/12					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
40	41		Hornner Louis	Head	M	W	36	M	14			Ger	Ger	Ger			English	Farmer	General farm	O			Yes	Yes		O	F	M	40		
			Cornelia	Wife	F	W	37	M	14	5	3	Ger	Ger	Ger			English	Home													
			Matilda	Daughter	F	W	13					Texas	Ger	Ger			English														
			Erwin	Son	M	W	11					Texas	Ger	Ger			English														
			Emma	Daughter	F	W	9					Texas	Ger	Ger																	
			Ella	Daughter	F	W	7					Texas	Ger	Ger																	
			Olivia	Daughter	F	W	1/12					Texas	Ger	Ger																	
42	43		Steine Ludwig	Head	M	W	36	M	8			Ger	Ger	Ger			English	Farmer	General farm	O			Yes	Yes		O	F	M	41		
			Martha	wife	F	W	28	M	8	3	3	Ger	Ger	Ger			English	Home													
			Berta	daughter	F	W	7					Texas	Ger	Ger																	
			Rudolph	Son	M	W	6					Texas	Ger	Ger																	
			Oscar	Son	M	W	1/12					Texas	Ger	Ger																	
44	45		Ebenreiche Frederick	Head	M	W	47	M	22			Ger	Ger	Ger			English	Farmer	General farm	O			Yes	Yes		O	F	M	42		
			Emma	wife	F	W	45	M	23	2	2	Ger	Ger	Ger			English	Home													
			Hugo	Son	M	W	21	S				Texas	Ger	Ger			English	Farm laborer	Working out	W	No		Yes	Yes							
			Emma	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Texas	Ger	Ger			English	Home					Yes	Yes							
			Mytelena	Daughter	F	W	12					Texas	Ger	Ger			English						Yes	Yes							
			Edwin	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Ger	Ger			English	Farm laborer	Home farm	W	No		Yes	Yes	Yes						
			Ned	Son	M	W	7					Texas	Ger	Ger			English														
			Hugo	Son	M	W	6					Texas	Ger	Ger																	
			Alma	Daughter	F	W	4					Texas	Ger	Ger																	
			Emma	Daughter	F	W	3					Texas	Ger	Ger																	

STATE Texas
COUNTY Gillespie
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Election Precinct #14 — Justice Precinct #4
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
HOUSE NUMBERED
STREET, AVENUE, OR OTHER LOCATION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th DAY OF April 1910.
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR Geo E Wright

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 107
SHEET NO. 9

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP		Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED							
Street, Avenue, or other location	House numbered (in order of visitation)	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Number of children born		Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employé, or working on own account	If home is owned or rented	Number of weeks out of work during 1909	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school within the year	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	Number of this schedule						
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
51		42	43	[illegible] Nolcourt	Son	M	W	24					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
52		43	44	Cranridge Effie	Head	M	W	24	M	1			Texas	Eng. German	Texas			English	Farmer	General farm	OA													
53				[illegible]	Wife	F	W	1	M	1	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	None															
54				[illegible] Ida	Daughter	F	W	6					[illegible]																					
55				[illegible] [illegible]	Son	M	W	9					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
56				[illegible] Tom	Daughter	F	W	12					[illegible]																					
57		44	45	Adams Alfred	Head	M	W	34	M	9			[illegible]	Eng German	Eng German			English	Farmer	General farm	OA													
58				[illegible] Louisa	Wife	F	W	33	M	9	3	2	[illegible]	Eng German	[illegible]			English	None															
59				[illegible] Edwin	Son	M	W	9					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
60				Orwin	Son	M	W	5					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
61		45	46	Krackow Otto	Head	M	W	32	M	5			[illegible]	Ger German	Ger German			English	Farmer	General farm	OA													
62		46	47	[illegible] Elese	Wife	F	W	25	M	5	1	1	[illegible]	Ger German	Ger German			English	None															
63				[illegible] Benjamin	Son	M	W	2					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
64		46	47	Krackow Richard	Head	M	W	33	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Farmer	General farm	OA													
65		47	48	Lang Arthur	Head	M	W	46	M	24			[illegible]	Ger German	Ger German			English	Farmer	General farm	OA													
66				[illegible] Virginia	Wife	F	W	45	M	24	9	7	[illegible]	Ger German	Ger German			English	None															
67				[illegible] Harry	Son	M	W	20	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Farm Laborer	Home farm	W	52												
68				[illegible] Clara	Daughter	F	W	17	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	None															
69				[illegible] Tessa	Daughter	F	W	15	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	None															
70				[illegible] Lina	Daughter	F	W	12	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	None															
71				[illegible] [illegible]	Son	M	W	17	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English																
72				[illegible] Willie	Son	M	W	10	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English																
73				[illegible] Edwin	Son	M	W	8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English																
74				Here Ends the enumeration of Election Precinct #14 — Justice Precinct #4																														
75																																
76																																
77																																
78																																
79																																
80																																
81																																
82																																
83																																
84																																
85																																
86																																
87																																
88																																
89																																
90																																
91																																
92																																
93																																
94																																
95																																
96																																
97																																
98																																
99																																
100																																

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Texas | COUNTY Ellis | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct #12, Justice Precinct #1 | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | NAME OF INSTITUTION | STREET, AVENUE, OR OTHER THOROUGHFARE | HOUSE NUMBER | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF April 1910 | Geo. E. Wright ENUMERATOR

274 | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 151 | SHEET NO. 1 A | WARD OF CITY X

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number living. Number now living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, wage worker, or working on own account	If an employer or wage worker, number of weeks employed during the year	Number of weeks unemployed during the year	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether able to speak English	Whether owned or rented	Whether owned free or mortgaged	Whether farm or home	Whether on a farm
1	1	Schmidt Ludwig	Head	M	W	58	M	34		Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1875	NA	English	farmer	general farm	O			yes	yes		O	M	6	1
		Lucinda	wife	F	W	54	M	34	15	15	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None				yes	yes					
		Emil	son	M	W	24	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer				yes	yes	yes				
		Martha	daughter	F	W	20	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None				yes	yes					
		Otto	Son	M	W	21	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	At College				yes	yes	yes				
		Edwin	son	M	W	19	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farm Laborer	Home farm	48	No	yes	yes					
		Emil	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farm Laborer	working out	40	No	yes	yes					
		Linda	daughter	F	W	15	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None				yes	yes					
		Edwin	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farm Laborer	Home farm	40	No	no	yes					
		Irene	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farm Laborer	Home farm	40	No	yes	yes	yes				
		Eugene	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farm Laborer	Home farm	40	No	yes	yes	yes				
		Egon	Son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farm Laborer	Home farm	40	No	yes	yes	yes				
2	2	Behrens Ed. H.	Head	M	W	39	M	1			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	General farm	80		yes	yes		O	M	2	2
		Ida	wife	F	W	22	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				yes	yes					
		Lupe		M	W	12					Texas	Texas	Texas														
3	3	Behrens Otto	Head	M	W	27	M	3			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	general farm	84		yes	yes		O	M	3	3
		Emma	wife	F	W	29	M	3	1	1	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None				yes	yes					
		Lee	son	M	W	1					Texas	Texas	Texas														
4	4	Behrens Richard	Head	M	W	24	M	2			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	Farmer	general farm	84		yes	yes		R	M	2	2
		Alma	wife	F	W	25	M	2	1	1	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None				yes	yes					
		Emma	daughter	F	W	1					Texas	Texas	Texas														
5	5	Behrens C. C.	Head	M	W	73	M	49			Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1845	NA	English	farmer	general farm	160		yes	yes		O	F	W	W
		Caroline	wife	F	W	68	M	49	10	4	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None				yes	yes					
6	6	Ashcraft, Charles	Head	M	W	47	D				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	farmer	general farm	80		yes	yes		O	F	R	O
7	7	Strackbein, C. E	Head	M	W	33	M	3			Texas	Ger. German	Arkansas			English	Farmer	general farm	80		yes	yes		O	M	3	
		Mary	wife	F	W	26	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				yes	yes					
		Zula	daughter	F	W	2					Texas	Texas	Texas														
8	8	Behrens Julius	Head	M	W	40	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	general farm	80		yes	yes		R	F	1	
		Mary	wife	F	W	33	M	12	6	6	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German			German	None				yes	yes					
		Zula	daughter	F	W	8					Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	no	yes				
		Olga	daughter	F	W	7					Texas	Texas	Texas														
		Edgar	Son	M	W	6					Texas	Texas	Texas														
		Emil	son	M	W	4					Texas	Texas	Texas														
		Sylvester	Son	M	W	2					Texas	Texas	Texas														
		Lenser	son	M	W	1/12					Texas	Texas	Texas														
9	9	Brunwelge Geo. Wm	Head	M	W	50	M	22			Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1888	NA	English	wheelwright	Own business	—		yes	yes		R	F	W	
		Sophia	wife	F	W	49	M	22	7	6	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None				no	yes					
10	10	Brunwelge Wm	Head	M	W	41	M	9			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	farmer	general farm	240		yes	yes		O	F	F	9
		Olivia	wife	F	W	25	M	9	4	4	Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	None				yes	yes					
		Linda	daughter	F	W	8					Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes				
		Sylvester	Son	M	W	6					Texas	Texas	Texas														
		Ernst	Son	M	W	3					Texas	Texas	Texas														
		Hilda	daughter	F	W	1/12					Texas	Texas	Texas														
11	11	Brunwelge Ed	Head	M	W	45	M	12			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	farmer	general farm	80		yes	yes		O	F	F	W
		Sarah	wife	F	W	34	M	12	1	1	Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	None				no	yes					
		Werner	Son	M	W	9					Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes				

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

State: Texas
County: Bell Dasper
Township or other division of county: Precinct #17 Justice Precinct #4
Name of institution:
Name of incorporated place:
Supervisor's District No. 14
Enumeration District No. 137
Sheet No. 7 B
Ward of city:
Enumerated by me on the 27th day of April, 1910.
Enumerator: [illegible]

Location: Dwelling-house visit order	Location: Home visit order	Location: Number of family in order of visitation	Location: Number of person in family	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number living
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	17	7		Charles Otts	Head	M	W	46	M	17	4	4
				Sophia	wife	F	W	36	M	15	4	4
				Oswald	Son	M	W	19	S			
				Hilda	Daughter	F	W	17	S			
				Ella	Daughter	F	W	14				
				Eli	Son	M	W	12				
				[illegible]	son	M	W	11				
				Erwin	Son	M	W	8				
				Mina	daughter	F	W	6				
				Lilda	daughter	F	W	4				
				Ada	daughter	F	W	1				
	12	13		Kearney Adolph	Head	M	W	40	M	12		
				Mina	wife	F	W	29	M	12	4	3
				Laura	Daughter	F	W	4				
				Gertrude	daughter	F	W	6				
				Edgar	son	M	W	2				
	14	14		Edwards W.P.	Head	M	W	71	M	6		
				Mina	Wife	F	W	42	M	6	1	1
				Anna	Daughter	F	W	36				
	16	16		Brotherich Chas	Head	M	W	36	M	1		
				Linda	wife	F	W	36	M	9		1
				Ella	daughter	F	W	7				
	15	15		Brotherich Henry	Head	M	W	69	M	41		
				Josephine	wife	F	W	63	M	41	6	4
				Ola	daughter	F	W	23	S			
	17	17		Adkins William	Head	M	W	61	M	34		
				Catherine	wife	F	W	69	M	34	6	2
	13	15		Evans Thos Corp	Head	M	W	67	Wd		7	4
				Evans Chas	Son	M	W	20	S			
				Garst Harry	Boarder	M	W	18	S			
	9	8		Schneider Miss Christine	Head	F	W	51	S			
	8	8		Schneider Catherine	Mother	F	W	76	Wd			
	20	20		Schneider Wm	Head	M	W	54	M	32		
				Bertha	wife	F	W	34	M	12	11	10
				Emma	daughter	F	W	21	S			
				Edwin	Son	M	W	20	S			
				Robert	son	M	W	18	S			
				Walter	Son	M	W	16	S			
				Oscar	son	M	W	13				
				Myrtle	Daughter	F	W	11				
				Chester	Son	M	W	7				
				Lyon	son	M	W	5				
				Hattie	Daughter	F	W	3				
				Edmar	Son	M	W	1				

Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. — Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	Occupation: If an employee: Number of weeks out of work on account of sickness or accident during year 1909.	Occupation: If an employee: Number of weeks out of work on account of other causes during year 1909.	Education: Whether able to read.	Education: Whether able to write.	Education: Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Ger	Ger	Ger			English	Farmer	general farm	OA			Yes	Yes	
Eng	Ger	Ger			English	None					Yes	Yes	
Eng	Eng	Eng			English						Yes	Yes	Yes
Eng	Eng	Eng			English	None					Yes	Yes	
Eng	Eng	Eng			English						Yes	Yes	
Eng	Eng	Eng			English						Yes	Yes	Yes
Eng	Eng	Eng			English						Yes	Yes	Yes
Eng	Eng	Eng									Yes	Yes	Yes
Eng	Eng	Eng									Yes	Yes	Yes
Ger	Ger	Ger			English	Farmer	general farm	OA			Yes	Yes	
Eng	Eng	Eng			English	None					Yes	Yes	
Eng	Eng	Eng			English						Yes	Yes	Yes
Ger	Ger	Ger	1882	Na	English	Farmer	general farm	OA			Yes	Yes	
Eng	Eng	Eng			English	None					Yes	Yes	
Eng	Eng	Eng			English						Yes	Yes	
Eng	Eng	Eng			English	Farmer	general farm	OA			Yes	Yes	
Eng	Eng	Eng			English	None					Yes	Yes	
Ger	Ger	Ger			English	Farmer	general farm	OA			Yes	Yes	
Eng	Eng	Eng			English	Farm Laborer	home farm	W	180		Yes	Yes	
Eng	Eng	Eng			English	Farm Laborer	home farm	W	120		Yes	Yes	
Eng	Eng	Eng			English	Stock farmer	Stock farm	OA			Yes	Yes	
Eng	Eng	Eng			English	None	Own income				Yes	Yes	
Eng	Eng	Eng			English	Farmer	general farm	Eng			Yes	Yes	
Eng	Eng	Eng			English	None					Yes	Yes	
Eng	Eng	Eng			English	None					Yes	Yes	
Eng	Eng	Eng			English	Farm Laborer	Home farm	W	No		Yes	Yes	
Eng	Eng	Eng			English	Farm Laborer	home farm	W	Yes		Yes	Yes	
Eng	Eng	Eng			English	Farm Laborer	home farm	W	No		Yes	Yes	
Eng	Eng	Eng			English	None					Yes	Yes	No
Eng	Eng	Eng			English						Yes	Yes	Yes
Eng	Eng	Eng			English						Yes	Yes	

STATE Texas
COUNTY Gillespie
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Election Prct #12 Justice Prct #4
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

275 SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 15
SHEET NO. 5
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME IN THE 23rd DAY OF April 1910. Lee E Wright ENUMERATOR

| LOCATION. | | | NAME | RELATION. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | NATIVITY. | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | OCCUPATION. | | | | | EDUCATION. | | | | HOME OWNED OR RENTED | | | | | | |

STATE Texas
COUNTY Collin
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Nelson Precinct
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF April 1910. Lee Gilbreath ENUMERATOR

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 157
SHEET NO. 2 B

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.						
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	Mother of how many children. Number not now living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Weeks at work during 1909.	If an employee: Number out of work on April 15, 1910.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended School since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgage.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether Radio Set used.	Whether Piano used.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
51		50	Bracewell Wm	Head	M	W	41	M	17			Tex	Ga Woman	Ga Woman			English	Farmer	general farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	24			
52			" Eva	wife	F	W	32	M	7	4	3	Tex	Eng Woman	Eng Woman			English	None					Yes	Yes								
53			" Sidney	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Tex	Tex	Tex			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
54			" Rudolph	Son	M	W	11					Tex	Tex	Tex			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
55			" Ida	Daughter	F	W	9					Tex	Tex	Tex									Yes	No								
56			" Earl	Son	M	W	7					Tex	Tex	Tex									No	No								
57		49	Cook Wm D	Head	M	W	59	M	14			Tex	Ga Woman	Ga Woman			English	Farmer	general farm	Own			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	24			
58			" Anna	wife	F	W	42	M	14	6	6	Tex	Eng Woman	Eng Woman			English	None					Yes	Yes								
59			" Estelle	daughter	F	W	12					Tex	Tex	Tex			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
60			" Willie	son	M	W	11					Tex	Tex	Tex			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
61			" Mathilde	Daughter	F	W	9					Tex	Tex	Tex			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
62			" Adolf	Son	M	W	8					Tex	Tex	Tex									Yes	Yes	Yes							
63			" Ophelia	daughter	F	W	6					Tex	Tex	Tex																		
64			" Hermann	Son	M	W	4					Tex	Tex	Tex																		
65			Kather Wm	father	M	W	73	Wd				Ga Woman	Ga Woman	Ga Woman	1866	NA	English	Farmer	Own Income													
66		47	47	Wade Elias	Head	M	W	53	M	28			Ga Woman	Ga Woman			English	Farmer	general farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	24			
67			" Mathilda	wife	F	W	42	M	28	12	10	Tex	Eng Woman	Eng Woman			English	None														
68			" Theresa	daughter	F	W	17	S				Tex	Tex	Tex			English	None														
69			" Jacob	daughter	F	W	24	S				Tex	Tex	Tex			English	None														
70			" Jeff	Son	M	W	22	S				Tex	Tex	Tex			English	farm laborer	home farm	W	24										
71			" Wm	Son	M	W	17	S				Tex	Tex	Tex			English	farm laborer	home farm	W	24										
72			" Enos	Son	M	W	15	S				Tex	Tex	Tex			English	farm laborer	home farm	W	24										
73			" Ben	Son	M	W	14	S				Tex	Tex	Tex			English	None														
74			" Lizzie	Daughter	F	W	12					Tex	Tex	Tex			English	None														
75			" Mason	Son	M	W	8					Tex	Tex	Tex			English	None														
76			" J.S	Son	M	W	6					Tex	Tex	Tex																		
77			" Eli	son	M	W	5					Tex	Tex	Tex																		
78		48	48	Sumner Martin	Head	M	W	71	M	41	5	Ga Woman	Ga Woman	Ga Woman	1865	NA	English	Farmer	general farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	27	20		
79			" Elizabeth	wife	F	W	64	M	41	11	11	Ky Woman	Ky Woman	Ky Woman			English	None														
80			" Mathilde	daughter	F	W	28	S				Tex	Ky Woman	Ky Woman			English	None														
81			" Otto	Son	M	W	25	S				Tex	Ga Woman	Ga Woman			English	farm laborer	home farm	W	24										
82			" Albert	Son	M	W	22	S				Tex	Ky Woman	Ky Woman			English	farm laborer	home farm	W	24										
83			" Selena	daughter	F	W	20	S				Tex	Ky Woman	Ky Woman			English	None														
84		29	29	Lange Carolina	Head	F	W	61	Wd		9	6	Ger Woman	Ger Woman	Ger Woman	1866	NA	English	Merchant	general store	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	35	27		
85			" Alma	daughter	F	W	30	S				Tex	Ger Woman	Ger Woman			English	None														
86			" Ida	daughter	F	W	23	S				Tex	Ger Woman	Ger Woman			English	Asst Postmaster	Post Office	W	24								2	2		
87			" Edna	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Tex	Ger Woman	Ger Woman			English	None														
88		30	30	Bracewell Wm	Head	M	W	39	M	14			Ga Woman	Ky Woman	Ky Woman	1880	NA	English	Farmer	general farm	Own			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	24			
89			" Emma	wife	F	W	32	M	14	4	4	Tex	Miss Woman	Tex			English	None														
90			" Elgin	Son	M	W	7					Tex	Ky Woman	Tex																		
91			" Steven	Son	M	W	3					Tex	Ky Woman	Tex																		
92																															
93																															
94																															
95																															
96																															
97																															
98																															
99																															
100																															

STATE Texas
COUNTY Collingsworth
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Justice Prect #12 Justice Prect #4
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26th DAY OF April 1910

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

276

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 258
SHEET No. 6 A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.								
Number of dwelling in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	Mother of how many children. Number not now living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If at work, number of weeks worked during the year ended December 31, 1909.	If not at work, number of weeks out of work on April 15, 1910.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since September 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Number of farm schedule.	Value or monthly rental.	Owned free from mortgage.	Home on farm.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
87	87	Burchett Joseph	Head	M	W	44	M	22			Tex	Ga	Ga			English	farmer	farm				Yes	Yes		O	M	2			
		Virginia	wife	F	W	42	M	22	2	2	Tex	Ga	Ga			English	None					Yes	Yes							
		Ernest	Son	M	W	23	S				Tex	Tex	Tex			English	None					Yes	No							
		Martha	Daughter	F	W	21	S				Tex	Tex	Tex			English	None					Yes	Yes							
		Thomas Clifford	Boarder	M	W	23	S				Tex	Tex	Tex			English	Merchant	general Merchandise	Ow			Yes	Yes		R			1		
88	88	Cunningham Ed.	Head	M	W	33	M	12			Tex	Tex	Tex			English	farmer	general farming	Ow			Yes	Yes		O	M	2			
		Gloria	Wife	F	W	36	M	12	6	6	Tex	Tex	Tex			English	None					Yes	Yes							
		Hermann	Son	M	W	10	S				Tex	Tex	Tex			English	farm Labor	home farm	40	12		Yes	Yes							
		Irvin	Son	M	W	8	S				Tex	Tex	Tex			English	None					Yes	Yes							
		Lonell	Son	M	W	6	S				Tex	Tex	Tex			English	None					No	No							
		Edgar	Son	M	W	3	S				Tex	Tex	Tex			English														
		Elsie	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Tex	Tex	Tex			English														
		Norient	Son	M	W	4/12	S				Tex	Tex	Tex																	

Here Ended the enumeration of Electios Precinct #12 Justice Prect #4

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of class as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and general class to which the institution belongs. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____, 1910. _____ ENUMERATOR.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. 5

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.			Farm schedule number.	Number of persons in family.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether at work yesterday (or last regular working day).	If not, number of weeks not at work during 1909.		Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free, or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.			
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
51																																	
52																																	
53																																	
54																																	
55																																	
56																																	
57																																	
58																																	
59																																	
60																																	
61																																	
62																																	
63																																	
64																																	
65																																	
66																																	
67																																	
68																																	
69																																	
70																																	
71																																	
72																																	
73																																	
74																																	
75																																	
76																																	
77																																	
78																																	
79																																	
80																																	
81																																	
82																																	
83																																	
84																																	
85																																	
86																																	
87																																	
88																																	
89																																	
90																																	
91																																	
92																																	
93																																	
94																																	
95																																	
96																																	
97																																	
98																																	
99																																	
100																																	

Supplemental

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

1277

STATE Texas | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10 | SHEET No. 7

COUNTY Ellis | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 101 | 3 A

TOWN, VILLAGE, OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Ennis Precinct Justice Precinct No 1 | NAME OF INSTITUTION, IF ANY | WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11th DAY OF May 1910 | ENUMERATOR [illegible]

LOCATION.		NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZEN			OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED					
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children. Number living. Number dead.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, shoe factory, saw mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school within the year.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
32	33	Copeland Cyril	Head	M	W	62	M	22		Eng Canada	Eng Canada	Eng Canada	1870	Na	Eng	Farmer	general farm	Emp			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F			
		" Sophia	wife	F	W	54	M	22	11 9	Eng Canada	Eng Canada	Eng Canada			Eng	none					Yes	Yes							
		" Edna	daughter	F	W	18	S			Texas	Eng Canada	Eng Canada			Eng	none					Yes	Yes							
		" Ronald	Son	M	W	16	S			Texas	Eng Canada	Eng Canada			Eng	farm laborer	Lumber yard	W			Yes	Yes							
		" Cyril Jr	Son	M	W	14	S			Texas	Eng Canada	Eng Canada			Eng	none					Yes	Yes	Yes						
		" Viola	daughter	F	W	12	S			Texas	Eng Canada	Eng Canada			Eng	none					Yes	Yes	Yes						
										Here ends the enumeration of Justice precinct No 1																		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE _____ COUNTY _____ TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ (Insert proper name and title: name of town as in heading, ward of city, precinct, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ (Insert proper name and title: name of town, village, city, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY _____

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____ ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____ SHEET NO. _____ B

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ (Insert name of institution, if any. See instructions for entering persons in institutions, etc.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1910. _____ ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME						
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Number of these children born alive.	Number living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If employee: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether hired labor used.	Whether owned a radio.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1																																	
2																																	
3																																	
4																																	
5																																	
6																																	
7																																	
8																																	
9																																	
10																																	
11																																	
12																																	
13																																	
14																																	
15																																	
16																																	
17																																	
18																																	
19																																	
20																																	
21																																	
22																																	
23																																	
24																																	
25																																	
26																																	
27																																	
28																																	
29																																	
30																																	
31																																	
32																																	
33																																	
34																																	
35																																	
36																																	
37																																	
38																																	
39																																	
40																																	
41																																	
42																																	
43																																	
44																																	
45																																	
46																																	
47																																	
48																																	
49																																	
50																																	
51																																	
52																																	
53																																	
54																																	
55																																	
56																																	
57																																	
58																																	
59																																	
60																																	
61																																	
62																																	
63																																	
64																																	
65																																	
66																																	
67																																	
68																																	
69																																	
70																																	
71																																	
72																																	
73																																	
74																																	
75																																	
76																																	
77																																	
78																																	
79																																	
80																																	
81																																	
82																																	
83																																	
84																																	
85																																	
86																																	
87																																	
88																																	
89																																	
90																																	
91																																	
92																																	
93																																	
94																																	
95																																	
96																																	
97																																	
98																																	
99																																	
100																																	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR · BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

278

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Collin
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Election Pct 8 Justice Pct # 2
CITY: NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.: 27
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.: 87
SHEET NO.: 4
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26th DAY OF April 1910
Geo F Ulrich — Enumerator

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname, first name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children. Number born	Number living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether at present employed (1) or (2)	If not employed, number of weeks out of work during 1909	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	HOME OWNED. Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	Whether on farm	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, insane, or feeble-minded	Whether a survivor of the Confederate Army or Navy
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
			[illegible] Head	Head	M	W	9	M				Ger German	Ger German	Ger German			English	farmer	general farm	Ow												
			Lauer	wife	F	W	3	M	1y	4	4	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German			English	None														
			Dorothea	daughter	F	W	0										Eng & Ger															
			Otto	son	M	W	11										Eng Ger															
			Chas F	Son	M	W	8																									
			Lula Lotz	daughter	F	W	6																									
2	2		George Ley Sr	Head	M	W	57	M	23			Ger German	Ger German	Ger German	1866	No	English	farmer	general farm Emp													
			Cezora	wife	F	W	70	M	53	6	5	Eng German	Eng German	Eng German			English	None														
			Delamagon Mota	servant	F	W	22	S				Ger German		Ger German			English	Negro Woman	Private family	W												
3	3		Mund Fred	Head	M	W	42	M	16			Ger German	Ger German	Ger German			English	farmer	general farm O A													
			Lillie	wife	F	W	32	M	16	8	6	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German			English	None														
			Lewis	son	M	W	12					Ger German	Ger German	Ger German			English	None														
			Alma	Daughter	F	W	9					Ger German	Ger German	Ger German			English	None														
			Myrtle	daughter	F	W	7					Ger German	Ger German	Ger German			English															
			Hermine	Son	M	W	5					Ger German	Ger German	Ger German																		
			Ida	Daughter	F	W	2					Ger German	Ger German	Ger German																		
			Hermon	son	M	W	6m					Ger German	Ger German	Ger German																		
			Hesecke Emma	Servant	F	W	16					Ger German	Ger German	Ger German			English	Negro Girl	Private family	W	24											
4	4		Gifford Henry	Head	M	W	34	M	15			Ger German	Missouri	Ger German			English	farmer	general farm O A													
			Julia	wife	F	W	34	M	15	7	7	Ger German	Missouri	Missouri			English	None														
			Blanche	daughter	F	W	14	S				Ger German	Ger German	Ger German			English	None														
			Irvin	Son	M	W	12					Ger German	Ger German	Ger German																		
			Gifford Jacob	Father	M	W	65	M	40			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	farmer	own income	—												
			Rebecca	Mother	F	W	61	M	40	10	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi			English	None														
5	5		Gifford Matthew	Head	M	W	25	S				Ger German	Missouri	Ger German			English	farmer	general farm O A													
6	6		Mund Wm	Head	M	W	40	M	4			Ger German	Ger German	Ger German			English	farmer	general farm O A													
			Hattie	wife	F	W	34	M	4	2	2	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German			English	None														
			Ottilie	Daughter	F	W	9					Ger German	Ger German	Ger German																		
			Lillie May	Daughter	F	W	8m					Ger German	Ger German	Ger German																		
7	7		Gifford J M	Head	M	W	32	M	10			Ger German	Missouri	Ger German			English	farmer	general farm O A													
			Mattie	wife	F	W	28	M	10	7	6	Ger German	Arkansas	Ger German			English	None														
			Cleophilis	Son	M	W	10	S				Ger German	Ger German	Ger German			English	None														
			Lucy May	Daughter	F	W	8					Ger German	Ger German	Ger German																		
			Thurman	Son	M	W	5					Ger German	Ger German	Ger German																		
			Ruth	Daughter	F	W	4					Ger German	Ger German	Ger German																		
			Estella	Daughter	F	W	2					Ger German	Ger German	Ger German																		
			Marion	Son	M	W	1/12					Ger German	Ger German	Ger German																		
8	8		Bettcher Adam	Head	M	W	44	M	17			Ger German	Ger German	Ger German			English	farmer	general farm O A													
			Effie	wife	F	W	38	M	17	2	1	Ger German	Ger German	Ger German			English	None														
			Edna	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Ger German	Ger German	Ger German			English															
9	9		Nixon Lois (Mrs)	Head	F	W	55	Wd	16	11		Ger German	Ger German	Ger German			English	farmer	own income	—												
			Effie	Daughter	F	W	30	S				Ger German	Arkansas	Ger German			English	None	own income	—												
10	10		Nixon R	Son	M	W	19	S				Ger German	Arkansas	Ger German			English	farmer	general farm O A													
11	11		Nixon A J	Head	M	W	25	M	2			Ger German	Arkansas	Ger German			English	farmer	general farm O A													
			Lydia	wife	F	W	28	M	2	1	1	Ger German	Alabama	Eng English			English	None														
			Fred	Son	M	W	1/12					Ger German	Ger German	Ger German																		

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Kaufman
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Elevation Prct #5 within Prct #5
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: [Enter proper name and state name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY:
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27th DAY OF April 1910. Enumerator: Chas E Wright

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 151
SHEET NO. 1 B

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.		HOME OWNED OR RENTED.							
Dwelling, number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of person in family.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, engineer, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account.	If employee: Number of weeks out of work during the year.	If employee: Number unemployed when the census was taken.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Number of farms owned.	Number of farms rented.	Value of home, if owned.	Value of farm, if owned.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
51	12	12	Owen, S. C.	Head	M	W	65	M	41	11		Texas	Illinois	Texas			Engl	Will Cotton	Ginning mills	Work			Yes	Yes		R	H	F	15		7
52			——— Mary	wife	F	W	66	M	17	7	6	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina			Engl	None					Yes	Yes							
53			——— C. C.	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	Laborer	Ginning mills	W	No		Yes	Yes							
54			——— Lee	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	None					Yes	Yes							
55			——— Ruby	son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	None					No	No							
56			——— Myrtle	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	
57			——— Sonley	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	
58			——— Lois	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	
59	13	13	Stroube, Chas	Head	M	W	47	M	28			Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1871	Al	Engl	Farmer	general farm	W			Yes	Yes		O	M	F	17		
60			——— Marie	wife	F	W	47	M	21	4	4	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German			Engl	None					Yes	Yes							
61			——— C. J.	son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			Engl	Farm Labor	Home farm	W	No		Yes	Yes							
62			——— Willie	son	M	W	18	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			Engl	Farm Labor	Home farm	W	No		Yes	Yes							
63			——— Eugene	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			Engl	None					Yes	Yes							
64			——— Helene	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			Engl	None					Yes	Yes							
65	14	14	Brockett, Cornelius (Mul.)	Head	M	W	34	M	11		8	6	Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky			Engl	Farmer	general farm	W			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	13		
66			Daisy Bertha	Granddaughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	Farm Labor	Home farm	W	No		Yes	Yes							
67			Jesse adolph	Grandson	M	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	Farm Labor	Home farm	W	No		Yes	Yes							
68			Jesse Dexter	Grandson	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	Farm Labor	Home farm	W	No		Yes	Yes	Yes						
69	15	15	Gilliland, Granby	Head	M	W	53	M	28			Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German			Engl	Farmer	general farm	O			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	12		
70			——— Mathilde	wife	F	W	48	M	28	5	4	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German			Engl	None					Yes	Yes							
71			——— Hilda	daughter	F	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	None					Yes	Yes							
72			——— Henry	son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	Farm Laborer	Home farm	W	No		Yes	Yes							
73			——— Lilia	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	None					Yes	Yes							
74	16	16	Long, Joseph	Head	M	W	43	M	25			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			Engl	Farmer	general farm	O			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	14		
75			Long, Anna	Mother	F	W	70	Wd		4	6	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German			Engl	None	Own farm	—			Yes	Yes							
76	17	17	Burnside, Ludwig	Head	M	W	35	M	11			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			Engl	Farmer	general farm	O			Yes	Yes		O	M	F	12		
77			——— Mita	wife	F	W	28	M	11	5	4	Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	None					Yes	Yes							
78			——— Bernhard	son	M	W	8					Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl						No	No	Yes						
79			——— Emma	daughter	F	W	6					Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
80			——— Lillie	daughter	F	W	4					Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
81			——— Denis	Son	M	W	2					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
82	18	18	Stokes, Fred	Head	M	W	34	M	19			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			Engl	Farmer	general farm	W			Yes	Yes		O	M	F	16		
83			——— Hilda	wife	F	W	31	M	14	6	4	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			Engl	None					Yes	Yes							
84			——— Olga	daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	None					Yes	Yes							
85			——— Fabin	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	Farm Laborer	Home farm	W	No		Yes	Yes							
86			——— Otto	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	Farm Laborer	Home farm	W	No		No	No							
87			——— Emmett	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	Farm Laborer	Home farm	W	No		Yes	Yes	Yes						
88	19	19	Bowles, Geo.	Head	M	W	40	M	22			Illinois	Ohio	Maryland			Engl	Farmer	general farm	O			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	17		
89			——— M. E.	wife	F	W	37	M	22	4	4	Texas	Georgia	Alabama			Engl	None					Yes	Yes							
90			——— Homer	Son	M	W	21	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas			Engl	Farm Laborer	Working out	W	No		Yes	Yes							
91			——— Edna	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas			Engl	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
92	20	20	Rodriguez, Severiano	Head	M	W	55	Wd				Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	1880	Al	Spanish	Farmer	general farm	TA			No	No		R	F	F	18		
93	21	21	Church, Henry	Head	M	W	36	M	10			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			Engl	Farmer	general farm	TA			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	14		
94			——— Cassie	wife	F	W	30	M	10	3	3	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			Engl	None					Yes	Yes							
95			——— John	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
96			——— Ida	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Engl	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
97			——— Ed	Son	M	W	4					Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
98																															
99																															
100																															

STATE Texas
COUNTY Gillespie
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct No. 2 Fredericksburg
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

279

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 22
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 81
SHEET No. 8 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28th DAY OF April 1910

WARD OF CITY

Geo E Wright
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.			
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number now living. Number not living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which the person works, as cotton mill, coal mine, store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee, number of weeks employed during the year.	Number of weeks not employed during the year.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school within the year.	Years of school completed.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	12	14	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
23	23	Herbst Robert	Head	M	W	37	M	14		Texas	Prussia	Germany			English	Merchant	General store	O			Yes	Yes	Yes	8	O	F	H
		" Adela	wife	F	W	30	M	14	6	5	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Clerk	General store	W	No		Yes	Yes	Yes	10	R	F	H
		" Edna	Son	M	W	10					Texas	Texas	Texas			English						Yes	Yes				
		" Lorenz	Son	M	W	8					Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes				
		" Clayton	Son	M	W	6					Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes				
		" Hazel	Daughter	F	W	3					Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	No				
		" Vernon	Daughter	F	W	1m					Texas	Texas	Texas														
		Boyce W. S.	Boarder	M	W	49	S				Texas	Georgia	Florida			English	Painting	House painting	W	No		Yes	Yes				
24	24	Hennig Henry	Head	M	W	57	M	34			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	farmer	General farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O	R	F	M
		" Catherine	wife	F	W	56	M	34	6	6	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes				
		" Frank	Son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Labor	Home farm	W	No		Yes	Yes				
		Brautigan Ernst	Board.	M	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	School Teacher	Public school	W	No		Yes	Yes				
25	25	Lorenz Alfred	Head	M	W	30	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Merchant	General store	OA			Yes	Yes		O	R	F	M
		" Lola	wife	F	W	27	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes				
		" Herbert	Son	M	W	4					Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes				
		" Chas.	Son	M	W	9/12					Texas	Texas	Texas														
26	26	Niemann Alfred	Head	M	W	38	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	farmer	general farm	OA			Yes	Yes		R	F	M
		" Mary	wife	F	W	34	M	3	1	1	Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes				
		" Otto	Brother	M	W	2					Texas	Texas	Texas														
16	16	Feuge Theodore	Head	M	W	51	M	8			Texas	Ger. Switzerland	Ger. German			English	farmer	general farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O	M	F	M
		" Theodora	wife	F	W	43	M	8	2	2	Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes				
		" Selma	daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English						Yes	Yes				
		" Lorenz	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	farm laborer	home farm	W	No		Yes	Yes				
		" Felix	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	farm laborer	home farm	W	No		Yes	Yes				
		" Emil	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	farm laborer	home farm	W	No		Yes	Yes				
		" Alfred	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	farm laborer	home farm	W	No		Yes	Yes				
		" Hilda	daughter	F	W	7					Texas	Texas	Texas			English											
		" Elma	daughter	F	W	5					Texas	Texas	Texas			English											
		Feuge Theodore	Nephew	M	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None										
27	27	Durst Wm A.	Head	M	W	42	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	farmer	general farm	OA			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	M
27	27	Durst Louis	Brother	M	W	41	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	farmer	general farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	M
28	28	Kirchner Ernst	Head	M	W	39	M	13			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	farmer	general farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O	R	F	M
		" Ida	wife	F	W	32	M	13	5	5	Texas	Ger. German	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes				
		" Otilie	daughter	F	W	12					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes				
		" Rose	daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes				
		" Ida	daughter	F	W	7					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None											
		" Theo.	Son	M	W	4					Texas	Texas	Texas														
		" Elgin	Son	M	W	2					Texas	Texas	Texas														
29	29	Cayce Ignacio	Head	M	Mul	58	M	30			Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	1880	Al.	Spanish	farmer	general farm	OA			No	No		R	F	M
		" Felix	wife	F	Mul	70	M	30	11	6	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish	Mex. Spanish			Spanish	None					No	No				
		Cayce Florida	granddaughter	F	Mul	5					Texas	Texas	Texas														
		Cayce Agapita	grandson	M	Mul	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Spanish	farm laborer	home farm	W	No		No	No				
Error.		Settmeier Chas	Head	M	W	33	M	4			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	farmer	general farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	M
		" Sheilds	wife	F	W	22	M	4	2	2	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes				
		" Elgin	Son	M	W	3					Texas	Texas	Texas														
		" Wm	Son	M	W	1/12					Texas	Texas	Texas														
30	30	Kneese Alfred	Head	M	W	27	M	5/12			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	farmer	general farm	OA			Yes	Yes		R	F	F	M
		" Ida	wife	F	W	25	M	5/12			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes				
31	31	Baethge Henry	Head	M	W	61	M	24			Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1854	Al.	English	farmer	general farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	M
		" Elizabeth	Wife	F	W	44	M	24	14	14	Texas	Ger. Alsace	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes				

Error No. 30

State Ohio
County Cuyahoga
Township or other division of county Euclid Post Office Euclid
Name of institution
Name of incorporated place (if any)
Enumerated by me on the 28th day of April 1910.
Supervisor's District No. 14
Enumeration District No. 154
Sheet No. 2 B
Ward of city
Enumerator

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

Location	Name	Relation	Personal description						Nativity			Citizenship		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Occupation			Education			Residence of user									
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children: Number now living	Mother of how many children: Number not now living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	Number of persons in family	Number of families in house	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation
				Marion	daughter	F	W	21	S				O	O	O			English	None				Yes	Yes								
				Henry	son	M	W	20	S				O	O	O			English	Farm laborer	Home farm	W	No		Yes	Yes							
				Alfred	son	M	W	19	S				O	O	O			English	Farm laborer	Home farm	W	No		Yes	Yes							
				August	son	M	W	17	S				O	O	O			English	Farm laborer	Home farm	W	No		Yes	Yes							
				Augusta	daughter	F	W	15	S				O	O	O			English	None				Yes	Yes							
				Elsie	daughter	F	W	13	S				O	O	O			English	None				Yes	Yes							
				Mary	daughter	F	W	10	S				O	O	O			English	None				Yes	Yes							
				Ida	daughter	F	W	8	S				O	O	O			English	None				Yes	Yes							
				Ida	daughter	F	W	7	S				O	O	O			English	None				Yes	Yes							
				Ethel	daughter	F	W	4	S				O	O	O			English	None				No	No							
				Elma	daughter	F	W	3	S				O	O	Germany				None												
				Irma	daughter	F	W	2	S				O	O	Germany				None												

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

280

STATE Texas
COUNTY Cherokee
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY Rusk Subp. Justice Dist. # 2
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
STREET AND NUMBER
ENUMERATED ON THE 24th DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 54
WARD OF CITY
CITY LIMITS
CITY OR TOWN (NOT IN A CITY)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1910
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION. Number of dwelling in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, weaver, bookkeeper, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, coal mine, farm, etc.	If employer, whether he owns or operates farm, shop, etc.	If working on own account	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	CITIZENSHIP OF VOTE. Whether citizen or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	If naturalized, whether by father's naturalization before child became of age	Whether a survivor of Confederate Army or Navy	Whether a survivor of Union Army or Navy	Whether married during year (1909)
1	2	4	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
81	81	Reynolds Wm	Head	M	W	42	M	11			Ga	Ga	Ga	1885	NA	English	Farmer	general farm	Own			Yes	Yes		Al	M	Fac			
		" Jennie	wife	F	W	40	M	11	5	5	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	None					Yes	Yes							
		" Willie	son	M	W	10					Texas	Ga	Ga			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes						
		" Annie	Daughter	F	W	8					Texas	Ga	Ga									No	No	Yes						
		" Edward	Son	M	W	4					Texas	Ga	Ga																	
		" Infant	Son	M	W	1					Texas	Ga	Ga																	
82	82	Turner Wm	Head	M	W	47	M	3			Ga	Ga	Ga			English	Farmer	general farm	Own			Yes	Yes		Al	F	Fac			
		" Jessie	wife	F	W	23	M	3	2	2	Texas	Ga	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
		" Cyntha	Daughter	F	W	2					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
		" Cyntha	Daughter	F	W	1					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
83	83	Duff Wm	Head	M	W	56	M	31			Ga	Mississippi	Georgia			English	Farmer	general farm	Own			Yes	Yes		Al	M	Fac			
		" Martha	wife	F	W	53	M	31	7	7	Ga	Georgia	Georgia			English	None					Yes	Yes							
		" Jeff	Son	M	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Home farm	W	No		Yes	Yes							
		" Martha	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
84	84	Tucker Lewis	Head	M	W	44	S				Texas	Ga	Ga			English	Farmer	general farm	Own			Yes	Yes		Al	M	Fac			
		" Sidney	Brother	M	W	45	S				Texas	Ga	Ga			English	Farm Laborer	Home farm	W	No		Yes	Yes							
		Herring Pinkney	Hired Man	M	W	25	S				Miss	Miss	Miss	1900	Al	English	Farm Laborer	general farm	W	No		No	Yes							
85	85	Strickland Christian	Head	M	W	67	M	39			Ga	Ga	Ga	1875	NA	English	Farm	general farm	Own			Yes	Yes		Al	F	Fac	Civ		
		" Catherine	wife	F	W	63	M	39	8	1	Ga	Ga	Ga			English	None					Yes	Yes							
		" Ewel	Son	M	W	23	S				Texas	Ga	Ga			English	Farm Laborer	Home farm	W	No		Yes	Yes							
		" Otis	Son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Ga	Ga			English	Farm Laborer	Home farm	W	No		Yes	Yes							
86	86	Smith Jesse	Head	M	W	28	M	14			Texas	Ga	Ga			English	Farmer	general farm	Own			Yes	Yes		Al	M	Fac			
		" Lena	wife	F	W	27	M	14	7	7	Texas	Ga	Ga			English	None					Yes	Yes							
		" Nelle	Daughter	F	W	13					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
		" Lillie	Daughter	F	W	12					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
		" Norman	Son	M	W	10					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
		" Edna	Daughter	F	W	8					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
		" Harry	Son	M	W	6					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
		" Fred	Son	M	W	4					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
		" Raymon	Son	M	W	1					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
87	87	Hoffman Fred	Head	M	W	44	M	18			Texas	Ga	Ga			English	Farmer													

STATE Kansas
COUNTY Cloud
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Creston Precinct No 1 Center Precinct No 2

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 197
SHEET NO. 3 B

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and phrase to be used in connection with the address. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30th DAY OF April 1910.

ENUMERATOR E. E. Elwell

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.		
Dwelling, number in order of visitation.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	Mother of how many children. Number dead.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended School within the year.	Owned or rented.	Free or hired.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	5	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		34	Dixon Tom	Head	M	W	55	M	31			U.S. Kansas	Alabama	Kentucky			English	Farmer	general farm	Emp			yes	yes		O	F	61
52			Mary E.	wife	F	W	59	M	31	9	5	Kansas	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	None					yes	yes				
53			Miles	Son	M	W	28	S				Kansas	Kansas	Texas			English	farm labor	home farm	W	No		yes	yes				
54			Jesse	Son	M	W	24	S				Kansas	Kansas	Texas			English	farm labor	home farm	W	No		yes	yes				
55			Jasper	Son	M	W	20	S				Kansas	Kansas	Texas			English	farm labor	home farm	W	No		yes	yes				
56			Clifton	Son	M	W	17	S				Kansas	Kansas	Texas			English	farm labor	home farm	W	No		yes	yes	yes			
57			Florence	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Kansas	Kansas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes			
58			Ezekiel	Son	M	W	11	S				Kansas	Kansas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes			
59			Thyra	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Kansas	Kansas	Texas				None										
60		35	Diffendorf Jesse	Head	M	W	44	M	15			Ohio German	Ohio German	Ohio German			English	Farmer	general farm	Emp			yes	yes		O	M	62
61			Segra	wife	F	W	36	M	15	10	10	Ohio	Ohio German	Ohio German			English	None					yes	yes				
62			Ed	Son	M	W	18	S				Kansas	Ohio	Ohio			English	farm labor	home farm	W			yes	yes				
63			Elva	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	None					yes	yes				
64			Edna	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	None					yes	yes	yes			
65			Viola	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	None					yes	yes	yes			
66			Celvina	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	None					yes	yes	yes			
67			Alfonso	Son	M	W	10	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	None					yes	yes	yes			
68			Clara	Daughter	F	W	7					Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	None					yes	yes	yes			
69			Zoe	Daughter	F	W	5					Kansas	Kansas	Kansas														
70			Gilbert	Daughter	F	W	2					Kansas	Kansas	Kansas														
71			Jesse	Son	M	W	1/12					Kansas	Kansas	Kansas														
72	42	42	Patrick Peter	Head	M	W	69	M	37			Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1867	NA	English	farmer	general farm	Emp			yes	yes		O	M	37
73			Jennie	wife	F	W	57	M	37	6	4	Ger.	Ger.	Ger.			English	None					yes	yes				
74			Anna	daughter	F	W	25	S				Ger.	Ger.	Ger.			English	None					yes	yes				
75			Emil	Son	M	W	23	S				Ger.	Ger.	Ger.			English	farm labor	home farm	W			yes	yes				
76	43	41	Peter Otto	Head	M	W	30	M	3			Ger.	Ger.	Ger.			English	farmer	general farm	Ow			yes	yes		O	M	32
77			Lena	wife	F	W	28	M	3	2	2	Ger.	Ger.	Ger.			English	None										
78			Herman	Son	M	W	2					Ger.	Ger.	Ger.														
79			Evaline	Daughter	F	W	1/12					Ger.	Ger.	Ger.														
80	40	37	Hummel Gottlieb	Head	M	W	60	S				Ger. German	Ger. German	German	1884	NA	English	farmer	general farm	Ow			yes	yes		O	M	84
81	43	42	Scott Wm	Head	M	W	32	M	9			U.S.	U.S.	U.S.			English	farmer	general farm	Emp			yes	yes		O	M	240
82			Elyza	wife	F	W	41	M	9	10	9	Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					yes	yes				
83			Edna	daughter	F	W	8					Kansas	Kansas	Ger. German				None					yes	yes	yes			
84			Olga	Daughter	F	W	7					Kansas	Kansas	Ger. German				None										
85			Wilbur	Daughter	F	W	6					Kansas	Kansas	Ger. German				None										
86			Floyd	Son	M	W	4					Kansas	Kansas	Ger. German				None										
87			Mitchell Jay	Son	M	W	19	S				Kansas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	farm labor	home farm	W	No		yes	yes				
88			Edna	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Kansas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					yes	yes	yes			
89	44	44	Edward Ellis	Head	M	W	30	M	8			Kansas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	farmer	general farm	Ow			yes	yes		O	M	41
90			Mary	wife	F	W	26	M	8	3	2	Kansas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					yes	yes				
91			Edgar	Son	M	W	5					Kansas	Kansas	Kansas				None										
92			Albert	Son	M	W	1/12					Kansas	Kansas	Kansas														
93	45	45	Dickerman Christian	Head	M	W	40	S	M	18		Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	farmer	general farm	Ow			yes	yes		O	M	42
94			Agnes	wife	F	W	33	M	13	2	2	Kansas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					yes	yes				
95			Leona	Daughter	F	W	12					Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	None					yes	yes	yes			
96			Elsa	Daughter	F	W	8					Kansas	Kansas	Kansas				None										
97			Sahn Dora	Mother-in-law	F	W	66	Wd				Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None	own income	—			yes	yes				
98																												
99																												
100																												

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Texas
COUNTY Ellis
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY Justice Precinct #5
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
STREET AND NUMBER
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME IN THE 30th DAY OF April 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 151
SHEET NO. 4 A
WHOLE NO. OF FAMILIES IN THIS DWELLING
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.						
Street, Avenue, etc.	House number in city or town.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	Mother of how many children. Number now dead.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of this family in order of visitation.	Whether a radio set is used.	Whether a phonograph is used.	Whether a piano or player piano is used.
1	2	3	4	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
46	46		Hattie Lee	Head	M	W	62	M	17			Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee			English	farmer	general farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	43				
			Ina	wife	F	W	34	M	17	5	0	Texas	Missouri	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes									
			Mattie	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
			Rachael	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
			Viviana	Daughter	F	W	12					Texas	Tennessee	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
			Wayne	Son	M	W	10					Texas	Tennessee	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
			Orella	Daughter	F	W	8					Texas	Tennessee	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
47	47																															

STATE Texas
COUNTY Gillespie
TOWN, VILLAGE, OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct Pct #5 Justice Precinct #6
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert Enter Limits and the name of town, city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF May 1910. W. E. Wurst ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 17
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 157
SHEET NO. 11 B

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.						
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of each person living in this family.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether at present out of employment.	If an employee: Weeks unemployed during the year.	If an employee: Number of months employed during the year.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended School since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.			
1	2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
41	41		Leuterwald Albert	Head	M	W	56	M	34			Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	farmer	general farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O	M	RF	42			
			" Agatha	wife	F	W	47	M	34	8	7	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			" Emma	Daughter	F	W	24	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			" John	Son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	farm Laborer	home farm	6	No		Yes	Yes								
			" Eugenia	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
			" Theo	Son	M	W	11					Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Lingbeim Emilie	Daughter	F	W	78	Wd				Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None	own income				Yes	Yes								
			" Willie	Grandson	M	W	5					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
			" Hattie	Granddaughter	F	W	3					Texas	Texas	Texas																		
			" Fritz	Grandson	M	W	1					Texas	Texas	Texas																		
42	42		Leuterwald Ed	Head	M	W	35	M	15			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	farmer	general farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O	F	RF	42			
			" Ludovica	wife	F	W	36	M	15	5	5	Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			" Arnold	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
			" Hermann	Son	M	W	12					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
			" Selma	Daughter	F	W	9					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
			" Hilda	Daughter	F	W	6					Texas	Texas	Texas																		
			" Otto	Son	M	W	3					Texas	Texas	Texas																		
43	43		Lemmberg Otto	Head	M	W	29	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	farmer	general farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O	F	RF	44			
			" Dora	wife	F	W	20	M	3			Texas	Ger. German	Ger. German			English	None					Yes	Yes								

STATE Illinois
COUNTY Bureau
TOWN (OR TOWNSHIP) OR VILLAGE (OR CITY) Princeton Precinct #5 Princeton Precinct #5
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

292

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 45
SHEET NO. 6 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper subdivision only, that is, city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF May 1910. Geo. E. Ahrens ENUMERATOR

LOCATION. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Home, number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Whether by year, or by week, or by day.	Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether at school since Sept. 1, 1909.	CHILDREN OF THIS MOTHER. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of Farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy.	Whether blind (Dumb).	Whether deaf and dumb.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
57	57		Walter A Lewis	Head	M	W	29	M	8			Ill	Ill	Ill			English	farmer	general farm	Oa			Yes	Yes		O	F	E	47			
			Laura	wife	F	W	32	M	8	2	2	Ill	Ill	Ill			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			Esther	daughter	F	W	5					Ill	Ill	Ill																		
			Harvey	Son	M	W	1m					Ill	Ill	Ill																		
58	58		Lewis Leopold	Head	M	W	54	M	31			Ill. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1850	NA	English	farmer	general farm	Oa			Yes	Yes		O	F	E	48			
			Sara	wife	F	W	55	M	31	5	5	Ill	Ger German	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			Rosa	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Ill	Ill German	Ill German			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			Emil	Son	M	W	12	S				Ill	Ill German	Ill German			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Edgar Emanuel	Mother	F	W	91	Wd				Ger German	Ger German	Ger German			English	None	Seamstress				Yes	Yes		E						
59	59		Wilson Jacob	Head	M	W	60	M	36			Ill. German	Ger. German	Ill. German	1870	NA	English	farmer	general farm	Oa			Yes	Yes		O	M	F	47			
			Louisa	wife	F	W	50	M	36	7	7	Ill	Ill German	Ger German			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			Cecilia	Daughter	F	W	20	S				Ill	Ill German	Ill German			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			Cecile	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Ill	Ill German	Ill			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			Gwayde	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Ill	Ill German	Ill			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			Sophia	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Ill	Ill German	Ill			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Marguerite	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Ill	Ill German	Ill			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Leo	Son	M	W	7	S				Ill	Ill German	Ill																		
			Wellington Hedges etc	Father in law	F	W	87	Wd				Ger. German	Ger German	Ger German			English	None	Seamstress				Yes	Yes								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Texas
COUNTY Collin
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Christian Prairie Collin Prairie
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4th DAY OF May 1910.
ENUMERATOR G. E. Wheeler

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 13
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 157
SHEET NO. 5 B

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children. Number now living	Mother of how many children. Number now living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, newspaper, store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account	If employee: Number of weeks out of work during year	If employee: Number of weeks employed during year	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended School since Sept. 1, 1909	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Value of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of Union or Confederate Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf-mute
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
51		53	53	Evans Adolph G.	Head	M	W	34	M	10			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	farmer	general farm	O&W			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	40						
52				Ella	wife	F	W	29	M	10	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes											
53				Lillie	daughter	F	W	8					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes										
54				Lottie	daughter	F	W	6					Texas	Texas	Texas																					
55				Lenora	daughter	F	W	4					Texas	Texas	Texas																					
56				Adolph Jr.	son	M	W	3					Texas	Texas	Texas																					
57		54	54	Shelby A.	head	M	W	28	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	laborer	grubbing land	W.	No	10	Yes	Yes		O	H	F							
58				Elizabeth	wife	F	W	21	M	3	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes											
59				Arbie	son	M	W	3					Texas	Texas	Texas																					
60				Thomas	Lodger	M	W	21					Texas	Texas	Texas																					
61				Mc Gowan	daughter	F	W	2					Texas	Texas	Texas																					
62		55	55	Lowe Jesse	Head	M	W	25	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	farmer	Manager	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	F	F	80						
63		56	56	Cudlipp Emory	Head	M	W	22	M	1			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	farmer	general farm	O&W			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	50						
64				Celia	wife	F	W	27	M	1	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	None					Yes	Yes											
65				Delma	daughter	F	W	7/12					Texas	Texas	Texas																					
66				Lee	Brother	M	W	18	No	5			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	farmlaborer	general farm	W	No		Yes	Yes											
67				Hutchison Robert	Hired man	M	W	19	No	5			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	farm Laborer	general farm	W	No		Yes	Yes											
68				Shirley Lorena	Daughter	F	W	2					Texas	Texas	Texas				None																	
69																																			
70																																			
71																																			
72																																			
73																																			
74																																			
75																																			
76																																			
77																																			
78																																			
79																																			
80																																			
81																																			
82																																			
83																																			
84																																			
85																																			
86																																			
87																																			
88																																			
89																																			
90																																			
91																																			
92																																			
93																																			
94																																			
95																																			
96																																			
97																																			
98																																			
99																																			
100																																			

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

283

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Cameron
TOWN OF (OR LOCATION): Precinct #1 Justice Precinct #3
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE:
STREET:
HOUSE NUMBER:
NAME OF HOTEL:
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF May 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 151
SHEET NO. 3 A
WARD OF CITY
Eli E. Wright, ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENT.				
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of person in family			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children		Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, or working on own account	If at work on April 15, 1910	If not at work, number of weeks out of work in 1910	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Highest grade completed	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule			
1	2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
57	57		Lange, Edward	Head	M	W	51	M	37			Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany	1874	NA	English	Farmer	General farm	O&W													
			Mary	Wife	F	W	53	M	37	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany			English	None														
			Ernest	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farm laborer	Home farm	W	No	0									
			Joseph	Son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farm laborer	Home farm	W	No	0									
			Emma	Dau	F	W	7	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None														
58	58		Brown, Carroll	Head	M	W	49					Texas	Tennessee	Alabama			English	Farmer	General farm	O&W												
			Mary	Wife	F	W	66	M	0	8	5	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama			English	None	Own home													
59	59		Rode, Chas	Head	M	W	53	M	30			Texas	Ger. Germany	Ger. Germany			English	Farmer	General farm	O&W												
			Lena	Wife	F	W	53	M	30	10	10	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None														
			Emma	Daughter	F	W	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None														
			Ida	Daughter	F	W	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None														
			Leonard	Son	M	W	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None	In school													
			Otto	Son	M	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm laborer	Home farm	W	No	0									
			Minnie	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None														
			Velma	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None														
			Oswald	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None														
			Selma	Daughter	F	W	11					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None														

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE [illegible]
COUNTY [illegible]
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Eastern Dist of Lyster Depot
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF May 1910. Ls Eldridge ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 107
SHEET NO. 6

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of house (in the order of visitation)	Number of family (in order of visitation)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number now living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If any employment: Whether at work on April 15, 1910.	If any employment: Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number on farm.	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy.	Whether deaf and dumb.	Whether blind.	Whether idiotic, insane, imbecile, feeble-minded, or crippled.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
51		82	82	Butler Abijah	Head	M	W	76	M	1			Eng	Eng	Eng			English	Farmer	General farm	O			Yes	Yes		O	O	Yes					
52				Linda	wife	F	W	67	M	2	2	2	Eng	Eng	Eng			English	None					Yes	Yes									
53				Ida	Dau	M	W	41					Eng	Eng	Eng																			
54				Eugene	Dau	M	W	9/12					Eng	Eng	Eng																			
55		81	81	Butler Henry	Head	M	W	78	M	35			Eng	Eng	Eng	1860	NA	English	Farmer	General farm	O			Yes	Yes		O	O	Yes					
56				Sophia	wife	F	W	65	M	35	3	3	Eng	Eng	Eng			English	None					Yes	Yes									
57				Coleman Eva	Grandson in law	M	W	20	S				Eng	Eng	Eng	1909	Pa	English	Laborer	Farming	O	No	0	Yes	Yes									
58		82	82	Parker Jonas	Head	M	W	35	M	1			Eng	Eng	Eng			English	Farmer	General farm	O			Yes	Yes		O	O	Yes					
59				Nettie	wife	F	W	26	M	1	1	1	Eng	Eng	Eng			English	None					Yes	Yes									
60				Odell	Son	M	W	8					Eng	Eng	Eng			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
61				Matilda	Daughter	F	W	10					Eng	Eng	Eng			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
62				Robertson Wesley	Step Father	M	W	72	Wd				Eng	Eng	Eng			English	None	Own income	—			Yes	Yes									
63		83	83	Shuttleworth Jacob	Head	M	W	41	M	16			Eng	Eng	Eng			English	Farmer	General farm	O			Yes	Yes		O	O	Yes					
64				Rosamond	wife	F	W	35	M	16	3	3	Eng	Eng	Eng			English	None					Yes	Yes									
65				Regie	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Eng	Eng	Eng			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
66				Frankie	Son	M	W	11	S				Eng	Eng	Eng			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
67				Alma	Daughter	F	W	7					Eng	Eng	Eng																			
68																																		
69																																		
70																																		
71																																		
72																																		
73																																		
74																																		
75																																		
76																																		
77																																		
78																																		
79																																		
80																																		
81																																		
82																																		
83																																		
84																																		
85																																		
86																																		
87																																		
88																																		
89																																		
90																																		
91																																		
92																																		
93																																		
94																																		
95																																		
96																																		
97																																		
98																																		
99																																		
100																																		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Cameron
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Precinct No 4 Justice Precinct No 5
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE:
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF May 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 15
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 101
WARD OF CITY:
ENUMERATOR: Lee E. Haigh

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED								
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of person in family.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	Number born dead.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether at work on April 15, 1910.	If not at work, number of weeks unemployed in 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school within the year.	Whether owned or rented.	Whether farm or house.	Whether mortgage on home.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of home schedule.						
1	2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
62	62		Thompson W J	Head	M	W	78	M				England	England	England			English	Farmer	General farm	W			Yes	Yes		Own	Farm	Mort	62	62				
62	62		Thompson Rachel	wife	F	W	68	M	42			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes										
			Rosie	daughter	F	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Teacher	Public School	W			Yes	Yes										
			Dora	daughter	F	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes										
			Virgil	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes										
			Clyde	Son	M	W	7					Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes										
			Ezra	Daughter	F	W	5					Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes										
			Leah	Daughter	F	W	4					Texas	Texas	Texas																			
			Coleman Chapman	Partner	M	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes									
			Sycamore Grant	Hired man	M	W	22	S				Texas	Florida	Missouri			English	Farm Laborer	General farm	W	110	C	Yes	Yes										
63	63		Hall Ed	Head	M	W	40	M	20			Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	No	English	Farmer	General farm	O			Yes	Yes		O	M	F	61				
			Abbie	wife	F	W	39	M	20	8	8	Texas	Illinois	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes										
			Willie	Son	M	W	18	M	2			Texas	Germany	Germany			English																	
			Lena	Daughter-in-law	F	W	21	M	1			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	farm Laborer	home farm	W	20	C	Yes	Yes										
			Ingrid	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes										
			George	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	farm Laborer	home farm	W	20	C	Yes	Yes										
			Alfred	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Germany	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes										
			Johnnie	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Germany	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes										
			Hermann	Son	M	W	6					Texas	Germany	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes										
64	64		Ott Tom	Head	M	W	37	M	15	5	5	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	General farm	O			Yes	Yes		O	M	F	63				
			Anna	wife	F	W	26	M	15	1	0	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes										
			Ernst	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	farm Laborer	home farm	W	20	O	Yes	Yes										
			Benny	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	farm Laborer	home farm	W	20	O	Yes	Yes	Yes									
			Bertha	Daughter	F	W	7	6				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes										
			Augusta	Daughter	F	W	4	2				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes										
			Walter	Son	M	W	4	8				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes										

STATE [illegible] | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

COUNTY Gallatin

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 | SHEET NO. 7 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct No 3 Stipl Prct No 3 | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 5 | WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4 DAY OF May 1910. | ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.		NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			CHANGE IN RESI.							
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.		Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgage.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether living on this farm April 15, 1905.	Whether living in this city April 15, 1905.	Whether living in this place April 15, 1905.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
51		12	12	Goodrich Wm	Head	M	W	52	M	3			Eng Eng	Eng Eng	Eng Eng			Eng	Farmer	Farming Cotton	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	Yes	H	66				
52				Emma	wife	F	W	54	M	3	4	3	Eng	Eng	Eng			Eng	None					Yes	Yes								
53				Ezekiel	Son	M	W	22	S				Eng	Eng	Eng			Eng	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
54				Anna	Daughter	F	W	8					Tex	Eng	Eng				None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
55				Neal	Son	M	W	13					Tex	Eng	Eng									Yes	Yes	Yes							
56				Edward Willie	Hired Man	M	W	19	S				Tex	Eng	Eng			Eng	Farm Labor	General Farm	W	Yes	No	Yes	Yes								
57	Marion	69	69	Goodrich Wm	Head	M	Mul	70	M	12			Ala	Ala	Ala			Eng	Farmer	General Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	Yes	H	63			
58				Mary	wife	F	W	53	M	12	4	4	Tex	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish			Eng	None					Yes	Yes								
59				John	son	M	W	25	S				Tex	Tex	Tex			Eng	None					Yes	Yes								
60				Frank	Son	M	W	8	S				Tex	Tex	Tex			Eng	Farm Labor	Home Farm	W			Yes	Yes	Yes							
61				Oscar	son	M	W	6					Tex	Tex	Tex			Eng	Farm Labor	Home Farm	W			Yes	Yes	Yes							
62				Lewis	Nephew	M	W	4					Tex	Tex	Tex				None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
63	Marion	71	71	Castro Pedro	Head	M	Mul	60	M	6			Mex Spanish			1897	Al	Spanish	Farmer	General Farm	Emp			No	Yes		O		F	64			
64				Sofa	wife	F	W	50	M	6	4	3	New York					Eng	None					No	No								
65	Marion			Joaquin Francisco	Son-in-law	M	Mul	18	W				Tex	Mex Spanish	Mex Spanish			Spanish	Horse herder	Private family	W	No	0	No	No								
66				Angela	daughter	F	Mul	2/12					Tex	Tex	Tex																		
67		72	72	Laughlin Ed	Head	M	W	34	M	11			Tex	Eng Ohio	Eng Ohio			Eng	Farmer	General Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O		F	63			
68				Edelina	wife	F	W	37	M	11	6	5	Tex	Tex	Tex			Eng	None					Yes	Yes								
69				Ida	Son	M	W	9					Tex	Tex	Tex			Eng	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
70				Walter	Son	M	W	8					Tex	Tex	Tex			Eng	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
71				Volmer	Son	M	W	5					Tex	Tex	Tex			Eng	None					Yes	Yes								
72				Nita	Daughter	F	W	4					Tex	Tex	Tex																		
73				Edna	Daughter	F	W	1 6/12					Tex	Tex	Tex																		
74		70	70	Laughlin Walter	Head	M	W	46	M	7			Tex	Tex Ohio	Tex Ohio			Eng	Well Driller	Drilling Wells	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	H	F	63			
75				Georgia	wife	F	W	24	M	7			Tex	Tex	Tex			Eng	None					Yes	Yes								
76		73	73	Singleton Randall Jr	Head	M	W	34	M	6			Tex	Tex	Tex			Eng	Farmer	General Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	66			
77				Lillie	wife	F	W	24	M	6	2	2	Tex	Tex	Tex			Eng	None					Yes	Yes								
78				Orin	Son	M	W	5					Tex	Tex	Tex				None														
79				Flora	Daughter	F	W	3					Tex	Tex	Tex				None														
80		74	74	Singleton B F	Head	M	W	34	S				Tex	Tex	Tex			Eng	Photographer	Traveling Photographer	OA			Yes	Yes								
81				A W	Brother	M	W	24	S				Tex	Tex	Tex			Eng	Photographer	Traveling Photographer	OA			Yes	Yes		O		F				
82																																	
83																																	
84																																	
85																																	
86																																	
87																																	
88																																	
89																																	
90																																	
91																																	
92																																	
93																																	
94																																	
95																																	
96																																	
97																																	
98																																	
99																																	
100																																	

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Election Prct #5 Justice Prct #5
Name of institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. 101
Enumeration District No. 107
Sheet No. 8 A
Name of City:

Enumerated by me on the 10th day of May 1910.
Enumerator: Leo E. Wright

Location	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years of present marriage. Mother of how many children. Number born. Number living.	Nativity. Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of father of this person. Place of birth of mother of this person. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.	Citizenship. Year of immigration to the United States. Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. Whether employer, salaried employee, or working on own account. If at work on April 15, 1910. If not at work, number of weeks unemployed in 1909.	Education. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Ownership of Home. Owned or rented. Free or mortgaged. Farm or home.	
75	Lewis Weber	Head	M W 35 M 12	Texas Germany Germany		English	farmer General farm	Yes Yes	O M F 67
	Cassie	wife	F W 29 M 10 3 7	Texas Texas Texas		English	None	Yes Yes	
	Ruby	daughter	F W 8	Texas Texas Texas		English	None	Yes Yes Yes	
	Leo	son	M W 6	Texas Texas Texas			None		
76	Klaus Weber	Head	M W 37 M 15	Texas Germany Germany		English	farmer General farm	Yes Yes	O M F 65
	Elise	wife	F W 36 M 15 5	Texas Germany Germany		English	None	Yes Yes	
77	Lewis Engel	Head	M W 61 M 38	Texas Germany Germany	1854	English	farmer General farm	Yes Yes	O F F 69
	Lydia	wife	F W 55 M 38 12 10	Texas Germany Germany		English	None	Yes Yes	
	Minnie	daughter	F W 18 S	Texas Texas Germany		English	None	Yes Yes	
	Anna	daughter	F W 15 S	Texas Texas Germany		English	Mail Carrier Star Route	Yes Yes	
	Ada	daughter	F W 13 S	Texas Texas Germany		English	At Home Home	Yes Yes	
	Edna	daughter	F W 10 S	Texas Texas Germany		English	None	Yes Yes	
78	Lewis Pelzel	Head	M W 27 M 5	Texas Germany Germany		English	farmer General farm	Yes Yes Yes	R F 70
	Ada	wife	F W 27 M 5 2 2	Texas Germany Germany		English	None	Yes Yes	
	Bruno	son	M W 4	Texas Texas Texas			None		
	Otto	son	M W 2	Texas Texas Texas					
79	Ezquell Weber	Head	M W 29 M 3	Texas Germany Germany		English	farmer General farm	Yes Yes	R F 21
	Tyrsa	wife	F W 25 M 3 1 1	Texas Texas Texas		English	None	Yes Yes	
	Henry	son	M W 2	Texas Texas Texas					
80	Hermann Theis	Head	M W 25 M 5	Texas Texas Texas		English	farmer General farm	Yes Yes	O F F 24
	Minnie	wife	F W 26 M 5	Texas Texas Texas		English	None	Yes Yes	

Here ends the enumeration of Election Prct #5 Justice Prct #5

State _____

County _____

Township or other division of county _____ Name of incorporated place _____ Ward of city _____

Supervisor's District No. _____

Enumeration District No. _____

Sheet No. 5 B

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

Institution _____ Enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1910. _____ Enumerator

Location.				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal description.							Nativity. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			Citizenship.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation.				Education.			Ownership of home.						
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Whether at work at home or in shop or factory.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during the year.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Value or rental.	Mortgage debt.	Owned or farm mortgaged.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31

STATE Texas
COUNTY Hillsboro
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Justice Precinct 6
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
STREET AND NUMBER
HOUSE NUMBER IN ORDER OF VISITATION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

296

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 152
WARD OF CITY
ENTERED BY ME IN THE 15 DAY OF April 1910 Otto Rabe ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children. Number now living. Number not living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether out of employment on April 15, 1910.	If out of work, number of weeks out of work during 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgage.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of home schedule.	Page number.
1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1 1	Davis J. Victor	Head	M	W	27	M	3	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Irish		English	Farmer	Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes							
—	Josephine	Wife	F	W	23	M	3	1	Texas	Tennessee	Eng. Channel Is.			English	None					Yes	Yes							
—	Ben	Son	M	W	2/12				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Home Farm	W			Yes	Yes							
—	Hary	Son	M	W	30				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Home Farm	W			Yes	Yes							
—	Jane	Daughter	F	W	7				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
—	Katherine	Daughter	F	W	5				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
—	Agatha	Daughter	F	W	3				Texas	Texas	Texas			English														
—	Lonie	Daughter	F	W	1				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
—	Sidney Hersh	Son	M	W	6/12				Texas	Texas	Texas			English														
—	Otto	Son	M	W	6				Texas	Texas	Texas			English														
2 2	Tatsch Henry	Head	M	W	35	M	12		Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Own Farm	M			Yes	Yes	O	F	F	2			
—	Leigh	Wife	F	W	28	M	12		Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes							
3 3	Klein John L.	Boarder	M	W	25				Germany	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer					Yes	Yes							
—	Anna Augusta Brown	Head	F	W	27	M	2		Texas	Texas Carolina	Texas			English	Farmer	Own Farm	M			Yes	Yes	O	F	F	3			
—	Minnie Ethel	Wife	F	W	22	M	2	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
—	Walter Irma	Daughter	F	W	2				Texas	Texas	Texas																	
4 4	Orchard Caroline	Head	F	W	45	D	24		Texas	Illinois	Illinois			English	Farmer	Own Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes	O	F	F				
—	Cynthia	Wife	F	W	44	M	24	13	Texas	Indiana	Illinois			English	None					Yes	Yes							
—	Tillie Simone	Daughter	F	W	18	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
—	Stanley	Son	M	W	17	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
—	Ada	Daughter	F	W	16	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
—	Garfield	Son	M	W	14				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
—	William Stanley	Son	M	W	12				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
—	Hazel	Sister	F	W	9				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
—	Swift	Son	M	W	7				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
—	Josie	Daughter	F	W	4				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
5 5	Crowder Jesse Alley	Head	M	W	66	M	28		Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee			English	Farmer	Own Farm	Own			Yes	Yes	O	F	F	5			
—	Sarah Frances	Wife	F	W	40	M	28	6	6	Texas	Arkansas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
—	Christine Evelyn	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
—	Jessie Ray C.	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
—	Thomas Eugene	Son	M	W	12					Texas	Arkansas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
—	Leroy Josephine	Daughter	F	W	10					Texas	Arkansas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
—	Stephen Bates	Son	M	W	7					Texas	Arkansas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
—	Edna Emmaline	Sister	F	W	3					Texas	Arkansas	Texas			English													
6 6	Crama William	Head	M	W	50	M	28			Texas	German Ger.	German Ger.			English	Farmer	Own Farm	Own			Yes	Yes	O	F	F	6			
—	Regina	Wife	F	W	43	M	28	7	4	Texas	German Ger.	German Ger.			English	None					Yes	Yes							
—	Ernest	Son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Home Farm	W			Yes	Yes							
—	Sidney	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
7 7	Rube Fred Everetum	Head	M	W	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Own Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes	O	H	F	7			
8 8	Pulliam M.	Head	M	W	43	M	21			Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina			English	Farmer	Own Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes	O	F	F	8			
—	Celety A.	Wife	F	W	41	M	21	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes							
—	Seona B.	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas			English	Teacher	Public School	W			Yes	Yes							
—	Walter I.	Son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
—	Brady J.	Son	M	W	13					Texas	Tennessee	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
—	Alvy S.	Daughter	F	W	10					Texas	Tennessee	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes							
—	Anya B.	Daughter	F	W	8					Texas	Tennessee	Texas				None					Yes	Yes							
—	Archie G.	Daughter	F	W	5/12					Texas	Tennessee	Texas				None												
9 9	Ruby Lee Hooten	Daughter	F	W	2					Texas	Tennessee	Texas																
—	Enoch N.	Head	M	W	37	M	12			Alabama	Georgia				English	Jurist	Own Office	Own			Yes	Yes	O	H					
—	Annie M.	Wife	F	W	39	M	12			Texas	Georgia				English	None					Yes	Yes							

STATE Texas
COUNTY Hillsboro
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Hubbard's Precinct 6
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF April 1910.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 152
SHEET NO. 7 B
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR Otto Rabe

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.									
Dwelling visited in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling in order of visitation	Number of farm in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, drygoods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Weeks out of work during 1909.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended School any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.						
1	2	3			4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29			
				Steckel, Konrad Mord M	Stepchild	M	W	15	S				Indian Terr	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
				— Georgie	Stepchild	F	W	9					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
				— Loyd	Stepchild	M	W	10					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
				— Terrel	Stepchild	M	W	5					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					No	No	No							
				— Elmer	Stepchild	M	W	4					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None							No							
				Dilgard Landy	Son	M	W	1/2					Texas	Texas	Texas																		
	9	9		Shrum, Sam S.	Head	M	W	56					Texas	Canada Fra.	Pennsylvania			English	Farmer	Own Farm	O.A.			Yes	Yes		O	F	O	9			
				— Sarah J.	Wife	F	W	53			0		Texas	Illinois	Illinois			English						Yes	Yes								
	10	10		Parker, David D.	Head	M	W	67	M	42			Florida	Tennessee	Alabama			English	Farmer	Own Farm	F.A.			Yes	Yes		O	F	O	10			
				— Margaret J.	Wife	F	W	72	M	42	6	5	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes								
		K		Burchwhile, Richard B	Head	M	W	27	M	1			Texas	German Ger.	Texas			English	Keeper	Store	O.A.			Yes	Yes					1	O	B	3	K
				— Debbie D. E.	Wife	F	W	26	M	1			Texas	Florida	Alabama			English	Teacher	Music	O.A.			Yes	Yes					1	O	B	6	K
				Bittenbach, Minnie E.	Servant	F	W	23	S				Texas	German Ger.	Texas Ger.			English	Servant	Private family	W			Yes	Yes								
	11	11		Terrell, Benjamin F.	Head	M	W	39	M	3			Alabama	Ala.	Ala.			English	Farmer	Farm	Emp.			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	A	11			
				— Eva E.	Wife	F	W	19	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
				— Lula E.	Daughter	F	W	2					Texas	Texas	Texas																		
	12	12		— Johnnie Kneese	Mother in law	F	W	54	W	30	6	4	Texas	Germany Ger.	German Ger.			English	None					Yes	Yes					12			
	13	13		Shrum, Burnet	Head	M	W	37	M	13			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Driller	Wells	O.A.			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	O	13			
				— Ellen C	Wife	F	W	30	M	13	4	3	Texas	Georgia	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
				— Ella	Daughter	F	W	12					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
				— Lottie	Daughter	F	W	7					Texas	Texas	Texas																		
				— Edyzie	Son	M	W	3					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
	14	14		Fred, Louis	Head	M	W	75	M	57			Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	None		O.A.			Yes	Yes		O	F	O	14			
				— Nancy E.	Wife	F	W	73	M	57	9	9	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	None					Yes	Yes								
	15	15		Lee, Jeff D.	Head	M	W	35	M	14	5		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None		O.A.			Yes	Yes		O	F	O	15			
				— Effie D.	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Composer	Printing Office	W	No		Yes	Yes	No				3	O	B	7	K
				— Tina J.	Son	M	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Farm	O.A.			Yes	Yes	No	O	B	B	15			
				— Lelia A.	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
				— Dulcie P.	Daughter	F	W	14					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
				— Wilbert F.	Daughter	F	W	9					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
				Crandall, Roberta W.	Boarder	M	W	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Salesman	Store	W			Yes	Yes					6	2	3	K	
	16	16		Strackbein, August W.	Head	M	W	30	M	7			Texas	German Ger.	German Ger.			English	Keeper	Store	O.A.			Yes	Yes		O	F	O	16	3	3	K	
				— Augusta A.	Wife	F	W	31	M	7	2	2	Texas	German Ger.	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
				— Willie A.	Son	M	W	6					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
				— Edgar L.	Daughter	F	W	4					Texas	Texas	Texas																		
	17	17		Strackbein, Jerome	Head	M	W	32	M	7			Texas	German Ger.	German Ger.			English	Farmer	Own Farm	O.A.			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	17	5		
				— Anna	Wife	F	W	23	M	7	2	2	Texas	German Ger.	German Ger.			English	None					Yes	Yes								
				— Clara	Daughter	F	W	6					Texas	Texas	Germany				None														
				— Alvin	Son	M	W	4					Texas	Texas	Germany																		
	18	18		Easter, James A.	Head	M	W	45	M	15			Illinois	North Carolina	North Carolina			English	Clergyman	Church	W			Yes	Yes		R	R					
				— Mary J.	Wife	F	W	42	M	15	2	2	Missouri	Missouri	Mississippi			English	None					Yes	Yes								
				Neal, Mildred R.	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
				Carter, Arlie	Daughter	F	W	14					Missouri	Illinois	Illinois			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
	19	19		Osborne, Mason S.	Head	M	W	36	M	10	4		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Clergyman	Church	W			Yes	Yes		R	R					
				— Mary S.	Wife	F	W	31	M	10	2	2	Nebraska	Missouri	Illinois			English	None					Yes	Yes								
				— Isabell S.	Son	M	W	2					Oklahoma	Kentucky	Nebraska																		
				— Paul S.	Son	M	W	9/12					Texas	Kentucky	Nebraska																		
	20	20		Marshall, Franz	Head	M	W	57	M	31			Texas	German Ger.	German Ger.			English	Gardener	Garden	O.A.			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	16	5	3	K	
				— Anna E.	Wife	F	W	52	M	31	3	2	Texas	German Ger.	German Ger.			English	None					Yes	Yes								
				Kuhlmann, Johanna B	Mother in law	F	W	74	W	7			German Ger	German Ger.	German Ger.			German	None	C. L.				Yes	Yes								

STATE [illegible] DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

COUNTY [illegible]

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

287

(SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 15

(ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible]

SHEET NO. 2 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible]

(Insert "Corporate limits" or "Ward boundary." See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION [illegible]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible] 1910 [illegible] ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.								
Number of dwelling in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number now living. Number dead.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, bookkeeper, farmer, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, saw mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Value or rental.	Mortgage debt.	Number of years in present home.	Number of farms operated.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
[illegible]																																

Carried forward to sheet 2 B, Line 51

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE ____ COUNTY ____ TOWN, VILLAGE, OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ____ NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ WARD OF CITY ____

NAME OF INSTITUTION ____ ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF ____, 1910. ____ ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ____ ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. ____ SHEET NO. ____

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.					
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number living.	Mother of how many children. Number dead.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton-mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working account.	If employee—Weeks out of work during the year 1909.	If employee—Number of weeks employed during the year 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school within the year.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether owned	Whether mortgaged	Of farm or home
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
51																																
52																																
53																																
54																																
55																																
56																																
57																																
58																																
59																																
60																																
61																																
62																																
63																																
64																																
65																																
66																																
67																																
68																																
69																																
70																																
71																																
72																																
73																																
74																																
75																																
76																																
77																																
78																																
79																																
80																																
81																																
82																																
83																																
84																																
85																																
86																																
87																																
88																																
89																																
90																																
91																																
92																																
93																																
94																																
95																																
96																																
97																																
98																																
99																																
100																																

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF April 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

SHEET NO.

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.							
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children. Number born. Number living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or working on own account.	If out of work on April 15, 1910. Number of weeks.	If out of work on April 15, 1910. Number of weeks during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school some time during the year.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Value.	Mortgage debt.	Number of farms operated.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

STATE [illegible] | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 19 | SHEET NO. 13 A

COUNTY [illegible] | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 19-72

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible] | NAME OF INSTITUTION, HOTEL, ETC. [illegible] | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible] | WARD OF CITY 9

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1 DAY OF April 1910 | City Rate | ENUMERATOR [illegible]

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.					
Dwelling visited in order of visitation.	House number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of living children.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.			
											Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.																	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	11				Texas	Texas	Texas			English						Yes	Yes								
			[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	17				Texas	Texas	Texas			English						Yes	Yes								
			[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	11				Texas	Texas	Texas			English						Yes	Yes								
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	15				Texas	Texas	Texas			English						Yes	Yes								
71	71		Boyd Frank [illegible]	Head	M	W	39	M	5	3	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama			English	Farmer	Stock	Emp.			Yes	Yes		R	H	F	3			
			[illegible]	Wife	F	W	31	M	5	3	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee			English	Keeps house	Stock	Emp.			Yes	Yes								
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	2				Texas	Texas	Texas			English															
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	1/12				Texas	Texas	Texas			English															
72	72		Cooke Joseph [illegible]	Head	M	W	45	M	20	7	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina			English	Farmer					Yes	Yes		O	F	F	1			
			[illegible]	Wife	F	W	35	M	20	7	Georgia	Alabama	South Carolina			English	Keeps house					Yes	Yes								
			[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	15				Texas	Georgia	Alabama			English						Yes	Yes								
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	13				Texas	Georgia	Alabama			English							Yes								
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	11				Texas	Georgia	Alabama			English							Yes								
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	9				Texas	Georgia	Alabama			English							Yes								
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	7				Texas	Georgia	Alabama			English							Yes								
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	5				Texas	Georgia	Alabama			English							Yes								
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	3				Texas	Georgia	Alabama			English															
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	1				Texas	Georgia	Alabama			English															
73	73		[illegible]	Head	M	W	36	M	10	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama			English	Farmer	Farm				Yes	Yes		O	F	F	1			
			[illegible]	Wife	F	W	30	M	10	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia			English	Keeps house					Yes	Yes								
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	8				Texas	Texas	Texas			English															
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	6				Texas	Texas	Texas			English															
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	4				Texas	Texas	Texas			English															
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	2				Texas	Texas	Texas			English															
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	1/12				Texas	Texas	Texas			English															
74	74		Taylor Gilbert [illegible]	Head	M	W	54	M	30	6	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama			English	Postmaster	Store	Post Office	W		Yes	Yes		O	F	F	1			
			[illegible]	Wife	F	W	49	M	30	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	Keeps house	Private family				Yes	Yes								
75	75		Brock Martha [illegible]	Head	F	W	43	W		7	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia			English	Farmer	Stock				Yes	Yes		O	F	F	1			
			Brown Charles Jr.	Son	M	W	23	M	1		Texas	Georgia	Georgia			English	Druggist	On the Road		W		Yes	Yes								
			[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	21	M	1		Texas	Alabama	Alabama			English	Teacher					Yes	Yes								
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	13				Texas	Texas	Tennessee			English															
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	10				Texas	Texas	Tennessee			English															

STATE Texas
COUNTY Callahan
TOWN OF OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Clyde, Grant & Co
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF April 1910. Ollie Parks

289 SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 18
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 152
WARD OF CITY
SHEET NO. 7 B
56 65
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION. Dwelling-house numbered in order visited	Family numbered in order visited	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children. Number born	Number now living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working for own account	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during 1909	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended School since Sept. 1, 1909	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy	Whether blind	Whether deaf-mute
		1	2	3																													
		Bowden Leon [illegible]	Boarder	M	W	17					Texas	Texas	Tennessee																				
		— Columbia H.	Boarder	F	W	24					Texas	Texas	Tennessee				None																
		— Lucy	Boarder	F	W	2					Texas	Texas	Tennessee																				
61	65	Gamble Rudolph H.	Head	M	W	32	M	7	2	2	Texas	Texas	Tennessee			English	Laborer	Ranch	W														
		— Emily	Wife	F	W	27	M	7	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Texas			English	None																
		— Myrtle C.	Daughter	F	W	6					Texas	Texas	Texas																				
		— [illegible]																															
62	66	Reed William	Head	M	W	41	M	20	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Farmer	Own Farm	Rented														
		— Ellis	Son	M	W	11					Texas	Texas	Texas																				
		— [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	12					Texas	Texas	Texas																				
63	67	Allen Joel	Head	M	W	71	M	41			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	None																
		— Nancy	Wife	F	W	37	M	16	6	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Farmer	Farm	Rented														
		— Ida	Daughter	F	W	17					Texas	Texas	Texas																				
		— Edgar	Son	M	W	15					Texas	Texas	Texas																				
		— Walter	Son	M	W	8					Texas	Texas	Texas																				
		— Eugene	Daughter	F	W	6					Texas	Texas	Texas																				
		— Thomas	Son	M	W	3					Texas	Texas	Texas																				
		— Ewell	Son	M	W	1					Texas	Texas	Texas																				
64	68	Sneed Newton	Head	M	W	35	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas																				
		— Lucile	Wife	F	W	32	M	10	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Farm	Rented														
		— Kathleen	Daughter	F	W	9					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None																
		— Wayland	Son	M	W	7					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None																
		— Edna	Daughter	F	W	5					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None																
		— Ruth	Daughter	F	W	3					Texas	Texas	Texas																				
		— Ernest	Son	M	W	1					Texas	Texas	Texas																				
		Lewis Elmer	Boarder	M	W	27	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None																
		— Minnie	Boarder	F	W	23	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas																				
65	69	Wade Henry H.	Head	M	W	34	M	14			Texas	Texas	Texas																				
		— Ida J.	Wife	F	W	33	M	14	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Farmer	Own Farm	Emp.														
		— Ina	Daughter	F	W	9					Texas	Texas	Texas				None																
		— [illegible]																															
66	70	Hon Robert M.	Head	M	W	50	M	21			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Farmer	& Farm	Emp.														
		— Lizzie	Wife	F	W	48	M	21	2	2	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama			English	None																
		— [illegible] Hays	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois			English	None																
		— Stephen	Son	M	W	13					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None																
		— Nelson	Son	M	W	10					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None																
		— Richard W.	Son	M	W	3					Texas	Texas	Texas			English																
67	71	Hon Samuel	Head	M	W	27	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Electrician	Repair Work	W.S.														
		Sharp Ina R.	Visitor	F	W	27	M	4			Tennessee	Ohio	Ohio																				
		Mrs. Nightwood	Head	F	W	73	M	6			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland			English	Farmer	Own Farm	O.A.														
		— Hattie L.	Wife	F	W	60	M	6	0	0	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia			English	None																
		— Grace M.	Granddaughter	F	W	12					Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky																				
		— Harold H.	Son	M	W	7					Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky																				
		— Opal H.	Son	M	W	9					Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky																				
68	72	Hall Fred H.	Head	M	W	44	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	1870	40	English	Farmer	Own Farm	Emp.														
		— Emma L.	Wife	F	W	41	M	24	8	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				None																
		— Clarence	Daughter	M	W	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Germany			English	None																
		— Emma	Daughter	F	W	16					Texas	Texas	Germany			English	None																
		— Henry	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Germany			English	Laborer	Home Farm	W														

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Texas
COUNTY Hall
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Memphis Precinct No 6
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 152
SHEET NO. 7
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF April 1910
Otto Reed, ENUMERATOR

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children. Number born	Number now living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done, by this person, as spinner, weaver, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, flour mill, grist mill, store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account	If on a farm, whether owned or rented	If on a farm, number of weeks not at work on account of work done on others' farm during 1909	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	CHILDREN OF THIS MOTHER. Number of children born	Number now living	Number of these living at home	Number of these living elsewhere	Home owned or rented	Farm owned or hired	Home owned free or mortgaged	Farm owned free or mortgaged	Number of persons in family	Number of persons in family over 10	Number of persons in family under 10
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
				Edward Reed	Head	M	W	74					Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Own Farm	O																						
	67	73		Wilhelmina Henry	Head	F	W	63	Wd	12			Germany	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Own Farm	O																				
				Martha	Step-dau	F	W	22	Wd	2	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany			English																							
				Lillie	Daughter	F	W	15					Texas	Texas	Germany																											
				August H.	Father	M	W	71	M	40			Germany	Germany	Germany	1874	62	Farmer	Farm																						
				Albert	Son	M	W	61	M	34	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1874		Farmer	Farm																						
				Ella Ida Rosalyna W.	Mother-in-law	F	W	69	Wd		4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1874		German	None																						
	78	77		Sagar Jacob	Head	M	W	64	M	43			Illinois	Indiana	Indiana			English	Farmer	Own Farm	O																				
				Ada Belle	Wife	F	W	59	M	43	5	5	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas			English	None																						
				Roy	Son	M	W	16					Texas	Missouri	Texas			English	None																						
				Ida	Daughter	F	W	21					Texas	Missouri	Texas			English	None																						
				John P.	Boarder	M	W	26	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			English	Farmer	Farm	O																				
	77	75		Lucy	Head	F	W	49	M	21			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			English	Farmer	Own Farm	O																				
				Lucy	Step-dau	F	W	17	S		10	10	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None																						
				Stephens M.	Daughter	F	W	12					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None																						
				Mary E.	Daughter	F	W	8					Texas	Alabama	Texas			English	None																						
				Ollie F.	Daughter	F	W	17					Texas	Alabama	Texas			English	None																						
				William J.	Son	M	W	15					Texas	Alabama	Texas			English	None																						
				Floyd W.	Son	M	W	12					Texas	Alabama	Texas			English	None																						
				Lee	Son	M	W	9					Texas	Alabama	Texas			English	None																						
				Allen L.	Son	M	W	7					Texas	Alabama	Texas				None																						
				Elbert F.	Son	M	W	5					Texas	Alabama	Texas																										
				Cliffie J.	Daughter	F	W	3					Texas	Alabama	Texas																										
				Leiton W.	Son	M	W	1/12					Texas	Alabama	Texas																										
	72	70		Herman Adolph	Head	M	W	26	M	3			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Own Farm	O																				
				Anna	Wife	F	W	22	M	3			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None																						
				Gordon Pearl	Boarder	M	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Teacher	Public School	O																				
	75	77		McDougal Ralph	Head	M	W	33	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Own Farm	O																				
				Lizzie G.	Wife	F	W	19	M	6	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None																						
	74	75		Kramer Alfred	Head	M	W	25	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Own Farm	O																				
				Katie	Wife	F	W	17	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None																						
	75	74		Wendel Willie H.	Head	M	W	27	M	5			Texas	German Par.	Texas			English	Farmer	Own Farm	Own																				
				Anna L.	Wife	F	W	27	M	2	1	1	Texas	German Par.	German Par.			English	None																						
				Wilfred R.	Son	M	W	1/12					Texas	Texas	Texas																										
	76	80		Brown George	Head	M	W	37	M	10			Texas	German Par.	German Par.			English	Overseer	Farm	O																				
				Emma	Wife	F	W	33	M	10	0	0	Texas	German Par.	German Par.	1887		English	None																						
	77	81		Sagar Elvin	Head	M	W	26	M	4			Texas	Illinois	Texas			English	Farmer	Own Farm	O																				
				Ethel Emma	Wife	F	W	22	M	4	1	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None																						
				Emma Ethel	Daughter	F	W	3					Texas	Texas	Texas																										
				Ernest Ethel	Son	M	W	1/12					Texas	Texas	Texas																										
	78	82		Hutley James L.	Head	M	W	37	M	16			Texas	Illinois	Texas			English	Farmer	Own Farm	O																				
				Ina	Wife	F	W	39	M	16	1	3	Texas	Missouri	Texas			English	None																						
				Floyd W.	Son	M	W	15					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None																						
				Lily M.	Daughter	F	W	12					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None																						
				Percival W.	Son	M	W	10					Oklahoma	Texas	Texas			English	None																						
	77	83		Solberg Mark	Head	M	W	22	S				Texas	German Par.	German Par.			English	Laborer	Home Farm	O																				
				Knut	Brother	M	W	21	S				Texas	German Par.	German Par.			English	Laborer	Home Farm	O																				
	81	87		Wendel Irequet E.	Head	M	W	26	M	1			Texas	German Par.	Texas			English	Farmer	Farm	O																				
				Ora	Wife	F	W	20	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None																						
				Hegmit	Daughter	F	W	1/12					Texas	Texas	Texas																										

STATE Texas
COUNTY Hillsboro
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Hays Precinct 6
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

290

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 152
SHEET NO. 5 A
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23 DAY OF April 1910. Otto Reber ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP		Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENT					
Dwelling houses in order of visitation	Families in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Number of children born to this mother	Number of these living	Number of these not living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school within the year	Owned or rented	Free or mortgage	Number of farm schedule			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
81	82	Baker William B.	Head	M	W	63	M	32			Texas	Tennessee	Ky			English	Farmer	Own Farm	O&O			Yes	Yes		O	M	33		
		" Retta	Wife	F	W	41	M	32	6	5	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes						
		" William H.	Son	M	W	19					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes						
		" George N.	Son	M	W	18					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
82	86	Solomon Zach S.	Head	M	W	71	M	45			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			English	Farmer	Own Farm	O&O			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	751		
		" Ida L.	Wife	F	W	44	M	25	7	1	Texas	Alabama	Indiana			English	None					Yes	Yes						
		" Jesse H.	Son	M	W	14					Texas	Georgia	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
		" Mildred	Daughter	F	W	12					Texas	Georgia	Texas									Yes	Yes	Yes					
		" Jesse	Son	M	W	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas			English	Laborer	Home Farm	W			Yes	Yes						
		" Hermina	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes						
		" Raphiff	Son	M	W	15					Texas	Georgia	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes						
		" Magdie	Daughter	F	W	12					Texas	Georgia	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes						
		" Alfred	Son	M	W	10					Texas	Georgia	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes						
83	87	Emery Jabor J.	Head	M	W	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Farm	O&R			Yes	Yes		R	M	751		
		" Annie L.	Wife	F	W	27	M	8	2	2	Texas	Texas	Alabama			English	None					Yes	Yes						
		" Blanche J.	Daughter	F	W	7					Texas	Texas	Texas				None							Yes					
		" Emma Lee	Daughter	F	W	5					Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
		" Van R.	Son	M	W	2					Texas	Texas	Texas																
84	88	Smith Lawrence R.	Head	M	W	54	M	32			Mississippi	Mississippi	South Carolina			English	Farmer	Farm	O&R			Yes	Yes		R	M	751		
		" Laura J.	Wife	F	W	43	M	22			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			English	None					Yes	Yes						
		" Lynn	Son	M	W	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia			English	None					Yes	Yes						
		" Lawrence	Son	M	W	18					Texas	Georgia	Georgia			English	None					Yes	Yes						
		" Ruth L.	Daughter	F	W	16					Texas	Georgia	Georgia			English	None					Yes	Yes						
		" Jesse	Son	M	W	14					Texas	Georgia	Georgia			English	None					Yes	Yes						
		" Tommy	Son	M	W	12					Texas	Georgia	Georgia																
		" Grace	Daughter	F	W	8					Texas	Georgia	Georgia																
		" Lucille	Daughter	F	W	5					Texas	Georgia	Georgia																
85	89	Cole Edward	Head	M	W	31	M	6			Texas	Georgia	Georgia			English	Farmer	Own Farm	O&R			Yes	Yes		O	M	758		
		" Ella	Wife	F	W	30	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes						
		" Lillian	Daughter	F	W	3					Texas	Texas	Texas																
		" Veronica	Daughter	F	W	2					Texas	Texas	Texas																
		" Emma Lou	Daughter	F	W	1/12					Texas	Texas	Texas																
		" Matilda	Daughter	F	W	5					Texas	Texas	Texas																
87	91	Walker Simon	Head	M	W	37	M	17			Texas	Arkansas	Texas			English	Farmer	Farm	O&R			Yes	Yes		O	M	758		
		" Minnie	Wife	F	W	31	M	17	7	7	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes						
		" Cleo	Daughter	F	W	14					Texas	Texas	Texas																
88	92	Jones John J.	Head	M	W	54	M	18			Michigan	Michigan	Michigan			English	Farmer	Own Farm	O&R			Yes	Yes		O	M	761		
		" Lucia A.	Wife	F	W	61	M	18	1	1	Pennsylvania	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					Yes	Yes						
		" Henry F.	Son	M	W	21					Texas	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					Yes	Yes						
		" Lillie Hayward	Niece	F	W	15	S				Texas	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					Yes	Yes						
89	93	Eidelman Edward	Head	M	W	38	M	18			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1906	Alien	Spanish	Laborer	Farm	W			Yes			R	M	761		
		" Lillie	Wife	F	W	33	M	18	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany			German	Farmer	Farm	O&R			Yes	Yes						
		" Alvin	Son	M	W	17					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes						
		" Johnnie	Son	M	W	9					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Home Farm	W			Yes	Yes						
		" Hattie	Daughter	F	W	14					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Home Farm	W			Yes	Yes						
		" Lelah	Son	M	W	11					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
		" Gertrude	Daughter	F	W	10					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
		" Ethel	Daughter	F	W	2					Texas	Texas	Texas																

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

STATE Texas
COUNTY Kaufman
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ___ DAY OF ___
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 17
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 102
SHEET NO. 5
LINE NO. 60
5287
ENUMERATION

LOCATION	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	Number of these living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, bricklayer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, flour mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether out of employment on April 15, 1910	Number of weeks out of employment in 1909	Number of these weeks working	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Whether owned or rented	Whether owned free or mortgaged	Home or farm	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	Number of line
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
94	Robinson Jefferson H.	Head	M	W	5						Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Farm	W			yes	yes		O	M				
	Peggy Estes	Wife	F	W	28	M	2	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English						yes	yes							
	Elmer	Son	M	W	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas									yes	yes							
	Emmy	Daughter	F	W	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas									yes	yes							
95	Tom Webb	Head	M	W	50	M	2				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	1880		English	Farmer	Farm	Work			yes	yes		O	M				
	Jessie	Wife	F	W	36	M	2	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Keeps House	Public School				yes	yes							
	George	Brother	M	W	45	S					England	England	England	1883		English	Farmer	Farm	Work			yes	yes		O	M				
	Wife	Wife	F	W	30	M	3				England	England	England	1884		English	Farmer	Farm	Work			yes	yes		O	M				
96	Wendel Young	Head	M	W	47	M	26	9			Texas	Germany Ger	Germany Ger			English	Farmer	Own Farm	Work			yes	yes		O	M				
	Minnie	Wife	F	W	44	M	26	9	7		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					no	yes							
	[illegible]	Son	M	W	25	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Home Farm	Work			yes	yes							
	Lillie C.	Son	M	W	23	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Home Farm	Work			yes	yes							
	David [illegible]	Son	M	W	21	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Home Farm	Work			yes	yes							
	Bertha [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	19	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	At home	Home Farm				yes	yes							
	Clarence	Son	M	W	17	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	At work	Home Farm	Work			yes	yes							
	Henry [illegible]	Son	M	W	15	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes							
	Thelma	Daughter	F	W	13	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes							
	Ruth	Daughter	F	W	6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					no	yes							
97	Rafael Alonzo	Head	M	W	50	Wid					Texas	Mexico	Mexico	1860		Spanish	Farmer	Stock	Work			yes	yes		O	M				
98	Dorotea [illegible]	Head	F	W	38	M	5	5	5		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880		Spanish	Odd jobs	Own Farm	Work			yes	yes		O	M				
99	Mc Donald Joe	Head	M	W	40	S					Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	Farmer	Own Farm	Work			yes	yes		O	M				
	Thelma J.	Niece	F	W	5	S					Texas	Germany Ger	Germany Ger			English	None					yes	yes							
	Rosemon Nicholas	Nephew	M	W	17	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes							
	Augusta	Niece	F	W	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None					yes	yes							
100	Hartman Adolph Jr.	Head	M	W	41	M	18				Texas	Germany Ger	German Ger			English	Farmer	Own Farm	Work			yes	yes		O	M				
	[illegible]	Wife	F	W	37	M	18	1	1		Texas	Germany Ger	German Ger			German	None					yes	yes							
	[illegible]	Son	M	W	15	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Home Farm	Work			yes	yes							
101	Reese Hamilton	Head	M	W	23	M	1				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Rent Farm	Work			yes	yes		R	M				
	[illegible]	Wife	F	W	20	M	1	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes							
	Stella	Niece	F	W	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas									no	yes							
102	John Wesley	Head	M	W	46	M	23				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	Farmer	Own Farm	Work			yes	yes		O	M				
	[illegible]	Wife	F	W	37	M	23	11	11		Texas	Illinois	Illinois			English	None					yes	yes							
	[illegible]	Son	M	W	24	S					Texas	Illinois	Illinois			English	Laborer	Home Farm	Work			yes	yes							
	[illegible]	Son	M	W	17	S					Texas	Illinois	Texas			English	Laborer	Home Farm	Work			yes	yes							
	[illegible]	Son	M	W	16	S					Texas	Illinois	Texas			English	None					yes	yes							
	[illegible]	Son	M	W	15	S					Texas	Illinois	Illinois			English	None					yes	yes							
	[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	13	S					Texas	Illinois	Texas			English	None					yes	yes							
	[illegible]	Son	M	W	10	S					Texas	Illinois	Texas			English	None					yes	yes							
	[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	8	S					Texas	Illinois	Illinois			English	None					yes	yes							
	[illegible]	Son	M	W	7	S					Texas	Illinois	Texas			English	None					yes	yes							
	[illegible]	Son	M	W	13	S					Texas	Illinois	Texas									yes	yes							
	James	Father	M	W	82	Wid	5	7	5		Illinois	Kentucky	Indiana			English	None					yes	yes							
103	Elizabeth A.	Head	F	W	61	Wid	32	6	1		Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	None					yes	yes							
	Douglas	Head	M	W	51	M	25	2	1		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	Farmer	Own Farm	Work			yes	yes		O	M				
	Clara T.	Wife	F	W	38	M	21	8	8		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes							
	Frank	Son	M	W	20	S					Texas	Illinois	Texas			English	Laborer	Odd jobs	W			yes	yes							
	Pearl	Daughter	F	W	18	S					Texas	Illinois	Texas			English	None					yes	yes							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Fillmore
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Forth Precinct
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE:
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ___ DAY OF ___, 1910.
291 | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 17 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 252 | SHEET No. 4 B7
WARD OF CITY:
CITY, VILLAGE, OR TOWN (OR PART OF):
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4 DAY OF April, 1910.

LOCATION: Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during 1909	EDUCATION: Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Whether owns a farm	Farm mortgaged
			[illegible]	Son	M	W	16					Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
			— [illegible]	Son	M	W	14					Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
			— Isabel	Daughter	F	W	13					Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
			— Lilian	Daughter	F	W	9					Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
			— [illegible]	Son	M	W	7					Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]																					
			— John	Son	M	W	3					Texas	Illinois	Texas																					
			— [illegible]	Son	M	W	1/12					Texas	Illinois	Texas																					
14	14	Strickland Eli	Head	M	W	28	M	6				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Own Farm	Emp														
		— Florence	Wife	F	W	24	M	6			1	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	None																	
		— Clark W.	Son	M	W	2						Texas	Texas	Texas																					
		Gotzell Wm	Lodger	M	W	48	C					Texas	Texas	Austria																					
15	15	Evangi Jacob L. A.	Head	M	W	64	C	16				Austria	Austria	Austria	1869	Alien	Farmer	Labor	Farm	Own Farm	O														
		— Evangeline	Wife	F	W	38	M	18				German Pa	German Pa	German Pa	1869		German	None																	
		— Maria L.	Daughter	F	W	16						Texas	Germany	Germany																					
		— Elsbeth	Daughter	F	W	15						Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None																	
		— Frangeline L.	Daughter	F	W	13						Texas	Germany	Germany			Irish	At Home																	
		— Joseph L. A.	Son	M	W	11						Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Apprentice																	
		— Josephine L.	Daughter	F	W	8						Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None																	
		— Lucia L.	Daughter	F	W	6						Texas	Germany	Germany				None																	
		— Louis A.	Son	M	W	4						Texas	Germany	Germany				None																	
		— Henry	Son	M	W	2						Texas	Germany	Germany				None																	
		— Antonia	Sister	F	W	2/12						Texas	Germany	Germany																					
16	16	Bussel William H.	Head	M	W	79	M	47				Alabama	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Farmer	Own Farm	O.A															
		— Nancy	Wife	F	W	66	M	47	7	4		Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina			English	None																	
		— Lucy O.	Daughter	F	W	28	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama			English	None																	
17	17	Hirchsto Henry	Head	M	W	31	M	5				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Farm	O.A															
		— Bromie	Wife	F	W	24	M	5	1	1		Texas	Illinois	Texas			English	None																	
		— [illegible]	Son	M	W	3						Texas	Texas	Texas																					
18	18	L. B. Kemp Salem H.	Head	M	W	40	M	17				Texas	Tennessee	Texas			English	Farmer	Own Farm	Emp															
		— Georgia A.	Wife	F	W	41	M	19	1	2		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None																	
		— Mabel E.	Dau	F	W	12						Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None																	
		— Elbert C.	Son	M	W	10						Texas	Texas	Texas				None																	
19	19	McDougal Thomas	Head	M	W	49	M	26				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Farmer	Farm	O.A															
		— Emilie	Wife	F	W	45	M	26	7	7		Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None																	
		— Samuel	Son	M	W	23						Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None																	
		— Emma M.	Daughter	F	W	16						Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Own Farm	O.A															
		— Phillip C.	Son	M	W	14						Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None																	
		— Edna M.	Daughter	F	W	11						Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None																	
		— Edmund	Son	M	W	20	M	1/12				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Farm	O.A															
		— Della M.	Daughter in law	F	W	19	M	1/12				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None																	
20	20	Lennon John M.	Head	M	W	45	M	20				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	Farmer	Farm	O.A															
		— Sarah	Wife	F	W	37	M	20	5	5		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	None																	
		— Mary M.	Daughter	F	W	14	S					Texas	Illinois	Illinois			English	None																	
		— Charles	Son	M	W	12	S					Texas	Illinois	Illinois			English	None																	
		— Henry	Son	M	W	11						Texas	Illinois	Illinois			English	None																	
		— Willie	Son	M	W	6						Texas	Illinois	Illinois				None																	
21	21	Sneller Willie M.	Head	M	W	28	M	4				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Own Farm	O.A															
		— Emma	Wife	F	W	24	M	4	2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None																	
		— Lena	Daughter	F	W	3						Texas	Texas	Texas																					
		— Walter	Son	M	W	2						Texas	Texas	Texas																					
22	22	Hardwood Richard	Head	M	W	49	M	26				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Farmer	Own Farm	O.A															

Ref. E. D. Page 1

STATE Texas
COUNTY Gillespie
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Harper Precinct
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
HOUSE NUMBER
STREET
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 25 DAY OF April 1910

(SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 14) (SHEET No. 2 A)
(ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 132)
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR

EDUCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.											
				Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children. Number now living. Number not now living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. Number of weeks out of work in 1909.		Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Literate persons 10 years old and over.	Attended school.	Years in U.S.	Naturalized.	Whether owning or renting.	Whether owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
		Eckhardt Pleasant	Father	M	W	47	M	22	1	3	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Stock																
		— Fredel	Son	M	W	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Home Farm	W														
		— Elsie	Dau	F	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Home Farm	W														
		— Wilhelmina	Daughter	F	W	13					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None																
		— Willie	Son	M	W	9					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None																
		— Ulrica	Daughter	F	W	8					Texas	Texas	Texas				None																
		— Armond	Son	M	W	5					Texas	Texas	Texas				None																
11	11	Doty William J.	Head	M	W	42	M	13			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Farm	Rents														
		— Willie G.	Wife	F	W	33	M	15	4		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None																
		— Jessie L.	Son	M	W	14					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Home Farm	W														
		— Wilbur C.	Son	M	W	11					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None																
		— Hazel C.	Son	M	W	3					Texas	Texas	Texas																				
		— Nita L.	Daughter	F	W	1					Texas	Texas	Texas																				
11	11	Reynolds Grant W.	Head	M	W	28	M	2		1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Farm	Owns														
		— Ida	Wife	F	W	32	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None																
		— Ethel	Dau	F	W	2					Texas	Texas	Texas																				
11	11	Rogers John M.	Head	M	W	31	M	8			Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky			English	Farmer	Farm	Owns														
		— Emma	Wife	F	W	27	M	8	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi			English	None																
		— Clara M.	Daughter	F	W	7					Texas	Texas	Texas				None																
		— Hattie B.	Daughter	F	W	5					Texas	Texas	Texas				None																
		— Virgie M.	Son	M	W	3					Texas	Texas	Texas				None																
		— Johnnie R.	Son	M	W	2					Texas																						
		— Stella mo named	Daughter	F	W	1/12					Texas																						
		— Not named	Daughter	F	W	1/12					Texas																						
11	11	Rogers John M.	Head	M	W	31	M	5			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi			English	Farmer	Farm	Owns														
		— Lyda	Wife	F	W	27	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None																
		— Boyce	Son	M	W	3					Texas	Texas	Texas																				
		— Infant Son	Son	M	W	7/6					Texas	Texas	Texas																				
11	11	Wall Frank	Head	M	W	42	M	11			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	Farmer	Own Farm	Owns														
		— Edmonia	Wife	F	W	30	M	11	7	7	Texas	German Tex.	Illinois			English	None																
		— Vivian C.	Son	M	W	8					Texas	Illinois	Texas				None																
11	11	Smith William H.	Head	M	W	51	M	34			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Clergyman	Church	Wages														
		— Margaret L.	Wife	F	W	57	M	34	10	9	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	None																
		— Lee C.	Son	M	W	16					Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi			English	None																
11	11	Dunn Henry V.	Head	M	W	41	M	14	4	4	Illinois	Virginia	Kentucky			English	Farmer	Farm	Owns														
		— Bessie E.	Wife	F	W	37	M	14	4	4	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky			English	Keeper	Boarding House															
		— Grace	Dau	F	W	13	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois			English	Laborer	Plantation	W														
		— Henry	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois			English	Laborer	Home Farm	W														
		— George	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois			English	Laborer	Home Farm	W														
		— Lula	Dau	F	W	6	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois			English	None																
11	11	Schoen Frank L.	Head	M	W	30	M	1			Texas	Austria	Austria			English	Farmer	Own Farm	Owns														
		— Minna	Wife	F	W	29	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None																
		— Lydia K.	Dau	F	W	2					Texas	Texas	Texas																				
11	22	Livingston John C.	Head	M	W	50	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Farmer	Own Farm	Owns														
		— Nellie	Wife	F	W	30	M	14	6	6	Texas	Georgia	Georgia			English	None																
		— Lyon L.	Son	M	W	13					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None																
		— Vera	Daughter	F	W	12					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None																
		— Bessie	Dau	F	W	10					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None																
		— Helen	Daughter	F	W	6					Texas	Texas	Texas				None																

STATE Texas
COUNTY Gillespie
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct No 2
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

292

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 152
WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 DAY OF April 1910

Otto Roehe
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children. Number now living	Number not living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account	If an employee, Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If an employee, Number of weeks out of work during 1909	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	Value or rental	Farm	Home
1	1	Hering, Wm Frank	Son	M	W	3					Texas	Texas	Texas																			
		— Mary	Dau	F	W	12					Texas	Texas	Texas																			
1	2	Hoerster, Emil	Head	M	W	37	M	12	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Own Farm	Emp												
		— Mary	Wife	F	W	35	M	12	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None														
		— Emil	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None														
		— Wilhelmine	Dau	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None														
1	3	Hoerster, Wm	Son	M	W	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Home Farm	W		yes	yes								
		— Christine	Dau	F	W	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Home Farm	W		yes	yes								
		— Emil H.	Son	M	W	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Home Farm	W		yes	yes								
		— Wm.	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Home Farm	W		yes	yes	yes							
		— Otto	Son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				yes	yes	yes							
		— Louis	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				yes	yes								
1	4	Hoerster, Wm H.	Son	M	W	28	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Home Farm	W		yes	yes								
		— Minnie D.	Wife	F	W	23	M	2	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None				yes	yes								
		— Susanna M.	Dau	F	W	1					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
1	5	Bonnet, Chas	Head	M	W	48	M	22	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1887	Alien	English	Farmer	Own Farm	Sgl		yes	yes		O	F	M	1				
		— Frieda	Wife	F	W	40	M	13	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1896		German	None				yes	yes								
		— Wilhelm	Son	M	W	23	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Laborer	Home Farm	W		yes	yes								
		— Otto	Son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Laborer	Home Farm	W		yes	yes								
		— Paul	Son	M	W	16					Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Laborer	Home Farm	W		yes	yes	yes							
2	6	Lang, Chas J.	Head	M	W	41	M	15	4	4	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Own Farm	Sgl		yes	yes		O	F	M	2				
		— Ida	Wife	F	W	24	M	15	4	4	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None				yes	yes								
		— Walter	Son	M	W	13					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Home Farm	W		yes	yes	yes							
		— Erwin	Son	M	W	10					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				yes	yes	yes							
		— Minnie	Son	M	W	8					Texas	Texas	Texas										yes							
		— Amalia	Daughter	F	W	4					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
3	7	Foster, Thos H	Head	M	W	64	M	23	7	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	Alien	English	Farmer	Own Farm	Sgl		yes	yes		O	F	M	3				
		— Augusta	Wife	F	W	46	M	23	7	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1886		German	None				yes	yes								
		— Essie	Daughter	F	W	20	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None				yes	yes								
		— Theodore	Son	M	W	17					Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Laborer	Home Farm	W		yes	yes								
		— Elsie	Daughter	F	W	15					Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None				yes	yes								
		— Otto	Son	M	W	12					Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None				yes	yes								
		— Herman	Son	M	W	7					Texas	Germany	Germany				None													
		— Willie	Son	M	W	6					Texas	Germany	Germany				None													
4	8	Stone, John	Head	M	W	34	M	12	2	2	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			English	Farmer	Own Farm	Sgl		yes	yes		O	F	M	4				
		— Laura	Wife	F	W	30	M	12	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None				yes	yes								
		— Herman	Son	M	W	10					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				yes	yes								
		— Ralph	Son	M	W	5					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
5	9	Wiener, Alfred A.	Head	M	W	32	M	4			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farm	Own Farm	Sgl		yes	yes		O	F	M	5				
		— Ida	Wife	F	W	24	M	4	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None				yes	yes								
		— Otto A.	Son	M	W	3					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
		— Emilie L.	Daughter	F	W	1					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
6	10	Hoerner, Herman	Head	M	W	53	M	33	7	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1867		German	Farmer	Own Farm	Sgl		yes	yes		O	F	M	6				
		— Gustave	Son	M	W	32	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Laborer	Home Farm	W		yes	yes								
		— Wilhelm	Son	M	W	30	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Laborer	Home Farm	W		yes	yes								
		— Otto	Son	M	W	29	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Laborer	Home Farm	W		yes	yes								
7	11	Bandt, Victor	Head	M	W	57	M	21	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	Alien	English	Farm	Own Farm	Sgl		yes	yes		O	F	M	7				
		— Hermine A.	Wife	F	W	37	M	21	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1887		English	None				yes	yes								
		— Ida E.	Daughter	F	W	20	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None				yes	yes								
		— Frieda A.	Daughter	F	W	21	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None				yes	yes								

Enumeration of Precinct 6 ends with line number 16; 7 U.

State: Texas
County: Gillespie
Township or other division of county: Precinct #4
Name of institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

Name of incorporated place: (Insert proper name and abbr. name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Supervisor's District No. 14
Enumeration District No. 152
Sheet No. 7 B
Ward of city:

Enumerated by me on the 30 day of April, 1910. Otto Rabe, Enumerator

Location: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Location: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number living	Nativity: Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account	Occupation: If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	Occupation: If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during the year 1909	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Education: Attended School any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Ownership of home: Owned or rented	Ownership of home: Owned free or mortgaged	Ownership of home: Farm or house	Ownership of home: Number of farm schedule	Whether survivor of Confederate or U.S. Army or Navy	Whether blind	Whether deaf and dumb
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
		Smith Augustus C.	Head	M	W	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English						yes	yes	No							
		— Ruby A.	Son	M	W	13					Texas	Germany	Germany			English						yes	yes	No							
		— Lizzie D.	Son	M	W	11					Texas	Germany	Germany			English						yes	yes	yes							
		— Nigel L.	Son	M	W	11					Texas	Germany	Germany			English						yes	yes	yes							
		— Alvina A.	Son	M	W	9					Texas	Germany	Germany									yes	yes	yes							
5	5	Lynnacker Adam	Head	M	W	70	M	22			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Own Farm	Emp			yes	yes	No	W	W	Fs				
		— Eva	Wife	F	W	40	M	22	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					yes	yes								
		— Albert	Son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Home Farm	W			yes	yes	No							
		— Nita M.	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
6	6	Schmidt Gus	Head	M	W	52	M	26			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Own Farm	Emp			yes	yes	No	W	W	Fs				
		— Lovenia Ey	Wife	F	W	52	M	26	7	7	Texas	Arkansas	Germany			English	None					yes	yes								
		— Minnie L.	Daughter	F	W	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
		— Emil C.	Son	M	W	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Farm	Emp			yes	yes								
		— August	Son	M	W	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Farm	Emp			yes	yes								
		— Arthur J.	Son	M	W	18					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Home Farm	W			yes	yes								
		— Otto	Son	M	W	15					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Home Farm	W			yes	yes								
		— Edna Ey	Daughter	F	W	11					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
7	7	Fischer Rueben	Head	M	W	52	M	26	7	7	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Own Farm	Emp			yes	yes	No	W	W	Fs				
		— Emilie	Wife	F	W	42	M	26	8	8	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					yes	yes								
		— Cecilia	Daughter	F	W	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes								
		— Edna	Daughter	F	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes								
		— Hulda S.	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	No							
		— Erma	Daughter	F	W	15					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	No							
		— Alvia L.	Daughter	F	W	12					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	No							
		— Willie L.	Son	M	W	7					Texas	Texas	Texas				None					yes	yes	No							
		Rabe Reuben	Boarder	M	W	37	S				Texas	Germany	Texas			English	Teacher	Public School	W			yes	yes								
8	8	Schmidt Henry L.	Head	M	W	41	M	12			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Own Farm	Emp			yes	yes	No	W	W	Fs				
		— Ophelia	Wife	F	W	35	M	12	5	5	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					yes	yes								
		— Freeman Th.	Son	M	W	12					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
		— Flora L.	Daughter	F	W	10					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
		— Edgar H.	Son	M	W	8					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
		— Elroy A.	Daughter	F	W	4					Texas	Texas	Texas				None							yes							
		— Ludwig H.	Son	M	W	2					Texas	Texas	Texas																		
9	9	Fischer Edward L.	Head	M	W	54	M	24			Germany	Germany	Germany	1869	Na	English	Farmer	Farm	Emp			yes	yes	No	W	W	Fs				
		— Ida Bertha L.	Daughter	F	W	24	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					yes	yes								
		— Alma L.	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					yes	yes								
10	10	Freeman Anton	Head	M	W	34	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Farm	Emp			yes	yes	No	W	W	Fs				
11	11	Wagner Henry	Head	M	W	45	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1879	Na	English	Stockman	Own Stock	O &			yes	yes	No	W	W	Fs				
12	12	Schmidt Edward	Head	M	W	42	M	17			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Own Farm	Oth			yes	yes	No	W	W	Fs				
		— Lydia	Wife	F	W	35	M	11	4	4	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					yes	yes								
		— Lydia M.	Daughter	F	W	10					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
		— Selena T.	Daughter	F	W	7					Texas	Texas	Texas				None					yes	yes	No							
		— Edwin J.	Son	M	W	7					Texas	Texas	Texas									yes	yes	No							
		— Edwin	Son	M	W	2					Texas	Texas	Texas																		
13	13	Engelke Adam	Head	M	W	67	M	8			Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	Na	English	Farmer	Own Farm	Oth			yes	yes	No	W	W	Fs				
		— Emma	Wife	F	W	42	M	8	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany	1902		German	None					yes	yes								
		— Emma	Son	M	W	7					Texas	Germany	Germany				None														
		Maria	Servant	F	W	58	Wd		4	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884		German	None			Out		yes	yes								
14	14	Engelke Johann	Head	M	W	71	M	13			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Own Farm	Oth			yes	yes	No	W	W	Fs				
		— Emma	Wife	F	W	33	M	13	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes								

STATE Texas
COUNTY Gillespie
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct No 1
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INSTITUTION, IF ANY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF May 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 153
WARD OF CITY
SHEET 3 A
Otto Rake ENUMERATOR

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

293

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.					
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	No.	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children, and number of these living		Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or not.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If a employee— Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If a employee— Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Number of farm schedule.	Value, including land and buildings.	Mortgage debt.	Value of home.
			Gonderman Tilly E.	Daughter	F	W	14	S		Texas	Texas	Texas			Laborer				yes	yes									
			— Edgar R.	Son	M	W	12			Texas	Texas	Texas			Laborer				yes	yes									
			— Ernest W.	Son	M	W	10			Texas	Texas	Texas			Laborer				yes	yes									
			— Lucile M.	Daughter	F	W	7			Texas	Texas	Texas			None				yes	yes									
			Dora C.	Daughter	F	W	1			Texas	Texas	Texas			None														
	19	19	Wiese Herman	Head	M	W	56	M	32	Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	Na	Laborer	Own Farm	Emp		yes	yes									
			— Wilhelmine	Wife	F	W	53	M	32	7	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884		None				yes	yes							
			— Julius	Son	M	W	24	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			Laborer	Home Farm	W		yes	yes							
			— Alfred	Son	M	W	19	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			Laborer	Home Farm	W		yes	yes							
			— Otto E.	Son	M	W	19					Texas	Germany	Germany			Laborer	Home Farm	W		yes	yes							
			— Oswald E.	Son	M	W	17					Texas	Germany	Germany			Laborer	Home Farm	W		yes	yes							
	18	18	Frederick Minna	Head	F	W	22	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas			None	Farm	Ow		yes	yes							
			— Elma	Wife	F	W	2	M	2	2	2	Texas	Texas	Indiana			None				yes	yes							
			— Clara E.	Daughter	F	W	2					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			— Elsie L.	Daughter	F	W	1					Texas	Texas	Texas															
	19		Keller Charlie J.	Head	M	W	47	M	22			Texas	Germany	Germany			Farmer	Own Farm	Ow		yes	yes							
			— Dorothea R.	Wife	F	W	40	M	22	7	7	Texas	Germany	Germany			None				yes	yes							
			— Amalia E.	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			None				yes	yes							
			— Laura Adela	Daughter	F	W	5					Texas	Texas	Texas			None				yes	yes							
			— Olga M.	Daughter	F	W	3					Texas	Texas	Texas			None				yes	yes							
			— Anna M.	Daughter	F	W	11					Texas	Texas	Texas			None				yes	yes	yes						
			— Lyda K.	Daughter	F	W	5					Texas	Texas	Texas			None				yes	yes							
			— Theresa M.	Daughter	F	W	2					Texas	Texas	Texas															
	24	24	Klein Emil	Head	M	W	33	M	1			Texas	Germany	Germany			Laborer	Own Farm	Ow		yes	yes							
			— Lena	Wife	F	W	26	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			None				yes	yes							
			— Helena	Daughter	F	W	2					Texas	Texas	Texas															
	27	27	Eichmann Otto	Head	M	W	30	M	6	5	0	Texas	Texas	Texas			Farmer	Own Farm	Ow		yes	yes							
			— Marie	Wife	F	W	38	M	6	2	6	Texas	Germany	Germany			None				yes	yes							
			— Bennie A.	Son	M	W	5					Texas	Texas	Texas			Laborer	Home Farm	W		yes	yes							
			— Nita E.	Daughter	F	W	4					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			— Williamson W.	Son	M	W	3					Texas	Texas	Texas			None												
			— Otto L.	Son	M	W	1					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			— Gertrude	Daughter	F	W	5					Texas	Texas	Texas															
			— Joseph W.	Son	M	W	2					Texas	Texas	Texas															
	22	22	Hollendorf Louise	Head	F	W	38	Wd		2	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1881		Farmer	Own Farm	Emp		yes	yes							
			— Otto	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			Laborer	Home Farm	W		yes	yes							
			— Elsina	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			None				yes	yes							
			— Ella	Daughter	F	W	11					Texas	Texas	Texas			None				yes	yes							
			— Dora	Daughter	F	W	14					Texas	Germany	Germany			None				yes	yes							
			— Lloyd	Son	M	W	11					Texas	Germany	Germany			None				yes	yes							
	23	23	Reed Bernhardt	Head	M	W	30	M	2			Texas	Germany	Germany			Farmer	Farm	Ow		yes	yes							
			— Anna	Wife	F	W	26	M	2			Texas	Germany	Germany			None				yes	yes							
			Goldbeth Hoffson	Son-in-law	M	W	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Laborer	Private Family	W		yes	yes							
	27	27	Reed Agnetha	Head	M	W	43	M	17			Texas	Germany	Germany			Farmer	Own Farm	Ow		yes	yes							
			— Louise A.	Wife	F	W	32	M	14	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			None				yes	yes							
			— Lilly	Daughter	F	W	13					Texas	Texas	Texas			None				yes	yes	yes						
			— Walter B.	Son	M	W	11					Texas	Texas	Texas			None				yes	yes	yes						
			— Juanita E.	Daughter	F	W	5					Texas	Texas	Texas			None												
	25	25	Reed Erwin	Head	M	W	33	M	11			Texas	Germany	Germany			Farmer	Own Farm	Ow		yes	yes							
			— Olga	Wife	F	W	31	M	11	4	4	Texas	Germany	Germany			None				yes	yes							

STATE Texas
COUNTY Gillespie
TOWN OF CITY WITHIN OR OUTSIDE OF COUNTY Precinct No 4 (insert proper name and, also, name of town, as in model, if part of precinct, township, town, etc. — See instructions)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (insert name of institution, if any, where the home is situated, and also the name of city, village, town, or borough — See instructions)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (insert proper name and, also, name of town, as in model, if part of precinct, township, town, etc. — See instructions)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF May, 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 18
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 165-2
WARD OF CITY
SHEET NO. 8 B
665 D
Otto Dake ENUMERATOR

LOCATION. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children. Number now living	Mother of how many children. Number not living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account	If sick or unemployed at the time of enumeration, number of weeks unemployed during the year 1909	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	RESIDENCE OR HOME. Owned or rented	Owned, free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of Confederate military or naval service	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf-mute
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
		Dear Ernst T.	Daughter	F	W	10					Texas	Texas	Texas				None					yes	yes	yes							
		— Ernst H.	Son	M	W	8					Texas	Texas	Texas				None							yes						
		— Selma L.	Daughter	F	W	3					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
		— Elmira L.	Daughter	F	W	1 7/12					Texas	Texas	Texas																	
26	26	Zech Gabriel	Head	M	W	36	M	3			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Own Farm	O			yes	yes		O	F	F	26			
		— Emilia	Wife	F	W	27	M	3	2	1	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					yes	yes								
		— Otto	Daughter	M	W	1					Texas	Texas	Texas																		
27	27	Dake Wilhelmina	Head	F	W	66	W	2	10	10	Germany	Germany	Germany	1870		German	None					yes	yes		O	F	F	27			
		— Erwin C.	Son	M	W	28	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Manager	Farm	W			yes	yes								
		— Alfred	Son	M	W	23	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Manager	Farm	W			yes	yes								
		Reetz Albertine	Daughter-in-law	F	W	20	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None	Home Farm	W			yes	yes								
28	28	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	28	M	5			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Manager	Farm	W			yes	yes								
29	29	Wiedenfeld Anna	Head	F	W	38	M	15	7	7	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Domestic	Private Family	W			yes	yes		O	F	F	28			
		— Edna L.	Daughter	F	W	14					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes								
		— Oscar H.	Son	M	W	12					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
		— Elma L.	Daughter	F	W	10					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
		— Hildegard	Daughter	F	W	8					Texas	Texas	Texas											yes							
		— Emil A.	Son	M	W	6					Texas	Texas	Texas				None							yes							
		— Elmer H.	Son	M	W	4					Texas	Texas	Texas																		
		— Eugene G.	Son	M	W	1					Texas	Texas	Texas																		
24	24	Wilhelmsmeier Wm.	Head	M	W	53	M	26			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Own Farm	O			yes	yes		O	F	F	29			
		— Augusta	Wife	F	W	50	M	26	13	11	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					yes	yes								
		— Gustave	Son	M	W	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Home Farm	W			yes	yes								
		— Ernst A.	Son	M	W	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Home Farm	W			yes	yes								
		— Selma	Daughter	F	W	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes								
		— Emilie	Daughter	F	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Home Farm	W			yes	yes								
		— Louis	Son	M	W	18					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes								
		— Minnie	Daughter	F	W	16					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes								
		— Willie	Son	M	W	16					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Home Farm	W			yes	yes								
		— Bennie	Son	M	W	14					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	[illegible]	[illegible]				yes	yes								
		— Arthur	Son	M	W	12					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes								
		— Agnes	Son	M	W	10					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
		— Adela	Daughter	F	W	6					Texas	Texas	Texas																		
30	30	Haase Louis A.	Head	M	W	63	M	28			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Own Farm	O			yes	yes		O	F	F	30			
		— Amalia T.	Wife	F	W	52	M	28	0		Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					yes	yes								
31	31	Opiela Ignaz	Head	M	W	57	M	31			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Own Farm	O			yes	yes		O	F	F	31			
		— Emilie	Wife	F	W	49	M	31	6	7	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					yes	yes								
		— Alvin	Son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Home Farm	W			yes	yes								
		— Alma	Daughter	F	W	17					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes								
		Schramm Emma	Daughter	F	W	12					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
		— Emil	Stepson	M	W	4					Texas	Texas	Texas																		
32	32	Kuzenke Ernst W.	Head	M	W	37	M	8			Germany	Germany	Germany	1901		English	Farmer	Own Farm	O			yes	yes		O	F	F	32			
		— Hulda L.	Wife	F	W	30	M	8	4	3	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					yes	yes								
		— Ludwig T.	Son	M	W	7					Texas	Germany	Texas																		
		— Gilbert G.	Son	M	W	5					Texas	Germany	Texas																		
		— Lottie L.	Daughter	F	W	2					Texas	Germany	Texas																		
33	33	Heild Otto	Laborer	M	W	40	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Laborer	Private Families	W			yes	yes								
		Lang Otto W.	Head	M	W	41	M	15			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Own Farm	O			yes	yes		O	F	F	33			
		— Emma M.	Wife	F	W	33	M	15	7	4	Texas	Germany	Germany			German	None					yes	yes								

STATE Texas
COUNTY Fillmore
TOWN, OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 14
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

294

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 122
SHEET NO. 5 A
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF May 1910
Otto Rake
ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	Number not now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton-mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school at any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgage.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Confederate Army or Navy.	Widowed persons.	Divorced persons.
			Lang Otto E.	Daughter	F	W	3					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						Yes	Yes	Yes									
			— Oscar	Son	M	W	11					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						Yes	Yes	Yes									
			— Irving A.	Son	M	W	7					Texas	Texas	Texas																					
			— Ima M.	Daughter	F	W	2					Texas	Texas	Texas																					
34	34		Lang Herrick F.	Head	M	W	46	M	20			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Own Farm	O. A.				Yes	Yes		O	F	Fm						
			— Alma	Wife	F	W	40	M	20	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany			German	None						Yes	Yes									
			— Alma	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						Yes	Yes	No									
			— Edna	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						Yes	Yes	Yes									
			— Alfonso	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						Yes	Yes	Yes									
35	35		Lang Charles F.	Head	M	W	44	M	14			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Own Farm	O. A.				Yes	Yes		O	F	Fm						
			— Emma	Wife	F	W	32	M	14	3	3	Texas	Germany	Texas			German	None						Yes	Yes									
			— Alma	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						Yes	Yes	Yes									
			— Olga	Daughter	F	W	8					Texas	Texas	Texas				None								Yes									
			— Alfred	Son	M	W	5					Texas	Texas	Texas																					
36	36		Johnson Oscar C.	Head	M	W	44	M	22			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Own Farm	O. A.				Yes	Yes		O	F	Fm						
			— Clara	Wife	F	W	33	M	22	7	7	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None						Yes	Yes									
			— Lilly	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						Yes	Yes	Yes									
			— David C.	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						Yes	Yes	Yes									
			— Iowa	Daughter	F	W	3					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						Yes	Yes	No									
			— Otto	Son	M	W	2					Texas	Texas	Texas																					
37	37		Bussman Henry	Head	M	W	33	M	8			Texas	Germany	Texas			English	Farmer	Own Farm	O. A.				Yes	Yes		O	F	Fm						
			— Anna	Wife	F	W	30	M	8	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						Yes	Yes									
			— Ida	Daughter	F	W	7					Texas	Texas	Texas																					
			— Otto	Son	M	W	1					Texas	Texas	Texas																					
38	38		Schoner Louis	Head	M	W	57	M	24			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Own Farm	O. A.				Yes	Yes		O	F	Fm						
			— Elizabeth	Wife	F	W	48	M	24	8	7	Texas	Germany	Germany	1885		French	None						Yes	Yes									
			— Ottilie	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Germany			English	None						Yes	Yes	No									
			— Henrich	Son	M	W	15					Texas	Texas	Germany			English	None						Yes	Yes	Yes									
			— Emil	Son	M	W	10					Texas	Texas	Germany			English	None						Yes	Yes	Yes									
			— Albert	Son	M	W	8					Texas	Texas	Germany			English	None						Yes	Yes	Yes									
39	39		Klein Benno	Head	M	W	35	M	12			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Own Farm	O. A.				Yes	Yes		O	F	Fm						
			— Ingebiada	Wife	F	W	23	M	12	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						Yes	Yes									
			— Reinar	Son	M	W	1					Texas	Texas	Texas																					
40	40		Klein Johan H.	Head	M	W	53	M	18			Germany	Germany	Germany	1887		English	Farmer	Own Farm	O. A.				Yes	Yes		O	F	Fm						
			— Maria	Wife	F	W	34	M	18	6		Germany	Germany	Germany	1887		German	None						Yes	Yes									
			— Gerda	Daughter	F	W	13					Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None						Yes	Yes	Yes									
			— Irene	Daughter	F	W	11					Texas	Germany	Germany				None																	
			— Erna	Daughter	F	W	5					Texas	Germany	Germany				None																	
			— Otto	Son	M	W	7					Texas	Germany	Germany				None																	
			— Walter	Son	M	W	5					Texas	Germany	Germany																					
			— Alfred	Son	M	W	2					Texas	Germany	Germany																					
41	41		Kroman August	Head	M	W	34	M	13			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Own Farm	O. A.				Yes	Yes		O	F	Fm						
			— Augusta	Wife	F	W	32	M	13	4	4	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None						Yes	Yes									
			— Ella	Daughter	F	W	12					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						Yes	Yes	Yes									
			— Emilie	Daughter	F	W	7					Texas	Texas	Texas				None																	
			— Martha	Daughter	F	W	5					Texas	Texas	Texas																					
			— Irma	Daughter	F	W	3					Texas	Texas	Texas																					
42	42		Hollendorf Henry	Head	M	W	37	M	8			Texas	Germany	Germany	1885		English	Farmer	Own Farm	O. A.				Yes	Yes		O	F	Fm						
			— Anna	Wife	F	W	27	M	8	5	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1885		English	None						Yes	Yes									
			— Elena	Daughter	F	W	7					Texas	Germany	Germany				None																	

STATE Texas
COUNTY Hidalgo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 1
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
STREET AND NUMBER
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF May 1910.
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 15
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 252
SHEET NO. 6
Otto Wade ENUMERATOR

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.							
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of completed years married.	Mother of children: Number born.	Mother of children: Number now living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Years of residence in the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, retail grocery, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	If employed, number of weeks out of work during the year.	If employed, number of weeks out of work during census year.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school within the year.	Whether owned or rented.	Whether owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.	Whether an inmate of a hospital, charitable institution, or home.	Whether a prisoner, convict, homeless child, or pauper.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
			Widow of Pride Cy	Daughter	F	W	0					Texas	Germany	Germany																	
			— Brodus L.	Son	M	W	3					Texas	Germany	Germany																	
			— Ida Lee	Daughter	F	W	5					Texas	Germany	Germany																	
			— Ida	Daughter	F	W	12					Texas	Germany	Germany																	
			Jung Emil	Servant	M	W	58	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Laborer	Farmer	W.	15	40	yes	yes							
			Hope under The	summer								Precinct #1																			
			Torrum Eduard	Head	M	W	25	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer Laborer	Farm	W.			yes	yes							

STATE Texas
COUNTY Ellis
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct No 18
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
HOUSE NUMBER (CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE)
STREET, AVENUE, OR OTHER LOCATION
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

295
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 122
SHEET NO. 10 A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF May 1910.
Otto Cooke ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.		NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED			
Street, Avenue, or other location	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of family (in the order of visitation)	Number of dwelling house (in the order of visitation)	of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If a wage earner, number of weeks employed during the year 1909.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Home or farm.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of line on which family is entered.	Number of line on which person is entered.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
	1	Knaker Ernest E.	Head	M	W	28	M				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Own Farm	Emp.			yes	yes	O	M	F	1		
		Emma	Wife	F	W	27	M	7	2	2	Texas	Germany	Texas			English	None					yes	yes						
		Ernest	Son	M	W	5					Texas	Texas	Texas																
		Lena	Daughter	F	W	2					Texas	Texas	Texas																
	2	Fiedler Emil	Head	M	W	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Farm	Wk			yes	yes	R	F	2			
		Frank A. Kelsey	Friend	M	W	21	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			English	Farmer	Own Farm	Emp			yes	yes	O	F	R	3		
		Emma	Wife	F	W	42	M	7	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	None					yes	yes						
		Robert	Son	M	W	11					Texas	Arkansas	Texas			English	Laborer	Home Farm	W			yes	yes						
		Bessie	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas			English	None					yes	yes						
		Emil Jr.	Son-in-law	M	W	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi			English	None					yes	yes						
	3	Fiedler John	Head	M	W	32	M	8	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Own Farm	Emp.			yes	yes	O	F	F			
		Ella	Wife	F	W	26	M	8	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes						
		Edna	Daughter	F	W	8					Texas	Texas	Texas				None						yes						
		Edgar	Son	M	W	6					Texas	Texas	Texas				None						No						
		Edmund	Son	M	W	4					Texas	Texas	Texas																
	4	Young Alfred	Servant	M	W	39	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Farm	W			yes	yes	R					
	5	Young Frederick	Head	M	W	40	Wd		W	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1872		German	Farmer	Own Farm	Emp.			yes	yes	O	F	F	2		
		Herman	Son	M	W	41	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Laborer	Home Farm	W			yes	yes						
		Otto	Son	M	W	40	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			German	Laborer					yes	yes						
		Henry	Son	M	W	33	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			German	None					yes	yes						
		Lee	Son	M	W	31	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Laborer	Home Farm	W			yes	yes						
	6	Young Wm	Head	M	W	35	M	12			Texas					English	Farmer	Own Farm	W.R.			yes	yes	O	F	F	4		
		Hannah	Wife	F	W	31	M	12	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					yes	yes						
		Henry	Son	M	W	17					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes						
		Myrtle E.	Daughter	F	W	1					Texas	Texas	Texas				None												
	7	Chiesler Emil	Head	M	W	32	M	7	4	4	Texas	Texas	Germany			English	Farmer	Own Farm	W.R.			yes	yes	O	F	F	1		
		Emma	Wife	F	W	33	M	7	4	4	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					yes	yes						
		Hazel	Daughter	F	W	5					Texas	Texas	Texas																
		Paul	Son	M	W	3					Texas	Texas	Texas																
		Selma	Daughter	F	W	2					Texas	Texas	Texas																
		Libby	Daughter	F	W	6/12					Texas	Texas	Texas																
	8	Fawcett Edwin	Head	M	W	27	M	3	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1897		German	Farmer	Own Farm	Emp.			yes	yes	O	F	F	8		
		Victoria	Wife	F	W	24	M	3	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1897		German	Laborer	Home Farm	W			yes	yes						
		Theresa	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Germany	Germany	Germany			German	None					yes	yes						
	9	Ivy Winston D.	Head	M	W	20	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1912		English	Farmer	Own Farm	Wk			yes	yes	O	F	F	7		
		Sophia	Mother	F	W	63	Wd	9	8		Germany	Germany	Germany	1912		German	None					yes	yes						
		Werner	Adopted son	M	W	13					Germany	Germany	Germany	1902		English	None					yes	yes	yes					
	10	Wade Henry C.	Head	M	W	65	D				Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut			English	Doctor	Public School	W			yes	yes						
		Agatha W.	Sister	F	W	72	W				Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut			English	None					yes	yes						
	11	Young Anton jr.	Head	M	W	43	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Farm	Wk			yes	yes	R	F	F	10		
		Louis C.	Brother	M	W	31	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Farm	Wk			yes	yes	R	F	F			
		Gerhard	Boarder	M	W	23	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Farm	Emp			yes	yes	R	F	F			
		Fred West	Boarder	M	W	31	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Farm	W			yes	yes						
	12	Weichmann Frank	Head	M	W	70	M	28			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Own Farm	Wk			yes	yes	O	F	F	11		
		Marguerite	Wife	F	W	58	M	28	2	4	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					yes	yes						
		Peter F.	Son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Home Farm	W			yes	yes						
		Alfred	Son	M	W	17					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Home Farm	W			yes	yes						
		Wilma	Grandson	M	W	2					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						yes						
	13	Ernst August jr.	Head	M	W	40	M	10			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Own Farm	Emp.			yes	yes	O	F	F	12		
		Lina	Wife	F	W	39	M	10	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes						

STATE Texas
COUNTY Gillespie
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 18
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
STREET AND NUMBER, IF IN CITY OR TOWN OF 25,000 OR MORE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF May 1910.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 17
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 52
SHEET NO. 7 B

Otto Rabe
ENUMERATOR

6206

LOCATION. Whether owned or rented	Home owned: Free or mortgaged	Number of farm in order of visitation	Number of dwelling in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children. Number living	Number of these children living on April 15, 1910	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mills, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account	If at work during any part of last week, write "Yes"; if not, write number of weeks not at work during last year	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented	Owned free	Owned mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	Whether blind	Whether deaf-mute	Whether idiotic, insane, or imbecile	If a veteran of the U.S. Army or Navy
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
				Edna A.	Daughter	F	W	4					Texas					English						yes	yes											
				Clarence H.	Son	M	W	7					Texas	Texas	Texas									yes	yes											
				Warren C.	Son	M	W	4					Texas	Texas	Texas										yes											
	1	1		Dora Reinhardt	Head	M	W	40	M	18			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Farm	Own		yes	yes		R	R	5	13						
				Ludencia	Wife	F	W	24	M	18	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				yes	yes											
				Ruby B.	Daughter	F	W	7					Texas	Texas	Texas																				
				Alex W.	Son	M	W	5					Texas	Texas	Texas																				
				F. Claudie	Daughter	F	W	3					Texas	Texas	Texas																				
				Irving H.	Son	M	W	2					Texas	Texas	Texas																				
	15	15		Fairchild Jesse W.	Head	M	W	52	M	27	8	8	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	Farmer	Farm	Own		yes	yes		R	R	R	R						
				Martha	Wife	F	W	54	M	27	8	8	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee			English	None				yes	yes											
				Linnie	Son	M	W	24	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas			English	Farmer	Home Farm	W		yes	yes											
				Emerson Wilcox	Son-in-law	M	W	28	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas			English	Farmer	Home Farm	W		yes	yes											
				Ward	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas			English	Farmer	Home Farm	W		yes	yes											
				Wesley	Son	M	W	14					Texas	Illinois	Texas			English	Farmer	Home Farm	W		yes	yes											
				Florida	Daughter	F	W	12					Texas	Illinois	Illinois			English	None				yes	yes											
	10	10		Wagner John C.	Head	M	W	48	M	17			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Farmer	Farm	Own		yes	yes		R	R	13							
				Lydia	Wife	F	W	37	M	17	5	5	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	None				yes	yes											
				Ethel M.	Daughter	F	W	16					Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	None				yes	yes	yes										
				Dessie	Daughter	F	W	13					Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	None				yes	yes	yes										
				Henry F.	Son	M	W	14					Texas	Kentucky	Texas			English	None				yes	yes	yes										
				Jarrett R.	Son	M	W	5					Texas	Kentucky	Texas				None						yes										
				Ruben F.	Brother	M	W	34	M	2			Texas	Kentucky	Illinois			English	Farmer	Farm	Own		yes	yes		R	R	13							
	17	17		Stevens Frank	Head	M	W	29	M	7	2	2	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky			English	Farmer	Farm	Rent		yes	yes		R	R	12							
				Eva	Wife	F	W	29	M	7			Texas	Illinois	Texas			English	None				yes	yes											
				W. Everett	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None						yes										
				Emma	Daughter	F	W	3					Texas	Texas	Texas																				
				Edna	Daughter	F	W	2	M		5	4	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	None																
				Fannin Mary	Grandmother	F	W	73	W	7	7	6	Illinois	North Carolina	Kentucky			English	None				yes	yes											
	18	18		Stevens Andrew	Head	M	W	29	M	33			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Own Farm	Emp		yes	yes		R	R	R	17						
				Ivan	Wife	F	W	54	M	33	6	4	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas			English	None				yes	yes											
				Harvey W.	Son	M	W	24	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas			English	Laborer	Home Farm	W		yes	yes											
				Ernest A.	Son	M	W	17					Texas	Illinois	Texas			English	Laborer	Home Farm	W		yes	yes											
				Gabriel Humphrey	Boarder	M	W	23	S				Texas	Texas	Germany			English	Teacher	Public school	W		yes	yes											
	19	19		Edward Heinrich	Head	M	W	27	M	2			Texas	Germany	Texas			English	Farmer	Own Farm	Own		yes	yes		R	R	R	12						
				Anna	Wife	F	W	25	M	2	1	1	Texas	Illinois	Texas			German	None				yes	yes											
				Walter R.	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																				
	23	23		Hunter Elvis	Head	M	W	27	M	4			Texas	Germany	Texas			English	Farmer	Farm	Own		yes	yes		R	R	R	17						
				Emma	Wife	F	W	24	M	4	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None				yes	yes											
				Selma M.	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																				
				Nita J.	Daughter	F	W	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																				
	21	21		Billings William A.	Head	M	W	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Farm	Own		yes	yes		R	R	R	20						
				Mary	Mother	F	W	60	W	2	11	9	Texas	South Carolina	France			English	None				yes	yes											
				Robert L.	Brother	M	W	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas			English	None				yes	yes	yes										
	22	22		Billings Jno. H.	Head	M	W	38	M	8			Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	Farmer	Own Farm	Own		yes	yes		R	R	R	21						
				Dozie	Wife	F	W	29	M	8	3	3	Texas	Ohio	Louisiana			English	None				yes	yes											
				Willie H.	Son	M	W	7					Texas	Texas	Texas				None						yes										
				Flora M.	Daughter	F	W	2					Texas	Texas	Texas																				
				[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	1/2					Texas	Texas	Texas																				
				Callahan Ruth	Servant	F	W	15	S				Texas	Ohio	Germany			English	Servant	House	W		yes	yes	yes										

STATE Texas
COUNTY Hillsboro
TOWN OR CITY OF (PRECINCT, WARD, OR OTHER SUBDIVISION) Precinct 8
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF HOSPITAL, ASYLUM, PRISON, ETC.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

296

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 17
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 152
SHEET NO. 17 A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF May 1910
Walter Rucker ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.				OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.							
			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Number of children born to this mother	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	Number of weeks out of work during 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Whether owned or rented	Whether owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
23 23	Woodward Thos.	Head	M	W	53	M	1		Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Farmer	Own Farm	Emp.			yes	yes		O	F	22	
	" Maggie M.	Wife	F	W	26	M	1	3	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		English	None					yes	yes					
	" Maggie M.	Daughter	F	W	6				Texas	Texas	Texas			None					yes						
	" Hobert L.	Son	M	W	3				Texas	Texas	Texas														
	" Douglass W.	Son	M	W	2				Texas	Texas	Texas														
24 24	Mowry James L.	Head	M	W	33	M	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Farmer	Farm	Emp.			yes	yes		O	F	23	
	" Lena E.	Wife	F	W	22	M	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None					yes	yes					
25 25	Russell Louis H.	Head	M	W	42	M	1	8	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		English	Farmer	Own Farm	S.A.			yes	yes		O	F	24	
	" Bridget Angelet	Wife	F	W	30	M	1	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		English	None					yes	yes					
	" William L.	Son	M	W	16				Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None					yes	yes					
	" Lelie C.	Son	M	W	12				Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None					yes	yes					
	" Leon M.	Son	M	W	10				Texas	Texas	Texas		English	None					yes	yes					
	" Dorthula J.	Dau	F	W	3				Texas	Texas	Texas		English												
26 26	Yates Emmett B.	Head	M	W	41	M	14		Arkansas	Kentucky	Mississippi		English	Farmer	Own Farm	Emp.			yes	yes		O	F	25	
	" Nancy	Wife	F	W	32	M	5	5	Texas	Va.	Va.		English	None					yes	yes					
	" Arnold	Son	M	W	13	S			Texas	Arkansas	Texas		English	None					yes	yes					
	" Hobert G.	Son	M	W	12	S			Texas	Arkansas	Texas		English	Laborer	Farm	W			yes	yes					
	" Lee Roy	Son	M	W	8	S			Texas	Arkansas	Texas		English	Laborer	Home Farm	W			yes	yes					
	" William	Son	M	W	2	S			Texas	Arkansas	Texas		English	None					yes	no					
	" Iona	Daughter	F	W	2	S			Texas	Arkansas	Texas		English	None					yes	yes					
	" Dollie	Daughter	F	W	15	S			Texas	Arkansas	Texas		English	None					yes	yes					
	" Ida	Daughter	F	W	15	S			Texas	Arkansas	Texas		English	None					yes	yes					
	" Tony	Son	M	W	11				Texas	Arkansas	Texas		English	None					yes	yes					
27 27	Hardin Isaac H.	Head	M	W	39	M	14		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		English	Farmer	Own Farm	S.A.			yes	yes		O	F	26	
	" Elizabeth	Wife	F	W	37	M	14	3	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama		English	None					yes	yes					
28 28	Sutherland John	Head	M	W	28	M	5		Texas	Indiana	Texas		English	Farmer	Farm	Emp.			yes	yes		O	F	27	
	" Letitia	Wife	F	W	23	M	3	2 2	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee		English	None					yes	yes					
	" Jimmie	Son	M	W	2				Texas	Texas	Texas														
	" Hollister	Son	M	W	1				Texas	Texas	Texas														
29 29	Childs Eddie	Head	M	W	32	M	7		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		English	Laborer	Farm	W			yes	yes		R		24	
	" Lucy D.	Wife	F	W	23	M	7	1 1	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		English	None					yes	yes					
	" Edna	Daughter	F	W	2				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														
30 30	Rochelle Alexander	Head	M	W	30	M	12		Texas	Texas	Texas		English	Farmer	Farm	Emp.			yes	yes		O	F	28	
	" Fanny	Wife	F	W	31	M	5	1 1	Texas	Germany	Texas		English	None					yes	yes					
	" Ruby	Daughter	F	W	4				Texas	Texas	Texas														
31 31	Dixon John	Head	M	W	22	M	2		Texas	Tennessee	Memphis		English	Farmer	Farm	Emp.			yes	yes		O	F	29	
	" Mattie	Wife	F	W	21	M	2	1 1	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		English	None					yes	yes					
	" Irving	Son	M	W	1				Texas	Texas	Texas														
	" Narcissa	Daughter	F	W	58	W			Mississippi	Germany	[illegible]		English	None					yes						
32 32	Pearl William A.	Head	M	W	54	M	13		Missouri	Virginia	Tennessee		English	Farmer	Own Farm	Emp.			yes	yes		O	F	30	
	" Mary J.	Wife	F	W	58	D	0	5 2	Illinois	Illinois	Tennessee		English	None					yes	yes					
	" Emma E.	Daughter	F	W	21	S			Texas	Texas	Illinois		English	None					yes	yes					
33 33	Rose Randolph W.	Head	M	W	31	M	5		Texas	Missouri	Illinois		English	Farmer	Own Farm	S.A.			yes	yes		O	F	31	
	" Dora	Wife	F	W	27	M	5	1	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		English	None					yes	yes					
	" Charles M.	Son	M	W	3				Texas	Texas	Texas														
34 34	Birmingham Felix	Head	M	W	56	W	35		Texas	Germany	Germany		English	Farmer	Own Farm	Emp.			yes	yes		O	F	32	
	" Veniora	Wife	F	W	55	M	35	11 4	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		English	None					yes	yes					
	" Cora	Daughter	F	W	22				Texas	Texas	Missouri		English	None					yes	yes					
	" Leslie	Daughter	F	W	17				Texas	Texas	Missouri		English	None					yes	yes	yes				
	" Ethan	Daughter	F	W	13				Texas	Texas	Missouri		English	None					yes	yes	yes				

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

STATE: Texas | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 19 | SHEET NO. 11 A

COUNTY: Dickens | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 152

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Precinct 13 | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

STREET, AVENUE, OR OTHER LOCATION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF May, 1910. | Otto Rube ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. Whether married during census year. Number of years of present marriage.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of father of this person. Place of birth of mother of this person. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If in Canada, Ireland, or Germany, give the province or country.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person. If a laborer, general character of work done, as spinning, weaving, farm work, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, railroad, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	If out of work on April 15, 1910, number of weeks.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. Attended school any time since September 1, 1909.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented. Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17	18	19	20	21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29 30	31 32 33
35 35	Mayton Jim R.	Head	M W 36 M	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky	Engrish	Farmer	Farm	W.A.		yes yes	W M 33
	" Fanny M.	Daughter	F W 32 S	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	Engrish	None				yes yes	
	" Lucy M.	Daughter	F W 29 S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Engrish	None				yes yes	
32 32	Woodson Ike	Head	M W 33 M 15	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Engrish	Farm	Farm Farm	W.A.		yes yes	O M 39
	" Emma	Wife	F W 32 M 15	Texas	Germany	Germany		None				yes yes	
	" Lucile	Dau	F W 7	Texas	Virginia	Texas						yes	
	" Leroy	Son	M W 2	Texas	Virginia	Texas							
37 37	Woodson Joseph W	Head	M W 41 M 18	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi	Engrish	Laborer	Farm	W		yes yes	M
	" Christian F.	Step Son	M W 14	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	Englisch	Laborer	Farm	W		yes yes	
	" Victor	Step Son	M W 13	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	Engrish	None				yes yes	
	" Lemuel E.	Son	M W 11	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	Engrish	None				yes yes	
	" William J.	Son	M W 7	Texas	Louisiana	Texas						yes	
	" Eula M.	Daughter	F W 5	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							
33 33	Bell Monroe M	Head	M W 34 M 2	Texas	Ohio	Virginia	Engrish	Farmer	Farm	W.A.		yes yes	O M 35
	" Minnie	Wife	F W 25 M 2	Texas	Missouri	Virginia	Engrish	None				yes yes	
	" Thomas C	Son	M W 12	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes yes	
37 37	Wood Solomon	Head	M W 38 Wid	Wisconsin	Ireland	Ireland	English	None		Farm		yes yes	O M
	" Lucy	Daughter	F W 18	Texas	Ireland	Pennsylvania	English	None				two yes yes	
42 42	Woodson Willie jr.	Head	M W 44 M 12	Texas	Texas	Texas	Engrish	Farmer	Farm Farm	Emp.		yes yes	O M 33
	" Minnie	Wife	F W 29 M 12	Texas	Germany	Germany	English	None				yes yes	
	" Lockwood	Son	M W 7	Texas	Texas	Texas		None				yes	
	" Pierce	Daughter	F W 6	Texas	Texas	Texas		None				yes	
	" Lonny	Son	M W 3	Texas	Texas	Texas							

Here ends the enumeration of Precinct # 13

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

297

STATE Iowa
COUNTY Pocahontas
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY Pleasant 11
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF STREET
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF May 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 11
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 152
WARD OF CITY
CITY Old Lake
ENUMERATION DISTRICT 152 A
SHEET 6 A

LOCATION.	NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.					Whether able to speak English; if not, what language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.				
Street, avenue, or road. / House number (in cities or towns). / Number of family (in order of visitation). / Number of dwelling house (in order of visitation).	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on that date. Omit those who have died since that date.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children, and number now living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinning, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which the person works, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether owned or rented.	Farm or house.	Free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1 1	[illegible]	Head	M	W	51	M	11	2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				English	Farmer	Own Farm	W			yes	yes			R	F	
	[illegible]	Friend	M	W	17	M		2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				English	None					yes	yes					
2 2	Dunnegan [illegible]	Head	M	W	50	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				English	Farmer	Own Farm	W			yes	yes			R	F	
3 3	James [illegible]	Head	M	W	48	M	21			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				English	Farmer	Own Farm	Own			yes	yes			R	F	
	[illegible]	Wife	F	W	47	M	21	7 7		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				English	None					yes	yes					
	[illegible]	Son	M	W	22	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				English	[illegible]	[illegible]	W			yes	yes					
	[illegible]	Son	M	W	21	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				English	Laborer	Home Farm	W			yes	yes					
	[illegible]	Son	M	W	15	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				English	Laborer	Home Farm	W			yes	yes					
	[illegible]	Son	M	W	13	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				English	None					yes	yes					
	[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	11	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				English	None					yes	yes					
	[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				English	None					yes	yes					
4 4	Bradford Raymond	Head	M	W	34	S				England	England	England				English	Farmer	Farm	W			yes	yes					
	Minnie Lucy	Sister	F	W	28	M	3			England	England	England				English	Farmer	Farm	Rd			yes	yes					
	[illegible] C	Head	M	W	37	M	8	3 3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				English	None					yes	yes					
	[illegible]	Son	M	W	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										yes	yes					
	[illegible]	Son	M	W	4	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																
	[illegible]	Son	M	W	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																
5 5	[illegible]	Head	M	W	36	M	10			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				English	Farmer	Own Farm	Rd			yes	yes			O	M	
	[illegible]	Wife	F	W	30	M	10	4 4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				English	None					yes	yes					
	[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										yes	yes					
6 6	[illegible]	Head	M	W	38	M	12			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				English	Farmer	Own Farm	Rd			yes	yes			O	M	
	[illegible]	Wife	F	W	33	M	12	4 3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				English	None					yes	yes					
	[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	9	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				English	None					yes	yes					
	[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				English	None					yes	yes					
	[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	5	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				English	None					yes	yes					
	[illegible]	Son	M	W	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				English	None											
7 7	Jones Edward	Head	M	W	52	M	25			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				English	Laborer	Farm	W			yes	yes			R	F	
	Cunningham John	Friend	M	W	57	M	25	8 7		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				English	Farm Laborer	Own Farm	Rd			yes	yes			R	M	
	[illegible]	Wife	F	W	57	M	25			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				English	None					yes	yes					
	[illegible]	Son	M	W	25	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				English	Laborer	Home Farm	W			yes	yes					
	[illegible]	Son	M	W	21	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				English	Laborer	Home Farm	W			yes	yes					
	[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	18	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				English	None					yes	yes					
	[illegible]	Son	M	W	16	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				English	None					yes	yes					
	[illegible]	Son	M	W	14	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				English	None					yes	yes					
	[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				English	None					yes	yes					
8 8	Jordan Eddie	Head	M	W	30	M	3			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				English	Farmer	Farm	Rd			yes	yes			O	M	
	[illegible]	Wife	F	W	29	M	3	1 1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				English	None					yes	yes					
	[illegible]	Son	M	W	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										yes	yes					
9 9	[illegible]	Head	M	W	34	M	12			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				English	Laborer	Farm	W			yes	yes			R	M	
	[illegible]	Wife	F	W	32	M	12	5 4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				English	None					yes	yes					
	[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	11	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				English	None					yes	yes					
	[illegible]	Son	M	W	8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					None					yes	yes					
	[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					None					yes	yes					
	[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					None											
10 10	Lewis Wm	Head	M	W	37	M	13			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				English	Farmer	Own Farm	Rd			yes	yes			O	M	
	[illegible] a	Wife	F	W	33	M	13	4 3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				English	None					yes	yes					
	[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	12	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				English	None					yes	yes					
	[illegible]	Son	M	W	8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				English	None					yes	yes					
	[illegible]	Son	M	W	5	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				English	None											

STATE Iowa
COUNTY Shelby
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Kennock
CITY, VILLAGE, OR TOWN (OR GIVE NAME OF INSTITUTION)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 19
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 152
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.							
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, teamster, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work; or if not at work, last industry or business in which engaged, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work in 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Value if owned.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
11	11	Linnebur Wilhelmina	Mother in law	F	W	68	Wd			Germany	Germany	Germany		English								yes	yes		O		F					
		Wood Charles A.	Head	M	W	33	M	1		Iowa	Iowa	Germany		English	Farmer	Own Farm	O					yes	yes									
		— Edna M.	Wife	F	W	27	M	1	1	Iowa	Germany	Germany		English	None							yes	yes									
		— Elsie	Daughter	F	W	1				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa										yes	yes									
12	12	Weber Adolphus J.	Head	M	W	55	M	31		Iowa	Germany	Germany		English	Farmer	Own Farm	O					yes	yes		O	M	F					
		— Amanda	Wife	F	W	54	M	31	3	3	Iowa	Germany	Germany		English	None							yes	yes									
13	13	Arndt Wilbur	Head	M	W	35	M	7			Iowa	Germany	Germany		English	Farmer	Own Farm	O					yes	yes		O	M	F					
		— Mary	Wife	F	W	28	M	7	3	3	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		English	None							yes	yes									
		— Robert J.	Son	M	W	7					Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		English	None																	
		— Martha A.	Daughter	F	W	4					Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		English	None																	
		— Paul J.	Son	M	W	1					Iowa	Iowa	Iowa			None																	
14	14	Eichman John H.	Head	M	W	32	M	5			Iowa	Germany	Germany		English	Farmer	Farm	Rent					yes	yes									
		— Anna A.	Wife	F	W	25	M	5	3	3	Iowa	Germany	Germany																				
		— Clara	Daughter	F	W	4					Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		English	None							yes	yes									
		— Ella	Daughter	F	W	2					Iowa	Iowa	Iowa																				
		— Ida	Sister	F	W	25	S				Iowa	Germany	Germany																				
15	15	Zumwalt Wallace P.	Head	M	W	31	M	6			Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		English	Farmer	Farm	Rent					yes	yes									
		— Edna	Wife	F	W	26	M	6	2	2	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		English	None							yes	yes									
		— Alice E.	Daughter	F	W	5					Iowa	Iowa	Iowa			None							yes	yes									
		— Peggy M.	Daughter	F	W	3					Iowa	Iowa	Iowa																				
		— Harry E.	Son	M	W	1					Iowa	Iowa	Iowa																				
16	16	Peter Willis	Head	M	W	37	M	12			Iowa	Germany	Germany		English	None																	
		— Elvira	Wife	F	W	31	M	12	5	4	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		English	Farmer	Farm	O					yes	yes		O	M	F					
		— Regina	Daughter	F	W	7					Iowa	Iowa	Iowa			None							yes	yes									
		— Elsie		F	W	5					Iowa	Iowa	Iowa			None							yes	yes									
		— Ruth	Daughter	F	W	3					Iowa	Iowa	Iowa																				
		— Harold E.	Son	M	W	6					Iowa	Iowa	Iowa																				
17	17	Lowery Austin D.	Head	M	W	37	M	7			Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		English	Laborer	Farm	W					yes	yes									
		— Nellie D.	Wife	F	W	28	M	7	2	2	Iowa	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		English	None							yes	yes									
		— Thomas D.	Son	M	W	5					Iowa	Iowa	Iowa			None																	
		— Robert L.	Son	M	W	1					Iowa	Oklahoma	Iowa																				
18	18	Fiedler Bernhard	Head	M	W	33	M	11	4		Germany	Germany	Germany		English	Farmer	Own Farm	Own					yes	yes		O	F	F					
		— Josephine	Wife	F	W	29	M	11	4	4	Iowa	Germany	Germany		English	None							yes	yes									
		— Oscar	Son	M	W	9					Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		English	Laborer	Home Farm	W					yes	yes									
		— Bennie P.	Son	M	W	7					Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		English	Laborer	Home Farm	W					yes	yes									
		— Elizabeth A.	Daughter	F	W	5					Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		English	None							yes	yes									
		— Ida V.	Daughter	F	W	2					Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		English	None							yes	yes									
		— Otto L.	Son	M	W	1					Iowa	Iowa	Iowa			None																	
		— William E.	Son	M	W	6					Iowa	Iowa	Iowa			None																	
19	19	Hosel Louis	Head	M	W	52	M	25			Iowa	Germany	Germany		English	Farmer	Farm	Own					yes	yes		O	F	F					
		— Anna	Wife	F	W	48	M	25	8	7	Iowa	Germany	Germany		English	None							yes	yes									
		— Edna	Daughter	F	W	21	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		English	None							yes	yes									
		— Theodore A.	Son	M	W	17	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		English	Laborer	Home Farm	W					yes	yes									
		— Otto	Son	M	W	17					Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		English	Laborer	Home Farm	W					yes	yes									
		— Nellie	Daughter	F	W	15					Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		English	None							yes	yes									
20	20	Long Peter	Head	M	W	69	M	20			Germany	Germany	Germany		English	Farmer	Own Farm	O					yes	yes		O	M	F					
		— Carrie H.	Wife	F	W	61	M	20	7	6	Iowa	Germany	Germany		English	None							yes	yes									
		— Annie	Daughter	F	W	25	S				Iowa	Germany	Iowa		English	None							yes	yes									
		— Walter	Son	M	W	21	S				Iowa	Germany	Germany		English	Laborer	Home Farm	W					yes	yes									
21	21	Wiedemann Theodore	Head	M	W	56	M	34			Germany	Germany	Germany		English	Farmer	Own Farm	O					yes	yes		O	F	F					

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Wharton
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Precinct 11
NAME OF INSTITUTION:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

298 | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 252 | SHEET NO. 25 A | WARD OF CITY:

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE:

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF May 1910 — Otto Rusch — ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.	HOME OWNED.		
1 2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16	17	18	19	20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29	30	31
24 24	Wehmeyer Richmond Louis	Head	M W 38 M 13	Texas Germany Germany		English	None			yes yes			
	— Dorothea	Wife	F W 37 M 13 3 3	Germany Germany Germany	1910	English	None			yes yes	O R M		
25 25	Fuller Carl	Head	M W 60 M 38	Texas Germany Germany		English	Farmer	Own Farm	O.	yes yes	O R M		
	— Augusta	Wife	F W 50 M 31	Texas Germany Germany		English	None			yes yes			
	— Arthur	Son	M W 22 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laborer	Home Farm	W.	yes yes			
24 24	Juenke Herman	Head	M W 24 M 4	Texas Texas Texas		English	Farmer	Farm	Rd.	yes yes	O R M 21		
	— Lina	Wife	F W 24 M 4	Texas Texas Texas		English	None			yes yes			
	— Clarence	Son	M W 3	Texas Texas Texas									
25 25	Juenke Henry	Head	M W 63 W. 1	Texas Germany Germany		German	None			yes yes	O R M		
26 26	Zoll Willie	Head	M W 33 M 12	Texas Germany Germany		English	Farmer	Farm	Own.	yes yes	O R M 21		
	— Emma	Wife	F W 23 M 4	Texas Germany Texas		English	None			yes yes			
	— Elizabeth	Daughter	F W 3	Texas Texas Texas			None			yes			
	— John	Son	M W 1	Texas Texas Texas			None			yes			
	— Gilbert	Son	M W 1/12	Texas Texas Texas									
	Head Alma L.	Daughter	F W 23 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Saleslady	Private Family	W.	yes yes		3	3
	Coleman Royal B.	Servant	M W 18	Texas Tennessee Texas		English	Laborer	Farm	W.	yes yes			
27 27	Wehmeyer Louis	Head	M W 36 M 14	Texas Germany Germany		English	Farmer	Own Farm	O.	yes yes	O R M 22		
	— Bertha	Wife	F W 33 M 14 3 3	Texas Germany Germany		English	None			yes yes			
	— Ernst	Son	M W 21 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laborer	Home Farm	W.	yes yes			
28 28	Roeder John	Head	M W 37 M 17	Texas Germany Germany		English	Farmer	Own Farm	O.	yes yes	O R M 22		
	— Maria M.	Wife	F W 32 M 17 7	Texas Germany Germany		Spanish	None			yes yes			
	— Oscar	Son	M W 23 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Farmer	Farm	W.	yes yes			
	— Rose	Son	M W 18 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laborer	Home Farm	W.	yes yes			
29 29	Klein Jno. jr.	Head	M W 28 M 7	Texas Texas Texas		English	Farmer	Rented	O.	yes yes	O R M 29		
	— Ida	Wife	F W 27 M 7 3 3	Texas Texas Texas		English	None			yes yes			
	— Cecil	Daughter	F W 6	Texas Texas Texas			None						
	— Anna D.	Daughter	F W 3	Texas Texas Texas									
	— Robt H.	Son	M W 1 7/12	Texas Texas Texas									
30 30	Klein Heinrich W.	Head	M W 40 M 16	Texas Germany Germany		English	Farmer	Own Farm	O.	yes yes	O R M 25		
	— Emilie	Wife	F W 34 M 16 7 6	Texas Texas Texas		English	None			yes yes			
	— Alfred H.	Son	M W 15	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laborer	Home Farm	W.	yes yes			
	— Alphons	Son	M W 12	Texas Texas Texas		English	None			yes yes			
	— Leonor	Son	M W 9	Texas Texas Texas			None			yes yes			
	— Estella	Daughter	F W 6	Texas Texas Texas						yes			
	— Lewis	Daughter	F W 7	Texas Texas Texas									
	— Edgar	Son	M W 1	Texas Texas Texas									
31 31	Juenke Alvin	Head	M W 24 M 5	Texas Texas Texas		English	Farmer	Own Farm	Rd.	yes yes	O R M 26		
	— Emma	Wife	F W 27 M 5 1 1	Texas Germany Germany		English	None			yes yes			
	— Anna	Daughter	F W 3	Texas Texas Texas									
32 32	Hollenstorf Albert	Head	M W 35 M 13	Germany Germany Germany	1910	English	Merchant	Own Store	O.	yes yes	O R M	9	2 K
	— Anna	Wife	F W 34 M 13 0 0	Texas Texas Texas		English	None			yes yes			
	Lorenz Katharine H.	Boarder	F W 20 S	Texas Germany Germany		English	Teacher	Public School	W.	yes yes			
33 33	Klein Otto	Head	M W 44 M T	Texas Germany Germany		English	Farmer	Own Farm	O.	yes yes	O R M 27		
	— Bertha	Wife	F W 27 M T 5 5	Texas Texas Texas		English	None			yes yes			
	— Walter	Son	M W T	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laborer	Farm	W.	yes yes			
	— Arthur	Son	M W 7	Texas Texas Texas			None			yes			
	— Otto	Son	M W 3	Texas Texas Texas									

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Tallapoosa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Dennet 11
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE:
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF May, 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1st
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 122
WARD OF CITY: Fort Rake
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumeration 6429

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years married. Mother of how many children. Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of father of this person. Place of birth of mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Whether naturalized.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works. Whether an employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	If out of work on April 15, 1910. Number of weeks unemployed in 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	CONDITION OF HOME. Owned or rented. Owned free or mortgaged. Farm or house. Number of farm schedule.	Whether deaf-mute. Whether blind. Whether insane.
1	2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19	20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29	30 31 32
		Allen Erbrue	Daughter	F W 2	Texas Texas Texas							
		— Raymond J.	son	M W 1/12	Texas Texas Texas							
		— Eugene	son	M W 1/12	Texas Texas Texas							
54	54	Rossman Emil	Head	M W 42 M 11	Germany Germany Germany		English	Farmer	Stock Farm	O	yes yes	1 1 1 28
		— Leona	Wife	F W 30 M 11 3	Germany Germany Germany		English	Work			yes yes	
		— Cecil F.	son	M W 8	Texas Texas Texas			None			yes	
		— Emil K.	son	M W 7	Texas Texas Texas							
		— Wm C.	Grandson	M W 7/12	Texas Texas Texas							
		— Rebecca		F W 6	Texas Texas Texas							
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							
35	35	Bernhard Tom	Head	M W 55 M 31 3	Germany Germany Germany	1881	German	Farmer	Grain Farm	O	yes yes	1 1 1 32
		— [illegible]	[illegible]	F W 33 M 31 3	Germany Germany Germany		English	None			yes yes	
		— Otto	son	M W 17	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laborer	Farm Labor		yes yes yes	
		— Emil	son	M W 13	Texas Texas Texas		English	None			yes yes yes	
		— Fanny Amanda	Daughter	F W 11 M 11 3	Texas Texas Texas							
		— Cecile M.	dau	F W 6	Texas Texas Texas							
		— Irving A.	son	M W 2	Texas Texas Texas							
36	36	Kemp Carl	Head	M W 25 M 1 7	Texas Germany Germany		English	Farmer	Farm	O	yes yes	1 1 1 36
		— Anna	Wife	F W 20 M 1 7	Texas Germany Germany		English	Work			yes yes	
37	37	Kirchner Ernest	Head	M W 28 M 10	Germany Germany Germany		English	Farmer	Stock Farm	O	yes yes	1 1 1 37
		— Martha	Wife	F W 28 M 10 2 2	Germany Germany Germany		English	None			yes yes	
		— Miller A.	Son	M W 3	Texas Texas Texas		English	None			yes yes yes	
		— Laura	Daughter	F W 3	Texas Texas Texas							
38	38	Klein Christian	Head	M W 50 M 26	Germany Germany Germany		English	Farmer	Grain Farm	O	yes yes	1 1 1 38
		— Emma F.	Wife	F W 28 M 11 3 3	Texas Texas Texas		English	None			yes yes	
		— Nita A.	Daughter	F W 5	Texas Texas Texas							
		— Edwin	son	M W 3	Texas Texas Texas							
		— Henry	son	M W 1/12	Texas Texas Texas							
39	39	Klein Edward	Head	M W 29 M 3	Texas Texas Texas		English	Farmer	Farm	O	yes yes	1 1 1 39
		— Ida	Wife	F W 25 M 3 1	Texas Texas Texas		English	None			yes yes	
		— Mary L.	dau	F W 2	Texas Texas Texas							
41	41	Klein Emma	Head	F W 57 Wd 27	Germany Germany Germany		German	None		Wid	yes yes	1 1 1 41
		— Josefa	Daughter	F W 24 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	None			yes yes	
		— Edward	son	M W 21 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laborer	Farm	W	yes yes	
		— Fritz	son	M W 20 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laborer	Farm	W	yes yes	
		— Emilie	Daughter	F W 16	Texas Texas Texas		English	Maid			yes yes	
		— Hanna	dau	F W 13	Texas Texas Texas		English	None			yes yes yes	
		— Albert	son	M W 11	Texas Texas Texas		English	None			yes yes yes	
41	41	Klein Henry jr.	Head	M W 32 M 7	Texas Texas Texas		English	Farmer	Grain Farm	Rent	yes yes	1 1 1 42
		— Ella	Wife	F W 25 M 7 2 1	Texas Texas Texas		English	None			yes yes	
		— Edith E.	Daughter	F W 4	Texas Texas Texas							
42	42	Kneuz Willie	Head	M W 45 M 18	Germany Germany Germany		English	Farmer	Farm	Own	yes yes	1 1 1 42
		— Maria L.	Wife	F W 37 M 18 5 5	Germany Germany Germany		German	None			yes yes	
		— Louis	son	M W 17 S	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laborer	Farm	W	yes yes	
		— Ida A.	Daughter	F W 13	Texas Texas Texas		English	None			yes yes	
		— Harry A.	son	M W 13	Texas Texas Texas		English	Laborer	Home Farm	W	yes yes	
		— Henry W.	son	M W 10	Texas Texas Texas		English	None			yes yes yes	
		— Edna A.	Daughter	F W 3	Texas Texas Texas			None			yes	
42	42	Lemke August	Head	M W 70 M 41 17	Germany Germany Germany		English	Farmer	Own Farm	Wid	yes yes	1 1 1 42
		— Matilda	Wife	F W 51 M 17 5 4	Germany Germany Germany		English	None			yes yes	
		— Hilda	Daughter	F W 16	Texas Texas Texas		English	None			yes yes	

STATE Texas
COUNTY Hillsboro
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 11
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28 DAY OF May 1910.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

299 SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 18
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 152
WARD OF CITY
CITY Hillsboro ENUMERATOR

LOCATION	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP		OCCUPATION				EDUCATION			HOME OWNED OR RENTED									
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Number of children born	Number of children living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, farm, grocery store, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during 1909	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Highest grade completed	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	State or Territory	Foreign country	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Supplemental schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
		Joswick Edna	Daughter	F	W	17					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes								
		— Arno	Son	M	W	9					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
		— Lucinda	Daughter	F	W	5					Texas	Texas	Texas																		
44	44	Schultz Caroline	Head	F	W	17	Wid				Germany	Germany	Germany	1873		English	None					yes	yes								
45	45	Priedel August	Head	M	W	25	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Farm	Own			yes	yes								
		— Rose M.	Wife	F	W	20	M	2	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes								
		— Theodor	Son	M	W	32					Texas	Texas	Texas																		
		— Werner	Son	M	W	14					Texas	Texas	Texas																		
46	46	— Klein Joseph H.	Head	M	W	22	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Blacksmith	Own Shop	Own			yes	yes								
		— Edna	Wife	F	W	27	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes								
47	47	Klein Adam	Head	M	W	77	M	45			Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	Yes	English	Farmer	Farm	Own			yes	yes								
		— Katherine	Wife	F	W	71	M	45	7	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1870		English	None					yes	yes								
48	48	Stelzig Adam	Head	M	W	52	M	28			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Own Home	Own			yes	yes								
		— Rosa	Wife	F	W	43	M	23	7	7	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					yes	yes								
		— Louis	Son	M	W	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Home Farm	W			yes	yes								
		— Ernst		M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Home Farm	W			yes	yes								
		— Marguerite	Daughter	F	W	18					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes								
		— Zelma	Daughter	F	W	12					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes								
		— Emma	Daughter	F	W	9					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
		— Alphons	Son	M	W	7					Texas	Texas	Texas																		
49	49	Stelzig Louis	Head	M	W	28	M	2			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Own Farm	Own			yes	yes								
		— Anna B.	Wife	F	W	28	M	2	0	0	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					yes	yes								
		— Elsie	Daughter	F	W	1					Texas	Texas	Texas																		
50	50	Klein Ernst	Head	M	W	23	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Farm	Manager			yes	yes								
		— Martha	Wife	F	W	21	M	1	1	1	Texas	Germany	Texas			English	None					yes	yes								
51	51	Klein Louis	Head	M	W	52	M	32	9	8	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Own Farm	Own			yes	yes								
		— Emil R.	Son	M	W	21					Texas	Germany	Texas			English	Laborer	Home Farm	W			yes	yes								
		— August	Son	M	W	18					Texas	Germany	Texas			English	Laborer	Home Farm	W			yes	yes								
		— Lange	Daughter	F	W	15					Texas	Germany	Texas			English	None					yes	yes								
52	52	Klein Jacob	Head	M	W	28	S				Texas	Germany	Texas			English	Manager	Farm	W			yes	yes								
		— Laura	Wife	F	W	20	M	5	3	3	Texas	Germany	Texas			English	None					yes	yes								
		— Ernest R.	Son	M	W	4					Texas	Texas	Texas									no	yes								
		— Hattie	Daughter	F	W	3					Texas	Texas	Texas																		
		— Lenora	Daughter	F	W	12					Texas	Texas	Texas																		
53	53	Klein Ernst W.	Head	M	W	33	M	10			Germany	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Own Farm	Own			yes	yes								
		— Laura	Wife	F	W	25	M	10	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes								
		— Elmer W.	Son	M	W	5					Texas	Texas	Texas				None					yes	yes								
		— Ida M.	Daughter	F	W	32					Texas	Texas	Texas																		
		— Erwin	Son	M	W	2					Texas	Texas	Texas																		
54	54	Hosel Henrick J.	Head	M	W	50	M	12			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Own Farm	Own Farm			yes	yes								
		— Emma	Wife	F	W	41	M	12	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany	1887		English	None					yes	yes								
		— Alfred	Son	M	W	10					Texas	Texas	Texas				None					yes	yes								
55	55	Pape Willie H.	Head	M	W	34	M	10			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Own Farm	Own			yes	yes								
		— Anna C.	Wife	F	W	35	M	10	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					yes	yes								
		— Willie O.	Son	M	W	9					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
		— Lee C.	Son	M	W	2					Texas	Texas	Texas																		
56	56	Hosel August	Head	M	W	58	M	28			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					yes	yes								
		— Ella	Sister	F	W	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					yes	yes								
		— Otto	Brother	M	W	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Home Farm	W			yes	yes								

STATE Texas
COUNTY Gillespie
TOWN, CITY OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 11
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 DAY OF April 1910

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 15
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 152
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR Otto Koch

Sheet No. 11 B
Line No. 1 to 59

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.					
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children, and number now living	Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English or what language spoken	Trade or profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. If so, number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school within the year	Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Number of farm schedule	Value, if owned	Mortgage debt, if owned	Monthly rental, if rented
										Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	32	33
		Ebsel Tilman	Brother	M	W	29				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Home Farm	W		yes	yes							
		— Edgar	Brother	M	W	16				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Home Farm	W		yes	yes							
		— Friedrich Albert	Head	M	W	73	M	16		Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Own Farm	Emp.		yes	yes		O	F	M	47		
		— Hubert	Son	M	W	15				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Home Farm	W		yes	yes							
		— Julius	Son	M	W	13				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Home Farm	W		yes	yes	yes						
		— Annie	Daughter	F	W	11				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				yes	yes	yes						
		— Alma	Dau	M	W	10				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				yes	yes	yes						
		— Louis	Son	M	W	6				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				yes	yes	yes						
		— Louie	Son	M	W	3				Texas	Texas	Texas																
		— Rhoda K.	Son	F	W	1 6/12				Texas	Texas	Texas																
57	58	Hoog Rudolph	Head	M	W	42	M	14		Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Own Farm	Own		yes	yes		O	F	M	44		
		— Amelia	Wife	F	W	33	M	14	1 1	Texas	Germany	At Sea			English	None				yes	yes							
		— Pauline	Daughter	F	W	9				Texas	Texas	Texas				None				yes	yes							
58	59	Kleiss Mark W.	Head	M	W	52	M	18		Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	Na	English	Farmer	Own Farm	Own		yes	yes		O	F	M	45		
		— Lenora	Wife	F	W	44	M	18	5 2	Texas	Illinois	Illinois			German	None				yes	yes							
		— Frank M.	Laborer	M	W	12				Texas	Germany	Texas			English	None				yes	yes	yes						
		— Leona	Daughter	F	W	4				Texas	Germany	Texas				None												
59	60	Krause Christian	Head	M	W	55	M	30		Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	Own Farm	Own		yes	yes		O	F	M	52		
		— Albert F.	Son	M	W	23	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Home Farm	W		yes	yes							
		— Fritz C.	Son	M	W	21	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Home Farm	W		yes	yes							
		— Ida	Daughter	F	W	19				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				yes	yes	yes						
		— Emma	Daughter	F	W	17				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				yes	yes	yes						
		— Otto F.	Son	M	W	14				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				yes	yes	yes						
60	61	Zoll August	Head	M	W	29	M	7		Texas	Texas	Germany	1903	Na	English	Farmer	Own Farm	Emp.		yes	yes		O	F	M	57		
		— Selma	Wife	F	W	24	M	7	2 2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None				yes	yes							
		— Magdalena	Daughter	F	W	3				Texas	Texas	Texas																
		— Edward	Brother	M	W	17				Texas	Texas	Germany	1909	Na	English	Laborer	Farm	W		yes	yes	yes						

Here ends the enumeration of Precinct 11

STATE [illegible] | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible] | SHEET NO. [illegible] A

COUNTY [illegible]

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

300

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible]

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible] | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible] | WARD OF CITY [illegible]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [illegible] | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible] 1910 | [illegible] | ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED or RENT.				
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number living. Number dead.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether at work at home or in shop, or working out.	If an employee, whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
[illegible]																										

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE _____ COUNTY _____

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Clinton precinct 18 and Cottage precinct 7

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X

WARD OF CITY X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 153

SHEET NO. 1 B

6201

OR INSTITUTION X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF April 1910. Everett Walker ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP		OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED					
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of persons in each family enumerated.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of completed years married.	Mother of how many children. Number now living. Number not now living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as engineer, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, flour mill, retail store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If at work during any part of last year, number of weeks at work during last year.		Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.			
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
56																																
57																																
58																																
59																																
60																																
61																																
62																																
63																																
64																																
65																																
66																																
67																																
68																																
69																																
70																																
71																																
72																																
73																																
74																																
75																																
76																																
77																																
78																																
79																																
80																																
81																																
82																																
83																																
84																																
85																																
86																																
87																																
88																																
89																																
90																																
91																																
92																																
93																																
94																																
95																																
96																																
97																																
98																																
99																																
100																																

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

301

STATE ... COUNTY ... TOWN, ETC. ... NAME OF INSTITUTION ...

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 153

WARD OF CITY ...

SHEET NO. 2 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF April 1910

Margaret Walker ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.					
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			No.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number now living. Number born dead.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If employee: Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1		Walker, Thomas	Head	M	W	57	M	27	4		England	England	England				Farmer	Farm	Emp			R		O	F				
2		Mary	Wife	F	W	57	M	27	4		England	England	England				None					R		O	F				
3		Edith	Daughter	F	W	23	S				England	England	England				Teacher	Private School	Emp			R		O	F				
4		Thomas	Son	M	W	21	S				England	England	England				Farm Laborer	Farm	Emp			R		O	F				
5		Walter	Son	M	W	19	S				England	England	England				Farm Laborer	Farm	Emp			R		O	F				
6		Frederick	Son	M	W	17	S				England	England	England				Farm Laborer	Farm	Emp			R		O	F				
7		Ellen	Daughter	F	W	15	S				England	England	England				At School					R		O	F				
8		Margaret	Daughter	F	W	13	S				England	England	England				At School					R		O	F				
9		Edward	Son	M	W	11	S				England	England	England				At School					R		O	F				
10		Mary	Daughter	F	W	9	S				England	England	England				At School					R		O	F				
11		Henry	Son	M	W	7	S				England	England	England				At School					R		O	F				
12		Alice	Daughter	F	W	5	S				England	England	England				At School					R		O	F				
13		Robert	Son	M	W	3	S				England	England	England				At School					R		O	F				
14		Florence	Daughter	F	W	1	S				England	England	England				At School					R		O	F				
15		Walter Jones	Boarder	M	W	45	S				England	England	England				Farmer	Farm	Emp			R		O	F				
16		Thomas Brown	Boarder	M	W	23	S				England	England	England				Farm Laborer	Farm	Emp			R		O	F				
17		Edward Smith	Boarder	M	W	21	S				England	England	England				Farm Laborer	Farm	Emp			R		O	F				
18		Frank Wilson	Boarder	M	W	19	S				England	England	England				Farm Laborer	Farm	Emp			R		O	F				
19		Elizabeth Walker	Mother	F	W	82	W	4	4		England	England	England				None												
20		Emma	Sister	F	W	52	S				England	England	England				None												
21		Clara	Sister	F	W	50	S				England	England	England				None												
22		Ellen	Sister	F	W	48	S				England	England	England				None												
23		Edward Brown	Brother	M	W	45	M	20	3		England	England	England	1888			Farmer	Farm	Emp			R		O	F				
24		Mary	Wife	F	W	43	M	20	3		England	England	England				None												
25		Thomas	Son	M	W	18	S				England	England	England				Farm Laborer	Farm	Emp			R		O	F				
26		William	Son	M	W	16	S				England	England	England				Farm Laborer	Farm	Emp			R		O	F				
27		Ellen	Daughter	F	W	14	S				England	England	England				At School					R		O	F				
28		Florence	Daughter	F	W	12	S				England	England	England				At School					R		O	F				
29		Frederick Jones	Boarder	M	W	35	M	10	2		Germany	Germany	Germany	1900			Farmer	Farm	Emp			R		O	F				
30		Mary	Wife	F	W	32	M	10	2		England	England	England				None												
31		Edward	Son	M	W	8	S				England	England	England				At School					R		O	F				
32		Margaret	Daughter	F	W	6	S				England	England	England				At School					R		O	F				
33		Frederick Brown	Head	M	W	52	M	25	5	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1880			Farmer	Farm	Emp			R		O	F				
34		Sarah	Wife	F	W	50	M	25	5	4	England	Germany	Germany				None												
35		Thomas	Son	M	W	23	S				England	England	England				Farm Laborer	Farm	Emp			R		O	F				
36		Arthur	Son	M	W	21	S				England	England	England				Farm Laborer	Farm	Emp			R		O	F				
37		Ernest	Son	M	W	19	S				England	England	England				Farm Laborer	Farm	Emp			R		O	F				
38		Lizzie	Daughter	F	W	17	S				England	England	England				At School					R		O	F				
39		Edward	Son	M	W	15	S				England	England	England				At School					R		O	F				
40		Alice	Daughter	F	W	13	S				England	England	England				At School					R		O	F				
41		Henry	Son	M	W	11	S				England	England	England				At School					R		O	F				
42		Walter	Son	M	W	9	S				England	England	England				At School					R		O	F				
43		Thomas Green	Head	M	W	55	M	30	4	3	England	England	England				Farmer	Farm	Emp			R		O	F				
44		Emma	Wife	F	W	53	M	30	4	3	England	England	England				None												
45		Thomas	Son	M	W	28	S				England	England	England				None												
46		Arthur	Son	M	W	26	S				England	England	England				Farm Laborer	Farm	Emp			R		O	F				
47		Ernest	Son	M	W	24	S				England	England	England				Farm Laborer	Farm	Emp			R		O	F				
48		Lizzie	Daughter	F	W	22	S				England	England	England				Farm Laborer	Farm	Emp			R		O	F				
49		Edward	Son	M	W	20	S				England	England	England				Farm Laborer	Farm	Emp			R		O	F				
50		Alice	Daughter	F	W	18	S				England	England	England				Farm Laborer	Farm	Emp			R		O	F				

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE [illegible]

COUNTY [illegible]

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible] NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible]

(Enter proper name, and also, if in a city, village, town, or borough, See instructions.)

SUPERVISORS DISTRICT NO. 15

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 153

WARD OF CITY [illegible]

STREET [illegible] NAME OF INSTITUTION [illegible]

(Enter name of institution, hotel, etc., if there is no street address. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible] 1910. [illegible] ENUMERATOR

LOCATION. Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children. Number born	Mother of how many children. Number now living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP. Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, clothing manufacturer, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether at work on April 15, 1910	OCCUPATION. If not at work, number of weeks not at work	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	EDUCATION. Whether able to write	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned free or mortgaged	FARM OR HOME. Farm or home	FARM OR HOME. Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy	Whether blind	Whether deaf-mute
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
51																														
52																														
53																														
54																														
55																														
56																														
57																														
58																														
59																														
60																														
61																														
62																														
63																														
64																														
65																														
66																														
67																														
68																														
69																														
70																														
71																														
72																														
73																														
74																														
75																														
76																														
77																														
78																														
79																														
80																														
81																														
82																														
83																														
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

HOUSE NUMBER

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

302

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OR CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1910

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.					CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.						
Number of dwelling in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation		Relation to head of family	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien			Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account	If employed—Whether or not out of work on April 15, 1910	Number of weeks out of work on April 15, 1910	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Value	Mortgage	
										Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person																		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and kind; name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

WARD OF CITY _____

SHEET NO. _____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1910.

_____ ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			CONDITION OF HOME.								
Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	Number of farm in the order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born. Number living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or worker on own account.	Unemployment. Weeks of out of work during year 1909.	Unemployment. Number of weeks unemployed during year 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school within the year.	Owned or rented.	Owned free, or mortgaged.	Farm, or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented.	Whether owned home is mortgaged.	Whether farm is mortgaged.	Whether a survivor of Confederate Army or Navy.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
81																																
82	81	81																														
83																																
84																																
85																																
86	82	82																														
87																																
88																																
89	83	83																														
90																																
91																																
92																																
93																																
94																																
95																																
96																																
97																																
98																																
99																																
100																																

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

303

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OF CITY

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.					
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Enter surname first; then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number now living. Number not now living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, shop, grocery, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If at work on April 15, 1910, number of weeks.	If not at work on April 15, 1910, number of weeks.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Texas

COUNTY [illegible]

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [illegible]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible] 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible]

WARD OF CITY [illegible]

SHEET NO. 2 B

ENUMERATOR [illegible]

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			CONSUGAL CONDITION.								
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years this marriage.	Mother of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, weaver, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Months at work during the year 1909.	If an employee: Number of weeks unemployed during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28					
51																																
52																																
53																																
54																																
55																																
56																																
57																																
58																																
59																																
60																																
61																																
62																																
63																																
64																																
65																																
66																																
67																																
68																																
69																																
70																																
71																																
72																																
73																																
74																																
75																																
76																																
77																																
78																																
79																																
80																																
81																																
82																																
83																																
84																																
85																																
86																																
87																																
88																																
89																																
90																																
91																																
92																																
93																																
94																																
95																																
96																																
97																																
98																																
99																																
100																																

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

304

STATE Missouri

COUNTY [illegible]

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible]

NAME OF INSTITUTION, [illegible]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 158

SHEET NO. 5 A

WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 25 DAY OF April 1910 — August Fuller — ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.		NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.					
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Mother of how many children, and number of these living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether at work on April 15, 1910.	If employed, number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school within the year.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Value, or monthly rental.	Mortgage debt.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
91	91	[illegible]	Head	M	W	37	M	3	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Yes	Yes										
		[illegible]	Wife	F	W	34	M	3	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English						Yes	Yes										
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	11	S		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English						Yes	Yes	Yes									
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	9	S		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English						Yes	Yes	Yes									
92	92	[illegible]	Head	M	W	39	M	7	Missouri	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Yes	Yes										
		[illegible]	Wife	F	W	36	M	7	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English						Yes	Yes										
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	13	S		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English						Yes	Yes	Yes									
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	11	S		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English						Yes	Yes	Yes									
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	9	S		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English						Yes	Yes	Yes									
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	7	S		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English						Yes	Yes	Yes									
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	5	S		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English						Yes	Yes										
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	3	S		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English						Yes	Yes										
93	93	[illegible]	Head	M	W	57	M	9	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Yes	Yes										
		[illegible]	Wife	F	W	50	M	8	5	3	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	1879	All	English					Yes	Yes									
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	21	S		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	Farm labor	Home farm	Emp			Yes	Yes	Yes									
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	19	S		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	Farm labor	Home farm	Emp			Yes	Yes	Yes									
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	17	S		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	Farm labor	Home farm	Emp			Yes	Yes	Yes									
94	94	[illegible]	Head	M	W	48	M	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Yes	Yes										
		[illegible]	Wife	F	W	45	M	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	Farm labor	Home farm	Emp			Yes	Yes										
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	21	S		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	Farm labor	Home farm	Emp			Yes	Yes	Yes									
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	19	S		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	Farm labor	Home farm	Emp			Yes	Yes	Yes									
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	17	S		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	Farm labor	Home farm	Emp			Yes	Yes	Yes									
95	95	[illegible]	Head	M	W	44	M	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Yes	Yes										
		[illegible]	Wife	F	W	40	M	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	Farm labor	Home farm	Emp			Yes	Yes										
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	19	S		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	Farm labor	Home farm	Emp			Yes	Yes	Yes									
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	17	S		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	Farm labor	Home farm	Emp			Yes	Yes	Yes									
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	15	S		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	Farm labor	Home farm	Emp			Yes	Yes	Yes									
96	96	[illegible]	Head	M	W	45	M	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Yes	Yes										
		[illegible]	Wife	F	W	40	M	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	Farm labor	Home farm	Emp			Yes	Yes										
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	19	S		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	Farm labor	Home farm	Emp			Yes	Yes	Yes									
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	17	S		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	Farm labor	Home farm	Emp			Yes	Yes	Yes									
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	15	S		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	Farm labor	Home farm	Emp			Yes	Yes	Yes									
97	97	[illegible]	Head	M	W	39	M	3	Missouri	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Yes	Yes										
		[illegible]	Wife	F	W	36	M	3	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English						Yes	Yes										
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	13	S		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English						Yes	Yes	Yes									
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	11	S		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English						Yes	Yes	Yes									
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	9	S		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English						Yes	Yes	Yes									
98	98	[illegible]	Head	M	W	42	M	3	Missouri	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Yes	Yes										
		[illegible]	Wife	F	W	39	M	3	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English						Yes	Yes										
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	17	S		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	Farm labor	Home farm	Emp			Yes	Yes	Yes									
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	15	S		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	Farm labor	Home farm	Emp			Yes	Yes	Yes									
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	13	S		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	Farm labor	Home farm	Emp			Yes	Yes	Yes									
99	99	[illegible]	Head	M	W	45	M	2	Missouri	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Yes	Yes										
		[illegible]	Wife	F	W	40	M	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	Farm labor	Home farm	Emp			Yes	Yes										
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	19	S		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	Farm labor	Home farm	Emp			Yes	Yes	Yes									
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	17	S		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	Farm labor	Home farm	Emp			Yes	Yes	Yes									
		[illegible]	Son	M	W	15	S		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	Farm labor	Home farm	Emp			Yes	Yes	Yes									
100	100	[illegible]	Head	M	W	45	M	3	Missouri	Germany	Germany			English	Miller	Flour mill	Emp			Yes	Yes										
		[illegible]	Wife	F	W	42	M	3	Missouri	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Yes	Yes										

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE [illegible] COUNTY [illegible] TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible] NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE A

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 19 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 153 SHEET NO. 5 B

WARD OF CITY A

NAME OF INSTITUTION A ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF April 1910. August Hedler ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.					
Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or not.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during the year 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether owned home (1)	Whether owned farm (2)	Whether owned home and/or farm (3)
1	2	3	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
			[illegible] Lorenzo	Head	M	W	25	M	2	1	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer														
			— Ida	wife	F	W	21	M	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm labor	home farm	W	No	6									
			— Norman	son	M	W	2				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm labor	home farm	W	No	6									
	69	69	Lindig Jr.	Head	M	W	29	M	2		Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp	No	9									
			— Emma	wife	F	W	29	M	6	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
			— Lee	son	M	W	2				Texas	Texas	Texas			None														
	193	193	Lindig Meredith	Head	M	W	61	M	38	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1868	Na	English	Farmer	General farm	Emp											
			— Hanna	Wife	F	W	61	M	38	10	Germany	Germany	Germany	1868		English	None													
			— Adele	Daughter	F	W	23	S			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None													
	101	102	Lacoby Marion	Head	M	W	35	M	4	3	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp											
			— Ernst	son	M	W	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm labor	home farm	W	No	3									
			— Edith	son	M	W	10	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm labor	home farm	W	No	3									
			— Otto	Daughter	F	W	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm labor	home farm	W	No	3									
			— Ida	Daughter	F	W	4	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm labor	home farm	W	No	3									
	102	103	Lacoby Emma	Head	F	W	35			5	Texas	Texas	Texas			Norwegian	None													
			— Emil	son	M	W	14	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm labor	home farm	W	No	3									
			— Edna	daughter	F	W	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm labor	home farm	W	No	3									
			— Ben	daughter	F	W	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
			— Everett	Daughter	F	W	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
			Lacoby Marianne	Boarder	F	W	17	S			Texas	Texas	Texas	1907		Spanish	Farm labor	General farm	Emp	No	3									
	103	104	Sutton C. B.	Head	M	W	37	M	13		Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp											
			— Hermine	Wife	F	W	29	M	13	3	Texas	Germany	Texas			English	None													
			— Hilda	Daughter	F	W	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													
			— Otto	Daughter	F	W	8	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None													

Remainder of enumeration of District 153 on Sheet 6-A

The enumeration of [illegible] (Municipality) in this District [illegible] 25 to June 5, 35 inclusive

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

305

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

Insert proper name and also name of town as city, village, town or borough. See instructions.

WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

SHEET NO.

NAME OF INSTITUTION, &c.

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1910

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZEN.		OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.									
Number of dwelling in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation			Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children.		Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, flour mill, store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account	If an employee: Weeks out of work, on account of sickness, during year	If an employee: Number of weeks employed during year	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Deaf-mute	Deaf, dumb, or blind	Prison or home	Insane or feeble-minded in an institution			
1	2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Western Precinct No 7 Justice Precinct No 2
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE A
NAME OF INSTITUTION A
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28 DAY OF April 1910. Edward Fisher Enumerator
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 17
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 155
SHEET NO. 6 B
WARD OF CITY A

LOCATION.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.								
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of persons in each family.	Number of farm schedule.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Number of born living.	Number of born now living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as engineer, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, fire insurance store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during the year 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended School, College, or University since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free, or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Value or monthly rental.	Mortgage debt.	Number of years in present home.	Number of years in present city.
1	2	3	4	8	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
51				Evans Winston	Head	M	W	37	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Coal Yard	Wk	No	2	Yes	Yes								
52				Lenora	Wife	F	W	31	M	7	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
53				Clarence	Brother	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
54				Lindsey	Lodger	M	W	29	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Coal Yard	Wk	No	2	Yes	Yes								
55				Jessie	Lodger	M	W	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Laborer	Coal Yard	Wk	No	2	Yes	Yes								
56				Lonie	Lodger	M	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
57				Lizzie Hammerquist	Roomer	F	W	27	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Swedish	None					Yes	Yes								
58	12	12		Wilson Arndt	Head	M	W	31	M	3	1	1	France	France	France	1907	AL	English	None					Yes	Yes								
59	12	12		Edmonia Wolf	Wife	F	W	24	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
60				Lydia	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
61	13	13		Jno.	Head	M	W	29	M	5	2	2	Texas	Germany	Texas			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		R	F	11				
62				Jessie	Wife	F	W	24	M	5	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes								
63				Jno	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
64	13	13		Henry Wolf	Head	M	W	53	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
65				Mamie	Wife	F	W	29	M	6	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		R	F	11				
66				Gerda	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
67				Doris	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes								
68													Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes								
69	14	14		Sweeney, Owen	Head	M	W	33	M	1			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1905	AL	English	Longshoreman	General farm	Wk	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	R					
70				Jennie	Wife	F	W	25	M	1	1	1	Texas	Mexico	Mexico			Spanish	None					Yes	Yes								
71				Lonie	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
72				Sweeney, Eliza	Mother in law	F	W	70	W	7			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
73	12	12		Jno	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
74				Nellie	Wife	F	W	25	M	5	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Teacher	Public School	Ef	No	0	Yes	Yes		R	F					
75	15	15		Johnson, Louis	Head	M	W	37	M	17			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes								
76				Lucretia	Wife	F	W	37	M	17	6	6	Texas	Texas	Alabama			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	22			
77				Alfred	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
78				Vera	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Labor	Home farm	Wk	No	3	Yes	Yes								
79				Otto	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
80				Edith	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Labor	Home farm	Wk	No	3	Yes	Yes								
81				Mamie	Niece	F	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
82				Hughes	Nephew	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes								
83													Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes								
84	15	15		Mary, John	Head	M	W	60	W	35			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	AL	English	Teacher	Public school	Ef	No	3	Yes	Yes		O	F					
85	16	16		Mathilda	Wife	F	W	56	M	35	11	10	Germany	Germany	Germany	1867		German	None					Yes	Yes								
86				Jno	Son	M	W	27	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F	D				
87	17	17		Jno	Son	M	W	27	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			Germany	None					Yes	Yes								
88				Lucy	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Labor	Home farm	Wk	No	2	Yes	Yes								
89	15	15		Lindsey, Alex	Head	M	W	53	M	6			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Merchant	General Store	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	22			
90				Lula	Wife	F	W	21	M	6	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
91				Irene	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes								
92				Emma	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes								
93	16	16		Hudson, J. F.	Head	M	W	50	M	11			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Physician	Co. County	Ef			Yes	Yes		R	M					
94				J.	Son	M	W	27	M	11	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
95				J. Jr.	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes								
96				J. H.	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes								
97	15	15		Wilde, Jacob Jr.	Head	M	W	31	M	5			Germany	Germany	Germany	1903	AL	English	Retired					Yes	Yes		R	H	F	F	F		
98				Amalia	Wife	F	W	27	M	5	4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1903		German	None					Yes	Yes								
99				Ethel	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
100	17	17		Burkowich, Herman	Head	M	W	50	M	3			Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	Pet	English	Farm Labor	General farm	Ef	No	3	Yes	Yes		R	H					

STATE Kansas
COUNTY Sedgwick
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Clearwater precinct No 17 Garden precinct No 7
NAME OF INSTITUTION N

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

306

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE N
ENUMERATED BY ME IN THE 23 DAY OF April 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 17
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 153
WARD OF CITY N
SHEET NO. 4 A
ENUMERATOR August Nitter

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.				
Dwelling houses in order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, drygoods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee, whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	5	6	7	8	9	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
109	Johnson, Robert	Head	M	W	25	S		Kansas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Yes	Yes					
	Anna	Sister	F	W	20	S		Kansas	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes					
	Walter	Laborer	M	W	18	S		Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	Farm labor	home farm	W	No	1	Yes	Yes					
	Edward	Son	M	W	16	S		Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	Farm labor	home farm	W	No	3	Yes	Yes					
	Charles	Son	M	W	12	S		Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	Farm labor	home farm	W	No	3	Yes	Yes					
	Richard	Son	M	W	10	S		Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	Farm labor	home farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	Emily	Daughter	F	W	17	S		Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	Farm labor	home farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	Mary	Sister	F	W	7	S		Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	None							Yes				
	Hugo	Son	M	W	3	S		Kansas	Kansas	Kansas				None							Yes				
	Otto	Son	M	W	1	S		Kansas	Kansas	Kansas				None											
	Emma	Daughter	F	W	1	S		Kansas	Kansas	Kansas				None											
110	Hilton, Emil	Head	M	W	28	M	1	Germany	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Yes	Yes					
	Emma	Wife	F	W	27	M	1	Germany	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes					
	Otto	Son	M	W	7	S		Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	Farm labor	home farm	W	No	3	Yes	Yes					
	Hedwig	Daughter	F	W	5	S		Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	Farm labor	home farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	Ophelia	Daughter	F	W	3	S		Kansas	Kansas	Kansas				None							Yes				
	Ernest	Son	M	W	1	S		Kansas	Kansas	Kansas				None											
	Hermine	Daughter	F	W	1	S		Kansas	Kansas	Kansas				None											
111	Schumacher, Theodor	Head	M	W	39	M	13	Germany	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Yes	Yes					
	Augusta	Wife	F	W	34	M	13	Germany	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes					
	Augusta	Daughter	F	W	12	S		Kansas	Kansas	Germany			English	Farm labor	home farm	W	No	3	Yes	Yes					
	Elke	Daughter	F	W	10	S		Kansas	Kansas	Germany			English	Farm labor	home farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	Henry	Son	M	W	7	S		Kansas	Kansas	Germany			English	Farm labor	home farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	Emma	Daughter	F	W	5	S		Kansas	Kansas	Germany			English	Farm labor	home farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
112	Schumacher, Walter	Head	M	W	30	M	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1903		English	Farmer	General farm Emp				Yes	Yes					
	Minnie	Wife	F	W	28	M	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1903		English	None					Yes	Yes					
	Hildebrand	Son	M	W	5	S		Kansas	Kansas	Germany			English	Farm labor	home farm	W	No	3	Yes	Yes					
113	Smith, Emil	Head	M	W	31	M	1	Kansas	Germany	Germany	1905		English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Yes	Yes					
	Rebecca	Wife	F	W	30	M	1	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	None					Yes	Yes					
	Roberta	Daughter	F	W	1	S		Kansas	Kansas	Kansas				None											
114	Hansen, Jensen	Head	M	W	40	M	11	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1898		Danish	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Yes	Yes					
	Kate	Wife	F	W	35	M	11	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1898		Danish	None					Yes	Yes					
	Peter	Son	M	W	9	S		Kansas	Denmark	Kansas			Danish	Farm labor	General farm	W	No	3	Yes	Yes					
	Lawrence	Son	M	W	7	S		Kansas	Denmark	Kansas			Danish	Farm labor	General farm	W	No	3	Yes	Yes					
	Lawrence	Son	M	W	5	S		Kansas	Denmark	Kansas				None											
	Rosetta	Daughter	F	W	3	S		Kansas	Denmark	Kansas				None											
115	Smarka, Walter	Head	M	W	28	M	3	Kansas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Yes	Yes					
	Emma	Wife	F	W	28	M	3	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	None					Yes	Yes					
	Elmer	Son	M	W	2	S		Kansas	Kansas	Kansas				None											
	Clarence	Son	M	W	1	S		Kansas	Kansas	Kansas				None											
	Ruby	Daughter	F	W	1	S		Kansas	Kansas	Kansas				None											
116	Klein, Ernst	Head	M	W	40	M	12	Kansas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Yes	Yes					
	Emma	Wife	F	W	33	M	12	Germany	Germany	Germany			English	None					Yes	Yes					
	Irene	Daughter	F	W	7	S		Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	None											
	Elmer	Daughter	F	W	5	S		Kansas	Kansas	Kansas				None											
	Elsie	Daughter	F	W	3	S		Kansas	Kansas	Kansas				None											
117	Bodenmeier, Leopold	Head	M	W	37	M	16	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp	No	6	Yes	Yes					
	Augusta	Wife	F	W	35	M	16	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	None					Yes	Yes					
	Emanuel	Son	M	W	14	S		Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			English	Farm labor	home farm	W	No	7	Yes	Yes					

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE: Texas
COUNTY: Limestone
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Kosse precinct No. 17 Groesbeck precinct No. 7
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: X
NAME OF INSTITUTION: X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 29 DAY OF April 1910. Vincent Wooster ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 17
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 159
WARD OF CITY: X
SHEET NO. 2 B

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED or RENTED								
Dwelling houses in order of visitation	Families in order of visitation			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children			Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or alien		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether at work on a farm or not	If at work, number of weeks worked during 1909	If not at work, number of weeks without work during 1909	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Highest grade completed	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Value or rent	Farm mortgaged	Home mortgaged	Number of farm schedule	Number of dwelling house
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
84	178	Haynes Hector	head	M	W	27	M					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	General farm					Yes	Yes	R						
85		Ora	son	M	W	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	General farm					Yes	Yes							
86		Walter	son	M	W	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	General farm					Yes	Yes							
87	179	Hall Alfred	head	M	W	35	M	11				Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	Alien		Farmer	General farm	Emp				Yes	Yes		O	F	M			
88		Emma	wife	F	W	32	M	11	8	8		Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	Alien		None						Yes	Yes							
89		Minnie	dau	F	W	10	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None							Yes							
90		Christine	daughter	F	W	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None							Yes							
91		Lena	daughter	F	W	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
92		Lizzie	dau	F	W	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
93		Lena	daughter	F	W	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
94		Emma	daughter	F	W	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
95		Rosie	dau	F	W	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
96		Alfred	son	M	W	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
97	180	Stewart Wesley	head	M	W	27	M	11				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	General farm	Emp	48			Yes	Yes							
98		Ida	wife	F	W	27	M	11	4	4		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						Yes	Yes							
99		Lucile	dau	F	W	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
100		Lucy	dau	F	W	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
1		Ethel	dau	F	W	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
2		Emerson	son	M	W	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
3		Lucretia	daughter	F	W	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
4		Lucius	brother	M	W	22	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
5	181	Hudson Jesse	head	M	W	31	M	7				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Farm					Yes	Yes							
6		Ernest	son	M	W	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
7		Ben	son	M	W	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
8		Emma	daughter	F	W	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
9		Lucy	daughter	F	W	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
10	182	Hudson Henry	head	M	W	28	M	7				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Farm					Yes	Yes							
11		Ida	wife	F	W	28	M	7	3	3		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						Yes	Yes							
12		Ernest	son	M	W	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
13		Ben	son	M	W	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
14		Lucy	daughter	F	W	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
15	183	Hudson Jesse	head	M	W	31	M	7				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Farm					Yes	Yes							
16		Ernest	son	M	W	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
17		Ben	son	M	W	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
18		Emma	daughter	F	W	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
19		Lucy	daughter	F	W	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
20	184	Hudson Henry	head	M	W	28	M	7				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Farm					Yes	Yes							
21		Ida	wife	F	W	28	M	7	3	3		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						Yes	Yes							
22		Ernest	son	M	W	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
23		Ben	son	M	W	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
24		Lucy	daughter	F	W	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
25	185	Hudson Jesse	head	M	W	31	M	7				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Farm					Yes	Yes							
26		Ernest	son	M	W	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
27		Ben	son	M	W	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
28		Emma	daughter	F	W	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
29		Lucy	daughter	F	W	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
30	186	Hudson Henry	head	M	W	28	M	7				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Farm					Yes	Yes							
31		Ida	wife	F	W	28	M	7	3	3		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						Yes	Yes							
32		Ernest	son	M	W	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
33		Ben	son	M	W	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
34		Lucy	daughter	F	W	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
35	187	Hudson Jesse	head	M	W	31	M	7				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Farm					Yes	Yes							
36		Ernest	son	M	W	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
37		Ben	son	M	W	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
38		Emma	daughter	F	W	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
39		Lucy	daughter	F	W	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
40	188	Hudson Henry	head	M	W	28	M	7				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Farm					Yes	Yes							
41		Ida	wife	F	W	28	M	7	3	3		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						Yes	Yes							
42		Ernest	son	M	W	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
43		Ben	son	M	W	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
44		Lucy	daughter	F	W	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
45	189	Hudson Jesse	head	M	W	31	M	7				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Farm					Yes	Yes							
46		Ernest	son	M	W	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
47		Ben	son	M	W	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
48		Emma	daughter	F	W	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
49		Lucy	daughter	F	W	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
50	190	Hudson Henry	head	M	W	28	M	7				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Farm					Yes	Yes							
51		Ida	wife	F	W	28	M	7	3	3		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						Yes	Yes							
52		Ernest	son	M	W	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
53		Ben	son	M	W	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
54		Lucy	daughter	F	W	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
55	191	Hudson Jesse	head	M	W	31	M	7				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Farm					Yes	Yes							
56		Ernest	son	M	W	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
57		Ben	son	M	W	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
58		Emma	daughter	F	W	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
59		Lucy	daughter	F	W	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
60	192	Hudson Henry	head	M	W	28	M	7				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Farm					Yes	Yes							
61		Ida	wife	F	W	28	M	7	3	3		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						Yes	Yes							
62		Ernest	son	M	W	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
63		Ben	son	M	W	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
64		Lucy	daughter	F	W	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
65	193	Hudson Jesse	head	M	W	31	M	7				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Farm					Yes	Yes							
66		Ernest	son	M	W	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
67		Ben	son	M	W	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
68		Emma	daughter	F	W	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
69		Lucy	daughter	F	W	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
70	194	Hudson Henry	head	M	W	28	M	7				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Farm					Yes	Yes							
71		Ida	wife	F	W	28	M	7	3	3		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						Yes	Yes							
72		Ernest	son	M	W	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
73		Ben	son	M	W	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
74		Lucy	daughter	F	W	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
75	195	Hudson Jesse	head	M	W	31	M	7				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Farm					Yes	Yes							
76		Ernest	son	M	W	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
77		Ben	son	M	W	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
78		Emma	daughter	F	W	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
79		Lucy	daughter	F	W	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
80	196	Hudson Henry	head	M	W	28	M	7				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Farm					Yes	Yes							
81		Ida	wife	F	W	28	M	7	3	3		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						Yes	Yes							
82		Ernest	son	M	W	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
83		Ben	son	M	W	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
84		Lucy	daughter	F	W	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
85	197	Hudson Jesse	head	M	W	31	M	7				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Farm					Yes	Yes							
86		Ernest	son	M	W	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
87		Ben	son	M	W	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
88		Emma	daughter	F	W	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
89		Lucy	daughter	F	W	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
90	198	Hudson Henry	head	M	W	28	M	7				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Farm					Yes	Yes							
91		Ida	wife	F	W	28	M	7	3	3		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						Yes	Yes							
92		Ernest	son	M	W	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
93		Ben	son	M	W	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
94		Lucy	daughter	F	W	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
95	199	Hudson Jesse	head	M	W	31	M	7				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Farm					Yes	Yes							
96		Ernest	son	M	W	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
97		Ben	son	M	W	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
98		Emma	daughter	F	W	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
99		Lucy	daughter	F	W	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
100	200	Hudson Henry	head	M	W	28	M	7				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	Farm					Yes	Yes							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

317 (SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14) 2325 (Sheet No. 8 A)
(ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 153)

COUNTY Spartanburg
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Eastern pinecrest P. 4 Western pinecrest P. 7 NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
STREET NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert proper name and also, if rural, road district number) WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF April 1910. August Miller ENUMERATOR

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children: Number now living	Mother of how many children: Number now living in this household	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account	If at work on April 15, 1910	If not at work, number of weeks out of employment in 1909	EDUCATION. Can read	Can write	Can speak English	HOME OWNED OR RENTED	Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Hundred	Dwelling	Family
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
				Culpepper Lena	daughter	F	W	15	S				Ga	Ga	Ga			English	Farm laborer	general farm	W	Yes		Yes	Yes	Yes										
				— Earl	son	M	W	13	S				Ga	Ga	Ga			English	Farm laborer	home farm	W	Yes		Yes	Yes	Yes										
				— Percy	daughter	F	W	10	S				Ga	Ga	Ga			English	Farm laborer	home farm	W	Yes	1	Yes	Yes	Yes										
				— Alexander	son	M	W	8	S				Ga	Ga	Ga																				
				— Roger	son	M	W	6	S				Ga	Ga	Ga			English	None																
				— Elmer	son	M	W	4	S				Ga	Ga	Ga				None																
				— Grace	daughter	F	W	2	S				Ga	Ga	Ga				None																
	149	150		Smith, Irving	head	M	W	39	M	17			Ga	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Yes	Yes					0	0	5	84			
				— Lydia	wife	F	W	36	M	17	6	5	Ga	Germany	Germany			English	None																
				— Lyra	daughter	F	W	12	S				Ga	Ga	Ga			English	Laborer	home farm	W	No	6	Yes	Yes	Yes										
				— Earl	daughter	F	W	11	S				Ga	Ga	Ga			English	Farm laborer	home farm	W	No	3	Yes	Yes	Yes										
				— Elvira	daughter	F	W	9	S				Ga	Ga	Ga				None																
				— Cecile	daughter	F	W	6	S				Ga	Ga	Ga				None																
				— Thomas	son	M	W	2	S				Ga	Ga	Ga				None																
	150	151		Scott, Lee H.	head	M	W	29	M	2			Ga	Ga	Ga			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Yes	Yes					0	0	3	85			
				— Emma	wife	F	W	19	M	2	2	2	Ga	Germany	Ga			English	None																
				— Mary	daughter	F	W	1	S				Ga	Ga	Ga				None																
				— Sophie	daughter	F	W	1	S				Ga	Ga	Ga				None																
	151	152		Sarratt, Lewis	head	M	W	25	M	5			Ga	Germany	Germany			English	Farm laborer	General farm	Emp			Yes	Yes					0	0	5	86			
				— Maria	wife	F	W	24	M	5	2	2	Ga	Ga	Ga			English	None																
				— Sarah	wife	M	W	2	S				Ga	Ga	Ga				None																
				— Emmanuel	son	M	W	1	S				Ga	Ga	Ga				None																
	152	153		Mayo, Joseph	head	M	W	41	M	20			Ga	Ga	Germany			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Yes	Yes					0	0	5	87			
				— Mary	wife	F	W	38	M	20	8	8	Ga	Ga	Ga			English	None																
				— Lucy	daughter	F	W	18	S				Ga	Ga	Ga																				
				— Edward	son	M	W	16	S				Ga	Ga	Ga																				
				— Bertha	daughter	F	W	13	S				Ga	Ga	Ga																				
				— Clifford	son	M	W	11	S				Ga	Ga	Ga																				
				— Alice	daughter	F	W	9	S				Ga	Ga	Ga																				
				— Martha	sister	F	W	72	W				Ga	Ga	Ga																				
				Jackson	daughter	F	W	32	S				Ga	Ga	Ga																				

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Texas
COUNTY Limestone
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Election precinct #17 Justice precinct #7
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 153
SHEET NO. 8 B
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF May 1910. Bryant Hill ENUMERATOR

LOCATION. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children. Number living	Mother of how many children. Number now living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If an employee: Number of weeks unemployed during 1909	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended School since Sept. 1, 1909	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether owning a radio set	Whether owning a farm	Farm number
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
51		154 152 Sanders Edwin	Head	M	W	55	M	29			Germany Ge	Germany Ge	Germany Ge	18 80	Na	English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Ow	Mg				154				
52		" Matilda	Wife	F	W	41	M	29	8	7	Texas	"	"			English	Keeps house					Ow	Mg							
53		" Jasper	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Germany Ge	Texas			English	Farm labor	Home farm	Wk	0		Ow	Mg							
54		" Ezra	Nephew	M	W	15	S				Texas	Germany Ge	Germany Ge			English	Farm labor	Home farm	Wk	0		Ow	Mg	Att						
55		" Norman	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Germany Ge	Texas			English	Farm labor	Home farm	Wk	0		Ow	Mg	Att						
56		" Edwin	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Germany Ge	Texas			English	Farm labor	Home farm	Wk	0		Ow	Mg							
57		" Wilbur	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Germany Ge	Texas				None													
58	154	152 Hays Robert	Head	M	W	50	M	29	3	3	Texas	Germany Ge	Germany Ge			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Ow	Fm		154					
59		" Lizzie	Wife	F	W	47	M	29	3	3	Germany Ge	Germany Ge	Germany Ge	52		English	None						Mg							
60		" Ethel	Daughter	F	W	23	S				Texas	Texas	Germany Ge			English	Farm labor	Home farm	Wk	0		Ow	Mg							
61		" Edgar	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Germany Ge			English	Farm labor	Home farm	Wk	0		Ow	Mg	Att						
62		" Virgil	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Germany Ge			English	Farm labor	Home farm	Wk	0		Ow	Mg	Att						
63	155	153 Warner Robert	Head	M	W	48	M	26			Germany Ge	Germany Ge	Germany Ge	85	Na	English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Ow	Fm		155					
64		" Emma	Wife	F	W	44	M	26	7	7	Germany Ge	Germany Ge	Germany Ge	84		English	Farm labor	Home farm	Wk	0		Ow	Mg							
65		" Adolf	Son	M	W	23	S				Texas	Germany Ge	Germany Ge			English	Farm labor	Home farm	Wk	0		Ow	Mg							
66		" Otto	Son	M	W	21	S				Texas	Germany Ge	Germany Ge			English	Farm labor	Home farm	Wk	0		Ow	Mg							
67		" Tom	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Germany Ge	Germany Ge			English	Farm labor	Home farm	Wk	0		Ow	Mg							
68																														
69																														
70																														
71			Here ends the enumeration of Election precinct #17																											
72																														
73																														
74																														
75																														
76																														
77																														
78																														
79																														
80																														
81																														
82																														
83																														
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

STATE Texas
COUNTY Fortbend
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Lantern Precinct #13 Sumbar Precinct #7 NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
STREET AND NUMBER, OR OTHER LOCATION
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

308 | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 155
SHEET 7 A
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF May 1910. Bryant Hilton ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit Children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP		OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.					
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of completed years married.	Mother of how many children. Number born. Number now living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, farm, grocery store, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If at work during census week, number of weeks worked during year 1909.	If not at work during census week, number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Value.	Mortgage.	Tenure.	Rent.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
155	158	Dickens Richard	Head	M	W	58	M	8			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp				Rd	Ow	F	127				
		" Jennie	Wife	F	W	55	M	2	2	2	Texas	Germany	Texas			English	Farm Labor	Home farm	Wk	3			Rd	Ow	F	127				
		" Ardine	Daughter	F	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
		" Owen	Son	M	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None													
156	159	Sandlin, Phillip	Head	M	W	40	M	25	5	5	Texas	Germany	Texas			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp				Rd	Ow	F	84	F	1000		
157	160	Richardson, W.	Head	M	W	43	M	23	3	3	Texas	Early Oklahoma	Tennessee			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp				Rd	Ow	F	83	F	1000		
		" Ruth	Wife	F	W	27	M	7	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						Rd							
		" Lorene	Dau	F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Labor	Home farm	Wk	3			Rd							
		" Dalton W.	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Labor	Home farm	Wk	3			Rd							
158	161	Barnes, J. M.	Head	M	W	55	M	34			Germany	Germany	Germany	1875	Na	English	Farmer	General farm	Emp				Rd	Ow	F	110				
159	162	Nelson, Sophia M.	Head	F	W	50	W	15	7	7	Texas	Germany	Texas			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp				Rd	Ow	F	111				
		" Lawrence	Son	M	W	27	M	7	3	3	Texas	Germany	Texas			English	None						Rd							
		" Augusta	Daughter	F	W	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None						Rd							
		" Hugo	Son	M	W	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None						Rd							
		" Otto	Son	M	W	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None						Rd							
160	163	Knopp, Ferdinand	Head	M	W	52	M	30	7	7	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp				Rd	Ow	F	112				
		" Lena	Wife	F	W	48	M	28	7	7	Texas	Germany	Texas			English	None						Rd							
		" Gustav	Son	M	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Labor	Home farm	Wk	0			Rd	Ow	F	112				
		" Richard	Son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None						Rd							
		" Elsie	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None						Rd							
		" Lorine	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None						Rd							
		" Irma	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None						Rd							
161	164	Wheeler, E. Lee	Head	M	W	32	M	10	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Texas			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp				Rd	Ow	F	113				
		" Ella M.	Wife	F	W	30	M	10	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas			English	None						Rd							
		" Annie	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						Rd							
		" Essie	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						Rd							
		" Lizzie	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Labor	Home farm	W				Rd							
		" Tracy	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Labor	Home farm	W				Rd							
		" Lelon	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None						Rd							
		Thompson R. L.	Father-in-law	M	W	79	W				Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia			English	None						Rd							
		Lucile L.	Mother-in-law	F	W	70	W				Texas	Unknown	Unknown			English	None						Rd							
162	165	Johnson, T. E.	Head	M	W	52	M	2			Texas	Georgia	Kentucky			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp				Rd	Mg	F	118				
		" Elijah	Step-son	M	W	22	S		2	1	Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None						Rd							
		" Lorine	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None						Rd							
163	166	Johnson, L. E.	Head	M	W	71	M	45			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp				Rd	Mg	F	118				
		" Eliza	Wife	F	W	68	M	45	9	8	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	None						Rd							
		Roderick, Rob	Laborer	M	W	59	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia			English	Farm Labor	General farm	W				Rd							
164	167	Escamilla, Juan	Head	M	W	55	M	32			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1882	Al	Spanish	Farm Labor	General farm	W				Rd							
		" Victoria	Wife	F	W	49	M	32	11	11	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1884		Spanish	Farm Labor	General farm	W				Rd							
		" Juan	Son	M	W	22	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico			Spanish	Farm Labor	General farm	W				Rd							
		" Tomasa	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico			Spanish	Farm Labor	General farm	W				Rd							
		" Eduvijo	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico			Spanish	Farm Labor	General farm	W				Rd							
		" Johnnie	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico			Spanish	Farm Labor	General farm	W				Rd							
		" Juanita	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico			Spanish	Farm Labor	General farm	W				Rd							
		" Ignacio	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico			Spanish	Farm Labor	General farm	W				Rd							
		" Celso	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico			Spanish	Farm Labor	General farm	W				Rd							
		" Irene	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico			Spanish	None						Rd							
		" Celestino	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico			Spanish	None						Rd							
		" Alberto	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico			Spanish	None						Rd							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Texas
COUNTY Nueces
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION IF COUNTY Precinct No 2 Corpus Christi Precinct # 7
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF May, 1910. Bryant Keller ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 17
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 153
SHEET NO. 9 B
WARD OF CITY X
744 C

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If less than 1 year, write less than 1.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number now living	Mother of how many children. Number not now living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP. Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	OCCUPATION. If an employee. Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	OCCUPATION. If an employee. Number of weeks out of work during 1909	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned free or mortgaged.	FARM OR HOME. Farm or home.	FARM OR HOME. Number of farm schedule.	Number of persons in family	Number of families in house	Number of dwelling house
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
51		162	52	[illegible]	Son	M	W	20	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp							R		F	116			
52				[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas			English	None															
53				[illegible]	Son	M	W	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None															
54				[illegible]	Husband	M	W	41	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Labor	Gen Farm	Wk	No	3											
55				[illegible]	Son	M	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Labor	Gen Farm	Wk	No	3											
56				[illegible]	Son	M	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Labor	Gen Farm	Wk	No	3											
57				[illegible]	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None															
58				[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None															
59		163	53	Castro Ramon	Head	M	W	50	M	18			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None															
60				[illegible]	Wife	F	W	38	M	18	1	1	Texas	Virginia	Prussia			English	Keeps House	Gen Cont	Wk	No	3						D	F	F	111			
61				[illegible]	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky			English	None															
62		164	54	Klinger Lee	Head	M	W	49	M	19	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp							R		F	116			
63				[illegible]	Wife	F	W	38	M	19	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Labor	General farm	Wk	No	3						R		H				
64		165	55	Hernandez Gilberto	Head	M	W	46	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None															
65				[illegible]	Wife	F	W	35	M	5	1	1	Texas	Mexico	Mexico			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp							R		F	116			
66				[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico			Spanish	None															
67				[illegible]	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
68				[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
69				[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
70		166	56	Hernandez Ernesto	Head	M	W	52	M	18			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Labor	General farm	Wk	No	3						R		H				
71				[illegible]	Wife	F	W	50	M	18			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Labor	General farm	Wk	No	3						R		H				
72		167	57	[illegible]	Head	M	W	58	M	35	15		Texas	Mexico	Mexico			Spanish	Farm Labor	General farm	Wk	No	3						R		H				
73				[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	19	S		14		Texas	Texas	Texas			Spanish	None															
74		168	58	Gonzales Eusebio	Head	M	W	42	M	23	9		Texas	Texas	Texas			Spanish	Farm Labor	General farm	Wk	No	3						R		H				
75				[illegible]	Wife	F	W	37	M	23	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			Spanish	None															
76				[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
77				[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
78		169	59	Gonzales [illegible]	Head	M	W	54	M	33	11		Texas	Texas	Texas			Spanish	Farm Labor	General farm	Wk	No	3						R		H				
79				[illegible]	Wife	F	W	47	M	33	14	13	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	1883		Spanish	None															
80				[illegible]	Son	M	W	27	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico			Spanish	Farm Labor	General farm	Wk	No	3											
81				[illegible]	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico			Spanish	Farm Labor	General farm	Wk	No	3											
82				[illegible]	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico			Spanish	Farm Labor	General farm	Wk	No	3											
83				[illegible]	Son	M	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico			Spanish	Farm Labor	General farm	Wk	No	3											
84				[illegible]	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico			Spanish	Farm Labor	General farm	Wk	No	3											
85				[illegible]	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Spanish	Farm Labor	General farm	Wk	No	3											
86				[illegible]	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico			Spanish	Farm Labor	General farm	Wk	No	3											
87				[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico			Spanish	Farm Labor	General farm	Wk	No	3											
88				[illegible]	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico			Spanish	Farm Labor															
89				[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico				None															
90				[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico				None															
91				[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico				None															
92				[illegible]	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico				None															
93		170	60	Gonzales Charles	Head	M	W	49	M	19			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Machinist	Oil well drilling	Emp	No	0					R		H	10	9	0	
94				[illegible]	Wife	F	W	37	M	19			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Machinist	Oil well drilling	Emp	No	0								10	9	0	
95		171	61	Clement [illegible]	Head	M	W	38	M	8	3		Texas	Mexico	Texas			Spanish	Farm Labor	General farm	Wk	No	3					R		H				
96				[illegible]	Wife	F	W	28	M	8	3	2	Texas	Mexico	Texas			Spanish	Farm Labor	General farm	Wk	No	3											
97				[illegible]	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Spanish	Farm Labor	General farm	Wk	No	3											
98				Celestina [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Spanish	Farm Labor	General farm	Wk	No	3											
99		172	62	Hernandez [illegible]	Head	M	W	54	M	24	7		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1888	22	Spanish	Farm Labor	General farm	Wk	No	3					R		H				
100				[illegible]	Wife	F	W	35	M	24	7	3	Texas	Mexico	Mexico			Spanish	None															
				[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	7					Texas	Mexico	Mexico				None															

STATE Texas

COUNTY Hardeman

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY Election precinct No 3 Justice precinct No 7 NAME OF INSTITUTION, &c. NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE, &c.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

309

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 14

ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 173

SHEET No. 5 A

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF May 1910. August Wilkins

ED. 1709

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.					OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED.				
			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account	Hours at work yesterday		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgage	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Value or rent
			4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
	Kennedy Eugene	Son	M	W	9	S			Texas	Texas	Texas						None												
	Lester	Lodger	M	W	24	S			Texas	Texas	Texas						None												
12 3	Dickens Tilman	Head	M	W	43	M	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas	1876	Al	Yes	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		Rent						
	Sarah E	Wife	F	W	39	M	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas						None												
	Mary	Daughter	F	W	9	S			Texas	Texas	Texas						None												
	Clarence	Son	M	W	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas						None												
14 15	Buntons Tom	Head	M	W	31	S			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			Yes	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		Rent						
	Jack	Brother	M	W	27	S			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			Yes	Farm Labor	General farm	Emp	60	Wks	Yes	Yes		Rent						
	Lilly	Sister	F	W	21	S			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			Yes	None					Yes	Yes		Rent						
	Charlie	Brother	M	W	19	S			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			Yes	None					Yes	Yes		Rent						
13 13	Lehmann Tom	Head	M	W	30	M	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			Yes	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Yes	Yes	Yes	Rent						
	Lilly	Wife	F	W	27	M	2	2	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas			Yes	None					Yes	Yes		Rent						
	Nora	Daughter	F	W	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	None					Yes	Yes		Rent						
	Maggie	Daughter	F	W	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	None					Yes	Yes		Rent						
	Infant	Son	M	W	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	None					Yes	Yes		Rent						
12 13	Sass Nicholas	Head	M	W	53	M	28	11	Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	Al	Yes	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		Own	Free					
	Mathilda	Wife	F	W	43	M	28	11	Germany	Germany	Germany			Yes	None					Yes	Yes		Own	Free					
	August	Son	M	W	22	S			Texas	Germany	Germany			Yes	Farm Labor	Home farm		60	Wks	Yes	Yes		Own	Free					
	Herman	Son	M	W	20	S			Texas	Germany	Texas			Yes	Farm Labor	Home farm		60	Wks	Yes	Yes		Own	Free					
	Louisa	Daughter	F	W	20	S			Texas	Germany	Texas			Yes	Farm Labor	Home farm		60	Wks	Yes	Yes		Own	Free					
	Edwin	Son	M	W	17	S			Texas	Germany	Texas			Yes	Farm Labor	Home farm		60	Wks	Yes	Yes		Own	Free					
	Emma	Daughter	F	W	16	S			Texas	Germany	Texas			Yes	None					Yes	Yes		Own	Free					
	Theodore	Son	M	W	14	S			Texas	Germany	Texas			Yes	None					Yes	Yes		Own	Free					
18 18	Klose Leonhard	Head	M	W	38	M	15	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	Al	Yes	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		Own	Free					
	Emma	Wife	F	W	37	M	15	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	Al	Yes	None					Yes	Yes		Own	Free					
	Alfred	Son	M	W	17	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Farm Labor	Home farm		60	Wks	Yes	Yes		Own	Free					
	Hugo	Son	M	W	15	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Farm Labor	Hired farm		60	Wks	Yes	Yes		Own	Free					
	Flora	Daughter	F	W	13	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Farm Labor	Home farm		60	Wks	Yes	Yes		Own	Free					
	Lydia	Daughter	F	W	11	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Farm Labor	Home farm		60	Wks	Yes	Yes		Own	Free					
	Emma	Wife	F	W	36	M			Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	None					Yes	Yes		Own	Free					
18 18	Davis Frank	Head	M	W	34	M	4	4	Texas	Texas	Arkansas			Yes	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		Rent						
	Lena	Wife	F	W	33	M	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Farm Labor	Home farm		60	Wks	Yes	Yes		Rent						
	Rose	Daughter	F	W	7	S			Oklahoma	Texas	Texas			Yes	None					Yes	Yes		Rent						
	Ruth	Dau	F	W	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	None					Yes	Yes		Rent						
	Lucile	Dau	F	W	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	None					Yes	Yes		Rent						
	Elbert	Son	M	W	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	None					Yes	Yes		Rent						
	Ivey	Son	M	W	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	None					Yes	Yes		Rent						
	Jimmy	Son	M	W	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	None					Yes	Yes		Rent						
12 13	Lang Louis	Head	M	W	40	M	12	8	Texas	Germany	Germany			Yes	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		Own	Mtg					
	Lydia	Wife	F	W	38	M	12	8	Texas	Germany	Germany			Yes	None					Yes	Yes		Own	Mtg					
	Agnes	Daughter	F	W	11	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Farm Labor	Home farm		60	Wks	Yes	Yes		Own	Mtg					
	Emmy	Dau	F	W	10	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Farm Labor	Home farm		60	Wks	Yes	Yes		Own	Mtg					
	Ida	Daughter	F	W	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	None					Yes	Yes		Own	Mtg					
	Emma	Daughter	F	W	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	None					Yes	Yes		Own	Mtg					
	Elsie	Daughter	F	W	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	None					Yes	Yes		Own	Mtg					
	Daniel	Son	M	W	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	None					Yes	Yes		Own	Mtg					
	Missal	Daughter	F	W	20	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	None					Yes	Yes		Own	Mtg					
	Estella	Daughter	F	W	21	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	None					Yes	Yes		Own	Mtg					
18 18	Osborne Jesse	Head	M	W	42	M	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama			Yes	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		Rent						

See 14th Jr. Sh. 10B, line 57

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Texas
COUNTY Gillespie
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER SUBDIVISION OF COUNTY Election precinct No 13 (Fredericksburg) NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
STREET NAME OF INSTITUTION X
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 12
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 153
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF May 1910. Conrad Seidler ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED.					
Dwelling houses in order of visitation	Families in order of visitation			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Number of children born to this mother	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which the person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker	If employer, employee, or wage worker, number of weeks employed during the year		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school within the year	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Value or rent	Mortgage debt	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
		Eckert, Mystas	Wife of	F	W	17	M	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm														
		" George	Son	M	W	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm														
		Schaefer, Emma	Sister	F	W	23	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Labor	General farm	Emp	No	0										
182	182	Nolte, Jno	Head	M	W	53	M	7	5	Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	General farm	Emp				Yes	Yes							
		" Ida	Wife	F	W	40	M	7	5	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Home						Yes	Yes							
		" Lyman	Son	M	W	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas																		
																Home														
183	183	Nolte, Otto	Head	M	W	28	M	5		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	General farm	Emp				Yes	Yes							
		" Anna	Wife	F	W	24	M	5	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Home						Yes	Yes							
		" Lillie	Dau	F	W	4	S			Texas	Texas	Texas																		
		" Otto	Son	M	W	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas																		
		Schaefer, Emma	Head	F	W	23	M	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Labor	Home farm	Emp	No	0		Yes	Yes							
		" Ruth	Dau	F	W	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas																		
184	184	Dietz, Jesse	Head	M	W	21	M	2		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Labor	General farm	Emp	No	0		Yes	Yes							
		" Selma	Wife	F	W	19	M	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Labor	Home farm	Emp	No	0		Yes	Yes							
		" Selma	Dau	F	W	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas																		
185	185	Nolte, Adam	Head	M	W	62	M	2		Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	21	English	Farmer	General farm	Emp				Yes	Yes							
		" Theresa	Wife	F	W	61	M	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	21		Home														
		" Lena	Dau	F	W	32	S			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farm Labor	Home farm	Emp	No	0		Yes	Yes							
		" Ida	Dau	F	W	30	S			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farm Labor	Home farm	Emp	No	0		Yes	Yes							
		" Otto	Son	M	W	28	S			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farm Labor	Home farm	Emp	No	0		Yes	Yes							
		" Emma	Dau	F	W	26	S			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farm Labor	Home farm	Emp	No	0		Yes	Yes							
		" Albert	Son	M	W	24	S			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farm Labor	Home farm	Emp	No	0		Yes	Yes							
		" Hermann	Son	M	W	22	S			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farm Labor	Home farm	Emp	No	0		Yes	Yes							
186	186	Nolte, Jno	Head	M	W	71	M	1		Germany	Germany	Germany	1854	56	English	Farmer	General farm	Emp				Yes	Yes							
		" Mary	Wife	F	W	71	M	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1854	56	English	Farm Labor	Home farm	Emp	No	0		Yes	Yes							
		" Caroline	Dau	F	W	35	S			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp				Yes	Yes							
		" Louise	Dau	F	W	33	S			Texas	Germany	Germany																		
		" Emma	Dau	F	W	31	S			Texas	Germany	Germany																		
		" Ernst	Son	M	W	29	S			Texas	Germany	Germany																		
		" Edward	Son	M	W	27	S			Texas	Germany	Germany																		
		" Albert	Son	M	W	25	S			Texas	Germany	Germany																		
		" Hermann	Son	M	W	23	S			Texas	Germany	Germany																		
187	187	Nolte, Jno	Head	M	W	71	M	1		Germany	Germany	Germany	1854	56	English	Farmer	General farm	Emp				Yes	Yes							
		" Mary	Wife	F	W	71	M	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1854	56	English	Farm Labor	Home farm	Emp	No	0		Yes	Yes							
		" Caroline	Dau	F	W	35	S			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp				Yes	Yes							
		" Louise	Dau	F	W	33	S			Texas	Germany	Germany																		
		" Emma	Dau	F	W	31	S			Texas	Germany	Germany																		
		" Ernst	Son	M	W	29	S			Texas	Germany	Germany																		
		" Edward	Son	M	W	27	S			Texas	Germany	Germany																		
		" Albert	Son	M	W	25	S			Texas	Germany	Germany																		
		" Hermann	Son	M	W	23	S			Texas	Germany	Germany																		
188	188	Nolte, Jno	Head	M	W	71	M	1		Germany	Germany	Germany	1854	56	English	Farmer	General farm	Emp				Yes	Yes							
		" Mary	Wife	F	W	71	M	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1854	56	English	Farm Labor	Home farm	Emp	No	0		Yes	Yes							
		" Caroline	Dau	F	W	35	S			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp				Yes	Yes							
		" Louise	Dau	F	W	33	S			Texas	Germany	Germany																		
		" Emma	Dau	F	W	31	S			Texas	Germany	Germany																		
		" Ernst	Son	M	W	29	S			Texas	Germany	Germany																		
		" Edward	Son	M	W	27	S			Texas	Germany	Germany																		
		" Albert	Son	M	W	25	S			Texas	Germany	Germany																		
		" Hermann	Son	M	W	23	S			Texas	Germany	Germany																		
189	189	Nolte, Jno	Head	M	W	71	M	1		Germany	Germany	Germany	1854	56	English	Farmer	General farm	Emp				Yes	Yes							
		" Mary	Wife	F	W	71	M	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1854	56	English	Farm Labor	Home farm	Emp	No	0		Yes	Yes							
		" Caroline	Dau	F	W	35	S			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp				Yes	Yes							
		" Louise	Dau	F	W	33	S			Texas	Germany	Germany																		
		" Emma	Dau	F	W	31	S			Texas	Germany	Germany																		
		" Ernst	Son	M	W	29	S			Texas	Germany	Germany																		
		" Edward	Son	M	W	27	S			Texas	Germany	Germany																		
		" Albert	Son	M	W	25	S			Texas	Germany	Germany																		
		" Hermann	Son	M	W	23	S			Texas	Germany	Germany																		
190	190	Nolte, Jno	Head	M	W	71	M	1		Germany	Germany	Germany	1854	56	English	Farmer	General farm	Emp				Yes	Yes							
		" Mary	Wife	F	W	71	M	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1854	56	English	Farm Labor	Home farm	Emp	No	0		Yes	Yes							
		" Caroline	Dau	F	W	35	S			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp				Yes	Yes							
		" Louise	Dau	F	W	33	S			Texas	Germany	Germany																		
		" Emma	Dau	F	W	31	S			Texas	Germany	Germany																		
		" Ernst	Son	M	W	29	S			Texas	Germany	Germany																		
		" Edward	Son	M	W	27	S			Texas	Germany	Germany																		
		" Albert	Son	M	W	25	S			Texas	Germany	Germany																		
		" Hermann	Son	M	W	23	S			Texas	Germany	Germany																		
191	191	Nolte, Jno	Head	M	W	71	M	1		Germany	Germany	Germany	1854	56	English	Farmer	General farm	Emp				Yes	Yes							
		" Mary	Wife	F	W	71	M	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1854	56	English	Farm Labor	Home farm	Emp	No	0		Yes	Yes							
		" Caroline	Dau	F	W	35	S			Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp				Yes	Yes							
		" Louise	Dau	F	W	33	S			Texas	Germany	Germany																		
		" Emma	Dau	F	W	31	S			Texas	Germany	Germany																		
		" Ernst	Son	M	W	29	S			Texas	Germany	Germany																		
		" Edward	Son	M	W	27	S			Texas	Germany	Germany																		
		" Albert	Son	M	W	25	S			Texas	Germany	Germany																		
		" Hermann	Son	M	W	23	S			Texas	Germany	Germany																		
192	192	Nolte, Hermann	Head	M	W	71	M	1		Germany	Germany	Germany	1854	56	English	Farmer	General farm	Emp				Yes	Yes							
		" Augusta	Wife	F	W	71	M	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1854	56	German	Home														
		" Emil	Son	M	W	27	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Labor	Home farm	Emp	No	0		Yes	Yes							
193	193	Nolte, Emanuel	Head	M	W	71	M	1		Germany	Germany	Germany	1854	56	English	Farmer	General farm	Emp				Yes	Yes							
		" Pauline	Wife	F	W	71	M	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1854	56	English	Farm Labor	Home farm	Emp	No	0		Yes	Yes							
		" Ernst	Son	M	W	27	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Labor	Home farm	Emp	No	0		Yes	Yes							
		" Emil	Son	M	W	25	S			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Labor	Home farm	Emp	No	0		Yes	Yes							
194	194	Schmidt, Albert	Head	M	W	25	M	2		Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Butcher	In County	Emp				Yes	Yes							
		" Pauline	Wife	F	W	27	M	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Home						Yes	Yes							
		" Edgar	Son	M	W	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas																		

STATE Texas
COUNTY Galveston
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible]
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible]
(Insert proper name and write name of town, village, city, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF May 1910. August Pfeiffer ENUMERATOR

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

310 (SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 153
WARD OF CITY 1
SHEET NO. 12 A

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose usual place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNED OR RENTED.					
Number, street, road, etc.	House-number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation		Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number living.	Mother of how many children. Number dead.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Date of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, grain elevator, grocery store, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	If out of employment, number of weeks unemployed during census year.		Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school within the year.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Number of farm schedule.			
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	5	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																	
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	17	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																	
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	4	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																	
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	1	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																	
42	42	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	W	38	M	17	7	7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None													
		[illegible]	[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	17	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None													
		[illegible]	[illegible]	Son	M	W	15	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None													
		[illegible]	[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	13	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None													
		[illegible]	[illegible]	Son	M	W	11	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None													
		[illegible]	[illegible]	Son	M	W	9	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None													
		[illegible]	[illegible]	Son	M	W	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None													
13	13	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	W	38	M	17	3	3	[illegible]	Germany	Germany	1882		Spanish	Farmer	General farm	Emp	8	1	Yes	Yes							
		[illegible]	[illegible]	Wife	F	W	35	M	17	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Yes	Yes							
		[illegible]	[illegible]	Son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farm Laborer	Farm	Emp	8	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
		[illegible]	[illegible]	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farm Laborer	Farm	Emp	8	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
		[illegible]	[illegible]	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farm Laborer	Farm	Emp	8	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
19	20	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	W	39	M	19	7	7	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm	Stock raiser	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F	1				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	Wife	F	W	37	M	19	7	7	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Farm	Emp	8	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
		[illegible]	[illegible]	Son	M	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Farm	Emp	8	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
		[illegible]	[illegible]	Son	M	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana			English	Farm Laborer	Farm	Emp	8	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
		[illegible]	[illegible]	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Farm	Emp	8	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
		[illegible]	[illegible]	Son	M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Farm	Emp	8	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
		[illegible]	[illegible]	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Farm	Emp	8	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
		[illegible]	[illegible]	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Farm	Emp	8	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
		[illegible]	[illegible]	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Farm	Emp	8	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
		[illegible]	[illegible]	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Farm	Emp	8	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
		[illegible]	[illegible]	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Farm	Emp	8	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
17	17	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	W	33	M	11	4	4	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F	1				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	Wife	F	W	31	M	11	4	4	Texas	Germany	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Farm	Emp	8	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
		[illegible]	[illegible]	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	
		[illegible]	[illegible]	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	
		[illegible]	[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	
21	21	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	W	31	M	9	3	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F	1				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	Wife	F	W	29	M	9	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Farm	Emp	8	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
		[illegible]	[illegible]	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Farm	Emp	8	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
		[illegible]	[illegible]	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Farm	Emp	8	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
		[illegible]	[illegible]	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Farm	Emp	8	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
		[illegible]	[illegible]	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Farm	Emp	8	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
		[illegible]	[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm Laborer	Farm	Emp	8	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
24	24	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	W	29	M	7	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F	1				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	Wife	F	W	27	M	7	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farm Laborer	Farm	Emp	8	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
		[illegible]	[illegible]	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	
		[illegible]	[illegible]	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	
		[illegible]	[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	
		[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	W	27	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farm Laborer	General farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	M	1				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	Brother	M	W	25	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	M	1				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	Sister	F	W	23	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farm Laborer	Home		8	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
		[illegible]	[illegible]	Sister	F	W	21	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farm Laborer	Home		8	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
		[illegible]	[illegible]	Sister	F	W	19	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farm Laborer	Home		8	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
		[illegible]	[illegible]	Sister	F	W	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farm Laborer	Home		8	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
		[illegible]	[illegible]	Sister	F	W	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farm Laborer	Home		8	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
		[illegible]	[illegible]	Sister	F	W	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farm Laborer	Home		8	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
28	28	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	W	32	M	10	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1882		English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F	1				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	Wife	F	W	30	M	10	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany			English	Farm Laborer	Home		8	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
		[illegible]	[illegible]	Son	M	W	9	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farm Laborer	Home		8	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
		[illegible]	[illegible]	Son	M	W	7	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farm Laborer	Home		8	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
		[illegible]	[illegible]	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farm Laborer	Home		8	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
		[illegible]	[illegible]	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farm Laborer	Home		8	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
		[illegible]	[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farm Laborer	Home		8	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
30	30	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	W	30	M	8	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F	1				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	Wife	F	W	28	M	8	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farm Laborer	Home		8	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
		[illegible]	[illegible]	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farm Laborer	Home		8	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
		[illegible]	[illegible]	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farm Laborer	Home		8	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
		[illegible]	[illegible]	Son	M	W	2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farm Laborer	Home		8	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
		[illegible]	[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Farm Laborer	Home		8	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							

STATE Texas
COUNTY Gillespie
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Election precinct #3 Justice precinct #7 [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 153
SHEET NO. 11 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF May 1910. August Kilker ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	OCCUPATION. If an employer: Whether or not out of work on April 15, 1910.	OCCUPATION. If an employer: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	EDUCATION. Attended School any time since September 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned free or mortgaged.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Farm or home.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.
1			2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
51				Canley, Alfonso	Son	M	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm labourer	Home farm	N	No	0	Yes	Yes	Yes								
52				" Ike Roy	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm labourer	Home farm	N	No	0			Yes								
53				" Pearl	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
54				" Floyd	Son	M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
55				" Dalley	Daughter	F	W	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
56	202	205		Jacoby, Max	Head	M	W	28	M	5			Texas	Germany Ge	Germany Ge			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	M	F	143				
57				" Lina	Wife	F	W	28	M	5	3	3	Texas	Germany Ge	Germany Ge			English	None					Yes	Yes									
58				" Addie	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
59				" Frankey	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
60				" Clarence	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
61	203	206		Trochnow, Ferdinand	Head	M	W	27	M	1			Texas	Germany Ge	Germany Ge			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	M	F	144				
62				" Ella	Wife	F	W	27	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes									
63				" Ethna	Daughter	F	W	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
64	204	207		Drucker, Reinhold	Head	M	W	44	M	16			Texas	Germany Ge	Germany Ge			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	145				
65				" Amalia	Wife	F	W	36	M	16	7	4	Texas	Germany Ge	Germany Ge			English	None					Yes	Yes									
66				" Emil	Son	M	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm labourer	Home farm	N	No	0	Yes	Yes	No								
67				" Walter	Son	M	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm labourer	Home farm	N	No	0	Yes	Yes	Yes								
68				" Ernestine	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm labourer	Home farm	N	No	0	Yes	Yes	Yes								
69				" Monroe	Son	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labourer	Home farm	N	No	0			Yes								
70	205	208		Rugalado, Daniel	Head	M	W	39	M	6			Mexico Sp	Mexico Sp	Mexico Sp	1888	Al	Spanish	Farm labourer	General farm	Emp	No	0	Yes	No		R	H		146				
71				" Marissa	Wife	F	W	31	M	6			Mexico Sp	Mexico Sp	Mexico Sp	1902		Spanish	Farm labourer	General farm	N	No	0	No	No									
72				Rodersigney, Abraham	Boarder	M	W	21	M	2			Mexico Sp	Mexico Sp	Mexico Sp	1908	Al	Spanish	Farm labourer	General farm	N	No	0	Yes	Yes									
73				" Lupe	Boarder	F	W	22	M	2			Mexico Sp	Mexico Sp	Mexico Sp	1905		Spanish	Farm labourer	General farm	N	No	0	No	No									
74	206	209		Schmidt, Alfred L.	Head	M	W	30	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	M	F	147				
75				" Ella	Wife	F	W	30	M	4	2	1	Texas	Germany Ge	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes									
76				" August Fritz	Son	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
77	207	210		Franz, Wilhelm	Head	M	W	29	M	7			Texas	Germany Ge	Germany Ge			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	M	F	148				
78				" Myra	Wife	F	W	26	M	7	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes									
79				" Benno	Son	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
80				" Alice	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
81				" Herbin	Son	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
82				" Elvira	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
83				" Melda	Daughter	F	W	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None															
84	208	211		Coleman, George	Head	M	B	31	M	10			Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana			English	Farm labourer	Working out	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R		H					
85				" Mahalia	Wife	F	B	27	M	10	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes									
86				" Gingo	Son	M	B	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm labourer	Working out	W	No	0			No								
87	209	212		Schmidt, August	Head	M	W	56	M	35			Texas	Germany Ge	Germany Ge			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Yes	No		O	F	F	149				
88				" Minna	Wife	F	W	58	M	35	8	5	Texas	Germany Ge	Germany Ge			English	None					Yes	Yes									
89				" Alina	Daughter	F	W	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes									
90				" Ida	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes									
91	210	213		Castilion, Pantalion	Head	M	W	45	M	18			Mexico Sp	Mexico Sp	Mexico Sp	1896	Al	Spanish	Farm labourer	General farm	N	No	0	No	No		R		H					
92				" Lola	Wife	F	W	40	M	18	7	2	Mexico Sp	Mexico Sp	Mexico Sp	1896		Spanish	Farm labourer	General farm	N	No	0	No	No									
93				" Regino	Son	M	W	16	S				Mexico Sp	Mexico Sp	Mexico Sp			Spanish	Farm labourer	General farm	N	No	0	No	No	No								
94				" Thomas	Son	M	W	14	S				Texas	Mexico Sp	Mexico Sp			Spanish	Farm labourer	General farm	N	No	0	No	No	No								
95				" Santos	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Texas	Mexico Sp	Mexico Sp			Spanish	Farm labourer	General farm	N	No	0	No	No	No								
96				" Juan	Son	M	W	6	S				Texas	Mexico Sp	Mexico Sp			Spanish	None															
97				" Joanarda	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Texas	Mexico Sp	Mexico Sp			Spanish	None															
98	211	214		Schmidt, Carl	Head	M	W	50	M	28			Texas	Germany Ge	Germany Ge			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Yes	No		O	F	F	150				
99				" Anna	Wife	F	W	49	M	28	6	5	Texas	Germany Ge	Germany Ge			English	None					Yes	Yes									
100				" Ella	Daughter	F	W	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes									

STATE Texas
COUNTY Gillespie
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Election Precinct #13 Justice prec. 7
[Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
[Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

311

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
[Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 153
WARD OF CITY X

SHEET NO. 12 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11 DAY OF May, 1910. August Hilken, ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909, (number 1, 2, or 3).	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of Confederate Army or Navy.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
				Schmidt, Harry	Son	M	W	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm labours	Home farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes									
				——, Arthur	Son	M	W	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm labours	Home farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes									
	212	215		Dueckis, August	Head	M	W	57	M	32	11		Texas	Germany, Ger	Germany, Ger			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	M	F	151			
				——, Lina	Wife	F	W	55	M	32	11	7	4	Texas	Germany, Ger	Germany, Ger			English	None					Yes	Yes								
				——, Herman	Son	M	W	17	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm labour	Home farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No							
				——, Edmund	Son	M	W	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labour	Home farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
				——, Alamo	Son	M	W	6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None					Yes	Yes								
				Hopf, Dora	Step Daughter	F	W	15	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm labour	Home farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No							
				Saglein, Estella	Boarder	F	W	19	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Teacher	Public school	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
	213	216		Dueckis, Albert	Head	M	W	32	M	11	8			Texas	Germany, Ger	Germany, Ger			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		R		F	152			
				——, Ada	Wife	F	W	27	M	8	5	5		Texas	Germany, Ger	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
				——, Ezel	Daughter	F	W	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labour	Home farm	W	No	0										
				——, Chester	Son	M	W	6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
				——, Estella	Daughter	F	W	4	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
				——, Gilbert	Son	M	W	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
				——, Lina	Daughter	F	W	1½	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
	214	217		Klauss, Emil	Head	M	W	31	M	11	9			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	M	F	153			
				——, Augusta	Wife	F	W	29	M	9	5	5		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm labour	Home farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
				——, Otto	Son	M	W	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labour	Home farm	W	No	0			Yes							
				——, Max	Son	M	W	6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None							Yes							
				——, Lina	Daughter	F	W	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
				——, Emilie	Daughter	F	W	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
				——, Elias	Son	M	W	9/12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
	215	218		Schlandt, William	Head	M	W	31	M	7	—			Texas	Germany, Ger	Texas			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	M	F	154			
				——, Dora	Wife	F	W	26	M	7	—			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm labour	Home farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
	216	219		Ochler, Edmund	Head	M	W	24	M	2	1			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	M	F	155			
				——, Gertrude	Wife	F	W	21	M	2	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm labour	Home farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
				——, Mosa	Daughter	F	W	9/12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
	217	220		Gold, Frank	Head	M	W	35	M	10	—			Texas	Germany, Ger	Texas			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	M	F	156			
				——, Emilie	Wife	F	W	31	M	10	2	2		Texas	Germany, Ger	Germany, Ger			English	Farm labour	Home farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
				——, Erna Meta	Daughter	F	W	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
				——, Thekla	Daughter	F	W	6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
	218	221		Herbst, Henry	Head	M	W	53	M	28	—			Texas	Germany, Ger	Germany, Ger			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	157			
				——, Louise	Wife	F	W	49	M	28	7	6		Texas	Germany, Ger	Germany, Ger			English	None					Yes	Yes								
				——, Sophie	Daughter	F	W	22	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm labour	Home farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
				——, Oscar	Son	M	W	19	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm labour	Home farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
				——, Felix	Son	M	W	17	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm labour	Home farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No							
				——, Cora	Daughter	F	W	15	S	—				Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm labour	Home farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No							
				——, Meta	Daughter	F	W	11	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm labour	Home farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							
	219	222		Knaup, Frank	Head	M	W	27	M	3	—			Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		R		F	158			
				——, Bertha	Wife	F	W	28	M	3	3	3		Texas	Texas	Texas			English	Farm labour	Home farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
				——, Christine	Daughter	F	W	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
				——, Elka	Daughter	F	W	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
				——, Lora	Daughter	F	W	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				None														
	220	223		Herbst, William	Head	M	W	55	Wd					Texas	Germany	Germany			English	Stock man	General ranch	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	159	9	1	0
				——, Anna	Daughter	F	W	19	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								
				——, Ida	Daughter	F	W	16	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes	No							
	221	224		Althaus, Wilhelm	Head	M	W	60	M	24	—			Texas	Germany, Ger	Germany, Ger			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	160			
				——, Dorothea	Wife	F	W	54	M	24	13	11		Texas	Germany, Ger	Germany, Ger			English	None					Yes	Yes								
				——, Lydia	Daughter	F	W	21	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			English	None					Yes	Yes								

STATE Texas
COUNTY Gillespie
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Election precinct #13 Cherrie precinct #7 [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY X
o11—8811 NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 153
SHEET NO. 12 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF May, 1910. August Hilker, ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation. 1	Number of family in order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. 3	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. 5	Color or race. 6	Age at last birthday. 7	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 8	Number of years of present marriage. 9	Mother of how many children. Number born. 10	Mother of how many children. Number now living. 11
				Althaus, Emil	Son	M	W	21	S			
				——, Eugene	Son	M	W	20	S			
				——, Meta	Daughter	F	W	17	S			
				——, Willie	Son	M	W	15	S			
				——, Dora	Daughter	F	W	13	S			
	232	235		Althaus, Christian	Head	M	W	63	M	33	8	6
				——, Anna	Wife	F	W	63	M	33	8	6
				Here ends the enumeration of Election precinct #13, and Justice precinct #7								

NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person. 12	Place of birth of Father of this person. 13	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 14	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 15	Whether naturalized or alien. 16	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken. 17
Texas	Texas	Texas			English
Texas	Texas	Texas			English
Texas	Texas	Texas			English
Texas	Texas	Texas			English
Texas	Texas	Texas			English
Germany Ger	Germany Ger	Germany Ger	1876	Na	English
Germany Ger	Germany Ger	Germany Ger	1876		German

OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. 18	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. 19	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account. 20	If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. 21	If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during year 1909. 22
Farm Laborer	Home farm	W	No	0
Farm Laborer	Home farm	W	No	0
Farm Laborer	Home farm	W	No	0
Farm Laborer	Home farm	W	No	0
Farm Laborer	Home farm	W	No	0
Retired	Physician	—		

EDUCATION. Whether able to read. 23	Whether able to write. 24	Attended school since September 1, 1909. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Farm or home. 28	Number of farm schedule. 29	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy. 30	Whether blind (both eyes). 31	Whether deaf and dumb. 32
Yes	Yes								
Yes	Yes	Yes							
Yes	Yes	No							
Yes	Yes	Yes							
		Yes					2		
Yes	Yes		O	F	H		CA	1469	X X
Yes	Yes								

